

Names file

A'Court, Annabella Vernon Ashe, Mrs mother of EH, married to General Charles Ashe à Court of Heytesbury, Wilts. Annabella was great grand daughter of Henry Vernon of Culver Hall, Farnham, who entertained Charles I for night of 20th Dec 1648, on his way to Whitehall to execution (info from Farnham Museum) FN got a maid from, Elizabeth Hill in 1869 9003/111; 1 letter in City of Westminster Archives to Mrs A'Court, but this may be the sister-in-law

A'Court, Charles Ashe, A'Court Repington **(1785-1861)** assumed name Repington in 1855, dates rippington web on list of supporters of N Fund, Times 30 November 1855, father of EH, wrote FN on news of EH's baby's birth ca May 1854, Wilt65

Abbas Pasha, a beast, FN hopes he will die, 9019/9

Abbott, Edwin **(1838-1926)** Col Enc English clergy, author, bio of Francis Bacon bks on A Pope, lit, Newman, novels, lots of pubs, referred to in 45847 re Bible lessons incl of Bible, on synoptics and epistles (at Trinity) 1884 and 1897 however so not him likely; author *Cambridge Sermons*. London: Macmillan 1875; *Bible Lessons*. Part 1 Old Testament. Part 2 New Testament. London: Macmillan 1870 in BLC

Abbott, Julia Sophia (c1841-67) age 26 on entry 1867, died of typhoid fever 1868, probationer nurse at St T in 1868, subject of corr 45801 prob reg (nurse death)

Abbott, Evelyn **(1843-1901)**. Dates Wikipedia enc corr author. *Life and Letters of Jowett*. Dear Miss N; corr about corr 9015; did separate index for 2nd ed of Dialogues. Oxford: Clarendon 1875, corr 45785; Goldie 1 =

Abbott, John Steven Cabot (1805-77), author book bought, American historian and minister, *Path of Peace*. Boston: Crocker & Brewster 1836. OISE call also pub on History of Xnty, Fr Pr War; FN bought his Napoleon in 1863 45798, *History of Napoleon Bonaparte* 1855, brother of Jacob Abbott,

Abbott, Jacob **(1803-79)** Congregational minister, author *Hoary-Head and the Valleys Below; or, Truth through Fiction*. Halifax: Milner & Sowerby 1852 [1838] and London: G. Wightman 1838. 43402 *Way to Salvation* 45847 [which Abbott?]; ref to *The Way to Do Good, or the Christian Character Mature*. London: Tegg 1836. 16. 486 pp, and London: James Dennis 1836 8° (cited in 45794 and in 45844 f64 re Feb 7 1837; sequel to *Young Christian* and *The Corner-Stone*, in 45794 rec to Hilary, given to nurses in 1878 47760; also given to nurses 1878 47760 author's preface to *The Way to Do Good* opens "Upon the cornerstone of faith in Jesus Christ, as the atoning sacrifice for sin, there is reared the superstructure of holy life and action; and a holy life is

one which, from the impulse of love to God, is occupied with doing good to man." (iii); ref 5474/46 re sacrament; ref to Abbott *Fireside* in 45847; FN in 1895, 68881, described the American book "which converted me in 1836 *The Corner-Stone*, "Alas! That I should so little have lived up to my conversion." and chapter on Pharisees, Peter and Judas (The Crucifiers, ch 8). *The Corner-stone, or, a Familiar Illustration of the Principles of Christian Truth*. London: T. Ward 1834. [copy ed has date 1830]; Preface J.P. Smith; also ed London: R.B. Seeley. And abridged by Henry Blunt. author, *Fire-Side Piety, or, the Duties and Enjoyments of Family Religion*. London: R.B. Seeley & Burnside 1836, also given to nurses in 1878 47760; Book on by W.J. Also a *Works of Jacob Abbott* in 1 vol. 1836; also *The Way for a Child to be Saved* 1842;

* Jacob Abbott was a major character in the early debate version of *Suggestions for Thought*. She read his books in the 1830s and recommended them to other family members. It seems his *Way to Do Good, or the Christian Character Mature*, 1836, just before her own "call to service," Bowdoin College, taught Portland Acad, had Longfellow as pupil, studied theology Andover, was prof of math and nat phil, ordained 1826; founded school for girls with bro, Mt Vernon, translated into Dutch;

ref to in 5474/46 5 October 1861

P.S. AT YOUR LEISURE. An American gentleman once asked the great and Rev Jacob Abbott what he should do when the sacrament came, if he could not give up some darling sin he had, to which the Rev Abbott answered he really could not tell him what he should do. It seems to me that this is the only answer you can make to your Quarantine Committee, constituted as it is, if it asks you what it should do.

Abbott, Edmund J. letter to FN re his sister, 30 High St., Bow 45801

Abdellah, Faye Glenn (1919-) deveoped Twenty-One Nursing Problems, 1960, first nurse to be 2 star rear admiral and be deputy surgeon general, for move from disease centred to patient-centered approach, doctorate from Columbia; Theoretical Foundations of Nursing. "Patient-Centered Approaches to Nursing": 21: first 3 based on FN "maintain good hygiene and physical comfort, promote exercise, rest and sleep; promote safety, prev accidents and trauma and prevent spread of infection... 6 nutrition; 17: to create and/or maintain a therapeutic environment; 21: und role of social problems as influencing factors in illness

Abel, Mr expert in 1860 re lime 45759

Abel Smith, Brian ref in Bucks Adv, son of General Abel Smith, left £ 1947

Abel Smith, Frances Anne née Calvert, sister of HV, Burkes

Aberdare, Lord/ Lady, in 1878 on collection of toys, Times

Aberdeen, Ishbel Maria Marjoribanks **(1857-1939)**, John Murray Gibbon, *The Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada, 50th Anniversary 1897-1947*. Montreal 1947:35-37, corr 45815 f51 in 1897; 5483 (1899) and Col (1899); Goldie 3 letters, copy of May 5 1898 at VON Ottawa; VON website says she also a volunteer; Ly Aberdeen "sent regular reports to Florence Nightingale, who took a deep interest in the new order"; possibly in London June 1899 for meeting of International Council of Women; did preface for William Channing Gannett, *Blessed be Drudgery*. Glasgow: D. Bryce & Son March 1890 5-6. also 1896 vii-s, but the same. Porter Rare Books. how to cope with evil. our ideals may seem dead and faded; chapters to teach us how to idealize our real, how our drudgery may become our blessing; dormant powers, peace of God, spirit of Christ, these are the angels. Baly article on FN and ph credits Lady Aberdeen with start of VON, lots of manoeuvring in UK on;

Aberdeen, Lord ref to in 1850 Claydon bundle 122; ref to his being put into Ireland (sec state) in 1886 as a blunder, 68883

Abernethy, Sister, with Machin at St. B.'s, 1879, Univ of Toronto

Achates, figure in Virgil's *Aenid*, faithful friend and lt of Aeneas, fidus Achates, in 8994 re setting up Harley St.

Ackersdyck, T. Dr doctor on list of delegates Holland 45798 f64

Acland, Thomas Dyke **(1809-98)**, 11th baronet, MP 1837-86 Tory then Liberal; sent FN a paper in 1880, withdrew resolution until after meeting at Guy's, his questions on nursing cd be answered by good training; sent HV his paper on crisis at Guy's Hospital, for FN, corr 1897 re photo; educational reformer; succeeded by eldest son Thomas, also an MP and a second son Arthur also pol, later succeeded as baronet

Acland, Thomas Sir ref that Fliedner call on in 1853 Kai; Goldie 1 letter =

Acland, Mrs Frank corr ref in 1886 re character for Lydia Norman LMA roll 3

Acland, Theodore Dyke **(1851-1931)** dates Wellcome doctor corr, visitor (1888, son of Dr Henry Acland ref 1888 9012; corr 1888 re Lady Verney 45808 address 1888 (1894) 74 Brook St; Munk's Roll 4:332. Wrote HV re election of treas at St T; after Oxford was med st at St T....sent to Egypt to fight cholera in 1883 at Military Cholera Hospital, principal med off of Egyptian Army, in London at Brompton, on Royal Commiss on Vaccination 1889-96, mar da of Sir Wm Gull, died Bryanston Sq; letter to FN re Parthe's death, letter 1896 re Cinhalese lady 45814, brief mention of Harvey case; med adviser to Govt of Sudan; got MD 1883, then sent by FO on cholera outbreak in Egypt, and served with Eg Army, PMO, RAMC, FRCP and physician to St T; Goldie 1

Acland, Sarah Angelina (1849-1930) daughter of Acland, photographer

Acland, Henry Wentworth Dyke, Sir (1815-1900) FRS, doctor, corr, visitor, DNB concise, KCB, 1st Bart of Oxford 1890, regius professor of medicine at Oxford, 4th son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, politician (1787-1871) 10th bart; registration, and midwifery, friendly to Jowett when he was vice-chancellor, and looked after his health, DNB Woodward Biomed, corr at Bodleian, 45786 and 1 re nurses and nuns in Convent of Mercy Birmingham; Munk's Roll 4:57-58; FN said badgered the Westminster to get his review in 9001/16; FN called him her 'plag [sic]' in 1888, 47721; corr in LMA roll 3 NC2; made hideous mess by writing *Times* c1870 re CDA ref 9002; ref to his "State Medicine" in 1869; was on

Adderley's royal commission 1869 that rec a govt dept of health; article in *Westminster Review* on Indian rc 1864, LMA; Goldie 71; he edited (nurse book) Florence Lees, *Handbook for Hospital Sisters*. London 1873. and 1874; was on Cubic Space comm; telegraphed to FN on HV's condition H1/ST/NC2/V10/89; *The Cottage Register*. Oxford: James Parker 1873. FN Mus 0460 stats and survey and form; ref to a pamphlet of his in Jan 1900, cd be Medical Missions 1899? Where are his letters to FN? J.B. Atlay, *Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., Regius Professor Medicine in the University of Oxford: A Memoir*. London: Smith, Elder 1903. FN 191, 450, 480-1. 450: FN wrote him on transfer of naval med cadets from Netley to Haslar in 1881 (Bodl), knew Billings, leading AM authority; 1887 abolition of Netley as tr school. Wrote Wolseley urging reconsideration; 15 July 1887 [seems to be forwarding FN position]; In 1894 asked to present certificates to nurses at Mile End, paid tribute to FN and Louisa Twining, constant assoc with FN. (480) Her compliment to him re reducing pyemia; (481), but [Bodleian, 24 January 1900, 481: before his death "Do you know, I hear from and of you almost every day? In this way I can remember when pyemia was almost as common a thing in hospitals as any case coming from without- I mean pyemia generated in hospital. Now, we shout so loud when there is a case that they can hear us all over London. This is an amazing change. And we owe it principally to you and what you have taught us." close friend of Jowett; FN see 191, 450 knew Parkes, and when idea of doing away with AMS on sugg of FN, entered upon a long corr with Lord Cranbrook, sec for war; FN wrote him at length on transfer of naval med cadets from Netley to Haslar in 1881, and he communicated on that with Admiralty and War Office; fiend of Dr Billings served to strengthen his convictions, and in 1887 abolition of Netley as tr sch found advocates in influential quarters, wrote Lord Wolseley; had family connection with WH Smith; 191: cholera, 1856, org of nursing staff, still the Gamps, Felicia Skene helped; Oxford then reconstructed water supply; memoir on the cholera of 1854, pub 1856, with maps; *Memoir on the Cholera at Oxford in the Year 1854, With Considerations Suggested by the Epidemic*. London: John Churchill and J.H. & J. Parker 1856. 172 pp (has chart of cases of choelra, choleraic diarrhoea, diarrhoiea in

Oxford with air temp, amount of rain, degree of moisture in air, mean height of the barometer, force and direction of wind) was vice-pres of RBNA, views changed 1887 (Rafferty); ODNB not an original thinker, but effective, charm and conciliation on causes; integrity; religious faith, Pusey and Newman;; travels, strenuous, royal family;; appt at Radcliffe, 7 sons and one daughter; no letters from Princess Christian in Bod collection; *Address to the British Medical Association delivered in the Hall of Christ Church, August 4, 1868* 2004. 52 pages pres 1868-69, delivered address to 37th annual meeting, Leeds, ref to Dr Chadwick *BMJ* 7 August 1879 160-

.
Acland, Sarah Cotton **(1815-78)** Memorial Tr School Oxford 1881 45765, date ODNB wife of Henry Acland, 7 sons and 1 da; Acland Memorial Home/Hospital. Said to be first purpose-built nursing home, Sarah Acland Memorial and Home for Nurses est 1882, 37 Wellington Sq, Oxford;; moved to 25 Banbury Rd 1897, as Sarah Acland Home, later Acland Hospital; rebuilt 1936, later part of Keble College

Acland, Arthur Herbert Dyke, Sir **(1847-1926)** DNB 13th baronet, politician, Sir Henry Wentworth Acland his uncle; minister under Gladstone, worked on educ reform

Acland, Charles Thomas Dyke **(1842-1919)** corr, 12th bart, nephew of Henry W. Acland, visitor 1886, MP, Nat Portrait Gallery WWBMP; ref to as willing to ask a question in 1887, elected in NE Cornwall or Launceston Div, was Liberal then Gladstone Lib, lost seat? 1892; Craig's has elected Cornwall 1882 Liberal; ref to in 1886 re complaint to be made to him 45776

Acland, Francis Edward Dyke **(1857-1943)** Frank, RA lt 1875, captain 1885, served in Boer War 1881 with Natal Field Force, then asst supt of experiments in gunnery, resigned 1889

Acraman, William, corr, Rev p 1866, Crich Vicarage, Derby 1875-1900, FN sent letter to give public thanks for rescue of nurses, Columbia, corr Boston, Ausubel ref on source; Goldie 2 letters =

Acton, John, Sir, eighth baronet and first Baron Acton **(1834-1902)** and concise DNB dates Enc Br, MP 1859-65, Whig, fr of Gladstone, joint prop of *The Home and Foreign Review*, repr liberal Catholic opinions, advocate Dollinger's reunion with Xndom, stopped on threat of papal veto, wrote for N Br Rev, at Rome with Gladstone 1866, opposed adoption of papal infall dogma, helped found *English Hi Review* 1886, in Gladstone's 4th admin, regius prof of modern hi, Cambridge 1895-, published on hi. DNB;

Acton, Miss, Nurse, recommended by FN to Machin for Montreal with reservations, Univ of Toronto

Acton, William **(1813-75)** author referred to sexology. ref to in

Justina re CDA, author Prostitution considered in its Moral, Social and Sanitary Aspects...with proposals for the Control and Prevention of its attendant Evils. 2nd ed. London: J. Churchill 1870. 36 pp. *The Contagious Diseases Act: Shall the Contagious Act be Applied to the Civil Population.* London: J. Churchill 1870; earlier publ *A Complete Practical Treatise on Venereal Diseases and their Immediate and Remote Consequences.* 1840.

Adam, Thomas author cited, Rev, *Private Thoughts on Religion.* 2nd ed. York: G. Peacock 1795, with sketch of his life by James Stillingfleet, from his diary. Rector of Wintringham 1795

Adams, William Edwin **(1832-1906)**, dates ODNB Uncle Toby, corr, editor, *Newcastle Chronicle*, corr 1894 from Dicky Bird Society 45812 f158 Goldie 2

Adams, William **(1814-48)** author cited. *Sacred Allegories.* Leipzig: E. Tauschnitz 1864. 47760 given to nurses

Adams, James Uncle of Wm Smith, brother of his mother Martha, left money Wm Smith in 1779 (Jennifer Bobrowski)

Adams, Rose corr, made mischief before Lords re probationers at London Hosp, corr re De'Ath, refs 45766 1888, 9014, 5483/52; 45810 not to use FN's name, corr 1890 from Ladies Sanitary Assoc, 22 Berners St Oxford St London 45809, roll 2; Goldie 4 letters (we have 3 and lots of incoming)

Adams, Martha (d. c1759) great grandmother of FN, da of William Adams in 1754 married Samuel Smith, acc to Hirsch, *Barbara Leigh Smith*, from a wealthy dissenting family, had 4 children, and see Davis, *Dissent in Politics*, descended from Sir Thomas Adams, Lord Mayor of London in 1645 (her great grand father), brought in £6000 dowry

Adams, Serjeant (c1786-1856), Mrs 9 Hyde Park St., London corr 8995/97; ref to Sugg vol 2, judge Middlesex Sessions, son of General Adams CB, died at Scutari; reformer, for reformation not punishment of juveniles; obit *Gentlemen's Magazine* 1856

Adams, Miss re trans of sanitary material in 1885 for India 45758

Adams, Andrew Leith poss author cited (in BL for naturalist books in 1870s) ref to Geoffrey Sterling in 47741

Adams, Francis **(1796-1861)** Dr doctor did trans of Paulus Aegineta, cited on contagion in *Notes on Hosps*

Adams, William father of Martha Adams and so great great grandfather of FN, had securities and real estate (Davis, *Dissent*)

Adams, John Couch **(1819-92)** Univ St Andrews Hi and Enc Br dates astronomer FN heard at Oxford re account of his discovery, pitching right concl from wrong grounds 45767 f210; co-discoverer of Neptune with LeVerrier (J. Herschel got them together, they worked separately and various glitches kept him from being recognized; declined knighthood from Queen V as didn't have money enough) figured must be another planet behind Uranus causing small perturbations in orbit

Adamson, William **(1834-1911)** president, Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, address 1891 Sunnyside House, Princes Park, Liverpool, corr with Gordon re nurses 47737

Adcock, Joseph Cr War officer, wounded by bayonet in knee, taken to Scutari, nursed by FN, d. 1910

Addams, General ref to in bundle 273, 1854 Crimean war

Adderley, Charles Bowyer **(1814-1905)** Sir, later Lord Norton, Conservative, ref to as chair of Royal Sanitary Commission 1871 (HMSO 1870); interest re colonies. re royal commission report on Poor Law changes, medical officers, chair of royal commission, with Watson, Simon, Christison, Acland, rec of govt dept of health; as Lord Norton ref to has friendly society for women 68882, crated Baron Norton 1878, pres Bd of Health, vice pres cttee of educ 1858-59, under sec for colonies 1866-68, pres bd of tr 1874-78, MP N Staff 1841-78 Burke's; voted against women's suffrage on JS Mill amendment

Addey or Addy, Miss corr about early 1854 bundle 289

Addington, Lady rec for Bucks lunatic asylum visit in 1895 68888

Addis, Edith Mary (c1864-1950) # p 75 nurse age 30 on entry 1893 sp £30 St T staff, sister at Bolton Workh 1895; night supt Radcliffe Inf 1896; 1899 asst supt General Infirmary Leeds, 1902 matron Chester General Infirmary, matron Bedford College Durham prob reg death date prob reg, LMG updates

Addison, Joseph **(1672-1719)** dates Penn State Archive, author cited English essayist; "My wants are truly supplied" ref in 8993; *Cato, a Tragedy*, a stage play, first performed 1713, but Pope is author of *Prologue to Mr Addison's Tragedy of Cato*, in *Works* 1736. L 23 While Cato gives his little Senate laws/l24 What bosom beats not in his country's cause? Sublime selfishness which made Addison say, Come and see how a good man can die. 45794 Lesley Mann found, said to a profligate son: with Steele the founder of *The Spectator* in 1711.

Ade, Emma Fulcher widow nurse age 26 on entry 1887, 1888 to Marylebone, left 1891 for private nursing prob reg

Adelaide Louisa Theresa Caroline Amelia, elder da of George I, duke of Saxe-Meiningen and Princess Louisa Eleanora of Hohenlohe, (Court

circular for 1852 mentions an Adelaide) not sure who

Adelberg, Justus, visited in Hamburg, philosopher and republican, 45846, Calabria has Justus, phil and republican and bro of Miss,

Adelberg, Elise Miss, acquaintance, Eg, German governess FN tried to get jobs for, nickname the "dove," Calabria 77 which cites Wellcome; corr with Miss Murray about her BCN Goldie

Adeliza (Manners) (Rutland) (1808-87) da of rector of Bottesford, Lincs, cousin, she da of 5th duke of Rutland, [Adelisa], mar to Lord John Manners, Lady corr of Parthe in Cr War Boston; spoke on FN and cholera prevention in 1884 *Times* 1 September 1884 4A "Birnam Games" Ladies' Sanitary Association

Adolphas, Clara, 12 Hyde Park Sq, corr in 1855 sent things, friend of Lady Inglis RAMC 271/1

Adshead, Stanley Davenport **(1868-1946)** DNB concise architect and professor of town planning; civic design of Liverpool corr 45797 incl letter to ed of Leeds Mercury; corr 45797

Adshead, Joseph **(1800-61)** FN pd £10 in 1860, Columbia C54 cheque 21 May 1860; is this same as in Lancashire distress, several refs in 1860 in 43397? Published in 1842 and 1857 on Manchester, distress, classes; John V. Pickstone, Medicine and Industrial Society, on Adshead trying to get conv hosp; "A Plea for the Establishment of a Convalescent Hospital for Manchester and its Surrounding District," *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society*. (Session 1860-61) 1861:..38-43. "On Juvenile Criminals, Reformatories and the means of rendering the Perishing and Dangerous Classes serviceable to the State." *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society*. Letter to editors of the *Leeds Mercury* 17 January 1861. (Incorrect ref to Robertson, instead of Roberton); Adshead contributed paper to National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science 1860, wh had published separately (Manchester) "Convalescent Hospitals." gives summary of 726-27.

Adye, John Miller **(1819-1900)**, Lt Col. CB Sir ref to in 1883 with Galton 45765; pub *A Review of the Crimean War, to the Winter of 1854-5*. Wakefield: EP Publishing 1973 [reprint from London: Hurst & Blackett 1860]. Lt. Col. John F. Adye, C.B. new intro by Col. John F. Adye, D.S.O., grandson. Adye loyal to Raglan, at siege of Silistria, journey, Alma, first bombardment of Sebastopol, Balaclava, Inkerman, gives numbers of casualties; preface 1859, written in 1857 in Madras; wik: made KCB in 1873; was appointed governor, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich in 1875, then surveyor general of ordnance 1880; also pub memoirs; *Recollections of a Military Life*. New York: Macmillan 1895, gives nice coverage, no FN mention; visited cemeteries with Charles Gordon some decades later, when Gordon at Danube commission; did report; nice on Balaclava: 44: early on the morning of 25 October

1854, Russian Army, which had received large reinforcements, attacked redoubt held by Turks, who fell back to Balaclava. Raglan and Canrobert saw, high up. Raglan ordered First Div, under Lucan and 4th under Cathcart to strengthen force. Russians gave way, tho outnumbered; charge went straight through then (Adye saw); 46: Raglan said the charge one of the most spectacular he had seen; 49: Raglan referred to "misconception of instructions to advance" but Lucan objected, and was recalled; 50: results of battle not decisive. Enemy did not get Balaclava, although a partial success in getting outer line of defence; 50: Russia got more reinforcements; 55: Inkermann, England lost 3 generals killed; on fall of Sebastopol, Russian hospital, dead bodies in beds, left wounded before retreat; they buried the dead; 116: Kertch 1 Jan 1856

Aeschylus (**525-456 BCE**), earliest Greek tragic poet whose work survives, of noble family, considered founder of Gr tragedy, author of Agamemnon, Persians, Oresteia, Prometheus Bound; uses expression "unloving love" and "he" (SH) was thinking of difference between this and *his* love when he used the words, "loving love" in letter to E Herbert 1 January 1862, Trowbridge 2057/F4/65; unloving love is from Choëphori, or the Libation-Pourers. Seems unloved loves in v 590 in appendix, 600,?

After Agamemnon slaid, Electra, daughter, prayed for vengeance. Orestes went to Delphi and told to take vengeance on his father's murder. Clytemnestra had dream, had Electra to go with maids to pour libation on tomb to appease his soul. Line 590 has ἀνέρωτος ἔρωσ but no comment. Refers above to the inordinate love which sways the female both in beast and mankind and prevails over wedded fellowship and drives to desert mates for novelty of another union. English: re daring passionate loves of women "That sways the weaker sex in brutes and men, usurps o'er wedlock's ties." PA 3626 A202

Aesculapius Latin form of Greek god of healing, Asclepius, cult brought to Rome from Argos, Oxf comp, also Aeschylus

Affleck, James Ormiston (**1840-1922**) Sir, MD, FRCS, 38 Heriot Row, doctor at Edinburgh, consulting physician, wrote on TB for *Enc Brit* Dr ref to in LMA roll 5, Pringle excerpts, deserves our thanks for his lectures in Dr Bell's place, did Nursing lectures on fevers, no mention in BLC; lectures on clinical medicine; opinions on state registration

Afrasiyab, ancient mythical king, ruler of Turan (not Iran) mentioned in Book of Kings by Firdawsi; owl stands for many things, principally to mark ruins of ancient palaces, signal lamentation, even revenge, not a pretty bird or mystical "soul" bird. Re Afrasias or Afrasiar; info from Dr Maria Subtelny

Aga Khan, Prince (**1877-1957**) Aga Khan III, visitor 1898, GCSI, GCMG

first visit to London 1898 at age 21, 48th imam of Nizari Ismaili commity, a founder of All-India Muslim League ref 45827

Agassiz, Jeanne, corr Chettle Lodge, Blandford, Dorset 1896, wished to become nurse, wrote in old age, religious, fan letter LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/96

Ager, Mr schoolmaster ref to 9010, Mr school master at Claydon in 1886 9011

Agg, Constance Louisa (c1870-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1896 sp £30, to St T staff; June 1899 Sister Florence; went out with Army Nursing Service to S Africa April 1900, returned April 1901; left July 1904 to marry, Mrs Boycott ref to 1900 5476/117, ref 47728, ref 47732 1874; uniform paid for in 1900 to go out to seat of war, minute book 2, ref 47732 re visit, 1914-18 helped at St Alban's Mil Hosp, S Africa Medal prob reg

Agnes, M on list with Bridgeman Dec 1 54 to 18 Nov 55 Gen Hosp Balacl LMA H1/ST/NC8/4

Agrippa von Nettesheim, Heinrich Cornelius **(1486-1535)** dates Cath Enc, writer on magic and the occult.

Aikenhead, Mary Frances **(1787-1858)** founder of the Catholic Religious Institute, Religious Sisters of Charity, and St Vincent's Hosp, Dublin da of physician and Anglican, acquaintance, a Catholic convert, 1802; was novice in York in 1815, FN introduced to her in 1852 at Harold's Cross, where met with mistress of novices; Agney E. Pavey, *The Stoyr of the Growth of Nrusing*

Aikin, Mr gp doctor ref 1861 Bowman, attended Clough

Ainsworth, Annie Jane (c1853-?) # p 264 age 24 on entry 1887, to St T 1888. nurse, ref to 47735 as entered June 1887, left June 1889, given to talking with zoning men, openly, but not able to change this, so advised leave, was on the extra staff

Airey, Richard, Sir, Lord **(1803-81)** KCB, Goldie refs. Quartermaster General in Crimea to Raglan, indicted in McNeill Report. General, enc says best soldier on Raglan's staff, KCB (Sir J. Simpson, Airey, QMG in older sense) was held resp for failures and mismanagement of commissariat; cleared in England, demanded an inquiry but did not recover from "unjust persecution", was gov of Gibraltar, GCB in 1867, full gen 1871; 1879-80 presided over Airey commission on army reform 45793 Enc; FN sorry went home, as got business out of him 8995/71

Airy, Mr visitor in 1891, 9013; poss same one in corr with A Coltman in Boston new?

Airy, Osmund **(1845-1928)** MA, LL.D., author of *Text-book of English History from the Earliest Times* on order list 9015/39, son of George Biddell Airy

Airy, Sybil **(c1841-1918)**, #15 age 30 on entry 1871, 1872 Sister Leopold, nurse, corr in 45775, visitor, age 30 on entry 1871, sister of Leopold at St T, died 1918 Feb 11 address in 1879 Whitehall Vicarage, York, lady supt of York Co Hosp in 1879 45775 116-201; army nurse during Egyptian campaign, matron of Royal Victoria Hospital, Bournemouth; corr 45775; uncle was Sir George Airy, White House, Crook's Hill Greenwich in 1889; LMA/H1/ST/NETS/C/1, pp 14-15, was Sister Albert at St T, refs LMA roll 3 re going to war; 45772 has FN's rec in 1885 for her, had known 14 years, asks for consideration re pension 45772 f42; ref to seeing her in 1882 in roll 2; (notes); "a lady of superior abilities and good practical nurse"; 23 letters incoming in 45775 1879-99; notes only in chron, prob reg Goldie 3 letters = (which must be notes? see); FN received detailed letters from Airy while in Cairo (hers to Airy mainly missing). Airy accepted position July 1882, in Cairo from November to April 1884 at least, when reported sick recovering; met with FN on return to London July 1884; on first list of RRC 24 May 1883

Airy, George Biddell Sir **(1801-92)** dates Enc Br astronomer royal 1835-81 at Royal Greenwich Observatory; considered not resp for hesitation to publicize calculations of Adams in 1845 which delayed discovery of Neptune, EB 45767; enc was at Trinity Cambridge, fellow, Lucasian prof of maths; Plumian prof of astronomy and director of new Cambridge observatory; organized and published; FN read his *Gravitation* in 1844 (Balliol); author

Gravitation: An Elementary Explanation of the Principal Perturbations in the Solar System. London 1834. FN read (Balliol); given hon DCL at Oxford commemoration June 1857, FN has ref to that commemoration

Aitchison, Charles Umpherson **(1832-96)** ODNB Sir KCSI, lt gov of Punjab in 1884, included in Malabari, did a bio of Lawrence, *Lord Lawrence*. Oxford: Clarendon Press 1892; was under sec at Pol Dept 1859, Gov of India, was dy com of Punjab, for JL, vs Afghan War of Lytton 1878-79, went as chief com to Br Burma, re opium trade, FN said "how many touches--short but sweet--I could add to the book□..." Cook 2:45

Aitken, William, MD, Sir **(1825-92)**, dates Western Med Trad doctor ODNB, knighted 1887, corr, MD Edin 1848, then Glasgow; visitor held chair of pathology at Army Medical School, Prof of Pathology ODNB says prof of path at Fort Pitt 1860-92 when retired, was at Royal Inf Glasgow short time (but not prof), corr 45773 ff64-160 from him; (Goldie has 45796 1 to him), Wellcome 5471, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP; ref in Galton corr 45759; address 36 Manchester St. W. Or Manchester Sq., sent *Notes on N*, Boston, 45761; author, copy given to FN "Miss Florence Nightingale with the author's best compliments," *Handbook of*

the Science and Practice of Medicine. London & Glasgow: Richard Griffin 1858. Copy given by FN to Dr Walter Johnson, at Wayne State; corr from HBC in 1892 47724 re pension for his widow; ref to meeting her at Scutari? Goldie 17 letters; Wellcome 5471; Shepherd refers to Aitken Letters at National Library of Scotland, says his influence that by end of war medical registers in all army hosps kept meticulously and pub stats becoming more reliable 2:409; was first assistant to Lyons, and thanked profusely by him for work on commission. U.K. *Report of the Pathology of the Diseases of the Army in the East*.

Albani, Francesco **(1578-1660)** artcyclopedia dates, 4 seasons at the Borghese. 4 paintings 9016

Albert, Prince Consort **(1819-61)** DNB 2nd son of duke of Saxe-Coburg DNB; founder of Wellington College; died 14 Dec 1861

Albert, F.A. Miss mention in 1876 re Serbians, Bulgaria Hants; got memorial; took leading part at meeting at Miss Kortright's at Ken Sq on 14th, memorial: We the undersigned women of Great Br and Ireland, your Majesty's humble and devoted subjects, having heard with horror and indignation of the atrocities committed and still continuing in Bulgaria and other provinces subject or tributary to Turkey, earnestly beg your Maj to use your Royal prerogative in directing your Majesty's Govt to adopt measures, in concert with the other powers of Europe, to provide effectually against the continuance and recurrence of such atrocities." *Victoria Magazine*. Oct 1876:573-4.

Albertazzi, Emma F. Howard **(1814-47)** Classical Almanac date, previous date 1813-47 contralto, opera singer mentioned in Selma corr, where source

Alcibiades **(450-04 BCE)** Athenian politician, noble birth, war, outstanding politician and military leader, ambitious, unscrupulous, dissolute condemned to exile, death as threat to Athens, assassinated Oxford cl

Alcock, Sister Mary Magdalen (d. 1887), Sister of Mercy Liverpool, nursed at Koulali, Luddy 247, Doyle list

Alcock, John Rutherford **(1809-97)**, ODNB, medical, was house surgeon Westminster, army deputy insp gen of hosps, diplomat, knighted 1862, Sir KCB, 1871 settled in London, hosp nursing, charitable insts (poss member of Council, House and Sisterhood of St John the Evangelist, 45804, corr re Queen's Jubilee Fund, 49623; poss the Sir R.A. Alcock ref to in 1890 47722, City of Liverpool; FN criticized his scheme for a National Order of District Nurses in 1887, had signed BNA manifesto, 1889 47721.

Alcock, Thomas author cited doctor *Questions on Huxley's Lessons in*

Elementary Physiology. London: Macmillan 1868.

Alcott, Louisa May **(1832-88)** author, poss cited re "boon heaven grants its favourites", close in *Rose in Bloom* chap 31, early death; Ripple asked no more; ref to for *Little Women* and *Little Men* in 47749; was a nurse for Dix in Am Civil War, at Union Hotel Hosp; *Hospital Sketches*. Boston: Roberts 1884 [1863]. short account. she was in only for 1 month 1-96. pseudonym Tribulation Periwinkle. Concord April 1863.

Alderman, E. nurse night nurse in Arthur Ward 47732

Alderney, Lord, Sir George Carteret became, 1664, in Guernsey, Channel Islands, friend of Samuel Pepys; is this the fictional person cited in Ebers notebook?

Alderson, Georgina (Lady?) 9 Park Cres corr to FN sent things in war, for Lady Mildred Beresford Hope, Lady Salisbury, Mrs Noel Hoare and others RAMC 271/1

Aldous, C., secy of Balaclava Commemoration Society, corr, 5483/12; Goldie 2 letters =

Aldridge, Helen Mary (c1861-?) # p 265 age 26 on entry 1887, to St T 1888, 1891 sister Radcliffe, left 1894 for mission work in Cornwall, married 1896, nurse, conceited and bumptious in 1892 note 47737 prob reg

Aldwinkle, Thomas W. Architect Brook Hospital, Shooter's Hill, no corr 1894

Alee, janisarry on Eg trip, 9019

Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **(1717-83)** dates Trellis French mathematician scientist and co-editor of the *Encyclopédie ou dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers*. 46176; FN cited: Do you remember d'Alembert: "ce que l'auteur se tue a élonger, le lecteur se tue à abréger" copy of letter, 45772 f274 to Graham Balfour 10 September 1872

Alexander, Cecil Frances **(1818-95)** poet. Lilliput Press 1945 ref to A. Jones and Mrs Robt Higinbotham, Derry. poss author of "With a strong pull and a long pull and a pull altogether"

Alexander, William **(1824-1911)**, bishop of Derry, appt 1867, previously was rector of Fahan, was Bampton lecturer; his wife was Cecil Frances Alexander and a biblical commentator in Taylor and Weir.

Alexander I Tsar ref to re Wylie

Alexander, James Edward **(1803-85)** Lt Col, Sir, 1881 corr 43401 Knt, KCLA Lt Col, see onfn, acquaintance in 1855, explorer, regiment commander in Cr War 14th Regiment Foot; letter to FN 1856 with sketch, was in Crimea in 1856, knew in 1829, Cleopatra's needle

Alexander II **(1818-81)** (czar 1855-) dates Col Enc Czar after Nicholas I, emancipated the serfs, but was assassinated, cited as saying if reform does not begin from on high it will begin from below

Alexander, Mrs 2 Star Hill, Rochester, Kent FN wrote re death of son 5482/3

Alexander, Thomas **(1812-60)** dates Gazeteer for Scotland C.B., (died 2 Jan 1860) inspector general, director general of AMD, successor to Andrew Smith, doctor corr, friend, a reformer in the War Office. SH made his acceptance of the chair of the commission contingent on Alexander being appointed (Cook 1:328), in inner War Office; address 1860 26 Norfolk Sq., corr re death 45792, FN sent Uncle Sam to visit Mrs Alexander; Trowbridge FN said if he head of medical things in Crimea wd have had no lime juice unused at Balaclava while men perishing, nor quinine left at Scutari when none at Balaclava, in time of fever; Trowbridge 2057/F4/66; in Sept 1857 FN to SH, had note from Alexander of 2 Sept., Alexander "pretty nearly the honestest man I know, and the only honest man in the department"; address in 1858 64 Ebury St.; Col complex view of in 8997/10; concern in Wilt 68 as giving way, ground chosen for camp of Light Div at Devna (a place of cholera, see *Lancet* 1854) Goldie 7 letters (8 in Columbia/RAMC 474/1); Shepherd points out he sent a long letter, frank, to Cumming-Maxwell comm 2:376 15 Jan 1855; extracts from his letters from Crimea; obit *British Medical Journal* "The Late Thomas Alexander, C.B." 11 February 1860:112. Was in charge of the Light Division under Sir George Brown, landed at Gallipoli, in first lot; "At the Alma, his tenderness, his inexhaustible endurance and noble devotion in the most terrible trial to which a surgeon, overwhelmed with calls on his utmost powers, and poorly provided with the means of relief, cd be exposed, were esp remarkable. At Inkermann, for hour after hour, day after day, he toiled through scenes which those who have not witnessed a battlefield and the terrors of the hospital tents can never imagine or conceive, upheld...." Raglan mentioned honourably; to Kertch with GB as PMO of exped force;

Alexander, H. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Alexander Ludwig Georg **(1823-88)** Prince of Hesse in 1866, corr FN gave copies of Report of Barrack and Hospital Commission of 1863 in 1866 45763

Alexander, Selina (c1855-?) # 183 age 22 on entry 1877, 1878 to New Hosp for Women, Lena, nurse. visitor. Frances Hunt of New Hospital for

Women, 22 Marylebone Rd. wrote FN 45807 2 letters re Alexander 12/2/83 and 14/2/83, the 2nd thanks FN for agreeing to see her before she left for Tasmania for a hosp appt, good nurse, but health wd be better if; gift asked for was a revised edition of New Testament, 45807, for medical she asked for Barnes's *Manual for Midwives*, does not have any medical books, so would be glad to have anything FN chose, got shipwreck story 1878 45818; on list 47738 for 1879 prob reg

Alexandra, Queen, princess of Wales, Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louise Julia (1844-1925), married Pr of Wales 1863, became Queen, **(1844-1925)**, Women and DNB corr 45750; her private papers destroyed after her death acc to Royal Archives Windsor; Goldie 1 letter = (FN copy or draft); bios checked. George Arthur. *Queen Alexandra*. London: Chaman & Hall 1934. No Seacole in index, or nurses. Does have info on army nursing. No ref to any illness of her.

Alfieri, Vittorio **(1749-1803)** dates Liber Biblioteca count, see Flagmen author, poet, playwright, esp tragedies. Piedmontese, died Florence. Theme the overthrow of tyranny, precursor to Risorgimento, tried to provide Italy with tragedies like other European nations, see this is strange, Flagmen, Vittorio no Alfieri; *Conquista dei Pazzi* FN read in Genoa O'Malley 52

Alford, Marian **(1817-88)** corr, Women and DNB Lady artist and patron of arts, on Egypt GV, corr Duke Univ Med in 1881, gave £1.1 for Stratford de Redcliffe Memorial Fund

Alford, Dean Farr, referred to him re ISC, intelligent, sanitary movement in Canterbury

Alfred, Prince, duke of Edinburgh (1844-1900), FN met in 1852 in Scotland, the darling, was in Sydney as commander of a boat

Alfred **(1844-1900)** geocities DNB dates, duke of Edinburgh, grand duke of Saxe-Coburg, son of Queen Victoria, FN met at lunch in 1852, at Birk Hall prob, married Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, only da of Alexander II, 8993

Alfred **(1844-1900)**, duke of Edinburgh, Prince ref in 45772 re nursing in Sydney, mar Grand Duchess Marie of Russia (1853-1920), only da of Alexander II

Ali, Mohammed had 500 Mameluke leaders treacherously killed at Citadel of Cairo in 1811, 9017/9018 GV

Alice Maud Mary **(1843-78)** ODNB corr Princess, da of Queen Victoria, wife of Frederick William Louis, grand duke of Hesse-Darmstadt, (1837-92), corr 45750, presumably this is the Princess Alice permitted to visit in 1867? UCSF list, but no letter; called Princess Louis in corr

in 1866 LMA1 (so, more missing royal correspondence); ref to in 1866 in Univ Alabama re Sick and Wounded; two daughters: Victoria mar Prince Louis of Battenberg from whom Prince Philip, duke of Edinburgh descended, and Alix, mar the (last) Czar of Russia; corr about nursing in LMA NC2 in HBC letters, 1869 certificate from Alice, Frauenverein f. Krankenpflege. Gr Hessen. 45750 9 letters to FN; bio Gerard Noel, *Princess Alice: Queen Victoria's Forgotten Daughter*. London: Constable 1974. papers at Hessisches Staatsarchiv Darmstadt, Karolinenplatz 3, Darmstadt, bio has activity 1866-70 and achievement, women in childbed, blind and mentally handicapped; now the famous Alice-Frauenverein, Women's Guild or Union, from help for troops in war (Hesse with Austria, vs Prussia); for whole country, network of committees, co-ord in Darmstadt, 2 objects, in war to assist Geneva Int Conv, in peace to have nurses trained and ready for task of nursing; appeal 1 June 1867; a flourishing sisterhood, mentioned the Frauenverein formed in 1859 by grand duchess Louise of Baden, and inspiration and advice from FN; merged with Red Cross in 1937 (137), also supported educ of women (138); in FrPr War Alice very active, at post in Darmstadt, husband on active service, she now a German, Hilfsverein "Alice Hospital; 143: report of 1st general meeting of Alice-Frauenverein held 7 Sept 1869, report sent to FN, delivered to Buck Palace, at Br Lib Goldie 1

Alison, Archibald (**1826-1907**) info goldie Sir Col, was Mil Secy to Lord Clyde, Trowbridge 2057/F4/68

Alison, Jane [June?], da of Thos. Alison in 1878 in a state of religious mania for second time, FN got Dr Dunn to see, had been in an asylum once before, FN asked if she had good chance of cure, whether at Mickleover or elsewhere, Derby

Alison, Thomas old, FN got Dunn for, concern re erysipelas Derby

Allan, William. Major general, did war memoir with brief mention of FN. *My Early Soldiering Days, including the Crimean Campaign*. Edinburgh Press 1897, with 41st Regiment in East 1854-55, at Alma, Inkermann, siege and fall, Redan on 8th, medal with 2 clasps, knight of the Legion of Honour and Turkish Medal

Allardice, [Allardyce] Anna Molison (c1865-1946) # p 402 age 26 on entry 1891 sp £30, 1892 to St T nurse, was Sister Albert, then Florence corr, visitor in 1895 45813, 5476 45812, 45814, got Hunter's *Old Missionary FNM*, Sister Clayton in roll 3b; acc to BCN now the Lady Riddell, had 2 Xmas cards in exhibition 1937; death notice d. 1946, funeral St T chapel; other book # 57; left to start a nursing home 1899, married 1900; Goldie 2 letters = (in roll 3b 95/16 and 99/12), seems met in 1895 and 1896

Allchin, William Henry (1846-1912) doctor, ref 47725 in 1893 with HBC

Allden, Mrs ref to, perhaps a case 1892 5476/24, ref to re theatre, chloroform, FN went to a lot of trouble about, corr with Gordon on 47737

Allen, J.G. Philadelphia US, doctor physician, 1237 Spruce St, teaches lying-in. about to add a hospital to present accomm and want any reports or info re teaching of nurses on this. HBC sent 2 copies of *Lying-in Insts* LMA H1/ST/NC18/11 in 1873, poss Joshua Gibbons

Allen, Jessica Jessie **(1777-1853)** mar in 1819 Italian historian de Sismondi Keele 161, 9016 material on in *Emma Darwin: A Century of Family Letters 1792-1896.*, ed. Henrietta E. Litchfield.

Allen, Frances "Fanny" **(1781-1871)** friend of FN and wife of Charles Darwin acc to N Keen, supposed to have met in Rome; unmarried daughter of John B. Allen, her sister married to J.C. de Sismondi, sister Harriet mar Rev Matt Surtees, connection with Charles Darwin; FN knew in Geneva as well, when a child; visited Embley 11 Nov 1847 when FN on trip, also Eyres, neighbours; described WEN re character of Sismondi and the interest he took in people: "It is very amiable, but I can not for the life of me feel that interest in anybody." Fanny Allen to Elizabeth Wedgwood 11 [November 1847], in *Emma Darwin: A Century of Family Letters 1792-1896* 2:110) Litchfield, Henrietta E., ed., *Emma Darwin: A Century of Family Letters 1792-1896*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1915); FA attended the meeting on the N Fund, liked SH's speech: Those three touching anecdotes of her influence over the minds of the soldiers are beautiful, particularly the one of the soldiers kissing her shadow as it passed over their beds. What woman ever took so high a position as she does now □ I was dreaming of her all night." 2:159; remembered in 1857 when seemed FN dying: a little girl of 3 or 4 years, "then the girl of 16 of high promise when I next met her at Geneva, and which she has most faithfully kept. A high mission has been given her, which has cost her her life to fulfil, and now when I look [2:160] back on every time I saw her after her sixteenth year, I see that she was ripening constantly for her work, and that her mind was dwelling on the painful difference of man and man in this life, and the trap that a luxurious life laid for the affluent. A conversation on this subject between the father and daughter made me laugh at the time, the contrast was striking, but now as I remember it, it was the divine spirit breathing in her...." 2:159-60.

Allen, Joseph corr to FN from Tombland, Norwich, re nursing for outdoor sick 45800, doctor MRCS, LSA, was at Liverpool RI

Allen, Daisy potential nurse, corr in 1882, from Co Armagh, a Quaker family, 1 letter at University of Ulster, School of Nursing, id by Tom Rush

Allen, Henry Rev, letter from in 1861 chaplain, Brighton Branch of British Army Scripture Readers' and Soldiers' Friend Society 45792

Allen, Ann younger sister of Hannah, had fall FN arr care, Derby

Allen, Hannah, the "prophetess of the Old Testament" considered for work at Lea, infant class MS 8993, has niece Harriet; by 45795 is insane, believes whole village leagued to poison her; in FNM described as FN's old governess, corr on as late as 1896 FNM, failing in 1880 ref 9008/48; in 1878 rheumatism and feeble "an excellent old body but not very amenable to medical influences" to Dunn Derby; "it is quite remarkable to hear her talk scripture"; FN got her a 3/ week pension from the mill, gets 2 lbs of meat a week from FN, milk, cocoatine and some money for other things, concern re damp in the house Derby

Allen, William Corporal heroic in African War 1879 re hospital 9007/209 FN Museum printed letter

Allier, Mme new sage femme en chef at the Maternité 1859 ref letter to Blackwell Lib of Congress

Allison, Mr East Retford? letter from re helping a young woman train as a nurse and thanks for reply 45799

Allison, Jane [or Alison] servant or local at Lea, Hants, Columbia, Chidd; concern not to go to workhouse Derby; threat of asylum in 1880, Derby

Allison, Sarah Dr Dunn patient in 1879 Derby

Allsop, Mrs letter in 1902 thanks for flowers, re peace, Hants

Allsop, Miss corr, in 1901, address Warner's Farm, Wellow, Romsey Hants thanks for a gift, concern war not over Wayne State, Goldie 1 =

Allsop, Katherine Amelia # 264 age 25 on entry 1899; in 1903 sister at Taunton & Somerset Hosp, 1904 QA etc Aldershot; 1907 to Devonport, 192 Gibraltar; died 1927 it seem

Allsop, George, Esq, Woodington, Romsey, corr 1867-71 re War Office clerkships, Boston 2/11 for 1867 and RP 2946 (iii) for 1869 and 1872; 1 letter, farmer of father's at Romsey 1866, ref to in 45763 and 45756, and in 1872 re loss of wife RP 2946 (iii), not in goldie

Alpe, Pretheroe Rev curate of St Botolph, Aldergate card with notice of Nightingale Fund 1881 need for qualified ladies H1/ST/NC18/26/70

Althorp, Lord **(1782-1845)** politician, Chancellor of the Exchequer, supporter of reform, said to be devoid of political ambition 45783 ff65-67

Alvarez, Balthazar, priest, Jesuit, confessor to Teresa of Avila.
45841

Alward, Dennis Robinson **(1830-92)** corr about Abraham Lincoln Cook
2:91-92 assistant sec to American Legation in London, poss corr in
9001, he sent FN things, corr Wellmisc 1865 re civil war RP 8588

Alway, Annie nurse age 25 on entry 1886 to St T 1887, left to marry
1890 prob reg

Amadeo I (1845-) abdicated 1873 Grand Enc Rialp

Amadis of Guale (14th cen) author ref to, Spanish, wrote a novel of
chivalry. *A Novel of Chivalry of the 14th Century, presumably first
written in Spanish*. Revised by Garci Roriqugez de Mentalvo prior to
1505, trans 1508, modern trans Edwin B. Place & Herbert C. Behm.
Lexington Ky University Press of Kentucky 1974. Trans done by Robert
Southey

Amalie, Schwester at Kai 1851, died 6 Sept 1851 9025/64

Amatt, Mrs friend from Lea, FN paid into PO savings bank for in 1901
45815, ref 47761

Amatt, Tommy, also Willie and Jemmy, 45815 and 47761, ref to in 1852
family letter re Cromford Br 8993

Amici, monsignor, vice president of Consiglio in 1847 9016

Amos, Mrs Sheldon, née Sarah Maclardie Bunting **(1841-1908)** visitor in
1883 nurse at Alexandria in 1882 and with natives to Cairo re cholera
45758, husband was law professor Sheldon Amos (1835-86) who settled in
Egypt for health; she active Liberal and non-conformist (must be
relative of Percy Wm Bunting, who was Wesleyan)

Amos, Sheldon **(1835-86)** law expert, UCL, settled in Egypt for health,
married non-conformist Sarah Maclardie Bunting

Ampère, Jean-Jacques **(1800-64)** dates Harvard cat M Ampere, met in
Paris, with Mignet, 8994, read *Lettres de Perreyve*, Lesser: son of
scientist, romantic, prof of lit at Marseilles Athénée and Collège de
France, shared lodging with Mohl rue du Bac 1831-47; published
Promenades in Amérique in Deux mondes 8994; *Promenades en Amérique.
Etats-Unis, Cuba, Mexique*. 2 vols. Paris. 1855.

Andersen, Hans Christian **(1805-75)** author books given to nurses, ref
as "always a favourite" in LMA roll 3b

Anderson, Janet B. (c1849-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1882 sp, 1883 asst

night supt St T, then to Brownlow Hill as night supt 1885, then Charity female med ward; matron Northern Hosp Liverpool, resigned 1903 (signs in 45813 from Northern Hosp) Miss (II), nurse, night supt at St T's, 45807, went to Liverpool Workhouse Infy, visitor in 1885 9010/120; 1895 seems at Liverpool Northern Hosp 5476, 47721; (1 in 45807), notes on visit 47763 f177, came Oct 1882, asst night supt since Dec 1883 with Estcourt Goldie 2 letters = prob reg

Anderson, Arthur, doctor, ref to as a capital man in 1864 45762, once PMO at Balaclava and DIG now, in or was in China, good in sanitary matters, Trowbridge 2057/F4/68; prob same as in 45759; is this the Dr Anderson in 5482, Chatham? was pmo at Balaclava when FN sick; Bostridge 278, bad case of fever; Harts asst surgeon 1835, 1st staff 1854, letter of his to Hall 23 Feb 1855 as staff surgeon and PMO Balaclava re dir gen's circular; A. Anderson 1st cl staff surgeon in 1855 in rc report, Goldie 1 letter =

Anderson, Louisa Garrett **(1873-1943)** book gives in appendix (P 286) May 1878 9 women on Medical Register: Elizabeth Blackwell 1858; Elizabeth Garrett Anderson 1865; Eliza Walker Dunbar 1877, also Frances Hoggan, Sophia Jex-Blake, Louisa Atkins, Edith Pechey; 1868 Annie R. Barker and Ann E. Clark; in 1887 58 women on Medical Register p 287:

Anderson, Emily (d. 1870) date Hobson book, Miss, nurse, one of Stanley's 9 "ladies" corr in 1856 LMA8 inc, Lincolnshire re an employee, Keatley Goldie Col, Dec 1/54 invalidated April 8995/78; Goldie: sister of Sir Charles Anderson, and da of a Sir Charles Anderson had acted as nurse in cholera epidemic at Leeds, an admirable nurse LMA; in bundle 288, rec by bp of Oxford; she also was ill at Koulali; is this the same person who corr on women in medicine in 1869? 45802, corr from H1/ST/NC2/V22/57 Goldie has 1 letter to Miss Anderson (I) 11/3/57 =

Anderson, James Wallace (1823-1908) prob. author, doctor *Lectures on Medical Nursing*. Glasgow: Maclehose & Son 1883, [1882] 2nd ed. New York: Macmillan 1883. lecturer on medicine, and physician to the RI Dispensary Glasgow. Wayne State. 224 pp ref 47735; sent to S Africa 45808

Anderson, Kate (1823-c88) dates Hobson book (death from date of pub of book) (Catherine Leslie Anderson, later Hobson) Miss, was da of master in RN ref to re Mary Stanley's party letter to Mrs Taylor Leicester Royal Inf FN Mus copy, Dec 1/54; [??discharged immediately for intoxication 8995/78?? Can't be] Hobson, William Fraser. *Catherine Leslie Hobson: Lady-Nurse, Crimean War, and Her Life*. London: Parker 1888. Lousy book, Has material on her. 3 Misses Anderson prepared for hosp work, visited workhouses, friend of Miss E. Anderson and Stanley, Sellon connection, went via Paris etc. (The Catholic nuns had priests attend and bless them, no English Prots□); 38: at Koulali, 39: all

the misery of Scutari w/o its comforts, has 2 wards, in one 11 orderlies, sergeant and surgeon dead; rations bad, bread sour and meat unfit; one room between her, Emily Anderson and Stanley; 44: she was ill, life despaired of; 49: FN believed to have been the first to move about the nursing of the soldiers, but the truth is that Mrs Mackenzie, da of Dr Chalmers, who worked at sailors hosp, Therapia, had started the idea, wrote to SH about, who answered that if anything cd be done a lady well known to himself wd be applied to; seems she married a priest, did vol work, got sultan's brooch, so, Kate Anderson is Catherine Leslie Hobson □ 55: seems married Hobson in 1856; 38: wrote letters back, to Lady Canning, from Koulali Feb 11 1855 (39) 44: 5 April 1855 she is sick; 45: Emily Anderson went back in April, saw queen; da and sister of late and present Sir C. Anderson; 48: from Therapia May 1855 poem; 59: married life began at Parkhurst, Isle of Wight, soldier's habitual hardship; 63: became lady supt of woman's hosp, voluntary; till dismissed; 97: new service, Orphanage of the sisters of the Church at Kilburn; refs to in Summers

Anderson, Henry Sir India expert Frere planning to bring to see FN in 1867 45752; sec of san com in India, Frere got him to send FN papers 45780 f14

Anderson, Clara Hawley (c1874-?) # 212 nurse age 24 on entry 1898 sp; in 1901 sister Royal Inf Bristol; 1903 res for private; 1907 sister Charing Cross Hosp to 1908; died 1936

Anderson, Dorothy. Author *The Balkan Volunteers*. London: Hutchinson 1968.
Stafford House committee Serbo-Turkish war

Anderton, M. Mrs 50 year old widow of a colour sergeant in RA, sent home immediately for intoxication, had been matron of a union workhouse for 7 years, bundle 288, sprightly, active, good testimonials

Andrassy, Julius **(1823-90)** Hungarian politician, foreign minister, prime minister, dates Col Enc, leading figure in 1848 Hung rev, supported Liberal program of Kossuth, went into exile in Paris and London, involved in compromise wh created A-H monarchy, was 1st const premier of Hungary, for independent Hungary vs Austrian interference. In 1878 obtained right to occupy Bosnia and Herzegovina, but that provoked opposition in Hungary because increased Slavic element and he resigned; Note *Times* 18 Jan 1876:9, answer of Br Cabinet on reform of Powers; circular of 30 "Dec 1875 went to Cabinet 12 Jan, then 18th; scarcely 6 weeks for work of pacification before military ops can begin again; hope of England joining other powers in work of pacification; re indemnity to be paid by Turkish Treasury for return of insurgents to homes; must have means to live, cattle, agric implements and seed; most destitute; to prevent Montenegrins from assisting insurgents and turn Turkish arms; gov gen to call together

an assembly of notables at Mostar and draw up report of grievances of country to be sent to sultan, who wd make special concessions to people of Herzegovina, compensation of 30% of damages suffered; as long as Herzegovina part of Bosnia no special concessions cd be made for it without extending to Bosnia, which not practicable because of larger proportion of Mussulmans in it; and great danger of fanaticism breaking effort.

Andrew Combe's *Principles of Physiology*, published in many editions, was given to nurses.

Andrew, Frederick, or Frederic, 1st secretary corr re Royal Hospital for Incurables 1861 RHI, 2 letters, corr also with HBC on LMA, not in Goldie

Andrewes, Lancelot (1555-1626) bishop, oversaw translation of KJ ref 45785

Andrews, Mrs (probably Maud Andrews) hon sec Matrons Council wrote FN from 22 Cheyne Gdns, Chelsea, asked FN to become first hon member of matrons council 47726, FN to her 45813, ref to her address 47766 Goldie 1 letter =

Andryane [Andryani], Alexandre, *Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'état*. 4 vols. Paris: Ladvocat 1837-38. compaignon de captivité de l'illustre Comte Confalonieri. written 1834. mentions Porro, freres Ugoni, Arconati, Arrivabene, Pecchio, Bosso, Berchet; ref to Metternich, 4:299

Angela of Foligno **(1248-1309)** dates Cath Enc Italian mystic. Louis Leclegve [?], *Sainte Angèle de Foligno, sa vie, ses oeuvres*. Paris: Plon 1936. has chapter "Maternité spirituelle" 45841

Angelico, Fra (?-1455) artist ref to, Dominican monk, Florence; GV dates 1400-55, or Giovanni di Pietro

Angelo, Bessie (c1868-?) nurse letter to FN in 1895 St George's Hosp Bombay, was inspired by FN to become a nurse, a lady, not allowed to at first, father a colonel, sister-in-charge, wants to get into Indian

army service, but does not have English hosp training, 45813 f171;
draft FN reply f176 re requirements

Angreda, Marie d' (1602-65), abbess, Order of St François, wrote a 8
vol life of Virgin FN read, but no 8-vol. edition, *La cité mystique
de Dieu, soit la vie mystique de la T.S. Vierge Marie*, trans. R.P.
Thomas Croset. 6 vols. Paris: Bliibliothèque Franciscaine 1857.
believed to be work of inspiration in her. cited in Sugg (add to
religious books); other editions 6 vols, 5, etc. trans. from Spanish

Angus, John corr, employee General Register Office in 1868, thanks for
game in 45801, did abstracts of returns of diseases

Ann, Nurse, "full of drink," 1878, 47734, ref Hants, at Edinburgh, ref
47762 f251

Annandale, Thomas **(1838-1907)** dates Oxford, doctor, author ref in
1897, Edinburgh 47728; ref to buying Annandale's *Abstracts of
Surgical Principles*. Edinburgh: Maclachland & Stewart 1868 and 1870. 6
leaflets 1868-70 in 1877, LMA roll 2, out of print, was assist to Syme
in Edinburgh, Lister; ref to him in 1897 47728; Regius chair of
clinical surgery 1877-1907;

Anne de Saint Barthélemi Carmelite converse in Paris, brought back
from Spain by Bérulle GV, author cited in French 9023

Annesley, Mary ref to re tribute to Agnes Jones, Fahan, 1868 47752;

Annie, Sister, supt at Warminster (Community of St Denys), 1888, real
name unknown, 47721.

Annis, Sarah Elizabeth (c1858-1950) nurse age 28 on entry 1886 to St T
1887, Leopold; to Buenos Aires 1891, left 1892 to marry, Mrs Goode,
died in Nottingham age 92 prob reg

Ansell, James ref 1874, married an under housemaid at Embley 9006

Anselm of Canterbury **(c1033-1109)** saint 45785, Frasers. FN commented
on R.C. Church, *Saint Anselm*. London: Macmillan 1879

Anson, Adelbert John Robert, bishop of Qu'Appelle (formerly
Assiniboine), appt 1884, BA 1862, Birmingham parish before Canada
(Crockford's) ref 9012; Qu'Apelle Church Farm for emigrant or penal
boys? 9012/22

Anstey, Jane (c1854-?) # 89 age 20 on entry 1874, 1875 to Highgate;
Southern Hosp Manchester 1876, later matron at Bolton Infirmary acc to
prob reg left 1898 on ill health; report on her by Stains at
Wolverhampton in 1880 or 81 H1/ST/NC18/21/5 prob reg, 47738 list 1879
at Wolverhampton

Anstice, Joseph **(1808-36)** classical scholar, Professor of Classical Literature at King's College, London, hymn writer ref to 9012, 45844, dates NUC/Harvard

Anstie, Francis Edmund **(1833-74)** corr, doctor; ODNB letter to ed of *Times* 16 Sept 1874:10 on his death from sewer gas; called "the best of all the workhouse reformers" in 1867 9002/167, in 1867 secretary to the Workhouse Reform Association, Association for the Improvement of Workhouse Infirmarys and a far better man than Ernest Hart; incoming corr 45800 f152 f188 on Poor Law, views on Hardy's act very similar to FN's (45800); address 16 Wimpole St., was doctor at Westminster Hosp; goldie 1 letter (seems a note on incoming); FN contributed £5 to his memorial fund letter to R. Brudenell Carter Royal Free Hosp, wife was née Wass and a Derby connection of WEN, Anstie note to WEN on workhouse reform in 45790 f356; FN spelled Anstey in 45790; *Times* died "after a short illness brought on by exposure to sewer gas." school of Patriotic Fund, Wandsworth, "had lately been visited by serious illness, evidently due to structural sanitary defects" some fatal, he examined minutely; attended by Burdon Sanderson, hopeless; originator and chief conductor on inquiry into the state of workhouses published in *Lancet* and which by facts it disclosed was the immediate cause of great improvements in those insts, as well as Hardy's Act for metropolis; at College of Physicians was an acknowledged leader of the party of reform, med educ, instigator of recent petition at College re overcrowded dwellings of the poor, wh led to the Act requiring railway companies to provide houses for the pops they displaced. Worked on neuralgia, physician to west Hosp; ODNB M.P Earles.

Anstie, Mrs daughter of Mrs Wass Wellcome 9009, ref 45790

Antinous, prob the Bithynian youth of great beauty and favourite of Hadrian, mentioned in 9016 Oxf comp

Antiochus Epiphanes **(215-c164 BCE)** dates Intol Standard Bible Enc younger son of Antiochus the Great in 1 and 2 Maccabees, Danl 11:21-35, lived in Rome as hostage, re reparations Antiochus the Great had to pay, released 175 BC, intervention in Jerusalem, sister Cleopatra I, attacked Egypt...died insane. his name infamous: Jews compelled under penalty of death to cease living by the laws of God, polluted sanctuary in Jerusalem, to be called □(Jupiter Olympius), probably a Syrian deity in Hellenistic garb, instituted pagan festival of □"light" and had Greek altar erected on old altar in temple court, had victims sacrificed to Jupiter there, sparked Maccabean revolution, plundered temple of Nanaea in Elymais...Bible, Ezek 36

Antisthenes **(c445-c360 bce)** dates Oxf comp Athenian philosopher, pupil and friend of Socrates, taught happiness based on virtue which can be taught and knowledge of virtue cannot be lost and wise man cannot act unwisely, wrote much but lost his followers called cynics Keele 196

Britannica dates c445-c365 BCE

Antonelli, Giacomo **(1806-76)** dates Cath Enc cardinal from 1847, secretary of state to Pius IX, reactionary, wanted papal power restored by arms, avid for money, refused all contact with Roman liberals, "enlightened despot"; created cardinal by Pius IX on his accession, arranged flight of the pope to Gaeta when Sec of State, returned to Rome in 1850, influenced pope re reactionary and ultramontane policy, virtually the temporal ruler of Rome to 1870, opposed the Vatican Council, advised pope to drop infallibility question Oxf Dict; doctrine of immaculate conception 1854, of papal infallibility 1870

Antonine, Pius **(86-161 CE)** Roman emperor 138-61, beginning of age of Antonines, peaceful and progressive, married Faustina, built Antonine Wall in Britain between Forth and Clyde in 142, age of, strictly speaking 138-92 CE, peaceful age, when history of world most happy and prosperous, acc to Gibbon, Oxf Comp

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius **(121-80 CE)** dates Cath Enc Roman emperor 161 to his death; wrote 12 books of "Meditations" in Greek during last 10 years of his reign, while on campaign, pub after his death; adopted Stoicism, the last great advocate of that; 45845; FN wanted Fr trans by Pierron (1864), trans by George Long. 1862, 9001, 45793?, 9002?

Antonio, great rascal in Cr War, was steward at Palace Hosp, put in by Ly Stratford, robbed and was ousted RP 2944 (ii)

Antonio, Beato of Ancona 45790

Antony, St (Anthony) **(251?-356)** dates Oxf dict, hermit, in 269 gave away possessions, ascetic, c285 retired to desert, fought with demons, c305 came out of solitude to organize a community of hermits, retired again c310, supported Nicene party in Arian controversy, assoc with St Athanasius

Antrobus, Susan corr 10 Grosvenor Cres, 1879, re Guild of St for Nurses' Guild 45805 f260; founded 1876 by Antrobus, a nurse, branches set up in colonies; Antrobus Memorial Fund est 1914; possibly Susan Emily b 1838

Apollo in Greek myth the son of Zeus and Leto, twin brother of Artemis, youthful male beauty and moral excellence, assoc with ideal of beauty, athletic, virtuous and cultivated, god of plague and of healing, music (lyre), archery but not war, god of light, seized Delphi for abode and destroyed dragon Python, not worshipped at Delphi before 8th cen BC Oxf Compan

Apollonius of Tyana **(4 BCE-?)** Geocities, Com wandering Pythagorean

phil and mystic; Oxf DCC has d. c98 CE

Appia, Louis **(1818-98)** Swiss surgeon, coauthor with Moynier of *La Guerre et la Charité*, with Thomas Maunoir, met Clara Barton and influenced endeavours to found a Red Cross society in US and her campaign for US to sign Geneva Conv

Appleton, William clerk to Highgate Inf corr with HBC 1871 re starting tr sch NC18/19/80,

Appleton, Thomas Gold **(1812-84)** K., Boston, acquaintance, corr, 8993; prob is Tom Appleton, met in Paris 1853, 8994 poss the same as T.K. in 8993 and Boston? And 8994, and in 1868 said to be England, brother-in-law of Longfellow 9003/44; poss the Thomas Gold Appleton **(1812-84)** author of *A Nile Journey* 1876, corr Wayne State thanks for book of poetry given her, member of Boston Literary Society, pub poetry in 1872 and 1874, Goldie 2 letters = one envelope in Bundle 115; printed sent back to England without a reason for non delivery

Appleton, E.C. corr 1863 from 10 Downing St. re Mrs Woodward corr LMA NC2, with odd reply on back

Aquinas, Thomas **(1224/5-74)** scholastic philosopher/theologian, author *Summa Theologica*, FN quoted his quidquid recipitur recipitur modo recipientis [whatever is received is received according to the character of the recipient], from *De Veritate*. Q,12,a.6.

Arago, Jacques-Etienne-Victor **(1790-1885)** scientist, astronomer, prob the person ref to did *Souvenirs d'un aveugle*. 2 vols. Paris 1844.

Arago, Dominique-François-Jean **(1786-1853)** dates Natl Polics Webguide physicist and discoverer of the principle for producing magnetism; pol progressive, supported Republican Party in 1848, Keele 289; a vie politique on him

Arami Bey (Artim Bey), an Armenian real head of govt in Eg, 9019, GV

Arbuthnot, ref to as chief sec, to have Pycroft's place on Council, from interview with Lady Napier 45752

Arbutin-Chantal, Marie de, marquise de Sévigné (Sevigne) **(1626-96)** dates Harvard cat, author ref to *Letters* 1725, 1st ed. 1726 from BL 45790, 9006

Arch, Mr politician opposed young Sidney Herbert at Wilton in 1880 9008/38

Archer, Miss potential nurse contact of George Verney, wanted to train RP 8888

Archimedes (**c287-212 BCE**) dates Britannica bn Syracuse, son of mathematician, astronomer and inventor, prob studied at Alexandria; inventor, hydrostatics, discovered how to test by specific gravity whether base metal introduced into gold crown, by observing displacement of water by his body; screw for raising water, compound pulley,

Architophel, ref to in Cr War, FNM, 8995

Ardagh, Col ref in 1888 re going with Ld Lansdowne to India 45766

Arden, Elizabeth née Florence Nightingale Graham (**1884-1966**) brit bn in Canada from immigrant from Birkenhead, from a Cdn newspaper freebie

Aretaeus of Cappadocia, Brit, practised in Rome and Alexandria, 100 CE appears to be the first medical author who believed in contagion. See Victor Robinson, *The Story of Medicine, contagion transmission by contact, infection transmission at a distance*; see pathfinders in Medicine also by VR; no single doctor after Hippocrates equaled Aretaeus

Arguelles, Agustin (**1755-1844**) find a grave; member of Sp Cortes for Oviedo, one of main writers of First Spanish Const 1812 and the next in 1837; pres of Spanish Parl and home sec 1820-23, but fled in 1823 to England; after return head of Spanish govt; deputies of 1812 were the martyrs of 1814; pub 4 vols life, *Vida de D.A. de Argüelles*. 1851

Argyll, duke of (**1823-78**) George Douglas Campbell dates DNB 9004, 45754 f39 FN note to JS 14 Dec 1869: "What do you think they call the duke of Argyll? Coccus Indicus. But you must not tell him this." 8th duke of Argyll, dates DNB 8th duke of Argyll and 1st duke of Argyll UK, Liberal Cab min, Ld Privy Seal 1852-55, 1859-66 and 1880-81, was secy of state for India 1868-74, favoured decentralization and opposed expansion in East seems ref in 45847 to duke of Argyle re Irby; duke of Argyll spoke in Lords 10 Jan 1881 re Lytton's speech, re murder of Cavagnari, ref to govt "violent and unjust conduct of the late govt towards the late ameer" col 302; also 28 Jan 1881, argued taking £1,500,000 out of Indian revenue to keep possession of Afghan, wd people of India care to? col 1619 and anybody wd be more successful than the British re Ayub Khan; 13 Jan 1881; Hartington gave equivocal answers re "cause of the disaster", ref to court martial trial of officers Hansard col 1731

Ariosto, Ludovico (**1474-1533**) dates Liber Libr ref to in Columbia, 9005, cited his *Orlando Friosio* I,22,vl. in "Missionary Health Officer"

Aristides (**5th cen BCE**) (**d. 468 BCE**) Oxford Class Dict Athenian politician, prob archon in 489/8, less prob general in 490 at Battle of Marathon, famous as just, upright and "aristocratic" vs

duplicitous and democratic Themistocles, but the contrast may be bad (Oxf Class Dict), ostracized 483, returned from exile when act of recall, and at Battle of Salamis in 480 led a hoplite engagement on island of Psyttaleia, and after the Persian Wars helped Themistocles fool the Spartans over the building of Athens' city walls. 45790; was one of the strategoi at battle of Marathon and archon in 489, in conflict with Themistocles and then ostracized; acc to Plutarch, tale that someone voted to ban him because fed up with his being called "the Just"; banned 482 BCE by Themistocles

Aristophanes, (**c448-c385 BCE**) dates San Antonio College litweb Athenian comic poet, 8993; FN cites on "not lost but gone before" fragment, "Your lost friends are not dead, but gone before, advanced a stage or two upon that road which you must travel in the steps they trod."

Aristotle author (**384-22 BCE**), Greek philosopher, bn Stagira, long at Academy, est Lyceum, cited on observation of bees, *Historia Animalium*. On the History of Animals, 350 BCE Mechanics, most significant book on until 17th century; refs to in Sugg, Jowett exchanges, 45843, 43400 ref, have we discovered one more law of the mind since Aristotle? In 45783-4; told the young Ruth Verney that Aristotle was "an old, old Greek, who has taught us a great deal about morals (Letter 3 May 1891, in 8:942).

Arkwright, Miss, family, 8991; Captain Arkwright called on FN at Valetta, 9019; 9008/41 has negative ref to Arkwrights and conservation, ref to Mrs Arkwright at Bedford Sq in Mrs N's 1846 diary, 9040/8 June 17

Arkwright, Richard (**1781-1832**) inventor MP, re a long quarrel, Hazel Lake, 50 Herons Wood

Arkwright, James ref to in 1852 47176, goes fishing but does not get much

Arlidge, John Thomas (**1822-99**) BMJ □ On the Mortality of the Parish of Stoke-upon-Trent, doctor, with reference to its causes, and the ratio of deaths among children and potters." 1864 23 pp., and *The Pottery Manufacture in its Sanitary Aspects*. Allbut & Daniel 1892. 18 pp. (not seen, listed at LSE) 45795; also *Institutions in the Diocese of Lichfield for the Medical Relief of the Sick Poor*. London: J.H. & J. Parker 1865 (FN not in); physician, North Staffordshire Infirmary

Armfield, Rev Goldie lists corr 28/4/56 Brit Council Nurses (missing) ref for Miss Tattersall

Armitage, Albert Borlase (**1864-1943**) Lieut, age 36 May 29 1900 when appointed 2IC of Scott Expedition to Antarctic, navigator, was in Merchant Navy, Royal Navy

Armitage, Cecil Hamilton (names Goldie) Captain, corr, visitor, gave gifts 1895-97, Sports Club, St James Sq., address 39 Grosvenor St., 5483/66/67; note to him in 1897 45814, Goldie 7 letters; Wellcome misc has S.H. Armitage MD, father of Lt Albert Armitage second in command to Scott in Antarctic; try Armitage S.H. 39 Grosvenor St and Almondbury in 1894

Armitage, Sidney shd be Cecil Hamilton Armitage; or S.H.?

Armitage, Thomas Rhodes (1824-90) doctor, corr in 1878 re illness of cook Annie Richards, ref Dibner Library, ref from email inquiry, Smithsonian

Armitage, Samuel Harris Tatham 39 Grosvenor St MD Edin 1852, doctor, the Dr Armitage; in 1880 was 12 Audley St. and another governess soc as well, physician for Assoc of German Governesses, Windham Pl, doctor; son FN had HV write Sir Thos Brassey re naval cadets 9010/41; same as Dr Armitage at Edinburgh in 1896?? In 47727, and corr in Royal College of General Practitioners 1897 for herself?; Goldie 3 letters; ref to Dr Armitage in 1900 re Maud, is this he? See if 12 North Audley St. in 9008 1880;

Arnauld, Angélique, Mère Marie **(1591-1661)**. (Angelique) *Lettres de la Mère Marie-Angélique*. 3 vols. Utrecht 1742. bio: *La Mère Angélique et Saint François de Sales*. Paris: Sulliver 1951; Ruth Clark, *Strangers and Sojourners at Port Royal*. Cambridge: University Press 1932; Ethel Romaner, *The Story of Port Royal*. London: John Murray 1907; M.E. Lowndes, *The Nuns of Port Royal*. London: Henry Frowde: Oxford University Press 1909.

Arnauld, Antoine **(1621-94)** dates Trellis unknown author cited, with Pierre Nicole. *Logique de Port Royal*. Paris: Vrin 1981 2nd ed rev. [1662].

Arneth, Franz Hektor **(1818-1907)** (FN had von) doctor, corr, re lying-in stats Kolowratring Vienna corr 1872 (dictated or translated letter) LMA H1/ST/NC2/V66/72 Bodleian, St Petersburg, Lees critique of his letter on Petersburg midwifery training, the employment of midwives and other matters in 47756 f222; brother of Ritter Alfred von Arneth, historian; *Über geburtshilfliche Praxis erläutert durch Ergebnisse der ii. Gebärklinik zu Wien und deren stele Verkleichung mit den statstischen Ausweisen der Anstalten zu Paris, Dublin, u.s.w.* assistant an der II. Gebärklink zu Wien. Wien: Wilhelm Brauhüller 1851. So, Arneth was director of 2nd clinic, iii: 15 Oct 1847 bis 15 Oct 1849, observed 6600 births; publ "Note sur le moyen proposé et employé par M Semmelweis pour empêcher le développement des épidémies puerpérales dans l'hospice de la maternité de Vienne." *Annales d'Hygiène Publique et de Médecine* 45 (1851):281-90; "Evidence of Puerperal Fever Depending upon the Contagious Inoculation of Morbid

Matter." *Monthly Journal of Medical Science* 12 (1851):505-10 new series no. 18 (paper given to Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society 16 April 1851) xerox

Arnison, Nurse, Essex poss nurse for Parthe in 1885 FN interviewed but Parthe got rid of, 9010

Arnold, Matthew **(1822-88)** dates DNB suppl Balliol 1841-45, Fellow Oriel, priv secy to Marquis of Lansdowne, inspector of schools, poet and critic (Dear Miss J) 45845; author *Literature and Dogma*. London: Smith, Elder 1889 [1873]; and *God and The Bible* [sequel]. London: Smith, Elder 1888, concl has renouncing legend and miracle in Scripture, is poetry and legend; FN had a copy of his *Irish Essays* name on flyleaf at BL

Arnold, Fan daughter of Mrs Arnold ref to by HM in 45788, comments on *Notes on Nursing*

Arnold, Mrs Matthew corr with HBC via Emma Lingen re getting a village nurse for Cogham 1874 LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/86

Arnold, Benedict **(1741-1801)**, soldier, patriot at first, fought in American Rev but when France came in supported Britain, attacked Quebec, in 1780 schemed to hand over West Point to British, escaped before being found out and joined British forces, claimed to be doing right, British major general, buried in London

Arnold, Thomas **(1795-1842)** DNB headmaster of Rugby. numerous bios, 2 vol Life of Arnold given to nurses. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, *The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold*. Boston: Fields, Osgood. 2 vols in one 1870. [1844] 45783, 45806; FN gave copy of 1858 ed to Mrs Truelove 45798 f44 with inscription: this record of a truly great man who left his impress for good upon so many, many young minds and consciences and who is an old admiration of hers." ref to him in Sugg, taking a country curacy for a while; ref to Arnold and Puseyism; was friend of Bunsen; curacy Laleham 1819 to 1828, informal curate and tutor, gave sermons, worked out his theology-political views; Arnold wrote Jacob Abbott cold, praise for *Young Xn* and *Cornerstone*;

Arnold, Mary, Miss, see Mrs Humphry Ward

Arnold, Edwin **(1832-1904)** Sir, poet and journalist, author on India, re famine see Review of Reviews April 1897, referred to FN at opening of London Hosp med school 1895

Arnold, Edwin Lester Linden **(1857-1935)** author, novelist. FN gave 3 books of his to Nurse Franklin in 1897 45814 f133, English bn, son of Sir Edwin Arnold, childhood spent in India, studied agric and ornithology in England, became journalist 1883, science fiction,

Lieutenant Gulliver Jones, *On the Indian Hills, or, Coffee Planting in Southern India* 1881 and 1893; edited *The Opium Question Solved, by Anglo-Indian*. London Partridge 1882; *The Story of Ulla and Other Tales*. London: Longmans 1895; travels, author of; cited FN in 1895 at opening of med school at London, ref to FN and his quoting her before 47741

Arnott, Francis Shortt surgeon HEICS, gave evidence to rc, India service

Arnott, Neil **(1788-1874)** dates Skretkowicz, doctor physician, natural phil and inventor of smokeless Arnott stove and ventilator, *Warming and Ventilation* 1838. FN met a Dr Arnott in 1853 re 1 Upper Harley St., 8994 Filipiuk; Lambert bio of Simon, one of 3, with Kay-Shuttleworth and Southwood Smith on com in 1838 for Poor Law; friend and disciple of Jeremy Bentham, worked with Southwood Smith

Arrivabene, Alessandro, in Mrs N's journals, corr with Parthe, V Papers index

Arrivabene, Giovanni **(1787-1877)** Modern Italy dates Count, agriculturalist, economist, arrested 1821 because mentioned by Pellico in evid, freed after 7 months in prison, left country for Fr and Belg, 1827 condemned to death in absentia by Austria for his support of rev, ret to Italy 1848 and in 1860 became Senator; a Carlo Arrivabene was friend of Orsini and journalist for Daily Mail

Arthur duke of Connaught **(1850-1942)** acquaintance dates gov gen CDA mar Louise of Prussia (1860-1917), ref in 1887, son of Queen V 45766; put down Ralph Verney for Rifle Brigade 45778; opened Cama Hospital for Women and Children in 1883; army career, RE, wanted to succeed duke of Cambridge as c in c, served in many places, India 1886-90, Canada was 1911-16; Hart's has personal aide to the queen, c in c to Bombay Army lt 1868, lt gen 1880, at Victoria Station in 1882 and greeted FN

Arundel, Lord (in 1848), Earl of Arundel and Surrey el unopposed in 1841 and 1847 for Arundel, resigned to contest Limerick City (Craig), succ by E. Strutt

Ashbee, Rhoda P. Miss nurse age 38 on entry 1880 1881 to St T, then Marylebone, resigned 1882, visitor in 1881 disappointed in 47738 f165; FN gave her a book when she was night supt at Marylebone new inf 45806, poss R.P. Ashbee in roll 2? 1886; ref to in 1881 re a visit, at Marylebone 47733, negative views on by Crossland 47738

Ashburner, Mr refs to in 1879, India Balliol Mallet

Ashburton, Louisa Caroline, née Stewart Mackenzie **(1827-1903)** friend, corr, da of James Stewart M PC, d. 2 or 3 Feb 1903 at age 76 dates

Times obit, 2nd wife of the wealthy second baron Ashburton (Alexander Baring) mar 17 Nov 1858, was a favourite woman friend. da Mary Florence Baring; Cook 1:35 Dear Miss N, 9013, 8994, 45794; house at Seaforth Lodge, Seaton, S Devon in 1880 FN visited, 9008/45; corr with Mrs N 9040/16 (L.C. Stewart Mackenzie); on his death in 1864 she did philanthropy, esp seamen, had a sailors' rest, relig lit; obit Times 3 Feb. 1903; FN ref to Lady Ashburton's mother "accepting a bribe or present" 68888, and re Lady Ashburton's affair? In 1886 ref to her making a collection of slips on Gordon for FN 68884 f123, corr National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90 has 48 letters of FN to; corr to in 1864 to 82 Piccadilly; house was Melchet, burnt down 1872, 9005/155; corr to her at Kent House, Knightsbridge in 17/5/1885 and 16/7/91; Bath House was home of Ashburtons, Picadilly; Goldie lists 1 letter 8/12/58 (don't have) but we have ca 50; acc to Bostridge, from 1860s was patron and lover of sculptor Harriet Hosmer, also emroled in a rel with Robert Browning p 569;

Ashforth, Sarah Ellen letter from in 1891 from Blackpool, thanks for jelly, going to Manchester, dreading journey 45810, FN excerpted her letter presumably for doctor, corr about her in 1893 in RP 7196

Ashforth, Mr corr 1893 about Mrs Ashforth

Ashley, Nellie (c1870-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1896 sp £30, to St T; 1898 night sister at Salisbury Inf; joined QVJNI Bloomsbury 1900; in 1902 appt matron of Wallingford Cottage Hosp prob reg

Ashley, Antony Ashley Cooper **(1801-85)**, 7th earl of Shaftesbury, convern for chimney sweeps, ragged schools, lunacy reform. Edwin Hodder, *The Life and Work of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury*. 2 vols. London: Cassell 1887, has 2 letters of FN, pub letters, Australia La Trobe, re being on FN Council but not Committee of Management, after death of Sir John Liddell; Sh to be chair of meeting re something on nursing, 9003/34 (25 June 1868); letter June 1868 to HV says FN wd like to send him Una, "He is going all astray on the nursing questions" 9003/37; got letter poss to HV in June/July 1868; Ld Sh to chair meeting of Genl Lawrence's society on 30th; 2 letters from Ld Sh noted 5 July 1868 and FN did proposed reply "I do not think it would be well to urge him farther to be on my Council. I have paid the tribute to him of asking him, whom I admire. But I think I should do some things he would not like if on my Council"...." "We have already Lord Shaftesbury's support in doing what he can to induce these people (the General Lawrence set) to a more rational course. I don't know that we should ask him for more; But I should be exceedingly sorry if he were to take my letter as not *caring* to have him now...." 9003/41; 9008 ref re 1880 war; see obit in *Times* Oct. 2 1885:10 (xerox) was MP for Dorchester 1830, Dorsetshire 1831 where for 15 yrs, Bath 1847 then until 1851 when succ father;; visited factories; 1848 pleaded case of ragged ch in Parl, was pres of Ragged School Union; public health, in speech in 1848 said horrible state of towns and dwellings lay at root

of 2/3 of disorders of country, movement for reg of common lodging houses; Elementary Educ Act of 1870; freedom of city of Glasgow acc 28 Aug 1871, when laid found stone of convalescent Home, Lenzie Junction; Ten Hours Act; family seat St Giles, Dorset a model village under him; created KG 1862; draft/copy from St Giles's House, Cranbourne, Salisbury 45799 f183 re Sydney Lunatic Asylum; 8997/79 credits him with sending out civil engineer of Liverpool (Newlands) to clean up; refs to in 9011, 9023, 9005, 9010 on his death in 1885; 9008 re Nat Aid Socy 1880; re HV seeing him re N Fund Council in 1868; letter in Boston 1/2/34; J. Wesley Bready. *Lord Shaftesbury and Social-Industrial Progress*. London: George Allen and Unwin. 1926. Eros statue at Picadilly Circus is his monument, shows his opposition to Queen Victoria becoming "empress." Refused garter numerous times, refused burial in Westminster Abbey, buried St Giles. Sh got sanitary commission going, after call by Dr Hector Gavin who had fought cholera in West Indies, Sh got idea that an efficient sany commission wd save day (Life 2:495), got going in a few days: 14 Feb personal interviews with dignataries of church and state, Bp of London, Archbp of Canterbury, Gladstone, Palmerston; Lord Panmure refused to see him previous week but listened this time: "Next, Panmure has listened to my scheme for a Sanitary Commission to proceed, with full powers, to Scutari and Balaklava, there to purify the hospitals, ventilate the ships and exert all that science can do to save life where thousands are dying, not of wounds, but of dysentery and diarrhoea, the result of foul air and preventible mischiefs. Again I bless Thee, O Lord; and bring the work, we pray Thee, to a joyous issue" (119, from his Life 2:496); letter to War Secy 19 Feb given to Raglan, Powlett (?); Panmure asked him to draw up the "Instructions to the Commissioners" (2:497); FN gave him credit, others didn't (121); Palmerston offered him duchy of Lancaster and seat in Cabinet in 1855 but had to withdraw as the Liberals wanted more Whigs in (Hodder); Geoffrey B.A.M. Finlayson, *The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury 1801-1885*. London: Eyre Methuen 1981. Has bit on getting commission sent 442-44; Letter in smallco LaTrobe State Library of Victoria re pension for Mrs Thomson; Shaftesbury est a home in Upper Charlotte St. to facilitate short training periods in London teaching hospitals for women wishing to nurse in Cr War, ref Taylor, *Eastern Hospitals* 1:9; see G. Battiscombe *Shaftesbury-Biography of the 7th Earl*. London: Constable 1974; Hodder bio 2:495 refers to an FN letter "That commission saved the British Army." and gives her letter with the copy of her report.

Ashley, Evelyn (Anthony Evelyn Melbourne) **(1836-1907)**, private sec to Palmerston and did bio of, then MP and parl sec, barrister and Liberal

Ashurst, W.H. solicitor to the General Post Office, corr 1870 re savings plans and insurance 45802

Ashwell, Canon 47762 gave ref 1874

Ashworth, Mrs (Nellie Holmes, da of Mrs Holmes) corr FN gave admission

to St T's, invited to stay at South St. tho' she away, paid Leave;
query re in 5476 to Miss Gordon, under Dr Ord's care, in charity ward
[Ashforth??] corr about in 5476

Ashworth, Mrs, Mr, Rawlinson sent FN note on sanitary work in India
1864, Columbia 0-10

Aspland, Alfred **(1816-80)** FRCS, did pro FN review of rc commiss report
in *Transactions of the Manchester Stat Society* 1859

Asquith, Herbert, H.H. **(1852-1928)** cited, BBC biog Woodward Biomed.
home secretary in 1893

Assandri, Mlle opera singer FN saw in *Anna Bolena* in London Wayne
State; poss Virginio?

Astley, John Dugdale **(1828-94)** Major, English soldier and sportsman
3rd bart, Scots Fusilier Guards retired as lt col; 3rd bart in 1873;
then Cons MP N Lincolnshire; wounded at Alma; won Crimea medal with 2
clasps; Turkish war medal and order of the Medjidie; comments on
Seacole

Astley, Hugh John, consul at Algiers, ref in 45763, info GV

Aston, Emily K. (1851-1914) Miss death book # 133 age 24 on entry
1875, 1877 Sister Alexandra, nurse, corr, visitor, lady, Eastern Hosp,
Homerton asks FN advice, resigned post 1890, 45809, 45810 corr with
Maude Stanley re inquiry there in 1890; 1890 45810 Fonnereau Rd
Ipswich; corr Great Bealings Lodge, Woodbridge, Suffolk, enq re
nursing in Japan; was at Colonial Hosp Gibraltar corr with HBC 1892
47724, refs re decision between Gibraltar and Hong Kong in 47723;
address in 1890 51 Founereau Rd, Ipswich; poss mentioned in note to
HBC 1884?, apparently considered good, against BNA, 47721; Goldie 2
letters 1889-90 (we have 1 and many incoming) cd be confusion of
spelling with Astin; in 1884 was in Colombo, wrote Wardroper about
47733 f190; address Great Bealings Lodge, Woodbridge, Suffolk in 1890
48809, FNMUS 0877; inquired about Japan in 1890; 1875 training; 1884
Colombo; 1889-90 at Homerton; resigned Jan 1890; by Dec 1890
Gibraltar, where for 2 years as matron; resigned, considered for Derby
but not rec, visit 47762 f203; apptd matron of Newcastle Gen Inf in
1895 ref Gordon 47737 f205, on list 1876 47738 f25; prob reg has as
matron of Newcastle on Tyne in 1896 prob reg

Athanasius **(c296-373 BCE)** dates Cath Enc Bp of Alexandria XN Bio

Athena Athene patron goddess of Athens, worshipped in Parthenon, her
great temple on the Acropolis and throughout Greece and islands, a war
goddess, represented with arms, but also of arts and crafts, and so
personification of wisdom, inventor of flute, da of Zeus and Metis,
emerged out of Zeus's head, fully armed, a virgin, severe beauty,

often has owl on shoulder

Athens, dukes of, Acciajuoli, in Machiavelli's *History of Florence*

Atkins, M. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Atkins, William "Master" boy, corr 1854 FN letter to him pasted into back of "From Miss Nightingale's Mail Bag." *Army Medical Services Magazine*. vol 3, 1 (winter 1851) in RAMC 271/1, his to FN pub in "From Miss Nightingale's Mail Bag" 3, asks how getting on, sent *London Ills* to her, father, Capt Atkins in Crimea, shot at, 8 years old, Donegal

Atkinson, George Francklin captain author cited *The Campaign in India 1857-58*. London 1859 ref to book on, Berlin

Atkinson, Henry George (1815?-84) Martineau Letters, author ref to in Sugg: Henry G. Atkinson and Harriet Martineau, *Letters on the Laws of Man's Nature and Development*. London: Chapman 1851.

Atkinson, Lt Col Wilt 68

Atlas, Greek myth a Titan,

Aton, Mrs corr with Card Wiseman re her and getting a situating in a reformatory for boys in 1856 Convent of Mercy Birmingham

Attree, Eliya nurse in 1872 ref roll 3 re Highgate, list 47738 as nurse Highgate; comment good nurse, go ahead, intelligent, Highgate Nov 1871, N prob 47717

Attwool [Attwoold?] Victoria (c1841-?) age 29 on entry 1870, to RIE as nurse 1872 ref roll 3, list 1879 47738 f131 prob reg

Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d', author ref to, for *A History of the Reformation*. Bundle 369

Auchincloss, Hugh doctor **(1878-1947)** professor of clinical surgery at Columbia; collector, Nw York Presbyterian Hospital

Auchinleck, Graham (1826-1902) 1883 info Goldie, ref to in 45807 1885; surgeon general expiring 1885 India ref Boston

Auckland **(1807-92)** Lady née Mary Hurt, Alderwasley, wife of 3rd Baron Auckland, bp of Bath and Wells, said to have sent carriage to welcome FN back to Lea Hurst, da of Francis Edward Hurt

Auguesseau, Anne-Louise-Henriette d', duchesse d'Ayen (1837-1807) in F.P. Verney article and Lasteyrie book.

Augusta, full name: Maria Luise Augusta Katharina **(1811-90)** of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, was princess regent 1858-61 when her husband.... Enc Br visitor Queen of Prussia from 1861, Empress of Germany from 1871, wife of William I, da of grand duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, mar 1829, son Frederick Wm was Emp Fred III, and Louise, grand duchess of Baden, opposed Bismarck, liberal, pro Catholic, friend of Queen Victoria, Ms 9013 1890 ref; interest in art and lit, corr of Goethe, as per court of Weimar; after 1840 she and husband generally lived at Coblenz, in Berlin at centre of liberal opp to govt, active in org Red Cross Soc and Good Samaritans, also opposed Bismarck's struggles with church, Enc Brit; FN met in 1867 at request of Queen Victoria (Cook 2:187) conveyed via Jas. Clark;

Auguste, Schwester at Kai 9025

Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm, author cit *Denkwürdigkeiten aus der christlichen Archaeologie; mit beständiger Rücksicht auf die gegenwärtigen Bedürfnisse der christlichen Kirche*, 12 vols. Leipzig: Deusschen Buchandlung 1817-31 ILL Yale University; cited 11:220, on Diakonen and hypo-Diakonen. "Um ersten wurden die Diakonissen in der abendländischen Kirche, und zwar zuerst in Frankreich, abgeschafft. Schon im V. und VI. Jahrhundert verbeten council Araus.....but, Latin...Nach Binterim? (S451) waren sie schon im VIII. Zahrhundert erloschen. Nach demselben Werf (S454) ist es auch wahrscheinlich dass es in Deutschland niemals Diakonissen gab, und es wird wahrscheinlich gemacht, dass das Council Worm at a.868.c.72, welches derselben ernährt, in Ansehung dieses Kanons und einer andern nicht...Der Name Diaconissa und Archdiaconissa blieb zwar, bezeichnenete aber nicht mehr jenes alte Kirchen-Amt, sondern wie in den griechischen Kirchen, ein Borsteher-Amt unter den Kloster-Jungfrauen.

In der orientalischen Kirche gab es noch am Ende des XII. Jahnhunderts, wie Balsamon. Sagt in Konstantinopel Diakonissen, welche bei der communion einiger 221:

Augustine, Bishop of Hippo **(354-430)** *City of God* (423-27), *On the Trinity* (wr 400-428), cited in Bible, *Tractate 56 on the Gospel of John*. Fathers of the Church 90:11. Re passions, feet at John 13; in Bible at 2 Cor 5: What is it to see the face of God? Cognoscere veritatem tuam et gloriam tuam: hoc est cognoscere faciem tuam (St Augustine); Creasti nos Domine, ad te et inquietum est cor nostrum, donec requiescat in te. [You have created us for yourself, Lord, and our heart is restless until it rests in you.] St Augustine.

Confessions of St Augustine 1.1; □ Touch not my *Christians* and do my prophets no harm.□ The substancy of what is now called the Christian religion existed ab initio generis humani [from the beginning of the human race] till Christ himself appeared, when the true religion, which was in being before, received the name of Christianity. St Augustine.

This, in our time, is the Christian religion, not because it did not exist in former times, but because in later it obtained the name. St

Augustine. Although formerly, by names and signs, different from those in present use. At first more obscure and afterwards more explicit. Yet it was but one and the same true religion which was declared and observed. St Augustine, *Retractationes* I.13.3; Da quod jubes et jubes quod vis cited 9013; Da quod jubes et jubes quod vis appears in various places in *Confessions* cited in vol 1 not identified: I have already torn myself from that hope of ours (that apparently of becoming friends of the emperor) and have settled to serve God, and this I begin from this hour in this very place." 9015/ in *Confessions* Bk 8.6

Augustus II **(1670-1733)**, NNDB elector of Saxony, ref to in Sugg 2:167 re a French historical writer said that history might have taken a different course "if the Elector of Saxony had but been different," he became a RC to improve his chances of becoming king of Poland, but Saxons resented it, in 30 years war; absolutist, became elector 1694, fought Turks, in 1696 chance for Poland came up with death of John Sobieski, secured his election; his rival F.L. de Bourbon, prince of Conti returned to France; poss Thiers? Guizot?

Augustus Caesar **(63 BCE-14 CE)** first Roman emperor, bn Gaius Octavius, son of niece of Julius Caesar, whose will revealed adopted and named him as heir, formally restored the republic, Augustus first Roman emperor, born Gaius Octavius, son of niece of Julius Caesar, adopted by Julius Caesar; when J Caesar murdered in 44 BCE will revealed he named heir, set up triumvirate in 43 BCE; when Julius Caesar deified in 42 he became son of a god; took title Imperator, origin of Emperor; laid down de facto dictatorship in 27 BCE, given title Augustus (reverend), preferred title princeps, first citizen, also given pater patriae, father of his country; deified when died; exemplified republican virtues Oxf comp

Aumale, duc d' **(1822-97)** dates Acad fr Henri d'Orléans, French general and historian, 4th son of Louis-Philippe, GV

Austen, Jane **(1775-1817)** Jane Austen info page dates Trellis novelist, author cited, Selma; ref to in Wilt re ugly bonnet, in *Pride and Prejudice* chap 39, when Lydia told it was ugly, said "Oh□ but there were two or three much uglier in the shop"; ref to Austen novel where old maid tells rival mothers each that her son is the taller in 45762

Austin, H.E. Cardiff letter from in 1854 re brother Frederick Clifford 17th Lancers, casualty 25 Oct at Balaclava, RAMC 271/3

Austin, Jane nurse noted as visitor in 1879, age 32 on entry 1879

Austin, Henry (or Austen?) ref to in 1857 with Balfour, General Bd of Health, Whitehall to get a copy of the report, 50134

Austin, Mrs acquaintance in Paris 1847 9016

Auvergne, Henri de la Tour d' vicomte de Turenne **(1611-75)** ref to his life, without his wars, in FrPr, in 30 years war, made Marshal General of France, war hero, complicated history, not a Catholic, but Huguenot, wd not became, finally converted 1668; conquered territory for France; buried with kings of France at St Denis; Napoleon recognized his campaigns, an ideal army leader, died in battle in Louis XIV's Dutch War, reconciled to kings; is this La Tour du Pen?

Aveling, James Hobson **(1828-92)** Dr doctor author of book on midwifery 1873 notes with JS 45757; *English Midwives: Their History and Prospects*. London: Elliott 1967 [1872]; did letter FN commented on General Council of Medical Education & Registration, appendix VI in 1873;

Averlant, Sister 32 Place de la Vigne, Bruges, corr 1857 asks for FN's help in building a home for poor orphaned girls and thanked for letter 13 February 1857, Place de la Vigne, Bruges thanked FN for gift LMA roll 3b H1/ST/NC1 V11/57

Ayden, Mrs ref to in 1866 in roll 2 by Wardroper as likely to become midwife at female hosp, Aldershot

Ayles, Constance (c1875-) nurse age 24 on entry 1891 to St T, left 1896 to marry prob reg

Aylesford, Jane W. Lady, probably dowager countess, corr in 1897 re Kent Nursing Assoc, incoming and a call, re Bromley 47728; but no countess has name Jane W.

Aynsley, inspector of nuisances, sent to Balaclava in Crimea 8997/79

Ayrton, Acton Smee **(1816-86)** Liberal MP, el 1857, 1859, 1868, defeated in 1852 and 1874, Tower Hamlets; in 1866 supported Charter and expectation of working class people to use parks *Times* 25 July 1866 6f; spoke on Metro Poor Bill, with HV opposed CDA in 1864 45788, and 1866, ref to 47754

Babb, Isabella lady supt of GOS 1862-69,

Babb, Elizabeth (c1847-?) age 23 on entry Apr 1870, St T, nurse sent to Highgate 1874 47719, shd not have been, comments on 47749 #207 23 on appt 1870, trans for St T staff Sept 30 1871, on list 47738 prob reg; refs to as disgrace in 1874 47749 and FN said shd never have gone

Babb, Mary Lyndham Tanner? (c1865-?) # p 49 nurse age 25 on entry 1890, St T, 1895 Nurses co-op; 1899 Army Nursing S. Africa prob reg

Babbage, Charles **(1792-1871)** dates Chas Babbage Inst mathematician, Lucasian professor of mathematics, principal founder of the

Statistical Society 1834. with Lady Lovelace created first prototype calculating machine.

Babcock, Eliza (c1857-?) # p 15 age 27 on entry 1884, to St T 1885, matron Cottage Hosp Luton 1890; 1900 matron Hospital Belfast, resigned 1910, nurse got Xmas card in 1886 Charity ward LMA7; got 1897 address LMA; Gordon advised FN in 1890 she going to Luton prob reg

Bach, J.S. **(1685-1750)** dates Trellis

Backwill, Dr insanity 1860, re asylum on pavilion pr 45773
or Buckwill or Buckmill

Bacon, Francis **(1561-1626)** author, Valerius Terminus, chapter 1, on the limits and end of knowledge cited in Bible "Men, being endowed with power, affected light or knowledge, and intruding into God's mysteries, he was estranged from God's presence." poss paraphrase; cited in Sugg; author *The Advancement of Learning*, 1605, and *The Great Instauration*, 1620. JS ref to his idolum specus in 45838 from *Great Instauration*

Baden, grand duke of (1826-1907) Woodward Biomed

Baden, grand duchess of, Louisa (1838-1923) daughter of Queen of Prussia, Maria Luise Augusta Katharina, Woodward Biomed; 9008 sends FN plans for proposed Heidelberg Ch's Hosp; 9002/169/ Louisa Mary Elizabeth, grand duchess of Baden, visitor, wife of Frederick William Louis, grand duke, corr 45750; asks for prayers, corr from 9030/59; WoodwardB; signed Louise, Grand Duchess of Baden, Princess of Prussia, FN mentions Royal National Pension Fund

Badhuri, or Badhurji [also Bahadhuri in 45767] Dr, doctor using Wedderburn address, India 9013, 9012; Goldie 1 letter =

Baeza, Joshua [Baerza] doctor, corr from Barbados 1899, director of Barbados General Hosp, seeks training for nurses LMAMisc

Baggallay, Richard (d. 1870) St Thomas, corr, visitor, Boston, Wellcome, LMA1, BL 45799; Goldie 5 letters in 1860s (we have 2 she does not have and lack 16/12/65), treas when school founded; did *Report of the Deputation on their View of the Foreign Hospitals*. with Currey hosp surveyor, 1862 visited hosps of Paris, Brussels, Rotterdam to inspect re new hosp of St T for plans of bldg, site, mode of ventilation; 4: in several hosps found mat wards, particularly good at St John's Hosp, Brussels, where 5 small wards of 4 beds each to allow removal as progress, one ward always kept empty; inmates as a rule not allowed to remain more than 9 or 10 days; Dr Turle paper at Soc Sc meeting; acc to Parsons hi Baggallay appted 1845; FN notified of death in Boston 1/5/58

Bagnall, Miss nurse, present matron prob Derby 1892 47764 ref

Bagnall, S.F. corr, re enquiry on number of nurses necessary, Columbia C105; Goldie 1 letter =

Bagot, Hon Mrs, at Mereworth Castle, Maidstone Kent, employer of Fanny Dowding in 1887 LMA 8

Bagshaw, Mr, teacher at Lea School 1853, 8994

Bagshawe, Mr clergyman who married Mary Shore and Samuel Smith, Stephen 15; Bagshaw in O'Malley 17

Bahdurjee, K.N., Dr, doctor, chair at Bombay, 9013

Bailey, Sarah Lavery nurse (c1852-91) age 29 on entry 1881 1882 day nurse Charity at St T, left 1885 for private nursing, died 1891 infl of lungs prob reg

Bailey, Martha (c1846-?) # 137 age 29 on entry 1875, 1876 to Kent & Cant as supernum, left service to return home prob reg

Bailly, Jean-Sylvain **(1736-93)** dates 1911 Enc astronomer, maire de Paris, contemporary of Condorcet and progressive in politics

Baines, M.A. Mary Anne woman, corr in 1859 re nursing school, offered unsolicited suggestions, address 40 Sussex Square, Kemess Town 45793 Mary Anne Baines 1859 *The Practice of Hiring Wet Nurses.* re public health. John Churchill 16 pp. Ladies National Association for the Diffusion of Sanitary Knowledge. 1827 or 1824??

Baines, Rose Augusta nurse age 28 on entry 1890 sp £52, to St T, 1892 sister at Infirmary Chichester, left 1893 for a rest

Baird, Col RE corr in 1874 re Cr War, FN unable to comply with his request for data in her records of Cr War UIC (formerly Cook County Sch of Nursing, Karl A Meyer Coll); Goldie 1 letter

Baker, William Erskine **(1808-81)** ODNB, General, Sir, KCB chairman of military committee for India, re Fr Pr War, 9004

Baker, Thirza corr with HBC from Adhurst 1865 re applic for Manchester, letter of ref H1/ST/NC18/5/33A

Baker, Thomas Barwick Lloyd **(1807-86)**, author, Gloucestershire squire with reform interests, BLC has numerous entries: see esp *War with Crime: being a Selection of Reprinted Papers on Crime, Reformatories, etc.*, ed. Herbert Philips and Edmund Verney. London: Longmans 1889. Refs 9013/91 and 9012

Baker, Henry Williams **(1821-77)** Sir, 3rd bart, editor of *Hymns Ancient and Modern*, presumably the same as the hymn author cited, "The King of Love My Shepherd Is" 3rd stanza:
Perverse and foolish oft I strayed
But yet in love he sought me
And on his shoulders gently laid
And home rejoicing brought me. "Tender Shepherd" A & M 197

Baker H. Ref to in 45782 1870 re cholera in India,

Baker, Samuel White **(1821-93)** Sir, author, *The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia and the Sword Hunters of the Hamran Arabs*. London: Macmillan 1867, New York and Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott 1868 p 68, re Holloway's pills, purgative effect: "These are most useful to an explorer as possessing unmistakable purgative properties, they create an undeniable effect upon the patient, which convinces him of their value." cited in women; Johnson reprint 1967, also try Albert N'yanza Great Basin of the Nile, 1866. Baker and wife explorers, 45843; *The Albert Nyanza Great Basin of the Nile and Explorations of the Nile Sources*. London: Macmillan 1870 new ed. on discovery of Nile basin, ded to Queen; preface says missionaries should wait until slave trade finished; p 443: □Slavery murders the sacred feeling of love, that blessing that cheers the lot of the poorest man, that spell that binds him to his wife, and child, and home. Love cannot exist with slavery--the mind becomes brutalized to an extent that freezes all those tender feelings that Nature has implanted in the human heart to separate it from the beast...." but can't find □God is good" quotation in either book; FN thought he should be consulted re Abyssinian expedition in 1867, 45764 f112; Goldie: appted gov-gen of Equatorial Nile by Khedive Ismail, set out on mission to subdue slave trade, returned April 1873 but only partially successful, opposed abandonment of Sudan by Br

Baker, Col of IO, attacked RC stats 45761 1863, same as in City of Liverpool? Where FN thought his work exaggerated and he didn't act as secy to Indian Sany Commission; Hart's
Baker, Miss corr poss visitor re a cause in 1887 Columbia C181; poss the nurse lady supt of Liverpool Royal Inf in 1881? 47720; refs to in 1874 47732; poss K. Baker, RCN Archives

Baker, Augustine **(1575-1641)** dates A Baker Home Page né David Baker Benedictine monk, author cited. On him see J. Norbert Sweeney, *The Life and Spirit of Father Augustine Baker*. London: Catholic Publishing 1861; *Life of Gertrude More*, ed. Benedict Weld-Blundell. 2 vols. London: Washbourne 1909. 2nd vol lost; author, *Holy Wisdom or Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation*. London: Burns & Oates 1911.

Baker, A. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208; is this the A. Baker Rathbone wrote about in 1873 for Bellevue? 47754

Baker, Thomas, Burial Acts Office, 5 Old Palace Yd, Westm, sent 1858 report, Col2

Bakewell, R. Hall wrote *Times* re reg hospital and dismissed; letter "Our Wounded and Invalid Soldiers" 14 Feb 1855 10F, sent to someone not *Times*, but not in; letter of 16 Feb says regrets it printed; his dismissal in general orders and his father wrote Panmure, with reply by F Peel; dismissed 8995/26 Goldie; Notes on the diseases most commonly treated at the Scutari hospitals. *Medical Times and Gazette* 1855: 2:441-42, in battles

Baldwin, Mary missionary teacher with Hills

Balfour, Arthur James, 1st Earl of, Viscount Traprain (of Whittingehame) **(1848-1930)**, powerful Conservative for 50 years, PM 1902-05, for secy 1916-19, Balfour Declaration gave official Br approval of Zionism; nephew of Robert Cecil, 3rd marquess of Salisbury, Eton, Trin Cambr, entered Parl as member for Hertford; author: *Defence of Philosophic Doubt*, on side of religion in struggles with sc; pres of Local Govt Bd 1885-86 (his uncle's 1st govt); in second 1886-92 was Secy for Scotland, then chief secy for Ireland [??], opponent of home rule, "Bloody Balfour" because suppressed insurrection; 1st lord of treas 1891; during Gladstone's last min (1892-94) he led opposition; sponsored and secured passage of Education Act 1902, reorganized local admin of schools; Wyndham Land Purchase Act 1903 enc sale of land to tenant farmers in Ireland....Albert Tucker: his uncle, Marquess of Salisbury led Cons govt from House of Lords while Balfour led party in Commons after Gladstone finally retired at age 85 in 1894.

Balfour, George Major Sir, ref to re India, member of the Military Board 45831

Balfour, Charlotte 4 Eyre Place, Edinburgh, incoming letter seeks FN's help re nursing, they started some nursing, then at Chalmers, 45799, thanks FN for writing

Balfour, Thomas Graham (Sir) **(1858-1929)** ODNB, only child of T.G. Balfour, lawyer, but worked for R.L. Stevenson, education expert, biographer, knighted.

Balfour, Edward **(1813-89)** surgeon general, Orientalist founder of Mahomedan Literary Assoc Madras 1852, GV info; corr with Wardroper from 6 Cleveland Gdns Hyde Park in 1873 re midwifery in Madras H1/ST/NC18/11/64; ODNB doctor, left India 1876, surgeon general; corr to Wardroper 1873 re Madras midwifery school H1/ST/NC18/11/64

Balfour, Thomas Graham **(1813-91)**, ODNB, Surgeon-General, doctor, M.D., visitor, corr 50134 and 45772 1857-; 9004 called General Balfour, MD

Edinburgh 1834, in 1836 entered AMS, began 1st 4 vols of stats of Br Army; sec to SH's com, 1859 became deputy insp gen in charge of new stat branch of AMD; FRS 1858; promoted to surgeon gen in 1873, later PMO at Netley and later Gibraltar. Royal Military Asylum at time of rc report; Trowbridge says he came on in his education; the Dr Balfour called with Alex Tulloch the real founders of mil vital stats in 45762; corr National Library of Scotland, shows Mrs Balfour a friend also; against CDA, ref to Wilt 68; his letters to FN in 45772 with typed copies of hers; Balfour Papers, 50134, seems by 1881 working at Royal Hospital for Incurables where corr resumes re getting a matron; Goldie 18 letters, corr at Royal Hospital for Neuro-Disability, Putney, provided by G.C. Cook; FN said he best for D.G. as fitness and capacity 50134; asked to write for *Medical Times and Gazette* to reply to Neison, did, presumably "Mr Neison on the Causes of Consumption in the Army," *Medical Times and Gazette* (9 October 1858):374-75. Unsigned. Praise by A.R. Skelley, *The Victorian Army at Home* 1977. Was pres of the RSS 1888, physician to queen, pmo at Netley and Gibraltar; son knighted, ODNB

Balfour, Gerald William **(1853-1945)** 2nd earl of Balfour ref to re phc; his speech in *Times* ref 30 June 1889 prob re Home Rule 68886; son of James Balfour, younger brother of Arthur Balfour PM (1848-1930), succeeded to Earldom of Balfour in 1930; el MP Leeds 1885 until defeated in 1906, chief secy for Ireland 1895-1900; Concise DNB says psychical research, Conservative; carried Local Government (Ireland) Act 1898, ref to him in 45805, one Sir G. Campbell worth ten of him re India

Balfour, Frances Lady corr 1884 re character of Mary Dowding NAS GD433/2/297/21

Balfour, Lt Colonel **(1846-82)** dates *Times* 25 Oct 1882, Grenadier Guards, came home by the *Carthage* in 1882, wounded Tel-el-Kebir, died of pyemia, jeopardized by deficient nourishment on voyage home, sister Lady Downshire 9009/109

Balkwell, C.P. wrote FN from Royal Inf Newcastle 1889 re A Jones, withdrawing from work because of difficulty of maintaining a Xn atmosphere, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V26/89, also spelt Balkwill, seems a deaconess, FN sent her in 1886 Spencer Well's Ovariectomy book RP, and suggested she see his hosp for women in West End, she was for the day at Deaconess Hospital, Mildmay Pk, ref to in 47735; corr RP 8219

Ball, John 14th cen revolutionary, author cited, when Adam delved and Eve span, when was then the gentleman?

Ball, Hermann, author read at Kai, "Thirza" 9025; *Thirza; oder die Anziehungskreuz*. Elberfeld. New York 1850.

Ball, Nurse 1878 ref 47760 (possibly Bull?)

Ballance, John Descarrières, Edgbaston Birm; St T connection; not Ballapse 47764

Ballantyne, Robert Michael **(1825-94)** Scottish author book bought *The Lighthouse: Being the Story of a Great Fight between Man and the Sea*. London: Jas. Nisbet 1865. 47760 and *Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands*; and *Fighting the Flames: A Tale of the London Fire Brigade and Black Ivory* 47737; *Deep Down: A Tale of the Cornish Mines*. London: J. Nisbet 1869 ref 47749; given to nurses 1900

Ballard, Captain, engineers Bombay ref Wilt 68

Ballel, M (Husson) 46 Boulevard de l'Hôpital, corr, acquaintance, 40 chef de la prem div Assistance Publique, re if Clark-Kennedy, A *Victorian Soldier* 144 (probably a misreading of Husson; RMO is prob PMO)

Ballimer, Mr doctor St T 1896, ref to syringing ears, re scarlet fever 47727

Balzac, Honoré de **(1799-1850)** dates bio writer, novelist, tragedy in verse, Cromwell, candidate in 1848 for Constituent Assembly but not elected, buried Père Lachaise 45785, ref to for "religion of sentiment" in 45790

Bamner, E.H. Mr architect of a children's inf by 1879 45805, in *English Hospitals 1660* 107 for lying-in hosp Brownlow Hill 1884, ref to by Helen Blower

Bampton, John **(1690-1751)** theologian, canon of Salisbury endowed annual series of 8 lectures to be given at University Church, Great St Mary's at Oxford; FN read many, Keele 173;

Banerjee, Sasipada Banerji or Sevabrata Sasipada Banerjee **(1840-1924)** founder of schools aimed at women's educ, esp widows and child widows, Carpenter wrote FN re an interview with him and wife Woodward B.5

Banerjee, Surendranath **(1848-1925)** BD: one of first grads to pass Indian Civil Service exam, dismissed for insufficient cause and became Calcutta college teacher and editor of *The Bengalee*, founded the Indian Assoc in Calcutta, wh FN supported; convened the first Indian National Conf in Bengal 1883;

Banks, Miss patient in Harley St. 8994/47

Banneville, de M, ambassador to Vienna, Mme Werckner saw to get release of prisoners, ref to in 45756 1871 re Fr Pr War

Banting, William house agent in 1863, corr 9000

Barbar, Jessie (c1863-?) # p 60 Miss nurse age 28 on entry 1891 sp £52, St T, 1893 asst matron County Asylum Chartham, matron Victoria Hosp Folkestone; 1897 asst matron Inf Birmingham, then matron East Sussex St Leonards on Sea 1900 resigned to marry; Miss nurse, ref to in 1896 by HBC re her employment, HBC said FN cd not advise on the applic 47728 prob ref

Barbara, Schwester prob Tante, Kai 9025

Barbould, Anna Laetitia Aikin **(1743-1825)** dates Celeb of Women Writers, author cited, Suggestions, "On the Deity"
Secure within the temple of Thine arms;
From anxious cares, from gloomy terrors free,
And feel myself omnipotent in Thee.
(□And feel myself omnipotent in Thee.□) 2nd stanza

Barber, Mary Elizabeth (c1836-?), age 30 on entry 1865, widow, sent to Lincoln Hospital with Annie Henna 4 October 1866, left Lincoln 12 November 1866, dismissed 1868 because declined to accept an appt; LMA/H1/ST/NTS/C1/1, appointed matron of the Kent and Canterbury Hospital, then matron of the Westminster Hospital 1872. Dismissed by the Westminster in 1873. In 1875 she was unanimously elected matron of the Royal Northern Hospital out of a field of 33 candidates, and remained there until 1885. early St T nurse prob reg ref to in HBC V69/72

Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco **(1591-1666)** dates Malaspina Great Books Italian painter, known as Il Guernico GV

Barbour, Alexander Hugh Freeland **(1856-1927)** doctor, co-author of Gynaecology book, 47764

Barclay, Mrs formerly Benedicks, Miss of Gothenburg, sister in law was Mme de Björkenstam at Alberga dell' Aono, Palozzo [Arno?] Acciajuoli acquaintance poss from Florence, called in 1882 but FN cdn't see 9009/27

Barclay, Hedworth LMA re St T, where a governor FN refers to in 9005, a Quaker, Miss Barclay is his sister, Goldie 1 letter =

Barclay, Elizabeth Ann (c1836-95) # 20 age 35 on entry 1871, nurse, corr (47751 ff1-54), visitor, on Nov 7 1872 appt lady supt Edinburgh Royal Inf; "a lady of superior abilities & education, rather of an impulsive temperament," also: religious & ~~moral~~ character perfectly satisfactory (FN cross outs); C of E, worked under Pringle, sister of Hedworth Barclay, out in the war, first as nurse at Sedan, then at Metz with the Quakers, then St T's, 9005/152; Pringle notebook, St T 2; corr 47717; corr in 45803 re her illness and replacement, craving for narcotics, 47718 crisis, confession and finally resignation and replacement by Pringle; Wardroper vol 47732 has f4 9 July 1871 her

applic for St T, and questionnaire gives F.D. Maurice as additional ref, and Archdeacon Phillpotts; frank letter to FN 1 Oct 1873 from Lea Hurst re their 2 days talk 47751 f45 and f48, resigned Dec 1873, corr ends 1877 May with thanks for flowers; (LMA/H1/ST/NTS/C1/1,) pp 14-15. Duke Med has letter on her death, FN learned of it from Mrs Roscorla; applic has age 35 in 1870, bn Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, 47732 f6; letters of ref 47732 f14-15; Barfoot says raised money for RIE, got vote of thanks, had been in charge of German hosps during FrPr war, "Nursing and Training Fund" £500 (258), prob reg not in goldie;

Barff, Catherine Eliza (1850-1938) bn Wakefield [Fernandes on reg] (c1850-?) corr, nurse, corr, visitor 1894 47764 age 32 on entry 1882, 1883 to NNA, appt supt of District nurses Home Liverpool, then married, Manchester 1893 corr 45812, address 4 Adelphi Terrace in 1894, in 1890 Manchester and Salford Sick Poor and Private Nursing Inst, 8 Adelphi Terrace, Chapel St, Salford; left to marry a clergyman Joseph Edward Gull, consulted Bp of Norwich on; corr

*

27 6 1884 Barff to FN, thanks for cheque, for a patient 45807 f131 [are there 2? one Catherine Eliz entry 1883, from Rathbone, the other?? 1882?)

Xmas card FN to Barff 1884

Barff wishes her happy Xmas

6 April 1890 C.E. Barff, Manchester and Salford Sick Poor and Private Nursing Inst thanks for books, re 14 districts and children's dispensary 45809 f316

23 Dec 1890 Barff to FN 45810 f148

12 07 1893 Barff to FN, giving up to marry a clergyman. 45812 f161; death notes Joseph Edward Gull husband, St Luke's Church Weaste, daughter;

25 12 1893 Barff to FN Sick Poor and Private Nursing Inst Manchester re extension of district homes 45812 f67

29 July 1894 letter to FN from Miss Barff re marriage to Mr Gull, thanks for her letter, was afraid doing wrong thing, consulted Bp of Norwich, husband is Joseph Edward Gull, nephew of Sir Wm Gull, vicar of Paddington, going to Pendleton 45812 f172; FN regretted her resignation in 1894 (47736); copies of her letters at FN Museum 0809; letters 3 Oct 1883, 27 Dec 1883, 25 July 1885 prob reg; 6 letters from Barff to FN 1884-94, 3 from FN 1883-85, plus notes from a meeting in 1894.

Baring, William Bingham (1799-1864) dates Maximilian Gen second Baron Ashburton, succeeded in 1848 on father's death, mar 17 Nov 1858 Louisa Caroline, youngest da of Rt Hon James Stewart Mackenzie, nephew of Earl of Galloway, was MP for Thetford, Callington, Winchester, N Staffordshire, minister etc., in House 17 years, succeeded by brother Francis as no male children; 9008/41?; first wife Harriet, da of Earl of Sandwich, d 4 May 1857, remarriage 17 Nov 1858; built Melchet Park for 2nd wife, she finished it as died before done; had son by 1st wife but died (1828-30); he died 23 March 1864

Baring, Evelyn **(1772-1846)** dates Col Enc Sir, 45807 became 2nd Baronet Northbrook; was Earl of Cromer; was he the E. Baring to represent finance in 1886 on an inquiry? 68883, ref 68887; in Malabari book

Baring, Francis Thornhill **(1796-1866)** dates 1911 Enc, Sir, 1st Baron Northbrook. Whig politician, financier, his daughter Hon Mary Baring married as 2nd wife Jack Bonham Carter (II), 9011; was created 1st Baron Northbrook 1 Jan 1866, died 6 Sept 1866, was Liberal MP Portsmouth, FRS, Burke's,

Baring, Mary Florence **(1860-1902)** d. 1 June 1902) namesake, daughter of Louisa and 2nd Baron Ashburton, corr about her in National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90, Meysie, Maisie, mar 5th marquess of Northampton (1851-1913) married 30 April 1885

Baring, Thomas George **(1826-1904)** ODNB Liberal MP, corr, created Viscount Baring, earl of Northbrook. Whig Liberal, was under secy War 1861, Gov Gen of India, viceroy 1872-76 Lord Northbrook in 1871, Parl under sec for India 1859-61; was Parl under secy 1857; Oxford DNB; Hampshire seat, for abolition of purchase, accomplished in 1871 under Cardwell; to keep taxes down; vetoed a municipalities bill for Bengal in light of Indian protests at higher taxes entailed, concern re ryots (Moulton), vs Strachey; at beginning of 1874, when Liberals left office India on way to a budgetary surplus and able to absorb costs of averting mass starvation in the Bengal famine of 1874, worked with Argyll as s of s satisfactorily; cut short his term for personal reasons; Northbrook agreed with Lawrence's frontier policy: neither Br prestige nor Russian threat required a resident envoy in Afghanistan; but not bullied out of office by Salisbury; approved temporary Br occ of Egypt in 1882 to secure the Suez Canal and keep French out; was home secy 1864-66, corr in 1879 re India 45805; FN ref to in 1871 negative; was then SS War, had been under secy for India; Trollope notes only viceroy not to visit FN before going, and she "troubled" 85 by it (Lytton?); Goldie 1 letter 1878, but corr from him; in 1882 was first lord of the Admiralty; answer March 14 1861 re grates in chron

Baring, Francis Henry **(1848-1914)** Rev Indian missionary 1886-89 Goldie, Harry Walton; Baring Union Christian College, Goldie 1 letter

Baring, Francis, cousin of Lord Northbrook, Ms 9011, visitor, another

Baring, Evelyn **(1841-1917)** Sir, became 1st earl of Cromer. went to India as secretary to Lord Northbrook, as cousin, as viceroy. in 1883 Consul-General in Egypt, the real ruler of Egypt until resigned (1907?) 68887; Davis, *Late Victorian Holocausts; El Nino Famines and the Making of the Third World* says honorably refused to acquiesce in Disraeli's machiavellian "forward" policy on northwest frontier; as finance minister in 1876-79 argued that efforts to mitigate effects of famine with relief would but enhance evils resulting from

overpopulation, in 1870 under sec for war (Cardwell sec)

Baring, Alexander **(1774-1848)** created 1st Baron Ashburton in 1835, dates DNB in 1898 mar Anne Louisa [Burke's says Anne Louise d. 1848) da of US senator in 1798, 5 sons and 4 das; he served in his father's financial house, with US, MP, for Taunton (1806-26) etc, opposed Reform Bill because he owned 2 constituencies, Callington and Thetford, was Pres of Bd of Tr in 1834 and raised to peerage 1835 as Baron Ashburton (his uncle had previously assumed it), was English commissioner to US for treaty, Webster Ashburton Treaty 1842 (not ambassador), re boundaries with Br North America (Canada), also re slave trade suppression, patronized art and was trustee of Br Museum, very Tory; Hansard 7 June 1861. Supply. Army question to J. Pakington re volunteers, yeomanry, cost of volunteers.

Baring-Gould, Sabine **(1834-1924)** dates Trellis hymn writer of Onward Christian Soldiers

Barker, Ruth Caroline, Carrie corr (c1870-?) lived at Bakewell copy of letter at FN Museum thanks re progress of her needlework

Barker, T.A. MD doctor, dean of med school at St T in 1867-68 47760

Barker, Agnes Lea school mistress, engaged to marry missionary 9009

Barker, Mrs, paid nurse in Cr 8997; poss the Mrs Barker in 43397 sent out by Evangelical Assoc

Barker, Mary **(c1828-89)** # 1 age 32 on entry 1860, transferred to Shaw Stewart Oct 1861, nurse, corr, visitor LMA. May 1866, then to Sydney with Lucy Osburn 2 December 1867. LMA/H1/ST/NTS C1/1, and in Cope 12; returned in 1873, visitor in 1873 ref 47732; FN wrote her a lot while in Sydney, giving encouragement, letters missing, Barker's letters in 47757 (Seymer 17); farewell visit to FN before leaving for Sydney; Barker gave evidence to the Royal Commiss held in 1873, then returned to England, was supernumerary sister at St T, then private nurse, then 1875 to RIE as night supt, excellent, then became matron of Edinburgh Convalescent Home, resigned 1882, died an inmate at Prestwich Asylum (MacDowell 74); note 45815 f165; letters from 47757 f235, f265, f273; obit in 25 July 1888 *Morning Bulletin* p. 4

Barker, Sarah (c1844-?) # 36 age 28 on entry 1872, to RIE in 1873 as nurse, back to St T 1873 as night nurse Arthur, notes on visit 47762 f45 prob reg

Barker, Mary Ellen (c1854-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1889, to St T; left 1895 for Indian Nursing Service prob reg

Barkly, Henry **(1815-98)** Australian Dict Bio dates Sir, governor of New South Wales, West Indian merchant, businessman, MP for Leominster 1845-48, then governor and C in C of British Guiana, and in 1853 of

Jamaica; KCB, 1856 gov of Victoria, supported phil and intellectual things, founder and pres of Royal Society of Victoria, to Mauritius in 1863 and in 1870 to Cape of Good Hope, but bad end to career in S Africa, Austr Dict of Bio; Austr

Barlett, Clara (c1859-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1882, 1883 to St T day nurse Eliz, left 1888

Barlow, Cecilia A. corr, visitor in 1854 c. from 5 Berkeley Sq? sends ticket for Dr Conolly's lecture and invites to go with her into members' seats, Bundle 301

Barlow, Thomas, Dr **(1845-1945)**, doctor Sir, 1st bart, royal physician, research on scurvy for Navy; attended QV on death, KCRVO, consulted periodically at end of FN's life, Cook 2:421

Barlow, John Rev **(1799-1869)** FRS, rector Little Bowden, secretary Royal Inst of Gr Br, son of vicar, author of book mentioned "Man's Power over himself to prevent or control insanity" pub Pickering, ref to re Conolly; *On Man's Power Over Himself to Prevent or Control Insanity*. 2nd ed. London: Wm Pickering 1849. RC 601 b25 1849 Ottawa Morrisset. Also *The Connection between Physiology and Intellectual Philosophy*, 1850. Man's power cites Mayo, Conolly, very humane, physiological basis, nerves, etc., humane treatment as God's vicegerents (18). Liebig, Esquirol, US Dr Butler, Pinel

Barnacle, Ellen (c1840-?) # 118 age 36 on entry 1876 to Highgate as day nurse, on list 47745 f54, ref to going to Miss Fisher 47762

Barnado, Amy C. (c1871-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1897 sp St T 1900 theatre sister; 1903 left to marry, Mrs Bevan prob reg

Barnard, John C. corr, Hon Secy of Coffee Tavern in 1878, Col2, Goldie 3 letters =

Barnard, Mary A. (c1845-?) age 25 on entry 1870, St T 1871, to RIE 1872 nurse willing to go to Highgate 47719, 47732 has as night nurse Alexandra, female surgical #229; a Nurse Barnard got shipwreck story in 1878 listed as Cottage Hosp, Seven Oaks; same as considered for RIE in 1872? 47738 Hatfield Cottage Hosp Holmsdale, refs to in 1874 47749

Barnard, Henry William **(1799-1857)** DNB Sir Lt Gen, Gren Gds 1814 commission, served in Paris and Jamaica, Canada; in Crimea 1854 commanded a brigade, became chief of staff to Gen Simpson when he succeeded to chief of command on Raglan's death; was in Bengal in 1857, died at his post of cholera 11 weeks before fall of Delhi, held by mutineers, DNB; ref 8995/71

Barnardo, Thomas John **(1845-1905)** evangelical Xn, doctor, supported by Shaftesbury, Dr FN ref to his finding a successor for children's nurse

in 1890 Goldie (same one?)

Barnes, Robert Sydenham Fancourt **(1849-1908)** dates RCP home page, doctor, author cited, studied at St T, did obstetrics at Dublin, Rotunda, pub on midwifery, many editions of his *A Manual of Midwifery for Midwives*. 9 eds to 1902, and "Lectures on Puerperal Fever." # 5 pt 1, *The Lancet*. 11 November 1865:531-33. Fellow and examiner in midwifery Royal College of Physicians, obst phys, lecturer on midwifery and diseases of women and children at St T, physician to Royal Maternity Charity, pres of Obstetrical Soc of London; (Lecture 5 part 1) opens from previous lecture that "a certain proportion...of cases of puerperal fever are autogenetic, that is, they arise out of conditions proper to the patient herself." then goes on to those from "without", often difficult to distinguish among many probable external sources of infection. By individual cases. Vs statistical operations, critique of assumptions comparing two pops, cf Royal Maternity Charity and gen pop. "It has been assumed by some that puerperal fever is mainly caused by elements of infection caught up from dissecting or from persons suffering under contagious diseases and carried directly to the lying-in room by the medical attendants. It is further assumed that, if obstetric practice were entirely separated from the practice of medicine and surgery, and conducted by females, puerperal fever would be materially diminished." work of Charity in E London.

P 532 Deaths on London 1860-64 Maternity deliveries 17,242, with 31 deaths or 1 in 556 from puerperal causes; in all London 492, 634 deliveries with 2361 deaths, or 1 in 208.5[then...] corrected figures would be Royal Maternity Charity 1 death in 325, all London 1 in 253, although corrections not exhausted; then compares Royal Charity with St T 3512 labours at St T in 7 years 1858-64 with 9 deaths only, 2 from pf or 1 in 390 labours from all causes, less than the Charity; Guy's show for 9 years 1854-63 14,871 labours, with 44 deaths from all causes or 1337, less than rate of the Charity. "What then, becomes of the assertion that obstetric practice conducted by midwives is more successful to the mothers than that conducted by medical practitioners, because the latter carry infection to their patients? And the hosp inst gets the bad cases the Royal gets rid of? Asks "Are midwives really exempt from the charge of being poison carriers? If so how is that even in the Royal Maternity Charity cases of puerperal fever arose? The truth is, they are more likely, for reasons I shall hereafter explain, to carry the seeds of puerperal fever than are men." As common....; FN knew of at least, Robert Barnes for sent his *Lectures on Obstetric Operations and Obstetric Medicine and Surgery* vol. 2 and his *Manual for Midwives* to Lady Dufferin in 1888. List, Add Mss 45808 f189; Handbook for Midwives Dr Barnes Midwifery for Nurses on List 23 May 1892, Add Mss 47761 f127; Barnes Art & Science of Midwifery in interview with Mrs Scharlieb 24 November 1887, Add Mss 52427 f118. He published with his obstetrician father, Robert Barnes, *System of Obstetrical Medicine and Surgery*.

Barnes, Robert **(1817-1907)**, Munk's Roll IV 1826-1925, UCL, St

George's, London and St Thomas' where lectured on midwifery 1862- and Royal Maternity Hosp obstetrician cited by Le Fort; or at St T; rival of Matthews Duncan; presumably this is the Dr Barnes who spoke at Obstetrical Society 4 March 1868 reported in *Lancet*: "a warning against the repetition of the most disastrous experiment related." history repeats itself, "simply because her plainest lessons were wilfully disregarded. Was it necessary, at the sacrifice of the lives of so many women, to repeat an experiment which ample experience in every country had over and over again proved to be so fatal?" fault of lay members of society not medical men; "Dr Farre had never approved of it. He himself had strenuously resisted a proposition at one time contemplated to establish a similar ward in the new St Thomas's. A lying-in hospital was bad enough, but a lying-in ward attached to a general hospital was a sin against humanity."..."charity" to poor women looking for help. "So deeply had the mortality of lying-in hospitals, even of those constructed with every care that modern research could devise, impressed many of the most eminent men in Paris, that the expediency of suppressing these hospitals and of substituting home midwifery was now admitted." general argument for hospitals was "that they were necessary for the purposes of instruction. Well, we taught midwifery here and we saved our women."

* "Lectures on Puerperal Fever: Lecture IV Part I Thrombotic Puerperal Fever." *Lancet*. No. 2196. 30 September 1865:367-68.

And "Lecture V Part II On the Means by which Puerperal Fever is Propagated: the Cadaveric Poison Proper and combined with Scarlatinal or other Specific Poison; the Propagation of Scarlatinal Poison from Living Persons." *Lancet*. No. 2205: 2 December 1865: 613-15. Suporter of RBNA

Lecture 5, part 2, reviews Semmelweis, experience, cited other hospitals did not have same; but (2 December 1865): principal sources are: 1. All animal poison generated from crlwding lying-in women togehter; 2 bad sanitary conditons, as miasm of sewage; the air of an overcrowded dwelling; damp and cold; the use f impure water, unwholesome fod, malaria from the surgical wards of an hspital; 3. Expsure, mediate or immediate, t any contagious disease, as typhid, typhus, scalatinea, smallpox, erysipelas; 4. Direct inculation f cadaveric matter (Semmelweis0 or of other animal poison, by means of pesons coming into contact iwth the lying-in woman. Gave stats, cadaveric infection nt the sole, or even a commoncause;

Barnes, Jane (c1870-?) # p 441 age 22 on entry 1892, 1893 Metro nursing

Barnes, James Hindmarsh (1833-80) doctor, corr, MRCS dates from *Lancet* obit, Goldie, 1874 appt visiting surgeon to Liv Workh, 1874-80 supt registrar; got syphilis in 1866 from examining infected patient with a cut hand at Liverpool workh, eventually died of it, wrote up; manager of Liverpool Workh lying-in wards, 45802, 45801; 45799, 45803 case summaries, RCN, Liverpool Univ and Liverpool Medical Inst; author *Notes on Surgical Nursing, Being a Short Course of Lectures*. London:

J. & A. Churchill 1874

72 pp. Delivered at the Training School for Nurses in Connection with the Liverpool Workhouse. Surgeon to the Workhouse Hospital. preface, in month of May 1865 for the unpaid pauper women who attended to the sick in the Male Hosp of the Lpool Workh there was substituted a staff of skilled, paid nurses, under the able direction of the late Miss Agnes Elizabeth Jones. The great success that followed this first experiment in workhouse hospital nursing soon led to the other departments of the hosp being placed under the same conditions and now, for some years, the male and female medical, the male and female surgical, the male and female infirm, the male and female children's medical and surgical, the lying-in and the female lock divisions have been carefully tended by an efficient staff of trained nurses and probs under the superv of a lady supt.

In winter of 1866, at sugg of W. Rathbone, to whose efforts this change in the system of nursing was in the first place due, Dr Gee, the physician to the hosp, delivered a course of lectures on medical nursing, while the following notes on surgical nursing were prepared by myself...hopes will be useful as a slight intro, "to a systematic study of the science of nursing" no pretension to completeness of a manual

5: Introductory: woman's privilege, motherly, sympathy; 7: obs and reflection, senses; 9 recording; 13: observation; 14: most perfect form of hosp wd consist of a fine dry table land and ward and its fittings a hammock, large umbrella and movable screen, next is pavilion; space, ventilation and light; lofty about 16 ft high, not too wide, sunlight both morn and aft, large windows, well up to the ceiling, walls tiled or painted cement so to be easily washed, floors also tiled; wards never shd open into one another or a passage; cubic space per bed 800-2000 cub ft, at least one window to every 2 beds, baths etc disconnected; wounds, drugs; general duties, bandaging (very sound material, somewhat casually presented, good on sanitation); med dir has John Wickham Barnes; Goldie 7 letters

Barnes, Joseph K. Dr **(1817-83)** doctor, surgeon general of US Army during FrPr war, ref in Le Fort, physician and 12th SG of US Army 1864-82

Barnes, John corr in 1894 from 49 Compton Rd, Canonbury London re 8 hours day for nurses 47725;

Barnes, Sophia nurse Crimea Oct 21/54 to April 4/55 died 8995/78; Shepherd 2:526

Barnett, Samuel Augustus **(1844-1913)** concise DNB Rev, priest, social reformer, first warden of Toynbee Hall 1884-96, canon of Bristol 1893-96 and Westminster, rector of St Jude's, Whitechapel 1873-94. founded Whitechapel Art Gallery, Educ Reform League (1884) mar Henrietta Octavia Weston (1851-1936) Dame, social reformer 45784

Barnett, Marain memo of agreement with her and FN 21 Oct 1854 FN Mus 0188

Barnett, Olith (d. 1885), CIE, doctor, deputy surgeon general, was in Cr War, India, Dr ref to in 1883 as surgeon in chief of whole Suakim expedition, FN said one of very best men, at Cairo roll 2; YeHurst has his printed evidence, with FN underlinings,

Barnett, Henrietta Octavia **(1851-1936)** dates Oremus, author *The Making of the Home: A Reading Book of Domestic Economy, etc.* London: Cassell 1885, ref to in FNIF

Barnout, Hippolyte, *Le Monde sans Dieu*. Paris 1890. Poss author cited by Mohl to FN in letter on agnosticism.

Barr, Minnie Ethel (c1874-1928) # 269 nurse age 25 on entry 1899 in 1903 Margate, then Bristol Inf; sister Kasr-el-Ainy Cairo, 1913 home sister; 1920 matron King Edward 7th San Midhurst; resigned; 1928 died at Brompton Hosp prob reg
Barrett, Jerry **(1824-1906)**, Esq, artist corr, LMA roll 2 1856, at BH; FN letter to him declining to sit, painter of FN receiving the wounded at Scutari; address Corridor J, Ward 2, Scutari BH; ref to finished picture in Bundle 54, seems that a photograph leant to him. Ref to in 43401 as being in the Crimea to do FN's likeness, June 1856, Goldie 1 letter =

Barrie, Georgiana Ffarington **(1825-73)** (Georgina in Goldie) Sister Mary Gonzaga died of typhus Apr 16, 1873, having nursed sick poor in own homes; of Sisters of Mercy Bermondsey; "the Cardinal" parents Prots, fa, Sir Robert Ffarington Barrie was Governor of Upper Canada 1813-35, recd into RC ch 1846, became nun 1848 at Bermondsey; volunteered for Cr, worked at General Hosp, nr Barrack Hosp, superior of new Hospital of St Elizabeth of Hungary, Gt Ormond St., nursed Cardinal Wiseman in last illness; Sullivan 198; corr Wellcome copies 9083/28, /30; 9086/3; draft? In 45753; corr about 9084/24; Goldie 4 letters

Barrington, Mary Anne nurse age 36 on entry 1877 day nurse to magdalen, left 1880 to be matron at a cottage hosp

Barron, Netterville Guy **(1867-1945)** Lives of 1st corr, Br Army, Brigadier General, with Hawthorn from Dongola in 1882 in 45776 sec of Princess of Wales Branch

Barrot, Odilon **(1791-1873)** Enc 1911, opposed Bourbon rule, aided July 1830 uprising but disappointed in Louis Philippe, in Parl opp to, Liberal but not left, was prime minister for L-N

Barrow, Percy Harry Stanley **(1848-86)** CB, CMG, Colonel, died after 1 day's illness, re-opened wound, Colonel 1885 ref to in 45776, info

Cheltenham College, memorial, wound reopened while in game of tent pegging, 19th Hussars Regiment

Barry, Dr ref to in 1896 doctor, as a formidable opponent re LGB 45767, was senior medical inspector, did report on Sheffield epidemic try med dir

Barry, James Miranda **(1795-1865)** article Annales CRMCC, ref to in 1865 in 9001/145

Barson, Anna (1875-?) nurse age 22 on entry 1879 1880 to St staff prob ref

Barthélemy-Saint Hilaire, Jules **(1805-95)** French philosopher cited NUC, ref 45785, quoted in 45750: La leçon que la France va recevoir est la plus douloureuse sans doute que le monde ait jamais vue. C'est le fruit de 20 ans de règne, i.e. de mensonge d'orgie, de dilapidation, de vol et de démoralization. Pourrons nous profiter de cet affreux châtiment? Madame et très honoré confrère- Votre dévoué confrère. Mais nous □ Je n'ai pas d'expressions pour rendre ma douleur présente et future Juste retour des choses d'ici-bas. Mais, Si La Prusse est un peu sage, elle profitera de notre exemple, et elle n'ira pas jusqu'au bout de vengeance. Ce serait une grande prudence. By St Hilaire; acc to Cook 1:21 FN met at Miss Clarke's on early Eur trip

Barthélemy-Saint-Hilaire, Jules **(1805-95)** Woodward Biomed, FN arranged intro for via Milnes, was secy to republic, not a red, but wouldn't take oat to emperor, then was secy to canalization in Egypt, had intro to FN from Paris in 1860, but she cd not see him, corr Trinity Houghton

Bartlett, Florence M. (c1872-?) # 178 nurse age 25 on entry 1897, St T; 1901 to Beccles; sister Fountain Fever Hosp Tooting; Miss Stirling's Surg Home 1903; NE Hosp for Ch Hackney; 1906 asst matron St George's left 1908; 1910 matron Camberwell House, 1914 Red Cross work, died at QAM

Bartlett, Ellis Ashmead **(1849-1902)**, US born, Conservative MP, lord of the Admiralty in Salisbury govts, took up cause of Swaziland 9010

Bartlett, Miss corr prob, nurse in 1895, Bucks, dismissed 68888; gave lectures on "Sick Nursing" in 1894; her sister wrote FN said sent back from fever, but sent back by Lady Cowper just at conc of wr, 80 in 1905 and in want LMA; is this Lucy Bartlett # 122 age 21 on entry 1876, sent as day nurse to Kent Canterbury Hosp

Bartlett, later Moonen, nurse Cr acc to E.B. Jackson, wrote FN re a pension for her LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V1/05

Bartlett, Nurse notes on visit 1876 47762 f186, on list 47738 f25

Bartlett, Major doubtless an authority on Poor Law, re India? 9002/73

Bartley, George Christopher Trout author ref *Provident Knowledge Papers*. London: John Heywood. Manchester 1872. on charity

Barton, Kingston Dr good man and good doctor in 1892 ref 47724

Barton, Hanna Gertrude (c1869-?) # 153 nurse age 28 on entry 1897, night nurse, 1900 St T Home, 1900 to Margate RSB, 1903 sister at N London Fever Hosp Islington, 1905 home sister King Edward's Rd Hackney

Barton, Mr ref to his death (by 1861) as warden of college (Winchester? or Bradfield?) 1861 Clendening

Barton, Widow, (d 1887) WEN was fond of, lived at Leashaw Lodge, and Mr., Col2, Derby "great friend of mine"

Barward, Mabel M. nurse Hamilton ON, visitor 1899 and corr 1900 45815

Barwell, Richard ref to for a book on nursing

Basham, Matilda (c1861-1934) nurse age 26 on entry 1887, 1888 to St T; 1892 to S Africa as mission nurse, returned 1893 (after 6 months) to Nurses' Co-op, then dispenser Hospital Haifa in 1897 prob reg

Baskett, Nellie Maude Miss (c1872-) the 19 year old in 1891 whom EHV seduced, source Craig's election results

Bassi, Ugo author read "The Sermon in the Hospital" in *The Disciples*. Harriet Eleanor Hamilton King (ed or trans?) London Kegan Paul, Trench 1888 Bundle 428; this copy has markings in margin by FN

Bassington, Mary Anne Nurse in 1881 matron of Cottage Hosp Sevenoaks, ref Crossland 47738, on 45804 list; Holmesdale Cottage Hosp, Riverhead Vicarage Sevenoaks letter about her Apr 18 1881 to Mrs W

Baster, Annie (c1832-1906) # 104, corr age 34 single on entry 1866, 1866 sister Edward on prob, Miss corr in 1869 re problems 47716 and 1870 in 45802; later Royal Berks, Reading, who wrote FN in 1882 45806, former St T., under FN's banner? #104, apptd sister Elizabeth Ward at St T, got shipwreck story 45818; at Eye and Ear Hosp in Bradford 1871 (45802 f116), corr re admitting syphilis cases, ref to 47731 corr 1870 acc to Goldie 12/2/70 (17/2/70 in 47731); matron at Royal Berks Hosp Reading in 1879 47738 f134; acc to Railton, Margaret and Marshall Barr. *The Royal Berkshire Hospital 1839-1989* Baster became supt at Reading 1871 (81). Corr with HBC on leaving Bradford for Royal Berks H1/ST/NC18/19/56

Basu, Braja Kishore, father of Kadambini Ganguly, supporter of women's

educ, ref as author of book on India, which Farr sent FN in 1861, converted Brahmin, wrote on caste 5474/44

Batchelor, Elizabeth J. (1865-?) (or Batcheler,) nurse age 23 on entry 1879, 1880 left temp, returned, then to York Co Hosp got FN address in 1881, LMA; on list 47738

Bateman, Jane the nurse at Paddington who reported bad conditions at workhouse inf, ref to?? Source Ayers,

Bath, Lady in 1864, corr with EH re Ly Bath's village nurse, Trowbridge

Bath, Ellen (c1858-?) # p 46 nurse age 31 on entry 1889, St T 1890, head nurse St Pancras Schools Leavesden 1 month; 1893 to Devon and Exeter Hosp, asst matron 1893, in 1899 became matron Devon and Exeter Hosp prob reg

Bathurst, Caroline, wd be sympathetic re Kai, The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex, 8993, 45790; corr with Parthe 9046/34 bundle 302 in 1855

Bathurst, Mr to marry Violet Brooke Hunt in 1897 ref 68889

Bathurst, Henry **(1744-1837)** Whig, bishop of Norwich in 1813, corr of W. Smith on his bill, vs exclusive, narrow, selfish etc. 72839 B

Batstone, Mary (c1822-?) # 107 widow age 44 on entry 1866, to St T then 1867 head nurse Union Inf Hampstead (workh) prob reg; applic for Sydney to HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/157; wanted to apply for supt Marylebone H1/St/NC18/19/58 in 1871 but not successful as clerk told HC, Wardr had rec her

Battersby, George Harford **(1860-1921)**, at Balliol 1879-84, Rev, vicar at Middle Claydon 1887-97, plaque, ex Balliol, Crockford's; MS 9011 Dear Miss N, 9015

Baubauer, M de Holland delegate to ISC 1860 roll 1

Baudens, Jean-Baptiste Lucien **(1804-57)** dates Pionniers, Insp Gen in Crim War 45761, ref to in 45770 (he corr with Chadwick), ref in 8996; in Preludes et Pionniers dates, author; reforms not until after disasters of 1870 and reorg of army under the 3rd republic, law of 1882; ref to at end of Subsidiary Notes 133: "To M Baudens, whose recent death is so much to be lamented...tribute of admiration for his wise and enlightened sanitary views during the year of his superintendence over the Medical Department of the French Army in the East, and of gratitude for his ready and magnanimous acceptance of our stores when the French sick were really in want of them, after these had been refused by other French authorities." author (online)
Baudens, Lucien (1857) Souvenirs d'une mission médicale a l'Armée

d'Orient: I. le campement des alliés (15 February 1857) 876-908; II. Les ambulances et le Service Chirurgical (1 April 1857) 587-616; III. Les hôpitaux, les épidémies et le typhus de Crimée (1 June 1857) *Revue des deux Mondes* 3 (15 June 1857) 590-635.
Got thanks from 45761; liked Scribe better than him 45751;
"Une Mission Médicale a l'Armée d'Orient. III. Les Hôpitaux, les Épidémies et le Typhus de Crimée, dernière partie," *Revue des deux Mondes* 2 (1 June 1857):590-635. *La guerre en Crimée. Les campements, les abris, les ambulances, les hôpitaux, etc.* Paris: Michel Lévy 1858. campements, topographie, aliments, vêtements, service chirurgical, medecins, chloroform, hopitaux, 240 rapports de Scribe (anecdotes, not data), 273 la Soeur Walbin, mesures sanitaires, 313 mortalite; FN on 104; published in English trans for American Civil war: *On Military and Camp Hospitals, and the Health of Troops in the Field*.

Baumhauer, von Dr de, doctor von Baumhaurer, dir of Stat Dept, of Ministry of Interior, Holland; FN gave him an intro to McNeill, at ISC congress, FN asked J McNeill to see him in Scotland, LMA roll 1 acquaintance, delegate from Holland to ISC 1860, 45768 f116, 45798 f64

Baverstock, Corporal, Coldstream Guards, soldier's bible, ref Les Bluestein email

Bax, Abigail E. Mrs corr 4 Beuthin Cottage, St Peters Isle of Thanet 1889 re sister at Scutari needs a charity LMA NC2/V63/89

Baxter, Dudley corr with Mrs Dudley Baxter, copy of his life sent, his loss a national loss, address in 1878 Oakhill, Hampstead, Boston

Baxter, Grace Miss, trained at Johns Hopkins Hosp, asst to Turton in Rome 1896 47727, refs 47759; she started tr school for lay nurses at Naples, while Turton at Rome (Seymer, Gen Hi 155); Dock has born Italy, US trained, parents English

Baxter, Richard **(1615-91)** Puritan divine, author. *The Autobiography of Richard Baxter*, abridge J.M. Lloyd Thomas. London: Dent 1974 from *Relique Baxterianae: or Mr Richard Baxter's Narrative of the most Memorable Passages of his Life and Times*. Appendix I Last Trial and Death 266: the day before he died, visited by Dr Bates and Mr Mathew, said he had peace. □When asked how he did, his reply was 'Almost well.'" cited in letter to Agnes Livingstone:

May we not say, with old [Richard] Baxter (something altered from that verse)?

My knowledge of that life is small,
The eye of faith is dim;
But 'tis enough that *Christ knows all*.
And he will be with *Him*.

Baxter, Frances Mary (c1854-?) nurse age 34 widow on entry 1888, resigned private affairs sp £52 prob reg, on list 45808

Baxter, Alice B. (c1869-1949) # 29 p 81 age 25 on entry 1894, to St T; night sister St Pancras Inf, 1900 asst matron Gen Hosp Swansea; 1901 appt matron Children's Infirmary, Myrtle St., Liverpool to 1906; in 1907 appt matron Coventry & Warwickshire Hosp; 1915 lady supt illeg, 1916 matron Manchester Royal Eye Hosp LMG

Bayard, Thomas Francis **(1828-98)** Democrat, senator 1868-85, secretary of state, US ambassador to UK 1893-, visitor in 1895 asked FN for an interview, Cook 2:419, ref to in 1897, re war, 47728

Bayes, Thomas **(1702-61)** dates Imperial Dict of Universal Biog Col Enc dates) FRS, mathematician, controversy on fluxions against Bp Berkeley, (1702-61) Presbyterian minister. "On certain infinite series." *Philosophical Transactions*. 1763, *An Essay towards solving a Problem in the doctrine of Chances*.

Bayes, Margaret (c1867-?) # p 63 nurse age 25 on entry 1892 sp £30 term prob 1893; asst supt Brownlow Hill in 1895, Rathbone paying salary, home sister at Brownlow 1898; mar 1901 prob reg

Baylis, Emma (c1848-1933) corr nurse age 34 on entry 1882 sp 1883 to Marylebone, matron's asst St T, sister Block 8 1887; resigned 1903 on sprained ankle, corr St T Block 8 in 1893 45812, corr LMA, ref 47737 and 47738 Crossland "more alive to her work, practical and useful, but I fear she mt be somewhat free and easy" cf Estcourt; corr 1889 H1/ST/NC2/V57/89 from St T re Mrs Wardroper, went to see, ref 47747 prob reg

Bazaine, Achille-François **(1811-88)** Enc Br Marshal of Fr, sentenced to death for his surrender of Metz and 140,000 men to Germans 27 Oct 1870 during Fr Pr war, was col in Cr War, gov of Sevastopol, captured Solferino (June 24-/59) in Franco-Sardinian war against Austria; cong Puebla in Mexico; after disastrous FR defeat at Sedan (Sept 1), negotiated surrender with Bismarck, MacMahon commuted sentence to 20 years' imprisonment; Bazaine escaped 1874 and died in exile and poverty. 9004/101

Bazalgette, Joseph **(1819-91)** Sir, chief engineer to Metro Bd of Works (the sewer king" ref G.C. Cook on sanitary reform, not sure if ref to

Bazley, Thomas John **(1797-1885)**, 1st bart, Sir ref to in India 1874, MP for Manchester, Liberal 1857-80, involved on cotton issue, ref in *Times* article 1877

Beach, Sara E. housemaid, domestic in 1901 Census, origin Hornton Heath, Hants

Beadon, Cecil Sir **(1816-81)** DNB lt. gov of Bengal 1862-67 GV, was home secy during greater part of mutiny, accused of under estimating

gravity of crisis; generally considered honest and reliable; in Orissa famine, was sick and left for hills, made mistake earlier of not realizing coming calamity; est cts of small causes, dev municipal insts DNB, see Salisbury on

Beale, Lionel Smith **(1828-1906)**, obit BMJ, doctor, Dr Professor Hon Sec St John's Council refs, corr with HBC 47715, Cartwright 125 physician of staff 189 KCL prof of physiology, surgeon; ref 47724 colleague of Bowman; FRS in 1857;

Beale, Dorothea **(1831-1906)** headmistress of Cheltenham Ladies' College 1858, suffragist, corr to Mrs Prendergast asks for an intro to FN re Baroness Lutzerode 1884 looks like in 45807; also refs to Beale in 47763 f176 also 1884

Beaman, Ardern Arthur Hulme, author. Book bought ref to re Life of Stamboulloff, *M Stamboulloff* London: Bliss, Sands & Foster 1895 ref 45813

Beamish, E.D. corr, mother of boy at Sebastopol, "From Miss Nightingale's Mail Bag" Ramsgate Kent, mother's great anxiety for a dear child before Sebastopol not 17 "From Miss Nightingale's Mail Bag" 7 RAMC 2811, letter and typed copy RAMC 271/3

Beard, author referred to re Port Royal, 1888, edinprin

Beardmore, Fanny (c1832-?) # 50 age 30 on entry 1862, 1864 to St T, 1865 to Liverpool Work Hosp, on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c; got 2nd class certificate minute book 46 prob reg, ref to by Jones in 1865, complained of 2nd cl cert 47752 f175

Beart, Miss employee of Verneys when FPV and HV sick, 1889 etc. 9012

Beatson, George Stewart dates Shepherd **(1814-74)**, MD Glasgow 1836, asst surg 1838, staff surg Dec 1854; served in East Sept 1854-June 1856; then PMO India 1863-68, obit *BMJ* (1874) 1:822; corr; dates from Goldie (1814-87) don't use; Staff Surgeon 1st class, Dr doctor PMO Koulali, Gen Hosp Balaclava at Crimea, good 45759, 5479, ref 43394 Goldie; refs to in Hall *Life and Letters* corr in 39867, and RAMC 902 and NAM; evidence when Insp-gen re Shaw Stewart 45774; author, "Female Nursing in, and Nursing for Military Hospitals in India." Appendix to Report for 1867. Appendix No. XIII. British Parliamentary Papers. H of C. Sessional Papers 1868-1869. 31778. vol. XXXVII. 360-99. [printed numbers 371-73] dates 20 December 1866. signed G.S. Beatson, insp gen of hosps; Hart's (1886) has him stationed in Bengal, was ensign 1838, surgeon 1840, surg major 1854, dep insp gen 1858, insp gen 1863; pub "Appendix XIII, Female Nursing In, and Nurses for, Military Hospitals in India." in Br Parl Papers. Sessional papers 1868-1869. 31778. vol. XXXVII, 360-99, refs concurs with FN on not too large a scale, but as

a tentative measure, one good general hosp (when such exists in India), matron, staff of 3 or 4 from England, then look for widows of deceased NCOs, supports only a woman can understand a woman, not for regimental hosps, and not into field, Calcutta probs, fore small, climate bad, re replacing reg hosps with general, Meerutt rec; to Galton described "Dr. Beatson was very like Dr. Anderson--a little less brave even, but with more sanitary knowledge." 18 January 1859, Add Mss 45759 f19.

Beatty, Esther nurse age 26 on entry 1880 1881 to Block 2, left for Nurse Coop 1892

Beatty, Jno Guinness (1840-1903) dtes poss, doctor 62 Lower Mount St. Dublin late, Rotunda, City of Dublin got lying-in book 45817

Beaty-Pownall, George Albert (d. 1905) Col ref GBH in 68886 1889, ref to in 1886 45776, sec of the Gordon Boys' Home, poss died 1905 Harts has; ref to in 1886 45776, sec of the Gordon Boys' Home; corr from him London Office, 20 Cockspur St. Gordon Boys Home, Chobham, Woking 1888 45808

Beauharnais, Hortense, da of Empress Josephine

Beaujon, Nicolas **(17818-86)** banker to Louis XV founder of Beaujon Hospital, Fauburg Saint Honoré, originally to be an orphanage, became a general hosp during the Rev; in 1795, continues in op, moved to Clichy in 1935.

Beaulieu, M de, Belgian minister in London 1871, 9005/4, ref LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/3

Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville*, author cited III.13. Calomniez, calomniez, toujours, il en reste toujours quelque chose. Throw enough dirt and some will stick. Cited in 9010/2 letter to HV 19 January 1884 about the calumnies made against Mary Jones of St John's House.

Beaumont, Elie de (1798-1874) geologist FN met at Miss Clarke's on first trip Cook 1:21

Beavan, Eliza E. nurse age 22 on entry 1877, extra nurse at St T prob reg

Beaven, A.F. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Becher, Miss, from Württemberg, educated, governess to Belper children, corr re case of Dr Becher Wilt68

Becher, Emil Dr doctor, pathologist at Scutari and in China ref to re a case, diploma, in 1860 Wilt68, his sister was governess to Belper

children FN wrote re his case, ref in 45764

Beck, T. Snow Langham Pl, MD London 1849, fell Med Soc London, Path Soc London, pub on nerves of uterus, won medal and others on subject

Becker, Julia Mlle [Becher], German governess, was with Bonham Carters, FN wrote Mrs Strutt with a letter of rec for governess job, Fitzwilliam Museum Cambridge, copy 9083/2 [shd be vol 7]

Becker, Lydia Ernestine **(1827-90)** sec of Manchester National Society for Women's Suffrage 1867-90, scientist; central com formed, in London, in 1871 (Jacob Bright suggestion) in 1874 introduced a yearly sub of 1 shilling; new members that year included Fawcett, FN and HM

Beckett, Eli someone religious at Claydon in 1888 9012

Beckford, William **(1760-1844)** English author, eccentric, was MP, had Gothic castle, Fonthill Abbey built in Wilts, pub gothic romances, travel and burlesque

Beckwith, E.R. Swedish nurse ref to in 1888 re St T 47735

Beckwith, J.P. chair of Consumption Hosp Liverpool, Rathbone asked FN to write him re Gibson's application 47755 don't know if did

Beckwith, Nurse, considered by FN for matronship of Gordon Boys Home, 1888, 47721, poss E.R. Beckwith in 47735

Beda, Bede **(c673-735)** History Bookshop "Venerable," GV Biblical scholar and father of English Hi. Lindisfarne and York, unlikely went outside Northumbria. bones at Durham Cathedral, Dict of Xn Biog Venerable, author, vol 6 on Acts, epistles and Apoc Eng trans only of the historical works and life of Bede Complete Works of Bede, ed. J.A. Giles, is not in English but Latin, intros in Eng. London: Whittaker 1844. RB 23a2532

v 3 Old Test

v 4 Mark's gospel, Luke

v 5 homilies

v 6 sc works,

v 7 Genesis

p 31

v 11 says Gospel of Luke, but did not do Matt or John, given in folio eds of his works, but omitted here because no reason to attribute to him.

and in Luke p 102 on Transfig

Beddoe, John **(1826-1911)** Shepherd 2:640. Doctor at Renkioi, publ, on

Beddome, Dr mention in 1845 8992; try Romsey, Med dir

Bedford, duke of in 1900, Herbrand Arthur Russell **(1858-1940)** 11th duke, FRS, etc., ch of Bedfordsh Co Co, Pres Zool Soc, first mayor of Holborn 1900, formerly Gren Gds, col in militia, adc to king; served in Eg campaign 1882, adc to gov gen of India 1884-88, Balliol College educ res to be a trustee, in place of duke of Westminster on his death. minute book 2; corr in Verney coll with 9th duke of; duchess of Bedford listed on gen com of Workhouse Inf Nursing Assoc in 1901

Bedford, duke of in 1882 9th duke **(1819-91)** agriculturist ODNB, pres of Royal Agric Soc, MP Liberal (broke with Gladstone, became duke 1872

Bedford, duke of 1st duke **(1389-1435)** John of Lancaster or John Plantagenet, 3rd surviving son of Henry IV of England, was regent of France for nephew Henry VI

Bedford, L. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Bedford, Fanny Matilda nurse age 28 on entry 1891, 1892 to St T, left 1896 to Co-op, left 1906 to start surgical home prob reg

Bedwell, F.A., corr, vice-chair KCH, 45800 and 45801 his letters, ref 47715, Goldie 1 letter =

Beecher, Henry Ward **(1813-87)**, Rev brother of Harriet Beecher Stowe, ref in corr re Agnes Jones, author, *"Una and her Paupers," Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, by Her Sister.* With an introduction by Florence Nightingale and introductory preface by the Rev Henry Ward Beecher. New York: G. Routledge 1872. ref to in pub letters to nurses

Beecher, Lyman **(1775-1863)** Congregational minister, Calvinist but not predestination, fa of Harriet Beecher Stowe

Beethoven, Ludwig van **(1770-1827)** composer dates Classical Music Pages

Begbie, James Warburton **(1826-76)**, replaced Sykes at RI, Dr ref to in Wilt67 as wd do good review for quart Edinb Med and Surg J., however we don't know, a very positive review done, but anon. "Report of the Army Sanitary Commissioners" *EMJ* 3,11 (May 1858): 1005-37.

Beggs, Mr Director of Cobden's Freehold Land Society in 1865, sells sanitary appliances in Southton, ref to in 1865 9001/161

Beguines, order est 1230s, low countries, Ger and Fr, began among upper cl w and spread to middle cl; surplus of unattached women; communities called beguinages, up to 60 or 70, supported themselves, nursing cloth or lace making and relig contemp; promise of chastity within community, but free to leave; many assoc with Dominican and Franciscan friars, some cultivate intense forms of mysticism and suspected of heresy;

Behrens, Miss corr in 1868 re hosp constr and Bradford Eye and Ear, poss not a nurse but philanthr? Wellcome misc

Beigel, Hermann **(1830-79)** Vienna, Lichenstein Strasse, member London Clinical Society, Metropolitan Free Hospital, many publications in German, request for paper on her hosp work they would translate, 45756 f128, author cited, poss for *Pathologische Anatomie der Weiblichen Unfruchtbarkeit*. 1878; see D.G. Crawford, *A History of the Indian Medical Service 1600-1913*. London Thacker & Creed 1914: 2, chap 27. Hermann Beigel, MD Berlin 1856, but in UK Med Dir 3 Finsbury Sq, pub, syphilis, puerperalis witches; corr in 1871 asks for a paper from her, which they will translate for *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift*, first German medical journal 45790 f128 corr 45756, got lying-in bk 45817

Belfield, Edward info Goldie Capt in 1866 re female hosp, plan 45763; Harts has 2nd lt 1845, captain 1854, 21 years full pay in 1866

Belgiojoso, Christina Trivulzio **(1808-71)** dates Enc of 1848 revs Princess, Milanese aristocrat, worked for Ital unity, rev, had to leave country pol, friend of Mme Mohl, in Manzoni circle Keele 19, Lesser bio notes; pub 2 books: *Un essai sur la formation du dogme catholique* 2 vols, 1842 (Keele says got hostile review in *Rev des 2 mondes* Jan 1843), and *Essai sur Vico*, 1844. Keele 23

Bell, Mr middle-aged architect re Malta mil hosp 1884

Bell, Miss corr 1874 re a case FN looking for, but got another FNM

Bell, Agrippa Nelson **(1820-1911)** MD doctor, founder of *The Sanitarian, A Monthly Magazine Devoted to the Preservation of Health, Mental and Physical*. founded 1873, editor to 1904; member of Am Public Health Assoc, Medico-Legal Society of New York, US navy surgeon, Mexican War, in navy during Civil War, did yellow fever work, quarantine. Archives in Joseph Meredith Toner Collection, Library of Congress. Published FN. Published on quarantine in 1856, seems similar to FN, origins of quarantine based on contagiousness of epidemic diseases, but prime sources of the contagion, the causes which set the disease in motion, not considered, and enforcing laws for q.... need better seclusion of sick; FN also in vol 24 of *The Sanitarian*; vol 38 1897,

Bell, Catherine Luci (c1874-1953) # 201 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; at end to Co-op, private, war nursing, appt housekeeper House of Lords prob reg d. 1953

Bell, Currer pseudonym of Charlotte Brontë, FN ref to, esp the *Captive*, read at Embley in Houghton 18/136

Bell, Jacob (1792-1852) not the Jacob Bell 1810-59, pharmacist, but a pious layman, wealthy, witnessed Battle of Lundy's Lane, was in

shipyards, Brown and Bell, introduced first ocean steamers launched at New York 9001/182; an American, on whom a sermon preached by Edwin F. Hatfield (1807-83), minister of 7th Presbyterian Church, "Riches in Death: A Discourse occasioned by the Decease of Mr Jacob Bell of New York," delivered in Seventh Presbyterian Church, NY 25 July 1852. (NUC) New York: John A. Gray 1852. seen at BL

Bell, Marion corr in Cr War, will miss her at Harley St. Claydon bundle 302

Bell, Joseph **(1837-1911)**, FRCS visitor, doctor corr, model for Sherlock Holmes as Professor of Medicine at Edinburgh, when Conan Doyle a student there; 1859 MD from Edinburgh; author of *Notes on Surgery for Nurses*. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd 1887, ded to FN and later eds. Nat Lib of Scotland 150 f52; 4th ed. 1895 thoroughly revised, with an additional chapter of general advice to nurses (el resource) 180 pp; corr in 1888 from 2 Melville Cres., Edinburgh 3 August 1888 sends 2nd ed of his book, 45808 f182; FN canvassed for to be elected to chair of surgery at Edinburgh Univ 9009/50, but failed, regretted to Williams 1882 roll 2; draft letter of rec in 1882 in 45806 f268 and f269 in competition with Dr John Duncan, and ack by Lord Provost of Edinburgh f270; corr in 47728 in 1896; note re Williams in 1876 in 47747, corr in 45805 in 1878; Jessie M.E. Saxby, *Joseph Bell: An Appreciation by an Old Friend*. Edinburgh: Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier 1913. [no mention of FN]; corr with FN mentioned to HBC, 1888, 47721; FN letter and card to him at Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh; Pringle reports his apprec of FN 47734 f44; Pringle ref to his visit to FN in 1881 47734; ded "Dedicated by permission, to Florence Nightingale, Chief of the Nursing Staff". preface says the notes are main points of the lectures delivered to the nursing staff at the RI for 12 years, spoken conversationally, illus. no refs to FN; suggestion that he made the initial approach to Nightingale re getting trained nurses at RIE. ref to his *A Manual of the Operations of Surgery for the Use of Senior Students, House Surgeons and Junior Practitioners*. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart 1866 and later eds. FW Verney wrote Joseph Bell, King of Siam visited ERI, re Children's Hosp, in Ely Liebow, Dr Joe Bell: Model for Sherlock Holmes 211. Nurses Manual 5th ed out in 1899; Chap 1 Inflammation. Lectures or conversations on surgery, "to enable you to watch and possibly guide or assist the marvellous processes by which Nature heals or hurts." surgery from chirurgery, handiwork, Chapter 12, General Advice to Nurses; first surgical instructor to nurses, founder and vice pres of Queen Victoria Jubilee Insitute of Nurses, and supported admission of women nto medical school Bell used "Nature" concept, "to watch and possibly guide or assist the marvellous processes by which Nature hals or hurts." "Nursing int he Edinburgh Ifirmary" *Nineteenth Century* (April 1876):929-33, on the problems, drink, coarseness, with exceptions

Bell, Andrew (1753-1832) dates GV ref to re education and use of

monitors re 1791 in India, with Lancaster

Bell, G. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Bell, Mrs head of Ladies Committee of Wiltshire County Council re health missioners in 1892, a woman of great activity, success and wisdom, wd be of use 68887

Bellamy, Thomas **(1798-1876)** visitor architect re KCH 8997/71, proposed for membership RIBA? Pic of KCH entrance hall in Royal Academy of Arts, no corr, ref to as architect for Winchester, but did not get, FN advised on KCH, saw his "execrable" plans ca. July y1858, but he did not take the advice

Bellarmino, Robert **(1542-1621)** GV dates

Bellew, Henry Walter, Dr **(1834-92)** doctor, ODNB author cited, *Sanitary Dialogues* re India, *Cholera in India 1862-1882*. Calcutta: Bengal Secretariat 1884. FNIF; poss the Bellew on Stafford Com post Crimea

Bellini, Vincenzo **(1801-35)** dates Stanford opera author of *I Puritani*, opera FN saw in London 1844 and Paris in 1838 ca Nov 28 Selma, *La Sonnambula*; *Norma* saw at Haymarket and Florence; *Il Pirata* London; composer of *Beatrice di Tenda*

Belmore, Lord 4th earl of Belmore **(1835-1913)** Australian bio. bn England, Cons free trader, married niece of Gladstone, estates Irish; appt governor Jan 1868, was in Sydney in 1868 when N. nurses arrived, was at event Prince Alfred shot, but did not see, acted well; popular gov; returned to UK 1872; 9003/24; chaired meeting on Sydney Infir of day before: 29 February 1868 4 *Sydney Morning Herald* "Sydney Infirmary and Dispensary"

Belmore, Lady **(1841-1919)** née Anne Elizabeth Honoria Gladstone, niece of W.E. Gladstone, invited nurses to Govt House directly on arrival in 1868 9003/24

Belper, Lady, corr, see friend, 9011, 9010 LMA7

Belper, Lord corr re prob of hosp plans in 1867, Mr Wright and Ld B opposed 9002/182 Strutt, ref to corr in 1860 re Dr Becher (Becker?) Wilt68, letter to in Fitz

Belzoni, Giovanni Battista **(1778-1823)** Emuseum Italian explorer who discovered tomb of Sethos I in 1817 GV, 45846

Bence Jones, Henry **(1813-73)** FRS, DCL Oxon, chemist, doctor at 1 Upper Harley, and author of Faraday life, sent 2nd ed to FN, 31 Brook St,

W., got *Notes on N* in 1859; was on original NF council, RP 3739(iii)i Cambridge; Goldie 64 has ref to Cope saying FN called him Ben Jonson, 8994; corr during Crimea misfiled, letter in 45808 f190; suggestion that he attended FN in 1864 ref 45762; in 1856 submitted report on St Pancras Workhouse at request of PL Bd, report overcrowding and smell; autobio privately printed *Henry Bence-Jones: An Autobiography, with Elucidations at Later Dates*. London: privately printed 1929. 33 pages. Faraday book. The best chemical doctor in London. Helped Charles West found the Gt Ormond St hosp; on royal commission on cattle plague; Royal Institution; author, "Report on the Accommodation in St Pancras Workhouse," *Accounts and Papers of the House of Commons* XLIX 465, in Hodgkinson, Ruth G. The Origins, esp bad for insane, some underground, drains from burialgournd, only grating to permit ventilation, into a privy little water for washing, food poor and inadequate

Benczik, acquaintance in 1850 in Egypt, 45846, 45790

Benedetti, Vincent (**1817-1900**) dates Enc Br comte, st law, in consular service, amb to Prussia with instructions from Nap III to prevent Austro-Pr alliance. In July 1870 a Hohenzollern prince, Pr Leopold of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, relative of Pr king, bec cand for Sp throne, Benedetti instructed to urge Wm I's renunciation of it and get guarantee it wd not be renewed, which he did not promise. Meeting at Ems. Telegram sent to Bismarck, he edited it and published next day, omitting courtesies in the exchange and making it look like each insulted the other, intensified demand for war in both places. France declared war 19 July. Fr being first to declare war helped unite southern states (except Austria). Benedetti recalled, retired to Corsica. Fr feared Pr infl in Sp wd threaten it.

Benedicks, Selma (c1814-52), née Cassel, later (from 1841) Björkenstam, friend, corr, da of Karl Cassel, foundry proprietor of Laxå, mar 1st time at 19 to Gustaf Benedicks, foundry proprietor at Gysinge, Selma corr, 17 letters, were in Florence, via Genoa Christmas 1837, at Hotel dell'Arno, husband died but she stayed until 18 May, then to Venice, north, moved back to parents at Laxa, in 1841 remarried, a cousin, Captain Fredrik August Björkenstam, moved to Stockholm after country; letters pub in Henning Wieslander, "Florence Nightingale och Hennes Svenska Ungdomsväninna" 12-75. FN and her young Swedish girlfriend; Goldie 14 letters

Benedicks, Marie Louise sister-in-law of Selma Cassel Benedicks, acq 1839, Selma; Goldie 1 letter =

Benedict, St (**c480-c550**) who was who middle ages dates QCC patriarch of western monasticism. bn Nursia, Rome educated, cave at Subico, hermit. then with monks to Monte Cassino, until his death. sister St Scholastica. extensive critical lit on his rule, drawn from that of St Basil, Rufinus and John Cassian and desert fathers 45790, ref to in 45843

List of Names

Benedict Joseph, Sister, corr in 1894 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St Joseph's Hunslet Leeds, was at Bermondsey, and Worthing 45812, 45811

Bennet, Charles August 6th earl of Tankerville, letter to FN 1862
45758 f291

Bennett, John **(1814-97)** concise DNB Sir corr in 1876, FN sent £10 for Bulgarian relief, pub in letter to Times 18 September 1876; DNB sheriff of London & Middlesex, councillor for Cheap 1862-89, knighted,

Bennett, Henry corr 1854 re sending stuff from Chalon RAMC 271/1

Benson, Christopher **(1789-1868)** preb and canon Worcester, master of the Temple, public lecturer was 1827-45 master of Temple, broad evangelical, critic of Tractarians DNB 2:255

Benson, Edward White **(1829-96)** ciber hymnal Rt Hon and Most Rev, Archbishop of Canterbury, was chaplain to Queen, Crock, was headmaster of Wellington College 1867; 9009/136 says Lightfoot was Queen's candidate and Benson Gladstone's

Benson, Philip, Dr doctor, corr, visitor, The Elms, to Steeple Claydon, Columbia, 9013, 9011, concern in 1893 re giving him a testimonial 47724, Acland did, but HBC reminded FN of all against, sought Metro Asylums Bd medical supt of Darenth Schools; Goldie 23 letters = (or 1 note missing?)

Benson, Charles corr, visitor in 1881, supt Govt Farms, Madras (Goldie), produced pamphlets Columbia

Benst, Count re Pakrac Schools in 1878 9007/146

Bentham, Miss became Mme Leblanc qv

Bentham, George **(1800-84)** dates Col Enc, English botanist, mentioned in Selma corr, where dates, son of Sir Samuel Bentham, a great natural historian, secy to Horticultural Society, wife is da of Sir Harford Brydges, home was Pontrilas, Herefordshire; *George Bentham: Autobiography 1800-1834*, ed. Marion Filipiuk. Toronto: University of Toronto Press 1997.

Bentham, Sarah née Harford Jones, [Jones-Brydges of Boulton acc to bundle 350) corr of Mrs N in 1840s, not sure if FN contact, 9042/8, re HM's Life in a sickroom, corr with Mrs N in bundle 305; corr with Mrs N in bundle 289 re FN

Bentham, Jeremy **(1748-1832)** author, *Introduction to the Principles of*

List of Names

Morals and Legislation.

Bentinck, William **(1649-1709)** Univ Nott 1st earl of Portland, Dutch statesman in England, adviser of Wm III, negotiated marriage, to England with Wm, made Earl of Portland, given estates, at Battle of Boyne 190 etc., impeached for signing unpopular Partition Treaties in War of Spanish Succession, but proceedings dropped (not sure if this Bentinck cited)

Bentinck, G.V. [?] corr in 1855? from Balaclava, staff surgeon RAMC 902/1, not in Hart's

Bentinck, William Cavendish **(1774-1839)** dates Univ Nott, "first governor-general of India in 1833" acc to Logan 5:321 1828-35?, Lord 9013 9014; Education Act of 1835 and abolition of suttee system; Logan (5:321) notes removed from office after Vellore mutiny 1806; gov gen of Bengal 1827,

Bentinck, George **(1802-48)** Lord Ref in Rome 9016; Rome 1848 ref, was Cons MP el 1834, 37 41 and 47, King's Lyn, spoke re mortality in Ireland, Disraeli wrote a bio on [?]

Bentley, treasurer at St Bart's in 1854, ref Wilt65

Bentley's Miscellany. Dickens an editor, but. Cited poss for Souvent femme varie

Benton, Samuel, doctor corr, resident asst MO at Highgate Inf, corr in 1878 re sending an ambulance, re Russians and Turks, but UK not at war; Boston, FN gave a book to in 1876; FN enc him to stay at inf work and tr schools ref 47749, ref 47762

Béranger, re decree in France, re right to live, Richards publett

Beresford, Susan (c1835-?), nurse, visitor, age 37 on entry 1872, entered training 20 November 1872, single, left the hospital 15 February 1873. LMA/H1/ST/NTS C1/1, # 55 "in many respects unsuitable for hosp work". left w/o completing, Dun's Hospital in Dublin in 1875. 45804 ff71-72, corr in 1875, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, Nurses' Training Institution, trained at St T, found Mrs W harsh 45804; notes on visit 47762 f3, Goldie 2 letters (one is a JS draft) prob reg

Beresford, Mary Elizabeth age 32 on entry Dec 30 1896, special, CofE, Clewer Sisters, 1896? left to marry, Mrs Cooke

Beresford, Caroline Mrs got SH letter to Flo copied, bundle 289

List of Names

Beresford-Howe, Mildred Lady joined in sending things to FN in 1854, via Georgina Iderson;

Berg, F. Th Dr, delegate from Sweden to ISC, FN marked "to see" 45798 f64, ref to in letter to Quetelet as particularly interested

Berkeley, George **(1685-1753)** dates TCD bishop, philosopher of epistemology, esp "The Principles of Human Knowledge" 1710, main work on methodology, expanded into *Three Dialogues* 1713. Ref in 8992/116, Dr Fowler writing a refutation of Berkeley

Berkeley, George Augustus, chair Bd of Mgt St John's Hospital, address 49 Leicester Sq, FN declined his inv to be lady patron of hosp 45811

Bermingham, Adelaid Lily Ada (c1855-?) nurse, corr, visitor # P293 age 33 on entry 1888, sp free extra staff St T 1889; corr in 1890 Edward Ward 45810; corr in 1893 Leopold Ward, became matron at General Hosp Croydon 45812, left Croydon Jan 1895, joined Mrs Norris at Cannes, left Norris June 1896; Gordon wrote FN about appointment in 1894, ref to also in Crossland 47741, 45811 Clayton Ward, refs to 47724; 7 letters to FN from her in 45810-14, from 1890-96; Croydon a "bad experience," to RIE; notes on visit (Bermingham 1892) 47763 f277, refs to in 47741 prob reg comment 11 Feb 1890 Miss B is a very useful and pleasant member of the Staff. She is orderly, works diligently and carefully herself, is above all highly conscientious. She is evidently happy in her work. ALP, on list 45808; conscious of "divine leading" 45812

Bernard, Mary Sister with Bridgeman, from Chelsea, suffered from fever in spring, and again, ordered home, with a sister, left Koulali 2 July 1855; Luddy 178

Bernard, Mountagu **(1820-82)** DNB internat lawyer

Bernard, Claude **(1813-78)** dates Univ Ill author, physiologist; *Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale*. Geneva: Constant Bourquin 1945 [1865]. 45785

Bernard, Charles Edward **(1837-1901)** Sir, corr with Cunningham 1891 passed on to FN re Poona, famine commission, was famine sec in 1874 Bihar famine, ref 45811 Bernard, Charles Sir corr in 1889 re India 45809 f192, embossed IO in 1891, 45811

Bernard of Clairvaux **(1090-1153)** saint, abbot of Clairvaux, noble birth, entered monastery of Cîteaux, then est house at Clairvaux which became soon one of chief centres of the Cistercian Order. 1128 was secy to Synod of Troyes, got rules recognized. Pope showered privileges on Cistercians when Bernard sided with Innocent against the

List of Names

□ antipope"; preached Second Crusade, which failed. austere, self-mortif, condemned Abelard, mystic FR De Diligendo Deo outstanding medieval book on mysticism--God should be loved simply and purely because He is God, denounced persecution of the Jews.

Bernard, Eugène, author, *Les derniers jours de M. l'abbé Henri Perreyve*. Paris: Douniol 1864 2nd ed.

Bernays, Albert James **(1823-92)** dates ODNB PhD FCS FIC chemist, instructor of nurses at St T (Seymer 28), and gave exams, FN gave him a copy of *Lying-in Insts* with inscription, King's College London, sudden death in 1892 ref to in 47724, ref to a lecture in 1876 FNMUS2, roll 2; ref to in minute book, Edinprin, author *Chemistry. The Student's Chemistry. Notes on Analytical Chemistry for Students in Medicine. The Science of Household Life*, based on 3rd ed *Household Chemistry*. London: W.H. Allen 1862. and did notes on Murchison's Fevers for students; death ref 47740; copies of his lecture at St T 3 Dec 1863 "Ammonia and Watery Vapour" FN Mus copy; gave popular lectures popular teacher; for modrate drining

Berners, Henry William Wilson **(1797-1871)** 11th baron Ld 1863 FN grateful for his kindness 9000/163, mention 45793 f12; succ in 1851, Eton Cambr, built Keythorpe Hall, Leicester 1842; was pres of Royal Agricultural Society 1859, successful sheep breeder

Bernstorff, Albrecht **(1809-73)** Count, re Florence Prot Cemetery, 9005/79; re raising money for Kai in 1869 47716; was Prussian, then from 1870 German minister, Prussian Legation, 9 Carlton Terrace, 1855-73, ambassador 1862-73; FN put Mme Werckner case before "Bernstorffs" 1872 ref 9005

Bernstorff, Countess, wife of Count Albrecht Bernstorff; she American by birth, Cynthia Victoria Ames, Schwabe connection, had association, 9004, 9005 Columbia, organized visits of crown princess of Prussia 9005/84

Berridge, Mrs corr prob with EH about her in 1869 5482 re no vacancy at St T

Berry, Mary Ann nurse age 33 on entry 1879 1879 very fast to St T as extra prob reg

Berry, Emma (c1845-?) age 32 on entry 1867, 1868 St T nurse, apptd nurse Netley Jan 9 1871; ref to in 1874 47732 re a visit, letter to Wardroper in 1871 LMA HBC H1/ST/NC18/19/38 prob reg

Berryman, Jane Lydia (c1841-?) # 12 age 30 on entry 1871, Miss nurse ref to in 1873 47732, St T staff to Alexandra Ward, later to Monkwearmouth Dispensary in Sunderland as head nurse 3 years; Poona

List of Names

but got it; in 1878 matron of Hants County Hosp, report on her as lady supt, Monkwearmouth and Southwick Dispensary 1875, H1/ST/NC18/20/22d and 1875 47719; listed 47738 f134 prob reg [I had Anne L. But she signs herself clearly Jane L. In 45814, and it is Hants not Hunt.] 1st probationer of Sister Victoria 45814

Bertha abbess and martyr (d. 680) ref to founder of Avernay 9016

Bertha, Elizabeth Sister see Turnbull

Berthon, Edward Lyon, Rev, vicar of Romsey in 1872; 9005/155; ref to a paper by Berthon and Lorhan in 1866 re burials, death rates--same one? 45790 f344 Crock

Bérulle, Pierre de **(1575-1629)** cardinal, theologian, reformer, founder of Oratory 1611 St Philip Neri's Oratorians, which Jesuits opposed, Oxf Dict, est reformed Carmelites in France; got dispensation for marriage of Princess Henrietta Maria to Charles I of Eng 1625 and acc her to Eng, known for his spiritual teaching, dates GV

Besant, Annie **(1847-1933)** née Wood ODNB promoter of Indian nationalism, pres of Indian National Congress advocate of birth control, suffragist, married unhappily to a clergyman, left him, not allowed custody of her da because an atheist, advocate of free speech, tried with Bradlaugh, tried in 1877 for publishing Charles Knowlton's *Fruits of Philosophy*, a treatise on birth control, under Obscene Publications Act of 1857 by reissuing, conducted own Defence, for right to circ info, the first woman publicly to endorse checks on conception, said wd help poverty, pamphlet judged to deprave public morals, but exonerated from any corrupt motive in publishing ref 45827 1878, comment that prosecuting her got her read; trial April 1877 with Charles Bradlaugh for "obscene libel" for a pamphlet on birth control with specific info; went to India 1893, adopted Indian dress, in mourning for wrong Br rule had done; founded Central Hindu College in 1897 Benares; trans from Sanskrit Bhagava Gita 1895; occult interests; campaign for self-govt

Besant, Walter (1836-1901) Sir person rec as author, brother of husband of Annie Besant

Besi, de Monsignor Bési FN wanted to send letters to in Rome in 1871 9005/25

Bess of Hardwicke getting church bells rung ref 9010

Bessant, Mrs, nurse, 54 years old, had worked at London Hosp 5 years; Dec 1/54 discharged immediately old age 8995/78, bundle 288

List of Names

Bessington, C. [Messington?] 15 Chesham St. SW wrote FN in 1870 with enclosure, re Liz left England, re Loyd Lindsay, re nurses to Berlin 45802 f155

Besson, Dominican priest, FN read book on him by Lear, 45847

Best, K.D. env but no letter in 1856, Rev, priest, Oratory, Boston 2/22

Best, M de Horne, Miss corr 1881 Wellcome 5483, no royal road to nursing, re potential probationer

Beste, née Catherine (1831-75) Sister Mary Martha, took vows 1855, Cr nurse, Sister of Mercy, was ill in Cr but personally nursed by FN, after Cr sent to Wigton where taught, visited poor (Sullivan bio 201, 87 200); FN described as gentle, anxious, depressed, single-hearted, single-eyed, conscientious, very fond of; list Martha Digby Beste Bermondsey, ref to 8997; corr in Boston Box 2 folder 10, from her to Nightingale family, and to father

Beste. Richard father of Mary Martha née Catherine Beste, corr in Boston 2/10 1,3,4,6-8 and to wife, but to FN or from

Beswick, Jane nurse, unemployed, asked FN help 1893 45811

Bethell, Mrs and Miss, 43 Up Gros St sent clothing to Scutari 1854 RAMC 271/1 [typed copy has Bethele]

Bethell, Richard, 1st Lord Westbury **(1800-73)** dates DNB, MP, law reformer, in debates on Oxford Univ Bill 1854, was attorney-general, for codified laws, became Baron Westbury of Westbury (Wilts) as Ld Chancellor, distinguished. in 1864 on judicial committee of Privy Council to hear the appeals on the *Essays and Reviews* case, (Bishop of Salisbury vs. Williams, and Fenall v. Wilson) acquitted defendants on all counts, in Ho of L ribald in mocking the sentence passed by Convocation of E and R. land title registration. Irish church bill; forced to retire from office 1865 for having gotten a pension for a relative; a select committee acquitted him of acting from unbecoming motives, but found him lax and inattentive to the public interest and a vote of censure adopted, so he resigned, went on to hear appeals in Lords; Add Mss 45784 and 45783; speech on Convocation in Lords 15 July 1864 1552-58;

Bethune, John Drinkwater **(1801-51)** educationist, founder of Bethune school for girls in Calcutta 1849, prev known as Calcutta Female School (info Gourlay), poss translator of Tegnér. *Specimens of Swedish and German Poetry*. London: J. Murray 1848. 2 pts. Is this the astronomer?. *On Observations in Practical Astronomy* by Lubbock and

List of Names

Drinkwater-Bethune.

Bethune, Andrew (1804-43) mentioned in Selma corr, where dates from

Bevan, Amy Geraldine # 157 nurse age 24 on entry 1897 RC, St T, pro tem sister in 1901; ill health, but returned to help during war; TFNS No 5 City of London Gen Hosp was sister, RRC demod 1919 prob reg

Beverley, Dr quoted on adenoids 68886 1890

Bevilacqua, Count 9016

Bhide, Vishnu Moreshwar, chairman Poona Sarvajanic Sabha, corr India, Pune No 145 of 1891

Bhownaggee, M.M. **(1851-1933)**, dates Gourlay, visitor, corr, delegate of native Indian state in 1891, 9013 Cook 2:378; Gourlay: barrister, MP 1895 and 1900, supported by Tories as Parl cand, Parsi, Zoroastrian Sir Muncherjee Merwanji

Biancheri, author FN read, *Lettere di Firenze*, Luisa Strozzi O'Malley 52

Bickersteth, Edward **(1825-1906)** DD and M.M.A. prebendal Aylesbury poss corr re Bucks? 47716, on committee, Wm Moseley used him as a ref in writing to FN in 1861

Bickersteth, Mrs arranged visit of Tsuda to FN in 1899

Biddulph, Robert **(1835-1918)** Sir General refs to in 45827 1882, prob Sir Robert Biddulph CB KCMG RA, 1st appt 1853, with rank of major gen 1883 Hart's, was high commissioner Cyprus

Biddulph, Lady, née Mary Frederica Seymour **(1824-1902)** dates NPG, wife of Thomas Myddleton Biddulph, ref to 1883 68883

Biddulph, Thomas Myddleton **(1809-78)** Sir, general, master of the queen's household in 1851, and equerry in 1854, keeper of privy purse; corr with Gleichen re Seacole Fund, Windsor Castle Royal Archives

Bielby, Elizabeth, (also Beilby) ref to woman doctor in India, told Queen Victoria of sufferings of women, qualified 1885; Balfour and Young: left for India 1 Dec 1875, arrived 26 Jan 1876 at Lucknow, depressing situation, already had some medical training, opened a dispensary, (19) returned to UK 1881 for training, qualified 1885; she 1881 told Queen Victoria of sufferings of Indian women (33); Dufferin got support right from start; Balfour and Young (arrived Lucknow Jan 1875, had had some med tr, opened a dispensary, then

List of Names

returned to England for training; Maharani of Punna, treated by her, asked her to tell queen and pr and prss of Wales, men and women of England "what the women of India suffer when they are sick" dictated a message for her, to wear around neck until see queen; queen accepted her for personal interview, gave queen the locket 19-21), meeting at Windsor Castle 1881 in diary, Royal Archives; got (Journal of the National Indian Assoc); got MD from Bern Feb 1884; passed Dublin exams; was 6 years in Lucknw working in zenanas as a doctor, opened a hosp and 2 dispensaries for women and children there, 4 months medical attendant to Maharani of Panna; in 1885 listed as medical officer at Maternity Hospital, Lahore; Antoinette Burton, "Contesting the Zenana: The Mission to Make 'Lady Doctors for India,' *Journal of British Studies* 35 (July 1996):368097. 874-1885:

Biggs, Mary A. (c1843-?) # 160 age 25 on entry 1868, 1870 to Highgate as head nurse, 1871 left to marry, Mrs Pritchard, had worked 35 years at Birmingham Gen Hosp; Wardroper has adm June 11 1868, rec for Highgate 1869 47731 prob reg; death notice 1936 says Nightingale nurse dies, Mrs Pritchard was trained by Florence Nightingale at St Thomas' Hosp, 92 "believed to be the last of the Nightingale nurses"

Billerbeck, Olga von Kai deaconess, head of hospital in Alexandria, corr in 1869 re fund raising for hospital 47716; deaconess in 1869, corr with HV re recommending her for Alexandria Hospital 9003/110, ref to her in Boston and with HBC 47716 f72

Billings, C.S. asst surg US Army corr with HBC in 1873 for info on nursing LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/11/95 [check]

Billings, John Shaw **(1838-1913)** Nat Ac Sc; quotations in med, doctor, corr in 1876 re plans for Johns Hopkins Hosp, asked FN for critique 45804, Zachary Cope, "John Shaw Billings, Florence Nightingale and the Johns Hopkins Hospital, *News, Notes and Queries* 367-68; typed copies in Royal College of Surgeons of England, re plans of see also Cope *100 Years*; a career army medical officer, joined US AMD 1862, served in Civil War, developed library which became the Nat Libr of Med, designed and oversaw construction of Johns Hopkins Hosp and planning for med school; and 6 other med insts, later prof of hygiene at Univ of Penn, and head of Carnegie Inst, statistician, worked on Census; wrote to HBC request for the library copies of any printed reports, announcements, rules and regs and circulars re Nightingale Fund Training School; *Description of the Johns Hopkins Hospital*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Hospital 1890. Includes Johns Hopkins' directions, plans, pics, address 1 Jan 1890 of pres of Bd of Trustees, Francis T. King, and Billings, opening unfinished in 1885, then official opening 7 May 1889, training school shd be "an ornament to the city" (41); pathology building separate (106); good on germs (as cited in Thompson and Goldin): 181: germs were living particles, dilution did not

List of Names

altogether solve problem, diminished. But results same if germ fell on wound. If 10 men fire at you on a field, better than 100, but if hit...so, even if triple air space, cannot secure against hosp diseases; went for 2 storeys and separate chronic and conv; acute requiring isolation less than 25% of ill; one son, Dr John S. Billings 4 daughters,: Kate Shreman Billings Wilson (1866-1933); Jessie Ingram Billings Harley (1866-1955); John Sedgwick Billings (1869-1928; Margaret Janeway Billings (1872-) grandson John Shaw Billings (1892-1975) mng editor of Time 1933-36; Shore, Debra. "John Shaw Billings: Hopkins' Forgotten Soldier." *Johns Hopkins University Centennial 186-1976* (November 1975) 21--get 29-34. Fielding H. Garrison, *John Shaw Billings: A Memoir*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons 1915.

Billroth, Christian Albert Theodor doctor **(1829-94)** Dr German, ref to in 45805, medical authority 1879; ref to him re starting pavilions in Döbling in letter of Maria von Miller, Vienna 1881 45806; German-Austrian surgeon, founder of abdominal surgery; "Vienna School of Surgery", competed with Virchow, worked on wound fever, living organisms, started audits at Zurich; 1867-94 at Vienna, pioneer in wounds, antiseptics; founder of Rudolfinherhaus Döbling, on Billrothstrasse

Bingham, George Charles 3rd Earl Lucan

Bingham, Joseph author, *The Antiquities of the Christian Church*. London: Reeves & Turner 10 vols. vol 1 1878. MS 8998/55 FN asked for from HV, arch has date 1860?

Binhoff, E.F. (or Binofff) wrote FN 1893, 32 Museum Street Ipswich, architect, nephew of Wardroper, re memorial 47724

Birch, Edward Alfred **(1840-1912)** author ref to for his edition of Goodeve, *The Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India*. 2nd ed, being the 8th ed of Goodeve. Calcutta: Thacker-Spink 1886.

Birch, Samuel **(1813-95)** Dr, keeper of Oriental antiquities at BL corr re Eg antiquities 9005/103, published on hieroglyphs, much, did a dictionary; co-published with Mohl

Bird, Lydia acquaintance, corr wrote 1854, sent things, corr of Frances Nightingale, wd be happy to see her on her return at Genoa or here for country residence, Nice; evidently FN went to visit her at Genoa when on Eur trip when Bird was absent RAMC 271/1 and typed copy; ref to in MSS letter from Aix May 19th, re staying with in Genoa bundle 305

Bird, Robert author cited for his *Jesus the Carpenter of Nazareth*. London: Kegan Paul 1892. Cited in 1895 F Verney vol; FN gave a copy to

List of Names

Joseph Coleman FN Mus

Bird, John G. corr 1894 New Bond St., or John G. Reid? Re India hygiene Goldie info only

Bird, Isabella (1831-1904) poss dates, authoress visited St Mary's, Williams to FN 47747

Bird, Jane C. (c1849-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1880 sp 1881 to St T, to Marylebone Inf 1881; resigned as head nurse at Marylebone 1884 to take charge of Cottage Hosp, St Paul's Cray, corr, visitor (at St T 1880), was at Cray Valley Cottage Hosp, wrote from Winchcombe, Gloucestershire in 1885 45807, 45810 from St Mary's Hosp, Manchester to "most honoured Chief, from your faithful nurse", signed thanks for Claydon 1880 roll 2, 45806, at Marylebone in 1881, 5 letters from her to FN from various places: Wardroper described her as the "most intelligent" of the probationers she was sending to meet with Nightingale. She went in 1881 to the Marylebone Workhouse Infirmary, later to become matron of a cottage hospital, and nursed (or was matron) at two subsequent hospitals. There are five letters from her to Nightingale, none of Nightingale's to her. Letters Add Mss 45806 f200 and f209 (1881); 45807 f120 and 201 (1884); 45810 f 1890); 15 August 1881 from Marylebone, 21 Aug 1881 Marylebone, 7 March 1884 cottage hosp, St Paul's Kent, Cray Valley, 19 Dec 1885 now at Winchcome Hosp, 17 May 1890 St Mary's Manchester

Birdwood, Herbert Mills **(1837-1907)**, corr Judicial Member of Council of Bombay pro sanitary 45767 dates Goldie, corr in 45814, 45815, brother

Birdwood, George Christopher **(1832-1917)** Sir corr 1896 45814 re govt sanitary report and 48111 embossed IO dates Goldie, Molesworth? OIOC? tried Birdwood Mss Eur F216/75 but no FN letters, but archivist says there is, ref to re Baroda; medical, had chair at Grant Medical College, bn India I think, to England for health, post made for him at IO, 1871-1902 in revenue and statistics, wrote, knight 1881, KCIE 1887

Birkbeck, George ref to Birkbeck building soc, savings 47720

Birken, Alfred (d 1870) Birmingham, wrote FN to say named child Florence after her bn Oct 15 1859, died 1870 Shrove Tuesday, wanted her for a sisterhood 47744 f184, ref to Guild of St Alban, Mary Jones connection, FN gave gift, poss his letters to FN from Burma in 1870 45802 f134 and f136

Birmingham, Adelaide Lily nurse age 33 on entry 1888 sp free, appt Sister Edward 1889, to Croydon 1894 as matron, left Croydon Jan 1895 joined Mrs Norris at Cannes, left her 1896 prob reg

List of Names

Birmingham, Lord Earl of Birmingham, created Viscount Gormanston in UK peerage in 1868

Birt, Miss ref 47747 re a position, left to marry

Birt, Miss, friend, visitor in 1852, poss knew at Malvern, was governess at Archbishop Whately's, but went back to Posen, FN thought she was at Cheltenham, contact re Abbess of Minsk 8993/4

Birt, employee of Parthe's Claydon at time of death, favourite, with Mrs Davidson

Bischoff, Johann Jacob Swiss obstetrician, visited Lister in 1868 and in a decade reduced mortality by 80% in midwifery, Waller, any mention?

Biscoe, Leonora (c1825-?) # 70 age 39 on entry 1864, sent to Addenbrooke's Hosp 1865 as sister, dismissed 1866, to district work at Ipswich, prob reg

Bishop, Frederic corr with HBC 1868 re lady supt Staffordsh from The Mount, Stoke on Trent H1/ST/NC18/9/62 re new inf

Bishop, Jane (c1844-?) # 92 age 21 on entry 1865, rec by Mrs Fowler, Salisbury, to St T 1866, 1868 to RC Hosp Winchester as head nurse, 1868 back to St T, 1869 resigned, prob reg

Bismarck, Otto Prince von **(1815-98)** Chancellor of Prussia, then of German Empire until 1890, 45845 Woodward Biomed; 9012 has excerpts from conversations: *Conversations with Prince Bismarck*, collected by Heinrich von Poschinger. English ed. Sidney Whitman. London: Harper 1900 ILL Nat Lib Canada; notes on his views of future life, from 1887, 52427, alas this is not the right edition--that material does not appear there; there is a discussion of Prussian vs French school rules on p 4; nothing on India on p 3; nothing on prayer and future state; p 48 has negotiations between Thiers and Bismarck; only refs to change are re France changing insts, Fr Rev presumably and so no loyalty from father to son; p 81 at Biarritz, conv with Napoleon III; p 148 on Hegel and Kant and Spinoza but from 1891 conv, Xnty greater influence than Spinoza; 149 has excerpt from letter to a Xn cousin re forgiveness; p151 on music: Beethoven esp, loved German poetry; loyal to Schiller, Uhland and Chamisso, "But Faust is my Bible of the whole of profane literature. Clavigo and the Elective Affinities, are unsympathetic to me on account of their flabby heroics, but otherwise Goethe is quite according to my taste." 151; 173 Chinese viceroy Li Hung Change visited at Friedrichsruh 1896 p 173, asked for advice on how to reform China; 176 approval of Hohenlohe, friend of 30 years;

List of Names

chapter on relations with his master, re *Echo du Parlement* in Brussels; p 290, left Gymnasium an atheist and a republican;

Bismarck, Herbert, Count, son of Prince Otto, see article, W.T. Stead, "The Bismarck Dynasty," *Contemporary Review* 55. 1889:158-78. re Empress Frederick

Bixio, Nino **(1821-73)** dates 1911 Enc, Genoese who fought with Garibaldi, general

Björkenstam, Mme de acquaintance at Florence ref 9009/27

Black, Helen Margaret # 31 (c1870-1946) nurse age 24 on entry 1894 to St T, had typhoid in 4th year, joined Blackheath Nursing Inst in 1901; then to Nurses' Co-op 8 New Cavendish St., resigned 1900; 1925 School Board; death notice prob reg LMG

Black, Mrs, Hospital Dispensary for Ulcerated Legs, Southampton, 1878, 9007

Black, Miss nurse in 1895, "the nurse who has typhoid" acc to Gordon, trained with Vincent, a district nurse

Black, J. Watt **(1840-1918)** MD, phys acc Charing Cross, listed in 45804 as approving plans for new lying-in inst 1875

Blackett, Beatrice Alberta (c1866-?) # p 399 nurse age 25 on entry 1891, 1892 to Radcliffe, then home sister Marylebone 1896; ref to by Vincent re being house sister in 47728 prob reg; objections to her appointment as sister at Radcliffe in 47750

Blackman, Rev Dr (d. 1868) mention re someone nursing him 1873, 47744

Blackmore, Emma nurse age 27 on entry 1881 1882 for Marylebone, then appt head nurse Exeter Hosp prob reg

Blackmore, Richard **(1654-1729)** Sir author, and physician, poet, *The Poetical Works of Sir Richard Blackmore*. Edinburgh: Mundell 1793. a poem: "Creation, a philosophical poem, in seven books." poet, physician, Oxford connection; against atomist theory and Aristotle, uses poem form, like Lucretius, very nice, very learned; exact quote not found for "His causeless power, the cause of things" but that sentiment is everywhere, argues Creator from design, "causeless cause" p 625

Blackwell, Emily **(1826-1910)** bn Bristol, 3rd woman to obtain a medical degree in U.S., at Case Western Reserve; helped run dispensary in New York, both on Sanitary Commission; in 1868 the two est

List of Names

Blackwell, Elizabeth **(1821-1910)** quotations in ptexts; first English woman to qualify as a doctor, but did so in U.S.; bn Bristol, emigrated to US in 1832, studied medicine independently, 1844, and in 1847, under a professor. Applied to more than 25 medical schools, but only Geneva Medical School (now Hobart and Wm Smith Colleges) accepted her, a joke by students, they were consulted and voted for□ endured much ridicule and prejudice but graduated at head of her class in Jan 1849. Studied midwifery at the Maternité in Paris, got eye infection, lost an eye and had to give up ambition of surgery; Est a practice in New York, her dispensary opened 1857, became a women's hospital, New York Infirmary for Women and Children; joined by sister Emily; lecture tour in UK, got name on British medical register; Jan 1859 back to US in Civil War organized a unit of field nurses, in 1869 settled permanently in England. 1875 (until 1907) became Prof of Gynecology at London School of Medicine for Women, just est, by Garrett there until 1907; (Clendening) refs to in MS 8993; ref to in 9004 re women nurses in Fr Pr War; visits in 1851, 8993; letter to FN in 45802 re CDA, her appearing before Commission, address then 6 Burwood Pl, W. and other letters in 45802; list of witnesses to Contagious Diseases Acts Commission shows she did not appear. lived in Hastings, where died and buried in Argyllshire; Lois A. Monteiro, "On Separate Roads: Florence Nightingale and Elizabeth Blackwell, *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society* 9(3) Spring 1984:520-33bio: Julia Boyd, *The Excellent Doctor Blackwell: The Life of the First Female Physician*. Thrupp: Sutton Publishing 1984. Mary St. J. Fancourt. *They Dared to be Doctors: Elizabeth Blackwell, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*. London: Longmans Green 1905. corr Library of Congress; publications: "Medical Responsibility in Relation to the Contagious Diseases Act." in *Essays in Medical Sociology*. New York: Arno 1972 re-print [1902]:83-111. London: Ernest Bell 1902, 1859 Blackwell in England to help from the London School of Medicine for Women, became dean; author *Pioneer Work in Opening the Medical Profession to Women: Biographical Sketches*. London/New York: Longmans, Green 1895 new ed. Intro Amy Sue Box 285 pages

April 17, "went down with my friend Florence to Embley Park."
Diary of Elizabeth Blackwell, July 1851. Paget, said goodbye, parted, on 21 July left London; author *The Laws of Life, with Special Reference to the Physical Education of Girls*. New York: Putnam 1852; *The Human Element in Sex: Being a Medical Enquiry into the Relation f Sexual Physiology to Christian Morality*. London: J & A Churchill 1884; *Essays in Medical Sociology*. 2 vols in 1. New York: Arno Reprint 1972 [1902]; pub Blackwell, *How to keep a Household in Health*. London: Ladies San Association 1870 (not allowing marriage between), an address to the Working Women's College. 24 pp. Mrs Malleson's inv, on prevention of scarlet fever; ... nutritio habitation, neglect of drainage; Seven Rules of Health, Hoffman. Ends: "Hygiene, or the science of health, shd be the fundamental study of this college."

List of Names

Blackwell 29 September 1870: "Any number of women, properly organized and brought into service after an engagement, might save the lives of multitudes of soldiers, the aid thus obtained being effective and economical." was active member of Sanitary Commission in American civil war, selected 100 from many thousands of applicants in 1861, equipped, drilled and forwarded, and kept under observation, would take houses or huts; in Sedan every 3rd house is a hosp.

When Blackwell could not get a letter published in the *Pall Mall Gazette* opposing the acts, Nightingale got two in, using the pseudonym "Justina." (Letters 3 March and 18 March 1870. Blackwell's was published by the official journal opposing the CDA: "Conspiracy of Silence," *The Shield* March 1870)

in 1858 Jan FN considered her for N Fund, she in England so FN invited her to Malvern to discuss if she would do, Trowbridge 2057/F4/67 in letter 9 Jan 1858 to SH; FN critical of her re women nurses in war, 9004/122; corr Library of Congress, Claydon unnumbered; FN letter Feb 13/59 to Benjamin Brodie introduces her, to get the benefit of his counsel re her career on return to UK, Clendening; corr about her paper in 45756 1872; FN draft note on her behalf (for a hosp?) 45797 f53; corr 45802 f222 re testifying on CDA; corr in 45807 of hers to FN re a midwifery school;

Blackwood, Alicia **(1818-1913)**, née Lambert, painter, sister of 8th earl of Cavan; dates Goldie, Lady, sister of 8th earl of Cavan corr, visitor wife of chaplain, address Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, 8998/14; corr in 1881 and 1897 on pub of her book, 4 letters of FN to her at FN Museum; author, FN owned copy given her by author Blackwood, Alicia. *Narrative of Personal Experiences and Impressions during a Residence on the Bosphorus throughout the Crimean War*. London: Hatchard 1881; address in 1897 Hemel Hempstead Herts. 1 letter Wayne State in war; later letters in FNM; Trollope has story of using dead baby to plug pipe, presumably from her memoirs Refs 8995; sister of 8th earl of Cavan. *Seven Strong Towers: The Refuge for the Weak and Suffering Friends*. Operative Jewish Converts Institution 1897. This is a serious 155 pp book (FN on in Leicester), of biblical verses and commentary of comfort for sick, bereaved, afflicted. Part I Jehovah Rophi and Part II same, is on healing, much more sympathetic to healing than typical for the period; Times obit 1 August 1913 11, landed Dec 1854, Goldie 1 letter =

Blackwood, James Stevenson (d. 1882) Rev Dr, volunteer military chaplain in Cr, arrived in Crimea after Battle of Inkermann, volunteered as chaplain, US Army Goldie 187, 8995, corr 45796; statement re Salisbury case 9060/9 as "officiating military chaplain" Goldie 1 letter

Blackwood, Helen Hermione **(1865-1941)** da of marquess of Dufferin, pres Ulster Branch, Irish Nurses' Assoc, queen's nurse. LOS (article 1908

List of Names

BJN)

Blain, Gertrude Anne nurse age 27 on entry 1895, to St T, left 1899 for private nursing I Brighton; joined Nurses Co-op 1902; in 1905 appt matron at HH Nizam's Hospital, Hyderabad, res 1911 to marry prob reg LMG

Blainville, Henri-Marie Ducrotay de (-1850), renowned French biologist, dead at 72 in railway carriage, funeral 7 May 1850, Comte spoke at, acknowledging his achievements but warning not to make same mistake, because his religion and phil were politically incorrect, and shd accordingly be deprived of scientific recognition, he was pro Xn, not for religion of humanity. pub as appendix in *Système de politique positive* 1:737-46

Blair, Mrs Harrison corr, 1880, address Finchcocks Park, Staplehurst, re convalescent hosp she wants to build nr Bolton-le-Moors 45806 and LMA roll 1, FN sent her her own copy of *Notes on Hospitals* because it out of print; *Lancet* (9 August 1884) announced 5 acre site secured to build a conv home, endowed by Stephen Blair in 1870, £30,000. And a Mrs Blair (different people)

Blair, Maria G. (C1872-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1896 to St T; left 1900 for Bryn Mawr Hosp Penn prob reg

Blake, Ethelbert Henry **(1818-97)** date incorrect in Hibbert, acquaintance MD Edinburgh 1841, joined asst surgeon 1841; Dr regimental surgeon of the 55th, met FN at Balaclava 1855, quoted by Hibbert 265; he kept stats, "considered one of the best-run in the Crimea"; 55th Regiment of Foot (Westmorland); FN inspected his hospital in May 1855; 98th Foot 1841; served in China, quoted in Hibbert

Blake, Elizabeth (c1821-?) Railway Place Burwood Rd, Auburn, Hawthorn, Melbourne in 1893; wrote to FN in 1861, a regular beggar, 45797; served 38 years ago 4.5 months at Scutari, invalided for ophthalmia 47725 f20; FN wrote her a letter of reference; corr 1856 LMA1 inc, corr 1856 from Exton, Oakham re Cr War return LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/56; Oct 21/54 to March 23/55 invalided; corr after war thanking for extra wages, signed, midwife, address Exton Oakham; Blake wrote her and said she was the first person Lady Maria Forester recruited to go out 47725 f18 letter 17 April 1893;

Blake, Ellen Louisa (c1863-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1886 1887 to St T night nurse Alexandra, nurse Royal Hampshire Hosp 1890, left that year prob reg

Blake, Jane nurse probationer presumably in Nov 1897 when Simon wrote

List of Names

FN made note a grand niece of John Simon 45815 39;

Blakey, Eliza corr in 1861, from Surrey 45797 re a situation

Blanc, Jean Joseph Charles Louis **(1811-82)** author cited Ohio U online supporter of Communists in 1848, Keele 289; *Organisation du Travail*. Paris: Société de l'industrie fraternelle 1848. Enc Brit: he presided over national workshops for unemployed, an industrial parliament est at the Luxembourg under his presidency, to organize labour; was secretary of the provisional government in 1848

Blanchecotte, Augustine-M. (Augustine Adolphine Malvina). Mme Author cited disapprovingly "Impressions de Femmes" but it was *Le Long de la vie: nouvelles impressions d'une femme*. Paris: Didier 1876. Seen at BL 350 pp not cut□

Blane, Gilbert **(1749-1834)** Sir Scottish doctor, got Navy to use lemon juice to prevent scurvy, ref to in Osler to West Indies in 1779, sanitary precautions and improved diet; 1793 lemon juice compulsory; was physician at St Thomas' FRS, *Observations on the Diseases of Seamen* 1796; Blane used Cook and Linda. *A Short Account of the most Effectual Means of Preserving the Health of Seamen* emphasized cleanliness, clothing and bedding, cidre? and malt; collected stats on; after compulsory RN purchased lemon juice, cd remain on the seas during Napoleonic wars

Blanshard, Mrs Wellcome 1862 Goldie 1 letter (missing) 16/5/62

Blasis, Virginia de **(1804-38)** soprana, opera singer FN saw *Beatrice di Tenda*, *Norma* both in Florence; Wayne State

Blavatzky, Hélène Mme **(1831-91)** online stelling Nethd founder of Theosophical Society, spiritualist

Blenkins, George Eleazer (d. 1894) FRCS, lecturer on anatomy and physiology, St Mary's Hospital; and on military surgery, anatomy and physiology at St George's Hospital Medical School, ref in 1863 re India and scotching of Longmore, proposition 45778, he named in place of Longmore and 5482, info Goldie

Blennerhasset, Rosanna (Rose) Aimée **(1843-1907)** also Blennerhasset, prominent Irish RC family, father Sir Arthur B., nurse corr, 1894 at Malta, St Helena's Hosp 45812; 1 long letter from her, none to her, but 2 from G. Hurt about her, apparently a meeting with FN, or corr at least; author Rose Blennerhasset and Lucy Sleeman, *Adventures in Mashonaland by Two Hospital Nurses*. London: Macmillan 1893. 340 pp. no index; reprint 1969 explains became a nurse, 1890 on visit to

List of Names

workhouse, saw misery, report of the Workhouse Infirmary Assoc; got "medical and surgical training" and "a course of midwifery," got diploma of London Obst Soc (3); sent as supt nurse to Cardiff Union Hosp, nurses untrained, arrs bad, had 3-400 beds, no night nurses; typhoids covered with bedsores left at night to care of and old woman (pauper) (3); pneumonia and phthisis cases had to look after themselves (4); 16 months later Cardiff Hosp had staff of trained nurses; then health broke down, hearing epidemic of typhoid ravaging Jburg resolved to go out; left Jan 1890; Lucy Sleeman met on board; 22: Kimberley de Beers diamond mine; Chartered Company seized SE Mashonaland, Dr Knight Bruce; 44: Jamieson agent; Mozambique; 191: Rhodes gave cheque; 198: Dec 1891 took possession of our new hosp; gold fever; 308: maxim gun to be taken; 314: both Blennerhasset and Sleeman get malaria in 1892; return to Europe on German *Kaiser*, Zanzibar. nice book, out 1890-92, but nothing on FN or contact; opened first hospital at Umtali see also Experiences of Rhodesia's Pioneer Women by Jeannie M Boggie, 1938

Bligh, William **(1754-1817)** Enc Br

Bliss, Philip **(1787-1857)** **dates?**

Bliss, Philip P. (Prob Paul) Bodleian online **(1838-76)** Cyber hymnal hymn writer of Dare to be a Daniel, 1873 in Sunshine for Sunday Schools, cited in 45810 and Letters to Nurses "Standing by a Purpose Firm"; and "Hold the Fort" 1871: inspired by US Civil War, when Wm Tecumseh Sherman, before beginning famous march to the sea in 1864 signaled to those holding the fort near Atlanta GA:
Ho, my comrades □ See the signal waving in the sky □
Reinforcements now appearing, victory is nigh.
Refrain "Hold the fort, for I am coming," Jesus signals still;
Wave the answer back to heaven, "By Thy grace we will."
See the mighty host advancing, Satan leading on;
Mighty ones around us falling, courage almost gone □
Refrain
See the glorious banner waving □ Hear the trumpet blow □
In our Leader's Name we triumph over ev'ry foe.
Refrain
Fierce and long the battle rages, but our help is near;
Onward comes our great Commander, cheer, my comrades, cheer □
(Ident by Bart Peeren from www.cyberhymnal.org/ in MS 9010;
Dare to be a Daniel, cited;
Lyric Archive, Tis a loving Father calls the wanderer home, is in 4th stanza of "Whosoever Will"

Blomfield, Sarah Louise **(1859-1939)**, Bahai, supported rights for women and children, save the children fund, Lady, author, humanitarian, ref to her asking FN for advice, 1886 in 68883 f188, 2nd wife of Sir

List of Names

Arthur Blomfield, architect, son of Bishop

Blomfield, Charles James **(1786-1857)** ODNB, visitor (-1857) bishop of London 1828-56 Cr, 8994, was bishop when FN at Harley St; resigned as bishop Sept 1856, long episcopate, in Martineau, Bio Sketches, corr re Crimean War and St John's House in roll 1

Blondel, M re "Rapport sur les Hôpitaux Civils de la Ville de Londres," by Mm Blondel and Ser, by 1863, ref to in Notes on Hosp

Bloomer, Miss nurse 47738 1881, goldie 2 letters (one not dated, 1); KCH cat has later corr presumably re FN, ref 47738

Bloomfield, James, discharged soldier with eye prob, 45792

Bloomfield, Georgiana **(1822-1905)** Baroness, corr in 1873, Longwood, Tunbridge Wells re nurses' annuities 47718, 47719; printed Report of the Trained Nurses' Annuity Fund 1886. London: Deverell Bros 1887. FN comment on: From Miss Vincent. F. Nightingale. ?Lady Bloomfield's report shows her giving £900 plus □ address in 1873, 16 Holland Park, Notting Hill W.

Bloomfield, Frederick G. corr with Shepherd in 1855 roll 1

Blougram, Bishop fictional worldly bishop of Browning, Men and Women, ref to in 45783

Blower, Helen (1847-1934) # 99 age 27 on entry 1874, 1875 for Canada to Montreal, nurse, [calling] went to Montreal with Machin, later at Southern Hosp, Liverpool, corr 45804, 45806 re Addenbrooke's problems; eldest daughter of Dr Blower of Liverpool. supt Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool 1881-83 (Crossland visited her 47738) (Macalister 91 list); married Rev Richard Postance of (spelling in death notice) Liverpool, corr in LMA roll 3 in 1875, or 1883; FN gave book Tanner, *An Index of Diseases and Their Treatment* to in 1878 FNM (book given); considered as extra nurse for the Herbert Hospital in 1878, 47719; given Fleetwood Church, *On the Theory and Practice of Midwifery* 1872, FN Museum mentioned in corr with Maria Machin, Univ of Toronto dates of death; "Miss Blower" got FN address in 1897, LMA and in 1900, notes on visit 47762 f150, address 119 Shaw St., Lpool; prob reg; corr about in LMA; her instrument case at FN Mus 0176 Goldie 8 letters =

Blower, Mary C. nurse age 25 on entry 1880 1881 last note prob reg

Blower, Jessie (c1857-1943) # p 9 age 27 at entry 1884 sp £30, District Nursing Padd left for district Nursing Manchester corr 1896 LMA roll 3b, FN wanted to hear about work in Manchester, re her going to Mrs Acland's address: 53 Ardwick Green, Manchester, re she and her

List of Names

nurses going to duke of Westminster's and Windsor, going to see the Queen LMA; ref to her taking cooking classes in 1883; comment on Crossland list of probs Nov 1884: not up to her sister, old maid, not too confident; corr re FN at LMA and death date Goldie 2 letters =

Blucher, Blücher, Countess 9001/14

Blundell, Elizabeth Anne (c1839-?) 26 widow on appt 2 Oct 1865, visitor term prob Apr 30 1866 nurse with Osburn to Sydney Cope *Six Disciples* 12; is this Ann Blundell # 93, age 26 on entry 1865, to St T 1865, 1868 to 1867 sister in Sydney Inf; became matron of Benevolent Society, married Eldrick, was matron of soc for 24 years, did well (MacDowell 78); coverage of election as matron of Benevolent Asylum, 11 January 1871 2 *Evening News* Sydney. prob reg

Blundell, Miss acquaintance, met in Paris, friend of Bunsens, was of use to her 8994/6

Blundell, Ann (c1837-?) widow age 27 on entry 5 Oct 1864, done May 1865, St T, 1868 to Winchester Co Hosp, left the service 1876 married; £21 on employed reg prob reg;

Blunt, Anne Lady **(1837-1917)** née Lucy Anne Isabella King Noel, da of Wm King, 1st earl of Lovelace, grand da of Byron, da of Augusta Ada Byron, brought up largely by grandmother, 1888 ref re F Verney, returns letter 68885; author *Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates* 1879, mar 1869 Blunt; is this the Lady Noel Byron, 11 St George's Terrace, Regent's Park got precis in 1858 Boston, horse breeder, Arabic scholar, translator, pub *Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates*. 2 vols.1879.

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen Sir **(1840-1922)** dates Harvard FN not a sympathizer with in 1888 re his blundering recklessness in upholding Arabi Bey 68885, "honest goose" made a martyr by govt's blunder.

Blunt, Mr preacher, strong, FN ref in 1843 denom? 8992/36, poss Walter Blunt, author on work re dissenters, Cambridge, pr 1841 Crock

Blyth, James corr with HBC re closing at KCH 47715

Boardman, Edward **(1833-1910)** Joint arch at Norwich with TH Wyatt, also mayor of Norwich, local firm, but got Wyatt, they co-signed plans, because Boardman not experienced in hospitals

Boccabadati, Luigia opera singer FN saw Wayne State *Il Giuramento* Genoa and also Genoa *Lucrezia Borgia*

Boccaccio, Giovanni **(1313-75)** author cited, *Decameron* 9016

List of Names

Bocchoris, reign of c720 BCE, ref to re Crimean War, a lamb prophesied that after Bocchoris's reign Egypt should be in land of oppressors 900 years, from Manetho

Boddaert, nurse, Mrs widow corr 1895, she nurses in an institution in Brussels for incurable cases, requests permission to translate FN's book into French as they 'have not one French nursing book' 47751

Boddy, Alexander A. Author of *The Laying on of Hands: A Bible Ordinance*. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1895. 116 pp Vicar. Re confirmation.

Bode, John Ernest **(1816-74)** priest, hymnis, hymn in *Church Hymns and Tunes* SPCK 1906, wrote famous "O Jesus I have Promised", also in *Methodist Hymn Book* 1933, No. 526 (where called John Samuel Bode)

Boden, Anthony, his da considered for Women's Club in 1880 Derby

Boden, Mrs corr about son of old nurse, Private Wm Woods, No. 2899 Rifle Brigade in internet source

Boden, Mary Shuttleworth **(1840-1922)** Census 1891 corr in 1894 from The Friary, Derby re opening of infirmary 45812, let public see; Mr Boden, wealthy lacemaker, 45812

Bodichon, Barbara, née Leigh Smith **(1827-91)** DNB da of common-law relationship of Benjamin Smith and Anne Longden, no children, benefactress of Girton, Woodward Biomed V&N family tree; corr at Girton; built small house for herself at Scalands Gate, Sussex, and also had father's house 5 Blandford Square, London, friend of George Eliot, first to recognize Adam Bede as her work (was pub anon); personal description of Romola drawn from George Eliot's recollections of her; regarded as foundress of Girton College, plan of which proposed by her 1860-70, and gave in £1000 at beginning, afterwards bequeathed £10,000 +, died Scalands Gate, Sussex DNB supplement; buried Brightling churchyard, next to Benjamin Leigh Smith; Pam Hirsch, "Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon: Feminist Leader and Founder of the First University College for Women" in Mary Hilton and Pam Hirsch, eds., *Practical Visionaries: Women, Education and Social Progress 1790-1930*. Harlow Essex: Pearson 2000 69-83 ref to FN is negative: describes AHC as "another of those worn out in the service of Florence Nightingale" with no evidence (p101); married at Unitarian Chapel, Gt Portland St in 1857; ref to her (prob) in 45795 re not bothering her to write a letter to Rev Long now.

Pam Hirsch, *Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon 1827-1891: Feminist, Artist and Rebel*. Married Dr Bodichon of Algiers in 1857, Louisa Garrett Anderson bio has involved in wrongs of Caroline Norton, wrote pamphlet on in 1854 which helped to procure passage of Equal Custody of Infants

List of Names

Act; with Miss Parkes est *Englishwomen's Journal* in 1858 which led directly to formation of Society for the Employment of Women; infl Emily Davies towards women's movement and collab in first plan of Girton

Boehme, Jacob **(1575-1624)** mystic theologian, ref in 45785, "the place of Jakob Boehme is the heart of God", 45785

Bofondi, Cardinal in Cabinet in 1848 9016

Bohan, Edmund author of *To Be a Hero: A Biography of Sir George Grey*. Harper Collins. 1998.

Boileau, Col Bengal Army Engineers, India ref Wilt 68

Boivin, Marie-Anne née Gillain **(1773-1841)** midwife, ref to, the empress's midwife, Boivin invented vaginal speculum; *Mémoire sur le hémorrhagies interne de l'uterus*. 1819 won prize. *Mémoire de l'art des accouchemens*. Paris. Mequinen 1812. 2nd ed 1817. *Nouvelles recherches sur l'origine, la nature et le traitemen de la /// vesiculaire*. Paris 1827. *Recherches sur une des causes des plus fréquentes et la moins connues de l'avortement*. Paris: J-B. Baillièrè 1828. 212 pp. 34698 ecole de medicine; Mme veuve Boivin et A. Dugès (professor Montpellier) *Traité pratique des maladies de l'uterus et de ses annexes fondé sur un grand nombre d'observations et coloriées représentant les principales altérations morbides des organes génitaux de la femme*. Paris: J.-B. Baillièrè 1833. With diagrams. Speculum, cases; ref to in 45756 by JS; A practical treatise o the dieases of the uterus and its appendages. London: Sherwood, Gilbert.

Bolton, Mrs Henry, corr in 1870, 9004

Bolton, J. corr in 1875 46152 f85

Bomba, King joking name for Ferdinand II

Bonaparte, Charles-Lucien, prince di Canino et Dimusignano, **(1803-57)** scientist, eldest son of Napoleon's brother Lucien. In 1848-49 took part in pol agit for Italian independence vs Austria, had to leave Italy, ref to in Mrs N diary 1847, at Natural History Section

Bonar, Horatius author of Just as I am quoted in 45844,...thy love I own/Has broken every barrier down/Now to be thine, yet thine alone...O Lamb of God I come....; is this the book given to Helen Blower for Montreal "Ocean Teachings" roll 3?

Boner, Charles corr 1865 re beef juice Albany, New York State, smallco

List of Names

Bonetti, at archéveché in Paris, 8994

Bonham Carter, Joanna Frances (1864-1950), given £100 in FN will, da of Henry and Sibella (family tree FNM), "Joan" presumably, corr to Aunt Florence in 47720, corr Woodward to Rosy Nash in 1916 re photos

Bonham Carter, Edgar **(1870-1956)** Sir, son of Henry and Sibella, educ Clifton and New College Oxford, called to Bar 1895, in Sudan Civil Service, legal secy to govt (1899-1917) and member of Council of Gov Gen of Sudan (1919-17) civil servant, mar Charlotte Helen Ogilvy 1926, after retirement member of LCC for Bethnal Green etc. (Family tree FNM has more details)

Bonham Carter, Reginald (1872-1901) d 1906 Burke's son of Henry and Sibella, mining engineer, killed in mine shaft in Spain (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Alfred Erskine (1880-1921) son of Alfred, soldier Captain in King's Royal Rifle Corps, mar Emily Malcolm 1906, had children Christopher Douglas (Sir) BC and Richard Erskine BC (Family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Malcolm acc to Cook a godson of FN 3:389.

Bonham Carter, Amy Laura (1849-59) eldest ch of JBC II and Laura Nicholson

Bonham Carter, "Bon" cousin, died a child 7 June 1829, Wellcome MS 8991

Bonham Carter, John III (1852-1905), Trin Cambr, Commissioner of the Peace and Deputy Lieut of Co of Southampton, said to have shot self a few days before his wife, Mary Withers (née Atkinson) Tillard (1861-1906), died of cancer, their da, orphaned aged 9 was Helen Mary; address Adhurst St Mary nr Petersfield in Hants, executor for Douglas Galton (Family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Charles **(1876-1955)** General/Sir son of HBC and Sibella, corr, visitor, met in 1884 and 1894, letter of FN to in Victor BC; see Hampshire Record Office 5 letters

Bonham Carter, Joanna Marie (1791-1884) née Smith, aunt of FN, sister of her mother, married John Bonham Carter, home Ditcham Grove, then moved to Ravensbourne after husband's death, Kent; mother of Jack, Hilary, Frances, Henry, corr Hampshire Baly; death mentioned in corr with HBC, 1884, 47721

Bonham Carter, Norman (1867-1917) corr son of Henry and Sibella, educ

List of Names

Rugby and Balliol, died in Battle of Arras, mar Eileen Beatrice Silk (née Mathew in 1910) (family tree FNM); in 47721 went to India, letter to in 1897 in Cook 2:392

Bonham Carter Amy Laura (1849-59) [Lolli] da of Uncle Jack Carter, and Laura Nicholson (family tree)

Bonham Carter, John I **(1788-1838)**, born Carter, assumed Bonham Carter name in 1830; married Joanna Marie (Maria) Smith (da of Wm Smith), fa of 4 children, or 8 children listed in Bonham Carter bio, was MP for Portsmouth 1816-38 (WWBMP says 1818-38), of Ditcham, near Petersfield, MS 8991, house Fair Oak, chapel Terwick poss? 8991/52; FN heard of his death in March 1838 while in Florence, Bundle 121; Dods Electoral Facts 1832-53 has Liberal Portsmouth in 1832, with 826 votes; re Strafford affair, not in House 8991;

Bonham Carter, Francis Henry (1853-78) died in India, was in Indian Forestry Dept., unmarried (family tree)

Bonham Carter, Sibella Charlotte (1837-1916) née Norman, dates FNM family tree sent nurses letter to Mary Adelaide Nurses June 1890, with quotation of FN letter to nurses of 1873 and unpublished AHC poem Cup 401.g.12; corr 47724 in 1892, sends papers for FN; left framed "Nile" given her by HBC and models of Highgate Inf and Chapel to her, corr in 47722, signed affectionately; listed as on working com of workhouse Inf Nursing Assoc in 1901

Bonham Carter, Alice Laura (1860-1928) mar Brig Anthony John Abdy; had children

Bonham Carter, Octavius (1873-1901) son of Henry and Sibella, in China, unrequited love, yellow fever and gave up (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Guy **(1884-1915)** son of Alfred BC educ Winchester and Magdalen Oxford, capt in 195th Hussars, died in WWI, mar Kathleen Rebecca Arkwright (d. 1943): had children Diana Bonham Carter and John Arkwright BC (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Olive Sibella, da of Alfred BC, mar Lesley Vincent Roff Prentice in 1920, served as VAD in France, despatches 1917 and WW II as Director of County of London Red Cross OBE, held Jubilee, Coronation and Voluntary Medical Service Medals (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, John II (Jack) **(1817-84)** dates WWBMP married Laura Nicholson/Hon. Mary Baring (so, 2 John Bonham-Carters); was this: □ barrister, alderman of Portsmouth, distinguished at Cambridge, address 21 Duke St. and Ditcham, Petersfield, in Parl 1836 etc. MP for Winchester 1847-74 (WWBMP), Liberal, chair of Committees for the Whole

List of Names

House Apr 1872, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1866 for ca 2 weeks, dep speaker, chair ways and means 1872-74, built Adhurst St Mary 1858, had 9 children (but 2 wives, one, Laura Nicholson was his first cousin); St T 4; 45798 says he applied to FN re Winton Infy in 1861; note in 9002/8 re poss bec Gov of St T; to get ref re his brief term as junior lord at Treasury; speech 3 Feb 1852 75-83 on address; brother of HBC

Bonham Carter, Alfred **(1825-1910)**, MP, Univ College London, Inner Temple, Referee of Private Bills in Commons (1866-1903), jointly edited May's Parl Practice lawyer, executor of Parthe, 9014, married Mary Henrietta Norman (1845-1893), re loss of Martin, age 9 (perhaps a grand son?) Ref 47723 f67 (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Gerard (1865-1960?) son of Henry and Sibella (family tree FNM) worked in family brewery in Portsmouth, worked for Red Cross and in Boer War, was Commissioner in S Africa, sent to India in WWI

Bonham Carter, George (1890-c1975) son of Alfred BC (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Arthur Desmond **(1908-85)** (General Sir Desmond) see Brooke Taylor corr with Leighton, chair of N Fund Council

Bonham Carter, Hugh **(1832-96)** Lt Col of Coldstream Guards, mar Jane Margaret MacDonald 1878 had ch: Francis Hugh BC, Hilary Margaret BC (1881-) (family tree FNM), [can't connect] son of?

Bonham Carter, Walter Henry, sec of N Fund 1914-47

Bonham Carter, Lothian George **(1858-1927)** brewer (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Helen Mary orphaned age 9, da of John Bonham Carter III

Bonham Carter, Alfred Erskine son of Alfred BC (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Sibella (1899-2005) acc to Nursing Times the last person to see FN in 1899, mother died when she was 3, trained as midwife at General Lying-In Hosp, then arts; has watercolour in NDP of Ralph Vaughan Williams, 1928

Bonham Carter, Henry **(1827-1921)** itexts for LMA list; son of John and Joanna Bonham Carter and brother of Hilary, educ Trin Cambridge, Unitarian [was he? Or Prebyterian?]; invested in Nixons Navigation, wh owned coal mines, made money and later sons went to better schools and univ (family tree FNM), called to bar of Lincoln's Inn 1853, in 1861 HBC quit the Bar to become managing director of Guardian Assurance Co £1000 a year 47714 (1861-99), secretary of Nightingale Fund 1861-1914; acted pro tem when Clough sick in 1861, was paid initially £25 a year in 1863 at least, in 1867 was £50 a year hon, throughout, once, in

List of Names

1878, got 100 guineas extra, address in London in London, 91 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., became an authority on nursing, for independent nurse; Managing Director of the Guardian Assurance Co 1861-99, Baly. Victor Bonham-Carter, *In a Liberal Tradition: A Social Biography 1700-1950*. London: Constable 1960. married Sibella Norman (1837-1916) acc to family tree FNM; also date of 1836-), devout Church woman who visited and helped N nurses; 12 children Baly; 11 sons, 1 dau V&N family tree Baly family tree children: Herman (1863-1946) friend and corr of FN, Walter Henry (1866-1947) secy of N Fund 1914-47, Norman (1867-1917), Edgar (1870-1956), Reginald (1872-1906), Octavius (1873-1901), Phillip (1874-91), Charles (1876-1955) whose son Arthur Desmond (1908-85) ch & treas of N Fund 1974-85, Frederick (1877-1968), Maurice (1880-1960) married to Violet Asquith DBE; secy to N Fund 1861-1914; corr with Sibella in; address 11 Lombard St. E.C. in 9004; were these the Bonham Carters with a 6 Whitehall address? see RP letter in Eurotrav to identify a correspondent; had accident, 1846; address in 49623 Woodside, Hayes Common, Beckenham; fondness for HBC clear in childhood correspondence, e.g. a letter to her mother January/February 1840 reports Harry "ran away weeping" (8992/7) and "I am so sorry Harry is going away, I had rather he would stay than Alfy," in Letter to Frances Nightingale 17 October 1833, Wellcome Ms 8991/1. FN left him £500 in her will, "to the said Henry Bonham Carter as a tiny sign of my gratitude for his wise and unfailing exertions in connection with our training schools for nurses and also the portraits of Sir Bartle Frere, Mohl, Hallam, Bunsen and the Sidney Herberts. And I also give to him a further legacy of one £1300 for his objects" then also left £2000 in codicil of 1896, "which I request him but not so as to impose any obligation on him either legal or equitable to pay or apply to or for the benefit of such one or more of his sons and in such proportions as he shall in his absolute discretion think fit. If the said Henry Bonham Carter shall predecease me then in lieu of the said legacy I direct my executors to divide the sum of £2000 equally among his sons surviving me." In 47728 f81 in 1897 "ever yours, my Master dear"; query re actual visits; obviously FN did not summon him in as she did Douglas Galton, but 47716 22 March 1870 asks if she wd like to see the children; visits noted for 1875 and 1879, 47720; author, "Is a General Register for Nurses Desirable? *The Nursing Record* 10 (6 September 1888):301-04 (xerox) in ptexts Cup with FN annotations; Bonham Carter, Henry. *Suggestions for Improving the Management of Nursing Departments in Large Hospitals*. London: Blades, East & Blades 1867 20 pp H1/ST/NC/16/006, basically the FN line.

Bonham Carter, Uncle Carter was dead 12 years Feb 18 1843, or died 1831, which one?

Bonham Carter, Philip (1874-91) family tree son of HBC, ill at Winchester in 1891 47723

List of Names

Bonham Carter, Frances Marie (1822-70) BD, d 26 Nov 1870 (Fan or Fan-Fan), cousin da of John & Joanna Marie Bonham Carter, sister of Hilary, MS 8991, 9004/156 death mentioned 46176; corr Max Thorek Chicago acc to Goldie 1 = (IMSS "Fanny")

Bonham Carter, Hugh (1830-32) BD

Bonham Carter, Elinor Marie (1837-1923), youngest daughter of John Bonham Carter and Joanna Smith, sister of Henry BC and Alice and Hilary, mar Albert Venn Dicey, QC ref to in corr with Alice BC, Hampshire Record Office, 9013, BD; Ford bio on Venn says Carter family were Presbyterians; Elinor attended school of Rachel Martineau; buried St Sepulchre's Cemetery, Oxford, with husband: Elinor Mary his wife 1837-1923, youngest daughter of John Bonham Carter, MP Portsmouth. "I have chosen the way of truth. He that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God and God in him." visited Flora Masson when became matron at Radcliffe; 47750

Bonham Carter, Frederick George (1877-1968) FCA, mar Dorothy Lubbock 1933, was Co Secy to Lazards in city, no ch (family tree FNM) son of?; presumably the executor for Louis Hilary SN noted by Brooke Taylor, he resp for film rights from Woodham Smith book in 1951, with Arthur Desmond BC (Sir Desmond)

Bonham Carter, John IV (1893-93), son of John BC III and Mary Withers Atkinson Tillard died 1 month old (family tree FNM)

Bonham Carter, Edith Joanna (1855-99), nurse, corr, visitor, daughter of cousin Jack, corr 45794; is this the Edith who was god daughter and got a Book of Common Prayer in 1866, now at Wellcome? (Dates family tree FNM); Goldie 5 letters = (most are notes on meetings with)

Bonham Carter, Maurice Sir **(1880-1960)** married to Baroness Helen Violet Asquith **(1887-1969)** DBE; son of Henry and Sibella, secy to N Fund 1861-1914 (UBC source not family tree), Burke's: father of cc to Ronald grandfather of Helena Bonham Carter, father of Mark Raymond BC and Raymond Henry (1929-), who in turn was father of Helena BC (1966-) and sons Edward Henry (1960-) with son Harry Raymond (1996-); and Thomas David BC (1961-) with son Freddy (1990) and da Rose Violet (1992-) etc.

Bonham Carter, Joanna Hilary **(1821-65)** first cousin, confidante to young FN, lived 1849-50 with Mohls in Paris studying art, but devoted self to family; spent 1860-62 with FN when Aunt Mai left. Corr V&N family tree, corr 45794, birthday 23 Jan; 45794 FN left £ in will; in 1862 Hilary did woodcuts for India pub, 45794; invited to share in sacrament, 45794 f211 and; see Victor BC for her non application, studied painting 1849 in Paris, long tour, did sketchy sculpture of FN

List of Names

which was exhibited, talented but did not work at it; see 45790 f180 for hand, and f239 245 231

Bonham Carter, Herman (1863-1945) son of Henry and Sibella, Indian railways, educ Winchester and RMA Woolwich, mar Margaret Louise Wathen 1886 (family tree FNM); mentioned in corr to HBC, 1885, 47721, ref to in LMA roll 2 as doing well by his men

Bonham Carter, Alice **(1829-1912)** [date est from list of Bonham Carters, after Henry] da of John Bonham Carter (1788-1858) and Joanna Marie (Smith) Bonham Carter (1791-1884), sixth child, unmarried (sister of Henry and Hilary BC) home: Ravensbourne, Keston, Beckenham, Kent corr in Hampshire Record Office; on committee re New Great Northern Hosp; FN left her and sister Elinor prints of Correggio Magdalen (had belonged to Hilary) and Christ in Garden, and large Michelangelo of Isaiah, framed, and packet of papers of Hilary's; corr in 45810 in 1890 from 7 Hyde Park Mansions, Marylebone Rd NW "Dearest Flo", re women doctors preparing for India, went to see with Sibella, and other nursing material

Bonheur, Rosa **(1822-99)** French realist painter FN bought 3 engravings of Rosa Bonheur in 1879 for men's reading room in Derbyshire Duke Univ Med

Bonivard, François de **(1496-1570)** author *Chroniques de Genève*. 2 vols Geneva: Fick 1867. J.J. Chaponnière, Notice sur François Bonivard v-lxxvi, married 4 times, supported Calvinists vs libertins in 1556, discusses other writing, censorship, demand to redo some passages, not given permission to publish, wrote Chroniques 1546-51; looks like facts, priory of St Victor, captive 4 years, poss Huguenot. cited; but don't see where anyone wrote to Genevan authorities in Calvin's time to renounce citizenship;

St T 2 says he wrote to Geneva authorities in Calvin's time renouncing his citizenship, but the chroniques does not show this. Prot, reformist, spent time in prison, was prieur de St Victor (intro to his life in the book shows complications); ref LMA2 in 1869

Bonnerjee, Womesh Chunder **(1844-1906)** Bengali reformer, pres of 1st Indian National Congress, Bombay (Ratcliffe, Wedderburn 59) contested House of Commons

Bontell, Emma probationer at Addenbrooke's died 1878 nursing in fever wards, typhoid, recounted by Fisher to FN (nurse death) 45805 f113

Bontoux, M corr with Werckner re prisoners Fr Pr 45756, was he ambassador to Vienna? 1871?

Booker, Mary Aloysius corr nun Convent of Mercy, acting superior after

List of Names

death of Moore (Sullivan 178); letter from her to FPN in 302, wrote FN late in life; see M. Aloysius *A Sister of Mercy's Memoir of the Crimea*. London 1862. Goldie 1 letter =

Boole, Mary Catherine (c1854-?) # 170 age 22 on entry 1876, 1877 to Nat Nurs, notes on 47762 f261 prob reg, on 45804 list

Booth, Ada (c1856-?) # 181 age 21 on entry 1877, 1879 to Nat Nursing prob reg

Booth, Charles **(1840-1916)** dates Trellis Natl Archive Learning author cited in 45785 re his study

Booth, May Miss gave Crimean lamp or ? to FN Hospital Lisson Grove

Booth, Sclater, George **(1826-94)** FRS, DL, Mr, Conservative MP, later 1st Baron Basing, FN had no acquaint, 9007 Derby to ask for inspector; was MP moved P.L. Bd become permanent in 1867; pres of LGB under Disraeli

Booth, J. (looks like J) corr on printed Establishment for stationery bundle 123, re coming to Chandos St., Bundle 124

Borden, Dr ref to in 1865 in LMA re India

Borges, Sister Julie visited FN in London late April 1904, was Kaiserswerth sister; □ *Sister Julie Borges and Florence Nightingale* "Flying Leaves Diakoniewerth Kaiserswerth 87-88;

Borgia, Francis St **(1510-72)** dates Relic of St B Jesuit, succeeded to duke of Gandia, appt Viceroy of Catalonia, friend of Ignatius and Teresa, est many colleges and schools, gained fav reception for Jesuits in Fr, rep for piety, third General of the order, canonized 1671. Dict of Xn Ch

Borgia, Alessandro **(1783-1872)** grand master of Malta (Johanniter) 1865-71, poss visitor? Ref 45752

Borromeo, Charles/Carlo **(1538-84)** dates Cath Enc saint, archbishop of Milan (1534-84), leader of Counter-Reformation, patronized Jesuits, was to have been missionary to China but when plague broke out in Milan in 1576 stayed to nurse sick

Borthwick, Algernon **(1830-1908)** Sir journalist ref 1893, was MP 1885-95, Cons, ally of Randolph Churchill, later 1st baron Glenesk, owner of Morning Post, became Daily Telegraph, re question in House Col

Bosanquet, Elizabeth F., looked after FN in old age, after Cochrane,

List of Names

1904- (BD), Cook 2:416; Woodward C12; was writing letters for FN in 45815; did notes of FN verses in 45844 at end

Bosanquet, G.W. subaltern in 85th, FN asks if a pupil of Jowett, 45783

Bose, Ananda Mohon **(1846-1906)** lawyer, cofounder and secy of Indian Assoc, member of Bengal Leg Council, pres of Indian National Congress (info Gourlay)

Bose, Mrs A.M. ref to re sanitary, India FNIF

Bosquet, General of Second division

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne **(1627-1704)** dates Trellis Nat Union Cat French preacher and Bishop of Meaux. prepared under St Vincent de Paul. famous for funeral orations. tutor to Dauphin *Discours sur l'histoire universelle*, 1681, presented view of Divine over ruling in history. approved revocation of edict of Nantes and directed many pubs vs Prots, corr with Leibniz. his *Elevations sur les mystères*, 1727 a classic of Fr devotional lit, controversy on mysticism with Fénelon, and Bossuet mainly resp for his condemnation in 1699. 45790 writer on theology Dict of Xn Church

Boswell, James **(1740-95)** dates Trellis author, *The Life of Samuel Johnson*. 1787 FN book, given to nurses

Boswell, H.B. corr 45805 1877 re famine, school children, refs to Goldie 1 letter =

Bothwell, Margaret (1844-99) # 9 age 27 on entry 1871, nurse, Congregational Royal Inf Edin corr 1874 re position in Aberdeen 45803; left for Royal Inf Edinburgh 1872 47719, got shipwreck story; was matron, Royal Inf, Aberdeen in 1879 47738 f134, prob reg; K.A. Webster, "Margaret Bothwell, the Aberdeen Nightingale, 1875-1885." typescript RCN archives Edinburgh. forced out (she was absent during a problem) then became matron of City Hospital Aberdeen 1887, when smallpox epidemic; travelled with Pringle to Edinburgh 7 Nov 1872; K.A. Webster, "Margaret Bothwell, the Aberdeen Nightingale, 1875-1885." typescript, RCN Archives Edinburgh

Botta, Paul Emile **(1802-70)** dates Artnet Research Lib French archeologist, Assyria, Keele 5

Botte, Nelly pupil at Lea in 1881, ref to in Bensen smallco re needlework

Bouchaud, Césarie de (1810-83) dates from archives of convent, nun, Sacré Coeur, corr in 1857 giving news of Felicetta LMA8 inc; was

List of Names

charged with Pensionnat and retreats for ladies; in 1866 was superior

Boucherett, Louisa (1821-95), not a nurse, of Willingham, Co. Lincoln, interested in reforming nursing at Lincoln County Hosp 47758 ff137-94, corr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1-3/67; address 1867 Willingham, Market Rasen; refs to in 47729 1866; Boucherett 10 letters to FN in 1867 re Lincoln, draft of JS only Goldie 6 letters; coverage in "The Lincoln County Hospital," *Lancet* Sept 1 1866:241

Boudier, Rev corr re Scutari 5482 and 8996/14 1856

Boudin, Jean-Christian-Marc **(1806-67)** doctor 1850, lots of book pubs at BN. "Traité de géographie et de statistiques médicales et des maladies endémiques" 1857. Poss ref to him, BLC see for corr: does he say Beaujon has lost pyemia cases out of its newly opened wards, but not out of other wards; in 1852 med en chef, Hop mil de Roule, *De la circulation de l'eau considérée comme moyen de chauffage et de ventilation des édifices publics*. Paris: Bailliére 1852. And *De la ventilation et du chauffage des hopitaux, des églises et des prisons*. Paris: Bailliére 1854. Chadwick cites; *Eléments de statistiques* 1857, address 110 rue de Rivoli; U Ottawa has Rare books has 1857 *Traite de geographie*, ref to in 45770; Chadwick ref to him in 1864 as ill 45771

Boudon, H. **(1600-65)** French Jesuit, author of *Fondements de la vie spirituelle* and *La vie du Pere Surin*...Paris: Nicolas de Clere.

Boulay de la Meurthe, Antoine **(1761-1840)** author cited, or his statement: C'est pire qu'un crime c'est une faute [it's worse than a crime, it's a blunder] on execution of the duc d'Enghien in 1804, under Napoleon. Napoleon wanted to terrorize royalist opposition, he prince of blood, age 32

Boulnois, Edmund **(1838-1911)** dates NPG web, chairman St Marylebone Inf, corr re probationers' home for St Marylebone Inf in 1885, 45807 f137, refs 47748, refs 47720 re proposed home in 1882; Seymer says prime mover in getting new inf and school at St Marylebone, became chair of Nightingale Council 1898-1912 Seymer 103; minute book has as elected to council meeting of 1890; address 15 Cavendish Pl; became chair in 1900; attended, chaired regularly, missed 1891 and 1896 minute book 2, on gen com of Workhouse Inf Nursing Assoc in 1901; foundation stone laid 1879, Goldie 2 letters =

Boulton, Rosalind, corr 1862 Iver Grove, Uxbridge, proposed Cottage Hosp LMA

Bourbaki, Charles Denis Saulter General **(1816-97)** in Franco-Prussian War, when French Army divided into 2, and he to East to assist garrison of Belfort

List of Names

Bourbel, J.M. Lt ref to in Wilt 68

Bourbon, Louis-Antoine-Henri de, duc d'Enghien **(1772-1804)**, executed at Vincennes, considered first great error of Napoleon, 3 hour trial, for having borne arms, conspiracy, in pay of English, said c'est pire qu'un crime, c'est une faute

Bourdillon, J.D. collector of North Arcot, ref to re India 45831

Bourdilon, Francois author Help to Family Worship. London RTS 1877 (and other editions) ref to in 47761, morning and evening prayers

Bourke, Robert **(1827-1902)** Rt Hon gov of Madras 1886-90, younger bro of viceroy

Bourke, Richard Southwell, Lord Mayo, sixth Earl of Mayo **(1822-72)** assassinated 8 February 1872, DNB visitor, acquaintance, corr viceroy and gov gen of India, TCD educ, fa evangelical; toured Russia and wrote on; in 1847 took active part in famine relief in Ireland; elected 1847 MP for Kildare; 1852 appt chief secy for Ireland in Lord Derby's admin; succeeded to earldom in 1867, sworn in as governor-general Calcutta 12 Jan 1869, a moderate Conservative, vs disest of C of I, but for money for other churches "levelling up policy" for a RC university, est colleges in India; financial situation poor when took over, increased salt duties in Madras and Bombay, reduced mil expend, de-centralized, extended railways with borrowed funds, narrow gage was cheaper. Died by assassination in 1872 DNB 45784; notes on forgiveness by family of his assassin in LMA2, 9005/114 has bit cd be used in pol pers; Cambridge Mss has copy of letter of FN to 11 January 1870 7490/152/44, corr both ways in 45802; was "Lord Naas" as courtesy title in 1849 when father became earl of Mayo, was sec for Ireland under Derby, until became viceroy as Lord Mayo, Goldie 2 letters

Bourne, Mr poss John George Bourne, in 1858 Crockfords vicar, Castle-Donington, Lei, nr Derby, chaplain Shardlow Union, Derby, pr 1847, Cambr, 8992

Bourne, Ada **(c1847-1932)**, later Whitla, nurse, corr began tr 1870, (LMA H1/ST/NTS/C1/1, LMA/H1/ST/NTS/C7/1. corr in 1874 from Nurses Home and Training School, Frederick St., Belfast 45804; ref in Ausubel; East Bond St. Leicester address in 1874, accepted offer in Belfast 45803; 47732 has as Sister Elizabeth, female surgical; # 208 single 23 on appt 1870, retained on NF to Sept 29 1871, trans to St T staff Sept 30 as Sister Alexandra and Elizabeth, resigned Sept 30 1872, 45803; Bourne one of the ill treated people in 1873, left, resigned Sept 1872; high religious pr, notes on visit 47762 f52, married name on 47738 list; married Sir Wm Whitla, Ulster surgeon; died 24 April 1932

List of Names

prob reg, has death notice, Belfast, after marriage devoted self to evangelistic work; mentoring/report letter in 45804, Salvation Army

Bourne, Owen Sir ref to 1891 re Indian congress 45767

Bournett, Mary Ann, nurse, St John's House, in 1st party to go to Crimea Cartwright 80; dismissed as incompetent, later worked for Mrs Fry

Boutenieff, Apollinari Petrovitch (1787-1866) Count, or Bouteneff or Boutenev, was ambassador to Porte, then Rome

Boutenieff, Mme de Contesse Maria Irineevna Khrestovich (1811-90), secy to Russian Confrérie Internationale des Dames Hospitalières, asked FN to be a vice-pres, 9004; 9021

Boutons, M director of Southern Railway 1871, ref 45756

Bouverie, Edward Pleydell **(1818-89)** dates Maximilian Genealogy MP, Pres of Poor Law Bd 1855-58 (Dear Miss N)

Bowden, Helen. Sister. From UCH, became matron in South Africa and upheld Nightingale ethic (South African Nursing Profession 1994)

Bowden, Mr Rev ref 8995/70 in 1855, Scutari; refs to in 1857 43394

Bowen, Mary Presteign, Radnorshire, corr in 1855 re news of her husband's state of mind before his death LMA8 inc

Bowlby, E. or Bowley nurse day nurse George Ward 47732

Bowler, Mrs mention in 1893 re Frances taking her to church at St Thomas' not l=to let her go alone 1st time LMA8

Bowles Southey, Caroline Anne **(1786-1854)**, author *Poetical Works*. Edinburgh: Wm Blackwood 1867. "The Pauper's Deathbed" quoted: Oh, change□ oh, wondrous change□/Burst are the prison bars:/This moment *there*, so low,/So agonised, and now/Beyond the stars"***Oh change**" stupendous change□/There lies the soulless clod;/The Sun eternal breaks/The new Immortal wakes/Wakes with his God□ last 2 stanzas p103; also "The Mariner's Hymn" p 135: Launch thy bark, Mariner□ (opening line); last stanza is: Slacken not sail yet/At inlet or island;/Straight for the beacon steer,/Straight for the high land;/Crowd all thy canvass on,/Cut through the foam/Christian□ cast anchor now/Heaven is thy home□

Bowley or Bewley 1873, nurse ref 47747

List of Names

Bowman, William Paget **(1846-1917)**, 2nd bart, son of Wm Bowman, corr, letter to 47724 thanks for condolences on his father's death

Bowman, William, Professor, Sir **(1816-92)** corr, visitor, FRS, 5 Clifford St. W. got *Notes on N* 1859, RP the most distinguished ophthalmic surgeon of day, anatomist, KCH in 1840, helped found St John's House, met FN at Harley St when she assisted him with a difficult op, he tried to persuade her to come to KCH as supt, but she went to Cr, partly resp for midwifery school at KCH and remained close; was on NF council, was at first meeting 1859, served until his death, many meetings held at his home, chaired many; knighted 1883; in 9014, at his death described as a friend of 39 years and a severe loss to us, wrote to H.B.C. a week before his death; Baly; Dossey says he rec FN for KCH; 9015 has FN sending a bottle of his lotion to Margaret V.; in 1868 told FN he wd prevent Mary Jones from obtaining employment in other hospitals, 9003/19; was on N Fund Council in 1862 (Jebb); corr re death in 47724, W. Paget Bowman responded to condolences of HBC; was treasurer of N Fund, Cartwright 142; ref 47724; letter Dec 24 no year, re last chat 45815; one letter in Claydon bundle 301; very disparaging views of his role in St John's House in Hants in corr with HBC, corr LMA NC2; copy in 9075/61; K. Bryn Thomas, "the Manuscripts of Sir William Bowman." *Medical History* 10 (1966):245-56; ref to Mr Bowman "patronized me in my adversity and did not wait for the world to find out how clever I was." letter home [June 1856] 8996/67, letter from re St John's House and an FN case 45797

Bowring, John Sir **(1792-1872)** dates John Rylands Univ author poet quoted, God is Love, from *Sacred Poetry* 1872 3rd stanza:
E'en the hour that darkest seemeth
Shall [Bowring: Will] his changeless goodness prove
Everywhere his brightness streameth
God is wisdom, God is love. In 45844 [also ref to *Hymns* 1825]

Bowstead, James **(1801-43)** Bishop of Lichfield, 1840. Crockfords has Thos. Bowstead, Poulton Manor House, Cricklade, Wilts and John Bowstead, Lincs, Messingham, pr 1834, who published sermons etc in 1840s. not sure

Bowyer, George, Sir **(1811-83)** Bodleian dates DNB seventh baronet, lawyer, 1850 was Catholic convert, wrote on Catholicism; MP 1852 to 1868; in last 5 years of public life estranged from liberal party and expelled 876 from the Reform Club DNB 45764

Boxall, Robert **(1858-1915)** author cited, Listerian measures, *The Use of Antiseptics in Midwifery* 1894 (in med) pioneer of antiseptic surgery, LRCS Eng, MD MRCP L MD Brux nephew of Albert Napper, founder of cottage hospitals, thought puerperal fever from scarlet fever, puerperal fever increasing in UK, but decreasing in London since he

List of Names

started using antiseptics in midwifery; 1905 address to Obstet Society

Boxall, John Corp 1st Royals, fever, died 8995/90 FN wrote mother

Boxer, Edward (d. 1855) Rear Admiral (d. of cholera 1 June 1855) ref to in 1855 43393, FN glad to see him go

Boyce, Mrs of Bordighera, FN signed an appeal re ?? In 1882, re crown princess 9009/40 and 39, and Mme Werckner

Boycott, Mary Millard nurse age 26 on entry 1897, sp, pro tem Sister Florence in 1900, 1901 went home at end of eng, wd have been good, obliged to give up for family reasons, prob reg

Boyd, Thomas **(1818-1902)** ODNB Sir, kn 1881 lord provost of Edinburgh 1877-1882, FN had to canvass him for Dr Bell to be elected to chair of surgery at Edinburgh 9009/50; chair of committee that raised £320,000 for building new RI at Lauriston, on grounds of old George Watson school (which he reformed) considered to the largest and best equipped in Europe.

Boyle, Miss, corr, wrote bothersome note 1852, 8993

Boyle, Robert **(1627-91)** author cited "A Free Enquiry into the received notion of Nature," *Works* 5:169, also, in "A Disquisition about the Final Causes" 5:401, Boyle says he is not of the mind of those who think Descartes a favourer of atheism. 45784

Bozzaris, Marco Markos (Botsaris) **(1788-1823)** general, Greek leader of Suliotes, Byron met, ref to FN met his widow 1850 45790, in famous poem, died in a night attack on Turks at site of ancient Plataea, with his Suliote band

Brace, Charles Loring **(1826-90)** dates EncBrit corr 1872 re Dangerous Classes of NY, founder of Children's Aid Society, was minister at Blackwell's Island, streets, *The Life of Charles Loring Brace, Chiefly Told in his own Letters*, ed. By his daughter, New York: Scribner's Sons 1894. CAS archive has FN letter to him, author, *The Dangerous Classes of New York and Twenty Years of Work among them*. 3rd ed. With addenda. New York: Wynkoop & Hallenbeck Publishers 1880. Montclair 1967 reprint. Crim stacks. sent to FN by author, and she sent reply 9087/20; Goldie 1 letter =

Brace, William Henry **(ca. 1823-92)** corr in 1859 re report 5482, med dir has at Bath, KCL, surgeon, United Hosp; Goldie 1 letter =

Brace, Julia **(1807-84)** was deaf and blind, lost vision and hearing at age 5, at Perkins Inst; patient of Dr Howe's at Perkins inst c1845

List of Names

8992

Bracebridge, Charles Holte **(1799-1872)** (bn 19 March 1799 died 13 July 1872) somewhere says died 1868, but this must be wrong. friend, FBS has him a veteran of Greek War of Independence, author of odd bits, on garotting instead of hanging, and on Shakespeare; was on NF council; JP, Guardian of the Poor; Brenda Watts and Eleanor Winyard, *The History of Atherstone*. North Warwickshire County Council 1988; local history, a Bracebridge St., Welcome St. named where Bracebridges and Parthe welcomed back 3 Sept 1855, also a Holte St., Atherstone Hall dismantled in 1950s, now new housing, street named Florence Close; they attended Mancetter Church because St Mary's Ch, a friary church, confisc by Henry VIII and was a school then, just across the street from Atherstone Hall; Christine Jenking, "The Bracebridge Family and Atherstone Hall." Bracebridge Ct., Atherstone 1999. 9005/153 on his death, July it seems; Jenking: family of Saxon origin, Atherstone Hall a mansion with a beautiful view of Charwood Forest, on Anker River, built from material from Priory by Sir J. Repington in 1620, bought by Abraham Bracebridge in 1690, rebuilt, brick and cement, faced with stucco, completed 1811, demolished 1963. liberal and assisted people in financial hardship, said to have been friend of George Eliot, who first visited Atherstone Hall with her father, Robert Evans, Charles Holte's land agent, based the character of Mr Brooke in *Middlemarch* on him, advocate of Parl reform but unsuccessful in getting in. But Eliot corr shows annoyance with him for writing on identity of Eliot when she still keeping quiet; Atherstone Hall taken over by Compton Bracebridges. "Atherstone: Festivities on the Return of Mr and Mrs Bracebridge from the East." *Warwick* paper 9 September 1855. BostonB, gives info bn March 1799, mar 1824, Saxon lineage; strong differences in how to approach 1st royal commission, see Trowbridge 2057/F4/66; CHB was trustee on original N. Fund (Jan 28/78 letter to Rathbone in Liverpool); key corr RAMC 271, evidently held back; Goldie 13 letters; James Compton-Bracebridge gave letters; missing letter 22 Jan 1857, typed copy is avail in 43397; see "British Hospitals in the East" *Times* 16 Oct 1855 [onFN], lecture at Coventry by CHB, and letter 20 October; pub A Paper on Kitchens for the Army. London Operative Jewish Converts Inst, Bethnal Green July 1857 Cup 503.p.27; also letters Feb 1 1855 re supplies recd by Gothenburg; Feb 22 1855 re parcels recd; March 8 1855 re supplies, on behalf of FN: 16 Oct 1855 "Mr Bracebridge on the Crimean Hospitals"; Oct 20 1855 re his lecture; Dec 13 1855 re N Fund; "Notes on Self-supporting Dispensaries, with some Statistics of the Coventry Provident Dispensary," *Transactions of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* 1858 Statistical Section 170-72.

Bracebridge, Selina **(1800-74)**, née Mills born Bisterne, Hants, died 31 Jan 1874; da Wm Mills, Bisterne, Hants; address in 1873: The Grove, Church Road, Upper Norwood SE, RCN Cook 1:35 quotes letter to Hilary

List of Names

that she was the human trinity in one, Ithuriel; cousin of Arthur Mills, MP; very liberal, when went on Pope Pius IX's name day, took banner with 37 requests on it, incl press, Keele 150; 9005 FN regrets can't go to Bracebridges in 1872 when ill; will mentions debt to them □ Took charge of cooking for sick and wounded in Crimea, took charge of Free Gift Store which catered to wives, cd buy at low rates, about 1/3 cost provisions, open 2 mornings a week (Piers Compton) had dog sent out by SH at her request to save them from rats, sister-in-law Mary; Boston has 15 letters of hers Boston 2/3/B (we don't have copies); Bracebridge, corr, typed copies, in 43397, RCN has 1 letter 1873; her *Notes on Nursing* has FN note re novel she had in mind for it; Goldie 8 letters

Bracey, Charles J. surgeon, to Birmingham and Midland Hospital for Women, Priory House, Old Sq, Birmingham wrote FN in 1868 asking her to be patroness of Bristol Nurses Tr Inst, address Priory House, Old Square, Birmingham letter 47716 f54

Brackenbury, Henry **(1837-1914)** ODNB R.A. Captain, later General Sir Fr Pr War, 9004, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71 Cox letter; is this Captain Henry Brackenbury, RA FSA, prof of mil his at Royal Military Academy Woolwich?, Ellen Hart 259, ref to in 45755; letter to *Times* Wed 7 Sept 1870, from Briey, also Bosnia, "Philanthropy in War," *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* 121 (Feb 1877) 150-74.

Brackenridge, Catherine (c1867-?) Miss nurse age 25 on entry 1892 sp £30, St T left 1895 for long holiday prob reg

Bradbury, Marion (c1840-?) # 73 age 24 on entry 1864, to St T 65, 1866 to Hosp Cardiff Infirmary, died prob reg

Braddon, Mary Elizabeth **(1835-1915)** later Maxwell, Miss poet cited as sophist of the day, with Balzac, in 1861 published vol of Garibaldi and other poems ref 45785

Bradlaugh, Charles **(1833-91)** free thinker, C of E, but follower of T. Paine, atheist, lost job, became lecturer as "Iconoclast", Pres of the London Secular Society (1858-90), did lecture tours, supported defence of Felice Orsini for attempting to assassinate Napoleon III, persecuted for sedition, issue over whether as atheist cd give evidence, and passage of Evidence Amendment Act, 1869; 1866 became member of Parl Reform League, composed first draft of Fenian procl of 1867, co-editor with A. Besant of *National Reformer*, defeated in el 1868 for Northants, el in 1880 as MP, refused to take oath, so excluded, but re-elected, finally took seat under Parl Oaths Act (affirmation), promoted social and pol reform in India, attended Indian Natl Congress 1889, Dict Xn Bio

List of Names

Brady, John (1812-87) dates prob Irish physician, FRS MP, spoke on Poor Law bill 1867

Brain, Florence Wyver (c1856-?) nurse, visitor # 119 age 20 on entry 1876 1876 sent to Highgate as night nurse, Miss nurse ref to 1876 took night duty at Highgate 47733, got shipwreck story in 1878 45818, visit 47762 f188, on list 47738 f25; Crossland reported in 1883 through medical infl appointed matron to something 47738 prob reg

Brakenridge, doctor, Pringle's 1884 47734

Brandes, Georg, né Morris Cohen **(1842-1927)** author, R Nash gave FN his Shakespeare, 45795. *William Shakespeare: A Critical Study*. London: Heinemann 1898

Brandon, David **(1813-97)** gothic style, Mr corr re Bucks Inf 8999 and ref in Bucks as builder get id, by 1863, partner of TH Wyatt, built Foxbury Manor, as Queen Victoria's favourite architect, pres of RIBA? Refs in J Taylor Pavilion book; ref to 47729 wished height of wards 16 to be mentioned, you must mention Brandon's name

Brandreth, Arthur (1845-1906) corr 1879 re Lawrence (Halloran email) ref to re India, judge, Punjab, author of treatise on law of adoption; FN liked his letter to the editor, dated 21 July, East India Club

Brassey, Thomas **(1836-1918)** DNB MP, first Earl Brassey reformer in naval administration, wrote on work and wages, was MP for Devonport 1865, pres RSS 1879-80, 45785 DNB, lord of the Admiralty 9010, married Annie Allnutt; on original N Fund committee, Times 30 November 1855; with Peto on RR

Brassey, Annie Allnutt **(1839-87)** wife of Thomas Brassey, travelled with him on the *Sunbeam*, wrote books on, FN ordered FNM 0555.1

Brassey, Mrs Albert ref to re Ld Dillon and country midwives, 1896 47761

Bratby, John (d. c1892) servant and local fixer, he and Mary were with FN at 30 Old B St., Woodward, Columbia, 45705, RP 4329 re illnesses; 18 letters, incl 1 undated (have all dated and more)

Bratby, Mary (c1813-83), was fixer at Lea Hurst until she died, then Bratby did. Woodward, Columbia Derby; 1879 re cess pit overflow; listed as "housekeeper, bn Alton, Hampshire" in 1861 Census. Alive in Woodward in 1880 in Columbia, seems died in 1883 re memorial stone then; buried by Rev J.S. Rendell, ref FN sent wreath FN Mus 0544 Goldie 4 letters, one undated = dated

List of Names

Bratianu, Ion (1864-1927) prime minister of Rumania 5 terms in 1877, ref 45804

Braun, Dr., acquaintance in Rome, Prussian, archeologist and mesmerist, Keele 93 or Brown 1847 9016

Bray, Catherine nurse in Guelph says descended from a Crimean nurse by this name, presumably Gertrude Bray

Bray, Charles ref to FN being influence by him in Bostridge

Bray, Gertrude (c1857-?) # 225 age 21 on entry 1878, 1879 to Nat Nursing, on list 1879 47738 f135, married prob reg

Breadalbane, Lord ref to in 1838, prob 2nd Marquess and 5th Earl of Glenorchy, John Campbell **(1796-1862)**, Scottish titles died out on his death; seems a hole in his career when FN referred to; was MP before and various things seem after, FRS, Pres of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, rector of Glasgow Univ, lord chamberlain of household

Breay, Margaret (c1857-c1940), nurse, American corr 1898 re matrons' council 45815, author with Ethel Gordon Fenwick. *History of the International Council of Nurses 1899-1925*. Geneva: International Council of Nurses 1931. 190 pp. Columbia website; first vice pres held position 1926 to her death, for state registration, helped to draft 1st bill for reg of nurses presented to Parl 1904 by Society for State Reg of Nurses, obit

Bréchart, Jeanne Charlotte de **(1580-1637)** Mère de Bréchart, one of first companions of de Chantal at founding of the Order of the Visitation in 16120, superior in Moulins. Sullivan p 204

Breen, Anna (c1833-?) # 124 age 33 on entry 1866 widow sent 1867 as head nurse to Derby Inf, left Derby Jan 1868 prob reg

Bremer, Fredrika **(1801-65)** author read, people reading *The Home and the Neighbours*, FN read in German trans, reads all her books because of Selma, 1843, read Bremer's *Tagebuch*, hoping to find true sketch of Stockholm, Selma; *The Neighbours: A Story of Everyday Life*, trans. Mary Howitt. London: George Bell 1901; *A Diary: The H-- Family, Axel and Anne*, trans Mary Howitt. 4th ed. London: George Bell 1892. re Metternich, Talleyrand, presumably this is *Tagebuch*. Also ref to re *Die Töchter des Präsidenten*. 1834 and *Das Haus*. 1839; FN read in German; FN told HM she wondered about Bremer writing such things about the ex king and queen of Greece 45788; acc to Boije, her novel *Hertha* 1856 has idea of women training as nurses absurd, Bremer had done some nursing; Bremer in 1854 published "Invitation to a Peace Alliance" for

List of Names

women in *Times Universal Association of Women* for various benevolent objects 28 August 1854 "It is not very surprising that a lady given up" editorial against idea;

Brent, Maria, friend 8991, her father died in 1829 (O'Malley 23)
Brewer, E.G. corr of FN in 1897 re her daughter probationer, father was captain of ship in Crimea 45814

Brewer, Lota age 31 on entry Sep 1896, class G. Left at end of 4 years, to Cannes, Miss Stirling's surg home, sister of Dreadnought Seamen's Hosp Greenwich, resigned 1903, 1904 matron St Alban's Cottage Hosp, resigned to be married 1905, Mrs Boycott, 1914, commandant Red Cross V.A.D. St Albans 1918 OBE nurse prob at St T 1897 ref when she was sick 45814

Brewster, David FRS (1781-1868) physicist, math, optics, ref to him and Lardner on polarization of light, 46176 *Treatise on Optics* 1831

Bridgeman, Mary Francis **(1813-88)** Rev Mother ref to in 9013 1890, Convent of Mercy, Kinsale; Evelyn Bolster, *The Sisters of Mercy in the Crimean War*. Cork: Mercier 1964. From thesis, Mother Mary Francis Bridgeman and the Irish Sisters of Mercy in the Crimean War." PhD thesis UCC. 1963 identity of nuns as Irish and female religious significant, must travel 1st class, not associate with seculars, spiritual retreats, daily devotions, mass, meditation, feast days, oratory; dates Luddy; Luddy records Bridgeman installed in her office by Dr Whitty vicar general as Wiseman at Rome; "Lady Herbert" came too; Luddy has 9 letters to her; journals and corr in Luddy [not in Goldie]; *An Account of the Mission of the Sisters of Mercy in the Military Hospitals of the East, Beginning December 1854 and Ending May 1856*. Unpub MS, Archives of the Sisters of Mercy, Dublin. Doona: Bridgeman founding superior of Sisters of Mercy at Kinsale, a kinswoman of Daniel O'Connell, had nursing in 1832 cholera and seen famine; her convent fed the poor twice a day, nursed in the fever hosp; her account in Marie Jeanne d'Arc Hughes, "Crimean Diary of Mother M. Francis Bridgeman: War Companion of Florence Nightingale 1854-1856." PhD diss Catholic University 1948.
Web: entered convent Limerick 1838, professed 1839 by founder, McAuley, remained at Kinsale after Crimea, est daughter houses in Ireland and Derby and San Francisco and Cincinnati; took over running of Kinsale Workhouse in cholera outbreak in 1849, 2000 people; MS "Memoir of Mother Mary Francis Bridgeman" in Mercy Convent, Kinsale. N. Author. After death in 1888. Of Norman descent. Bn 1813 as young woman, "Miss Bridgeman was attractive and noble in her bearing, dignified in her address and manners. It was a charming sight to watch her as she passed from bed to bed with the smile heavenly hope in her face. For everyone she had a kind word and her look was even more eloquent than her language in consoling the wretched. In their direst

List of Names

extremity, the sufferers felt the balm of the new consolation when the young girl stood by their side. To the Protestant medical men she was more than once exclaimed to the writer. They cd hardly understand the constraining love that wastes itself and rejoices while it pines... made the cholera hospital a heaven for the child of sacrifice." 1832. Received by foundress in 1838 in Limerick, sent 1844 to found Kinsale Convent; Xn Brothers converted their large schools into wards for the sick; cholera lasted 6 months; took charge of the poor schools adjoining the convent. Short probation, Rule not firm then. Professed 1843 and in 1844 left for Kinsale; "Visitation of the sick commenced immediately and the sisters taught for some hours every day in the national school."

Then, famine, famine fever, cholera and worse than all the proselytism, Prot teachers; In May 1849 cholera broke out in the town and though the Prot Guardians of the Catholic poor had previously refused to admit the sisters to visit and instruct in the workhouse, they now gladly accepted their services in the hospital. Rev Mother got the bishop's permission for the sisters to remain in the hospital night and day. The professed sisters, with Rev Mother at their head, did the nursing, while the novices and postulants kept on the schools and other duties. The doctors were greatly relieved by the presence of the sisters in the wards, they placed implicit confidence in them and gave Rev Mother full authority to do or order whatever seemed expedient to her." priests at deathbeds, "greatly assisted by the sisters in disposing and preparing the poor sufferers for the sacraments." after that, sisters had free access to the workhouse "for the purpose of visiting and instructing the sick and other inmates. They never, of course, interfered in temporal matters and it was no small mortification to our dear mother and sisters to be obliged to witness so much suffering and misery without being able to afford any alleviation." then to Derby. Unhealthy location; ref to as Mother "Brickbat" by FN in 8995, 43393 and 43397, 1855 and 1856; the term used by EH and Bracebridges, Bundle 53

Bridges, John Henry **(1832-1906)** ODNB, positivist, medical admin, doctor, FRCP, trans and defender of Comte mentioned in phc, Poor Law inspector 1869-94, in Saxon Snell, 45757 1873, Clendening; ref to 1872 Memo not found; corr with HBC 1873 H1/St/NC18/11/65

Bridges, Brook William, Little Baddon Rectory, Chelmsford, corr, re house rent, poss Feb 45758 f289, 5th Bart, Baron Fitzwaler 1868

Bridgman, Laura Dewey **(1829-89)** dates Leonard H Axe Pitt State Lib deaf and blind, Maud Howe Elliott and Florence Howe Hall, *Laura Bridgman: Dr Howe's Famous Pupil and What he Taught Her*. Boston: Little, Brown 1903 43402

Brier, Anna (c1833-?) age 33 on entry 1866, 1867 to Derby Inf as

List of Names

nurse, resigned 1868

Brierly, Mary (c1828-?) # 84 age 37 on entry 1865, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc prob reg

Bright, Richard **(1789-1858)** doctor, Guy's hosp, source of morbus Brightii

Bright, John **(1811-89)** corr, visitor dates DBHi Liberal politician, free trader, Quaker and Lancashire cotton mill owner, MP from 1843, Cobden's lieutenant in Anti-Corn Law League, opposed factory legislation on laissez-faire grounds, for extension of franchise, helped to get Disraeli's 1867 Reform Act; Cab min under Gladstone (1868-70, 1873-74, 1880-82) opposed home rule, but helped formulate Irish land reform. (Anti Corn Law League founded 1839, promoted by factory owners as benefiting landowners; Conservative PM Peel got repeal June 1846, retaining only a nominal duty, abolished in 1869, but issue split Cons Party and ended Peel's career) MS 5483 Dict of Br Hist; speech in 14 Sept 1877 *Times*, on behalf of H of C responded to toast it seems opening of a city hall in Manchester, bits on India. corr 5483/10 and /47; visited FN 1885 9010/75; opponent of Cr War, as unXn, for less authoritarian rule in India before and after mutiny, but opposed home rule; in Gourlay as member of British India Assoc member and supporter, corr 5483 re visit in 1887; FN took initiative to approach in 1877 5483/10; FN critical of, he spoke for Ghose (Lalmohun), a paid agent of the zemindars, in Fawcett letter, ref to his Manchester speech 11 Dec 1877, Goldie 2 letters =

Bright, Emily # 232 age 24 on entry 1878, 1879 night nurse Marylebone

Bright, Elizabeth Wilhemina Lutly (c1875-?) # 214 nurse age 23 on entry 1898; 1901 sister Margate; 1903 Co-op, resigned 1908 prob reg

Bright, James F. ref to re India

Brillat-Savarin author cited, born a rotissur, in *Physiologie du gout*, cited by Zola

Brimmer, Martin **(1829-96)** son of Martin Brimmer, former mayor of Boston, Harvard, pol career, Boston Museum of Art, pres, Boston Tr School for Nurses corr with HBC re Linda Richards, 1874-1876 H1/ST/NC18/12/48 Nov 7/76 and /50 Jan 8/77; letters 1880-96

Brinck, Julia Miss, corr, "dear friend" was from Sweden, LMA roll 3 1890, 45810 asks for book back on leprosy

Brinckman, Mr, author, book on nursing sent to FN by Berdmore Compton, her mother is dying--pray for her 45806

Brine, Mrs, corr, Isle of Man, volunteered to go out to Fr Pr War,

List of Names

9004 1870

Brinton, Dr ref to for giving lectures in 1861 to probs, minute book

Bristed, Charles Astor **(1820-74)**, author cited re Henry M. Hallam, eulogy, was contemporary of Hallam at TCC, cd try Five Years in an English University, "The Late Henry Hallam." *Literary World*. No. 201. 7 Dec. 1850:4

Bristow, A.T. embossed Irismore, Windsor, Belfast lady supt Belfast Nurses' Home and Training School, address 1875 Wilmont, Dunmurry, Co Antrim corr in 1893 re nursing 45811 f273, corr 1875 re Bourne leaving as supt in 45804, ref to Bristow in 1897 47728 [our Miss Bristow], address The Park, Dunmurry, Co Antrim corr 1892 re Nurses' Temperance Union, thanks for remembering them 45811; 1893 corr with Crossland about, also into prison gate mission; is this Annie Bristowe? 1875 printed Wilmont Dunmurry Co Antrim. Wilmont House a stately house, was in hands of J.T. Bristow (c1827-77)

Bristowe, John Syer **(1827-95)** dates Bynum MD LLD, FRS, doctor corr in 1892 from embossed 13 Old Burl St re probationers and nursing, a pleasure to take part in educ of probs, trained at St T, physician appt 1860, clinical teacher, prob father of A. Bristowe at Belfast, corr 45811 (Seymer 28); author *Theory and Practice of Medicine* 1867; 5474/71; mentioned in corr with HBC, 1889, 47721, Woodward book accepts his and Holmes's analysis; 6th Report to the Medical Officer of the Privy Council, 1864; wrote letter of crit to *Med Times and Gazette* (20 February 1864):211, on Farr's condemnation of hospitals, objected to Farr crediting FN with hope that general hospitals "may yet benefit mankind directly, and not merely as pathological observatories and medical schools"; Bristowe taught probationers 1878 to 1891 (minute book); critical of FN on NonH; career at St T; pub Britland, Mrs death re drains, not a visitation Derby' "How Far Should Our Hospitals Be Training Schools for Nurses?" n.d. 5 pp Cup401.1/7. (38 years after began tr at St T); *Lancet* has Introductory Lecture 1862, and another in 1858; and 1886, published in *Public Health*; started at St T in 1846) 1881 FRS; *JOURNAL of the Hospitals Association* (1884):26-35. Proceedings of the Second General Meeting" How Far Should our Hospitals be Training Schools for Nurses?" by JS Bristowe 26-35, Eva Luckes 36-43 then discussion

Bristowe, lawyer Jr counsel for fight vs reg 9104

Bristowe, Lilly nurse in 1890 in Crossland ref to in corr 47740 and 47738 re abscess had to be amputated 1882

Broadbent, William Henry **(1835-1907)** KCVO, Sir, bart 1893, ref in 5477 doctor, neurologist, of Jowett in 1893, distinguished physician at St

List of Names

Mary's in 1890s, physician extraordinary to Queen Victoria, forced Rachel Williams at St Mary's in late 1870s and early 1880s, led party that forced her to resign, ref to in LMA roll 2 1877; won election as asst physician over Edward Smith 1865; thorn in flesh for Williams but Sieveking remained a faithful supporter; she won in 1877 over dismissing old style nurses. Lorentzon and Brown, 270.

Broadhurst, Mrs, domestic employee at Claydon, Columbia, 9011

Brochard, ref to pamphlet in 1872 re nursing 45756

Brock, Arabella corr to ME Wilson re Liverpool Wkh Inf position 1868, in 47758 f1

Brocklehurst, Henry, Lea Hurst employee, 8993, Bundle 122, Mr Brocklehurst in garden in 1852, 47176

Brocklehurst, Sarah, FN liked, 8993

Brocks, Catherine nurse age 25 on entry 1897 St T night nurse, Block 8; Cannes in 1901; then Royal Berks Hosp private staff, married prob reg

Brockway, Emma # p 325 nurse age 29 on entry 1889, mar st other, to Marylebone Inf 1890, left to become a private nurse prob reg

Brodie, Benjamin Collins, Sir **(1783-1862)** bart, FRS, Who Named It? dates Harvard surgeon and physiologist, prof of comparative anatomy and physiology at Royal College of Surgeons, known for diagnostic skills, author *On the Pathology and Surgery of Diseases of the Joints*, was sergeant-surgeon to WMV and Victoria, pres of Royal College of Surgeons 1844 and Royal Soc 1858-61, Clendening; in 1839 was attending Uncle Sam 8991/102; FN letter to him in Clendening asking him to meet with Eliz Blackwell and advise her re her career, in 1859, FN said the first, surgical, in England 45793

Broglie, Louis Victor Pierre Raymond (1892-1987) physicist,

Broglie, Jacques Victor Albert duc de **(1821-1901)**, French ambassador to London 1871 but recalled in 1872, was foreign minister May-Nov 1873, PM 1873-74, 1877, after brief diplomatic career resigned for literature, 6 vol *Eglise et L'Empire romain au I^{er} siècle* 1856, won him Lacordaire's seat in the French Academy 1862; in 1871 appt amb to England but recalled c1872, took seat in Assembly, led opposition to the Republic and Thiers, twice pres of Council 1873 and 1877, defeated and withdrew.

Broglie, Victor duc de **(1785-1870)** dates infoplease. in Lesser:

List of Names

statesman, Const Royalist, leader of Opp during Restoration and member of govt under Louis-Philippe, married to Mme de Staël's grand daughter, Louise de Broglie, da of Albertine de Staël; his father was guillotined in Terror; Woodward; doesn't work unless married a cousin?;

Broglie, Maurice B. (1875-1960) duc de Broglie

Bromfield, nurse from Oxford for Parthe in 1883 68883

Bromhead, Mrs, was lady superintendent or matron of Lincoln County Hospital in the later 1860s. She was one of the old style lady superintendents who did not live in the hospital and who superintended as a volunteer activity. ref to in corr by Wardroper to FN LMA roll 2 1866

Brontë, Charlotte [Bronte] **(1816-55)** and see Currer Bell, dates Trellis author cited; *Jane Eyre* in 1848, her *Villette* given to nurses 47760, and Golden Line Granpery?? poss source for Hibernicè, a character

Brontë, Emily **(1818-48)** [Bronte, Emily] cited for her poetry in Sugg 45839: stanza 15 (2nd last) "The Prisoner" 1845, pub 1846:

Yet I would lose no sting, would wish no torture less,
The more that anguish racks, the earlier it will bless;
If it but herald Death, the vision is divine...

Brook, Harriet, or Brooks, 45 year old at Scutari, Mrs nurse in Crimea, ref in Goldie 299 as having arrived, sent away for some irregularity or Brooke March 9/55 23/55 Sept 21/56 26 weeks impropriety of conduct

Brooke, Adela **(1850-1915)** (née Pelham Clinton), Combe House, built Combe Temperance Reading Room and Coffee House, architect designed, opened 1892 FN corr in 1890 re reading room, old and invalid, Combe, Witney, Oxfordshire, Leighton list, Goldie 1 letter info (missing) private coll Rev T.W. Griffiths

Brooke, Stopford Augustus **(1832-1916)**, writer on art, corr, wrote FN 20 Jan 1878, address then 1 Manchester Sq., W. ackn cheque for Russian Sick and Wounded Fund. 9030/41; WoodwardB, 9011; FN considered not suitable for Life of Lawrence, became Unitarian, wrote bio, *The Life of Frederick W. Robertson*, 1865.

Brooke, Robert Greville **(1607-43)** 2nd Baron, general, author cited on Philip Sidney re "wrack of heavenly agony" forced on him. Try *The Nature of Truth* cited 9003/124

List of Names

Brooke-Hunt, Violet Edith Gwynllyn **(1870-1910)** ODNB Miss, visitor FN met with in 1891 re Gloucester work; refs to in Verney corr 68889 and earlier, social worker, pol activist, Xn, Cheltenham Ladies College, educ of working class boys and young men; *Clubs for Boys and Young Men*, 1897 read to Natl Union of Women Workers 1896; Anglican, wrote fiction also, SPCK; enc by FN, to S Africa at beg of S African War to help care for Br soldiers, beginning at Naauwport, improved facilities, esp food, of station hosp and conv camp; travelled to Bloemfontein and Pretoria, set up soldiers' insts, request of Ld Roberts, popular, awarded Order of Lady of Grace of St John of Jerusalem; org Colonial Troops Club or Edward VIII; formed 40 women's branches of Tariff Reform League, gifted public speaker, but not in suffrage movement, died at 39; pub 244 pp. no index. 1 ref to FN 7, that "there were 3 people who said 'Go' and to whose encouraging, helpful advice I owe a great deal. I refer to Miss Florence Nightingale, Miss Mary Cholmondeley and Mr Edward Clifford." 58-59 on hosps field, base and general; 59: general hosp 3 divs: surg, med and enteric; describes dullness of conv camp, men weak, no money, no extra rations; Pretoria Lord Roberts had a fine bldg for a palatial Soldiers' Institute. Casually written, no dates etc.; apparently did a paper for Chicago congress; Brooke Hunt dropped in with Calder in 1892 but FN did not see

Brooke-Hunt, Violet author of article in Burdett Coutts on clubs for boys and young men (cited?) 1870-1910

Burdon Sanderson, John Scott **(1828-1905)**, bart (1899), MD doctor, FRS corr pathologist and physiologist professor, National Library of Scotland letter in 1884, 45807 for typed copy; was president of Clinical Society; acc to Scharlieb welcomed women students (65), FN wrote him re animal care; English born, MD Edinb, practice in London, St Mary's then MOH, Simon corr, Brompton Hosp, corr with Darwin, chair at Oxford in 1882, 1895 regius chair of med at Oxford, Clinical Society, and Physiological Soc, Br Inst of Preventive Medicine (later the Lister Inst); Brown Institution, Lambeth, 1871, first principal of; pro vivisection

Brookfield, M.C. Miss resident supt of Nurses' Inst, Tunbridge Wells corr to FN 1872 re home LMA H1/ST/NC18/37/1

Brooks, Lizzie, employee 45847 Hants, 9008/163 says immodest, tho' not immoral, Dr Dunn saw for pain in back and chest, menstruation, indigestion Derby

Brooks, Mr. ref to his having a good school in Brook St., Sugg

Brooks, Mrs, nurse in Natal, 9008/50, visited FN Jan 1880 9008/2

List of Names

Brooks, S.J. nurse, letters to her from HBC 1881-83 in LMA list H1/ST/NTSS/Y30-...

Broom, Betty old in 1884 Dr Dunn case Derby

Broome, Colonel ref to in Lawrence letter 1867 45777

Broome, Agnes F., corr, re care of Hannah Allen, 1896 FNM 1008

Broome, Mrs seems to have been an employee in 1892 LMA8, or is this Agnes Broome? Goldie 1 letter in 1892

Broomhead, S. Mr, son of Mrs Broomhead, corr FN sent letter of condolence on Mrs Broomhead's death 45808 f60

Broomhead, Mrs housekeeper at Lea Hurst, believer, corr, medical care for with Dr Dunn, had incurable goitre, in 1878 FN asked re operation in London, How long is she likely to live and what will be her end?" Derby; re her daughter's misfortune in 1884 Derby. Books, letters RSAS Lea Hurst

Brothers, Isabella (c1853-?) nurse age 34 on entry 1887, to St T 1888, in 1891 appt night supt Public Hosp Sheffield, in 1892 lady supt Exeter Hosp, in 1897 matron Ipswich, left 1899 prob reg, on list 45808

Brotherton, Miss, mock name in 39867 for FN re Dr Hall, 11 Up Brook St; residence of Gen Sir Thomas Brotherton 1855-67, known for his "Harshness, oppression and vexatious interference" in Peninsular War, and Crimea

Brotherton, Thomas William (1785-1868) army officer, general, Coldstream Gds, CB, known for lack of sympathy for others; KCB 1855, GCB 1861; in 1848 deployed troops in London to deal with anticipated Chartist unrest; hawk of the Peninsular Wars

Brough, Jane (c1831-?) age 39 on entry 1870, 1870 Oct to Highgate, prob reg

Brougham, Henry Peter **(1778-1868)** dates 1st baron, lord chancellor Lord politician, FN asked to have him go to KCH to meet lady supt at KCH re hosp nursing, he spoke of in an address; founding president of National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science, at his home July 1857 (assoc lasted to 1886) roll 1; ref to FN in speech at Dinner of Royal Academy of Arts *Times* 5 May 1856 5AB

Broughton, Thomas, Derby, corr 1854 re his nephew, Wm Neal private No. 3921 6th Co 23 Reg Fusilliers wounded at Alma 20 Sept, not heard since, asks if taken to Scutari RAMC 271/4

List of Names

Broughton, Rosa Florence (c1865-?) corr, nurse age 23 on entry 1888 to St T staff, 1892 appt matron Cottage Hosp, Newbury, left 1893 ill health; Crossland enclosed letter from her, was matron of Cottage Hosp Farringdon, Berks not far from Oxford, 1894 47741, letter to Crossland 47741 f116 told FN named after her by her father, with a prayer letter to 45813 f31 prob reg, on list 45808

Broun-Ramsay, James Andrew **(1812-60)**, 10th earl and marquess of Dalhousie, person mentioned re India DNB, was MP Haddington, vice-pres Bd of Trade 1843-47, Gov-gen of India 1847-56, during which period great territories annexed and reforms introduced; created 1st marquess of Dalhousie 1849; was Conservative 1835, but to Lords on father's death; accepted gov gen post of India from Peel after declining to be in Whig Cabinet; left for India 1847, sworn in in Calcutta 1848, youngest to hold appt, brought in electric telegraph, keen on railways, web 1911

Brown, Dugald Blair doctor, FRCS Edin, AMD, visitor in 1882, from Natal, FN saw in 1882 45765, refs to in 45827 and 45776, corr from in 1888 praising women's mil nursing in 45807, re Natal 9009/37, 45827; published *Surgical Experiences in the Zulu and Transvaal Wars*, 1879 and 1881. Edin: Oliver & Boyd 1883, repr from Edinburgh Medical Journal March-August 1883. BLC 82 pp

Brown, James Baldwin. Author book bought *The Higher Life: Its Reality, Experience and Destiny*. London: C. Kegan Paul 1879. 47760

Brown, J. Dr Edin ref 1873 47718

Brown, John **(1810-82)** Dr doctor, author, "Rab" FN read, ref in Bodleian re Acland *Rab and his friends*. Edinburgh: D. Douglas 1883, sad story of a bull terrier, Noble, at Guelph rare books, took place in 1839 (34 years earlier), dog killed by new owner because mourned death of his master. Dates Guelph lib; Dr re Miss Barclay? 45803 refs in Fasson corr

Brown, George **(1790-1865)** GCB Light Div, rejected attempts at army reform; General, Sir, ref to in letter to Raglan, he went over Barrack Hosp and expressed himself to Dr McGrigor as satisfied with comfort of the men, Leicester; ref 8997/10 hated Alexander, poss author? of "notes" 1863; Hibbert 14: perhaps the most unpopular infantry officer in army, hated, blusters, bullies, had fought at Corunna, brave, given command of Light Division. ODNB; produced "notes," see Brown, George. *Memoranda and Observations on the Crimean War 1854-5 and Notes on Mr Kinglake's Second Volume...* Eling: 1879

Brown, Helen Hayes ref to in 47727 1896, going to Liverpool to take

List of Names

place of Ferguson

Brown, Colin Rae. author, sent FN a book of his poems. *Noble Love*. London: Skeffington 1871. She ack it 5482

Brown, Mr corr 1855 Scutari, Br Council of Nurses copy 43401 f80
Goldie 1 letter =

Brown, Lola (c1865-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1896 left at end of 4 years to Cannes for 6 months, then Miss Stirling's Surgical Home, 1901 sister at Dreadnought Seamen's Hosp Greenwich, resigned 1903; 1904 matron St Alban's Cottage Hosp, 1905 resigned to marry, Mrs Boycott; 1914 commandant Red Cross VAD St Albans; OBE 1918

Brown, Edward [Browne] *A Brief Account of some Travels in divers parts of Europe*. London: Benjamin Tooke 1687 microfilm RBSC re rats of Ehrenbreitstein [notes in relig]

Brown, Marion corr from her in 1868 was Koulali nurse, re Mme Canning, gift, re Miss Williams, Scutari nurse 45801

Brown, Mr to be minister at Peking in 1865 45763

Brown Séquard, Charles-Edouard **(1817-94)** [Brown Sequard] , FRS Dr 25 Cavendish Sq 1862, corr 1862 re patient LMA 1862, epileptic NC2/V10/62, Barnwood Asylum nr Gloucester, his hosp takes only curable cases, Hosp for Incurables only place for her patient LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/62, but then wrote to offer to take patient one month free until place cd be found

Brown, Margaret A. (c1869-?) # 25 nurse age 25 on entry 1894, to St T, appt sister New Inf Birmingham 1897, left 1898 at home, then other jobs, Min of Pensions prob reg LMG

Brown, Marian corr 1868 re a position ?? dates don't work FN drafted reply HBC sent out H1/ST/NC18/9/91 45801; is this Mary Ann Brown corr in 1856 corr re sultan's gift? LMA8

Brown, Baker, Isaac **(1811-73)** Dr at London Surgical Home for Diseases of Women, Notting Hill, senior surgeon, esp for ovariectomy, smallest mortality 9002/157

Brown, Mrs widow ran lodging house, convalescent house? in 1879 in Lea, old Mrs Brown, FN asked for in 1880 Derby

Brown, Lucy Margaret (c1868-?) # p 84 age 26 on entry 1894, 1895 St T, 1897 QVJN, 1898 district nurse Tennyson Rd Ketterin; 1902 district nurse Colliery Ecclesfield Sheffield prob reg

List of Names

Brown, William corr in 1861 re men in Newcastle, sends NNLC and Crimea 5482/43 and re not taking water cure, Goldie 2 letters +

Brown, Lucy Margaret # 44 nurse age 26 on entry to St T, then QVJN, 1898 to Ketterry?, left it 1902, for district nurse Colliery Ecclesfield Sheffield prob reg LMG

Brown, Colin Rae **(1821-97)**, sent FN his work, *Noble Love*, ac 5482/90 in 1871; Goldie 1 letter =

Browne, Margaret Sophia (c1849-?) # 105 age 25 on entry 1874, 1875 asst matron to House Inf of Brownlow Hill, ref 47763 salary £75

Browne, Mrs ref in 1867 a Delhi lady with a committee, re her certificate as accoucheuse not worth much LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/4

Browne, Thomas Robert Gore- **(1807-87)** Sir, soldier, governor general NZ to Auckland 1855; succeeded George Grey as governor; patron for Nightingale Fund Concert, *Daily Southern Cross* (21 November 1856:3

Browne, Sidney **(1850-1941)**, Dame, visitor prob. McGann, from med family, bn Kent, privately educ, at 28 became nurse at a hosp, infl of a course by Lees, became staff nurse at St Bart's when Manson matron, then army nursing, Egyptian war, on Ganges, Curragh, Supt Sister of Royal Herbert Hosp 1894; then Connaught Hosp Aldershot; on active service in S Africa; at base hosp at Wynberg, near Cape Town; controversy over nursing there; then Rondebosch, then Springontein until 1902; then a royal commission on hospitals; in RBNA and Matrons' Council, campaigned for reg

Browne, C. 93 Princes St., Edinburgh corr in 1854 re his sister Lady Teignmouth re someone going to inst bundle 301

Browne, Alexander doctor ref to re Balfour, anon pamphlet word for word as one of Browne sent her 1858, 50134, poss the "Anon.

Browne, Thomas **(1605-82)** Sir dates bio, author ref to, a country physician, inherited from wealthy father, London merchant, defrauded; wrote *Religio Medici* prob 1635, intended fr private circ much translated, knighted by Charles II as physician and author, and a royalist in Great Rebellion

Browne, James Crichton **(1840-1938)** Sir, neurologist, West Riding Lunatic Asylum at Wakefield, Edinburgh, pathologist, asylum visitor, FRS, psychiatrist, in 1876 became Lord Chancellor's visitor for lunacy; check: ref in 1896 re RBNA and a lawsuit 47727 ref LMA roll13b 1891; 45810, 47723

List of Names

Browning, Robert (1812-89) dates Harvard unknown poet. elected first hon Fellow of Balliol after Univ snubbed him by offering an Hon MA rather than doctorate, after wife died at Florence in 1861 returned to England, was first hon fellow of Balliol, 1867, visited, *Poetical Works of Robert Browning*. 17 vols. London: Smith Elder 1888-94. 1889 2:170; BD: FN liked his *The Ring and the Book*. Jowett noted performance of Browning's "Strafford" at Balliol Q&P #421; author cited in 45844, Paracelsus, Rabbi Ben Ezra; 45785 f263 has note: "Browning: When I have done that I shall try to do something better still and so on as long as I live. And I like to think of myself as beginning and not ending." *Stafford, A Tragedy*, Act 5 scene 2 30kb in *Poetical Works*; *Stafford*, Act 5 scene 2, *Stafford* speaking: I shall stand before God's throne: the moment's close at hand
When man first, last time, has leave to lay
His whole heart bare before its Maker, leave
To clear up the long error of a life
And choose one happiness for evermore. In 45844; poss the source for paraphrase: For Art supplants, gives mainly worth
To Nature; 'tis Man stamps the earth--
And I will seek his impress, seek
the statuary of the Greek,
Italy's painting--there my choice
Shall fix
possible source for the "innermost I" FN quoted in India: RB said "In the innermost I I found the lady sitting on her sofa" Letters XV and XIX "In

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (1806-61) dates EncB author, acquaintance, gave her *Aurora Leigh* and *Selections from her Poems* 45812, 1894 to nurses at St Marylebone; letter to Parthe as Miss N in Verney 10/3191

Brownlie, Miss patient, eyes, at Harley St. 1854, corr from her (seems then at a conv place, Miss Lee, or C. Whiteford Esq, 74 St John's Wood Terrace, bundle 289

Brownlow, John author *The History and Object of the Foundling Hospital*. London: Jaquest 1881. 4th ed. [FNM]; was a foundling, early assoc with artists, Hogarth etc.; Handel conducted Messiah in the chapel and gave proceeds to; 75 nursing of the children. High mortality because the children in poor condition on arrival, often emaciated. Practice of sending to country if under 3, use of wet nurses, 3-15 stay in London; p 76 girls hide pregnancy, and this causes problems; p 77 one fifth admitted in "such a miserable state of emaciation, as to make it doubtful if they could be reared at all" improper diet, no nursing; p 47 many children received at the gate did not live to be carried inside. Of 14,934 only 4400 lived to be

List of Names

apprenticed out, or a mortality of more than 70 percent

Brownlow, Col query whether had been to Ahmedabad 45766

Brownlow, Mrs, corr, in Crimea, laundress but not a nurse, her husband a pay sergeant of Coldstream Guards, Clendening; 8997, 47714; ref in 8998/14 re FN writing on behalf of, 8995/75, 8995/79, FN letter to on death of Bessie, her daughter bundle 309; FN got Mrs Brownlow from Ling-in Hosp ref 8995/75, 39867 f89; paid 10 s a week, 43402, wife of pay sergeant of Coldstream Guards, taken into FN house because had young infant, kept house for sick nurses during the whole campaign

Brownlow, 2nd Earl, John William Spencer Brownlow Egerton-Cust **(1842-67)**, enclosed Berkhamstead Common with a high fence, fought by Augustus John Smith, lost.

Brownlow, Bessie infant of laundress, died 1857, bundle 309

Brownlow, Adelaide, née Chetwynd Talbot **(1844-1917)**, corr, visitor, countess, Lady sister of Gertrude Talbot countess of Pembroke; wife of 3rd Earl Brownlow (1844-1921) Cons MP, later in Cabinet, [he served in the Zulu War?, 34 Grosvenor St in 1879 sent FN note re seeing her on behalf of committee, re Burdett-Coutts 45805, re nurses sent to Zulu War in 1885 mentioned in Wantage, ref to in 47728 1897; a Lady Brownlow died 1917, end of line, 3rd Baron Brownlow 1842-67, 4th 1844-1921, earl Brownlow; Lord Brownlow Cons pol, served under Salisbury 1887-89 and under sec for war 1889-92; complicated line, reversions; Victorian High Society and social duty

Bruce, Augusta **(1822-76)** see Stanley, dates Scot peerage

Bruce, Victor Alexander 9th earl of Elgin and 13th earl of Kincardine, (1849-1917), son of viceroy, was viceroy 1894-99 and sec state for colonies 1905-08

Bruce, John Mitchill. *Materia Medica and Therapeutics: an Introduction to the Rational Treatment of Disease*. 6th ed. London: Cassell 1888. 582 pp, doctor, described as popular by Crossland 47741

Bruce, Elma, da of 8th earl of Elgin, mar 5th Lord Thurlow in 1864 (Francis Edward Howell-Thurlow Cumming-Bruce presumably?), also a ship "Lady Elma Bruce" arr Sydney 14 July 1859.

Bruce, Henry Austin **(1815-95)** 1st baron Aberdare DNB, MP 1852-, under home secretary 1862-64, in 1869 MP for Renfrewshire, was home sec under Gladstone 1869-73, conducted reform of licensing laws, ld pres of council 1873-74, created Baron Aberdare 1873; FRS 1876, pres of Royal George Soc 1881 etc., during CDA, was Liberal MP, 1852, lawyer,

List of Names

had bill 1873 re CDA

Bruce, Cumming, 1864 ref 9001 re Lady Elgin, poss Charles Lennox ... (1790-1875)

Bruce, David **(1855-1931)** Sir discoverer of brucellosis, with wife Mary, 1887. microbiologist, Australian bn, Royal Army Medical Corps 1883-1919. Cdn Enc, in Malta discovered Brucella bacteria 1887

Bruce, Mrs corr 1865 re Chargeability Bill, burnt FN letters LMA

Bruce, James **(1730-94)** Cushing Libr African traveller, author GV

Bruce, Dr. principal insp gen India 1867, ref to re female nursing

Bruce, Dr ref medical superintendent of the Northern Hospitals (convalescent) at Winchmore Hill ref to in 1890 47758

Bruce, Mr corr with re CDA in 1873 9006

Bruce, Robert Hon **(1813-62)** Burke's, general, mar to a Shaw Stewart; ref to as one of 5 just men 9000/87, brother of Lord Elgin, FN in 1863 told Martineau she knew him Birmingham; Hart's list, died 1862; George Wrong bio of Elgin says Robert acted as secy for brother in Jamaica 1842, was in Canada, and US with him, was governor of the Prince of Wales, directed his education, went on trip to Palestine where contracted a fever, killed him in summer of 1862

Bruce, Thomas **(1766-1841)** 7th/11th Earl of Elgin, the Lord Elgin ambassador at Constantinople 1799-1803, acquired Parthenon marbles at alleged cost of £74,000, controversial at time, was trustee of BM 1816-41, his marriage collapsed, dissolved in 1808, there were 2 sons and 3 daughters; in 1810 mar Elizabeth Oswald, 2nd wife, see Lady Elgin, the one FN knew; lived in Paris because of a doctor there, died there, and so Augusta Stanley lived there age 4-18; *Letters of Augusta Stanley*

Bruce, James **(1811-63)** dates DNB 8th Earl Elgin, former gov gen of Canada, mar 1st Elizabeth Mary Oswald who died in 1846; 2nd wife was Mary Louise Lambton, da of 1st Earl of Durham and niece of Earl Grey, in 1847; was gov gen of Canada 1847-54, re responsible govt; arrived 30 Jan 1847 absent in Washington to lobby for reciprocity, returned to Br Dec 1854 (absent 1853-54); then in 1857 dispute with China over lorcha Arrow and Br rights in Canton, commissioned by Palmerston govt as special envoy, but suppression of Indian Mutiny in between; negotiated at Tientsin a treaty, returned 1859, sent again in 1860 when Ch govt refused to implement Tr of Tientsin, with Anglo-French military force to ensure acceptance, army advanced to Peking and after

List of Names

murder of some English captives, burned Summer Palace of emperors, to avenge the insult; 1861 appt viceroy and gov gen, but fatal heart attack 1863

Brudenell, James Thomas **(1797-1868)**, 7th earl of Cardigan ODNB; Hibbert 15: commander of light brigade in his division, bro in law of Lucan, possessed most of his faults and few of his virtues, arrogant and disliked; was MP, rotten borough; left 1837 when peer; purchased commission; reputedly paid over £35,000 for command of 15th Hussars; overbearing manner and violent temper; became colonel 1846; on Cr War made brigadier gen, command of Light Brigade of Cavalry Div, no experience of active service, age 56, set out; made major gen, bro-in-law of Lucan; slept on boat in Balaclava harbour and so not with brigade at dawn 25 Oct as Russian troops overran redoubts.... Raglan sent Capt Nolan to Lucan to advance, but Cardigan led brigade down valley against enemy cannon, to the front but the guns were not being taken away; when rebuked by Raglan Cardigan pointed to a direct order from Lucan, and Lucan in turn blamed Nolan, who died in action for imprecise clarification of the order; Raglan officially censured Lucan; Cardigan invalided home, made KCB 7 July 1855; challenged Lucan to a duel; published 2 books, *Eight Months of Active Service* 1855; and *Cavalry Brigade Movements* 1861, and 3 pamphlets

Brunel, I.K. Isambard Kingdom **(1806-59)**, railway engineer, pre-fab hosp huts design; dates Goldie Isambard Kingdom designer of hospital at Renkioi in Turkey, pavilion plan, FN used that for new St T's, Cartwright 212; see "Civil Hospitals" Shepherd on, his design adopted by Federal forces in Am Civil War and by Prussians in Fr-Germ war of 1870 2:446; was brother-in-law of Benj Hawes; L.T.C. Rolt, *Isambard Kingdom Brunel*. London: Longman 1957; 224-26 re FN "Florence" some compliments, but biassed vs. Brunel "one of the most important British engineers of 19th cen"; flattering references to in 43394 43397 and Nscot; C.G. Merridew, "I.K. Brunel's Crimean War Hospital." *Anaesthesia and Intensive Care* 42 History Supplement (July 2014):13-20. Brunel's only health care bldg. Cites FN "those wonderful huts" sum up of war: Russia lost, half a million men, naval use of Black Sea, but no territory; Turkey gained no territory but lost none and its empire's slow decline was halted for 2 decades; France regained some self-respect; King of Saridnia na dpiedmont... union; Br won some glory and a new govt, but at great cost; "her main benefit was to subsequently undertake major military reforms that the war had revealed were necessary."

Cite Medicine among the British and French Forces on Fr, Ottoman, Br Russian personnel, deaths, injury, sickness; cholera losses at Varna were 11, 00, 90% French, thought because of greater overcrowding, "but worse sanitation as the underlying mechanism was not considered."

Scutari: has VN arriving early... "When Florence Nightingale

List of Names

arrived ... she noted that to wash a patient once in each cot would have taken eight weeks. Excreta went down a chute in the middle of the floor of each room. Scutari and dozens of other Allie dhospitals were dath houses, rife with nosocomial disease, the long-usspect Scvutari water supply mprove when a rotting dead horse was lifted from th soptials' main well." Scutari not event the worst Br hosp in the region.

Brunton, Thomas Lauder **(1844-1916)** Sir, knight 1900, 1st bart 1908; corr, doctor, acquaintance 1890 re nursing in India mil hosps 45809, LMA 10 Stratford Pl, W., re Dr Brunton as Hyderabad, corr with Mrs Lauder Brunton, corr with him 1889 re chloroform, corr LMA NC2 10 Stratford Pl, W., consulted in 1887 *Daily Express* letter, visitor 45808, "Prefatory Note," *Letters from Miss Nightingale on Health Visiting in Rural Districts*. London: P.S. King 1911 3-5, as vice-chair, National League for Physical Education and Improvement, says knew personally, prevention better than cure; corr from Hyderabad LMA H1/ST/NC2/V80/89: Pref note 3: woe world acknowledged her work, OM 4: many do not know that her Crimea work, great though it was, prob "a good deal less than what she effected since." "Originated and developed with marvellous organising power a system of sick nursing which has lessened the pains and smoothed the weariness of millions of sufferers, and has even robbed deathbeds of much of their terror. But with the clearness of intellect, which was one of her distinguishing qualities, she recognised that prevention is better than cure, and that the instruction of mothers was one of the best means of preventing disease." Best removed by instituting health visitors throughout the country; 5: object of National League for Phys Educ and Improvement has same object, "that boys and girls shd grow up strong and healthy in body and mind"

Brutus, Marcus Junius **(c85-42 BCE)**, dates Oxf comp, prime assassin of Julius Caesar, had served under Caesar in Gaul and fought for him in civil war against Pompey

Bryant and May, match girls at Bryant and May factory strike June 1888; Clementina Black gave speech on female labour at; they worked 14 hrs/day for 5s/week, wrote up in *The Link* 23 June 1888 "White slavery in London," company forced women to sign a statement saying happy with conditions, a group refused and were sacked, hence strike; after 3 weeks the co. offered to rehire and wd end fines system; women returned in triumph

Bryce, Professor ref to re doing a bio of Lawrence, too busy 5475

Bryant, James corr from 1868 re women's suffrage, asst sec London National Society for Women's Suffrage 45753

Bryce, Mr Fred Verney arranged intro for FN in 1890 68886

List of Names

Bryce, David (1803-76) architect of RIE, not sure if contact; nephew John Bryce completed it; 1872-79, Scottish baronial style; Scotland's leading Victorian architect, design for over 230 buildings during his career; also Fettes College (used French chateau style), Palladian; Scottish baronial style,

Bryce, Charles (1804-74), FRCS, dates and info Goldie, Shepherd 2:447 attached on special service to Scutari hospitals, compared med org of the 2 forces with stats of mortality and disease in a report, *England and France Before Sebastopol, Looked at from a Medical Point of View*. London: John Churchill 1857. 124 pp. ded to Andrew Smith, ref 43397, FNMus; san state of Br and French camps; Smith gave him opp to have medical charge of 100 beds at Scutari for express purpose of judging and reporting on applicability of the local mode of med to Cr sick 3; visited French hosps on Bosphorus, thanks to Baudens, and friend Thomas, and Linton; also thanks to Storks; cites Napoleon I Sept 2 1812, *Memoires du Roi Joseph*: "Order the generals of division to send returns of their losses and the surgeons' reports on the health of the troops. It is intolerable that false accounts shd be sent, and the truth disguised." also quotes Tu Marcellus eris; 13: Hall's weekly states to c in c; said in 2nd week of Oct, out of 25,172 soldiers, proportion of sick to well, incl wounded was little over 8 in a hundred, and of deaths to strength 8 to 1,000; then for Jan deaths 124 in all the hosps at front and Bosphorus...state of Br camp before Sebastopol; army of 23,000 soldiers had ½ in hosp and deaths from disease 388; 70: ack "to the prudent nursing of the Sisters of Mercy, women alike submissive to learn as prompt to act...grateful for the preservation of many lives, while the earnest solicitude of the lady nurses to be useful in their self-imposed vocation made them ever forward in acts of purest philanthropy. I know the presence of pious, gentle, confiding females in my own wards at Kulalee [Koulali] hospital proved of unmixed good to the patients, and I believe the sacredness of their sex and mission were universally respected." extends to BH Scutari, "disuse as a hosp" and absence of camp diseases, 72: respectful mention of Miss Nightingale's name, can be no antagonism...praise of her Eastern mission and to her merit in its accomplishment; 73: "the subserviency of her unwearied labours of love to a higher end than that which the physical or surgeon primarily has in view. She was indeed the 'ministering angel' when...."They do Miss Nightingale injustice, and I am sure must cause pain to her noble heart, who would try to exalt her genuine goodness and large helpfulness by depreciating the services of the Medical Dept at Scutari....her presence...felt for good"; 75: military effectiveness of Eng and Fr Armies at close of war; Bryce author of *Etiology of Fevers. On the Remote Cause of Cholera. The Remittent Fevers of the Levant*.

Bryce 123: direct orders of sultan, Allies invited to select and

List of Names

appropriate all the best buildings and sites for their hospital purposes, Turks re-opening disused asylums for the insane and converted several large private houses into mil sick wards, thus "were enabled to avoid overcrowding of patients from the armies in the field and the garrison of the capital." duty of personal cleanliness and respect to med auth insured wholesomeness, order and propriety in sick wards; saw absence of malignant camp diseases, airiness of apartments, cleanliness of floors, furniture and bedclothes, comfortable appearance; Djemil Effendi chief of AMD of Turkey; also Sardinians "except for a short time and to a ltd extent...immunity from specific camp diseases"; cholera speedily and permanently got rid of;

Bryden, James Lumsden **(1833-80)** doctor author of report on epidemic cholera in India in 1870 43397; Goldie: asst surgeon, Bengal Med Dept 1856, author of vital stats of Bengal presidency Col; Gourlay: believed in airborne theory for spread of cholera Bengal, FN ref to his Report on Epidemic Cholera in Bengal, *A Report on the Cholera of 1866-68 and its Relation to the Cholera of Previous Epidemics*. Calcutta 1869. or Epidemic Cholera in the Bengal Presidency. Ref to in 45782 by Plowden

Brydges, C.J. wrote Mtl Gazette on hosp question Nov 5 1877

Brydges, U., Sir, corr in 1852 re someone not going to Canada, ref to Lady Brydges 8993

Brydges, Miss, Boultonbrooke, Herefordshire, friend in 1829, 8991

Brydges-Jones, Harford or Jones Brydges **(1764-1847)** dates His of Powis, Sir, father of friend, talked to FN as a grown up, worked for East India Co. O'Malley; corr has Sir Harford Jones-Brydges, da Mrs Scudamore of Ken Church, Hereford, corr with Mrs N 9040/61; mentioned in Selma, where FN says Persian ambassador, writer on Persia and very old friend of Ns, FN sent her book by them, his da his wife of George Bentham; trans of *The Dynasty of the Kajars*. London: John Bohn 1833; friend Col James Sutherland of E India Co.

Brydon, John McKean **(1840-1901)** Scottish architect, original foundation in 1866, as dispensary for women and ch, moved to Euston Rd and Church Way in 1888, completed 1890, beds for 42, staffed entirely by women, new wing 1929, demolition, but name preserved in UCH, architect for Women's Hospital, Euston Rd. 1888

Buccleuch **(1806-84)**, 5th duke of, Walter Francis Montagu Scott, re Gladstone's Scotch jihad in 1880, 9008

Buchanan, Emily Mrs (name Goldie) Mrs corr FN thanks for flowers in

List of Names

1902 RCN, Goldie 1 letter

Buchanan, George **(1827-1906)** dates Shepherd 2:641, visitor Edin, Scutari end June 1855; Renkioi, visited Cr, was prof of anatomy and cl surgery Glasgow; published, [Shepherd has wrong info] pub *Camp Life as Seen by a Civilian: A Personal Narrative*. Glasgow: James Maclehose 1871. MD 298 pp took notes at time; arrived 25 June 1855 Const; 104: July 14th [1855] made a systematic exam of the Scutari Hospital. All the horrors described by the "correspondents" of last winter had given place to the most perfect order and cleanness. Kitchen much improved since recent visit of Soyer and "the nursing dept was perfect, under the superintendence of Miss Nightingale." Cullen, praised FN, had had fever 105: and attention he recd from that lady wd never be effaced from his mind. Many a time had she brought beef-tea, broth, etc., with her own hands." boon, good done personally by FN will never be fully known but influence admitted on all hands. I saw her going about the wards, and tending the sick like the ordinary attendants, and though latterly she confined herself more to administrative than active duties, still she contd the latter till her health began to give way. ...dress. 129: got sick, used cholera belt thereafter; it was of the form called remitting, then known as the Cr fever, no doubt seeds of it laid day spent among the stench of Balaclava [not the no drink water book]

Buchanan, James **(1791-1868)** 15th pres, person prob intended as most disliked living person in parlour game, as was compromising American president on slavery

Buchanan, Andrew **(1798-1882)** Glasgow, doctor presumably at Local Government Board in 1883, carried motions 45758, who carried, with Jenner, views of cholera

Buchanan, Louise Elizabeth (c1857-?) visitor # p 314 age 31 on entry 1888, to St T staff, Miss nurse, visitor 1888 Pringle notebook, St T 2, corr 45809 and 47735 (is this Mrs Emily?) Sister Ophthalmia in 1888, Pringle note says Buchanan was trained first at Myrtle St. Ch. Hospital Liverpool, then at Edinburgh for a time, came to help me as assistant at St T.'s. She has since worked much & long in connection with Plaistow Charities: one who is an *acceptable* help everywhere. Edin 129. FN said she was a jewel, met her excerpt 129; seems a factor in Pringle's conversion, 47722 prob reg

Buck, Edward Charles, E.C., KCSI (1897), Sir **(1838-1916)**, dates BL visitor, at Claydon in 1887, 30 Craven Street, Strand, London, 9011; in 1887 Secy to Agric Dept with Govt of India, 45765

Buckeley, George bro of a nurse FN asked to vote for at KCH in 1890 45809

List of Names

Buckeridge, Charles **(1832-73)** architect of Ascot Priory bldgs, any ref? See Pevsner 1966 p68

Buckingham and Chandos (duke of) see Grenville

Buckingham, J.S. letter to his constituents at Sheffield on his intended resignation see Times 16 Feb 1837 2c

Buckinghamshire, Lord corr in 1897 contact in 1897 with Fred Verney 68889

Buckland, William **(1784-1856)** ODNB priest, geologist, fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, later dean of Westminster (From 1845) wife Mary was an illustrator and fossil collector; ref to "Bucklands" in 5:669 re Oxford visit 43397 June 1847, Mary Oke Buckland Gordon, *Life and Correspondence of William Buckland DD FRS*. 2 vols. 1894. no pub, FN sent it by Mrs Gordon

Buckland, Elizabeth, listed as a sister at St T 1869 47715; Nurse St B.'s sister, 1876; 47732 f34 says Mrs Buckland, Magdalen, sister, is this is the Miss Buckland at St T in 1872 FN thought bad see 47732

Buckland, Francis Trevelyan **(1826-80)** ODNB (Frank), naturalist, author, acquaintance ref re Life of Dean Buckland in 1896, in letter to Mrs Gordon (a relative), recollection of visiting at Oxford 1847 RP 5333, in his rooms at Christ Church 1847, mesmerism of bear 45767;

Buckland, Charles Edward **(1847-1941)** author referred to; author *Dictionary of Indian Biography*. London: Sonnenschein 1906. commissioner of Burwan div, to Bengal govt, ref in India vol 9, C.E. Buckland listed as sec to Richard Temple in 1896

Buckle, Henry Thomas **(1821-62)** dates lib historian of civilization, 45841; *History of Civilization in England*. 2 vols. 1861 [and earlier]

Buckle, George Earle corr re death notice of Dr Sutherland in 1891, *Times* PHL/2/221

Buckler, John **(c1800-58)** dates obit corr in 1856 re ref for a former Crimea nurse, for Infant Orphan Asylum, was hon sec 26 years Ludgate Hill LMA8 inc

Buckley, Miss corr in 1885 re an annuity of £20 from Incurables Hosp 9010/122; sent condolences on FPV's death 9013, da of Major Buckley corr re to Col Stanley 9007/178

Buckley, John Major worked for soldiers' inst and coffee, Chatham

List of Names

9013; Major Buckley did note on CDA FN agreed with, 9005/117; ref in 9013; FN in 1872 glad his name went into the Queen; 45759 on committee, apptd by SH in 1861, also 9075/26; John Buckley 1861 Chatham barrack master in Harts

Buckley, Agnes Rosa # 36 nurse age 25 on entry 1894, to St T staff nurse, left 1899 to marry, Mrs Palin prob reg LMG

Buckley, Arabella B. (1840-1929) author, *The Fairy-Land of Science* ref to in 1895 as author Fairyland of Sc, book list for FN purchases 9015/39

Buckmaster, Mr agric teacher in Bucks 1893 68887

Buckmaster, ref to giving a course of cooking Wantage

Bucknell, William, acc to Erb, inventor of Ecculeobion, an incubator for hatching, 1839

Buckton, Catherine M. Mrs author of book on hygiene, ref 1888 45766 *Health in the House: Twenty-five Lectures on Elementary Physiology in its Application to the Daily Wants of Man and Animals, etc.* London: Longmans 1875. 247 pp

Budd, Wm (1811-80) corr India Goldie

Buddha Bouddha (Enlightened), Siddhartha (birth name) Gautama (**c560-480 BCE**); WBD has 563?-483 BCE) ref 45814, 45845, 45790

Budge, Mr ref to 8995/84 Crimea

Buffon, George-Louis Leclerc (1707-88) author, natural historian, cited in 45761

Bull, Caroline nurse 23 Salisbury St., Strand in 1856 asked FN for testimonial of her work as a nurse, and re posts LMA8 inc, ref to volunteering for Koulali 8995/5, Dec 1/54 to April 9/55, 19 weeks for incompetency 8995/78; Goldie widow of a major, reported as "perfectly useless and very troublesome" but Stanley liked

Bull, Lucy Miss Ebrington, Campden, Glouc, corr 1888 asks FN to rec her for pension 45809 f55, bundle 288 Mrs Bull, a major's widow, C of E, a year at somewhere when besieged, has seen mil hosps, # web ref to Lucy Bull as matron of Devonport Hosp in 1863

Bull, Emily (c1835-?) # 65 age 29 on entry 1864, 1865 to Liverpool Workh May 1865, return 1868 to St T, as nurse, appointed sister 1868, in Charity 47732 prob reg; on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c;

List of Names

Bullar, Joseph (1808-69) doctor address Basset Wood, Southampton incoming corr 1865 re mgt nurse tr inst, re potential patroness Lady Henry Scott 45799, corr in 1861 re Minding Baby, doing separate pub of 45792 dates Goldie, Derby Museum and Art Gallery; ref to in LMA re request for nurses 1866; corr with Uncle Sam re FN's stats, 45793, did a review of rc report 1864, FN said ignorant, but friendly, in *Medical Times* prob, ref August 1861, re wanting to publish Minding Baby 45792 Goldie 3 letters 1865-79 (JS draft, reply); John Bullar 45792, 1861, and Joseph 1865 45799, est infirmary, became Royal South Hampshire Hosp; hosted Sir John Herschel at 1846 Br Assoc meetings in Southampton; in med dir, but John Bullar not for 1851 or 1861. The Beloved Physician; physician to Royal South Hants Infirmary

Bullar, Anne author cited for *Everyday Wonders of Bodily Life*. London: Jarrold 1862. 43402

Bullar, John **(1778-1864)** Senior address Basset Wood, near Southampton (father of Joseph) 45792 corr from 5 Aug 1861, father of Joseph Bullar; Wiki has Wm Bullar and Jospeh Bullar added wards to Royal South Hants, schoolmaster and liberal campaigner

Bullard, H. Sir 2nd Conservative winning in Norwich election of 1895. The "B" FN wanted to drown in beer presumably. Fred V ran 4th

Buller, Redvers Henry, Sir, Maj-Gen **(1839-1908)** dates Univ Sask Quarter-Master General, Woodward Biomed, ref Columbia C221, poss ref to him in 45827; VC; in China campaign 1860, Red River, in 1873-74 intelligence officer for Wolseley in Ashanti; in 1879 in Zulu war under E. Wood, at defeat at Hlobane, where got VC, next day at victory at Kambula, pursued and slaughtered Zulus, at Ulundi, the decisive victory of the British; was chief of staff in 1881 to E. Wood for First Boer War, and again head of intelligence in Egypt in 1882, when knighted; sent to Sudan also in 1882, and in 1885 to relieve Gordon; later QMG; 1898 to 2nd Boer War, commander of Natal force, defeated at Battle of Colenso, replaced by Lord Roberts, nicknamed "Reverse Buller" for defeats, but 2 I c, and successful in relief of Ladysmith in 1900, popular as mil leader, later dismissed for public position he took; C.H. Melville. *Life of General the Rt Hon Sir Redvers Buller*. 2 vols. London: Edward Arnold 1923. No FN ref. Roba.

Bullivant, Joseph corr 21 July 1879 re not being patroness of society, Derby Museum and Art Gallery, Goldie info (missing)

Bullock, Mary Elizabeth (c1859-1930) # p 284 age 28 on entry 1887 sp, 1888 Metro Nat, in 1899 matron district home, died 1930 Crocks's, on list 45808

Bullock, William Henry Eagar Rev visitor, Mr *Daily News* Fund in FrPr

List of Names

War, ref Mrs Cox letter LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/5, ref in roll 2 as a splendid chaplain, ref to in 45827, Gibraltar, to forces at Suakim; Crock's chaplain, BA 1862; Aldershot 1873-76; Egypt 1885; Chatham 1885-89

Bulow, Bülow, Mlle de acquaintance, FN had letter to meet but didn't; she ran an inst for scrofulous children, etc., and daughter girls to be useful in community Claydon 121

Bulstrode, Dr ref to in letter to MMV re sanitary, Bucks 9014

Bulwer, Henry Sir, governor of Natal ref to in 1885 9010

Bumpus, Emma (c1841-?) # 199 age 26 on entry 1877, 1878 supernum, then 1881 to Hemel Hempsted Co Home, hen St Marylebone, then married prob reg

Bunbury, Sarah Lady aunt of Henry Bunbury, da of second duke of Portland, first married to Sir Charles Bunbury, acquaintance 1843 8992

Bunbury, Henry Edward **(1778-1860)** DNB 7th bart, Mildenhall and Barton Hall, Suffolk, lt gen, author of his works, in Coldstream Guards, secret mission for duke of Well, major-gen, KCB in 1814, communicated Br decision re St Helena to Napoleon, a Whig, voted for Reform Bill 2nd reading, when carried by majority of one, declined secy of war post, had fine library and art collection at Mildenhall, promoted welfare of lab classes, 8992; cited for review of Mure's Literature of Ancient Greece in *Edin Rev*; ref to in Jane Robinson, Seacole that FN said he fathered Seacole's child □ Ref to Edward Bunbury's review 43397

Bunbury, Charles Sir caricaturist 8992, qv for complicated relations

Bungy, Mrs poss a villager nr Embley 1829 8991

Bunsen, Maurice de (1852-1932) in 1897 re Siam ref, FN queried if son of George 68889

Bunsen, Henry George de, vicar of Lileshall, Salop, Shropshire, 1847-69, sent RC report, was student at Oriel,

Bunsen, Miss, 8994

Bunsen, Elizabeth de (c1790-1876) poss, friend, corr, arranged visit of grand duchess of Baden, address in 1879 Abbey Lodge, Hanover Gate, Regents Park, WoodwardB; 9030/62; is this the E. de Bunsen in *Times* 18 Sept 1870 from Newied, ref to Galton, Univ of Toronto; poss dates (1817-1903), née Gurney

List of Names

Bunsen, Henry von **(1818-55)** son of Christian, Dear Miss N, ref to getting ladies at Middlesex 47715, foolish

Bunsen, George de note on re German emperor 45845

Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias von **(1791-1860)** Baron (made Baron in 1857), Prussian Min in London 1842-56, (Dict of Xn Biog says 1841 to 1854 amb in London) author of 30 books, Egyptologist, wrote too much "His voluminous and verbose theological writings, for the most part of little enduring value," also "amateur theologian" acc to F.L. Cross, ed., *Dictionary of Christian Biography*. London: Oxford 1974:210 45783; 9004 fav ref to *Life of Jesus*; in his work he trans Jehovah the Eternal, vol 2 on leave taking of Queen, politicians etc in 1854; to Charlottenberg, but can't find quote made in 9003 "Our pilgrimage is now in the downward vale of life; let us try to secure frequent moments of solemn consecration, of taste for the higher consciousness, which presupposes leisure and repose...with you I desire ever more and more to share the highest reach of spirituality x x to find the response to my better self x x I pray to be enabled to see more clearly and that the way may be shown me x x think over our life." address [9?] Carlton Terrace; Bunsen had visited Kai in 1844, gave FN Jahresberichte über die Diakonissenanstalt (Sticker 10); visited Harley St. 1853, Bundle 124
2:225 on FN, friendship began in 1842 (Bunsen's Leben 2 or 11)
question: "was kann ein Individuum thun zur Erleichterung der Last des Leidens, die auf den hülflosen und Elenden drückt? Über ein Briefwechsel, welcher noch vorhanden ist (obgleich nicht mit Bunsen persönlich) zeigt, dass sie schon viel nachgedacht und beobachtet hatte mit Bezug auf einen Gegenstand, mit welchem ihr Name seitdem eng verbunden worden ist." Dr Sieveking
Kaiserswerth [not very informative] but dates knowledge of Kai via Bunsen to 1842 and to a question;
Hurstmonceaux, country place near Eastbourne, Sussex, in parish of archdeacon Julius Hare, Bunsens had in 1842; 1 very good letter on the Cr War at Staatsarchiv zu Berlin Kulturbesitz; bio on by Friedrich Nippold, *Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von Bunsen*. 3 vols. Leipzig: Brockhaus 1869.

Bunsen, Matilda friend, re return from Cannes after her severe accident, with Frances in Trinity Houghton

Bunsen, Frances von **(1791-1876)**, Englishwoman née Waddington, died 26 April 1876 acc to 9007/31 Baroness, friend, author, widow of Christian von Bunsen, was English, address in 1873: 18 Waldhorn Strasse, Carlsruhe, Baden, publ memoirs of: *A Memoir of Baron Bunsen*. 2 vols. London: Longmans 1868 (or 1869? Only 1 very brief ref to FN and nothing to Kai). In German: *Christian Carl Josias Freiherr von Bunsen*

List of Names

aus seinen Briefen und nach einer Erinnerung by his widow. 2 vols. Leipzig: Brochhaus 1869. acc to FPV died age 85 c1876, was English, corr 9030/62 re Grand Duchess of Baden, Baroness, died 85 in 1876. see article by Parthenope V., F.P. Verney, "Bunsen and His Wife."

Contemporary Review. 28 (Nov 1876) 948-69. visits to 8994; 9007 death regretted; Mme Bunsen got FN Maria Machin, corr Univ of Toronto, death noted as Sunday after Easter Day in her 86th year [more precise than FN] tribute; has a Life of Martin Luther, but do not see a Life of Jesus. 8999 re translation of NNLC; corr 45803 intro Miss Machin to FN; Augustus F.C. Hare, ed., *The Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen*. 2 vols. In 1. New York: Routledge 1880; Augustus J.C. Hare. London; Smith, Elder 1882, 2 separate vols in corr 45803; 1 letter covering Suggestions, for her to read and Bunsen, at Staatsarchiv zu Berlin Kulturbesitz; 2:440 has ref to receiving FN letter 4 Feb 1873 letter of Baroness Bunsen to George; 2:474 re letter of FN (no details); visited Harley St. 1853 Bundle 124

Bunting, Edwin lad in 1878 FN arranged Dr Dunn for in 1878 for an accident, FN thought he worked too much, asked Dr Dunn to call Derby

Bunting, Elizabeth FN paid sub for in 1879 Derby

Bunting, James asked FN for ref, she asked Bratby about him, Columbia C170

Bunting, William Percy **(1836-1911)**, later Sir editor of *Contemporary Review*, corr 1883-87 re articles, Univ of Chicago, Wesleyan family, 12 letters, none of his to her

Bunting-Tumons, Mrs 45847

Bunyan, John **(1628-88)** dates John Bunyan online, author *Pilgrim's Progress*. London: Oxford University Press 1963 [1678/84]. FN also had *A Book for Boys and Girls*, revised by Isaac Watts [1688] and *Divine Songs*, revised by Thomas Foxton as Moral Songs. 45847; FN asked in 1889 if possible "to make a very brief, simple transmogrification of the *Pilgrim's Progress* fitted for Hindus"? 45809 f239; FN gave to Crossland in 1877; *An Autobiography*. London: Religious Tract Society n.d. FN gave to nurses 1878 Easter FNM 0441; *The Pilgrim's Progress and the Holy War*. London: Cassell Petter & Galpin n.d. with ded to Miss Crossland; given to nurses 47715; source for "he ever liveth to make intercession for them" Heb 7:25, Acacia John Bunyan online library; It is a hard matter for a man to go down into the valley of Humiliation...and to catch no slip by the way. pt 1, p 46 Oxford

Buol, Carl Ferdinand Buol-Schauenstein (1797-1865), count, Austrian diplomat, minister to Sardinia-Piedmont when rev in 1848 broke out, protégé of Metternich, mentioned re Metternich; diplomat in Crimean

List of Names

War; had been amb to Petersburg and London, skilled, but Rich says failed as did tsar to realize empire's existence depended on retaining the friendship of the other conservative powers of Europe, while Metternich wanted peace

Burch, Emma employee in 1864, 43403

Burder, Susannah Mrs, corr Madanapalli, S. India, pure native, Xn of American Mission, married to Silas Burder, headmaster of a Xn boys boarding school, she teaches and leads mothers, asks for books; FN sent via Xn Lit Socy for India, 7 Adam St. 45813 f201

Burdett, Henry Charles **(1847-1920)** ODNB KCB 1897, banker and financier, hosp admin (gen supt) Queen's Hosp Birm, sec to Seamen's Hospital Society (late Dreadnought) Greenwich, est Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, corr founded Hospitals' Assoc 1884, ed of its journal, *The Hospital* (see McGann 38), worked vs registration; 1888, 47721, LMA corr re pensions, address The Lodge, Porchester Square in 1889; spoke at Chicago conf; author *The Nursing Profession: Where and How to Train* many eds 1899- owner of *The Nursing Mirror* acc to Baly, *Queen's Nursing*; asked HBC for FN's *Notes on Hosps* re enlarging Birm LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/11; wrote HBC about doing a life of FN H1/ST/NC18/; pub 14 vol series of *Popular Nursing Text-books*. London: Scientific Press 1897-1916. Ref in 1885 to his *Cottage Hospital* book; *Nurses' Food, Work and Recreation*. London: Whiting 1890. Did 4 vol *Hospitals and Asylums of the World*. 4 vols. *The Cottage Hospital: Its Origin, Progress, Management and Work*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1877. Also in 4 vol set. U Toronto el and Downsvlew; criticized for being too pro Nightingale School in his chapter on nursing 3:236, the it "acknowledged to be the best in the world" and that "therefore" the regs for its probs "may be taken as typical of those existing elsewhere" but partisan, and efficiency of school questioned, and its shortness, inadequate time reqd *Times* 16 October 1893 13E; published *Prince, Princess and People: An Account of the Social Progress and Development of our own Times, as Illustrated by the Public and Work of the Princes and Princess of Wales, 1863-1889*. London: Longmans 1889. 386 pages, 2 refs to FN 84: re St T, FN and Mrs Wardroper first commenced the training of nurses, a movement which has effected an entire revolution not only in the administration of our hospitals, but in the results which our physicians ... In the shortest possible time. Further the sanitarian's contention, that it is not justifiable to congregate a number of sick. Florence Nightingale's early labours 85: people in one building, so we 232: ref to Kai "where FN first learned nursing, a fact which gives it not only a claim upon our gratitude, but also the right

Burdett, Martha nurse, Highgate listed in 1872 as thoroughly good, appointed Nov 1871, 47717; comment good; from the first thoroughly

List of Names

good

Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina **(1814-1906)** corr, visitor; ptexts for writing; address 1892 Holly Lodge, Highgate; later 1 Stratton St., bn Burdett, took Coutts name to inherit, left money by young widow of her grandfa, Harriet Mellon, she remarried and became the Duchess of St Albans (lampooned as; Disraeli made her Mrs Millions in *Vivian Grey or Endymion* and Adriana the greatest heiress in England, and described as being angelic), she was given the choice for succession, ABC the youngest of family," was generous to others, fell in love with Duke of Wellington in 1846 (he steered repeal of corn laws through Lords, altho both he and Peel had resisted for long time), proposed, but he turned her down on account of age, he 78 and she 33; rumours they were lovers or secretly married; in she married young man; opened a home for prostitutes in Nov 1847, Shepherds Bush, Dickens got her to ack it in 1853 article in *Household Words* but anon, remarkable number a success; Faraday enc her to apply for membership in Royal Soc and a few other ladies joined as well, 1847; met FN at Campden Hill observatory of Sir James South (63); Queen V did not invite her again after her spectacular marriage; ABC tried to rescue Gordon, urged it, fin Khartoum; corr re her Woman's Mission in 1900 in Hants; in 1875 FN forwarded a letter of hers to Rathbone (Liv Rec office) not clear what about, a proposal;

Xn, evangelical, simple faith, had churches built, St Stephen's in Westminster, assisted emigration, gave £50,000 to bishoprics of Adelaide, S. Australia and Capetown, est bishopric in Victoria, VI with £50,000 of which £25,000 for bishopric and £10,000 for clergy, and St Stephen's Carlisle she built; life overlaps FN's in many ways; Baroness, 1st woman to be named baroness in own right; philanthropist, richest heiress in all England, entertained Br and foreign celebrities, royal family, Duke of Well, etc. banking, personally administered her private charities, for social reform, benefactor of C of E, built and endowed St Stephen's Westminster (1847), adding schools 1849, other London churches, est bishoprics of Cape Town and Adelaide, founded bishopric of Br Col, intro sewing and cookery into elementary schools, endowed geology scholarships at Oxford 1861, gave herbarium to Kew, subsidized Ragged School Union, shoeblack brigades from 1851, training ships for poor boys from 1874; helped found Natl Soc for the Prev of Cruelty to Children 1884; reform of E London women's industries, started "sewing school" for women in Spitalfields, providing food, housing and medical attendance, helped Spitalfield weavers, sent many to colonies, intense lover of animals, leader of RSPCA, worked to improve conditions of Irish poor, goat breeding, model tenements in Bethnal Green, fish and veg markets for E London, Irish emigrants to Canada from 1863 on, raised to peerage 1871; helped Turkish peasants in Russo-Turkish War 1877, sent out hospital equipment for Zulu War 1879; entertained General Gordon before he went to Sudan 1884; compiled "Woman's Work in England" for

List of Names

Chicago Exh 1893; buried WA letter to Daily News, DNB, Columbia; had Freedom of City of London conferred on her before FN, so FN was 2nd, Cook 2:418; letter to FN in Columbia cat 65; corr 1892 in Col O.11 and O.12 from her to FN, C211 and C212 re getting BC's signature for Poona Native Girls High School; 45805 in 1879; For the Royal British Commission, Chicago Exhibition 1893. Ded to Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, and evidently done at her request, as president of committee, "missionary, religious, social efforts undertaken...by Englishwomen" home and missions, for another of International Exhibitions begun 1851 by Queen and Prince "Consort in London, preface by Burdett Coutts, ref to home of FN where learned xvii.

bio on Edna Healey, *Lady Unknown: The Life of Angela Burdett-Coutts*. London: Sidgwick & Jackson 1978; worked with Charles Dickens, got drying closet sent to FN at Scutari, he helped her to design it so 1000 articles cd be thoroughly dried in 25 mins (117); another bio Diana Orton, *Made of Gold: A Biography of Angela Burdett-Coutts*. London: Hamish Hamilton 1980. St Deiniol's Library M34.9 BC2. ref to in 9004 re subscribing for Fr Pr War relief; in 1861 FN wished she "would have helped us with money" 8999/17; ref 43396 FN considered applying to her for money for Crimea;

Burdon-Sanderson, John Scott **(1828-1905)** 1st bart, became 1st Waynefleete Professor of Physiology at Oxford, 1882-95 Goldie ref 45807 f146 (typed copy of NLScot letter); bn Burdon, name Sanderson added later. bart 1899, was physiologist, pathologist, worked with Simon early, did veterinary research also at Brown Institute at the University of London

Burford-Hancock, James Henry (1839-95) chief justice of Gibraltar, knighted 1891, Sir, later governor? Ref 47724

Burge, Jane M. Mrs housekeeper at South St. City of Westminster archives for 1891 Census, age 34, cook housekeeper, Lord de Tabley's Estate, Cheshire late in life, ref Leafe, LMA8

Burger, Mary Bürger, letter to Irby in English from Kai re signing of Hausordnung by sisters, query of FN's, not clear what connection with FN was, ref 45802

Burges, Almeda (c1851-?) (I think) nurse, age 28 on entry 1879, left hosp 1880 for family affairs, later married, Miss wanted tr at St T 1879, 9007 ref prob reg

Burgess, Deborah (c1827-?) # 26 age 34 on entry 1861, trans to St T staff 1862

List of Names

Burgess, Charles J. Captain re founding of Nat Aid Soc 1876, 9007, 9004 Fr Pr War, sent nurses to Berlin, see Swain FrPr article; assistant of Order of St John of Jerusalem (acc to Blackwood's Edin Mag); Charles J. Burgess hon sec at 8 St Martin's Place, 45802 incoming to EH

Burgess, Sam Walter corr, sent poetry in 1861 unsolicited and repeatedly 45798

Burgess, Miss patient in Harley St. 8994/47

Burgess, Ann (A.G. in corr) (c1831-?) age 32 on entry 1863, to Liverpool WI in 1865) corr; Jones wanted her out in 1866 (47752), nurse in 1892 was 7 yrs matron, Babies Castle Kent then for duchess of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts, where getting district nursing going 45811, 45809; ref to in 1874 47719, corr LMA, Geneva letter Bon Secours missing; Goldie 1 letter 31/3/90, describes self as "one of your nurses", years at Babies Castle, wants to say Miss N approves of her plan; # 66 has Anne Burgess # 66 age 32 at entry 1864, widow, term prob 1865, sent to Liverpool Workh, same person?, ref to Dr Barnardo; 2 letters to Crossland in 1892 re register and duchess 47740; Crossland ref in 1883 has going to take charge of Dr Barnardo's home for infants in Kent; had been before training nurse to delicate duchess of Portland; on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c, H1/ST/NC2/V73/89

Burgon, John William **(1813-88)** dates Dean Burgon Soc dean of Chichester, Oriel fellow, vicar of St Mary's etc., High Church, supported lost causes, opposed disest of Irish Ch, opposed appt of Stanley as select preacher etc.

Burgoyne, John Fox **(1782-1871)** RE Sir ref to 45753 1868 re Ireland, was at Crimean War, Alma, Balaclava, Inkermann, siege of Sebastopol, son of Sir John Burgoyne in Am Rev, this Burgoyne made a general and given bart on recall, resumed post of insp gen of fortifications, retired 1868 as field marshal; ref to in 1859 as faithful friend of sanitary cause but no India experience Wilt 68; insp gen of fortification in 1855 when Panmure instructed to assist in selection of a site for new mil hosp (Netley); he appointed Laffan; Bundle 290 has letter to Madam (FN? Or Mrs N?) *Military Opinions of General Sir John Fox Burgoyne* 1859

Burgoyne, John Sir, in US Rev War for Br Army, mar da of 11th Earl of Derby, was MP, retreat at Saratoga, capitulated 17 Oct 1777, turning point of war

Burgoyne, Montagu, friend of Frances Smith, gave her *Pietas Quotidiana: Prayers and Meditations* which FN in 1873 gave to Sibella BC RCN

List of Names

Burke, Brian (1814-92) author quoted (prob) for *The Historic Lands of England*. London: E. Churton 1849. P 158 a Norman keep enclosed by a quadrangle, "which almost entirely darkened what was dark enough before."

Burke, Major ref to in 1855 poss an aide to Wm. Paulet 1855, ref 43393

Burke, Sister superintending sister, Dublin ref 47764

Burke, Edmund (**1729-97**), MP and writer notably of *Reflections on the Revolution in France*. London: Walter Scott 1790. Ref to re India Bill; he interested as shareholder in EICo, persuaded Fox to try to reform Br rule in India, drafted a vigorous and hazardous bill, which Fox introduce Dec 1783, for total separation of powers; co for trade, govt to govern, commissioners were Fox supporters, nepotism; king against, so bill got through Ho of Co but Lords defeated it and George III dismissed the govt, got Pitt in; Burke's speech in Works on East India Bill, praise for Fox, "ourang-outang & the tyger", which I wanted, was in Vol. IV in the speech on Mr. Fox's E. India bill in 1783. I have used it in 43396, on chartered rights, to be Magna Charta of Hindustan, company's abuse of trust; 354 in no foundation of charity, no stately monuments which repaid the mischief pride produced, "England has erected no churches, no hospitals, no palaces, no schools; England has built no bridges, made no high roads, cut no navigation, dug out no reservoirs. Every other conqueror of every other description has left some monument, either of state or beneficence. Were we to be driven out of India this day, nothing would remain to tell that it had been possessed during the inglorious period of our dominion by anything better than the ouran-outang or the tiger." in *The Works of the Rt Hon Edmund Burke*. 3 vols. London J. Dodsley 1792. 2:354. Or new ed. 6 vols. London: F.C. & J. Rivington 1808 4:40-41; cited re Zulu Wars, Burke "knows as well to retreat as to advance, which can conquer as well by delay as by rapidity of march. 5:378, to a noble lord, on attacks vol. 5 of 12 vol. Set, *The Works of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke*. Ebook, or poss George Bell & Sons ed? 1, 29. Or Select Works, Macmillan

Burke, John receipt for £10 from 1856 Scutari 43401

Burn, Hamilton ref to re India in 1883, poss corr

Burnet, Gilbert (**1643-1715**) DNB Bishop of Salisbury, native of Edinburgh, in Ch of Scotland, and prof of div at Glasgow, then settled in England. after collapse of Exclusion agitation went abroad (friends executed), had confidence of Wm and Mary of Orange, sailed with Wm in 1688, made bishop 1690. Whig in pol, latitude in theology, tried to carry through plans to allow incorp of nonconformists into the C of E,

List of Names

voluminous author, wrote on His of Ref in Eng, 39 articles Dict of Xn Bio and DNB

Burnett, Miss acquaintance or companion of Julia Smith, with her when she died in 1883 9009

Burnett, nurse Crimea Oct 21/54 discharged Jan 15/55 incompetency

Burnett, William ref to Sir William Burnett's disinfecting chloride of lime in 43393 in Cr War

Burnett, Dr attended Fanny N at end, RCN

Burningham, Thomas corr in 1872, from Charlwood Rectory, re cottage hospital, LMA

Burnouf, Eugène **(1801-52)** dates Enc 1911 French Orientalist, deciphered Zend Mss. Keele 10; ref to in 9000 re dying

Burns, Mary recd £6.11 for her passage to Corfu, signed with her mark 43401

Burns, Robert **(1759-96)** South Carolina Libr poet cited, is there a healsome porritch?, Inscription on a goblet, death the poor man's dearest friend, o whistle an' I'll come to you, liberty's in every blow, let us do or die; author cited For God is good and goodness still Delighteth to forgive 45844, in "A Prayer in the Prospect of Death" in Poems and Songs, Harvard Classics #19 (Bartleby.com):
Where with intention I have err'd,
No other plea I have,
But, Thou art good: and Goodness still
Delighteth to forgive. Lines 19 and 20 are quoted.
"A Man's a Man for A' That" 1795, Cited in 5479 "For a' that and a' that," 1790, "Hitherto government has thought it had done enough when it had fed, clothed and housed the men, But a man's a man for all that." ref to "whitening the devil" in Sick Poor pub 1876 *Times*, perhaps a ref to his poem, "Address to the Devil."
From "A Dream" Facts are chiels that winna ding.
An downa be disputed."

Burrell, William Henry (c1795-1866); was deputy insp gen in 1854, PMO in rc report, Harts hosp asst 1815, 1st cl surgeon 1845; Dr doctor Exmouth got *Notes on N* 1859, RP 3739 (iii)i, Boston; presumably the same as best sanitary officer in Trowbridge 2057/F4/66 letter to SH 20 Sept 1857; was at Newcastle re yellow fever epidemic in 1856, Wilt66 undated; a member of SH's committee looking into Netley, Netley article; was good in Crimean War, cited

List of Names

Burt, Florence (c1858-?) # p198 age 27 on entry 1885 sp, was night supt Charing Cross 1887; in 1894 became matron in Cape Colony, Albany General Hospital, Grahamstown, to 1897; wrote Crossland in 1894, starting a training school, with description of hosp, asked advice and to get tr for probs, difficulty with domestic matters, had visited Crossland in 1893 47741; in 1896 asst matron English Hosp Madras, left Madras in 1901 (India nurse) prob reg

Burt, Margaret Louise (c1840-?) age 31 on entry 1871 "too lethargic for active Hospl work", worked under Pringle, ill. LMA/H1/ST/NTS/C7/1. trained at St John's House, was night sister at Charing Cross Hosp, then at Leicester RI, where Guy's history says did good work; matron at Guy's Hospital from 1879-1882 when "crisis"; Abel-Smith describes at Guy's, vs untrained existing nurses, took money from patients; prob ref to 47745 Machin corr; Waddington article has as extensively experienced at KCH, and good lady supt at Leicester before went to Guy's, but does not mention St Thomas';

Burton Miss 43401 29 Dec 1856

Burton, W.J.P. (c1853-?) school master at Lea Board School 1888 Boston, Clendening, given £50 in FN will if still schoolmaster at that school, corr HarvardH, Cornish, 47761 f47 has notes of lengthy interview with in 1888, 45811, ref to in 9014; Clendening, 5483/49, 13 letters in private collection of Mary Irwin, grand daughter, contact Fred Morgan

Burton, J.E. ref to re midwifery in FNIF, prob for Handbook of Midwifery for Midwives, from the official handbook, *Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe für die Preussischen Hebammen*, by Carl Conrad Theodor Litzmann, 9 woodcuts by J.E. Burton. London: J. & A. Churchill 1884. Ref to FNIF

Burton, Fanny FN gave Bible to "Offered to Fanny Burton with Florence Nightingale's very best wishes for her highest and humblest success both here and hereafter in God's strength and for all her work done in God's name. July, 1890 □ Columbia cat 74, prob the same person as went to Faunthorpe's Tr School in 1890 Boston

Burton, Phebe, Columbia C73, prob the employee Burton FN had to give grapes too? seems Burton was cook for Nightingales, shared port wine with, gave grapes to etc.; is this the Miss Burton in Goldie? (seems Mrs in 43401)

Burton, John Hill **(1809-81)**, FRSE advocate, Edinburgh, FN asked SH to send early copy of report to him, Trowbridge; see J.H. Burton, "The Soldier and the Surgeon," *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* 84, 513 (July 1858):136-65.

List of Names

Bury, Lord ref to in Fr Pr War 9004

Bush, Joseph, author *Bread From Heaven*. London Mason 1859 80 pp in 16. seen at BL, p 23 on work, some over tasked, we need to work every day for our daily bread (25)

Bushby, Ann nurse, LMA stuff on, lived at 72 QAM in 1929

Buss, Frances Mary **(1827-94)** dates Harvard pioneer in educ for women; in 1870 her school considered for Emily Verney, 9004, 9011 Ellin at; founder in 1850 of North London Collegiate School, Camben St., links with Girton and Emily Davies, member of council of Cheltenham Ladies College and Cambridge training college for teachers, which she helped found, gov of University College, London, London School of Medicine etc. BBA *Times* obit

Buszard, Frank, FRCP FRCS, Dr, Lutterworth Lei, house surg Northampton Gen Inf, late house surg Guy's, MB London 1861; corr from 45798 f120

Bute, Lady ref to re Pringle corresponding with re a cottage hosp in Ireland 1896 47727

Butes, Alfred, corr, English-born secretary to Joseph Pulitzer, corr from Chicago re publishing 1893 FN Museum 0537

Butler, Samuel (1774-1839) bishop of Lichfield, Shrewsbury School, theologian ref to by Jowett in critique of Sugg, said FN's views like his, 45795, cited by George Combe, Works 1:44, and preface to his sermons, on utility duty of govt, function of govt to use pl and pain for good, says natural religion the foundation and principal part of Xnty

Butler, Joseph **(1692-1752)** theologian, author cited for "The greatest evils in life," said one of the world's highest statesmen, "have had their rise from something which was thought of too little importance to attend to." in addresses; moral philosophy, bishop of Durham, *Works of the Rt Rev Father in God, Joseph Butler*

Butler, F.H., Natural History Agency, 148 Brompton Rd., corr re rock collection for Lea School Clendening

Butler, Josephine E. **(1826-1906)** address in 45802: 280 South Hill, Park Road, Liverpool, Woodward Biomed B.25, 45802; presumably mentioned in 9004; 45802 has J Butler to FN 6 July 1869 [?] re petition for married women's property act, asks her to sign another one for Lords; corr Fawcett Library, Fawcett Library, London Guildhall University. Assemblée générale 29 septembre 1877 368-70; original letters WoodwardB; used Anne Clough as go between in July 1869, 45802 Mrs George Butler, corr from also in 45802 address in 1869 280 South Hill, Park Rd, Liverpool; *Personal Reminiscences of a Great Crusade*. Westport CT: Hyperion reprint 1976 [1911]. Butler, *Government by Police*. London: Dyer

List of Names

1879; in 1872 asked FN to sign petition for abolition of flogging with the cat in prison 45756 f196-; collection at Liverpool Univ Special Colls, Sydney Jones Libr, Chatham St 0151 794-2696, has lists, diaries, etc., Jowett forbade meeting, J Butler letter to Stanley Winchester 4 Mar 1883?, but vice chan cnd't control women's meeting; CDA after repeal in 1886 NARCD A became Ladies' National Assoc for the Abolition of State Regulation of Vice and for the Promotion of Social Purity, campaigned for acts staying in force in India?

Butler, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1856) (Sister Elizabeth), on list as Sister of Mercy, Liverpool, died in Crimea, Luddy, nurses at Koulali; died Feb 1856 Luddy

Butler, William Francis Sir General (1838-1910) dates Cath Enc Sir, author *Great Lone Land: A Narrative of Travel and Adventure in the North-West of America*. London 1874 and author of bio on Gordon: *Charles George Gordon*. London: Macmillan 1889.

Butler, Mary Ann (c1841-?), 25 on entry 1866, probationer sister 1867, Sister Elizabeth September 1868, Sister Alice September 1871, went to Marylebone new hospital LMA/H1/ST/NTS C1/1, called 'drinking swindler' by FN in 1876, 47719, one to get rid of in 1872, listed as sister at St T 1869 47715 prob reg

Butler, Ebenezer corr. school master at Lea Boston, RP 2718 has extensive corr 1885- c40 letters which are listed, BostonB; address in 1910 20 Chipstead St., Fulham, well known Liberal and nonconformist, "Out and About" *Fulham Chronicle* 19 Aug 1910, says saw her every time he went to London, gave letters to Rosalind Nash for use in bio (31 letters, 1 telegram and 9 postcards), letter to him BostonB

Butt, Miss [?] ref to in 47745

Butt, Isaac not sure if ref by FN: Church of Ireland dis-established in 1868 by Gladstone, Home Rule Movement founded by Butt in 1870, relaunched in 1873 as Home Rule League; Gladstone's 1st Land Act 1870; 1874 election had 60 Irish MPs returned for Home Rule, 1st el with secret ballot; 1885 number of MPs increased, now 86 with Parnell for Home Rule; Conservative campaign against, Lord Randolph; see Parnell; 1892 Ulster Unionist Convention reps said wd fight if Home Rule enacted; 1893 Gladstone's 2nd Home Rule bill passed by Commons but defeated in Lords

Butterfield, William (1814-1900) 4 Adam St., Adelphi corr 1864, visitor re Winchester Hosp LMA, architect, renowned, restored churches, All Saints Margaret St., Balliol chapel, Keble College, Anglican Cath Melbourne, and Winchester Hosp, Gordon Boys' Home, St Ninian's Perth, Known for temper? in 45766; corr from him LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V5/64; FN ref to "Butterfieldian evils" re GBH in 68886

Butterworth, Joshua W. corr 1889 45 Russell Rd, Kensington re Good Conduct badge for Guy's nurses LMA H1/ST/NC2/V90/89

List of Names

Buxton, Rebecca da of carpenter at Lea, died 1880 9008/48 Derby

Buxton, S. corr, carpenter at Lea Hurst 45806, daughter died, Rebecca; 5483; corr with a Buxton in 1895 in Ausubel, NY Hi Soc

Buxton, Sydney FN planned to vote for in school bd election in 1882 9009

Buxton, V., Lady, re Claydon, health visitors 9014

Buxton, Charles Mrs sent chess sets to Cr in 1856 8996/9

Buxton, Thomas Fowell **(1786-1845)** dates U Toronto Sir Quaker, anti-slavery; (1756-1835) Quaker philanthropist noted in David, *Dissent* is he mentioned? Ref in corr in Chidd re Miss Johnstone, associate of Irby, ref to in Boston re Johnstone

Buzzard, Thomas FRCP 1873 (1831-1919). *With the Turkish Army in the Crimea and Asia Minor: A Personal Narrative*. London: John Murray 1915. Letters at Wellcome 7862-64; neurologist after Cr

Byam, Miss nurse, visitor? refs in 1877 re a "call" to Rome to a hosp, was at St Mary's with Williams, roll 2 resigned presumably because of conversion, FN thought leaving good work for an adventure, ref to in Cope, *100 Years* as replacing; ref to CL Byam re rrc, but not clear

Byers, Mrs FN wrote letter of condolence on husband's death in Cr 8996/17, 5482/9 Goldie 1 letter =

Bylandt, C. De Count van. Cited in 9013 re anti-slavery conf. *Times A* July 1890 7f

Byron, Lord bn George Gordon 6th Lord Byron **(1788-1824)** dates Utoronto, author referred to mar 1815, The Dream stanza 4
And they were canopied by the blue sky,
So cloudless, clear and purely beautiful
That God alone was to be seen in heaven. Quoted on Nile
Childe Harold IV.161. cited: The sun in human limbs arrayed. 9016
cited for "in one unclouded blaze of living light" from Curse of Minerva line 4.

*

"The spouseless Adriatic mourns her lord" *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage* canto IV.11

*

Cited in 9016 "trebly hundred triumphs, from *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*, IV.82; the day "when Brutus made the dagger's edge surpass the conqueror's sword in bearing fame away."

List of Names

ref to in Sugg, acc to Grosskurth in her bio, ref to letter 1 May 1821, *Letters* Byron recorded the memory of Mr Bowser's school when he had time on his hands in Ravenna 1821; Phyllis Grosskurth, *Byron: The Flawed Angel*. Toronto: Macfarlane, Walter & Ross 1997 16. ref to in Sugg re calendar of saints. 27th day of 8th month (4:403); Milton gets Sunday of that week, Byron the Saturday before; calendar is 4:402-03 of politique series; get quote re governess "particularly inquisitive about religion", husband of Byron's first nurse, "I was sent at five years old at school" God made man. Thomas Moore, ed. *The Works of Lord Byron*. London: John Murray 1835. 1:46 place of quote

Byron, Lady (1792-1860) née Anne Isabelle, "Annabella" Milbanke, 8994, 45790, 8993; 9020 re infanticide case, da was Augusta Ada, Lady Lovelace; Ashley Hay, *The Secret: The Strange Marriage of Annabella Milbanke and Lord Byron*. London: Aurum 2000.

Byron, B. Miss ref to 47715 1867 re lying-in

Byron, Harriet Brownlow (c1818- c83), was wealthy orphan, became nun 1851, Miss Byron to 67, Mortimer St cared for, rented houses in Margaret St; installed as Sister Harriet Brownlow, mother foundress 4 Aug 1856 by bp of Oxford, 1860 to Mortimer St, nurse, corr to Lady Leigh in 45798, asked by Wm Jenner to take resp for nursing 2 wards at UCH, Gower St. became All Saints community; com of mgt asked to take over nursing of whole place; by then called All Saints Community, contd to nurse UCH until 1898 (Cartwright 170); it opened 1st large hosp to be build endowed and maintained by an Anglican sisterhood, All Saints Hosp Eastbourne, 18 July 1869 as convalescent home, given up in 1957; sent nurses to Fr Pr War, nursed it till 1898; Brownlow went to Fr Pr War with 6 sisters, and sent a small party to US in 1872, founded convent in Baltimore, nursed at Bellevue Charity Hosp, NY, Cartwright 170; trained, together with Miss Dashwood, as a nurse at King's College Hospital in 1855. Archives of King's College, KH/CM/M4, 2 February 1855. St. John's House had not taken charge of the nursing at that time, so it was what was called a practical training whereby the probationer worked as an assistant nurse on the wards and picked up what she could from the experienced nurses; Peter Mayhew, *All Saints: Birth and Growth of a Community* Oxford: Society of All Saints 1987; Susan Mumm. *All Saints Sistres of the Poor: An Anglican Sisterhood int he Nineteenth Century*.

Bywater, Ingram regius prof of Greek who succeeded Jowett in 1893

C.I.P. an atheist for last 3 years, and got her husband to be also, Balliol

C.W.M. anon writer for *The Builder* who sent FN his articles; she disapproved

List of Names

Cached, William **poss (1796-1874)**, friend, priest Warrington rector, Lancs in Crockford's 1872, St John's College Cambridge, deacon 1825, pr 1826, patron Ld Lilford, 8993, assoc also with Ld Ashburton, also had a ragged school, showed FN how he worked his parish; FN ref to in 43402 re article: Frederick Knight Hunt, "What A London Curate Can Do If He Tries." *Household Words* (Nov. 16 1850):172-76; Chester 1854, formerly C of S Cadbury, Somerset 1825-30, St George's in the East 1830-41; incumbent of Christ Church, Whitney St, St George in the East 1841-54; the priest written up in *Household Words*

Cadbury, Mary **(1839-96)** visitor, nurse # 76 age 33 on entry 1873, visit in July 1873; to Highgate as head nurse 1874 at Parish Inf Liverpool corr 1880 45806, 1882 45807, FN corr to LMA roll 3 in 1883 gives Parish Hosp, Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 2 letters; nurse at Highgate before 1877, 47719, visitor in 1873 47732; report 47733 1878; FN comment: a spirited & sensible woman wholly uncomplaining. good principle & feeling but does not remember (& has not been trained for) her future position as training sister. and other; worked for District Nursing Service in Manchester, Elmfield, Whalley Range, 1880 45806 f5 ref; Goldie 3 letters (4 pub), notes on visit 47762 f122; dates M. Christabel Cadbury, *The Story of a Nightingale Nurse, and Kindred Papers*. London: Headley 1939. 40 pp. grandfather abolitionist, with Clarkson, prob reg; died on the job, matron Queen's, Birmingham, resume says 1874-75 at Highgate, in 1879-82 district at Manchester, then lady supt Brownlow Hill 1882; 1884-89 matron of Sheffield Hosp, then lady supt Queen's Hosp Birm 1890; box of corr with family and others, 1873-79, from the Nightingale Home H1/ST/NTS/Y16/1; 1874 from Highgate Inf, Mary Ward

Cadmus of Thebes, no friend of FN, ref 8992/69, in Gr myth the founder of Thebes, said to have civilized the Boeotians and taught them art of writing with Phoenician letters

Caesar, Gaius Julius (100-44 BCE), general, dictator named dictator perpetuus 44 BCE, d 14 March 44 at Pompey's statue Oxf cl; ref to in Sugg pt 2, that successor worse, Octavian (Augustus) ruthless, son of a god; *Commentary on the Gallic and Civil Wars*

Caesonia, wife of Emperor of Rome Nero, tortured, 8992

Caffin, Mr ref to in 47720 1879 re being appointed local doctor in Holloway

Cahmisso, Adelbert von (1781-?) author cited (no name) in Sugg, *Peter Schlemiel: The Man Who Sold His Shadow* 1814. 19th cen German classic, Faustian, trans Peter Wortsman. protagonist is Peter Schlemiel, holy fool in Yiddish; author was French

List of Names

Caine, William Sproston (W.S.) **(1842-1903)** dates BLC, proposed in 1889 by HBC for N Council 47721; Liberal MP, on House Indian Parl Com, author *Picturesque India*. 1898. Radical MP for Scarborough 1880-85, broke with Libs over home rule, temperance; Liberal MP Bradford 1892-95, threatened Gladstone with an independent Prohibition Party; then ind, FN ref to his speech at Indian National Congress as injudicious 1897 Woodward A.83

Caird, James **(1816-92)** corr Sir ODNB KCB, FRS, pres RSS 1880-82, Cons MP, Viscount in 1886, 8 Queen's Gate Gardens, 3 St James' Sq in 1878, re HV and re seeing FN, 9007; WoodwardB, 45807 (dates also in Gourlay) Gourlay: agriculturist, worked on Irish famine, Cdn agriculture etc., member of Indian Famine Commission, corr OIOC Eur Mss A119, RCN 12 August 1878 (short), LMA, 45805; Ratcliffe bk: Caird regarded as agrarian expert, had been a member of Sir Richard Strachey's Famine Commission 1878-79, Goldie 7 letters (probably, not all dated)

Caird, Lady ref to as corr in 1893 re Miss Riddell 5476, presumably spouse of James Caird, corr roll 2 re getting Miss Maxwell in as special prob in 1886;

Caird, Lady née Elizabeth Jane Dickson of London; mar in 1865 FN in touch with re

Caird, Edward **(1835-1908)** master of Balliol, philosopher, who succeeded Jowett

Cairncross, Annie nurse age 25 in entry 1881 sp resigned as not strong enough but prob reg looks like was matron 1901 of Broadstairs Wainwright Con Home

Cairnie, Miss appt supt district home, Londonderry 1891 ref 47748

Cairns, Mr 45804 1877 plumber Goldie; Goldie 1 letter =

Calandrini, Mme acquaintance in Geneva acc to O'Malley 55, est infants schools which FN visited at Pisa and Florence

Calder, Fanny Louise **(1838-1923)** ODNB (F.L. Calder College of Domestic Science Archives) Miss nurse, corr, visitor, acquaintance in 1892, dropped in unannounced, FN saw 9014, 45811 has corr in 1891; corr 1894 45812; prob the Miss Calder re rural health, Verneys 68887; Goldie 1 letter 1891; founder of cookery, laundry and mending clothes schools at Liverpool, stayed with FN in 1892 45767, 45811 1891, ref to in UHS letter, mentioned in journals of Louisa Knightley; corr from in 1894 from 11 Clifton Villa,...Hill, Anglican, philanthropist, Liverpool born, author *A Teacher's Manual of Elementary Laundry Work* 1891,

List of Names

article in Chicago 1893; Margaret E. Scott, *The History of the F.L. Calder College of Domestic Science 1875-1965*. Liverpool 1967. 23: notes that FN helped her in approach to govt officials. College owns a letter from FN to her, which refers to her as the patron Saint of Domestic Science, owned by Miss A.C. Brocklehurst, great niece of Calder

Calladine, corr in 1888 re a subscription: FN declined as she not political 68886

Callander, Mary, Mrs, wife of Thomas Callander late Mrs Macdonald, probationer c1879, MMV sent proposal for a cancer hosp Fulham, supported by Miss Holland of Buckingham as well, in HBC corr 1896 47727; some confusion whether she went into hospital in 1896 or arrangements for someone else (or Callender), Collingshanger Farm, Prestwood, Gt Missenden, FN arranged adm to Brompton Cancer Hosp, 9015, 68888

Callender, George Bart's, for whitewashing, mortality from wound infections fell from c35% to 10% 1847-67, in Waller

Calligero, Valerio ref to in Cr War and sending gold £20, Boston

Callwell, Emily Miss, address 4 Phillimore Terrace Ken in 1884 corr re Fitzroy House place for lady patients LMA roll 3, goldie has Calwell 1 letter 2/12/84

Calvert, Frederick Crace- **(1819-73)**, English chemist, PhD, FRS "Dr Calvert", professor in Manchester, treated lint with carbolic acid in 1871, ref 9005, a Dr Calvert in Library and Philosophical Society of manchester, on iron rust; "Calvert's Carbolic Acid" adv in Med Times and Gazette. F. Calvert & Co, Bradford, anchester; "vitality of disease germs" Royal Institutuion, Manchester 24 October 1871. On heat and germ destrucion, did experiments

Calvert, Br consul in Cr War, same one?

Calvert, Frederick **(1806-91)** only brother of Sir Harry Verney MS 9011, 9013; Quinn & Prest say QC, MP for Aylesbury 1850, beaten by Bethell (Ld Westbury) in 1851; will 1 Aug 1891 Times 9f and 12 June 1891 9f; Times 1 Aug 1894 [must be 1891] late of 38 Upper Grosvenor St., died 6 June; nephew is General Philip Smith, personal estate upwards of £255,000, bequeaths £2500 to Bishop of London's fund, Society for Prop of Gospel, National Society and National Society for struggling Church Schools; married to Lady Lucy presumably; goldie 63 letters 1889

Calvert, Lucy-Caroline Lady, da of Earl of Powis, mar 1865 (-1884) death in MS 9010/17; FN advises going to All Saints, Margaret St. for

List of Names

a nurse, 9007/39; FN notes marriage in 9001/155, Emily was bridesmaid; Goldie 2 letters on same day =

Calvert, George Henry author cited, "hell's carnival" from *Mirabeau: An Historical Drama* 1873 Act 2, scene 1

Calvin, Jean John **(1509-64)** dates Webster's bio dict, reformer, ref to as burning Servetus in Sugg pt1; he did not instigate the accusations, but he did agree that Servetus shd be executed for his heresy, but by beheading rather than burning.

Cama, Pestonjee Hormusjee, gave 1 lakh, later 1.65, to build a hosp to be staffed by medical women, govt to provide site; Kittredge recruited Pechey for it; acc to Kittredge he made offer 1 March 1883

Cambacerès, Jean-Jacques Régis de (1753-1824) 1st duke of Parma, Consulat des trois, ref to in notebook 45848

Camerata-Passionel, Philippe (1805-82) ref to Ct C.'s death in 1853, his son Napoléon-Charles-Félix-Jean-Baptiste 4 March 1853 by suicide referred to

Cameron, M. nurse, corr, daughter of a minister, from Sutherlandsh, was St T probationer, matron of lock wards Portsmouth 100 beds in 1873; seems problem 1875 in 47719; 47732, 9006/49 2 Grove Pl in 1874 corr re nurses needed for Soho Sq 45803; ref 45847, prob 45804 letter at Soho Sq from her, Goldie 2 letters =

Cameron, Frances C. (c1863-?) nurse Arthur Ward 1893 corr 45812; Frances C. # p 317, age 25 on entry 1888, to St T staff, left 1892 for nursing in India; visitor when in London on leave from India, left 1897 to marry 5476 prob reg

Cameron, Margaret (c1836-?) nurse age 34 on entry 1870, to Highgate, in 1871 back as sister at St T; resigned 1872, left St T, no further info prob reg

Cameron, Wemyss nurse age 30 on entry 1891 to St T staff, appt housekeeper Charing Cross 1896 married 1897, Mrs Robinson prob reg

Cameron, Helen Theodora (c1873-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1896 sp, St T; left 1900; sister City of London Fever Hosp, 1902 matron Isolation Hosp illeg, 1902 matron Royal Chest Hosp, resigned 1905 prob reg

Cameron, Barbara Elizabeth (c1865-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1890, St T, in 1892 to Carlisle Inf as charge nurse, left 1894 to be night sister Fountains Hosp Tooting; married 1895 Mrs Mac Gillivray prob reg

List of Names

Cameron, V. Lord or Lt, visitor in 1876, knew HV, 9007/26 and /29

Cammeo, Bice **(1875-1961)** dates Jewish Women's Archive, of Florence, sec of National Women's Union assoc with Socialist Party, Jewish, wrote HBC for FN material on starting nursing in Italy, Milan, 1903, Laura Solera Mantegazza 16 pager on, LMA

Camoys, Thomas mentioned in letter, Trotton church trip Balliol

Campana, Cavaliere archeologist of Etruria, acquaintance in Rome, FN visited and saw his collection info Keele 98 9016

Campbell, Lewis ref as friend of Jowett Hans Cohen letter 1893

Campbell, Lord, Lord Campbell's Act, poss one for improving criminal justice, apprentices and servants, Workmen's Compensation 1897 and Employers' Liability Act, ref 45755 1870; An Act for Compensating the Families of Persons Killed by Accidents. Death by a wrongful act. 1846

Campbell, Dr corr FN pub letter to April 11/76 re Montreal in MacDermot, from McGill School of Nursing, re Machin, *History of the School of Nursing at the Montreal General Hospital* smallco

Campbell, Colin **(1792-1863)** DNB dates Sir, 1st Baron Clyde in 1858; field marshal, son of carpenter, at Walcheren, attacked with fever, Ld mentioned re cool letter with lies to *Times*, 9000/89 good long DNB; commander of Highland Brigade, distinction at Alma, and Balaclava and given credit for victories, crushed Sepoy rebellion 1857, c in c in India 1857; prob this the ref to in Wilt 68, wish had him, shrewd man of sense; *Life Shadwell* vol 11881

Campbell, John Douglas Sutherland **(1845-1914)** dates DNB as Marquis of Lorne in Parl 1868, liberal member for Argyllshire, secy to fa who was Sec of State for India; 1871 mar Princess Louise, 4th da of Queen V, duke of Argyll; 1878 appt Gov Gen of Canada, in 1883 on return contested Hampstead unsuccessfully, followed father out of liberal party on Home Rule, became unionist member 1895 S Manch, succ as 9th duke of Argyll 1900, never a minister and seldom spoke in Parl, author on immigr and Canada DNB; 4th gov general of Canada; 9011 adventure in procession from Buckingham Palace, see Campbell, marquis

Campbell, Mary L. Hon Miss, address 14 Curzon St. 1868, corr, wrote FN in 1868 re need for Liverpool supt, FN sought to enlist in cause FN Museum C16, hers to FN in 45801, for gentlewomen in nursing; corr Wellcome misc; letter Xties 7/6/05 to Hon Miss Campbell, 7 folios. 35 South St. 6 April 1868. "Ladies don't like to be trained" I want to enlist you

List of Names

Campbell, Helen (c1841-?) # 208 age 26 on entry 1877, 1878 to County Hosp Lincoln nurse, on list as nurse Lincoln 47738 fl35 prob re

Campbell, Lewis Mrs re Jowett ref 5477

Campbell, Thomas **(1777-1844)** poet ref to "The Pleasures of Hope" 1799, 'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view"

Campbell, Mary Lady corr, ref to in 1879 re Mme W, wife of Sir George Campbell? 9007, FN met long ago acc to corr in FNMus,

Campbell, George Lord in 1896, and re Lady Victoria Campbell re corr of McNeill 46385 (has Fred Verney corr with her on FN's behalf),

Campbell, George Douglas **(1823-1900)** see Argyll

Campbell, Victoria **(1854-1910)** prob this person Lady corr or at least with Fred V re pub of McNeill letters in 1896 re Fred V., 68888 and 46385; Lady Frances Balfour, *Lady Victoria Campbell: A Memoir*. London: Hodder & Stoughton 2nd ed. n.d. dates from this book, da of 8th duke of Argyll, bn May 22 1854 in Carlton House Terrace, as Argyll Lodge, family's London home, just purchased but not occupied, duke at Cabinet meeting, at Ld John Russell's house in Richmond Park, near midnight when meeting broke up after drafting despatch to launch our small army of 30,000 men on shores of greatest military country in world, directs Ld Raglan to attack Russians in Crimea, duke offered Gladstone a drive home in his open carriage (1-2). no ref to FN in index; Lady Emma McNeill, widow of Sir John McNeill and sister of duke of Argyll

Campbell, George Sir **(1824-92)** corr re India, Woodward B, date from their index is 1835-1905, not ODNB; is this the same? lt gov of Bengal 1871; address 1877 13 Cornwall Gdns SW; in 1874 9 Chester St letter FN sent *Ill London News* article to in 1877, 45804 has letters from him, 45847 corr from in 45803-05, ref to pub article Essay on Tenures of Land in Watering Pot, much praise of in India vol 10, wrote on Orissa famine; OIOC E349 has 1 transcribed by Nancy Cassell; Sir George Campbell, *Memoirs of my Indian Career*, ed. Sir Charles E. Bernard. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1893, but no ref to FN in index; has chapter on Orissa famine 2:149-65, he presided over the commission, re causes, whether timely measures had been taken to meet the evil, and if not whether any valid reasons to account for absence, and in what way such visitations may be prevented or mitigated in the future, the first serious inquiry of the kind undertaken in India; Govt of Bengal on trial, also of India 150: "The government had never undertaken the gigantic efforts and gigantic expenditure which modern opinion now requires", visited in early 1867, examined Beadon and others, extreme severity, 151: shocked by the human remains saw all around "From an Indian point of view, the area of very intense famine was rather

List of Names

small...and the period of intensity was short", but "by far the most acute famine experienced in any part of India in the present century" food 10 times ordinary price, sometimes even 30 times, or not procurable at any price, commonly said 1/3 of the pop died, and commission did not say that ¼ was excessive as estimate, 152: causes rains of 1856, failure of rain at a critical time....153 laissez faire system grew up, zemindars were supposed to do everything; 156: members of Bd of Revenue "held by the most rigid rules of the driest political economy, and had the most unwavering faith in the 'demand and supply' theory" negative proposal of local officer for systematic inquiry into extent of failure of the crops, rejected almost with horror proposal for importing grain, "zeal for free trade and supply by private effort"; 157: but import trade in grain unknown there, no machinery for it; 158 the people of Orissa the "Ooryahs" peculiar, old Hindus, different, did not make themselves heard as Bengalis would have; re records of great Bengal famine of 1769-70, 159: great famine of Northern India 1783; 160 □ We recommended irrigation within reasonable limits, but warned the government against relying upon that as a panacea for all evils." re Cotton, Campbell vs govt purchasing Cotton's company; 164: report accepted and led to large changes in Bengal, but idea prevailed that Orissa failure a personal failure which need not occur again, and 165: "the government rather slept till they were aroused by subsequent larger famines and greater expenditure. Then a larger Famine Commission was appointed."; Bengal Famine of 1873-74 2:320-41, failure of rains in 1873, disastrous effect on rice, visited distressed districts early 1874, wrote note on for Govt of India,; Richard Temple went with, Campbell, Temple his successor, liberal relief given, 2:333: if viceroy had trusted Campbell cd have done it with less expense, duke of Argyll and Lord Salisbury had to defend from imputation of not doing enough; Strachey; famine of 1876-77 diff corr in Mss. Eur.E34/19; author *The Tenure of Land in India*, 1876; letter 1887 when Campbell sent FN his book; pub *The British Empire*. London: Cassell 1887 (microfiche UG), sent to FN: chap 4 on India, shd not interfere too much (43); when annexed Punjab shd have given back Afghan valleys to amir: "We should have rid ourselves of a most troublesome unpaying task" (50) we have the expense and odium; Penjdeh affair (51); influenced Gladstone on Irish land policy with his writing. see E.D. Steele, *Irish Land and British Politics* 1974 (17), saw comparisons, but unsuccessful pol career, spoke too much; FN liked his essay on India for the Cobden Club, in *Systems of Land Tenure* 1870. his was *The Tenure of Land in India*. 1870, 1876 and 1881, part of series, *Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries*. Macmillan; did critique for FN on Zemindar and Watering Pot, G.C. 60 St George's Sq, criticizing her paper Cup 1281.92(13)/14 "Life or Death in India"

Campbell, George William (1810-82) corr, visit planned, cancelled, death date *Cda Med Record*, bn Scotland, physician and surgeon, came to

List of Names

Montreal in 1833, remained dean of Fac of Med at McGill from 1860-82, "Medical Faculty, McGill College, Semi-centennial celebration, Introductory address; a sketch of the life of the late Dr G.W. Campbell and a summary of the early history of the faculty." Microform. Cdn Institute for the historical Microreprods. Public archives of Canada. H.E. MacDermot, *A History of the Montreal General Hospital. Canada Medical Record*. Obit. Good lecturer, did not write much, studied Glasgow and Dublin, 1835 chair of surgery

Campbell-Bannerman, Henry **(1836-1908)** GCB Mr ref to re lock hosps at Chatham 1886 45776, prime minister 1905-08, sec war in 1886 under Gladstone, later Rosebery; answered Plunkett question in 1893

Camporetti, Elena Mme Venice, corr 1887 with FN on nursing, ref Edinb

Canaletto [Canalleti in Ruskin's spelling], Giovanni Antonio Canal (1697-1768), Italian painter, ref to in "Irrigation and Water Transit" info GV

Candolle, Alphonse de **(1806-93)** botanist, lawyer, politician poss an acquaintance on 1838 trip, Geneva author "Considérations sur la statistique des délits." *Bibliothèque universelle de Genève*. 1830:159-86. Mrs N's diary Claydon 67/1

Cane, Mr Poor Law inspector in Liverpool, helpful see Rathbone mem 167

Cann, Hannah Parker nurse age 27 on entry 1890 to St T, 1896 to Nurses Co-op married 1907 prob reg

Cannell, E. sister in Egypt, got RRC on first list 24 May 1883, in 1885 ref 45776, NAS prob, head of 4 to Egypt

Canning, George, author cited, wee weary knife grinders in George Canning, "The Anti-Jacobin" p 219 India?

Canning, Charlotte née Stuart de Rothesay, da of Lord Stuart de Rothesay, Lady **(1817-61)**, later Countess, corr married 1835 Earl Canning, first viceroy of India, she first vicereine, died there; she was on Committee of Management at Harley St, 8994; Erb has Eliza Charlotte Canning (d 1882); corr 8997/11, 45796, corr Harewood Record Office; 6 May 1853 FN Hosp; bio of V. Surtees, *Charlotte Canning* London 1975. Marian Fowler, *Below the Peacock Fan*. Penguin 95-164, shows unhappy marriage, husband had mistress earlier, then worked all the time in India, no mention of non-India life; bn in bed that belonged to sister of Napoleon, Queen Charlotte godmother, was 13 years lady of the bedchamber to QV, and wrote letters to her weekly from India, this book only reports concerns of the rich there, Mutiny, Brits who had to leave, only 1 gown died in India of fever, poss

List of Names

malaria, died one month before Prince Albert; she passed time with water colours, photography; Shepherd refers to her letters to Lady Stratford as throwing new light on org of selection of nurses and on FN, Cook saw only after bio published; owned by Shepherd's wife; letter to Parthe re FN in bundle 295

Canning, Charles John, Earl **(1812-62)** dates Col Enc gov gen of India during Indian Mutiny of 1857, first viceroy of India (1856-62), pro reconciliation, hence "Clemency Canning" but brought in land revenue settlement in Oudh unduly favourable to landlords. resigned 1862 dict; any corr? felt guilty over her death, memorialized her

Cannon, D. Esq, sec, Hospital for Women, Soho Square, ref to in in 1877 re resignation of matron 45804

Canova, Antonio **(1757-1822)** dates Cath Enc artist cited, painter and sculptor, Canova's Monument in Vienna

Canrobert, Mme, wife of Canrobert; much on in 9004 re Fr Pr War and declining Br volunteer nurses; given charge of all the wounded, poss corr with FN? Was Scottish-bn, brief refs to as a lady of 2nd Empire

Canrobert, Francois Certain **(1809-95)** general, succeeded St Arnaud as C-in-Chief Sept 1854, resigned in favour of Pelissier May 1855, forced out; Canrobert presented emperor's plan to allied council of war, not well received in light of recent fiascos, he asked to be relieved of command of French forces, for a divisional command. 16 May Pelissier became French commander in chief, Canrobert took 4th div; resigned, cd not obey emperor's orders, and Br wd not go along Adye 201. In FrPr War commanded, declined to be governor of Paris or?? Commanded VI army corps, at Gravelotte, surrendered when surrounded at Metz, published *Memoirs*

Cantwell, sent FN letter from 4 South Audley St. 1861 re a situation 45792

Capel, Monsignor at 1870 NAS meeting (acc to Blackwood's Edinb Mag), founded Catholic University College, in Kensington 1876, not good fiscal mgt

Capel, Reginald Hon, ref to re FrPr War in *Times*

Capel, Mrs ref to in Fr Pr war, like Mrs Cox efficient 9004, also in Pearson and MacLaughlin book; ref 45767 re FrPr War volunteers, lay agent husband, Hon Reginald Capel

Capet, Huges line of kings of France from 987, after 1489 the Bourbons, until 22 Sept 1792;

List of Names

Capo d'Istria, Giovanni Antonio Count (1776-1831) ref to murderer of Capo d'Istria

Caprivi, Georg Leo, Graf von **(1831-99)** succeeded Bismarck as chancellor 1890-94

Caracci, Annibale **(1560-1609)**, painter, ref 8993 and 9007/248 dates NUC; Assunta Assumption of Virgin by Annibale Carracci above altar of Santa Maria del Popolo spelling?

Caravaggio, Michelangelo Merisi da (1573-1610) painter

Cardwell, Edward **(1813-86)** DNB, Viscount (created 1874) Baron, corr, acquaintance (FN met at SH's house 1857) secretary of state for War under Gladstone, was Liverpool merchant, Oxford, Gladstone, Lowe, SH, Roundell Palmer and duke of Newcastle, lawyer, MP 1842 (petition) Peelite, free trade champion, but voted against ballot 1853; el 1847 for Liverpool, lost 1852, rep Oxford; 1864 sec for colonies, promoted colonial self dependence and self govt, (Cdn confed), dealt with Eyre in Jamaica, sent out commission of enq, ended transportation. 1868 bec sec for war under Gladstone, reorg Br Army, abol of purchase, provision for retirement, made army professional, short term of service and veteran reserve, improved mil educ. in 1874 became Viscount Cardwell, presided over commiss on vivisection member of the commission that rec the abolition of purchase of commission. DNB 45845; corr 45801

Cardwell, Jessie (c1869-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1895, to St T; left 1900 to be nurse at Victoria Cottage Hosp Kingston; 1900 nurse at Bethnal Green Inf; 1901 supt nurse Workhouse Inf Barrow-in-Furness prob reg

Carey, William **(1761-1834)** first Baptist missionary to India, est church, school, Bible trans, dictionaries, prof of Sanskrit etc Logan 5:340, Bonham 12 arrived Calcutta 1793, Company forbade to est a mission;

Carey, Lucy Isabel nurse age 28 on entry 1889 sp £30, NNA seems 1892 went home to Canada to nurse her mother (prob reg not clear) prob reg

Carey, Emily A. Candie, Guernsey corr 1854 sent things RAMC 271/1 and for Mrs P Stafford Carey, Channel Islands and husband

Carey, late Jones Eliza corr in 1864 re Indians in Canada UCL Pearson 622

Carige, Charlotte corr 1854 sent things RAMC 271/1

List of Names

Carius, or Karius Mr patient at Kai in 1851 9025

Carlingford, Lord (Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue **(1823-98)**, corr, ODNB, made Baron Carlingford 1874, inherited 2nd Baron Clermon; president of St Mary's Hospital; did right thing in 1884 re nurses 9010/37, was lord privy seal under Gladstone, 1881-March 1885 (minister w/o portfolio), resigned ill;; FN asked to write him re Arthur Clough's candidature at Privy Council 68883, seems FN wrote him on behalf of Rachel Williams in 1884, LMA roll 2, he wrote Dr Meadows about Williams accepting Suez appt roll 2, in Cabinet in 1884; acc to email he was president of the hospital, but did not attend the meeting in question; was 4th husband of Countess Waldegrave, Liberal pol, thought to have been model for Phineas Finn the Irish member.

Carlisle, Bessie J. age 28 on entry 1877, night nurse Leopold, left 1880 prob reg, on 45804 list

Carlo Alberto **(1798-1849)** dates Euro Monarchies site, King of Savoy and Piedmont in 1848 when FN in Rome, was hope of the liberals to head movement for a united Italy O'Malley 139, fought heroically against the Austrians, but cd not do much against their fortresses 146

Carlyle, Thomas **(1795-1881)** essayist and historian; *Heroes, Hero-Worship*. London: Chapman & Hall 1907 [1872?] 235 pp cit in MS 5483, copy given by HBC to Adelaide Nutting, in Johns Hopkins cat; ref to re an appt of someone being "above the average, which, as Carlyle says, is not saying much." 45761 f237; author cited for "Genius is the power of taking trouble" in 68887, is his Genius means the transcendent capacity of taking trouble. Bartlett #6002. And in Oxford quotes says *History of Frederick the Great* IV.3; FN cited *Sartor Resartus* in 9016, know your work and do it, written after 1830 uprising; The Life and Opinions of Herr Professor Diogenes Teufelsdröckh. Clothes: Their Origin and Influence. Spoof on Montesquieu, German phil etc.; FN cites "know your work and do it" presumably this is Carlyle's comment of the folly of that impossible precept, *Know thyself*; till it be translated into this partially possible one, *Know what thou canst work at*. But Professor T acknowledged that the result of his workings amount to nothing. 128 in *Past and Present, Chartism and Sartor Resartus*. New ed. in 1 vol. New York: Harper 1856.

Carmichael, Janet, 24 Greyfield Sq corr in 1856 asks to see her to learn of details of Mary Mark's death, her sister LMA8 inc

Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert **(1831-90)** dates Enc Br 4th Earl of, Baron Porchester of Highclere, liberal Conservative, tried to est fed self-govt in overseas possessions, BNA Act 1867, was lord lt for Ireland in Salisbury's 1st ministry 1885-86, held secret meetings

List of Names

with Parnell 1885 re Home Rule, Enc Brit; involved in Poor Law issues in 1867 9002, but FN thought did not behave well to us 9002/167; corr with HV in 1867 in 45791 address Highclere Castle, Dewbury; ref to in 1858 re getting RC nurses for Govt of Mauritius 45797 fl6; Lord Carnarvon sec of state for colonies left Feb 1878, ref to re Kaffir women "Natal"

Carpenter, William Benjamin **(1813-85)**, FRS author noted *Zoology, Being a Systematic Account of the Genreal Structure, Habits, Instincts and Uses of the Principal Families of the Animal Kingdom, as well as of the Chief Forms of Fossil Remains*. New ed revised by W.S. Dallas, London 1857. CB Mr ref to in 45793 re speech, pres, British Association, at a meeting in Brighton, author, *Principles of Human Physiology*. London: John Churchill 1846, 1842 and after, 1853 etc. also *A Manual of Physiology*. speech not found; frequent contributor to *Medico-Chirurgical*, physiologist Wilt69

Carpenter, Jessie Peers **(1866-1960)** # p 452, visitor, was da of bp of Ripon, Boyd-Carpenter nurse age 25 on entry 1892 sp £52, was Sister Christian 1895; appt sister of Home St T 1898, left 1899 to marry; *Times* obit age 94, to S Africa during Boer War to bring back Ld Radnor; marr 1901 Dr W.E.J. Davies, was matron of General Hospital at Yokohama, later in Nimes France, Ruffi Hosp Nimes reorgan by her; Lady Minto's design for a nursing assoc for Europeans in India, asked Mrs Davies to go as chief lady supt; had significant meeting with FN, left 1899; FN sent letter on her wedding day 45815 prob reg and obit; was Sister Christian in 1897 roll 3b, ref to in 1895 in a letter from Louisa Gordon to FN, sorry that she did not wish to go to Oxford 47737; other book p 68 has matron of Bolton Parish Inf 1899; sister of St T Home 1898; Goldie 1 =

Carpenter, Miss nurse at Radcliffe Hosp in 1895 5476;

Carpenter, Mary **(1807-77)** corr, visitor, address Red Lodge House, Bristol; Unitarian Female Firebrands dates social reformer, acquaintance, author, corr 45789, acc to date of HCV visited in 1893 after India visit, ref also to Manning in Rome and Gt Ormond St, and that happened in 1865-67 so 9014 est date must be wrong; (book given) FN gave bio of her to probationers in 1881; J. Estlin Carpenter, *The Life and Work of Mary Carpenter*. London: Macmillan 1881 (FNM 0420) and Millicent Garrett Fawcett, *Mary Carpenter*. London: National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies. 15 pp.; corr at City Art Gallery Bristol acc to Leighton list; try Fawcett Society (Goldie) 9030/76 has copy Nov 14 no year, follower of Raja Fam Mohun Roy, cofounder of Bengal Social Science Assoc 1867, one of founders of National Indian Assoc; *Ragged Schools*. London: Partridge & Oakey 1850. 8305.a.49 (b); "Letters to the Rt Hon the Marquis of Salisbury, Secretary of State for India on Female Education in India, Prison Discipline and the

List of Names

Necessity for a Factory Act in India. Bristol: Arrowsmith 1877.
8022.g.24, has a letter to Rt Hon Sir Stafford Northcote 8 Oct 1867,
re female educ; *Six Months in India*. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green
1868. 10556.bbb.18; *Our Convicts*. 2 vols. London: Longman, Green 1864.
Ded to Brougham 6055.cc.22; ed., *The Last Days in England of the
Rajah Rammohun Roy*. London: Trübner 1866 and Calcutta: Lepage.
01605.ee.38; *The Claims of Ragged Schools to Pecuniary Educational
Aid from the Annual Parliamentary Grant, as an Integral Part of the
Educational Movement of the Country*. London: Partridge 1859. 21 pp.
8208.c.76(11); also *Morning and Evening Meditations for Every Day in
a Month*. London: Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans 1845. 1220.p.11;
corr 1 letter OIOC Mss EUR A100; Manchester College, Oxf LMA 45789
Wellcome; goldie 5 letters (many more incoming); FN gave £20 cheque to
in 1868 for Institution at Bombay for training teachers for native
schools; Carpenter, Mary cites FN and Garibaldi in paper "Principles
of Education" at National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science
Morning Post 27 September 1860; got letter of sympathy and
encouragement from FN, which she read at Bristol conf *Times* 1 October
1869 7A; FN contributed £10 to memorial fund "Mary Carpenter Memorial"
Times 26 February 1878, 12C

Carpenter, William Boyd ODNB **(1841-1918)** dates Crockford's priest,
bishop of Ripon 1884-1911, consecrated 1884. Was Bp of Liverpool
before 1900 Crockford's, 9015, author, chaplain to Queen, cultivated
royalty, advocated a national system of old age pensions; had da,
Jessie, ward sister at St T, visitor in 1896, pub on biblical
commentary, child's Bible, edited poems, gave sermons on Xn altruism
68888, corr in 1896 re seeing, FN keeping time for in LMA8, hoped to
get advice from; did sermon in 1887 on jubilee of QV with tribute to
FN *Times* 23 May 1887 9DE

Carpenter, Joseph Edwards **(1813-85)** poet author cited Ode, for the
celebration of the tercentenary of Shakespeare's birthday, Urban Club
1864: "Shakespeare" "no rival near his throne" in stanza 2. Cited in
Bodleian, 1889 letter to Acland, ref to Burdett on registration

Carpenter, Anna, sister of Mary Carpenter, corr of Mrs Nicholson in
1848, 9038/51, ref to by Mary Carpenter in 1867 45789

Carr, Henry relative of Lucy Osburn, The Cedars Rd, Clapham Common
corr with HBC 1867 re *Dunbar Castle* did not sail, Osburn's letter to
him he had printed, FN got HV to withdraw it and destroy it (one copy
only kept)

Carr, Laura see Cranworth **(1807-68)**

Carr, George, governor, Liverpool Wkh Inf, Brownlow Hill, corr 45800;
incoming 1865 45799; Goldie says Liverpool Museum (perhaps this is Liv

List of Names

Record Office 353 Sel 17/3? long good letter re organiz of nursing in workhouse inf), Rathbone memoir p 167 says he not hopeful, but willing to try the plan, Rathbone's plan to get about a doz from FN of trained nurses, and the remaining from the able-bodied women, paid £5 a year (167); investigation of Goldie 3 letters =

Carr, Edmund Donald author cited *A Night in the Snow, or a Struggle for Life*. London: James Nisbet 1865 62 pp.

Carrington, George, chair of Bucks Infy (HV was chair of bldg com) address Abbey East in 1862, Mr ref re Bucks Inf Bucks, corr with HV on

Carrington **(1836-1934)**, Lady, wife of Charles Robert Carrington, 3rd Baron Carrington, gov NSW 1885; she organized and managed a Jubilee Fund for distressed women; laid foundation stone for new nurses' home at Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, unveiled bust of FN; 31 May 1901 5 *Sydney Morning Herald*

Carrol, Miss, corr, Plymouth, volunteering to go out as lady nurse to Fr Pr War, 9004

Carroll, M.B. [Caroll?] corr in 1903 re gift of Oriental books to Girton College GCRF, poss same as Carroll of Ashbocking Vicarage, Ipswich re her letter for Miss Riddings, thanks on behalf of sister, FN to convey to Exam Committee of Girton thanks of Professor Carroll's family re library, re Oriental study at Girton at "mystic happiness which the Oriental student lives and moves and has his being" Girton GCRF 9/2/1; qy 1893 or 1903?

Carroll, Mary L. (c1842-?) Mrs # 150 age 34 on entry 1876, 1877 left for Nat Nursing, corr to HBC from County Hosp Lincoln in 1881 with reports on nurses LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/6, ward diary, on list 47738 f25, matron at cottage hosp illeg, and sister of Christian Ward, which left to become matron of Salisbury Inf acc to reg prob reg (or Morris)

Carron ref, poss author of a *Materia Medica* 1892

Carter, Mary Helen (c1857-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1886 sp free to St T asst night supt in 1886, Sister Clayton 1887, left 1896 to marry prob reg is this M.H. Albert Ward in 1893, corr 45811 thanks for book *Duty's Bondsman* and 45812 re a book; Miss Carter poss in 1894 re testimonial, re matron of Kimberley Hosp, S Africa of 47726, corr re 1895; poss notes 47764 f1

Carter, prob 1876 list 47738

Carter, Elizabeth (c1845-99) nurse age 34 on entry 1879, 1880 to Royal Inf Manchester, in 1883 matron Hosp for Women and Children, died 1899 prob reg, on 1879 list 47738,

List of Names

Carter, Elizabeth age 28 on entry 1875, 1876 St T, 1877 to Wolverhampton prob reg; Carter, E.A. nurse General Hosp Wolverhampton 1879 47738

Carter, M.L. nurse diary 1897 45814 f99 from Alexandra

Carter, Elizabeth age 31 on entry 1871, 1872 St T nurse, prob reg

Carter, Robert Brudenell **(1828-1912)** ophth surgeon FRCS Mr ref re reg in 1891 LMA, corr 1874 re Anstie Memorial, roll 3b has refs to charter, author *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Eye* 1875. Supported RBNA Goldie 1 letter? =

Carter, Nurse poss Highgate, got shipwreck story in 1878 45818

Carter, nurse 1876 began 1875 prob reg, to St T

Carter, Henry Vandyke **(1831-97)** ODNB Dr corr authority on leprosy, in Bombay, epidemiologist, leprosy specialist, wrote Report on Leprosy and Leper-Asylums in Norway, with refs to India 1874. est fungus nature of Madura foot (mycetoma) a common affection in the Madras presidency 45809 f238

Carter, Alfred Henry **(1849-1917)** doctor, author *Elements of Practical Medicine*. London: H.K. Lewis 1881, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1888, 1891, 1906, 1920. given to nurses, sent to S Africa 45808

Cartwell, Mrs matron in 1847 at Spine Asylum 9016/6

Cartwright, S.A. lady supt North Staffs Inf corr in 1871 with HBC re getting tr nurses H1/ST/NC18/19/64 (they offered Batstone, who declined)

Casement, Roger **(1864-1916)** dates Irish Hist Mysteries British consul who did report on atrocities in 1890s in Congo

Cassel, Selma (c1814-52) see Benedicks

Cassel, Knut, Brukspatron, brother of Selma, and foundry owner St Järnsund, tried to visit Nightingales in London but had Blandford Sq address, in 1847 corr

Cassius, Gaius Longinus (d. 42 BCE) one of murderers of Julius Caesar in 44 BCE, supported Pompey in civil war, given a naval command, but abandoned, got Caesar's pardon, leading conspirator against Caesar, had to leave, given Syria, joined Brutus in Thrace vs triumvirs, but captured in 1st battle of Philippi, got slave to kill him Oxf comp

List of Names

Castle, Elizabeth Ann (c1847-?) # 128 age 28 on entry 1875, 1876 supernum St T; a Nurse Castle is listed at Cottage Hospl, Broad Oak Essex 45818 in 1878 (sent shipwreck story) 47738 f134 listed as matron Cottage Hosp Broad Oak, Essex

Castle, Catherine (c1848-?) # 47 age 24 on entry 1872, to St T, night nurse Alice, nurse visitor in 1873 47732 #47, many FN comment, want of mgt...good little woman; a Nurse Castle is listed at Cottage Hospl, Broad Oak Essex 45818 in 1878 (sent shipwreck story), visit notes 47762 f61, prob reg FN comment: a very strong feeling for her work & love of its "nurse-y" & acceptable to her Patient. a good little woman. has not the qualities of a *Head Nurse*. but perhaps more of those of a *Nurse* than her friend Hills: shows, like Hills, deficiency in Ward training.

Castlereagh, Lord Robert Stewart, second Marquis of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh **(1769-1822)** was foreign secretary in 1814, was chief secy for Ireland in rising of 1798, acting chief sec to lord lt in 1797, proposed union in 1799; got George Canning into a duel and injured him 1806; secy of war 1812, for secy 1813, plenipotentiary at peace Congress of Vienna 1814; committed suicide in 1822 with a penknife

Castro, Alphonsus de **(1495-1558)** dates Cath Enc Friar Minor, theologian, confessor of Charles V, at Council of Trent, apptd to be bishop but died before consecrated. Cath Enc Castroiani ref to in 45783

Catalani, Mme acquaintance in Florence O'Malley 52

Cathcart, George Sir (major Gen hon **(1794-1854)** C. Kelly General buried at Balaclava, ref to *Times* of April 20 8995/16; Hibbert 13: Cathcart in command of 4th Div, at 60 the youngest of commanders, art from duke of Cambridge; father was General Earl Cathcart and amb at Petersburg; bought command of 7th Hussars, shot at Inkermann Hibbert 180; Adye 133

Catherine of Siena (**1347-80**) Italian nun known for her mystical experiences, ecstasies and revelations, active in calling for the reform of the church and the termination of the great western schism. S. Noffke, ed., *The Prayers of Catherine of Siena*. New York: Paulist Press 1983 225-26.

Catherine, W., corr in 1865, 45799

Catherine of Genoa (**1447-1510**) saint. Ref to life of in Bermondsey, possibly T.C. Upham, *Life of Madam Catherina Adorna*. New York: Harper 1858 or *Life and Doctrine of Saint Catherine of Genoa*, trans from the Italian. New York: Catholic Publication Society 1874. Or, *Les oeuvres de Sainte Catherine de Gênes: précédées de sa vie*, ed. Marie-Théodore de Bussierre. Paris: A. Tralin 1918. 45789 and 45841.

Catherine de Medicis (**1519-89**) wife of Henri II, queen of France 1547-59

Catiline, conspiracy of 63 BCE, late Roman republic, anarchist; after Sallust recovered govt by force of arms--everybody became robbers, his troops committed outrages, debauchery; luxury and avarice prevailed among the young; Catiline alleged to have corrupted a vestal virgin, murdered own grown up son because didn't want him to marry; he stirred up young to murder, tried to overthrow govt lousy website; (d 62 BCE) date Oxf comp Roman patrician, disreputable, ambitious legate of Sulla, rose to pol prominence in 60s BCE, praetor, gov of Africa, defeated for consulship of 63 by Cicero and in 62, laid plans for rev; Cicero got him arrested and killed in 62, was in open rebellion Oxf classical has Catiline

Cato, Marcus Porcius (**234-149 BCE**) Roman politician of humble birth, republican for return to simple, unextravagant ways, was governor, in Punic Wars, Censor, committed suicide when Julius Caesar victorious,

Cator, Susan nurse in Cr 8997, corr in 1856 Nr Ross, Herefordshire thanks for sultan's gift and asks to see FN when in London LMA roll b V48/56 inc, ref to re Louisa Ashburton 1857 NLS

Catton, Alice (c1855-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1880 1881 extra nurse, resigned 1883 ill health prob reg

Catullus Gaius Valerius (**c84-c54 BCE**), dates informal music Roman poet, bn Verona, acq of Julius Caesar

Caulfeild, Anne Ellen (c1845-1937) (also Caulfield) Miss, nurse acquaintance, corr, visitor 1885 re Nat Aid Soc, vigorous nurse??, mt be great influence 45776 f156 45827; same as nurse who refused Netley in 1889? 47722; printed bit says Miss Anne Ellen Caulfield, died in her 93rd year, copy of letters to in Woodward unnumbered, ref to in

45776; Summers 118: lady supt at Woolwich (Herbert Hosp) 1877-94, da of a col officer in Ceylon and niece of bp of Nassau; *BJN* Feb 1937; in 1882 when Br troops sent to suppress rebellion in Egypt quartered at Khedive's Palace, Ismailia, an emerg hosp, bad conditions, returned with wounded; given Egyptian Medal and bronze star, on first list of RRC 24 May 1883, Annie Ellen Caulfeild *Times* 19 January 1937: 14d, da of Hon James Caulfeild of Ceylon civil service, died in 93rd year, brought up by uncle, bp of Nassau; in 1862 home broken up by yellow fever, came to England, trained at KCH, then to Netley; in 1877 appt lady supt at Herbert Hosp; in 1881 to base hosp at Ft Amiel, Newcastle South Afr, first time nurses at front; in 1882 quartered at Khedive's palace Ismailia, Eg medal and RRC

Caulfield, Hugh Mr ref to memorial to him in bundle 124

Cautley, Proby Thomas, Sir **(1802-71)** dates DNB colonel, constructor of Ganges Canal, expert on irrigation, published much, paleontology also; was director of canals for NW Provinces; KCB, 1858 on council of India until 1868; controversy with Arthur Cotton. DNB 45764 45847; incoming 45799, eval of in Wilt 68

Cavagnari, Pierre-Louis-Napoleon **(1841-79)** Major, ran permanent residency in Kabul, member of "forward" school, no sensitivity towards indigenous peoples, cabled "all well" to Lytton then assassinated, brutality followed, Hansard ref; was naturalized English, father a general of Napoleon, mother Anglo-Irish; knighted for negotiating Treaty of Gandamak; but Roberts thought peace concluded too soon; in fact Cavagnari and all the English in Kabul murdered; army disbanded; Byron Farwell, "Roberts's War" in *Queen Victoria's Little Wars* "It had been proved once more that the British could defeat the Afghans in open battle, but they could not hold the country." 216: Ayub Khan captured; horse and dog given medals, murderers hanged

Cavaignac, Louis-Eugène **(1802-57)** dates Enc Br, Fr general and chief exec during Rev of 1848, known for harsh reprisals against Paris workers in June. Father Jean-Baptiste had been Jacobin member of Committee of General Security during Fr Rev and Louis retained republicanism, had monarchist uncle who helped him regain appt in army (had been dismissed in 1831 for republicanism), sent to Algeria, performed with distinction during Fr conquest of Algeria in 1840s, appt gov-gen in 1848, el to leg of Fr and appt min of war by prov govt of new Second Republic, suppressed revolt, was "the butcher of June", named chief exec of Fr June 28 but lost pres el to Louis-Napoléon (ran 2nd) Bonaparte, Nap III in Dec, remained a leader of opp to Bonaparte, arrested in 1851 by elected to Corps Leg next year, refused to take oath of allegiance and so denied seat chance of pres, 8993 Enc Brit

Cavell, Edith Louisa **(1865-1915)** Norfolk born, da of priest, younger sister Florence Mary (1867-91), legacy, traveled, nursed sick father in 1895; 1896 to London; 1903 asst matron at Shoreditch Inf (later St

Leonard's), pioneered follow up home visits for discharged patients; 1906, Manchester and Salford Sick Poor; was governess in Brussels 1900-05, then trained at London under Luckes. 1895 entered at London Hosp; 1899 night supervisor at St Pancras Workh Inf in 1907 recruited to be matron of a newly est nursing school, l'Ecole Belge d'Infirmières Diplômées, Rue de la Culture, Brussels; launched nursing journal *L'infirmière*, trained nurses for 3 hosps and schools; her school taken over by Red Cross in WW I; after German occ of Brussels, sheltered Br soldiers and funneled them out of Belgium to neutral Netherlands, given false papers; violation of German military law; arrested 1915 and charged with harbouring Allied soldiers, betrayed by a collaborator; prosecuted for helping Br and Fr soldiers and Belgian men to cross border and enter Br; admitted guilt, "conducting soldiers to the enemy"; she had been recruited to be a Br spy, but was convicted of treason, not espionage "I am glad to die for my country"

Cavendish, Lady Frederick, visitor of HV, 9014/130, was née Lucy Caroline Lyttelton **(1841-1925)** web (da of 4th Baron Lyttelton, madi to QV) advocate of women's education, mar Lord Frederick Cavendish ('2nd son of duke of Devonshire) in 1864, relative, diary of published, Lucy Cavendish College, Cambridge, a post-grad women only college, named after her. *The Diary of Lady Frederick Cavendish*. 2 vols. London Murray 1927; note 2 Lady Lytteltons of the time: her husband assassinated on day took office as chief sec for Ireland, 1882; she was pres of Yorkshire Ladies Council of Education 1883-; declined offer of becoming mistress of Girton in 1884

Cavendish, William (1808-91) 7th duke of Devonshire, rebuilt Holker Hall after gutted by fire in 1871

Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th duke of Devonshire **(1833-1908)** Br, acceded to duke of Devonsh in 1891; Lord Hartington (marquess of), earl of Devonshire, Baron Cavendish of Hardwick el to House 1857, was sec of state for war in 1866, postmaster gen 1868-71 for Gladstone, was chief secy for Ireland; was Lib leader in House when Gladstone temp retired; was sec of state for India 1880-85 and then back to War Office; was resp for assigning Gen Gordon to evacuate Br troops from Sudan in 1884, but repeatedly and unsuccessfully urged Cabinet to hasten expd to relieve him; ref re Hewlett appt, 9008/112 9002 and 9011/33; Br statesman, led opposition to Home Rule of own Liberal Party, assumed leadership of Liberal Unionist Party in 1886 and ident with Conservatives; three times refused office of PM (1880, 1886 and 1887) making inquiry re Buxton Hospital, 9007 Enc Brit; see re duke of Argyll and Indian spending; family residence Holker Hall; ref to in 1864 re army estimates 45762; see Patrick Johnson, *The Last of the Whigs: A Political Biography of Lord Hartington* was Liberal leader, stepped down in 1864 in favour of Gladstone, spoke frequently in the Lords on army estimates, between Palmerston and Gladstone, seems was under sec for war;

Cavour, Camillo Benso di **(1810-61)** dates EncBr Count b 10 August 1810, d. 6 June 1861, sponsored in baptism by Pauline, sister of Napoleon and her husband Camille Borghese, military education, was page to Carlo Alberto 1831-49, who opened first war of ind vs Austria, resigned from army 1831 and admin family estate, ravelled, public works. Saw ec reform as essential, railways rev in Quart Rev of his Opere Pol Ec and bios on, noble family and Piedmontese, crucial to

success of his mission of Italian independence and unity; pub on Eng Poor Law, visited Engl, liked Eng insts, Ireland visit, agric improvement; founded *Il Risorgimento* in 1847 with revised press laws, by decree of 8 Feb 1848 Charlo Alberto complied with demand for a Statuto, wrote electoral law of Italy; but hated for exposing wrongs of Risorgimento, returned to church in last days; in Chamber of Deputies, Minister in 1850; Sardinia sent troops to Crimea in 1854, in treaty Cavour negotiated, a "master stroke" of policy for entering war, daring; got treaty of alliance with Eng and Fr for Italy; published "Considérations sur l'état actuel de l'Irlande et sur son avenir." *Bibliothèque universelle de Genève*. Pt 1 January 1844 5-47, Pt 2 February 1844 201-54; 45790? [referred to in 45791]; Goldie, Pr Min of Piedmont from 1852, offered 15,000 Sardinian troops to Br and Fr, Br accepted; review in *Quarterly Review* 110 July and October 1861 208-47; 8999; see battles; Cavour capitalized on anti-papal sentiment in Italy following Pius IX's refusal to wage war on Austria in 1848; did not support neo-Guelphs who thought pope wd lead unif of Italy; entered min of Massimo D'Azeglio as min of agric, ind and commerce in 1850, made alliance with Urbano Rattazzi of left-centre and dislodged D'Azeglio from power, became prime min 1852; ltd privileges of Cath church, got Piedmont with Eng and France in Cr, presented Ital case before Congress of Paris in 1856; ingratiated himself with Napoleon III to avenge defeat of 1848-49, got exiles such as Daniele Manin, who formed national society, which supported anti-Austrian campaign in 1859-60; in 1858 Cavour met Nap III and they plotted war vs Austria and reorgan of Ital peninsula: enlarged Piedmont forming Kingdom of Northern Italy to unite with Tuscany, a truncated papal state and Kingdom of the 2 Sicilies in an Ital confed, ceded Nice and Savoy in exchange, in treaty of 10 Dec 1858; Second War of Ital Ind opened in April 1859, c one decade after close of first, decided by battles of Magenta, San Martino and Solferino, but on Austrian withdrawal Nap signed armistice at Villafranca with Franz-Josef w/o consulting Piedmont allies, Cavour resign. He returned to power Jan 1860, signed another secret agreement with Napoleon, turning over Nice and Savoy for support re annexation of central Italy, got Garibaldi to leave Genoa for Sicily and engineered its annexation, got French approval for annex of papal states, avoided French occ city of Rome and its imm environs; 17 March 1860 Cavour had Piedmontese parl proclaim Victor Emanuel II king of Italy and proclaim city of Rome the future capital but died before seeing Ital occ of Rome in 1870; "Giuseppe Remuzzi. "Ethical Disputes Still Beset Italian Medicine 150 Years after Count Cavour's Death." *The Lancet* 379 (17 March 2012):1068-73. Good article on Cavour bleedings, seven

Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne (1830-1903) dates ODNB tripod.com Viscount Cranborne (1865), "Lord Salisbury" 3rd marquis of Salisbury (1868) Cons MP 1853-68, wrote for *Quart Rev*, secy for India 1866-67, 1874-78, Foreign Off 1878-80 PM and For Sec 1885-86, 1886-92, 1895-1900; Andrew Roberts, *Salisbury: Victorian Titan*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1999. Thrice elected illiberal Tory (Dram Pers) corr 45779;

FN sent *Illustrated London News* article to in 1877 45847; Bodleian I think also; ref 9001; corr seems to have begun in 1866, ref in DG corr 45763 f209; house Hatfield mentioned, 45799 corr from him; India Office corr; 47721; ref to his speech at Bradford 16 Oct 1877 (online), made 2 same day: No one can predict whether early peace or protracted war awaits us; spoke on famine 20 March 1874, re prospect of more public works. Goldie 10 letters; Lords on Bengal famine 1874: 92, 1080, 1093, 1094; 20 March 1874 presented papers on Bengal famine 91-100, re irrig, said public works not satisfactory, may ask for consent for a future scheme for irr works as "prospect of remunerative return" col 100; *Salisbury: Victorian Titan* in chap 6 (p 85) "Secretary of State for India records: "The day I took office, Cranborne reminisced a decade later the former Governor-General of India, Lord Ellenborough, "wrote to me warning that there were indications of a terrible famine, and urging me to take measures in time. I was quite new to the subject and believed that if any precautions were necessary, the local Government was sure to take them. I did nothing for two months. Before that time the monsoon had closed the ports of Orissa--help was impossible--and--it is said--a million people died. The Governments of India and Bengal had taken in effect no precautions whatever...I never could feel that I was free from all blame for the results." he did make inquiries about reported food shortages in E. India, but men on spot failed to appeal to the govt "even when they saw the people starving", looked on as a "question of police" Cranborne noted; demanded irr schemes be put in place w/o further delay, but Lawrence admin "tardy and inadequate" because viceroy was constantly overruled by his own council in Delhi; "Lawrence's own attempts to get grain imported into famine areas were blocked by the council on grounds of political economy." Beadon, ill in Darjeeling when reports coming in; Cranborne appointed a com in inquiry and forced through large scale irr schemes, not too late; 86 Orissa famine debated in Commons 2 Aug 1867, gave a philippic vs experts and pol ec and Govt of Bengal in particular, JS Mill crossed floor to congratulate him; Beadon walking in a dream, there had been a famine year before; Cranborne defended viceroy, est 3/4 m died, largely because Beadon and local admin chose to run risk of losing lives rather than waste money, defended viceroy who had been told by Beadon that no supplies of rice necessary and did not find out until too late, experience left him with a lifelong distrust of experts; has 2 haunting images of skeletal famine-struck Indian children at Hatfield; try F.S. Pulling. *Life and Speeches of the Marquess of Salisbury*. 2 vols. London: Sampson, Low 1885. no mention of FN in index; ref to Salisbury 8 May 1871 moving in Lords for a new religious test at Oxford 45843; Davis, *Late Victorian Holocausts* terrified of setting precedent for permanent maintenance of Indian poor; no provision for poor law, and Buckingham's prodigality wd be a Trojan horse for an Indian Poor Law; ref to his speech on 9 June 1874 Salisbury re famine; Salisbury won el 1886-92, with breakaway Liberal Unionists

Ceely, Robert **(1797-1880)**, surgeon, med dir of Bucks Infy, FRCS, publ, on committee in Bucks re nurses inst 47716; sanitarian in 1858, 8997/82 8999/16

Cenci, Beatrice mentioned 9016, she and her brother beheaded 1599 for murder of their father

Cervantes, Miguel de, Don Quijote de la Mancha (1547-1616) author quoted re the physician of Sancho Panza, vs eating of partridge, Hippocrates said the worst of all, kept giving ridiculous advice on diet, finally to eat 100 wafer cakes and a few thin slices of conserve of quinces to settle his stomach, chapter 47; Cervantes Saavedra

Cesborue, Miss nurse, corr 32 Paradise St., Birmingham, incoming letter 1865 seeks FN help to find places for nurses 45799

Chabillac, {Chabrillac?} RC Norwood nun at Scutari, sent back

Chadwick, Alexandra # p 44, nurse age 26 on entry 1889, sp £30, 1890 St T as extra, to District Nursing 1890, 1892, district nursing Londonderry, left 1894 to care for mother prob reg

Chadwick, Edwin **(1800-90)** C.B. 1889, KCB 5 Montague Villas, Richmond Surrey SW; move to Park Cottage, East Sheen, Mortlake S.W. by May 1871; got Notes on N 1859, lawyer, friend of Bentham, asst commissioner for Poor Law 1832, chief commissioner 1833, on rc to investigate cond of factory ch 1833, secy to new Poor Law commissioners 1834-46, member of Sanitary Commission 1839 and 1844. DNB Baly, bio S.E. Finer, *The Life and Times of Sir Edwin Chadwick*. New York: Barnes & Noble 1970 reprint [1852] with biblio, author "On the Chief Methods of Preparation for Legislation." *Fraser's Magazine* 75, May 1867:673-90; corr 45770-71, Univ College, RPs; in Trowbridge letter to SH 11 Feb 1858 FN says "I know nothing against Chadwick as a publicist. As an administrator he is detestable, but he is the only man in Europe who could handle your report as it ought to be handled." Trowbridge 2057/F4/67. Christopher Hamlin, *Public Health and Social Justice in the Age of Chadwick: Britain, 1800-1854*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 1998; battles has further material of 3/6 funeral man, FN taken to meet in 1844-46 8992/94; pub "Our Army in India." *North British Review*. 29,57 (August 1858): (xerox of 240-41) v fav to SH and FN, on official rc report and FN's evidence. 240: praise of FN great lesson learned, good sum up 241: refs to Levy, Boudin. "But the advanced hygienic knowledge exists in France in vain, because it has no independent attributions or executive authority, and is mixed up, as proposed to be done here, and infused with the ordinary curative service. The campaign was preceded by a sanitary reconnaissance (made by the French hygienic dept, comprised in the med dept, somewhat in the description of that which is proposed in England) giving the topography of disease; and yet that reconnaissance did not hinder the tremendous disaster of the French

army amidst the marshes of the Debruska. There were also excellent instructions, *in generalia*, given by the sub-dept of hygiene, for the sanitary keeping of the camp, the burthen on which was that the health of the camp depended on the maintenance of exquisite cleanliness, *une propriété exquise*, and yet the French camp stunk--stunk so abominably that, at the time our own camp was got into a good sanitary condition, considerable apprehension was felt by the san commissioners, from the odours which came from amidst the immense fever nest constituted by the army of our allies; and indeed there is serious reason to believe that those foul odours led to the disorder which proved fatal to poor Lord Raglan, whose quarters were peculiarly exposed to them, and who was predisposed to their influence by excessive fatigue."

"Precautions Against Cholera." Cup401. Second Paper. Principles of Central Action Sept 5 1871. 2: Simon; 3: Army San commiss 4: India; Hamlin "revolutionised public health" in Hamlin, "Revoltutions" 588;

Chadwick, Osbert **(1844-1913)**, later Sir, son of Edwin, in 1898 the first Chadwick prof of municipal engineering, UCL, ref to 45754, invited to visit; did important engineering work in India

Chadwick, Charles **(1815-86)** bn at Chadwick Lodge, Dr doctor chief physician at the Leeds General Infirmary; "Obituary, Charles Chadwick," *British Medical Journal* (11 Sept 1886):536-37 J.P., M.D. FRCP EDIN (1845), FRCP Lond (1866) consulting phys to Gen Inf of Leeds, lecturer Leeds School of Med, former pres of BMA 1869; benefit to public charities; hon DCL Durham, ref to in *Leeds Mercury* article on inf

Chadwick, Mrs 4 Stanhope St., Bayswater, where Mme Forster stayed in 1854 Columbia

Chaeremon, Greek author cited, from Alexandria, wrote on Egypt and taught Nero, GV

Chalcraft, Mary (c1847-1934) nurse 25 on entry 1862, to St T, married at left service 1865; 1934 in minute book 1864 prob reg

Chalklen, William [caseload] Clendening ref

Challoner, Jane age not given on entry 1870, 1871 St T nurse, then to Highgate 1872; nurse listed in 45818 1878 re getting shipwreck story, on list as nurse Highgate 47739, prob reg

Chalmer, Edmund Boteler Rev **(c1805-77)**, *Times* obit date of death, TCD 1840, pr 1840?, PC of Fullwood, Sheffield, York 1844, chaplain to Ecclesall-Bierlowe Union, vicar Christ Church, Fulwood 1844-Crockfords; Sheffield and Rotherham Independent March 26/1853 P. 5; numerous family, appt 1844 from a curacy in Liverpool by Silcock family, Whitely Wood Hall; "thoroughly evangelical, and nearly the

whole of his sermons included some reference to papal aggression, which he looked upon as one of the worst evils of the time." Sheffield and Rotherham Independent 24 April 1877. Christ Church is still evangelical; 8994

Chalmers, Thomas **(1780-1847)** minister DD, author cited, Edinburgh; see *The Application of Christianity to the Commercial and Ordinary Affairs of Life* 1820 TRIN storage has 21 vols; cited for his *Natural Theology: Lectures on Butler's Analogy*. vol. 5 in the mind of God is a creation and therefore indicated by the "will it owes its existence"; *Posthumous Works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. LL.D*, ed. William Hanna. Edinburgh: Thomas Constable 1852. or 1856-57 in cat. vol 9 has "Lectures on Paley's Evidences of Christianity." 82-122; see connection with Barony Parish; *The Works of Thomas Chalmers*, Glasgow: William Collins 1835. 1:306 has quote Virtue is not a creation of the Divine will....The mind of man is a creation, and therefore indicates, by its characteristics, the character of him ...will it owes its existence;

Chalmers, Mrs, visitor in hospitals, corr re Wm Henry Jones 1866, Clendening

Chalmers, Mackenzie Dalzell **(1847-1927)** Sir, judge, author cited, *Local Government*. London: Macmillan 1883

Chalmers, George Paul Scottish painter **(1833-78)** RSA, painted a portrait, without a sitting, the gazing one, 1872. see article by Ruth C. Bower, "Another Portrait of Miss Nightingale." *AJN* (Nov 1928):1099-1100. pic is in Western Pennsylvania Hospital Tr School.

Chalmers, Mr ref to re Marsh, Beckenham

Chalon, Alfred Edward **(1780-1860)**. water colour portrait of Mrs Nightingale and daughters, owned by William Copeland, in vol 1 Cook as frontispiece, 1828, FN on knee

Chamberlain, Joseph **(1836-1914)** DNB dates Dict of Br Hi, interest in social reform, radical, ch National Educ League of Birm, mayor of Birm 1873-75, improved housing and sanitation in Birm, and social reform generally, colleague of John Bright in Parl rep of Birm, Liberal, pres Bd of Trade, in 2nd Gladstone cabinet 1880, patriotic and nationalist in for aff, extreme radical on internal matters, opposed coercion in Ireland, neg with Parnell resulting in Kilmainham Treaty 1882, opp Egy policy, adv relief of Gordon 1884, good in shipping, banks, patents etc, offended Queen V by violence of language, in 3rd Gladstone cab as Pres of Local Govt Board, resigned on intro of Home Rule Bill, he had consistently opposed, voted against, in 3rd Salisbury cab of Sec State for colonies, S. Afr, imperialist DNB; FN wrote in 1896 re plague at Hong Kong 45767

Chamberlain, Emma Elizabeth (c1871-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1896, to St T; in 1899 left on account of health to learn midwifery; joined QVJNI Bloomsbury Sq, in 1901 asst matron Nurses Co-op; in 1905 appt matron Royal Ear Hosp Soho, resigned 1906 prob reg

Chamberlain, Neville Bowles (Sir) **(1820-1902)** field marshal, brigadier at time of Mutiny, command of Madras Army 1876, retired 1881; the "Nevill Chamberlain" who called 1886 on FN Columbia C171, ref to as "General Chamberlain" in 9011

Chamberlain, Joseph Austen **(1863-1937)** Sir dates Nobel E museum, son of Joseph Chamberlain and bro of Neville, Nobel Peace Prize 1925 (any mention?), in war cabinet WWI, DNB

Chamberlain, Edith M. (C1871-?) # 71 nurse age 24 on entry 1895 to St T, left 1899 for City of London day staff then Nurses' Co-op, 1900 Army Reserve. S Af; then Bryn Mar Hosp USA, 1906 retired and married Mrs Bee prob reg

Chamberlain, Neville Arthur **(1869-1940)** dates Enc Br Sir, 2 Neville Chamberlains corr, Ms 9011, PM 1937-40 re appeasement, son of statesman Joseph Chamberlain and younger half brother of Sir Austen Chamberlain. managed father's sisal plantation in Bahamas then prospered in metalworking industry in Birmingham, was lord mayor of Birmingham 1915, organized a municipal savings bank in 1916, only one in Br; 1916 joined Lloyd George's WWI coalition govt as dir-gen of natl service, resigned Aug 1917 because insufficient powers; Conservative member of House from 1918, postmaster-general 1922-23; paymaster general of armed forces 1923; min of health 1923, 1924-29, 1931, chanc Exch 1923-24, 1931-37, 9011; corr Columbia C171; in 1889 declined to be on Wedderburn's Indian Reform Assoc on account of health ref 45809 f190

Chambers, C. corr The Priory, Bradford, Wilts re her absence, invited FN to visit her and lady superior at Bradford LMA8 inc

Chambers of Edinburgh asked FN to write article on hospitals in his cyclopedia, Leighton list; ref to Chambers article in 1865 with Lees. William Chambers (1800-83) and brother Robert started Chambers's Edinburgh Journal, after 1854 *Chambers's Journal of Literature, Science and Art*; the Enc began 1859; W. Chambers was lord provost of Edinburgh, but it seems an editor in touch with FN

Chambers, Louisa F. Dibbin, Mrs Co. Cumberland corr 1855 sent things RAMC 271/3, handwr and typed

Champion, Capt ref Goldie 279

Champollion, Jean François **(1790-1832)** dates emuseum French Egyptologist who deciphered Egyptian hieroglyphs in 1822. author

Précis du Système Hiéroglyphique 1824. Calabria Diary GV

Chandavarkar, Narayan Ganesh **(1855-1923)**, dates Gourlay later Sir lawyer, ed of *India Prakash*, visitor 1885 as delegate of Poona Sarvajanic Sabha and Bombay Presidency Assoc, ref to in 45807 and Wedderburn bio, pres of Bombay Legislative Council 1922, or paid tribute to Naoroji at memorial meeting

Chandler, E.H. ref to secy, Epileptic & Paralytic Institution, Queen, Sq. 47718 1873

Chandler, Martha E. nurse corr age 30 on entry 1882 1883 to St T night nurse Charity, charge nurse Children's Inf Leavesden; appt supt sanatorium Malvern College prob reg, corr from in 1889 re St Pancras Schools, Leavesden, corr from LMA H1/ST/NC2/V53/89, ref to in 47735 as having entered March 1882, left May 1889, to become head nurse, Children's Infirmary, Leavesden Schools, was day nurse, Charity, given Bell's *Notes on Surgical Nursing*; 47735 f315 says entered March 1882, letter to FN H1/ST/NC2/V53/89 from St Pancras Schools Leavesden

Chang, Li Hung opium trade *Times* 1896

Channing, William Henry **(1810-84)** delivered to FN while in London book. *Works* has his "Evil of Sin" 347-53 and "Great Purpose of Christianity" sermon in Boston on installation of M.I. Motte 1828; FN referred to; *The Works of William E. Channing, DD.* Boston: American Unitarian Assoc 1890.

Channing, William Ellery **(1780-1842)** author cited, Transcendentalist, minister, Federal Street, Boston Martineau Letters;

Chant, Betsy Anne (Chaunt) (Bessie) (c1837- after 1907) corr, visitor # 96 age 28 on entry 1865 widow, 1867 to Derbyshire Hosp as head nurse, mar Simpson, station master, became matron of Gladesville Asylum, retired 1908 after 26 years sister to Sydney Seymer, or Bessie Anne, wrote FN in 1908; after Sydney had 20 years as matron of the Gladesville Hosp for Insane, to 1908 now retired 47757; met with FN before departure for Sydney; 47757; prob reg has Chaunt, Betsey Annie; letter of applic from Inf, Derby, Chaunt on written prob reg, Bessie Chaunt resigned in 1869; Osburn advised FN 2 Dec 1869 47757 f123; by dint of making desperate love in the Accident Ward with a patient, became pregnant and had to marry him (21)

Chant, Laura Ormiston **(1848-1923)** Mrs ref in 1894 re MMV 9014, re Greece and Crete in 1897, 47728, mar Thomas Chant MRCS, pub novels, songs, preached undenominational, nurse, Sister Sophia in London Hospital, for women's suffrage, temperance, purity, liberal politically. Took relief to Armenian refugees in Bulgaria, took out nurses to Greek frontier and Crete; recd Red Cross medal from Queen Victoria on behalf of King and Queen of Greece; corr both ways in

45814 f143 from 49 Gower St.; Summers 332 endnote 70 says non-denom preacher, lect and writer, before marriage to a surgeon, was teacher, nurse at London and asst mgr of a private lunatic asylum; the advocate of suffrage, temperance, purity and Liberal politics, in Women's Press Assoc; took relief to Armenian refugees in Bulgaria

Chantal, Jane Frances de **(1572-1664)** [Jeanne Françoise] foundress with François de Sale of the Order of the Visitation of the Holy Mary. bn Dijon, mar to Comte, widowed with 4 ch, 1601 St Fr de Sales became her spiritual dir, intro her to a more joyous way to perf, 16160, rule recd for community, for visits to sick, but hierarchy insisted on cloistered life; 85 houses when she died, St Francis de Sale's Tr on the Love of God refers to her, under V de Paul after his death, fr of Mere Angelique, canonized 1767

Chanzy, Antoine E.A. General in French Army in Franco-Prussian War, in Loire

Chaplin, Clara L. nurse age 24 on entry 1896 to St T; left 1900 for Queen Charlotte's Hosp, private nursing prob reg

Chaplin, Mary Ann (c1835-?) nurse age 35 on entry 1870, 1870 to Highgate as head nurse, listed in 45818 1878 re getting shipwreck story Highgate, on list as nurse Highgate 47738 f135 prob reg, ref 47762

Chaplin, Thomas corr 1888 re Jerusalem LMA

Chaplin, Clara Louise (c1873-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1896, 1900 to Qn Charlotte's Hosp, 1901 Nurses Co-op, 1901 matron Sherborne Castle illeg Hosp, 1917 RRC prob reg LMG

Chapman, Ann (c1837-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1870, 1871 St T nurse prob reg; poss the Nurse Chapman listed as at Cranleigh Cottage Hospl in 1878, sent shipwreck story, ref 47718, poss ref to in 1873 47718, on 1879 list 47738.

Chapman, Hannah (c1836-?) widow nurse began tr 20 June 1863, age 27 St T staff 1864; prob reg

Chapman, Maria Weston **(1806-85)**, abolitionist deliverer of her country like Washington, did favourable opinion of *Notes on Nursing*, sent to FN by HM 45788 f67

Chapman, advice on water cures in 9019

Chapman, Mrs met at her home in Paris in 1853 8994/6

Chapman, John **(1801-54)** engineer, ref to in Logan 5:338, pol writer, India, railways, publ on cotton, public works, irrigation, cousin of

Chapman of *Westminster Review*

Chapman, John **(1821-94)** Dr doctor and editor of *Westminster Review*, 25 Somerset St in 1864 or 1 Albion St, Hyde Park in 45781, ref to in Univ Liv and LMA1; HM consulted him as a doctor; author *Functional Diseases of the Stomach* 1864; prob the doctor ref to in Justina re CDA, name used without his permission as supporter; author "Prostitution: Governmental Repression Experiments in Controlling it." *Westminster Review* 73 (Jan. 1870), reprinted London: Trübner 1870. 62 pp. historical coverage, argues failure of compulsory system; author, "Prostitution: Governmental Repression Experiments in Controlling it". *Westminster Review*. new series 73 (January 1870). reprinted London: Trübner 1870 62 pp., ref Trowbridge 2057/F4/67; ref 45836 to John Chapman's watership

Chapman, Major badly wounded ref in 8995

Chapman, Anne at parlour game Combe 1862, Ebers notebook

Chapman's sort of hotel in London, Cavendish Sq. 1853 used by N. Family 8994/104

Chappell, Eva E. of Brooklyn, in London, wrote FN 1895, hoping to visit 45813, printed card, graduate of Long Island College Hospital, 270 Clinton St., Brooklyn

Chaptal, Léonie **(1873-1937)**, Mlle "The Florence Nightingale of France, 1873-1937," *Nursing Times* pub How to Visit the Sick, founded school for nurses. private nurses. registration; in 1903 went to London to see London hosps, for 14 weeks; before was 1 year at Pitié; support of Mme Taine to start new inst; did preface to Krebs-Japy, ed., *Florence Nightingale: sa vie et son oeuvre*. and trad of pr chaps by Edouard Krebs.

Charlemagne (742-814) Emperor, Holy Roman Empire

Charles Borromeo **(1538-84)** dates Cath Enc St, Abp of Milan, leader of the Counter-Reformation, noble parents, his uncle Pius IV, cardinal, reformer, patronized the Jesuits, est seminaries, educ, sick and poor, esp in great plague of 1576, stayed in Milan to help, Dict Xn Biog

Charles Edward Louis Stuart **(1720-88)**, "Young Pretender" buried in Rome, mar Louise Maximilienne Caroline lived in Rome in exile, Palazzo Balestra, returned to Rome to die in 1788, mentioned 9016; Bonnie Prince Charlie

Charles V **(1500-58)** dates Enc Br, was Holy Roman Emperor and Charles I of Spain 1516-56, Charles I and archduke of Austria 1519-21, inherited Spanish and Habsburg empire, but abdicated claim to Netherlands and

Spain in favour of his son Philip II 1555 and title of Emperor to brother Ferdinand I 1556 and retired to a monastery, Yuste in 1557; last to be crowned by Pope, laid down his crown because ideals not, was King of Germany when Martin Luther defended theses at Worms, declared war on Prots, his spiritual guide was Adrian of Utrecht (later Pope Adrian VI); had reigned in Spain unfamiliar with customs and was seen as foreign ruler and was ruthless in executions, his troops looted in Sack of Rome 1527 (many rows with pope) crowned Holy Roman Emp in 1530, last by a pope; 8992

Charles II **(1630-85)**, son of executed Charles I, restored to throne, arrived in England 1660 (Cromwell died 1658), crowned at abbey 1661

Charles X **(1757-1836)** King of France 1824-30; descendant of Louis XIV; autocratic, his lack of ability to deal with const govt led to rev of 1830 and loss of his throne; his supporters the Legitimists supported him until no descendants after 1883; abdicated in favour of his grandson "Henry V", the "legitimate monarch", but Chambre des Deputés went for Louis-Philippe instead; offered throne in 1870 but declined; son Henry, duc de Bordeaux (d 1883) renounced throne, other son Ferdinand murdered; Charles II of England (1630-85), ref to in 45805, ref in Balliol Mallet

Charles I **(1600-49)** king of England, English Civil War 1642-48, beheaded after trial; FN cited his locked doors incident, in Famine Com Report 18666; he dissolved Parliament 10 march 1629, ruled without; 3 January 1642 arrived at House of Commons accompanied by armed soldiers intending to seized MPs who had refused his tax measures w/o consent of Parl, impeached for treason; but birds flown and black rod ever since

Charles I **(1839-1914)**, Carol, King of Romania, corr 45750

Charles, Prince **(1801-83)** (Friedrich Karl Alexander), brother of Kaiser Wilhelm I, was grand master of Johanniter, added name "of Nazareth" can any good come out of? Come and see (I think)

Charlesworth, Maria Louisa **(1819-80)** dates Harvard author *Oliver of the Mill*. Montreal: Dawson 1876. religious novel 45847, given to nurses 47760; religious novel 45847 (vol 2) given to nurses 47760 * *Ministering Children: A Tale dedicated to Childhood*. London: Seeleys 1854.

Charleton, G. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Charlton, Mary Emily (c1861-?) # p212 age 24 on entry 1885, to St T 1886; Buenos Aires ref 45809, got Xmas card in 1886 George Ward LMA7; comment on list of night nurses: good 47738 f377 (not clear if she

later at Salt Lake City or Mitchell was) prob reg

Charrier, Amédée doctor, interne de la maternité. *Mémoire présenté en 1855 à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris*. Concours pour le Prix Montyon. Ms 2175. 161 pp ms at Ecole de Médecine Paris: "Aucune maladie dans le cadre nosologique n'a soulevée plus d'opinions contradictoires, donné lieu à des théories plus contraires, plus dissemblables que la fièvre puerpérale. (1) asks est-elle une fièvre, une entité morbide, un être à part comme le typhus, la peste, le choléra, qui présente à toute altération à toute manifestation pathologique. (4) étiologie, conclues (103) une inflammation, pronostic très grave 85
"La cause prochaine de la fièvre puerpérale est insaisissable comme la cause de toute maladie épidémique, mais l'ensemble des symptômes et surtout leur caractère spéciale....(86) la genèse de la maladie nous échappe, mais causes predisposantes...
"Nous n'avons rien observé qui peut permettre de formuler une opinion sur la contagion de la fp aussi nous abstenons ...
De la fièvre puerpérale épidémie observée en 1854 à la Maternité. Mélanges. 2 vols. 290965.

Charrier, Nurse corr from Derby nurses' home, nursed boy who died at Lea Hurst of smallpox, asked FN for testimonial Derby

Charteris, Archibald Hamilton **(1835-1908)** moderator Ch of Scotland, Dr head of Deaconesses of Church of Scotland in 1895, got Pirrie post, 45812

Charteris, Matthew **(1840-97)** FRSE author cited 1894 45786, book rec 47741 *Handbook of the Practice of Medicine*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1877 and other eds., influence of climate on health

Chateaubriand, François-René, Vicomte de **(1768-1848)** dict bio fr author, explorer in 1791 of NW passage, met G Washington, back to Fr in 1792 on arrest of Louis XVI, married, in army of princes, lived in exile in misery in London; bro and sister-in-law executed, and sister Lucile, his wife and mother incarcerated, returned to Fr 1800, wr Xn stuff; 1803 supp First Consul, nom by Talleyrand to Rome; 31 vols in oeuvres compl; lived on rue du Bac 120, ground floor of Mohls, Mme Récamier salon; died lendemain des sanglantes journées de juin; Dict Biog Fr, Keele 11; description in 9016/5

Chatelain, Anatole M on list of delegates, for Mrs H. Congres de Bienfasance 1862 45798 f64

Chatfield, Mr corr in 45807 1887 India, ref to in 45778 and in Gladstone; GV says poss K.M. Chatfield, chief secretary of Public Instr in Bombay

Chaucer, Geoffrey (c1343-1400) author cited, *Canterbury Tales* The Nun commented on in Rome 9016 dates Oxf quot

Chaumont, Stephen Bennet Francois de **(1833-88)** Dr, el 1879 to FRS doctor mentioned in corr with HBC, 1885, 47721, 5471, got appt 1876 for chair of hygiene (Netley) ref in 45753 as better man than Parkes; after Parkes's death edited his Hygiene book, then Lane Notter, his successor as chair. Widened circulation; pub *Supplementary Note on the Theory of Ventilation*. Proc R. Soc Lond 1 Jan 1876; pub SPCK *The Habitation in Relation to Health, etc.* 1879; *Lectures on State Medicine*. London: Smith, Elder 1875 (delivered to the Society of Apothecaries) 196 pp: online Lecture 1 History of sanitation, Health of Towns commission; Lecture 2 hygiene, air and ventilation, habitations; Lecture 3 water, purity and supply; Lecture 4 soil, sewage and disposal; Lecture 5 food and beverages, relation of food to work, exercise; limitation of work through state interference, by age and sex; Lecture 6 prevention of diseases, epidemics, stats; Intro Lecture at AMS 1881; Prevention of Cholera 1884; Modern Sanitary Sc, an address San Inst 1881; produced later editions of Parkes's *Manual of Practical Hygiene*; prevention of cholera 1884

Chauveau, Pierre, author *Frédéric Ozanam, sa vie et ses oeuvres*. Montréal: Beauchemin 1887 []. 45847

Chawner, William Mr evidently priest/minister at Crich Church, FN arranged for stained glass window in 1878 with Dr Dunn, Derby; Crockford's 1876 has formerly chaplain at Liverpool Infirmary 1845-46, Vicar of Crich near Derby 1855-75, later Isle of Wight, ref re memorial in 1877 to Boston

Chawner, Miss ref 47763 extra nurse

Cheadle, Walter Butler Dr, doctor in 1877 at St T; in 1892 married a nurse, Emily Mansel, address 1893 19 Portman St, Portman Sq. author *Artificial Feeding of Infants*

Cheadle, Mrs corr in 1895, she invited FN to say if cd do anything Boston (Emily Mansel); refs re Fred V in 68888

Cheeseman, Dr of Parthe at Claydon MS 9009

Cheeseman, Emma Maria (c1831-?) # 158 age 27 on entry 1868, 1870 to Highgate Wardroper has adm 1868, rec for Highgate 47731; nurse at Highgate before 1877, 47719, got shipwreck story 1878, listed as head nurse Taunton 45818, listed as matron Taunton Somerset Hosp in 1879 47738. prob reg

Cheetham, ref to as practical, 1858, re Builder articles Wilt67

Cheetham, John poss **(1802-86)** Liberal cand in 1880 for Derby, 9008/41, Oldham Lancs has him defeated in 1886 as GL, won 1892 as GL, if J.M. Cheetham

Chelmsford Lord, 2nd baron, Frederic Augustus Thesiger (1827-1905) dates Oliver, Lord in 1881 spoke at prize giving for tr soldiers wives 47720; General Lord Chelmsford GCB, commander in Zulu War at Isandula

Chenery, Thomas William (1826-84) Etonian, barrister, Constantinople, corr for *Times* editor of *Times* ref Royle 246, sent to Const as war corr, first to raise alarm of bad conditions, 12 Oct 1854; and Spiers 103, became leader writer for *Times* after Cr War, language expert, succeeded Delane as editor in 1877

Chenu, Jean Charles (1808-79) doctor, naturalist; in 1855 to Cr War as medecin principal 2ere classe; then conchology; retired 1868; then in FrPr War medical director of French National Soc for Aid to the Wounded, Paris, met MacCormac, author *De la mortalité dans l'armée et des moyens d'économiser la vie humaine, extraits des statistiques médico-chirurgicales* (Paris: Hachette 1870) 131 (crude mortality rate for all deaths, average yearly effectives, first winter and second winter); *Rapport au Conseil de Santé des armées sur les résultats du service médico-chirurgical aux ambulances de Crimée et aux hôpitaux militaires français en Turquie, pendant la campagne d'Orient en 1854-1855-1856*. Paris: Victor Masson 1865 732 pp.

Comparison of French and British Mortality

*

| | 1st winter dead | total effectives | % |
|---------|-----------------|------------------|-----|
| French | 10,934 | 89,885 | 11% |
| British | 10,989 | 47,749 | 23% |

*

2nd winter

| | | | |
|---------|--------|---------|------|
| French | 21,191 | 106,634 | 20% |
| British | 606 | 27,384 | 2.5% |

(Rapport au Conseil is online, and *De la mortalité* ref to FN 688: army only has honours and dangers of battlefield; "nobles dames anglaises" under FN, but "after the action" in field hosps and hosps, and their own sisters of charity did not see the Crimea, and were attached to hosps of Const and Varna, and further away from war theatre

Chermside, Richard Seymour Conway Rev and Mrs corr, FN sent condolences to Mrs on his death apparently in 1867, connection via EH, FN sent 10s to buy 2 copies of his sermons in 1868. C. Rawlinson, ed. *Sermons*. London: Rivingtons 1868 [1867]. Univ of Virginia; corr in 1861 Aug 10 from Wilton re SH, EH sanctioned his applying to FN for info for published eulogy 45797 f250, corr to Mrs Bracebridge in 1855, shows close connection with them also in RAMC 271/4

Chermside, Emily wife of R.S.C. ref to in RAMC 271/4

Chermside R.S. Mrs, corr re death of her husband in 1868, connection with Herberts, and mention of Agnes Jones, University of Virginia;

Cheroon, Prince of Siam ref 1889 re Fred Verney, his pupil? 68886, FN tried to arrange visit to Louisa Ashburton in 1890 NLS

Cherry, Mrs corr 1856 re death of husband FNM 1002

Cherry, A. death of, 1st Royal Dragoons, FN wrote wife FN Mus 1002

Chesson, Mr re his request in 1880 9008/3

Chester, Amy Charlotte nurse age 32 on entry 1890 sp £30, in 1891 to St T staff, married 1893 did report on Mrs Ashforth, Charity Ward for home sister ref 47740 prob reg

Chevallez de Rivaz, Victor author Crossland rec Round the Table 1873; 47741

Chevers, Norman **(1818-66)** doctor pub on heart, India, ref to his 4 numbers in 1861, principal, Calcutta Medical College, *A Brief Review of the Means of Preserving the Health of European Soldiers in India*. Calcutta: Cranenburgh 1858.

Chevreuse, duchesse de, née Marie de Rohan **(1600-79)** dates Harvard cat, author cited, ref to re Ferrers case, Miss Smith

Chichester, Lord Hamilton and Lady, harmless people on board ship to Eg in 1849, 9019/7, 9010

Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley **(1827-96)** dates DNB on CD Rom 9009 re 1882 campaigns, Natal enquiry (was Secy of State for War then); after Australia, pol career, MP Pontefract, abolition of transportation, follower of Gladstone, admin reformer, in Navy reform, admin of War Office in Transvaal War 1881 and Eg campaign 1882, carried Army reform 1881, abol of flogging, success of Tel-el-Kebir campaign contributed a lot, offered GCB decl, was Chan of Exch 1882, pro Home Rule, was Secy of State for War 1880-end of 1882, then to Exch; refs 9000 and 47720; was home secy 1886

Childs, George Borlase **(1816-88)** surgeon to City of London Police Force, gave evidence on health of police to rc, 43394, Wilt66

Chilo (Chilon) of Sparta, one of 7 sages of Greece 536 BCE, may have helped to extend Spartan influence through the Peloponnesian League. 45848

Chilver, Lord ref to in 1872 45757, no id found

Chima, Prof ref to in 1895 in Spencer letter 47751

Ching, Eliza (c1841-?) # 120 age 25 on entry 1866, 1867 to St T, 1868

to RC Hosp Winchester as head nurse, left 1873 to marry prob reg; corr in LMA re Lincoln applic H1/ST/NC18/7/55 prob reg

Chinnery ref to his sketch of Bengali hut 1874 45820, 45803

Chisholm, a nurse, recommended by Mrs Wardroper for Belfast but FN did not agree, 1876, 47719; is this M. Chisholm day nurse in Clayton 47732? was she at Netley in 1874?

Chisholm, Caroline **(1808-77)** Exciting Holiness; is in I am sure in DNB née Jones, the emigrants' friend, in 1853, FN involved in fund raising for her own survival, 8994; £900 raised for her at a public meeting, expected to get up to £2000 before her departure in 1853; lives at No. 3, Charlton Cres, Islington acc to MS 8993; acc to Cook 1:123 married Captain Chisholm 1830, opened orphan schools in Madras 1832, befriended female emigrants to Australia 1841-60, FN corr in 1862; 9007/86 notes unmarried da who has nothing, and husband Major Chisholm has only pension, asked HV to write to Disraeli re pension; meeting at London Tavern to promote fund for raised £900 Chisholm. Times Aug 10/53 9c and Aug 18 8d leader Aug 8/53 6e gives strong pitch for meeting next day; O'Malley: da of yeoman farmer, wife of cap in Indian army, had Shaftesbury and SH on exec com of emigration soc (191); 43402 re her book for Harley St. bio Margaret Kiddle. *Caroline Chisholm*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press 1990 [1950]. Lots on Australia connection, no FN connection. Bleak House pub 1853. Published for Catholic Truth Society, published her memoirs in 1852 10825.a.46 BL Caroline Chisholm; *Memoirs of Mrs Caroline Chisholm and Sketches of her Philanthropic Labours in India, Australia and England*. By Eneas Mackenzie. London: Webb, Millington 1852. Includes phrenology, had 6 ch,

Chisholm, Ellen R. age 37 on entry 1870, 1871 St T, 1872 to Highgate, 1872 to Edinburgh, Infant Day supt

Chittenden, Constance letter from 1881 re Lennox and Belfast Children's Hospital, St Katherine's Cross 45806

Chocarne, B., author, *Le R.P. H.-D. Lacordaire*. 2 vols. Paris: Poussielgue. 8th ed 1894 [1806]. 45847

Cholmondeley, William Henry Hugh **(1800-84)** 3rd marquess of, ref to 47719 in 1875, Quaker, teetotal, descendant of Walpole, Tory MP, Columbia ref

Chotalall, Runchorelal **(1823-98)**, (Mr Runchorelal), Indian nationalist, visitor corr re India, Woodward Biomed, Reynolds 5072, Gourlay: pioneer of modern Indian textile industry, pres of Ahmedabad municipality, for water works, member of Bombay Legislative Council, refs in 45766 and 45827

Christian, Princess **(1846-1923)**, Princess Helena Augusta Victoria, wife of Prince Christian of Schlesvig-Holstein (BL header) 9004 re Fr Pr War, later re reg, 45786 re Mansion Ho meeting; 3rd daughter, 5th child, 47725, corr 45750

Christian, Prince ref in 1892 to being nursed by someone not registered 47724

Christiane, Sister nurse, matron at German Hospital, Dalston, Kai, speaks English, FN asked someone to speak to her before deciding 8995/18

Christie, M. (Minnie) Miss (c1859-?), later Haydon, special £52, joined St T staff 1890; corr, visitor, became sister of Adelaide Ward 1890 prob reg, became matron's asst 1896; left 1897 to marry, Mrs Haydon 45811; 3b, 1892, address in 1897 is matron's office St T, entered St T at age 30 1889; note in 47764 to be married prob reg; ref to in 47737 on taking Adelaide Ward

Christie, Lydia, becomes governess 1827, marries Brook, BD, 8992; O'Malley has Sara Christie, marrying a German widower named Collmann, in 1831 then dying giving birth to a boy, who also died, in 1832 (33); seems FN and sister both stayed with Christie at Buckenham 1 month Feb 1831 (O'Malley); Leighton MS says letter 11 Feb 1831 to Mrs N reports on doctor's visit to Parthe, surgeon saw FN walking and noticed her ankles, thinks a case for Dr Shieldrake;

Christie, Isabelle (c1861-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1884 (2 Christies) prob reg

Christison, Robert **(1797-1882)** Sir, bart, web dates Skretkowicz, prof of medical jurisprudence Edinburgh 1822-32, then of Materia Medica and Therapeutics 1832-77 also there, baronet 1871 Dr corr, doctor, Edinburgh, got *Notes on N* 1859, Boston; *The Life of Sir Robert Christison, Bart*, ed, by his sons. 2 vols. Edinburgh: Wm Blackwood 1886, but no mention of FN; FN quotes his "Notes and Observations on Medical Practice" *Monthly Journal of Medicine* xx. 1855:1-9 pt 2 on preserved meat juice; was president of section when FN's Col Stats paper read at Nat Assoc for Promotion of Social Sc, Edin 1862; corr National Library of Scotland Ms 10335 ff161-63 1863 letter sent blue book of sanitary report; Wellcome 1863 29 July and 30 Sept; quoted in lib standard: "everyone will be struck with the readiness with which" certain classes of "patients will often take diluted meat juice or beef-tea repeatedly, when they refuse all other kinds of food." In "cases of gastric fever, in which," he says, "little or nothing else besides beef-tea or diluted meat juice" has been taken for weeks or even months; "and yet a pint of beef-tea contains scarcely $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. of anything but water." review of Robert Christison, *Notes and Observations in Medical Practice*. in *Monthly Journal of Medicine*. new series No. 1 (January 1855):1- "2. On Preserved Meat-Juice" 6-8:

found out that beef-tea "contained scarcely a quarter of an ounce of anything but water." but listened to cravings of patients in many acute diseases, chronic diseases with fever "and I have thought I saw that it maintains the strength almost like wine, lessens emaciation and weakness" somehow diminishes the waste of tissues. Professor Lehmann has proved that coffee possesses this singular property in so remarkable a degree, that in persons following an active occupation an infusion of an ounce of roasted coffee daily will reduce the daily waste by a fourth part" and same seems likewise in tea (Annalen der Chemie 1853); BL has Address on Public Health 1863 32 pp; A *Dispensatory, or Commentary on the Pharmacopoeias of Great Britain, etc.* 2nd ed. Edin: A. & C. Black 1847; *Observations on the Duration of Cholera* 1827; A *Treatise on Poisons: in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence, Physiology and the Practice of Physic* 4th ed. Edinburgh: Adam & Charles Black 1845. Reprinted. Has lots on lead, lead poisoning; also gives advice on how to purify; comment on that "acetate of lead taken into the stomach acts as an irritant and causes symptoms of inflammation of the stomach, viz., vomiting, burning in the gullet and stomach and tenderness at the pit of the stomach, but these are usually accompanied with colica pitonum and are not unfrequently followed by convulsions coma or local palsy." Batchelder on Dysentery (from Poisons 3rd ed 512 July 1851 40; 41: acetate of lead in solution applied typically to an inflamed part acts as a sedative, astringent and desiccative, from which its properties as an enema in dysentery has been inferred; opponent of women in medicine; Goldie 2 letters =

Christoph, ref to 45824, Berlin 11, Mittelstrasse, re flooring

Christy, Mrs poss a nurse at St Mary's, FN sent a pheasant to New Year's Day 1882, made inquiries of to Williams, mourned her death March 1882, there was a Mr Christy and a daughter; Williams looked after her for months, roll 2

Chrysostom, John GV dates (c**347-407**) Cath Enc says b. 347; dates Oxf Dict, bp of Constantinople, and doctor of church, lived as monk, hermit, famed preacher, moral reform of Antioch, great Xn expositor, made patriarch of Const in 398, and set about reform of city, condemned on 29 charges (for plain speaking), exiled, finally deliberately killed by enforced travelling on foot in severe weather, saint 45785; had many deaconesses working with him; prayer of Chrysostom cited in Sugg pt 2

Church, Richard, Sir (**1784-1873**) dates Irish Inst Hellenic Studies, and Col Enc and DNB general, liberator of Greece, family Quaker, into Army, in Eg campaign 1801, taking of Alexandria, at Battle of Maida, Capri, wounded, at capture of Zante, Cephalonia, Paxo and Ithaca re Ionian Islands, arm shattered, raised regiment of Gr light infantry for defence of Ionian islands, got chiefs such as Colocotronis, Metaxas, Nikitas, Plapoutas, Petmesuas etc officers to take

Peloponnesus from Turks, but Eng feared Gr wd be danger to Turkey; in campaign in s of France, C.B. in 1815; suppressed brigands in Naples; when Greek rev broke out Suliotes turn to him as old colonel, arrived 1827, el generalissimo of armies of Greece, Lord Cochrane admiral-in-chief and Capo d'Istria president; first action, to attempt to relieve Acropolis of Athens a failure; held position in Munyehum hill for 3 weeks; Dec 1827 landed on Akarnanian coast of w Gr with 1000 men, occupied gulf of Arta and passes of Macrinoros, cut off Turkish communications with Missolonghi and Lepanto and forced both garrisons to surrender, resigned after evacuation of Akarnania and Aetolia complete, Capo d'Istria neglect of army during campaign; publ pamphlet in London with Cap d' I wished to limit Gr kingdom to Moero, and proposed frontier "rectified" in 1832 and w Gr included; King Otho contd Church's appt, by his tyranny hateful and Church co-operated in rev of 1843, when const given to country and const king elected; appt senator 1843 and general in Gr army 1854, lived in Athens, public funeral at his death and a public monument 45790

Church, Maria (c1852-?) # p199 age 33 on entry 1885 to St T 1886 prob nurse General Hosp, Cheltenham corr 1889 re books 45809; ref 47735 f315 as entered April 1885, left June 1889, to become night supt, Cheltenham Hosp, was day Nurse Clayton, given Fowler's *Medical Vocabulary*, now in FN Mus 0161 prob reg

Church, Eliza Emily, ded of *Notes on Nursing* 1860 to her, Johns Hopkins, not FN hand

Church, Richard William (1815-90) author, *Dante and Other Essays*. London: Macmillan 1889; *Saint Anselm*. London: Macmillan 1870. 45847 was fellow of Oriel 1838-53, in E and R? Ref in 1888 to his *Stories from Virgil and Homer* FN sent to Fred Verney ch

Churchill, John first duke of Marlborough (1650-1722) dates concise DNB, chief instrument in crushing Monmouth rebellion in 1685, maj-gen Horse Guards, vowed fidelity to James II 1688 but went over to Prince of Orange 24 Nov 1688, employed in quieting the troops, openly voted for regency but privately induced Princess Anne to consent that Wm of Orange shd reign over Eng for life; commanded Eng troops in Flanders 1689, captured Cork and Kinsale 1690, acc Wm III to Flanders 1691, imprisoned in Tower for intrigues, procured decl of war with France 1702, commanded forces in Holland, crossed Meuse 1702, took Venloo and Ruremonde and Liege, 1702, created duke of Marlborough then, voted with Tories, took Bonn 1703, took Limburg, crushed Fr and Bavarians at Blenheim 13 Aug 1704, arr campaign on Moselle in 1705, created Prince of Mindelheim by Emperor in Berlin Nov 17-5, voted Woodstock Manor and Blenheim Palace by Parl, invaded Brabant 1705, crushed French at Ramillies 1706, occupied Brussels, Antwerp, Ostend etc., crushed French at Oudenardf 1708, took Lille and Ghent 1708, took Tournay...lost Anne's personal favour, took Douai in 1710, took Bouchain 1711, accused of peculation soon after peace concl with Fr,

returned to Engl, dismissed from office but charges dropped, active in arranging for Hanoverian succession 1714, DNB;

Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer **(1849-95)** dates DNB, died of syphilis; Columbia Enc, commonly known as Lord Randolph Churchill, 3rd son of 7th duke of Marl, Cons MP, exponent of a "resolute and aggressive Toryism", opposed compromise with Home Rule, fostered Cons among working class families, Con club s, Primrose League, sec state for India 1885-86, when annexation of Burma effected, opposed Bright in central div of Birm for el 1885, returned for Padd, opp Home Rule Bill, resigned 1886 unable to agree on ests for army and navy DNB; FN snide comments on in 45780; that little beast Randolph at the India Office [5:358] re using an intermediary (5:534)

Churchill, Fleetwood **(1808-78)**, *On the Theory and Practice of Midwifery*. London: Henry Renshaw 1872. with ded to Miss Blower 1880; on list for *Manual for Midwives and Monthly Nurses*

Cialdini, Enrico **(1811-92)** General, Senator, speech in Ital Senate about war for Ital independence 12 Dec 1864:7, 9001/96 *Times* article

Cicero, Marcus Tullius **(106-43 BCE)** dates Oxf Comp Roman politician, historian, author cited *De Natura Deorum* and *Academica*; Quod si in hoc erro, libenter erro, etc. [And if in this I go astray, I go astray willingly], *De senectute*, *On Old Age* XXIII.85. Prob written just before Julius Caesar's murder in 44 BC, on burden of old age, Cato expounds on to young friends, ends with belief on immortality of the soul *De Senectute* XIII.43. Oxf comp says a charming essay; *Tusculan Disputations* (Disp at Tusculum) were 5 books, *Tusculanae disputationes*, a phil treatise in 5 books, 44 BCE, addressed to Marcus Brutus, in the form of conversations between M and A on the condition of happiness, Tusculum, near Frascati

Ciceruacchio, **(1800-49)** dates omniwayname for Angelo Brunetti, champion of Ital unity

Ciglinni, Clara letter from to FN in 1864, defends Garibaldi, very flowery and hard to read 45798 f236

Cimabue (13-14th cen) Italian painter, ref 5474

Cimarosa, Domenico **(1747-1801)** dates Classical Net & Basic composer, FN saw his *Il Matrimonio Segreto*, or, *the Clandestine Marriage*. Comic opera Haymarket, Wayne State

Circe (played the) in Homer's *Odyssey* a goddess living on fabulous island of Aeaea, magical powers turned men into swine

Clanwilliam, Lord, earls of Clanwilliam, Richard Charles Francis

Christian Meade **(1795-1879)** Irish peer. Diplomatic service, was at Congress of Vienna, was under sec For Off, Tory, FN ref to as superstitious, cr Baron Clanwilliam in 1828, mar a da of 11th earl of Pembroke, so a sister of SH, ref to in corr with EH;

Clapperton, Tessie (c1872-?) # 167 nurse age 25 on entry 1897 St T, 1900 to Margate; 1901 to private nursing was supt Nursing Home 3 Devonsh Terrace; mar 1928 Mrs Ramsay prob reg

Clapton, Dr doctor ref to from Whitfield for his helping on hosp stats, and sent a letter re hosp stats and nomenclature 47742

Clara, Clara Sister, Ch of Eng nurse Cr Oct 21/54 Dec 21/54 8 weeks, accompanied Sister Elisabeth 5479/1

Clara, M on list with Bridgeman Dec 1 54 to 18 Nov 55 Gen Hosp Balacl LMA H1/ST/NC8/4

Clare, Charlotte, corr in 1873, mentioned 9006/45

Clare, George Thomas, Rev corr, sent proceeds from concert for aid in Fr Pr War, Reynolds 5104

Clarence **(1449-78)** dates Col duke of, George said to have been drowned in Malmsey, brother of Edward IV and Richard III, in *Richard III* Act 1 scene 4

Clarendon, Lord, né Villiers, George William Frederick **(1800-70)** 4th Earl of Clarendon and 4th Baron Hyde, in dipl service, Petersburg, Ireland, got Quadruple Alliance of Eng, Sp, Fr and Port in 1834, litigated severity of civil war, neg treaty with Sp govt on slave tr, 1835, succ 1838 to earldom from uncle, offered gov-gen of Canada 1839 but refused, not very willingly went into govt 1839, quit 1841, became for secy in Feb 1853, staunch free trader, liberal on Ireland, bro of C.P. Villiers; involved in start of Cr War, considered want of firmness and undue reliance of sincerity of Emp Nap, supported Turkish resistance to Russian claim for general protection of orthodox Xns in Turkish Emp, but didn't make czar realize how deeply Eng people resented his aggression, got emp not to assume personal command in Cr, neg Peace of Paris on behalf of Gr Br, had to accept peace before a victorious campaign had thoroughly broken power of Russia but Fr wanted out; in 1868 again for secy, considered great for secy, aristocrat and liberal, DNB; perhaps some corr 1856 re Stanley (vis bishop of Bath and Wells 45796)

Clarges, Ann. M. Lady (c1806-) landlady from hell FN rented from in Hampstead 9001; listed in Census 1861 for 34 South St., Ann M. Lady Clarges, age 55; Goldie 1 letter

Clark, Ann nurse, corr in 1874 was at Highgate, then in charge of

Cottage Hosp Dorking 45804, 8995/21 discreet, active, clean, niece of someone, she wd make a good housemaid; Wardroper has adm Nov 20 1868, rec for Highgate 47731

Clark, Ellen (c1855-1927) nurse age 22 on entry 1875 to Highgate night nurse, left temper too bad, became private nurse, died 1927 prob reg death notice says "trained under Florence Nightingale" and has a letter from her 28 May 1900

Clark, R.V. wrote FN in 1869 re missionary society 45802

Clark, E. ? corr in 1863 was missionary, met FN in 1858 45798

Clark, Charlotte, daughter of Sir Jas. Clark, corr with Mrs N from Birk Hall re Parthe bundle 300; John and Charlotte Clark visitors in 1889 9012; corr with Mrs Nightingale from Bagshot Park, Surrey Bundle 316

Clark, James **(1788-1870)** Sir, doctor physician to Queen Victoria, corr, friend, ally, 45772, Sir James Clarke 22 B Brook St W. got Notes on N 1859, spoke at 1855 meeting to launch N Fund (Seymer 2) was on original NF council, in RPI 4766, had son John, mentioned 1864 in Columbia C70; corr 45772 f132; did edition of Combe which includes mention of FN's book in 45772; corr LMA from Bagshot Park Surrey; RAMC 1139/S4; to FN in H1/ST/NC18/V28/67 Goldie 37 letters; letter to WEN re Parthe bundle 300; "his weakness carries him to the brink of dishonesty in his conduct about Andrew Smith" 8997/83; edited later edition of Andrew Combe's *Management of Infancy: Physiological and Moral* 1860

Clark, Katherine Maud (c1869-?) # 63 p 89 nurse age 26 on entry 1895 1896 St T; 1899 sister at Qn Charlotte's Hosp; was asst matron Marylebone 1901, in 1903 matron Upper Norwood Cottage Hosp prob reg LMG

Clark, Lady acquaintance wife of Sir James Clark 8993

Clark, John Forbes **(1821-1910)** d 13 April 1910, Sir, 2nd bart, baronetcy extinct on his death. was attaché in Paris in 1851, mar Charlotte Coltman, corr, Sir James Clark on Nightingale Fund Council in 1862 (Jebb) also in 1865 see 9001/175; corr from in UIC (formerly Cook County Nursing Alumnae) re not using influence in 1863 re appt of de Grey, attended N Fund council and com meetings, minute book; address in 1863 Bagshot Park, Surrey in 47714; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/6/35b;

Clark, Mary (c1833-?) nurse age 35 on entry 1866, 1867 St T; query if she was the nurse in 1869 at St T, reported by Nurse Turriff, in corr with Wardroper 47731; prob reg

Clark, Caroline (c1867-?) nurse age 28 widow on entry 1895, Prot, no occ, to St T, appt Beccles Cott Hosp 1899; joined private nursing home Brighton 1901, was nurse at a boys' school 1915 married, Mrs Willson prob reg

Clark, Andrew Sir **(1826-93)** dates BBI, physician to Frances N, address in 1877 16 Cavendish Sq. W., RCN, Boston; original corr in Woodward B and Munk's Roll 4:93-94; FN rec to FPV in 1888 9012, his letter to Rathbone re reg 47755 f210; listed as BNA supporter 1888

Clark, William **(1821-80)** corr, author, engineer (dates Goldie and Gourlay) ch, drainage of Calcutta, India drainage issues, address 9 Victoria Chambers, Victoria St. London SW, Univ N. Carolina; Woodward C; dates from index; seems was missionary also to NSW, S Australia, NZ? LMA roll 3 if same person; address W. Clark Esq 3 Brown's Road, Surbiton Hill Surbiton S.W. in 1861 or 1872?; Yale, LMA, Boston, Cornell, Univ Maryland 9088/5 copies; Goldie 13 letters =; letters from him to FN in KCH, listed as copies but don't have all; 1 from FN 1871 at KCL

Clark, George Sir ref to in 1859 as at India House Wilt 68

Clark-Kennedy, John **(1817-67)** Colonel, corr, re Trent Affair, re Aldershot, eval in Wilt 68, corr in RAMC 801, A.E. Clark-Kennedy. *A Victorian Soldier: His Life and Times*. Cambridge: John Bluff (privately published) 1980 (1 letter). (Archibald Edmund CK 1893-1985) NAM has FN letters in and coverage, was in China; in command of Royal Irish at Chatham, Crimea, may have met FN there, hospitals, Aldershot, QMG, in 1865 ran Dumfries defeated by Wm Ewart; arrived Constantinople Xmas eve; Sebastopol; lt col, made CB; Aldershot; Prince Albert persuaded govt to purchase 10,000 acres of heath land for divisional training; 139: troops returning from Crimea went to an environment "as evil from the sanitary point of view as that in Balaclava and that with which Nightingale had had to contend...Scutari"; Clark-Kennedy appointed QMG when FN to Balmoral; CK interest in hospitals, may have met FN in Crimea (141), copies RAMC 801, descendant; FN Mus 0913; wrote Report involving Nursing in 1876, 47719; RAMC; in 3rd ed appendix he went over conv hosp in Walton and Vincennes "Hospice Imperial des Invalides Civils"; did section, "Note on the Male Convalescent Hospital at Vincennes" in *Notes on Hospitals*; Harts 1860 has a Alex. Clark Kennedy CB KH Peninsula and Waterloo;

Clarke, Mary, corr in 1888 thanks for cheque, East Claydon 45809 f8

Clarke, William Fairlie doctor FRCS author book bought for de Laney in 1889, *A Manual for the Practice of Surgery*. London: Henry Renshaw 1865. 402 pp, others eds LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/89

Clarke, Thomas George, Rev, corr, 5483/59, St Philip's Birmingham 1886-96, was hon sec Balaclava Anniv celebration Goldie, LMA, 45819

Clarke, author *History of the War re Walcheren*, cited in Matters affecting, prob Hewson Clarke, *The History of the War, From the Commencement of the French Revolution to the Present Time*. Kinnersley 1816. 2 vols.

Clarke, Emily (c1866-?) # p 404 age 25 on entry 1891, 1892 to Marylebone Inf, prob this the sister who went to nurse in the Boer War, ref Vincent 47748

Clarke, Adam, author cited Rev LLD, Methodist minister, biblical scholar, author of works on Bible, salvation, bios, Baxter, concordance etc. 13 vol works pub 1836. 91 items in BLC

Clarke Mary (c1831-?) # 112 age 35 on entry 1866, 1867 to St T, 1869 Netley

Clarke, Violet (c1856-98) nurse age 26 on entry 1882 sp, 1883 NNA, asst to matron Radcliffe Inf Oxford, left for Western Hosp Fulham 1889, matron Chichester prob reg prob reg

Clarke, Janet nurse, corr in 1886 from Alexandra Hotel, seems en route for India, thanks for books she will read at sea 45807

Clarke, Ellen (1853-1927) (Clark in book, Clarke in Nursing Times obit) # 116, age 22 on entry 1875, night nurse to Highgate 1876; death notice says got cert for massage, Weir-Mitchell tr, after Highgate, left bad temper, became private nurse, death notice prob reg

Clarke, Andrew **(1824-1902)** Sir, military engineer, soldier, politician, negotiated Malay treaty, ODNB

Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden UG **(1809-98)** da of Vincent Novello, sister of Clara Novello; corr with in 1866 in Leighton list, Brotherton Lib, Univ Leeds; Goldie 1 letter (or may be to other sister); published *New York Times* long article on FN; Clark, Mary Cowden. *World-noted Women, or Types of Womanly Attributes of All Lnads and Ages*. New York: D. Appleton 1858. 407 pp OISE storage 301.412092 C599W

Clarke, Miss nurse considered in 1868 in 47730; is this Emma Clarke # 88, age 24 on entry 1865, 1866 to St T, 1867 head nurse to Derbyshire Inf, at Taunton Hosp

Clarke, Edith Mary (1871-?) # 64 p 88 nurse age 24 on entry 1895 left 1899; night supt Gore Farm, Dartford, Kent; asst matron 1902 North Western Fever Hosp London Rd Hampstead, matron City Hosp North Liverpool in 1905 and 190 matron Fagaherley Hosp Liv; lady supt of National Training School for Cookery 47760 prob reg LMG

Clarke (Clarke in 45796, Clark?) Mrs corr, housekeeper at 1 Upper Harley St., 8994, 45796;

Clarke, John Erskine author cited; *Good Stories*. selected and edited by ...many vols,

Clarke, Ann Elizabeth, employee, cook, 9001/19 lady nurse in East, but paid, corr re her via her sister PRO, corr in 1857 from 12 Golden Sq., Aberdeen, thanks FN for a book, explains how difficult to find time to read and read further payment from WO LMA8 inc, corr re religious anxieties LMA8 in; corr from A.S.? Clarke re decoration, from Rio de Janeiro LMA8 inc; Oct 21/54 to April 16/55 invalided 8995/78; sent out from England 28 August 1855 to replace Mrs Walford as housekeeper at BH, from Ld Shaftesbury's home, had some tr at several hosps, sent home in first group of nurses, though she shd get larger share of sultan's gift, ref to in letter to Hawes PRO, ref Goldie 309

Clarkson, Thomas **(1760-1846)** dates Nat Archives Learning Curve anti-slave trade movement, friend of Wm Smith dates Xn Dict, refs to hearing about as a child 45805

Clarkson, Mrs Wellcome G. 1840s 10 Jan Goldie 1 letter info in 1840s only

Claude, artist 9012

Claude (Claude of Lorraine) **(1600-82)** dates 1911 Enc, French landscape painter Claude Gelée

Clay, John **(1796-1858)**, prison chaplain, see Walter Lowe Clay, *The Prison Chaplain: A Memoir of the Rev John Clay*. Montclair NJ: Patterson Smith 1969 reprint [1861]. 45790; see John Clay, Maconochie's Experiment. John Murray 2000? (Author a Jungian analyst)

Clay, Mr house surgeon?, St Mary's, Mr ref to re board for Williams 1884, corr from to Williams from address The Temple roll 2

Clayton, Ellen Creathorne **(1834-1900)** author, artist pub adulatory book on FN see

Clayton, S. Lillian, successor of Fisher at Blockley (Frank 168)

Cleghorn, E. Mrs St Boswells, N.B. widow, childless, corr with Pringle in 1888 re favour of FN autograph, FN shd remember spending a day at Bonaly with her father, Lord Cockburn, knows Spencer 47735

Clemence, Emily Hannah K. (c1865-97) nurse age 28 on entry 1893, Congreg to St T staff 1894, died Aug 1897 45814 ref FN sent oysters etc when ill, flowers for coffin 47737 (nurse death), was theatre nurse prob reg LMG

Clémence, (Clemence), Selina Clémence Coulbeaux, succeeded Agathe as maid, O'Malley, father had been coachman to Louis XVI;

Clement, E.A.E. nurse (c1846-?) age 32 on entry 1878, 1879 St Bart's as night supt, resigned 1879, went to Hemel Hempstead; left, undertook matronship of a small hosp at illeg prob reg

Clements, William Henry, FN wrote mother in answer to an inquiry, could find no info on him, supposed seaman died in Crimean War, ref Karpeles RP3390

Clendon, Willis age 25 on entry 1870, to Highgate as head nurse ref to 1871 re Highgate 47717, ref to "Clendon dead" 1875 47763, but ref to in 1877 in 45804 at Nottingham

Clerk, George Russell **(1800-89)** Who was Who Br India, Sir, corr, briefly Lt Gov of NW Provs, 1860-62 was Gov of Bombay; 1858-60 Perm Under Sec State for India, 1863-76 Member, Council of India, Trowbridge Who Was Who in Br India; permanent under-sec of state for India in 1858, Trowbridge 2057/F4/69 "a worthy Scot" but "no capacity for business"

Cleves, comtesse de, ref in 43397 to Mme Mohl has just read

Clibbers, E. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Clifford, Henry Hugh, Hon, VC. ADC in Light Division, stayed quite healthy during war. RC. See ONFN. Diary pub late

Clifford, Miss, Mistress of Novices at Sisters of Charity, Harold's Cross, nr Dublin, FN visited in 1852, who introduced her to superior, who founded the order 37 years earlier under Archbishop Murray, 8993

Clifton, Florence Miss £52 (c1857-?) nurse, corr # 194 age 28 on entry 1885 sp, St T Sister Albert pro tem wanted to meet FN, corr with Snodgrass 1892 f125; corr from Military Hosp Gosport, went to Netley 1887, then Gosport, then Dublin in 1893, resigned 1896; 47741 ref in 1893; also in bk p16 for 1885; corr 45814 in 1897 re sympathy; informed Crossland of death of Miss Gilchrist in 1891 prob reg

Cline, Mrs, acquaintance, corr, FN sent rc material too, her son-in-law Col Greathed, ref 45788

Cline, Jack **(d. 1877)** house surgeon at Montreal General, died in diphtheria epidemic, treated patients, fiancé of Machin, UofT; nurses went to funeral at Cornwall

Clinton, Emily Pelham- supported FN nursing in Italy. wife of Italian

aristocrat Pamphili

Clinton, Henry Pelham- **(1811-64)** corr, acquaintance, 5th duke of Newcastle, was known as earl of Lincoln until succeeded in Jan 1851, was MP Notts, Cabinet Min and chief secy to viceroy of India Jan-July 1846, was Secy for Colonies 1852-54 and again 1859-64, was Secy for War 1854-55, mar 1832, said to have narrowly escaped being buried alive in coma from typhus, this the duke of Newcastle FN met and corr with; "is conscientious but ill tempered and personal" 8997/83

Clinton, Charles Henry Rolle (later Trefusis) **(1834-1904)**, Burke's. Lord, Cons MP 1857-66, Parl under sec of state for India Jy 1867 to Dec 1868

Clinton, Henry Pelham Alexander Pelham- **(1831-79)** sixth duke of Newcastle, Eton, Christ Ch, Oxford, Repr Newark in Liberal-Conservative interest 1857-59, defeated, succeeded to title in 1861, horse owner, bankrupt 1870

Clive, Archer **(1800-78)** Rev, friend, saw in Rome, met via Bracebridges, 45794, Keele 28, ref 43397 when were staying with, married to Caroline Archer

Clive, Caroline **(1801-73)**, née Caroline Meysey Wigley, mar 1840 (O'Malley 131); dates More Shameless Scribblers acquaintance, poet/novelist corr of WEN 1851, died after setting fire to her dress; in 1845 deaths of husband's relative left inheritance so gave up parish and was wealthy landowner; is this the Mrs Clive, Whitfield, Hereford who got *Notes on N* in 1859? Boston; corr re India in 1864 45798; Mrs Clive's happy marriage in xx; ref to staying with in corr with Mme Mohl; *IX Poems by V.* London: Scholartis 1928 [1840] and novel FN read: *Paul Ferroll*, intro Charlotte Mitchell. Oxford: Oxford University Press 1997 [1885], FN read (6) see also her diary *Caroline Clive: From the Diary and Family Papers of Mrs Archer Clive (1801-73)*, ed. Mary Clive. London: Bodley Head 1949. Paul Ferroll has: "There is a God and He knows" in concluding notice, added to 2nd ed p 213 after criticism of novel being so immoral; FN letter in 1864 congratulates on arrival of a grand da in 1864 5482; comments in Rome also, quoted I watched the heavens, 1842; assume same Clives as in Tollet corr bundle 369; ref to Paul Ferroll in 45792 1861; 1 letter in private coll of Judith Shamian; did not do article in Year After Year got precis in 1858 RP 7419, Goldie 3 letters =

Clive, Robert **(1725-74)** Br general, 1st baron Clive, employed by EIC, soldier, won siege of Arcot 1751, over French, est of Br raj, led Br troops to victory in Battle of Plassey 1757, amassed fortune, on inquiry at H of C said "I stand astonished at my own moderation" info Logan 5:322

Clode, William Mr Wellcome 5474, worked with Farr, 45802; incoming

45799, clerk at Reg Gen, RCN 28 Nov 1862; Goldie 1 letter; 43400 calls him Captain Clode

Close, Francis **(1797-1882)**, dean of Carlisle, evangelical preacher

Close, nurse 1899 prob reg

Close, Mr of Cheltenham authority on colours of surplices, sarcastic reference, 8992/95

Clough, Florence Anne Mary **(1858-1901)** da of AHC and Blanche; "Flossie" Columbia, Boston sends present 1879, Farrer's illustrated *Life of Christ*. [date from Q&P]; left £2500 in will, but died and so revoked in codicil, lately died in 1901; est date of death c1901 from will

Clough, Hugh Offa (April 1855-) boy died a day or two later

Clough, Mrs mother of Anne J. and A.H. (1796-1860) acc to Memoir of Anne J. Clough

Clough, Anne Jemima **(1820-92)** DNB dates friend, visitor, corr, sister of AHC, first principal of Newnham College, Cambridge; started a school at Liverpool 1841, moved it to Ambleside 1852; acquainted with Emily Davies, Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon and Miss Buss; secy 1837-70 and president 1873-74 of North of England Council for Promoting Higher Educ for Women; head, 1871 of house of residence for women students at Cambridge which became Newnham. DNB; 9004 her school considered for Emily Verney; invited to share sacrament in 1863, 45794 f211; corr for FN if A.C. in U London is she, corr, U London; ref in 1873 to FN seeing plans for Newnham, bad, 45757; Blanche Athena Clough, *A Memoir of Anne Jemima Clough*. London: Arnold 1897. And Gillian Sutherland, "Anne Jemima Clough and Blanche Athena Clough: Creating Educational Institutions for Women," in Mary Hilton and Pam Hirsch, eds. *Practical Visionaries: Women, Education and Social Progress 1790-1930*. Harlow Essex: Pearson 2000: 101-114; *A Memoir of Anne Jemima Clough: First Principal of Newnham College Cambridge*. by her niece Blanche Athena Clough vice-principal. London: Edward Arnold 1903, only 1 FN ref; AJC came to Newnham in 1871; 26 May 1868 Fawcett/45802 f48; corr from her in 72824

Clough, Martha, Miss (d. 1855) one of Stanley's ladies who went to Balaclava 1855 Goldie p 124, corr in Leicester, 8995/5 Dec 1/54, withdrawn to Highland Heights of Balaclava died Sept 23/55 8995/78, MSS letter on her death in bundle 306, bundle 288, about 30

Clough, Arthur Hugh jr **(1859-1943)** (Dec 1859-21/5/1943) (dates Jennifer), Trinity Cambridge, Lincoln's Inn, corr (son of poet, was executor of FN estate, corr 45795, Hugh Small, Balliol, Columbia; won Exhibition at Trinity (RP) FN wants to send autotypes to adorn his

rooms; poss went bankrupt, see *Times* 4 May 1895 42f but refers to late Leeds, now Stanningley, near Leeds, soap manufacturer, so prob not him; in 1888 working at Education Office (Columbia C185); in 1893 married to Miss Freshfield, son of traveler, Woodward A72; Boston Box 2 folder 23 same as 45809 f162

Clough Taylor, Capt, Ld Ripon's aide de camps in 1882, poss married da of duke of Argyll 9009/28; Goldie 2 letters (more)

Clough, Blanche M. [Blanch] (1828-1904) b. 18 June 1828, 19 Duke St., St James, née Smith, married to AHC June 1854, corr; and RP 6538; attended Martineau school in Liverpool; letter in Bodleian

Clough, Blanche Athena **(1861-1960)** Women's Suffrage Movement Ref guide; "Thena," da of AHC and Blanche, helps aunt at Cambridge, presumably the one AHC wanted named "Blanche Athena" bn 1858 Columbia; left £200 in FN will; in Columbia C185 helping Miss Clough at Cambridge [date from Q&P]; author of book on her aunt, Blanche Athena Clough, *A Memoir of Anne Jemima Clough*. London: Arnold 1897; title page says late principal of Newnham College, Cambridge, has only briefest mention of FN: Arthur was in flannel coat but not speaking when visited FN in Sept 1860; Eliz Crawford, Women's Suffrage Movement A Reference Guide 1866-1928:117: student Newnham 1884-88 but did not take a tripos; 1888-2 secy to Principal, Anne J. Clough: 1896-1920 vice-principal, 1920-23 principal; by 1890 member of Cambridge Women's Suffrage Assoc and in Jan 1910 gen el have hospitality to visiting National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies organizer, active in NUWSS; spoke at Hyde Park meeting at end of NUWSS pilgrimage, worked with Ray and Philippa Strachey of Women's Service Bureau re women's employment; by 1950 vice-pres of its successor, London and Nat Society for Women's Service; 26 May 1868 Fawcett, 45802 f48

Clough, Arthur Hugh **(1819-61)** poet, at Rugby 1829, el to fellowship Oriel, tutor US visit, 1854 married Blanche Smith of Combe House, Surrey. health broke in 1859. died 13 November 1861 (see 45792 f131 FN letter to Uncle Sam re his case), Homer transl. BD says coined term "broad church," DNB 45845 Cohen PCSs *The Correspondence of Arthur Hugh Clough*, ed. Frederick L. Mulhauser. 2 vols. Oxford: Clarendon 1957; in 8993 has inspectorship conferred, goes to Australia as head of a college; Clough, add, "it is but like going into the next room of God's house." but is this AHC?, in 1872, 9005/142; Love is fellow-service from Clergyman's First Tale. Title of poem, Love is fellow-service. Vol 1 The Poems, 1869. And

O only Source of all our light and life,
Whom as our truth, our strength we see and feel
But whom the hours of mortal, moral strife
Alone aright reveal From Qui laborat orat. *The Poems* 1869, quoted to Arthur Clough, RPs

Woodward info says married June 1854 and a Robert Clough was descendant; AHC said "Death is only going into the next room" Boston

new letter to Arthur Clough; *The Poems and Prose Remains of Arthur Hugh Clough*, ed. By his wife. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1869; "Love is fellow service" is sub-title of "The Clergyman's First Tale" and used at ending in line 282, in Mulhauser *Poems* 396-404 in Mari Magno?; Mulhauser has It fortifies my soul to know on p304, but with no title; Blanche Clough gives it on 2:91.

45843 has ref to Clough re the tendency of those laws to bring about that man shall "feel sure though he cannot make sure"--where?; □Where are the great, whom thou wouldst wish to praise thee?" Where are the pure, whom thou wouldst choose to love thee? Where are the brave, to stand supreme above thee? *Dipsychus* Part 2, scene 2; 45783 c f145 in vol3pt2 in A.H. Clough, *Dipsychus*, scene 4 line 122; also from it "the less said, the soonest mended" end of Part 2, scene 1; *The Poems* 1869; Love is "fellow service" in Fraser's article; Bothie is "The Love Story of a Young Man; or the Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich. 1848. More like Chaucer than;

Rupert Christiansen, *The Voice of Victorian Sex: Arthur H. Clough 1819-1861*. London: Short Books 2001 (refers to FN, Blanche etc. by first names, men by surnames, seems did not use FN archives);

Katharine Chorley, *Arthur Hugh Clough: The Uncommitted Mind, A Study of his Life and Poetry*. Oxford: Clarendon 1962; Robindra Kumar Biswas, *Arthur Hugh Clough*. Oxford: Clarendon 1972;

acc to Rupert Christiansen (p 69) AHC applied for professorship in classics at Sydney but did not get it; univ of Sydney 1st univ in Australia, founded 1850, ref 8993 to a college; material at Bodleian; Goldie 2 letters; letters to FPV in Verney 10/319/2-10

Clover, Joseph Thomas **(1825-82)** dates Goldie, surgeon and anaesthetist, dev surgical and anaesthetic instruments and techniques, dentist in 1870 45802 used nitrous oxyde, copy in Leighton file at UBC 31 March 187x; anesthetized FN Goldie 1 letter =

Clugston, Beatrice **(1827-88)** visitor, Scottish philanthropist, re a tribute to her in 1884 FN Museum 0875; visit in 1883, 4 June, died 1888 Pringle notebook, roll 5 St T 2, corr re her death, note from Northwood, Helensburgh, 45808 f96; founded Glasgow Royal Dorcas Society, gave money to patients when discharged; invalid chair, comforts to patients, conv homes, first in west Scotland; a "Florence Nightingale of the clyde"; Royal Hospital and Homefor Incurables, Putney SW Soctland

Cluricaune Irish mythology, an elf or leprechaun, fairy

Clutterback, nurse sister ref 1886 in Vincent corr when FN inquired about 47748

Clutton, Henry Hugh **(1860-1909)** dates Dict Medical Terms, doctor Dr in 1897 male surgery at St T 47728; 1894-1900 lecturer to the nurses 47741; minute book has from commencing lectures in 1895 on Monday after Easter, ref to in 47727, and that the lectures liked 47741 f220,

note that Dr Clutton was appointed surgical lecturer with Nightingale's approval. Entry 2 July 1895, Minute book. He resigned in 1900. Minute 10 June 1900. No book on sterilizing (ref 47764) but translated Esmarch's Surgeon's Handbook on the Treatment of Wounded in War, 1878.

Coape, Frances (1759-1840) mar William Smith in 1781, grandmo of FN, from Dissenting Nottingham family, Hirsch info, Davis, Dissent, lived on west side Clapham Common

Coape, Arnold old dissenting gentry of Nottinghamshire acc to Woodward info

Coape Smith, May, Miss, corr, relative presumably, FNM

Coates, William Sir, Columbia corr re Manchester Volunteer Med Staff Corps, FN declines to open a bazaar Wantage Acc 0025A, Goldie

Coates, Miss nurse, ref to in roll 2 1885, FN made inquiries of her as cooking sister for Nat Aid Soc 45807

Cobb, James F. book given, *Martin the Skipper: A Tale for Boys and Seafaring Folk* c1892 to Elizabeth Coleman FN Museum, ref 47763 1892

Cobb, Thomas corr with Nicholson re Yatman inquiry 45810 1890

Cobbe, Frances Power **(1822-1904)** publ "A Plea for the Destitute Incurable" in 1861, that chronic sick shd be separated from other inmates in workhouses and given extra comforts; about 80,000 in "destitute incurable" in these insts

Cobbett, William **(1763-1835)**, author ref to, *Grammar of the English Language*. London 1835 [1818].

Cobden, Richard **(1804-65)** dates DNB from yeomanry, in bad times sent to a Yorkshire school like Dotheboys Hall, became clerk, then businessman, printing own calicos, Manchester, learned French, impressed with George Combe's views on educ, learned Eur hi, wrote ec pamphlets, ran unsuccessfully for Parl after Victoria's succession; elected 1841 for Stockport; with Mr Bright did much public speaking, organized Anti Corn law League, denounced by Tory landlords, didn't support factory laws, thought workers strong enough; prospect of famine in Ireland, then Lord John Russell advocated total repeal of corn laws; Peel resigned, and Lord John sent for; personally ruined when too much time on public affairs, subscription raised, twice, for him; supported reduction of armaments, removing Jewish disabilities; vs war with Russia (Crimea), defeated; Palmerston later invited into govt but he refused because disagreed; el member for Rochdale; 1859 began to convert Fr to free trade, treaty signed, offered a baronetcy but declined, contd to fight Palmerston on defence issues, considered

well informed and earnest, didn't make enemies DNB; FN elected to Cobden Club in 1886, advised by letter of Mr Potter MP for Rochdale 68884; October 1838 Anti Corn Law League formed by 7 Manchester merchants; supported Maynooth grant as means of extending educ to those who instructed millions (disagreement with Bright on); 1849 motion in favour of international arbitration, 1851 for general reduction of armaments; spent 14 months August 1846 to October 1847 in France, Sp, Italy, Ger and Russia re free trade; in 1847 el for 2 constituencies; in 1847 in Rome, met pope, Jan 25 in Vatican, met Mrs Jameson, Gibson sculptor, presented to pope 22 Feb 1847, talked re free trade (John Morley, *Life of Richard Cobden*. 6 vols. London: Chapman & Hall 1881 reprint 1:433-34, Cobden raised issue of cruelty, bull fights in honour of saints and virgins, impress that he is sincere, kind-hearted, common sense, but not of commanding genius; in 45779 1879 FN says Cobden fired imaginations, wishes cd be done in India, "lit a fire...never put out" Mallet Balliol; ref to Cobden crusade for free trade, poss launched 12 March 1844 43492

Cochrane, Alice, looked after FN in old age 1902-04, until marriage in 1904 (BD)

Cochrane, Robert, Chambers's Enc, corr 339 High St., Edinburgh 1889, asked her to revise or rewrite article on Hospitals, has sketch of her life and work in *Good and Great Women* corr LMAmisc NC2

Cockburn, Henry Thomas **(1779-1854)** legal fam, nephew of Viscount Melville, leading barrister, was sol gen for Scotland, resp for Scottish Reform Act; fellow judge was Lord Jeffrey, journals Memorials of his Time, ed. Thomas Cleghorn; conservational. Home Bonaly. Lord late in 1888, da was Mrs Cleghorn, FN met him many years ago; she requested an autograph 47735

Cockcroft, Annie (c1854-?) nurse # 298 age 34 on entry 1888 resigned for family reasons in 1890 ALP

Cockerell, George J. and Co. coal merchants, letter to FN 1870 45754 f73

Cocks, Horrocks, Rev, corr, Secy Emigration League, acc to Goldie bio-biblio was Congregational minister in Ingalestone and Egham, founded and edited *Blackburn Times*, Liberal penny paper, and the *Kensington Gazette*. 005/49, pub with her permission

Cocksell, Miss, nurse in minute book for report 1908

Codd, Margaret, Burlington Quay, Yorkshire corr 1855 sent things RAMC 271/1

Codlin, R. Mrs servant in 1889, 69 Chippenham Road, Harrow Road W. LMA roll 3b, Columbia, Anglesey

Codmore, Elizabeth Ann (c1866-1951) nurse age 26 on entry 1892, to St T, 1896 to a private nursing inst at Chelsea, married, Mrs Thompson prob reg

Codrington, Lucy Sarah (c1852-1902) nurse age 27 on entry 1889, sp free, to St T 1890, district work Liverpool Dec 1890; left Liverpool 1897 to marry, died 1902 Miss nurse district, in Liverpool refs 47740 prob reg

Codrington, William John **(1804-84)** corr, dates DNB General, happened to be in Varna in summer 1854 as visitor, prom to major gen, Raglan gave him command of 1st brigade of light division, no experience of war, first battle was Alma; light division got too far ahead, fell into confusion in crossing the river, he charged redoubt but had to fall back later, until Russian column broken by Highland Brigade under Sir Colin Campbell, brave, also at Inkermann, where occupied Victoria Ridge and sent off troops to help in real battle; made KCB 1855, arranged attack on Redan 8 Sept, but blame showered on Jas Simpson; 11 Nov 1855 succ Jas Simpson as C in C instead of Colin Campbell, prom lt gen on return to Eng, was MP for Greenwich, Gov of Gibraltar 1859-65, remained active politician, DNB; ref in 45797 f140 re Soldiers' Home in Gibraltar, 43401; refs to in roll 2; letter in National Lib of Med; Goldie 3 letters (don't have all and have one she did not have); address 1858 110 Eaton Sq., 1856, any pubs?

Coffrey, Norah (c1853-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1897, Presbyterian, governess, in 1901 left for Mrs Norris' nursing home Cannes, joined surgical home Miss Stirling; 1902 matron Grantham Cottage Hosp resigned 1903; 1903 matron Dr Smiley's Cottage Hosp Larne Ireland resigned 1905; married Mrs Meek, 1914 war work; 1915 sister Nurses Home, 1919 left on husband's return from war prob reg

Coghlan, Miss nurse trained at St T for Metro Nurs Assoc 23 Bloomsbury Sq., ref to her in 1889 in 45809

Coker, Florence nurse age 27 on entry 1892, 1897 nurse at Boscombe, asst matron Yarrow Conv Home Broadstairs 1902; since joined Nurses Co-op, home matron Downs School Sutton 1905, asst matron Infant Orphan Asylum Liverpool prob reg

Coker, Rev, corr to HV in 1870 re getting a nurse 9004

Coker, Annie Ellen nurse age 31 on entry 1880, 1881 night nurse Eliz, prob reg

Colah, M.B. doctor, Parsi, Bombay, dy san com, India ref to in 1889 in 45778 in Lansdowne letter

Colam, John poss **(1827-1910)**, secretary, Society for the Prevention of

Cruelty to Animals, 25 years in 1886, corr 1891 Edinburgh LHB1/111/1

Colani, Timothée (1824-88) French Protestant theologian, pastor, editor, author cited, *Revue de Théologie*, author, *Sermons*. premier recueil. Strasbourg: Treuttel & Wurtz 1860. and 2nd recueil. *Sermons cit and critique of Renan's Vie; "La Vie de Jésus de M Renan."* *Revue de Théologie*. 1(5) 369-87. ft note says *Histoire des origines du christianisme*. Livre premier: *Vie de Jésus* par Ernest Renan, membre de l'Institut. Paris 1863.

Coldridge, Mr clergyman FN took sacrament from bundle 114 near Combe.

Cole, Miss da of Indian colonel, age 21 in 1892 re ladies for Siam 68887

Colebrooke, William MacBean George **(1787-1870)**, served with RA in East, on royal commiss re Ceylon, became general in 1865; info New Brunscik Archives website; Hart's has Wm M George Colebrooke, CB, KH, RA, gov and c in chief of Barbados, lt col 1822

Colebrooke, Thomas Edward **(1813-90)** MP before and after Cr War, 4th bart, Sir ref to in 1854 Crimea, Bostridge excerpts, also a Colebrook scholar, author, *Journal of Two Visits to the Crimea in the Autumn of 1854 and 1855, With Remarks on the Campaign*. London: T. & W. Boone 1856. Described as an English yacht on a yacht "to see the fun"; ref to as friend of Galton in 1857, re a success in Scotland 45759

Colebrooke, Lady acquaintance FN sent letter to HV via her in 1866 9002/48

Coleman, Joseph, father of Lizzie, concern re cottage, wrote HV on, they respectable people, he a gardener, 9014, 9015; FN gave Joseph and Elizabeth Coleman a Bible, FN Mus

Coleman, Elizabeth Mary, Lizzie, mar Wiggins, servant, of Steeple Claydon, FN's maid, her mother Mrs Coleman a local at Claydon, also doctor's care Columbia C224 C226, fiancée for 11 years plus to Leonard Wiggins, Columbia; 9014, had been with FN 11 years; left £175 in FN will if still living with her, left £20 and her cats; age 27 in 1891, City of Westminster archives 1891 Census personal attendant, Steeple Claydon, Bucks Lizzie minima, recommended for kitchen maid by Margaret Verney, a cousin of other Lizzie; seems this Lizzie was confirmed by bishop in 1894 and took HC the next Sunday, 9014, March 25 1892 note re Behold the H of the L 45811; left £175 in will if with her when dies; PRO RG 13/81 has Lizzie E. Coleman in 1901, age 22 at last birthday

Coleman, Bessie corr Xmas wishes 1897, Wantage

Colenso, John William Rt Rev **(1814-83)** dates DNB Bishop of Natal 1853-

83, bn Cornwall, helped support family, asst in school, evangelical, Cambridge; to Natal 1853, family 1855; grammar of Zulu lang, dictionary, trans of Bible, whole of NT, author *St Paul's Epistle to the Romans*. New York: Appleton 1863 considered heretical, found Pentateuch un historical; pub 1862, cost friendship with Maurice. Bishop moved against him, so-called trial at Capetown, 1863, he disregarded sentence, appealed to crown and judicial com of Pr Council pronounced null and void, returned to diocese. pub 6th part 1871, 7th 1879 of Pentateuch, troubles with natives, bishop protested against harsh measures; bishop brought matter to Ld Carnarvon, 1875; (Sir Bartle Frere high commissioner not good in judgment, fanned strife and kindled flame of war, when bishop forbade him to preach in Carfax Ch BJ inv to preach at Balliol; DNB and Jowett Papers, □Abraham's Sacrifice: a sermon for Claybrook Sunday School." BL 4478.aaa.19, vs human sacrifice, lesson is that must obey conscience; (11) Abraham is here represented to have thought that God wills us to do something, to make some sacrifice...which after all He has not commanded, we may be called on to make great sacrifices. nice sermon; *St Paul's Epistle to the Romans*. New York: Appleton 1863 (trans, commentary) this ed has 348 pp, Trin

Coleridge, J. ODNB Sir MP, friend of Jowett, judge, did famous cases, incl Tichborne

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **(1722-1834)** *Two Lay Sermons* 1816, Woodward A71; trans. of Schiller's *Wallenstein*. Hans F.G. Roscher, *Die Wallensteinübersetzung von Samuel T. Coleridge und ihr Deutsches Original*. Doctoral dissertation Eberhard-Karls Universität. Tübingen: Borna-Leipzig 1905:

Thou Holy one, call thy child away
I've lived and loved, and that was today
Make ready my grave-clothes tomorrow.

Coleridge himself remarked "I found it not in my power to translate this song with literal fidelity so added the original with prose translation:

Du Heilige, rufe dein Kind zurück
Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück
Ich habe gelebt und geliebet. S148 Z1759

* and in 45844: Gently take that which ungently came
And without scorn forgive. ("Forbearance," lines 1-2)

Coleridge, Edward 45800 re KCH, Cartwright 182 says Bp of London apptd him and J.E. Kempe to enquire into difficulties

Coles, Mrs and Coles was "22 yrs" under WEN, but FN did not know, re charities 9007/250

Colet, John **(1466-1519)**, dean of St Paul's; learned Greek in Paris & Italy, lectured on Pauline epistles, urged return to practices of primitive church and critical of worldliness of higher clergy,

influenced Erasmus and Thomas More. FN read on in Seeborn, Oxford Reformers, Wellcome 9002

Colley, George Pomeroy **(1835-81)** Sir, FN gets intro for Mrs Fellowes for in Cape, 9008/124, major general, killed at Majuba Hill, Transvaal, Boers defeated British, was governor of Natal and high commissioner of S.E. Africa.

Collie, (or Colley?) Dr letter to FN from Emily Aston says no hope for nursing while he remains at Suffolk, work at Woodbridge, Suffolk ref 45809

Collier, W. Doctor at Radcliffe Infirmary, 47750

Collier, Surgeon India Wilt 68

Collings, S. wrote FN sent off packet of linen and sheeting to distribute RAMC 271/1

Collins, S. wrote FN in Scutari re her philanthropy, asked her to write to say if mental and bodily strength support her RAMC 271/1

Collins, Emma Lea, FN got Dr Dunn for in 1877, sent to hosp Derby

Collins, William (1814-59) author cited

Collins, Mrs prob an employee in 1837 8991

Collins, Robert **(1801-68)** dates Schimmelbusch chap, doctor at Rotunda 1826-33, re disinfection. controlled pf by disinfection with CaOClx and dry heat

Collins, William Job **(1859-1946)** doctor, MD DL, LCC, 1 Albert Terrace Regents Park NW in 1901 saw FN (professionally, arranged by Fred Verney 68889, corr with him about FN seeing lectures for nurses he is publishing bundle 364

Collona, Ital family 9016

Collyer, Capt ref Wilt 68

Collyer, Sophiea, attended FN at end, FNM has inscribed book

Colnaghi, Dominic Ellis **(1790-1879)** corr, agent for paintings, framing, prints RP 4721 9002/10, firm Paul and Dominic Colnaghi, gallery, prints, Old Bond St., Pall Mall E.

Colonna family distinguished Roman family involved in papal politics 12-18th cens, vassals of pope, but Ghibelline in Middle Ages and pro imperial, adversaries of the Orsini family, many cardinals from

family, Oxf Dict, ref to Duchess Colonna in 1866

Colonna, Duchess, Colonna Castiglione **(1836-79)** née Adele d'Affry, widowed young, amateur sculptor, had own studio, used "Marcello" as name for art work; 43400, Woodward

Colthurst, David Latouche (b. 1828), Colonel in 1882 re Egypt, RC convert, uncle of Sir George Colthurst; Harts 20 Foot Gd, MP, ref 45765

Coltman, Thomas Alexander Hamilton 1905 acc to Woodward info

Coltman, Lady, 8 Hyde Park Gardens, friend of FN, inv to stay, 8994, travelled to Aberdeen with, Braemar? 1856 on way to Edinburgh and Balmoral, presumably as chaperon, 8997/6; presumably wife/widow of the judge, ref NLScot

Coltman, Mary Urith Frederica (c. 1869), da Bertha and Wm Coltman, married Perrot, given £100 in FN will, 9005

Coltman, Mrs address 8 Hyde Park Gardens in 1883, RP 3739

Coltman, Thomas Lister (c1862-?), Tommy, son of Coltmans, left £50 in FN will, 9005; in 1881 was 19 and ill, so bn 1862 Woodward A56; address in Samuel SS will Burbaush, Bewley Brockenhurst, Southampton

Coltman, William Bacheler, JP **(1828-1902)** friend, visitor, Woodward info for name; married Bertha Smith; Wm Coltman was Parthe's executor 9013, and £100 as executor; married in 1860, Wiltshire; 12 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn; obit *Times* 25 Oct 1902 8f: CO of Inns of Court Rifle Volunteers, died in 75th year, son of late Mr Justice Coltman, no mention of widow or survivors; called to bar 1854 Inner Temple, practiced at Chancery Bar, author, *Hayes Concise Conveyancer*, Freemason [I think this is he] corr 1860 in Columbia C55, corr 45804, seems at Combe parlour game Embley 1863, Ebers; ref 47719 Goldie 4 letters

Coltman, L.B., Miss (d. 1942) was executor of will of Louis Hilary S N, with F.G. Bonham Carter and H.C. Brooke-Taylor; also Hon Patrick Kinaird, gov of St Thomas' with FGBC and LBC were "special trustees" to deal with his relics letter of Brooke Taylor son to Margaret Leighton, Woodward Biomed

Coltman, William Hew elder son of Wm. B. Coltman and Bertha, educ Eton, Trin Cambridge, called to bar, Lincoln's Inn 1890; Woodward info; left £50 in final FN will, 45785?, Columbia, presumably he married Grace Hamilton?

Coltman, Charlotte, marries John Clark in 1851, 8993; in 1889 is Sir John and Charlotte Clark, calling on FN and still friends with Parthe

Coltman, Arthur Francis (c1862-)

Coltman, Thomas, Sir, Justice **(1781-1849)** obit *Times* died of cholera, married daughter of George Duckworth, educ Rugby and Trin Camb, grad 1803 and fellow (so, there with WEN) called to bar 1806 and judge 1837

Colton, Charles Caleb (1780-1832) cleric, author quoted

With a pardon for the foes who hate

And a prayer for the friends who love. 45825 re bad influences of hospitals

Columba St (624-c720) dates Norman Moore LMA, re Wm Reeves' bio

Colvin, Auckland Sir KCMG gave lecture in 1894 FN asked D. Galton to go to; 45767 f125; lt gov of NW Province 1887-92 GV; in Malabari book, sympathizes, but first thing to get consensus, ref 45780

Colyar, Henry (d. c1853) friend, corr, RC, helped her in Rome and acted as messenger on her payments for F. Sensi, Wellcome, Boston; link through Empson of Wellow acc to Keele 151; Colyar the source of Miche material, which FN wanted Manning also to see

Colyar, E.C. Mrs, friend, corr, ref to in 8994, Boston; sent things from Pisa in 1854, RAMC 271/1

Combe, George **(1788-1858)**, phrenologist, doctor, author, met in Edinburgh, brother of Andrew Combe, and published *Life and Correspondence* 45841; pub on phrenology, corr in 1856 45796; met in Edinburgh, discussion re med educ National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90; Vestiges referred to; author *The Constitution of Man, considered in Relation to External Objects*. Edinburgh: John Anderson 1828. I saw 5th ed. rev. Boston: Marsh, Capen & Lyon 1835. BF111 C64a, cites Butler Analogy, in preface cites Adam Sedgwick, *A Discourse on the Studies of the University*, 1834 (after his 1st ed), and G. Spurzheim, MD, *A Sketch of the Natural Laws of Man*. preface phrenology not key here. focus on this life, not theology (but clearly a believer, and need for revelation for salvation, but focus on natural law for all; cites Sedgwick "in the moral as in the physical world, God seems to govern by moral laws" duty to study and turn to account; violation of God's laws is a violation of His will, and will end with inevitable misery, nothing expedient for man except to subordinate to laws of Author of Nature; new material in 3 chaps, 6,8, 9; p 1: natural evidence of a Deity; Intelligence, wisdom, benevolence and power characterize works of creation. human mind ascends by a chain of "correct and rigid induction" to a great First Cause, with those qualities; 12: man a progressive being; 17 divines employ sc discoveries to prove existence and character of Deity, but failed in applying the discoveries to any practical system; 23 laws, moral and

intellectual happiness; 24 moral Governor of the world; 30 Bishop Butler Works 1:44, utility argument re function of govt; 37 Paley: God wished happiness for human species. Moral Phil 1816; 39 whole faculties of man; 44: cites A. Combe, MD; 46 cites lying-in death rates from Dublin 1758-1833 by Joseph Clarke, paper at Br Assoc at Edin 1834; 109 cites Locke from journal, punishments inflicted only to restrain humanity, "his justice is nothing but a branch of his goodness"' 253 critique, progressive, condemns slavery, US treatment of natives, Spanish in S. America); 256 nations must obey moral law, or else; 357 conclusion God is one, intelligent, benevolent, powerful, creation a harmonious system; ch 6 on punishment; 260: moral sentiments generous, disinterestedness, do not seek individual advantage as their supreme end; Consti: pp 135-36 on people who not have a profession and exercise, fate, uneducated females plague p137 from infringement of organic laws, not moral p 141 example of women who feel into bad health, weakness of brain by constant attendance on father; ref to Spurzheim and phrenology; comparison of Melanchthon and Alexander VI□ but can't find exact quote for Sugg pt 2 discussion of phrenology; article in *Phrenological Journal* No. XCII July 1847, new series No. Xxxix.

Combe, R.A. Dr cited, author "Plan Proposed for the Hospital of a Regiment," *The Builder* 18,920 (22 September 1860):666-68

Combe, Matthew (d. **1889**) obit *BMJ* M.D. asst surgeon 1846; surgeon major, Dr Royal Artillery, Woolwich SE: *Edin Med Journal* has a Matthew Combe, RA, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP 3739 (iii)i; published *The Army in its Medico-Sanitary Relations*. London: Simpkin, Marshall 1859. And Edinburgh: Sutherland Knox. 3 papers reprinted from the *Edinburgh Medical Journal* Combe also in Boston; Hart's 1860 has 14 years service, asst surgeon in 1846; served in East 1854-56 at Alma, Ink and Bala, siege, repulse, medals for try Hart's see Cup.503.p.27(18) Also described as Army's Medical Record defended against FN; Preface 3 papers from *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, in which appear in the form of reviews of the Report of the Army Sanitary Commission and of the warrant regulating the pay and status of AMD. Contemporary crit. Part 1st 110-48. 6: re corps of sanitary inspectors to barracks throughout the country, split AMD into 2, a curative and a sanitary section 4 to 1, but find that "general hygiene means neither more nor less than this: ventilation and the removal of certain morbid causes which are plain and patent to the senses, or removal from these morbid causes. Pringle says so. Sanitary Commission. Part First (May 1858). 13: campaign in East had pampering and starvation. 15: Commissioners passed over night duty far too lightly; 19: cites Napoleon that soup makes the soldier; 27: question re general hosps, whether public wants to keep ill soldier in the service; 27: From the Scutari failure, and assuming that it is derogatory for members of the medical profession to be engaged with the small details of hosp mgt, Miss Nightingale proceeds to propose that they shd be relieved from every duty but that of mere prescribing, and even goes so far as to recommend that, at

certain stations, an integral part of the regimental system shd be broken in upon, in order that, at home, here shd be the means of seeing such an arr carried out in practice....Miss Nightingale visited these hosps, and these and other similar visits are put forward as part of the experience on which her views are propounded. re French hosps. 29: The regimental system is the one for which we have to provide. Miss Nightingale sees this, as she does most other points, very clearly, but still, carried away by what she saw at Scutari, endeavours to avoid it by proposing that, when circs admit, several reg hosps sh be so massed as to make it poss to conduct them on the general hosp system." does not see that "that is entirely the system of conglomerated reg hosps to which she objects." 31: "Miss Nightingale's hosp of the future is sketched in very prominent colours, and there is no mistaking its features. Spacious, fully equipped wards--the different services of supply and adaptation and issue and apportionment all placed in distinct hands--a supreme govt over all--a sanitary officer for the bad smells--the soldier orderlies strictly subordinated to female nurses--nothing left for the surgeon but mere prescribing, to perambulate the wards, giving general instructions to all the departments, crammed full of science himself, and followed by a crowd of eager and attentive clinical pupils." 34: who to keep hosp accounts? Miss N scorns, refs to Martin, Christison, Part 2nd 49-64 (from June 1858) re India. 61: "Miss Nightingale may rest assured that a surgeon who does not know how to make beef tea, or how to scour a floor, or how to fold a bed is not worth very much." lots of sarcasm, Warrant 64-84 (Dec 1858). 65: Re Netley does not discuss that controversy. 77: an English lady. Sarcasm about SH also; 75: And now it appears as a pendent to Miss Nightingale's paper on "Hospital Construction," in asking for the publication of which we are happy to associate ourselves with the sociologists. "As soldier orderlies, this writer may perhaps claim to know as much as Mr Rawlinson, and he is bound to say that he has found them as tender, if not so skilful, as a sister of charity--much more so than the hired nurses of civil hospitals." but does say something nice about the "altogether silent, practical efforts--thought articulately expressed in deeds--of an English lady; see his article in *The Builder* by Sept 1860 describing plans for a reg hosp; "Hospital Construction." *The Builder* 18,923 (13 October 1860):649-51 critique of Combe on reg hosps; his article Dr Combe, R.A., "Plan Proposed for the Hospital of a Regiment." *The Builder* 18,920 (22 September 1860):606-08. Has ftnote "The latest and, as far as I know, the best and completest detail of these principles is to be found in the various papers by Mr Robertson of Manchester, which have appeared in the *Builder* especially three in August and September of 1858, and in the papers by Miss Nightingale which were read to the Social Science Association at Liverpool. [so, he gives FN some credit]

Combe, Andrew (1797-1847) dates DNB physiologist and phrenologist, MD, younger brother of George, ref 45791; 9020, author *The Principles of Physiology Applied to the Preservation of Health and to the*

Improvement of Physical and Mental Education. Edinburgh: Adam & Charles Black 1834 and many eds., cited by George Combe, given to nurses 47735 and 47749; *A Treatise on the Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy*. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart 1840, 1844, 1847, 1854, etc. given to nurses 47735. published on digestion and phrenology; books got for nurses *Management of Infancy*. Edinburgh: Maclachlan, Stewart 1840, 1860; abridged and ed 1896 10th ed 6/ Maclachlan 1870. Simpkin & Marshall 47760 f13; author *Physiology of Digestion, considered with the Principles of Dietetics*. 10th ed: Simpkin & Marshall 3/6 1860 [1836] 47760; his *Mental & Physical Education* given in 1871, 47735. *A Treatise on the Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy*, 1844 etc., given 1889.

Commin, Amy Lake (c1860-94) age 33 on entry 1893 resigned, too delicate, died of consumption August 1894 prob reg

Comparetti, Elena Mme visitor, corr, Venetian lady, re est tr sch for nurses, male and female, at Padua, Pringle notebook, St T 2; draft letter to, poss new Italian trans of *Notes on Nursing*, address Calle del Ridolto, Venezia long letter on European tr and UK comparisons 52427 f126

Compton, Henry, Bishop of London.

Compton, young man in 1840 at Colwall, FN knew via Nicholsons 8992/19

Compton, Lady visitor in 1894 re Welsh disestablishment

Compton, Mary acquaintance, Kent House, not well in 1889 9012/154

Compton, Mrs corr in 1874 to 10 Mansfield St., re Mrs B. 45803, FN Hosp 45805; Goldie 3 letters =

Compton, Joshua Alwynne Spencer **(1790-1851)** DNB 2nd marquess of Northampton, pres of Royal Society 1838-48, Trustee of Nat Gallery 1838 till death. Pres of Royal Archeological Institute 1845 till death, pres of British Assoc 1848, pres of Royal Society of Literature and Trustee of British Museum 1849 till death, DCL Oxford 1850; mar 1815, family, prob the "Northamptons" on Nile in 1850, his son Charles Douglas Compton Spencer (1816-77) mar 1859 grand da of Lord de Grey, no children Burke's; a poem in tribute to him, his wife a poet and he published her work, *Complete Peerage* and DNB; ref to meeting in Egypt, ref to knowing Bishop of Norwich, bundle 121

Compton, Berdmore **(1820-1908)**, Rev, corr priest 1857; MA, prebendary of St Paul's Cath, mar 1851 da of banking family, rector of Barford nr Warwick 1857-65; vicar of St Marylebone London 1873; address given later as Atherstone, 55 Pont St. author of 2 books on religion, rector in Warw 1857-65, St Paul's Cov Gdn 1865-73 V. All SS Margaret ST 1873-86, Bracebridge conn and corr; nephew of Mrs Bracebridge? was he vicar

at Leeds in 1856??, Bracebridges stayed at vicarage in 9046/5 and that a nice letter of FN's mission for after Cr; buried Mancetter, corr FN Museum Crockford's 1876; ref to kindness of Mr and Mrs Compton in 1874 re Mrs N it seems in 9006/121

Compton-Bracebridge, James Rev rector Morley, Derbysh had corr in 1950 from Atherstone, in "From Miss N's Mail Bag"

Compton-Bracebridge, Gwen, corr with Lady Stephen re discovery of lamp in Bracebridges' possessions at Atherstone, Woodward C31

Comte, Auguste **(1798-1857)** dates Biographie, address Monsieur le Prince, author cited, philosopher, writer on positivism. *Cours de philosophie positive*. 2 vols. Paris: Hermann 1975 [183x-42] [qy], cited in Suggestions, ref to his cit at funeral of Blainville, in *Système de politique positive, ou traité de sociologie, instituant la Religion de l'Humanité* 4 vols. Paris: Librairie Scientifique-industrielle de L. Mathias 1851-54; vol 1 1851, vol 2-4 have a different publisher: Carillan-Goeury & Dalmont 1852, vol 3 1853, vol 4 1854. *System of Positive Polity*, trans. John H. Bridges, et al, 4 vols. London: Longmans, Green. 1875-77 (only Eng trans); dedicated to Clotilde de Vaux, long ded, and picture, with poem, also cit *Catechism of Positive Religion*. 1852. bonheur 1: astronomy 1:501-02; where is calendar of saints? 3 phases theological (fictitious), metaphysical or abstract, then scientific or positive, a grand fundamental law, arising from the nature of the human mind; a "grand fundamental law" all subjected by "invariable necessity" solidly est by rational evidence; Martineau's transl retranslated into French; try *Edinburgh Review* 67,136 (1838) 271 for review of Comte FN might have used? Maison Auguste Comte

Comyn-Macfarlane, Miss, offer £5 for Fr Pr War, 9004

Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de **(1714-80)** date is 1715 in EncB, 1714 LM EO, author, theorist on language, etymology, 8992, read with Dr Fowler, ref to 45783

Condren, Charles de **(1588-1641)** dates Harvard author French priest, chapter on in Lear, *Revival of Priestly Life*

Condy, Henry Bollmann **(1826-1907)**, Condy's fluid, patented 1857. solution of alkaline manganates and permanganates. disinfectant

Confalonieri, Federico **(1785-1846)** dates Encyclopedia, count acquaintance, met in Paris it seems, lots of demos as funeral) E. Holt, Risorgimento...leading figure in Milanese life, pleaded Lombard cause in Paris 1814, after Nap's abdication, for ind Italy, liberal, leader of Lombard group for end of Austrian domination, negotiated with Turin conspirators....arrested, long trial, sentenced to death in 1821, for high treason, but Austrian emperor commuted sentence to

imprisonment in the Spielberg, for life, but released in 1836. wife beautiful, saved him by importunacy: Teresa Confalonieri, Mrs Browning poem: "Spielberg's grate" he joined Pellico in Spielberg in 1824. 8991; O'Malley 50; in Italian insurrection of 1821 called Il Vent' Uno, O'Malley 53

Confalonieri, widow, FN met in Rome 1848, remembered her, Keele 164

Confucius (**c550-478 BCE**) dates Enc Br 1911 Chinese teacher, ref 45845

Congreve, Richard (**1818-99**) ODNB Dr ref to her corr on Sugg 1872, was clergyman, then positivist "Seven lectures on the doctrine of positivism" was at Rugby School, acquired moral earnestness and pol liberalism of Arnold, Wadham then, knew AHC and Matthew Arnold, clerical orders, was asst master at Rugby, worked on univ reform with Stanley, Jowett etc., visited Comte after 1848, resigned fellowship 854, wife knew George Eliot, friends when all lived in Wandsworth, positivists, trans Comte's catechisme positiviste in 1858, expounded religion of humanity, supported unions and Irish independence; leased hall in Chapel St, off Lamb's Conduit St as meeting place, moved to Mecklenburgh Sq, administered Comte's version of baptism; trans Comte's The Catechism of Positive Religion (Catéchisme positiviste 1883) pol positive; schism with other positivists

Congreve, Mrs, gives lessons in Fr, 9004, mother of Stephen Hawtrey it seems,

Coningham, William (**1815-84**) ref to him in 1862 9000/111, MP, Liberal, was in army, "independent supporter of Palmerston" Brighton el 1863 Dod's Parliamentary Companion

Coningsby, Thomas (**1656-1729**) 1st earl Paymaster-General under Wm III, then Ld Justice for Ireland, was recalled. *Coningsby, or the New Generation*. a book by Disraeli, Ld Beaconsfield. New York: Dunne [1844] vol. 1 in his Works, to vindicate claim of Tory Party to be a popular confederacy of the country, after the Conservative triumph of 1841. 8992

Connaught, duchess of Connaught, ref to as a great lady, shd get her name on, India

Conneau, Henri (1803-77) Dr né Enrico françois, ref to 45770 as physician to emperor, Louis Bonaparte 1860

Conolly, Louisa Lady acquaintance in 1843, da of second duke of Portland 8992

Conolly, John (**1794-1866**) doctor, corr whonamed it Dr, author ref to, intro "non restraint" and humane treatment of insane, supt of Middlesex County Lunatic Asylum at Hanwell and author of *On the*

Construction and Government of Lunatic Asylums, 1847, Keele 80; in 1858 FN sent copy of report to, address The Lawn House, Hanwell, Col, ref to in 5483; also *On Some Forms of Insanity*, repr, *The Treatment of Insane Without Restraint* 1856. Barlow cites his *Inquiry concerning the Indications of Insanity*. Corr 1862 LMA re admission of epileptics; however Martineau's view of negative over "Stillwell" affair f74, thought St Luke's better than Hanwell, and Lincoln Asylum; corr from Hanwell, London W in 1862 LMA NC2/V7/62 LMA misc and V13/62

Conroy, John **(1845-1900)** 3rd bart, info Balliol web, papers, Sir ref to in 1897 47728, FRS, fellow of Balliol, treasurer of Radcliffe

Constable, Mrs 26 March 1864 Goldie lists Medical Library, Orthopaedic Hospital, Stoke on Trent, Hartshill as source (no longer exists); Goldie info, corr regarding a cook; bottom par tof a letter in Bodleian MS eng. D. 3730 f139

Constable, Lydia (c1840-?) # 220 age 38 on entry 1878, 1879 day nurse Edward, Sister, was head nurse Kensington-Chelsea District Inf; nurse, being considered in 1888 re matron for Gordon Boys' Home, Clendening; corr 45808 45809; under Miss Vincent in, at "Banstead" previously 1888, 47721; was nurse 1879 St T prob reg; corr on see Higginson; on 47738 1879 list as nurse

Constant, Benjamin **(1767-1830)** French author cited in Sugg pt 2 for putting words into mouth of a shipwrecked mariner, "Grand Dieu, je ne suis pass assez indiscret pour vous prier de nous sauver tous. Sauvez-moi tout seul."

Constantine I, the Great **(285-337)** Enc Br has c285, Cath Enc, Oxf Comp, emperor of Rome. Told Eusebius that in march on Rome saw a vision of cross of Christ against the sun, and words "In this sign", in 313 gave Xns complete freedom, had residence est at Byzantium, opened 324 and city renamed, baptized a Xn on his deathbed, venerated as saint in eastern church

Conybeare, William John **(1815-57)** dates DNB Bp of Bristol? author with J.S. Howson of *Life and Epistles of St Paul*, London: Longmans Green 1875, vicar, widely studied work on Paul, and Edin review, FN gave this to nurses 47760 (FNM 0148)

Conybeare, Frederick Cornwallis **(1856-1924)** British orientalist, prof of theology, worked on Armenian MSS prob the other one

Coode, Dorothy S. (c1874-?) # 234 nurse age 25 on entry 1899 sp; 1903 sister of N Home, resigned re health 1910; 1913 sister prelim tr school; 1924 matron's asst; 1933 resigned; 1939 returned as sister Gassiot House; 1940 sister Sick Floor, Riddel House; 1945 resigned; 1943 OBE; pres of RCN 1935-37; etc prob reg

Cook, Edward Tyas **(1857-1919)** dates WWW Sir; for bio see Mills, J. Saxon. *Sir Edward Cook K.B.E.: A Biography*. London: Constable 1921. Woodward C. has corr from to Shore Nightingale, address 59 Portman Mansions and Rose Cottage, Southstoke Reading; knighted 1912, KBE 1917

Cook, James **(1728-79)** FRS, Captain, RN cartographer explorer book bought on his voyage for nurses 47715; discovered New Zealand and Great Barrier Reef; while scurvy appeared on his long voyages, no one died; credited orange and lemon juice and malt; in 1776 Royal Society awarded Cook Copley Gold Medal in recognition; first voyage 1768-71;

Cooke, Louisa R. (c1850-?) # 169 age 26 on entry 1876, 1877 for Metro Nat Miss, recommended to be sent to Holloway to replace complaining nurses in 1878, 47719 "gentle, conscientious, high principled gentlewoman" on list 1879 as Cook 47738; 47762 comments f261; prob reg, on 45804 list

Cooke, J. Hamilton (or Locke?) corr from Western General Dispensary, Marylebone Rd doctor 45810 re Mrs Zanelli

Cooke, Fanny M. nurse age 22 on entry 1881 1882 night nurse Eliz prob reg

Coomber, Eleanor (c1869-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1893, to St T, 1898 left for Nurses' Co-op prob reg LMG

Coome, Hannah, a widow, 1884 est nursing sisterhood in Toronto; when married had been assoc with parish church of St John the Divine in Kennington, S London, and thus dedicated community to St John the Divine; they publish a magazine called *The Eagle* but no connection, only coincidence Cartwright 316

Cooper, E.M. probationer diary 1897 45814 f101

Cooper, Miss nurse corr to FN to intro Charlotte Helmsdörfer 45803

Cooper, John William, employee of War Office, corr 1867. info sale at Bonhams 2008

Cooper, John doctor in Cr War, gave evidence to Cumming-Maxwell comm "I shall not abstain from expressing myself with the utmost degree of candour x x regardless of the consequences."

Cooper, Major corr and prob visitor 1887 re Lady Dufferin Fund FNM 0591

Cooper, S. Mrs, Sister Accident, died 1869 at St T Wardroper said valuable person suffering, dropsy, 47731, ref to in 47715 as Sister Accident

Cooper, James Fenimore **(1789-1851)** author cited *The Last of the Mohicans* 47737 and *The Path Finder; The Pioneers, or The Sources of The Susquehanna: A Descriptive Tale* historical novel, first of the 5 Leatherstocking tales, 1823. Followed by the Last of the Mohicans "they that have gone to scoff remain to pray", info GV

Cooper Perry ref to as med supt at Guy's 1897 47728

Cooper, Anthony Ashley **(1801-85)** Lord Shaftesbury qv

Cooper, Robert (1818-64) dates Shepherd 2:408 MRCS, in East April 1854 June 1856; surgeon to 4th Drag Gds, gave excellent evidence to McNeill Tulloch report, next best sanitary officer after Burrell, Trowbridge 2057/F4/66; "the only man in the Army who is unmistakably possessed of great sanitary talents is Cooper. He is master of his art, both in practice and in theory." Letter to SH 27 Oct 1859, Trowbridge 2057/F4/68, Wilt67 showed sanitary genius in his letters

Cooper, Harriet (c1856-?) nurse age 22 on entry 1878, 1879 night nurse Eliz, died after ovariectomy after matron of Cottage Hosp for 9 years Dawlish?

Coote, Holmes **(1815-72)** dates Shepherd, civil doctor in East, surgeon at St Bart's ref to in Justina re CDA; was in Crimean War at Smyrna, "Civil Hospitals" by Shepherd

Coote, Holmes Mrs, wife of doctor, had baby there, superintended nurses sent out to Smyrna Miss Nicol, Mrs Wintrop, Miss E. Kingston, Miss Osborne, Miss Aplin, Miss Piper, Miss Smythe, Miss Braunvelt, Mrs Morris, Miss Henrietta LeMesurier, Miss Charlotte Le Mesurier, Miss Tomlinson, Miss Jackson, Miss Gibson, Miss Wear, Miss Jones, Mrs Brereton, Miss Ecuyer, Miss Drusilla Smythe, Mrs Warrens; and 21 paid nurses: Mrs Hely, Mrs Paxton, Mrs Crockitt, Mrs Doey, Mrs Michael, Mrs Hamilton, Miss Mary Ross, Mrs Sanley, Mrs Butler, Mrs Payne, Mrs Gunning, Mrs Blake, Mrs Suter, Mrs Rotherham, Mrs Rogers (submatron), Sister Lamescroft, Sister Mary Church, Mrs Barker, Mrs Edwards, Mrs Rogers, Mrs Bowler

Copeland, Michael G., descendant of Marianne and Douglas Galton, 2 Severn Rd, Broomhill, Sheffield S10 2SU, provided family tree info

Copeman, Gertrude Elizabeth (c1875-?) # 205 nurse age 23 on entry 1898 sp, left at end 1901; sister at NE Hosp for Children, Hackney; in 1908 assist matron Great Northern Century Hosp; 1913 St T; resigned 1915; 1915-35; matron Paddington Hosp Harrow Rd, retired 1935

Copernicus, Nicolas (1473-1543) father of modern astronomy ODCC Florisdorf

Coquerel, Athanase Laurant Charles **(1795-1868)** dates web enc Prot

pastor of Reformed Church in Paris, Oratoire taught Mojon ch, was cand for Nat Ass, Keele 305 9016/67; note to be asked re Congres de Bienfasance 1862 45798 f64; son was Athanase Josué Coquerel (1820-75) also a Prot pastor

Coram, Thomas (1668-1751) Captain; had scheme for school for Indian girls in British N America, in John Brownlow book,

Corballis, Miss nurse ref to in 1890 from HBC re referring her to Gordon 47722

Corbett, Uvedale Mr inspector, wretched and blabber of secrets, 1866 re PL 45763; info Rivett, appt inspector of PL after Farnall moved in 1866, from Derby, costly relocation; Rivett gives his method of inspection; he and Markham assisted Cubic space committee; perhaps the Mr Corbet in 45764 FN did not want to see

Corboli mentioned 9016 Rome, offered post, refused

Corcoran, Anne (c1840-?) nurse, widow age 31 on entry 1871, Baptist to St T, in 1874 to Highgate, bad at Highgate 1874, 47749, prob reg: trustworthiness: deficient & not truthful; ward mgt: deficient; SEW: is likely to become a good nurse; FN pencil says: deficient in truth, mgt and steadiness; a coarse and low sort of woman, but with capabilities which, had she had a longer and stricter prob, wd have made her a more successful nurse, & better woman. She wanted a good sister over her as nurse--given to the 'gab, quite untrustworthy, and tho a widow and the mother of 3 children, of the worst influence over younger women, fit neither to be head nor tail, over nor under. extensive FN comments, ref 47762

Cordero, Eleanora Countess, superioress of Sardinian sisters at Balaclava, 8997 FN admired; is this the same as a friend FN sent money to, one year sent £30 but concerned can't give more, 45794, visited London in 1863; same as Sister Eleonora Cordero, Supérieure of Sisters of Charity of Sardinian Army in Crimea, and since of Educational Sisters of Charity at Sienna; FN supported Siena house (200 children), FN wd subscribe £50 if Mme Schwabe raised money for repairs 45789; ref to LMA roll1 in 1860 re sending donation, corr from H1/ST/NC2/V33/57 in 1857 in French

Corfe, George surgeon at Middlesex, re ventilation (King ref)

Corfield, Clara author cited pseud Crona Temple, ref to 47741 for her book *Bound with a Chain*. London: Christian Knowledge Society 1885. 159 pp for nurses 1890

Corfield, William Henry (1843-1903) author ref to, WWW Professor, FN wanted info from 1891, 9013, contact re hygiene lectures 45767, ref to in Binghamton; pub *A Resumé of the History of Hygiene, being the*

Introductory Lecture to a Course on Hygiene and Public Health, Delivered at University College London 10 May 1870. BLC; ref to in Silvanic letter, Laws of Health, poss Longmans? 47761

Corlett, Miss env only in Harvard Countway, at St Enoch's Hall, Bellshill, Lanarkshire

Cornberg, von Fraulein or de Mlle, visitor, nursing 1880 45806, Col 1881; Edinburgh book says daughter of the min for war in Baden when Franco-Prussian war broke out, sent by grand duchess of Baden to N School, FN arranged for her visiting other, came to Edinburgh, appointed to a hosp in Mannheim later; grand duchess wrote Spencer (presumably) to thank her, notes on visit, carbolic, comparison with German hosp 47763 f48, on hospitals in Heidelberg, Forzheim 47763 f51

Cornelius, Peter von **(1783-1867)** artcyclopeida German realist artist in Rome Keele 107

Cornell, Nurse got FN address in 1879, LMA H1/ST/NTS/C43

Cornish, William Robert **(1828-96)** corr with Galton re India 45767; author, *The Influence of Famine on Growth of Population*, Sanitary Commissioner of Madras, Surgeon Major Madras Army, fellow of Madras University, FRCS in 45758 f112, with extensive FN underlines, 45805 Mr; Goldie 1 letter 3/5/79 (we have notes on, not letter), acc to Holocausts, he showed Temple's figures wrong, 45758 has his report; ref to a 1872 report on causes of cholera; JS said took same view 45756

Cornu, Mme, foster sister of Louis Napoleon, 9011

Cornwallis, Charles Lord **(1738-1805)** governor general 1786-93, 1805, Permanent Settlement in land tenancy in Bengal. Gourlay

Corrance, Frederick Snowdon **(1822-1906)** ptexts for speech; WWBMP MP for Suffolk 1867-74, Conservative, supported Disraeli, for church reform in Ireland, vs disest, had motion debated on pauperism c11 May 1869, ref 9003/101, was giving speeches on Poor Law, medical relief, in *Med Times* 1871;

Correggio, Allegros Antonio **(1489?-1534)** dates Ital Artists, ex B has 1494-1534 northern Italian painter, Dresden Virgin of St Francis 1514-15, Io, Vienna, c 1543, 9006; Columb Enc has 1494-1534 and Enc B; FN left print (formerly of Hilary) of her Correggio Magdalen and Christ in the Garden to Alice Bonham Carter and Elinor Dicey; FN asked for his Parche Sonmum Rumpece? or his Magdalen print from her mother 1862

Corry, Henry Thomas Lowry **(1803-73)** 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Belmore WWBMP, controller of household 1834-35, Ld Admiralty 1841-45, Secy to Admiralty 1845-46, 1858-59, Pres of Council July 1866-March 1867, 1st

Lord of Admiralty Dec 1868, MP for Tyrone, chair of Patriotic Fund in 1866, corr in 1866 re Surg Major Matthew's widow 45763

Corser, Mrs maid of Ly Clarges in 1865 9001/164

Corsini, Prince, senator ref in Rome, famous Corsini family 9016;
Tommaso Corsini prince of Sismano

Corthorn, Constance Emily nurse age 28 on entry 1890 to St T left 1894
for Nurses' Co-op prob reg

Cory, Dr St T doctor in 1888, ref roll 3b

Coster, Mrs matron of St George's retiring 1897, good natured, silly,
ref 47728

Costobadie, Lieut (try Henry Holmes Costobadie) later lt-col re review
in 1872, 9005

Cottenham, Caroline Wingfield-Baker (1801-68) Lady, wife of Charles
Pepys, 1st Earl of Cottneham corr in 1856 re FN, Claydon 309

Cottesloe [Coteslow], Lady née Louisa Elizabth Nurgent (1824-75); FN
regretted her death to HV, wife of Thomas Francis Fremantle, friend of
HV;

Cottie, Arthur patient of Dr Dunn 1878 Derby

Cottingham, Sarah (c1853-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1879, 1880 was inf
nurse Colney Hatch; later (I think) Co Hosp Lincoln; and I think
joined St Peter's sisterhood

Cotton, F.C., Major, brother of Arthur ref to his report 1858 in
Watering Pot

Cotton, Elizabeth Reid **(1842-1922)** (later Hope) daughter of Arthur,
wrote "Our Coffee Room" 1876. With intro by father. praised, 9007; in
St T 2 FN told Pringle she had told her to go and see her, 1878,
living near Edinburgh; in 1877 married Sir James Hope 9007/118;
visitor in 1878 as Lady Hope 9007/137; *Our Coffee Room*. 3rd ed.
London: James Nisbet 1876. Intro by A. Cotton.
-- *More About Our Coffee Room*. London: James Nisbet 1878. had intro by
Lord Shaftesbury

Cotton, Arthur Thomas, Sir General RE **(1803-99)** DNB corr, author,
visitor, was commandant of Engineers, Madras. Woodward Biomed,
knighted 1861, 45807; author *The Madras Famine*. London: Simpkin,
Marshall 1877 22 pp has FN letter as Appendix B, Letter to
Illustrated News and *Two Letters on Indian Public Works* with MS notes

by FN 1878; *Public Works in India*. London: Allen 1854. his "jeu d'esprit" on Ld Napier in 9006 was a paper to the Edinburgh Literary Institute in reply to Lord Napier's Address on the Indian Famine. Edinburgh. Oliver & Boyd 1878; "To the Edinburgh Literary Institute; in reply to Lord Napier's Address on the Indian Famine. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd 1878. 34 pp; *General Sir Arthur Cotton: His Life and Work*, by Lady Hope, his daughter, pub FN's irrigation map; Goldie 4 letters (some notes); ref to speech in Manchester 14 September 1877 in *Times*; *Two Letters on Public Works*, being a rejected letter to the *Times* in answer to Sir James Stephen's and an answer to Lord George Hamilton. Cotton late commandant of engineers, Madras. Has FN signature on title page, and comments and lines in margins.

Cotton, Henry John Steadman **(1835-1915)** Sir, KCSI, presided over 1904 National Congress, was chief commiss of Assam

Cottrell, family, Patty daughter of Mrs C., FN concerned re school, sends £1 for clothing when gets job, 5483; 45847 Derby local RP4145, father a preacher, Derby, FN got Dr Dunn for, Derby, also spelled Cottrill etc. 5483, 45847; also [Cotterill], Peter, Mrs at Bonsall Dale in 1880

Couchman, Jane Elizabeth # 2 (c1830-?) age 30 on entry 1860 in first class of N School, 1st cl (Seymer 17) became extra nurse St T Oct 1861, then Royal Inf Liv 1862 and married prob reg; 45815 f165

Coughlan, Elizabeth Mary (c1856-?) # 39 nurse age 25 on entry 1881 sp NNA then 1889 matron Children's Hosp Newcastle, then 1890 matron Whitechapel Inf left 1900 ill health prob reg

Coulcher, George, Rev, Wattisfield Rectory, Suffolk wrote FN 1861 re a case asks for money for 45797

Coulin, Kate Mrs corr re CDA, Columbia C111; ref to re Highgate 47749 if Mme Coulin in 1874 Goldie 1 letter =

Coulson, Mildred # 72 nurse age 24 on entry 1895, in 1899 left for India Plague nursing, returned 1900; joined Nurses Co-op, left 1911, married

Coulson, Constance # 207 nurse age 23 on entry 1898, at St T 1898 medical and surgical tr, 1902 appt staff nurse Warminster Cott Hosp, left 1903, then Shadwell Children's; Hyères; nursing home 1905 prob reg letter of L.M. Gordon, matron, lady supt of N Fund Tr School at RCN

Coulthard, Sybil (c1835-?) # 80 age 29 on entry 1865, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc for Hosp Work, letter to FN from 1865 45799 f124, supt at Manchester wrote FN to confirm antecedents prob reg

Couper, John **(1835-1918)** Mr FN sent her proxy to Aitken for him 1860, for London Hospital 5471/15, was assistant surgeon, elected 1860 fellow to Chir Soc

Coupland, Dr in 1892 succeeded Dr Cheadle as lecturer in hygiene, 47724

Courtenay, William Reginald **(1807-88)** ODNB, Lord Devon, 11th earl of Devon. Con MP, Peelite, was sec to PL Bd 1850-59, pres of PL Bd May 1867-Dec 1868, philanthropist, a good earl

Courtly, Dr ref to a 6 month course by him in 1865, ref 45763

Courtney, Corporal had 3 bullets in his head, Queen V met him at Chatham, FN had found him under stair case, Royal Archives diary

Courtney, Leonard **(1832-1918)**, later 1st Baron Courteney of Penwith; in Gladstone's 2nd admin 180-83 and later speaker; signed "Russia and Finland" petition in 1899; founder of Indian Famine Union 1901; independent MP ref to re register 47766

Cousin, Victor **(1792-1867)** French historian of philosophy: *Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie moderne*. 3 vols. 1847, include *Du Vrai et du Bien*; Lesser: Prof of Phil at Sorbonne from 1815, but classes suspended 1820-27 as too liberal; 1830-51 head of Ecole normale supérieure, infl Fr educ, introduced Hegel to France; acc to Cook 1:21 FN met on early Eur trip; author *The Youth of Madame de Longueville, or Raw Revelations of Court and Convent in the Seventeenth Century*, trans. F.W. Ricord. New York: Appleton 1854

Cowell, Lilian (c1872-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1896, in 1900 to Qn Charlotte's Hosp, sister in 1901 ref 45814 re prob diary

Cowell, Maurice Byles **(1835-1919)**, corr, vicar of Bocking, Ipswich, address of corr who referred to a Prof Cowell, in late corr, was at Ipswich from 1862, rural dean of Claydon, 1895 and vice principal of Theological College, Chichester, corr 1903 re books of Edward Byles Cowell (1826-1903) professor of Sanskrit at Cambridge, and taught in India

Cowell, John Clayton **(1832-94)** major general, Sir KCB ref to in 45776 re GBH 1885, on general committee, master of the household for QV 1866-94

Cowen, Joseph **(1831-1900)** DNB concise, manufacturer, newspaper Newcastle, radical reformer, pro disestablishment, Home Ruler

Cowie, W.G. corr from in 1867, wants to call on Miss Jones 45800 f52

Cowie, Emmeline Miss poss later Cowie Scott? owns originals of Mrs Sutherland's corr, ref to Miss Cowie going on holiday with Mrs S 45758, RP 7462, witness to JS will NAM

Cowley, Lord **(1804-84)**, dates DNB né Henry Richard Wellesley, created 1857, 1st Earl Cowley attaché Vienna, Hague, Stuttgart, Constantinople 1846-48, Ambassador to France 1852-67 (Burke's), mentioned re Palmerston dealings in 7204; was amb when Louis-Napoleon married and became emperor, not auspicious as Wellington connection; ref to in 50134 1857

Cowley, Abraham **(1618-67)** poet, author cited in Sugg 3:125, "Nothing is there to come and nothing past, But an eternal NOW does always last. epic poem, but one eternal now doth ever last." But an eternal Now does always last" Davideis, A Sacred Poem of the Troubles of David," ed. Gayle Shadduck
Book 1 lines 361-62

Cowper, William, Rev **(1731-1800)** DNB dates Harvard poet, cit. bio. William Free, *William Cowper*. New York: Twayne 1970. *Poems*. Boston: Phillips, Sampson 1851; *The Poetical Works of William Cowper*. 2 vols. Cambridge: Riverside 1854. 45790, 45846 DNB quoted in 45844 William Cowper, Peace After a Storm," *Works* 8 4 stanzas of "O let me then at length be taught". From "To an Afflicted Protestant lady" *Poetical Works* 1:261 quoted for: "The path of sorrow and that path alone heads to the land where sorrow is unknown" in 45790; "out of humanity's reach" quoted, in verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk. 3rd stanza "I am out of humanity's reach.

I must finish my journey alone,
Never hear the sweet music of speech;
I start at the sound of my own."

Cited for "Their tameness is shocking to me." "Verses Supposed to have been Written by Alexander Selkirk.":

I am out of humanity's reach.
I must finish my journey alone,
Never hear the sweet...
They are so unacquainted with man,
Their tameness is shocking to me."

FN copied out "O let me then at length be taught" FNMus

Cowper, Frances Elizabeth (1820-80), da of 5th Earl Cowper and a great belle, married 1841 Robert, Viscount Jocelyn (1816-54) ref to; info Burke's; had 3 children, son Robert (1846-80), a daughter no date and another son Frederick Spencer (1852-71) acc to Burke's; ftnote in Jones article says 2nd child like 1st a da and 3rd child, bn following year, became 4th earl of Roden; so, not the same

Cowper, William Francis **(1811-88)** dates DNB, afterwards Cowper-Temple, Baron Mount-Temple. Major, MP for Hertford 1835-63 and S. Hants 1868-80; lord of Adm 1846-52, under sec Home 1853, pres Bd of Health 1855,

educ trades etc. raised to peerage 1880 DNB, 45790; in 9000 involved re statue of SH; as Mr Cowper Temple resigned, chances poor for el in 1880, 9008/33; met at least at Palmerstons in 1845 8992/89a; married in 1848 Georgiana Tollemach (c1812-1901) as 2nd wife, and inherited Broadlands from his mother, who was 2nd wife of Lord Palmerston and there were no children (or legit) (Jasper Ridley bio); he was pres of Workhouse Visiting Society with Twining secy (UKchron)

Cowper Coles, Mrs, corr, truly Xn letter, 9004

Cowper, Georgiana **(1822-1901)** Hon Mrs William, friend, visitor, 17 Curzon St, Mayfair, got Notes on N 1859, RP 3739; 8997 has her as visitor; involved in Ladies Sanitary Assoc 8998/36; née Tollemache, Bocket Hall, letter to FPN bundle 302, 1 corr in 1865 re Palmerston's death? 45799; Goldie 1 letter =

Cox, Joseph Richard **(1852-1894)** WWBMP MP poss, Irish nationalist, anti-Parnell

Cox, Emma (c1820-87) Mrs 14 rue Le Merchier, Amiens corr LMA1, 1872 12 Cambridge Terrace, Dover, 1872 Widcombe, nr Kingston, Jamaica, sent regrets re death of Emily Verney, corr in LMA NC2 re CDA, prost of soldiers' wives; Goldie 18 letters; address of Col and Mrs Cox 46 Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park in 1888 9012, 45809; corr V1/70; LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/72; address Société Nationale Anglaise-Secours aux Blessés de la Guerre, 14 Rue la Merchier, Amiens; ref to in 1856 re nurses for Karam Hosp? 9083/15; address in 1881 corr 26 South Parade, Southsea, Portsmouth; address in census Queen's Cres, Huntley Lodge, Portsea, Hants; census of 1881 (3 April) lists: da Dora (widow) bn 1855 Gibraltar; da Frances (widow) bn 1857 UK; da Emma (age 22 bn 1859 Calcutta); da Kate 18 (bn 1863 Kussowlee India); grandda Florence..., grandch bn in India and Jamaica; Queen's Cres Huntley Lodge, Portsea, Hants; 4 servants

Cox, John William **(1822-1901)** CB (Afghan), KCB 1896; census bn Dublin, Colonel during FrPr War, in Cr War FN sent things 8996; corr, good re Fr Pr War, 9004, 9005, address 71 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kens in 1871; seems Genl Cox by Egypt in 1882, FN complimented on re Franco-German War arrangements; address in 1882 26 South Parade, Southsea, Portsmouth, concern re their son; asst adj gen at Dover (Shorncliffe 1865), 1st appt 1838, col in 1863, Hart's; was Cox in Crimean War also, whose wife worked with FN in FrPr; represented English Seed Fund; address 1870 14 rue Le Merchier, Amiens; served in Afghan 13th Reg, Jellalabad, Cabul, left 1844, in Crimea 1855; Harts: 13th Reg; 2nd lt 1838; lt 1840; captain 1847; major 1854; lt col 1858; col 1863; half pay 6 Nov 1866; in Cr War 1855-56; Harts has as brevet major in Dec 1854 John Wm Cox; in 1882 Portsmouth, General Cox; pic in medal auction; died 2 Oct 1901; in Jamaica 1872-77; retired with rank of Lt Gen 21 Sept 1882; was colonel of Bedford Reg 1893-1900; his report and letters by him and her in *Red Cross Operations in the North of France*

1870-1872. London: Spottiswoode 1872. 213 pp, Printed for the Boulogne English Committee for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War (part of Br soc), ded to Hon Mrs Loyd Lindsay and ref to Loyd Lindsay from Boulogne com. Book ded to Edwin Chadwick from V. Eyre; corr from Mrs Cox at Amiens incl, fav opinion of them by R. Mouat in *Journal of the United Service Institution* 64:468: "In my humble judgment, there are no pictures in the most esteemed of our works of fiction that surpass these photographic sketches of war behind the curtain, in pathos and interest. They answer more completely than I could hope to do by any word of my own, the enquiry as to woman's place and woman's work in war." preface March 20 1872 (vi); cit book in vol 15, excerpts from reports; Cox was head of depot of Seed Fund. V Eyre chair; French Peasant-Farmers Seed Fund (Vernon); 152: Cox a volunteer; maps; 41: Appendix. Portions of Corr and Reports, Eyre, visits to hosps; 50: Cox letter re his appointment, hosp visits, doctors; Mrs Cox letters, help organize, unpack; 55: Mrs Cox Nov 7 1870, busy, packed for Orleans after early morning prayers; visited worst cases at two hosps yesterday, Dr Leslie saw the wounds; she followed with blankets; food in small quantities; mind afflicted; soeurs easily frightened; screen the death warrant (nice letter) changed shirt of man who never had it off for 3 months; soeurs obedient but not trained; 58: Mrs Cox Nov 9 1870 the busiest day, warm clothing to soldiers travelling; 60: making arrowroot beyond the capacity of sisters; death rate high at HD, no wonder, it is so low and damp, walls green; where well ventilated and clean and sisters cheerful men recover; England supplying much; 63: Mrs Cox Nov 12 170, busy, Col Cox worked till dark, putting boxes on cart; 84: Dec 24 1870, as expected general advance by Prussians against French; 88: Col Cox report of Jan 1871 from his arrival 16 October 1870 re parcels; 107: Col Cox Notes on his journey to Paris during the Armistice, 10 Feb 1871, London, LL as chair of nat soc asked if he wd take lime juice into Paris, and sugar, report on Paris

Cox, Elizabeth (c1826-?) age 35 on entry 1861, departure 1862 was Sister Edward, then in 1865 to Addenbrooke's as sister prob reg

Cox, Miss corr 1885 wishing success as a military nurse, no tr to be had at any of our mil hosps, they take nurses from civil, staffs have started for mil hosps 45807 f207

Coxe, James Sir **(1811-78)** doctor, MD FRSE corr in 1867 via Jas Clark re Poor Law, was commissioner on lunacy, Scotland; re CDA in LMA, for women doctors H1/ST/NC2/V17/72 45772; cited on workhouse test in 1868 45783

Coyle, Mary Ann, nurse, St John's House, in 1st party to go to Crimea Cartwright 80, Oct 21/54 discharged Jan 15/55 for incompetency 8995/78

Cracknell, Alice Maud Kate nurse age 25 on entry 1895 sp £52, to St T; to Nurses Co-op 1897; plague nursing in India 1898, married 1900 prob reg LMG

Craig, Isa, Mrs Craig-Knox **(1831-1903)** poet, wrote reviews for *Scotsman*, in 1857 to London, worked with Elizabeth Rayner Parkes, was asst sec of Nat Assoc for Promotion of Soc Sc, (sec was son of Sir Charles Hastings) corr, acquaintance, 3 Waterloo Pl, SW got *Notes on N* 1859 RP, Boston, poss also Miss Craig in Columbia C65 re reading paper in "Public Health Section" 1861; 8999/36 described as weak in sanitary assoc; 1864 re colonial paper, Boston Goldie 3 letters, 1 IMSS; married Knox 1866; won prize in 1858 Crystal Palace, for Burns Centenary prize, ref to as "crystal poetess"

Craig, Jessie (c1864-88) # p 254 age 23 on entry 1887, to St T 1888, died of typhoid fever caught at her post as night nurse of Charity Ward 7 Dec 1888, Pringle notebook, St T 2; Pringle kept FN posted, FN sent wreath and sent passages to read to family, which Pringle did; family copied FN's last letter to her and contribution to stone for grave (Pringle letter 9 December 1888, Add Mss 47735 f174 (nurse death) prob reg

Craig, John, a priest, corr vicar of parish of Leamington wrote FN in 1861 from The Priory, Leamington re a discharged soldier re James Bloomfield and eye problem 45792 f212

Craik, Dinah Maria (1826-77) née Malock, author cited. *John Halifax Gentleman*. London: Hurst & Blackett c1865 47760

Crampe, Margaret [sp?] ref to her by Wilbraham in 1868 re Netley 45800

Cranks, Miss nurse gave certificates to Rathbone utterly untrustworthy, suspected of stealing linen 45753 f32

Cranmer, Thomas, Book of Common Prayer, FN cited "mark, learn and inwardly digest" from collect for 2nd Sunday in Advent

Cranworth, Lord **(1790-1868)** see Rolfe

Cranworth, Laura Rolfe **(1807-68)** née Carr, da of Thomas William Carr, on committee for 1 Upper Harley St, wife of 1st Baron Cranworth, FB Smith calls "Puseyite", corr 1855-63 address in 1855 40 Upper Brook St., 43397, 8994, 45790, env only from Scutari 47458; corr with FN and with Hawes etc in 43397 address Holmwood, Bromley, corr with Parthe Nightingale in Bundle 302, prob the Laura Carr known in 1843 re art; friend in 1843, friend of Lushingtons, does drawings 8992; to FN in H1/ST/NC2/V13/57 Goldie 20 letters

Craven, Waldemar Sigismund Dacre (1880-1928), son of Florence Lees corr re commission 5483/65; FN gave Bible to in 1881 "For my dear little God child" in Columbia cat 74; was 2nd Lieutenant in Royal Artillery (the youngest cadet, his mother thinks), FN wrote Douglas Galton to get him appointed to a field battery (5483); christened 12

Sept 1880 ref 47756; committed suicide; crown princess and FN
godparents

Craven, Dacre (1832-1922), Rev husband of Florence Lees: chaplain
Children's Hospital, Great Ormond St. 1879, and others in
neighbourhood, before in Bethnal Green, rector, St George the Martyr
1879-99 Crockford's; married September 1879, 2 sons, elder committed
suicide in 1928, younger died in action in 1917; HBC proposed him for
Council in 1889 47721, evidently on in 1892 in 47724; 47721; FN wrote
Salisbury in for a canonry for him 45779 nd draft; minute book has
elected to council meeting of 1890; dates Baly HNJ 83; position in
Metro and Nat Nursing Assoc

Craven, Florence Sarah see Lees

Craven, Harry Lees Dacre (1883-1917) killed in action Nov 1917; godson
of crown princess

Crawford, Mrs nurse, supt at Staffordshire, competed with Barclay for
Edinbro post, ref to in LMA roll2 1872 re being in an accident,
Kirtleford, dismissed for want of sense LMA roll 3

Crawford, Dora Elizabeth (c1874-?) # 244 nurse age 25 on entry 1899;
left for anemia, return; sister Margate, left 1904, married Mrs Kaye;
1928 visiting sister and tutor Brompton Hosp and Victoria Hosp for
Children prob reg

Crawford, Thomas **(1824-95)** Sir KCB, Ulster bn, visitor director
general Army Medical Dept 1882-89 6 Whitehall Yard, was asst surgeon
1848, Edinburgh MD (Goldie: 1880-1882 principal medical officer of
forces in India during which time he supervised the introduction of
the Station Hospital system) corr 45772; FN asked him to write a
pamphlet but he cdn't because wife died 45767; FN asked him to be on N
Fund in 1895, he accepted though in 72nd year 45772; see for corr; in
1882 to Galton saw him, as new DG, "and like him exceedingly as a
probably reformer, and much more able man than my friend his
predecessor. What comes of it must be known before I call our
acquaintance successful." 45765 f165; re his death in 1895, no one to
replace him 68888; corr in LMA3b re rural sanitary conf and going on N
Fund, got brace of pheasants; is this ref as Col in 1859 Wilt 68?;
Shepherd 2:624 appointed to council and com of N Fund 1895, appointed
at meeting 2 July 1895, but died 12 October 1895; however conflicting
date if William MacKinnon dir gen; *Journal of the Royal Society for
the Promotion of Health* has obit, online at UT and Gerstein; ref to in
1863, Obit *BMJ* (19 October 1895):1005.

Crawford, Thomas **(1814-57)** dates Enc 1911, acquaintance American
sculptor, met in Rome, wife, acquaintance, was sister of Julia Ward
Howe, Keele 78; Mrs Crawford acquaintance, met in Corso 9016/11;

Crawford, Arthur Mr, municipal commissioner for Bombay, ref
Intro Memo 1869

Crawford, J.D. Erskine House, Harrow on the Hill, corr with HBC in
1871 re training, read Agnes Jones LMA H1/St/NC18/19/15

Crawford, George contact of Chadwick's, to do article on India for the
Examiner 1863 ref 45771

Crawford, Francis Marion **(1854-1909)**. author or translator at least,
FN gave her Lady Duff Gordon 1894 to nurses 45812. author *A Roman
Singer*. Leipzig: Bernard Tauchnitz 1884. many eds; author *Sant
Ilario*. 2 vols. Leipzig: Bernard Tauchnitz 1889. and *Marxio's
Crucifix* given to nurses, *Doctor Claudius*, *Ksiaze Saracinesca*

Crawley, ref to in corr with Ripon 1863 re court martial, Higgins
wrote about: FN anti-Crawley, see *Life of the First Marquess of Ripon*

Crawley, Alice corr with Mrs Compton Bracebridge re FN, seems like she
looked after FN in old age? knew her only when old, has photos of her
and South St. furniture, NAM 6310-23

Crawley, G.J. LL. "Reasons for Leaving the Church of England. A Letter
to a Late Parishioner. 12 page pamphlet. Lent 1852. Roman Catholic
convert. John Bibby found. Discussed in York visit

Creasey, Edward Shepherd **(1812-78)** Br historian author book bought,
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World from Marathon to Waterloo, 1851

Creelman, Lyle. *The Frontiers of Global Nursing*. University of Toronto
2014.
Susan Armstrong Reid. 233-34

Odou, L.M. Mlle, claimed to be friend of FN and Empress E., 15
December 1901 New York Times "Nurse's Memoires of Queen and Empress"

Creighton, Louise **(1850-1936)** author books given to nurses at St
Marylebone: *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*, *Life of Edward the Black
Prince*, 45812

Creighton, Mandel author cited *Life of Simon de Montfort* 45812

Crew-Milnes, Robert Offley Ashburton (1858-1945) see Milnes,

Crimp, Mary, Cotts yard, Cannon St., London corr 1855 re her son,
Nathaniel Crimp, enlisted under name of Wm Henry Russell, orderly at
Scutari hosp RAMC 271/4

Cripps, Charles Alfred **(1852-1941)** DNB, cited? lawyer, Manchester ship
canal case, 1st Baron Parmoor

Crispin or Crispian (**c285-**) ref to in 9014 as not prayer book

Critch, Robert Mr architect for illeg, Royal South Hampshire Inf 1868?
Parian cement

Crockett, Susanah (c1838-?) # 14 age 33 on entry 1871, 1872 Highgate
night nurse, returned to St T, in 47717 described as dashing,
incorrect/careless 1873 prob reg

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford author cited bought for nurses *The Lilac
Sunbonnet*. 4th ed London: Fisher Unwin 1895.

Croesus (**d. c546 BCE**) last king of Lydia, reigned 560-546 BCE;
proverbial for his wealth, did expedition of Persian king Cyrus,
defeated, and his capital Sardis taken.

Croft, Miss 150 Harley St. mention re nursing in 1873, poss a nursing
home? 47744

Croft, John (**1833-1905**), doctor, corr, visitor, resident surgeon St
Thomas' and first medical instructor after Whitfield, planned a
syllabus of instruction and course of reading, with Crossland and FN
(Seymer 7); to probationers after Whitfield, 1873-92, worked with
Crossland and FN (Seymer 67); FN liked; retired 1891 (Seymer 114) corr
47742, Boston Monteiro pub, 9013; BD says improved; FN gave £100 to in
will, Derby etc.; corr 47718; Boston in 1897; resigned from St T in
1891 47723; FN considered him worse teacher than Dr Whitfield, 47721,
47724, address 61 Brook St., Grosvenor Sq in 1873; Goldie 7 letters,
(2 missing); in Cope; Croft evidently sent FN flowers in 1897 and had
visit in 1900, Boston; pub *Notes of Lectures at St Thomas' Hospital*.
London: St Thomas/Blades, East & Blades 1873 74 pp, includes Lecture
XIX-XXV, XIX is Disinfectants and Antiseptics 11 pp. and syllabus in
Seymer, FN 158-61 (the antisepsis lecture is XIX and evidently
omitted;); rec use of H. Letheby "Lecture on the Right Use of
Disinfectant" in *Medical Times and Gazette* (1 Nov 1873); but this is
not on list of syllabus; XX is Fevers; XXI Relapsing Fever; XXII
chorea; XXIII diseases of respiration, includes erysipelas, contagion
on p 61; no XXIV here; XXV suspended animation and artificial
respiration; FN Mus 0167 has Notes of Lectures 1873. Corr LMA
H1/ST/NC18/19/42; Croft, John. *The Introductory Lecture delivered at
St Thomas's Hospital*. Oct 1 1872. London: J.E. Adlard 1872. 35 pp (for
med students). Cup 503.p.27; Ican School of Medicine at Mount Sinai,
New York. Barbara Niss director, archives and records management, on
Notes on Hospitals 1863.

Offered to John Croft, Esq. as one of his warmest admirers
who happily inaugurates 1873 by her hope of being one of his most
faithful comrades in one branch of *Hospital* work: that of *Nursing*. LMA
Syllabus of Lectures xix-xxi 1873 and 1874; H1/ST/NTS//C/35/003,
STA/68; Lecture 19 H1/ST/NTS/C/35/003, StTH

Croft, Mabel Prichard (c1868-1926) nurse age 28 on entry 1895, English Catholic, to St T; left 1899 for district with Persse, joined Westminster priv nursing home prob reg LMG

Croft, Alfred Woodley **(1841-1925)** KCIE dates Goldie Sir, corr, visitor FN met with in 1893 before his return to India 9014/127; surgeon general, Dir of Public Instruction of 1879 (Goldie 1877-97), Pres of Asiatic Society of Bengal 1892-93, in 45805; corr with Sir Alfred Croft in 1893 Leighton list, 1 at IMSS re a visit in 1893, ref 47747

Crofton, Walter **(1815-97)** Who was Who Sir ref in 1868 re getting a nurse under his employ 9003/16, crime and prison expert, esp Ireland, corr with Rahbone about recommending Miss Freeman for Liverpool 47754

Croke, Mary Joseph **(1825-88)** Sister of Mercy, Charleville, entered Charleville 1847, professed 1850, was superior there after Crimea, founded convents in Buttevant and Bathurst, Australia, workhouse nursing Limerick, on list as Sister of Mercy, Charleville, Ireland, Luddy xii-iii; regaled sisters at convents with tales of the Crimea, poetry; surviving diary Oct 154-May 1856 in Luddy; Mary Ellen Doona, "Sr Mary Joseph Croke: Another Voice from the Crimean War, 1854-1856" *Nursing History Review* 3? (1995):3-41. absence of detail re nursing; diary of Convent of Mercy Charleveilie, Mercy International Centre Dublin; from Prot family, converted c 1847 and entered convent; arrs were they not to be under Moore; left 7 Dec; 12: FN underestimated the difficulty, used Menzies to buttress her authority; "The historyu of nurisng in the Cr War reveals, however, that Nightingale never achieved cetnral authroity over nurses. Nightingale ruled from her positon at the peak of the pyramid of power, and cared little for he ideas of peole at the base of that pyramid." Rejected women who mgiht have helped her cause. Therapia. Then allowed, if divide. 16: Ronan met with FN; Croke on 29 Jan to Koulali, Lady Stratford "headed" the 2 hosp, Koulali Gen and Koulali Lower Hosp, 5 sisters to each; Mary Stanley in charge of Lower Hops; and Bridgmena of Gen Hosp; FN resigned from Kouliai "an unnecessary gesture given that she di dnot have rsp for it." 17: found hosps filthy; "Moore allied herself with Nightingale and ignored her sisters from Ireland." was "a perfect drudge" said Bridgmena. Seems no und of Croke of high death rates. 19: mortality rates contd to climb, Sc and K; San com went; 20: "Croke and her sisters left 'dear' Koulali on 7 October. 'It was indeed endeared to us by many pleasing recollectins. We worked well there for our Heavenly Master, and, in spite of sectarian bigotry, worked happily" (34). Went to ... 23: Bridgeman kept convent life alive with retreats for each sister, daily devotions, mass, pray, med, founding; had charge of Balacl Oct 1855 to 25 March 1856; gave relief to patients, not cure; extras; 26: purveyor in chief Robertson; Hall satisfied; Fitzgerald pleased; cholera epidemic, mustard plasters used to reduce painful abdominal spasms; death of Sr Winifred; vs FN getting white marble cross; Croke

ill, prob carried to patients; re FN's illness, nasty; 30: said novena for intention of getting FN to leave and go back to Scutari □
Resignation of Bridgeman 25 March 1856: "Before she said her final good-bye to Nightingale, Bridgeman discussed her nursing methods. 'Miss N took notes of our manner of nursing, which Rev Mother explained to her as she hoped someone might profit of it.'" 50 (25 March 1856 □) From Bridgeman account p 123. 38: "The myth of Florence Nightingale obscured the reality of nursing during the Crimean War."; "The absence of detail in her diary about nursing procedures is more than made up for by her accounts of the first patients of modern nursing."

Cromer, Evelyn **(1841-1917)** Enc Col, 1st Earl, 36 Wimpole St, asked FN to sign vs. vote, Columbia 014

Crommelin, Henry Blyth **(1808-83)** Bengal Medical Service retired on half pay 1850; ref 45781 1864 not found in Hart's list; visited St T 47732

Crompton, Mrs and Mr in 9007, re HV, maid for FN, 9007

Cromwell, Oliver **(1599-1658)** dates Britannica, cited for his "Trust in God and keep your powder dry"; New Model Army, formed 1645, disbanded 1660, after Restoration, became full-time professionals, not geared to 1 region

Cronin, Dr a quack doctor on cancer, ref 45792

Crook, Mrs local, begged for Benj Moss in 1887 9011

Crookenden, Constance Clara (c1875-1954) # 255 nurse age 24 on entry 1899 sp; obit says was St T, matron of Addenbrooke's Hosp and matron First Eastern Gen Hosp in WWI, was ward sister at St T 1903-04; also was matron Addenbrooke's 1913, of Cott Hosp St Peter's Cray Kent 1908; RRC principal matron TFNS; then priv nursing Brighton; died 1954 prob reg

Crooks, Herbert 45847, 9008/160 concern re no holiday, 45847; Dr Dunn for in 1878, chilblains Derby, FN sent him to Clumber Gardens, Notts ca 1878

Crooks, Johnny 45847, FN saw several Crooks at Lea Hurst 45847

Crooks, Samuel sprained ankle case in 1880 Derby, 45847, he in Institute Boston ref, or Samuel Crooks the father, who was gardener at Lea Hurst Boston

Crooks, Mrs, ref to at Embley 9007

Crooks, A., poor man re Capt Verney, son of Herbert Crooks, Ms 9009

Crookshank, Alexander Mr deputy asst commissary general, in McNeill-Tulloch

Croom, John Halliday **(1847-1923)**, Scottish doctor, surgeon later Sir author cited re midwifery FNIF *Minor Gynecological Operations and Appliances for the Use of Students*. Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone 1879. FN asked if he published his "Lectures to Nurses on Midwifery"; lectured to nurses in 1874 refs 47747, no books for nurses noted

Croomes, John on commission in 1857 ref roll 1; chief clerk at WO, ref to John Croomes esq WO in Jan 1855 Smith precis, refs Wilt66/67/69

Cropper, John **(1797-1876)**, philanthropist, Liverpool Workhouse chair of vestry in 47753, address 1865 Dingle Bank, Liverpool (Chair of Select Vestry in Rathbone mem 166) City of Liverpool; presumably same Mr Cropper, chair of Nurses' Committee in 1881 who desired Miss Huguenin to write FN 45806; from distinguished Liverpool family, in business with Rathbones, both Quakers; a James Cropper of Cropper, Benson, purchased Dingle Bank and built 3 residences there, his own, and for sons John and Edward, in anti-slavery movement; refs in Eleanor Rathbone, *William Rathbone: A Memoir*; corr of Rathbone to FN about him 1864 in LMA roll 1 SU151

Cropper, James 1823-1900 Liverpool, son of John Cropper 1797-1874 and grandson of James Cropper 1773-1840 phil and abolitionist, worked with Rathbone in business and abolition

Cropper, Margaret **(1815-99)**, da of 1st Baron Denman, Thomas Denman (1779-1854), chief justice and abolitionist; Hon Mrs E., corr, gave flowers to A. Jones, supportive, City of Liverpool, same person as 45796 address Dingle Bank embossed corr 45796 in 1856 re need for efficient matron; Mrs J.W. Cropper of Dingle Lane, in Liverpool Ladies' Assoc for Protection of Young Girls, the Home for Female Incurables and pres of one for reclaiming unfortunate women, Liverpool's Legion of Honour; but Adrian Allan letter says Hon Margaret Cropper is da of 1st Lord Denman; ODNB on James Cropper (182e-1900) says Margaret Cropper (d. 1834) was the sister of Lord Macaulay, and second wife of Edward Cropper (1799-1877), uncle of James Cropper. family were philanthropists, slave abolitionists, ex Quakers. Dingle Bank, Mersey, leading paper paper. so, two Mrs Croppers, goldie 1 letter =

Crosland, E. visitor re Whatstandwell coffee, ref to in 9011

Cross, Mr presumably surgeon at St T in 1873 appt, gave courses of practical instruction 45757 [prob a typo for Croft]

Cross, Richard Assheton, Sir, 1st Viscount Cross **(1823-1914)** Burke's Home Sec 1874-80 and 1885-86, Sec for India 1886-92 etc. Jowett Papers; corr in 51277-79; 51279 f15 is cover letter only of March 1892

re letter on funds for village sanitation (not transcribed); corr re India 1887, corr Cross BL 51278 original 2 letters

Cross, John K. Parl under sec for India 1883-85 GV

Cross, Jane (c1849-?) # 126 age 26 on entry 1875, 1876 to Montreal, nurse, home: Temple St., Aylesbury, nurse in Montreal in shipwreck, 9007; recommended by FN to Machin, 1876, Univ of Toronto; in shipwreck, poss same as E. Cross day nursemaid in Victoria 47732, on list 47738 f25 prob ref

Crossland, Mary Susan **(1837-1914)** # 101 age 37 on entry 1874, appt sister of N Home June 25 1875; corr 47738-41;, friend, nurse, home sister to the Nightingale Home 1875-95 (Seymer says 1875-96) (home for Nightingale Training School St T's), conflict with Mrs Wardroper, a frequent visitor to South St and regular corr, left annuity of £60 will; Baly; resigned post in 1896 after 21 years, Nightingale Home St T; refs Columbia, visited Rev Wm Crossland, Mattishall Vicarage, East Dereham, Norfolk in 1884; address in 1896 The Nest, Walcott, Stalham, Norwich and Lighthouse, Happisburg, Norwich in 1900; FN gave *Pilgrim's Progress* to in 1877 FNM; response to *Victoria Magazine* article mentioned to Henry Bonham Carter, 47719 mentioned in note to HBC, 1884 and in relation to a pamphlet on St T's, 1887, 47721; mentioned in relation to nurses for Montreal in 1876 to Machin, Univ of Toronto; was a governess before nursing (45750 f164), Seymer has much praise for her educational ability, was probationer in 1874, then 21 years as home sister, model, never sister of a ward (Seymer 66-69) 1 at IMSS 1893 thanks for daffs; but the down side, Miss Crossland did not like "new" ideas. Nightingale told Henry Bonham Carter "I have never broached to her anything about *aseptic* or the new ideas about *consumption*, etc." Letter 30 August 1896, Add Mss 47727 f156; first mention 1874? 47732; corr in 47741 1893-1900 331 ff; greetings are all to Dearest Miss Nightingale; sending reports regularly, did chores for, intermediary with nurses; minute book says appointed sister of the N Home 24 June 1875; entered as a prob 1 May 1874; supposed to be Claydon 196 9015? prob reg; also 1 at least in LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/96 (on cheque on her retirement); Wm Crossland in Crock's Cantab 1858; priest 1885; in Sarawak 1861-79, then Aylsham Norfolk 1879-83 and Hockering 1883-85; in 1900 at Ridlington, North Walsham; album given to her 25 June 1896 at FN Mus 0177 Crossland: her birthday was Jan 13 and FN often remembered it; list of matrons etc 47738

Crossley, Miss sent FN a cat, Mr Darkie Wellcome misc

Crossthwaite, Miss patient at Harley St., sent to institution at Torquay 8994/94 ref Clendening, dying in 1853 bundle 124

Crowdace, Elizabeth (1837-?) Age 32 on entry Dec 1869, Miss nurse at Highgate, corr with HBC about in LMA, he said she shd be dismissed # 192 single 32 appt 1869, Wardroper proposed 3 months on trial in 1870,

47749 f124; apptd asst matron to Highgate Sept 29 1870, 24 June 1871 left the service prob reg

Crowe, Letitia Ellen (c1863-1912) nurse age 25 on entry 1888, to St T, resigned on account of family affairs 1890, d 1912 prob reg

Crowther, Sophia nurse age 30 # 303 widow on entry 1888, St T left 1891 for Sumatra, returned to England 1893; 1894 Victoria Hospital Chelsea, 1896 joined the Co-op prob reg, on list 45808

Crudy, Elizabeth, note by her and comment by FN in Rathbone corr 610/6/19

Cruickshank, Dr gave lectures to train soldiers wives as nurses in 1881 47720

Cruickshank, cartoonist, FN referred to

Cruikshank, William Harts hosp asst 1827, 1st staff surgeon 1854 Mr doctor, superior officer at Barrack Hosp 1854 ref 1855 as the most melancholy specimen of staff surgeon here, ref 43393; Hart's online says in Eastern campaign of 1854-55, Bulgaria and Crimea, in charge of 2nd Div of Army, battles of Alma, Balaclava and Inkermann, siege of Sebastopol and repulse of sortie; Wm Cruickshank, 1st class staff surgeon signed report on spirits. W. Cruikshank in rc

Crump, Sophia (1848-1924) nurse, # 83 age 26 on entry 1873, 1874 to Soho Sq, 1875 to Canterbury, left Apr 1880. at Cottage Hospital, Capel Village, also at St George's?, illeg Village Hosp 26 years. death notice says died 1924 at St T, invalid; report on her by Jessie Gardiner in 1876, H1/ST/NC18/20/23, came same day as Hincks 1873 ref 47762 f87 prob reg; wrote to Mrs Wardr at cottage hosp

Cuffe, Joan Elizabeth May **(1877-1951)**, Lady married Harry Lloyd Verney in 1899, gift sent 68889

Cuffe, Michael priest, senior Catholic chaplain in Turkey (Sullivan 202), was confessor to Bermondsey nuns, harassed them and suggested dangers; Manning letter to Cullen says he wrote to Grant and thought "a more prudent priest is needed", Ronan suitable, Cullen Paper, Dublin Diocesan Archives; Murphy: a secular priest, animosity to Irish and English Jesuits in the Cr; Ronan replaced as chaplain to the Irish nuns in Jan 1855, Cuffe clashed with Paulet, FN and mos tof his colleagues; WO asked him to be recalled; Cuffe blamed Moore

Cullen, Paul **(1803-78)** 1st cardinal of Ireland, 1866-, archbishop of Armagh 1849-52 and of Dublin 1852-78; was in Rome at convocation re Immaculate Conception re Crimean War

Cullen, William doctor, met FN at Scutari, compl on the nursing,

List of Names

Renkioi then Smyrna; Shepherd 2:444 MRCS, LSA 1836, MD St Andrews 1837

Cullen, William **(1710-90)**, Scottish physician and chemist, doctor, author of *Nosology, or a Systematic Arrangement of Disease, by Classes, Orders, Genera and Species, with the Distinguishing Characters*. Edinburgh: Wm Creech 1800. Others eds. Written in Latin. *Nosology, or the Classification of Diseases*. Cited in Matters aff

Cullingworth, Charles James **(1841-1908)** address 1888, 46 Brook Street, Grosvenor Square Who was who, doctor, corr, sent flyleaf of rules on antiseptics for midwives, 1892, LMA roll 15 1892 and roll 3b; Munk's Roll 4:322-23, Leeds, Manchester, in 1873 surgeon to St Mary's Hospital for Women, 1888 to St T's Hosp in gynecology, expert on puerperal septicemia, on Central Midwives Board 1902-05, founder of Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire; presumably the Dr Cullingworth re Midwives Bill in 1896 47727 and LMA8, author of a book on puerperal fever, *Puerperal Fever, a Preventible Disease, A Plea for the more General Adoption of Antiseptics in Midwifery*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1888. An address delivered 1 Oct 1888, St T 36 pp; at BL; *A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses*. London: Churchill. 1884, 1887, 1891 and numerous eds 1887, 1891 and numerous eds 79 pp; and *The Nurse's Companion: A Manual of General and Monthly Nursing*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1876. 16° 134 pp. good. he surgeon to St Mary's Hosp, Manchester. practical advice. infections, injections. bedsores. Intro: nice on improvement of nursing. ends intro with: "Every nurse shd possess a copy of Miss Nightingale's *Notes on Nursing*, a book most clearly and pleasantly written, and containing an immense number of hints as to the mgt of the sick, which can be found nowhere else, and are of the utmost value." (4); chap 1 sick room, ventilation (he evidently read FN); sick foods. poss FN visitor, corr with Pringle re bad case in 47735, ref in 1892 as nothing to do with midwifery except lecturing 45776; Crossland ref FN to his *A Manual of Nursing*; and has *Instructions to Nurses Trained at the York Rd. Lying-in Hospital* revised c1892; BL lists only 2 vols; *A Manual of Nursing, Medical and Surgical*. Md FRCP. 3rd ed. Rev. London: J. & A. Churchill 1891. 1883. review in Edinb Med J, short, simple to read

Cumin, Mr re Arthur Clough getting job at Privy Council in 1884 68883

Cumming, Kate (1835-1909) or 1828- US Civil War nurse for Confederacy (John D. Thompson ref) had read FN's NonN; *Journal of a Confederate Nurse*. Ed. Richard Barksdale Harwell. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State Univ Press 1998

Cumming, John **(1807-81)**, Dr, DD, Scottish National Church, books, Matthew Poole, Prot RC, debate with Wiseman, ref to re invective in Sugg; mentioned re his Scotch church in London, had a system of organization of charity, 1867, Liv Record Office RAT; ref to going to

List of Names

hear him preach in Ashburton corr ca. 1857 National Library of Scotland Acc 11388/90 [not found], ref to in 45838, numerous pubs in Library of Congress; attended N Fund meeting Willis' Rooms; ref to in sermon "The War and its Issues" 2 sermons 37: know nothing of her creed, but "a gentle Englishwoman going forth.... to minister to uor wounded coutnrymen with a delicacy and a tack which women only..."

Cumming, Alexander doctor (**c1790-1858**) dates Goldie, acquaintance inspector-general of hospitals, the official to whom Stanley and group directed to report, told her cd not provide funds, but persuaded to absorb party by increasing number of female nurses to 50 (Baylen); gave unfav report of Stanley group when she asked for more nurses from Br (Baylen); one of 3-man commiss to enq into state of hosps Goldie 66; on *Vectis* with nurses en route, SB liked him; U.K. *Report upon the State of the Hospitals of the British Army in the Crimea and Scutari*. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode 1855. And in Parliamentary Papers 1854-5 XXXIII

(acc to reader). Cumming Maxwell. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 21: Miss Nightingale informed us that she had found maggots in several cases...." Menzies evidence Dec 10 1854. Dep insp of hosp PMO Scutari, both hosps 303-05, Dec 11 McGrigor 305-06 great want of shirts, men prob had shirts on 3 months or were shirtless altogether, FN supplied. Re extra diets; FN gave evidence twice. 46: FN issuing furniture and clothing. Numerous references to FN; Report signed by A. Cumming, P. Benson Maxwell and P. Sinclair Laing; Cumming letter to FN in 43401 f23

Cumming-Bruce, Charles Lennox (1790-1875) MP for Inverness in House 1833, el also 1835, then for Elgins 1840, 41, 47, 52, 57, 59, 65 but not 78 or after

Cummins, Agnes Mary (c1855-?) # p 294 age 33 on entry 1888 sp £30, joined MNA 1889, rec by Miss Mansel, ref dean of Cork etc. prob reg ALP, on list 45808

Cunan, Patience Annie nurse age 26 on entry 1897; 1901 left to join Mrs Norris at Cannes; 1907 sister at Sussex Co Hosp Brighton prob reg LMG

Cunningham, James McNab (**1829-1905**), corr, Surgeon Gen and chief Sanitary Commissioner in India, member of ASC, on Bengal Sanitary Commission 1864 (GV); Dr ref to his book *Cholera: What Can the State do to Prevent It?* Calcutta: Government Printing 1884 1885, 45765 f248; corr in Johns Hopkins; Goldie has James McNabb Cuningham (1829-1905) surgeon gen, sany commiss for Bengal 1869-75 and for India 1875-85 (FN spelt 2 Ns but this right and Cook too), Wellcome, 45805; mis-spelled 18 Manchester St, emissary of Lord Mayo, visitor 9004; Goldie 6 letters, 1 letter at King's London KCL; ref to his primer, too

List of Names

difficult, in Bensen Coll; Cholera: what the state can do, 1885, practical; critical of how dealt with in Egypt; as poison from sick; not contagion, but improve localities (Calcutta November 1884), railways no influence; san improvements have diminished, as shown by stats of troops and prisoners in last 23 years; ref to *Medical Times* cholera paper

Cunliffe, Leonard Daneham **(1860-1937)** 2nd husband of Evelyne Isabella Galton, No 69 Cromwell Road London; dates Copeland

Cunningham, Emily, re extract on children's stats, 9004

Cunningham, Francis corr re appeal he wanted to make re his daughter at St T, address 36 High St., Redcar, 9013/103

Cunningham, Henry Stewart **(1832-1920)** corr, dates Nat Lib Can, MMV bio; Sir KCIE friend, corr, author, married to HV's sister, address 1891 11 Egerton Gdns (45811) wrote FN condolences on Parthe's death re 9013/41, author *The Coeruleans: A Vacation Idyll*. 2 vols. Macmillan 1887. MMV did bio on pub 1923; bio of him by MMV, father married to a Calvert, second wife, in 1827 Mary Calvert, da of General Sir Harry Calvert; Henry Cunningham was in Florence when AHC died, at grave; in 1877 back from Madras and famine, engaged to Hon Emily Lawrence, eldest unmarried da of Lord Lawrence; FN gave congrats on engagement, he made judge and they returned to Calcutta; MMV bio of: *Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, KCIE*. London: John Murray 1923. ILL Minn DS 479.1 C88 V47A 1923; visitor, India expert, senior aide de camp to Lord Dufferin and one Lady Dufferin's Fund, in wrecked Tasmania on return home, 9011; Woodward Biomed 45847, 9013; 9011 refers to his Coeruleans, judge in Calcutta (1876-88), member of the Famine Commission 1878, sec to fob of India in leg dept 1888, and author, poss ref to 45785; 9007; sent *Illus London News* article to in 1877, 45847; Coeruleans, a utopian novel, on race of Coeruleans, 1 character is Florence Rashleigh. The Coerulean Mtns like Surrey Hills, Simla. ILL Yale; CH: FN consulted him about Madras proposal 47719, 1 partial at RCN; letters in bio; author *Chronicles of Dustypore: A Tale of Modern Anglo-Indian Society*. London: Smith, Elder 1877. short stories, ref to in Gladstone letter 44460

Cunningham, M. [JN?] corr from in 1891 from 11 Egerton Gdns re Puna complaint 45811

Cunningham, David Douglas **(1843-1914)** ref to in 45754 re public health, India, 1870, published on cholera; see "D.D. Cunningham and the Aetiology of Cholera." *Med. Hi* (July 1998) 42,3.279-305

Cunynghame, Henry Hardinge Samuel **(b 1848** Br Bio Archives poss referred to in 45785, or another Cuningham

List of Names

Cureton, Miss nurse ref to in 47760 re nursing

Curling, Anne D. (c1848-?) age 28 on entry 1876 St T, left 1878 for Shadwell, left Shadwell for New County Hosp Lincoln, left service 1878 prob reg, on 45804 list

Currey, Henry **(1820-1900)** dates G.C. Cook, architect, corr address 4 Lancaster Pl, Strand architect of new St T in 1866 45763; 45799 f164, LMA 1866 roll 2; Goldie 1 letter; but Seymer says FN in close touch with (64); see G.C. Cook, "Henry Currey FRIBA (1820-1900): Leading Victorian Hospital Architect, and Early Exponent of the 'Pavilion Principle'" *Postgraduate Medical Journal* 78 (2002)352-59. (Online at lib); his copy of *Notes on Hospitals* at LMA August 1867. H1/ST/NC7/1/8

Cursetjee, Manockjee, Judge author's presentation copy of *A Contribution to the San Hi* 5 Nov 1867. BL

Cursetji, Rustomi, acc to Gourlay corr of FN (p208), not in itexts

Curtis, Charles George, Rev, corr, chaplain of Br Hosp and Sailors Home, Malta, Pera, wrote re things for hosp 43401

Curtis, Mr, organizing secy of Ragged School Union in 1885, called on FN after Shaftesbury's death to ask HV to speak 9010

Curtis, Z.H. corr to FN 1897 Hammersmith and Fulham District Nursing Assoc, on jubilee memorial fund proposal 47728

Curtis, E.H. Miss nurse Hammersmith and Fulham District Nursing Assoc in 1897, corr 47728, goldie 1 letter to Miss Curtis =

Curtis, Dr, doctor, in charge of lock hosp Cork and senior surgeon Cork General Hosp, for CD Acts in 1887, ref in corr with C. Acland on, 52427

Curtius, Julius (1814-96) acquaintances in Berlin, German professor and wife, archeologist and history of Greece, cited re Greek antiquities, Bundle 460 diary and bundle 121 (not in Claydon copies)

Curtius, Marcus, Roman soldier ref to, hero of legend, oracle said chief strength of Rome must be thrown into cleft in Forum to make it close (struck by lightning), he rode fully armed into the cleft in Una story

Curzon, George Nathaniel **(1859-1925)** dates Col Enc, Hon. 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston Balliol, undersec for India and For Aff, viceroy

List of Names

1898-1905 etc. BD: arrogant and indifferent, fueled fire of Ind nationalism; for secy 1919-24, chan of Oxford Jowett Papers; Ratcliffe says was vigorous on famine 1st 2 years, raised hopes of Congress, but antagonistic to pol change

Curzon, mother, FN willing to see Mrs Curzon's mother in 1895 68888

Cust, Miss 4 Chapel St., W., Grosvenor Sq in 1864, incoming corr re advice on nurse tr inst 45799, ref to her in semidated letter to Dearest (EH?) at RCN, cd not see, also ref to Lady Cust

Cust, Lady ref to re not seeing, n.d.

Custance, Col and Mrs FN wrote character for Ellen Merritt re their place 68884

Custobadie, Lieutenant 1872, injured in review 9005 [qy: sp]

Cuthbert, T. And J. 43 Paternoster Row, shippers of things to FN, in *Times*

Cutler, H.G. corr Chicago 1889 re a book, photos he wanted from FN re Ms for correction, with printed announcement *Queens of Today* by Western Publishing House LMA H1/ST/NC2/V13b/89

Cutler, Beatrice d. 1942 at Bart's. ref re nursing hi. Kasr-el-Aini, Cairo.

Cuvier, Georges Léopold **(1769-1832)** French naturalist, ref to Julia Ward Howe letter; Arago did funeral speech for; Inst

Cyrus (559-29 BCE), king of Persia, wise ruler acc to Xenophon, mentioned 9016

Czoernig, H.G. Baron, visitor delegate from Austria, privy councillor and dir of Imperial Stat Dept at Vienna, FN asked McNeill to meet in Scotland, man of the world LMA roll 1 45798 f64; or Czarnig, at ISC 1860, roll 1, FN arranged intros for in Edinburgh

D'Amico, re Crimean War RP 2944 (ii)

D'Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli **(1798-1866)** dates Harvard cat, marquis, writer, from Piedmontese aristocracy, devoted self to art despite family's wishes, lived in Turin, Milan, mar da of Alessandro Manzoni, novelist, produced hi novels, worked to reawaken national feeling, reported on conditions in 1845 in Romagna, published pamphlet 1846 *Degli ultimi casi di Romagna* at Florence, expelled from Tuscany, liked supposed liberalism of new pope, supported Ital confed under pope,

List of Names

opposed radical wing of Liberal party; defended Vicenza under papal uniform in 1st war of independence, wounded, but opposed democrats who ruled in Tuscany and expelled; 1849 Charles Albert king of Sardinia inv him to form cabinet, refused, saw wretched conditions; when Charles Albert abdicated and succeed by Victor Emmanuel II D'Azeglio again called on to form cabinet, accepted concl treaty of peace, in office 3 years; invited Cavour into ministry in 1850; later resigned and suggested Cavour as successor, given dipl mission to Paris and London in 1859, pamphlet to induce Nap III on pro Ital policy; 1860 Cavour appt him gov of Milan, honest patriot. Enc Brit online; review of his *Present Movement in Italy* in *Quarterly Review* ref 9016

D'orsey, Alexander James Donald **(1812-94)**, corr, address The Wick Brighton, Rev 1856 re Admiralty, Madeira, re sending stores etc to sufferers of cholera at Madeira in 1856 45796, chaplain 1850s 6 letters of his to FN, one of hers at least (missing); author, wrote on Portuguese, poetry, and outbreak of cholera in Madeira 1856, re candidate for readership at Temple Church; pub "On the Outbreak of Cholera at Madeira" 1856.

D'Oyley, Lady poss D'Oyly artist ref 9023 re getting a sketch of hers of Bengali huts for Zemindar booklet, 1874 9023; if D'Oyly poss 2nd wife of Charles D'Oyly (1781-1845), amateur artist, 7th baronet, held positions in India; 2nd wife of 7th bt was Elizabeth Jane Ross (d. 1875)

Da Costa, John author on India opposed by FN re Bengal Tenancy Bill, "Bengal Tenancy Bill I" *Contemporary Review* 44 (Oct. 1883):577-87

Da Vinci, Leonardo **(1452-1519)** painter; FN saw at the gallery of Pal. Sciarra his *Modestia* and *Vanità* 9016, *Giaconda* ref to in Athens

Dacres, Richard James **(1799-1886)** field marshal, son of person of same name, DNB online Sir commandant at Woolwich Alfred Edward Turner, *Sixty Years of a Soldier's Life*, under Lucan in Cr War, Alma, headed advance at Sebastopol, at Inkermann, horse killed under him, superintended bombardment at Sebastopol under Burgoyne, KCB 1855

Dacres, Sidney Colpoys **(1805-81)** DNB online Rear Adm CB, sent 2 vols of report in 1858 5482; wife entertained FN and Mai Smith on visit to naval hospitals in 1857, Times

Dacy, Mrs letter to John Richardson re lady nurses for Haslar, in 45796, wife of Dr Dacy, connection with Frere

Dadley, Lily signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

List of Names

Dale, Thomas Pelham **(1821-92)** corr, visitor in 1867, re St John's House, FN vs. 45752 f238, MA 1845 Cantab, in 1847 rector St Vedust [Vedast] Foster Lane in London, Goldie says imprisoned in Holloway Gaol in 1880 for ritualistic practices H1/ST/NC18/67 corr LMA embossed address Deaconesses Inst 50 Burton Crescent, WC, but disagreement with Ferard; in ODNB, North London Deaconesses' Institution, founded 1861; Pelham Dale, Helen, ed. *The Life and Letters of Thomas Pelham Dale*. 2 vols. London: George Allen 1894 1898. No FN or nursing in index Goldie 1 letter

Dallas, William Sweetland (1824-90) author cited, zoologist, ref Wilt69

Dalton, John **(1766-1844)** DNB scientist cited English physicist and chemist, initiator of atomic theory 45841, natural phil, kept a Quaker school, constituted meteorology as a sc DNB 45784; all matter is made of atoms, indivisible and indestructible; ref to his atoms in 43546

Dalton, E., corr, wants parcel ackn, 9004/98

Daly, Timothy (c1836-64) who died at Holborn Union in 1864, case in *Times*, H.B. Farnall, Poor Law Inspector, Poor Law Board Whitehall, S.W. 4 Feb 1865:5, report blamed doctor, Norton; Daly was 28, married, able-bodied, was dismissed 22 Oct for secreting a bit of lead he dug up when at work; got cold 24th and when doctor visited had no one to nurse him (wife a chambermaid) had acute rheumatism, lacked common necessities, sent to Holborn Union, wife visited, he seemed to have means to buy food, had acute rheumatic fever, became a pauper 6 days after dismissal; entered sick ward, where pauper nurses, in sick ward 6 weeks 29 Oct, left for private lodging, said no attention for sores, no medicine and cd not eat, report says conditions of ward okay, taken to Bart's, got into *Times*, Farnall exonerated Norton, the doctor. "The Poor-Law Official's Report on Timothy Daly." *British Medical Journal* (11 February 1865):143-44.

Daman, Miss corr 1866, FN long in answering her, ref to her sending books to St T and others, apparently religious 9002/79

Damien de Veuster, Joseph Father **(1840-89)**, Belgian priest in leper colony of 1000 lepers in Hawaiian Islands, Molokai, ref to Clifford prob to a portrait by Thomas Clifford, written on apparently by Robert Louis Stevenson, *Father Damien: An Open Letter to the Rev Dr Hyde of Honolulu*. Boston: Bartlett 1900 [1890]. 23 pp. C.M. Hyde, Preby, wrote negative letter about Damien, Stevenson defended. 45809; GV cites in vol 10 Clifford, Edward. *Father Damien: A Journey from Cashmere to his Home in Hawaii*. London Macmillan 1889.

Damrong, Prince of Siam **(1862-1943)**, Minister of Education there,

List of Names

stayed at Claydon in 1891; FN arranged for him to see St T; Fred V Secy of Siamese Legation 5476; Prince Damrong Rajanupab, educational founder, esp Chulalongkorn Univ; Chulalongkorn (Rama V, 1868-1910) succeeded Mongkut as king; Chulalongkorn had had Eur educ, left country, crowned 1873, announced abolition of prostration before monarch, and modernized judiciary, but conservative revolt in 1874 and so slowed down, abolished slavery gradually (to 1905) and corvee; in 1887 asked a prince, Devawongse to study Eur govt, who came back in 1888 with proposal for Cabinet govt, king approved; in 1893 Prince Damrong Rajanubhab, Min of Int began overhaul of Siam's provincial admin, from semifeudal to centralized state admin; 1891 Prince Damrong went to Europe to study modern systems of educ, on return became head of new Ministry of Public Instruction, then back to Min of In a year later; Wikipedia says was architect of Siam's educ system, brother of the King,

Damrong, Princess of Siam, prob a visitor to FN, re Verneys, 9013

Danchell, E.H. C.E. author pamphlet, "Concerning Sewage and its Economical Disposal" listed in *Journal of the Royal Society of Arts* 1872, FN asked JS's opinion of, LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/30

Dancy, Louisa (c1856-?) # 115 age 18 on entry 1874, 1875 supernum nurse St T nurse in 1877 45847 ref 1874 47732; corr with Wardr about her visiting in 1874 47733, but a night nurse in children's ward, where measles

Daniel, C.H. doctor at Radcliffe Infirmary, 47750

Daniell, Mrs corr FN sends greetings via MMV in 1893 9014/119; FN query in 1866 re getting a matron/midwife from KCH for Aldershot Female Hosp same person? 9002/61 and ref 45763 in 1866 corr with DG, Pratt, has Mrs Daniell approaching rev Pennefather of Mildmay in 1862 re Aldershot (266); in 1857 widow of an officer of EIC (268), work carried on by daughter of Aldershot Home, then others; ref to in Robinson My Book. Mrs Daniell began work at Aldershot, est Mission Hall and Soldiers' Home, precursor of similar efforts in all large garrisons and camps (56), which opened October 1863;

Dante Alighieri (**1265-1321**) author, *La Divina Commedia*, ed. Giuseppe Vandelli. Milano: Ulrico Hoepli 1969. 45845 45783; passage in *Il Purgatorio* Canto 3, 37-39

Darbishire, S.D. ref as trustee of Manchester Stat Society

Darbishire, Herbert (d. 1908) corr 45805 Antrimville, Belfast hon sec of, and principal founder of Belfast Hospital for Sick Children (Royal Belfast) 1 letter, Glasgow Royal Inf 1879, Calwell, H.G. *the Life and*

List of Names

Times of a Voluntary Hospital: The History of the Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children 1873-1948. Belfast: Brough, Cox & Dunn 1973 has 1 FN letter to Lennox, ref to in 45764 and 47751

Darboy, Georges **(1813-71)** no date of death in article Dict bio fr priest 1836, bishop of Langres, prof etc. orator and writer, bishop of Nancy and then archbishop of Paris 1863 and Senat, but not made cardinal because Pope Pie IX considered near schism, opposed to roman primacy, vs doctrine of infallibility; under Commune helped injured, arrested as hostage 1871 with some priests, shot in captivity, buried Père Lachaise; trans Imit of X 19th cen; Oxf Dict says seized and shot in cold blood 24 May 1871, blessing his executioners

Darche, Louise **(1852-99)** dates WorldCat, nurse, corr, bn Lambon Mills, ON, taught at and was principal at St Catherine's ON, 1883 went to New York to train as a nurse, Bellevue; supt of nurses of New York Training School for Nurses at Blackwell's Island, died in England when travelling, had to retire from illness, buried London obit *The Nursing Record and Hospital World*; 10 June 1899, ref KCL BCN3/27/1 p 12, ref to in 1893 47737, other spellings, in 1893 47725 f118; FN in 1893 thanked Amy Hughes for Miss Darche's letter 5478; see Stewart, A *History of Nursing: From Ancient to Modern Times, A World View.* author "Proper Organization of Training Schools in America." in Hampton, 93-102, cites St Thomas' N School, 96: when N School started very democratic, the women who entered "were placed on the same level or plane, and none were engaged to do the higher or more special or nicer parts of the hosp tr. They all began at the bottom, to work on and up to the more resp duties as they showed capacity for advancement." 97: nurses sent out to nurse in private families to make money for school, quotes brochure, 4 years under control of school, US changed (98), aim to train women as nurses and then draft them off to other hosps and infs, to reform (99), but N school "must ever stand alone as unique in its scope and in its organization: the pioneer school of all schools--the conception of a noble woman whose generosity and philanthropic impulse set in motion a system of caring for the sick which has brought light and comfort into more dark places than perhaps any other movement of this century." good overview of method; re hosp, a distinct dept for nursing, head a supt who is a tr nurse with executive ability, a home for nurses, definite course of lessons and lectures bd of lecturers and examiners of visiting physicians and surgeons, with supt conduct final exam and award diplomas, a school registry (100-01); pub "Proper Organization of Training Schools in America." in Hampton 93-102. Rules for the Govt of the School for Nurses at Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, adopted by the bd of commissioners of public charities and correction 1884 in Toner Coll at Lib of Congress; typed letter to Hughes of 1893 in 47759; Lavinia L. Dock, "Louise Darche: A Reformer in Nursing and in the Civil Service." *Pamphlets in American History* 1888? N.d.

List of Names

Darcy, Miss rec as supt of Liverpool district nursing, City of Liverpool

Dare, Nurse for Parthe in 1883 68883

Daremborg, Charles Victor **(1817-72)** trans or preface only? of *Notes on Nursing* 1862. lib standard, and Introduction v-lii. FN Museum

Darius, cat named after ?, Persian emperor

Darling, Grace refs to FN as like her, Australian newspapers

Darnell, Dr ref to as able admin in 1870, Anglo-French doctor 45764

Darwin, Charles **(1809-82)** author of *Origin of Species* 1859. in MS 9011 FN asked if Verney children would like Darwin's *Voyage Round World, Earth Worms*, 9011; *The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms* 1882?, *Voyage of the Beagle* FN gave these books away in 9011; *Correspondence of Charles Darwin* at Cambridge Univ Press vol 1 1985, letters chron, gives ftnotes, no editorial intros; supported by grants from the National Endowment for the Humanities, National Science Foundation, Andrew W. Mellon Foundation and gave grant to make machine readable, grants from Royal Society of London and British Academies; FN gave away Alfred Russell Wallace, *Darwinism: An Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection*. London: Macmillan 1889.

Darwin, Lady in 1832, acquaintance, 8991

Das, Abala Miss, ref re India as native lady of Calcutta who cd lecture on sanitary things FNIF

Das, Abhas Charan compiler of book given. *The Indian Ryot, Land Tax, Permanent Settlement and the Famine*. 1881. By Abhas Charan Das. From Miss Nightingale in *Journal of the East India Association*, vol 16, p 200

Dasent, Irwin **(1859-1939)**, nephew of Delane, ed of Delane corr, ref to him in Wilt, and in UCSF as not wise

Dashwood, Marion corr 1900, address Newlands, Radlett, nr St Albans, re missionary in Japan 45815, a St T nurse sent out copy of her letter 45815

Datta, S.B. M.A. lecturer, Bethune Girls' School, Calcutta corr in 1879 45805

Daubeney, Lt Colonel Wellcome misc Lt Col Daubeney, 62nd Regiment 1856

List of Names

Daudet, Alphonse **(1840-97)** novelist, author, *Le Petite Chose* Little Good-for-Nothing or Little What's His Name *Histoire d'un Enfant*. 45806; and *Numa Roumestan* 1880, Joy Abroad and Grief at Home, *Moeurs parisiennes*. Paris: Charpentier 1909, supposed to be a novel, poss ref to in 45806 (whimsical story, adventure, ILL Univ of MO, Columbia)

Davenport, Arthur Henry **(1832-67)** Guards officer, owner of Capesthorne, single, son, inherited Bundle 369

Davenport, Mrs visitor in 1839 8991; if the Mrs Davenport in 1851 she is Charlotte Sneyd, wife of Ned Davenport Bundle 369

Davenport, Edward Davies **(1778-1847)** MP, person referred to, poss acquaintance, Ned, husband of Mrs Davenport, FN hoped Mrs Davenport wd be happier on 2nd marriage than first, Ned was eccentric, rebuilt Capesthorne in grand manner, brought back stuff from Elba, Europe, Jacobean, newly renovated in 1839, he sat on opposite of House from his Conservative father Bundle 369

Davey, Mrs 43401 Cr, Oct 21/54 58 weeks nurse. goldie 1= letter in 43401

Davey, Miss 45813 1895 re Peddie, is this the da of Sir Humphrey Davey ref to in 1893 in Hants, as tr at King's goldie 1 letter =

Davey, J. hosp nurse with FN at Scutari

David, Jacques-Louis **(1748-1825)** painter ref to, el to Convention 1792, exiled with restoration, did portrait of Mme Récamier 9016

David, Louis, Mme, called on in Paris, 8994

David, Gerard **(c1460-1523)** Flemish painter, esp religious subjects, warm and emotional, figures and landscape Col Enc

David, d'Angers **(1788-1856)** sculptor, prob the acquaintance of FN, worked in Paris, Rome, London (met Flaxman, who confused him with painter David), from 1826 prof at Beaux Arts in Paris, mar to Emilie Maillocheau (1831), defeated in elections in Anjou, opened Galerie David in museum, Angers, in 1847 refused to sculpt tomb of Napoleon in Invalides, in 1847 Feb Revolution, was maire of 11e arr in Paris, el député from Anjou to Ass Constituante, arrested after coup of Louis Nap and exiled to Brussels, then Greece, returned 1853, worked in neo-classical form

David, C.N. doctor Denmark, on list of delegates Congres de Bienfaisance 1862 45798 f64

List of Names

Davidge, Dr ref to in roll 2 1885 as telegraphing for more sisters for war

Davidson, Lewis Rev corr Band of Hope of Mayfield Free Church
Edinburgh, in 8 February 1890 *Bendigo Advertiser* p. 3

Davidson, Charlotte nurse (c1851-?) Miss # p 12 age 33 on entry 1884 sp, St T 1885, asst night supt St T, corr 1886 LMA; at St Marylebone in 1888 who had applied to Philadelphia but who FN did not think suitable, 47721; to Marylebone, Royal Inf Liverpool as asst matron; 1894 matron of Hospital for Consumption Brompton, prob reg; given book [prob] Colonel Gordon in Central Africa FN Museum # 273

Davidson, Mrs, Parthe's maid, 9011, c1887, 45865, later became a nurse; FN gave book on Gordon on (FNM)

Davies, Llewelyn Howard, Rev, trial of in 1895, patron, pr 1885, vicar of Steeple Claydon 1893, Edmund Verney, trial at Aylesbury 30 April 1895 under Clergy Discipline Act, charges brought by church warden, acts of incontinence with a female servant and other offences, unan judgment of guilty on 4 of 5 offences, inv, 9015, 9015/65 refers to his debts; *Times* 1 May 1895:12 Crock

Davies, R.H. chief comm of Oudh 1868-77 GV

Davies, R.P. (1815-?), soldier, corr, copy of letter in Hosp for Sick Children, Toronto, so, discharged

Davies, John (1817-68) doctor, staff surgeon in Crimean war ref to in letter in Goldie (but date wrong)

Davies, Sarah Emily **(1830-1921)** dates DNB, worked for *Englishwoman's Journal*, helped Garrett enter medical profession, served as committee secy for obtaining admission of women to university exams, founded London Schoolmistresses Assoc, began in 1867 to organize a college for women, with help of Bodichon, etc. and Lady Stanley of Alderley, pioneer in suffrage, organized first petition, presented by JS Mill 1866, was secy to first women's suffrage committee; 187 elected one of first women members of London School Bd, mistress of Girton 1873-75, was chair London Society for Women's Suffrage, wrote on higher educ for women; Girton College, opened 1869, at Benslow House, Hitchin, under name College for Women, named Girton 1872; only in 1948 women admitted to full membership and college recd status of a college of the university, men fellows since 1977 and undergrads since 1979, equal numbers DNB

Davies, Eliza (c1854-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1887, to St T, in 1889

List of Names

head nurse Workh In Birmingham, later Nurses Co-op prob reg

Davies, Mrs ref to in 1893 re homeopath prescription 5476

Davies, Miss nurse from Boston at St T 1882, Crossland ref 47738

Davis, Elizabeth, nurse, worked mainly as cook, Scutari and then Balaclava (1789-1860) date Luddy, death date Delgado, died age 71 acquaintance, in Crimea (with Stanley) Jane Williams, ed., *The Autobiography of Elizabeth Davis, Betsy Cadwaladr: A Balaclava Nurse*. London: Hurst & Blackett 1857 2:94-95. acc to Baylen determined to escape FN's discipline and got assent for 11 nurses to go to Balaclava, Dec 1/54 April 21/55 Nov 24/55 57 weeks, invalided 8995/78, noted as sent home Goldie 299; the only working class nurse to write her memoirs, invalided Nov 1855, then on return co-opted by Stanley and Salisbury to make it on her whole life, ends with a plea for money, highly critical of FN; had been experienced nurse, said was in accident ward Guy's, under surgeon Sir Aston Key, did get to Balaclava General Hosp, ok at nursing but neglected cooking so left for 2 days w/o dinners, so Mother Eldress put Davis in charge of extra diet kitchen; did not obey FN's orders, but FN had confidence in her ability, tough on negotiating her pay; re her work in LMA1 in letter to War Office; bundle 288 has age 55, 2 3/4 yrs in accident ward at Guy's, 17 years out of Europe in WE and W Indies, was at battle of Waterloo; Hibbert 247: a tough, bossy, masculine Welsh nurse, had quarrelled with FN, told to expect filthy conditions and inefficient place, orderlies undisciplined and rooms crammed, found conditions even worse than imagined, told by supt, a Sellonite, not to speak to the patients, but she did; in Welsh Cadwaldr, and heroic ODNB; also Betsi Cadwaladar;

"Princess Royal Honours Welsh Heroine." *Nursing Standard* 20,8 (November 2005):12. "Famous Welsh nurse Betsy Cadwaldr was named 'Nurse Heroine for Wales' at a ceremony attended by the Princess Royal last week. Ms Cadwaldr, a contemporary; NS: Ryan, Bridget. "Betsi Cadwaladr's Endeavours in the Crimea Should be Remembered." 27,26 (7 February 2013):31-32 xerox 31: "It would be great if we could call a truce on the Florence Nightingale versus Mary Seacole spat (letters February 13) and celebrate the real hero of the Crimean war, Betsi Cadwaladr. 32: Betsi was a pioneering nurse who always put her patients first. When she arrived in the Crimea, she established a hospital near the front line at Balaclava. This was where the injured needed nursing care. She dressed festering wounds, washed and changed bed linen and fed her patients good, proper food. She fought bureaucracy and red tape to ensure that supplies went out to them from the U.K. got through.

Betsi returned home in 1855, a year before the end of the Crimean war, poorly with cholera and dysentery. She died in 1860 and was buried in a pauper's grave." she is commemorated by the Betsi

List of Names

Cadwaladr University Health Board, the largest health organisation in Wales.

Davis, James, Rev, corr, Evangelical Alliance, 7 Adam St, Strand, Harvard Countway

Davis, Mary (c1849-?) age 25 on entry 1874 # 90, to St T then St Agatha's, left to marry nurse prob reg

Davis, Augusta (c1859-1954) # p 418 age 32 on entry 1891, 1892 to St T, d. 1954 other bk p 60 has matron Sanatorium, Shrewsbury School 1896 £40 prob reg

Davy, Humphry Sir chemist FRS **(1778-1829)** ref to, his asst was Faraday

Davy, Horace **(1833-1907)**, Sir, later Baron, QC judge, Liberal politician, opened trial for Princess Christian at PC, 45791, impudent at enquiry 1892 9014/76

Davy, Florence (c1874-1925) # 193 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; left at end 1902; joined Colonial Nursing Assoc to Mauritius, then Sydney; 1922 Factory House Eltham prob reg

Dawes, Richard **(1793-1867)** DNB Dr, corr, dean of Hereford, an educational reformer Cook 1:35 Goldie 188; wife Mary Helen Dawes acc to her letter Wellcome 9075/4; est schools in Hereford and Ledbury DNB 1842 est large and well organized schools; was rector at King's Somborne, Hampshire, on presentation of Sir John Barker Mill, became dean 1850 when cathedral in sad decay and he restored it, reopened in 1863; in Blue Coat Schools, master St Catherine's Hosp, Ledbury in 1861, was VP of Br Assoc; pub on educ Ms 9002/122 regrets death "nearly the last of my oldest friends"; was member of N Fund original council in 1862 45793 f3; pub Dawes, Richard. *Lessons and Tales: A Reading Book for the Use of Children*. London: Longman, Brown 1851; FN sent copy of report in 1858 5482; pub *Schools and other Similar Institutions for the Industrial Classes*. Paper read before the Society of Arts 27 April 1853 (BLC); Goldie 1 letter 25/10/55 (don't have, copy in Parthe's hand in Goldie 167, listed as Wellcome (Claydon); school founded in 1842, 38 ch, by 1850 had 219 children; *Suggestive Hints towards Improved Secular Instruction*. London: Groombridge & Sons 1849. 1857. 7th ed. purchased for

Dawkins, Clinton E. corr in 1888 for Ld Cross, India Office 45809

Dawkins, Charles, acquaintance, was FN's pupil in 1845, committed assaults 8992/112

Dawson, Douglas Frederick Rawdon **(1854-1933)**, General, Sir, gave Award

List of Names

of Merit to Louis Shore-Nightingale for FN, at South St., Woodward C; wife Aimée

Dawson, Edward corr with WEN from Whatton House, re Florence, re Balaclava bundle 305

Dawson, Mr mentioned as a friend staying with the Carters at Ditcham Jan 1841, is this the George Dawson? 8992/30

Dawson, Alice Leonora (c1874-1921) # 188 nurse 24 on entry 1898 sp, 1901 Sister Beatrice, 1906 housekeeping sister; 1908 matron Richmond Royal Hosp, died in Christian Ward 1921 prob reg

Dawson, Ella Cairns (c1866-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1892, to St T 1896 left to marry prob reg

Dawson, Dr ref in 1855 at Balaclava 8995

Dawson, Mrs nurse in Crimea, corr re Lady Wood's charges of cruelty against her, Lady Wood had son there, Dawson "somehow fallen from a higher position in the world" under sense of injury 43397, 43402; Ruth Dawson, engaged August 1855, 1st rate as nurse but impropriety of manner 43402

Dawson, Julia Mary (1863-1963) after nurse age 25 on entry 1889 to St T, district nurse Silksworth, Silbaston colliery, Durham in 1895, retired 1929 prob reg obit

Dawson, George **(1821-76)** dates Harvard cat Baptist preacher, corr, wrote *Xtianity & Democracy* 1848, friends considered "futur" of FN MS 8993; FN wrote to a Mr Dawson for her mother for 3 tickets, in Columbia (1876) Baptist family, fa a preacher, bn Hunter St., St Pancras 1821, did MA at Glasgow, he pr at Henrietta St in London, then Rickmansworth, Herts, 1843; not ordained; 1844 Mt Zion Chapel Birm, vast congregation, temperance meetings, "Coningsby" let us work together, sermons "The Signs of the Times" for home missions, taught on Coleridge, biogr lectures, gave series of lectures for working classes at People's Hall in Loveday St. 1845, also at Baptist Home Miss, Salters Hall, London, Finsbury Ch, London, clearly these lectures on Xnty and democ if not so named, not anti-Catholic, 1845 spoke at town hall, Birm on corn laws and free trade, Mt Zion people considered him too broad in views, and too for practical over doctrine, Ch of the Saviour built 1846- opened in 1848; Wright Wilson, *The Life of George Dawson*. Birmingham: Jones 1905 2nd ed. produced hymn books (third incl hymn by H Martineau) Latin and Gr scholar, poet, preached for Jas Martineau in Liverpool, pr on Carlyle, married in 1846, and 3 daughters; 1847 tried to form a Political Debating Society, called the Birm Parliamentary Society, but it did not get

List of Names

enough support, lectured on Ireland, publ pamphlet "The Demands of the Age upon the Church" the sermon he preached at opening of Ch of the Sav; after el for N Warwicksh, helped to form a Midland Freehold Land Assoc, was vice-pres, to enable every mechanic by weekly contributions to purchase a piece of land, and 2 lectures at Cheltenham Phil Inst on "The Characteristics and Tendencies of the Age"; lectures in 1848 incl "Universal Suffrage" "Christianity and Democracy: the Relation Between Them" (so, actual lectures in 1848 in Birm, p 99), lect on Fr Rev of 1848....Hungarian struggle with Austria, Kossuth arrived at Southampton in 1851, Dawson met him there, taken to Manchester, Birm, raised money for; 1849 Rome decreed an archbishop and 12 bishops in England, "The Papal Aggression" lectured on in town hall, argued C of E had no right to denounce, had persecuted, 1852 worked on free libraries, lectures pub 1851 urging no legis interference; corr in Col2; undated letter says "We were to have heard G. Dawson, who generally lectures on Thursday, At Birmingham, but unfortunately he is absent." 8993/57; 00 02 1852 ? FN letter to someone in family re going to Birmingham some Sunday to hear Dawson 8993/75 so plans to hear Dawson on a Sunday also?; letter to Hilary BC 45794 f149 says going to Birmingham to hear him, but he is not there "We vow and swear to come back here in a fortnight, which I have a rational trust we shall." letter 21 January [1852]

Dawtreys, Ellen (c1832-?) # 95 nurse age 33 on entry 1865, 1866 to Margate Inf as head nurse, left in 1867 to marry, so relinquishes all claims on N Fund. matron's report

Day, Francis India med Wilt 68

Day, John Fitzgerald, clerk wrote FN from Beaufort Killarney in 1854 sent stanzas RAMC 271/1

Day, Thomas relative of Edwin Seacole, Seacole's partner in business, left England on the *Hollander* 27 Jan 1855 (Robinson) bankruptcy Oct 28 1856 "provision merchants and traders"; debts due from army officers "Mrs Seacole is well known as a caterer for the British army when encamped before Sebastopol"; Day was superintendent of New Granada Mining Gold Company

de Witt, Pauline corr from in 1871 re FrPr 9005/71

de Staël Stael, née Vernet, wife of Auguste de Stael, so daughter-in-law to Germaine de Staël, Baroness de Staël or Mme Auguste de Staël, Protestant, liberal, raised children on death of Albertine, Auguste-Théodore-Paul de Broglie (1834-95), she brought him up to be a "large-minded Christian" in the church to which she did not belong; wrote FN in 1871 asked to translate memorial to Agnes Jones into French LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/71

List of Names

de Wint, Peter **(1784-1849)** Handprint landscape artist FN family had at Embley Turner Enc

de Witt, Henrietta (Henriette de) **(1829-1908)** née Guizot (da of p.m.) friend, in Paris 8994, author of *Tales of Three Centuries*, pub in trans 1878 Religious Tract Society, ref 45805

de Flavigne, Marie Catherine Sophie **(1805-76)** Shameless scribblers.com Mme mar to comte d'Agoult

de Beber, Miss, prob nurse corr to Bosanquet in 1905, remembers Linda Richards 47736

de Grey, Lady née Henrietta Anne Theodosia Vyner, a cousin **(1833-1907)**, 1st daughter of Captain Henry Vyner of Newby Hall, ODNB, married 1851, an ally in his causes, Xn socialist, 55 years, one son Frederick Oliver (in honour of Cromwellian ancestry) Lady ref 9004 re Fr Pr War; Vyners of Newby Hall, Ripon

de Grey, Lady, good committee woman, 9004

de Kantzow, Herbert Philip **(1829-1915)** Captain, later Admiral re Fr Pr War, 9004

de Lewes, Amy, or de Leuw 10 Berkeley Pl, Wimbledon, asks for appt re nurse training in Holland, 1890 45809

de Staël, Germaine (1766-1817) see Staël

de Normann, Mr, corr, re Fr Pr War, 9004

de Grey, Lord né Robinson, George Frederick Samuel (2nd earl of Ripon and 3rd earl de Grey of Wrest, 1st marquess of Ripon); courtesy title Lord Goderich **(1827-1909)**, viceroy, was Parl under sec for India 6 months in 1861; under sec for war 1859-Jan 1861; Xn socialist (Dear Miss N), viceroy, Gov Gen India 1880-84, became RC in 1874, corr 45778 and 43546 and 9008; Marchioness FN thinks, dying of cancer in the face in 1881; 9008/139; Lord Ripon in 1892 was on trial in Lords re register, 45791 (him or son?); 9006/122 refers to "Lord Ripon's perversion...I got him made Minister of War, and what piles of his letters, very good ones, I have, both on War and India business." FN said "priggish" in letter to Galton 45764 f128; H.S. Jarrett, "Lord Ripon's Indian Administration." *The Month: A Catholic Magazine and Review*. No 247. Jan 1885:1-16; "Hints on Mental Cultivation." An Inaugural Address, delivered October 1876 at the Manchester Academia. *The Month*. 10 (new series). Jan 1877: 1-12 (signed R., presumably Ripon); "Cooperation" *The Month*. address delivered in Manchester in

List of Names

1878. 369-78. FN described him to Ld Stanley as a humble and vain man, and that makes a man pedantic and gives mortal fear of being snubbed and thinking of his evidence, City of Liv, Derby; Lucien Wolf, *Life of the first Marquess of Ripon*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1921. Has FN letters to him; however, critical remarks in 45772 to James Clark "has not the ordinary courage or capacity to resist the duke of Cambridge, although he is distinctly by position master of the commander-in-chief." 1864; note early negative view in Wilt 68; "no fight in him" in 1866, in 1863 FN said "could not have done less for us than he has" to Galton 45761, cdn't get cholera report from de Grey, asked for in vain, wd have been of great use (45761); in 1863 de Grey too "delicate" about not irritating them, "Lord de Grey had the game in his own hands" (45761); de Grey proposed to compromise by letting commission act for India upon its home instructions; FN remonstrated (to Trevelyan, Newcastle) but in 1864 ack to Stanley that de Grey "does everything he can for us" but "not likely he shd have the weight with crown, Cabinet, commander-in-chief and Parl that S. Herbert had" but willing (Derby 920/15/35; in 1864 de Grey did not have influence by thinking too much about it, "difficult for a man to act as colleague to a minister whose under-secretary he has been," i.e., Wood, also that de Grey "willing, even anxious, but not able," C. Wood is "able but not willing"; bn 10 Downing St. when fa was briefly pm, died at estate Studley Royal, nr Ripon; withdrew 6 years from public life; 1:22 R.S. Ellis was cousin of Ripon; 1:23 Kingsley and Xn Socialist; 1:32 self-govt, goes back to his Xn socialist days; Duty of the Age 1852; 1:89 opposition to purchase; 1:100 grandfather was governor of Madras; from 1875 very involved in India matters; 1:171 re commander in chief and minister; 1:178 SH on WO reorg; 1:194 on Jacob Omnium, Matthew Higgin; Sarvepalli Gopal, *The Viceroyalty of Lord Ripon*. Conversion was in 1873, after Maurice's death in 1872; in 1870 lord pres of the council; agreed to be on committee of N Fund 26 Oct 1855 corr to Mrs Herbert, 10/157/16

de Wette, William **(1780-1840)** German philosopher Oxf Dict

de Winton, Francis Walker **(1835-1901)** Major general, 1870 re Fr Pr War, 9004, poss author of *Royal Berkshire Regiment 1743-1914* (not in BLC) was 2nd lt 1854

de Ros, William Lennox Lascelles Fitzwilliam Lord **(1797-1874)** web, general, was QMG Apr-June 1854, ref to in 45823, 23rd baron de Ros, but forced to return to England as army embarked (sunstroke?)

de la Roch, Mons ref to 45825 re Franco-Prussian War and Neithammer

de Lüttichan see Luttichan

de Staël, Mme, visitor, acquaintance, ref probably granddaughter to

List of Names

Germaine (or daughter-in-law?), in 9004 in 1870. See Arnaud Chaffanjon, *Madame de Staël et sa Descendance*. Paris: Editions du Palais Royal 1969. Shows no Mme de Staël of the time, poss a ref to Louise de Broglie, comtesse d'Haussonville, mar 1836 Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cléron, comte d'Haussonville (1809-84), so a da of de Staël's daughter Albertine, duchess de Broglie. This Broglie (1816-82) was bn Prot, became RC, converted bed chamber of Mme de Staël into a chapel (152), corr from in LMA, re trans of Una article 1871 9005/62; ref to Mme de Stael in 1860, FN wd like her to do transl of *Notes on Nursing* 9020; ref to Mme de Staël as trans in illegal letter at Woodward 8 October 1861; possibly the aunt, widow of Auguste de Staël, son of writer,

de Perrut, Mlle seems French governess to Maude and Fred V children in 1889 68886

De Staël, Mme de (in 1870), ref to in 9004

De Vere, Aubrey Thomas **(1814-1902)** poet, *A Tale of Modern Time* with slight change (paraphrase or a different edition? With True Rule seemed this instead of The noblest joy) quoted in Bible at Col 3: My kind, new-vested in the eternal glory Pt 2 line 99
of God made man, glorious to me became; line 100
To be a man seemed now man's loftiest aim. line 103
The noblest joy, to wait on one the least line 104
of those who fight God's fight or join His kingly feast. From

De Leuw, Amy corr in 1890, nursing Holland 45809

De Broen, Miss nurse, ref to in roll 2, a good woman, HV knew well, glad Williams was training for her

De Lisle, Ambrose Phillipps **(1809-73)**. Ref to but no corr. *Life and Letters of Ambrose Phillipps de Lisle*. ed. Edmund Sheridan Purcell. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1900. His family owned Grace-Dieu. Was family home, he a convert to RCs and leading Catholic. Garendon Park. Did much for RC revival in England, founded Abbey of Mt St Bernard, the 1st monastery in England since Ref, 1837 3 chapels opened, Grace-Dieu, Whitwick and the Abbey, Gentili was padre at Grace-Dieu.

De Grancey, vicomte de, né Eugène Antonin Mandat **(1831-70)** ref to in 1870 9004, one had fallen, evidently acquaintance, colonel Mobilés of Côte d'Or, died 2 Dec 1870

De Leuw, M, Gräfrath, Düsseldorf, famous oculist consulted for WEN and Aunt Mai in 1850 45846, Claydon Bundle 122 mentioned in corr

De Laney, Amelia Plummer de Laney (as she wrote it) (c1847-?) # p 7

List of Names

age 35 on entry 1883, to St T 1885, in 1886 night supt Marylebone to 1889, 3 years; then to Birmingham Workh Inf as matron's asst, rec by Vincent, to Gibson 1889 or 1890 to 1892; tried for job at Ventnor, did not get; next matron Home for Epileptics Chalfont, 1894; Miss nurse, corr, visitor entered St T age 35 in 1883, 1886 was night supt at Marylebone, for 3 years, then to Birmingham Workhouse Inf as asst matron; in 1894 became matron of the Home for Epileptics, Chalfont St. Peters; FN wrote ref to in 1892 45811 and in 47724 re applic for matron at Hospital for Consumption (Ventnor) which did not get; corr with HBC from Birmingham Workhouse Inf in 1892 47724, 47726 45812, 45809 47724, re resignation from epileptic colony in 1897 47728; in 1897 50 and broken in health by hard work; address in 1894 Dudley Rd Birmingham corr 47726; FN considered Birmingham Workhouse Infy as "the best managed workhouse infirmary in the kingdom, partly because of Miss de Laney," now to epileptic colony 47726, corr LMA NC2; Goldie 3 letters private Chas J. Sawyer List 1955 (we don't have); in FN Museum notes on sales Oct 2006, letter 1892; her spelling is de Laney; corr H1/ST/NC2/V22/89 from Infirmary; comment on Crossland list of probs Nov 1884 well educated, well meaning, clean and orderly 47738 f345 prob reg; quote Rabbi Ben Ezra in 45812; FN gave her a copy of Gray's *Anatomy*, inscribed: "Offered to ur dear Miss de Laney" (Peter Kay email)

De'Ath, George Hanby (**c1862-1901**), dates Wellcome Dr, MOH Buckingham 1891-96 visitor, corr, on cholera, health missionaries, author, Clendening, Wellcome, Chidd, refs to in 5483; death noted in 9015/132, corr 5473; pamphlet *Cholera: What Can We Do?* Buckingham: Walford & Son nd 19 pp. Has last paras by FN 18-19 Tab 1281.a2(13)/25; quotes FN on 3-4: "Scavenge, scavenge" quotes several doctors, Andew Clark, Ernest Hart, and Dr Waller Lewis of Post Office, sulphuric orangeade; "The cholera bacillus, as we now know, was favoured by an alkaline fluid, and did not live in acid media." not transmitted by air as other diseases; 5: water one of the chief agents; his "Syllabus of Lectures given to the Lady Lectureers. Technical Educaiton. Health at Home." Geroge Herbert: Let thy mind's sweetness have its operation/Upon thy body, lcothes and habitation. 1. Sanitary conditon of the person, cothes, bedding, house; II mgt of health...

Dealtry, William (**1775-1847**) Dr apparently married WEN and Mrs N., from Yorkshire family, at Trinity Cambridge 1796-1814; appts prof of maths at E. India College, Herts, Haileybury, publ on fluxions, FRS; 1813- rector of Clapham, in evangelical party re British and Foreign Bible Society, 1830 prebend Winchester, 1845 archdeacon Surrey ref 9001/57 DNB 5:700

Deane, Dr, re a Hindu lady's case and Mr Calvert, 9011

List of Names

Deane, Emily, Miss, corr, Hon Sec for Ladies' Committee for Technical Education in West Sussex, re cottage nursing, 24 West St., Chichester, 5483/53; 5473, corr 5483; goldie 2 letters =

Debenham, L.M. Ivy House, St Peter's, St Albans wrote FN 1891 for a district nurse for large and poor parish 45810 f202

Dedem, de maid of honour to queen of Holland in 1871, married Lecky 9005/2

Dee, Mrs nurse for Mrs Bracebridge, FN wanted her for her mother 45805 and FN Museum 0874

Deebank, Mrs FN arranged prescription for with Dr Dunn in 1878, nurse for Gregory, Derby

Deeble, Jane Cecilia Egan **(1827-1913)** # 174 entry 1868 widow age 40 Nov 24/68 to 19 Nov 1869 (by my reading so a full year) nurse, visitor, supt Netley 1869-92, corr 45775, 9008; in ref in 1889 in 47722 that she resigned in November, see 47716 for FN's negative opinion of her f224, a failure, greater than Miss O., FN Museum; 47721, LMA; Nov 19 1869 to RV Hosp Netley as supt; Summers 93: widow of an army medical officer, promoted by late husband's colleagues prob reg; signed Jane C. Deeble; given 10th RRC in 1883 (on first list of RRC, immediately after FN); only the second to be awarded for nursing; widow of Surgeon Major Wm Deeble, who died in Abyssinian campaign 1867, retired 1890; sold for £3700; took group to Zulu War, after the Stafford House group, 6 Netley nurses, after 7 of Stafford, awarded 25 May 1883 "for Zululand" presented by queen at Windsor; Corr with HBC in 1882 re inspection of hosp at Malta; corr with HBC 1871 H1/ST/NC18/19/45; retirement 1889 or 1890, resigned; email from family member Jane Leslie

Deeks, Adelaide Mary (c1864-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1891 to St T staff, left 1896 to be sister in Accra Hosp Gold Coast, reports unsat prob reg

Defoe, Daniel **(1660-1731)** author, *The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe*, ed. J.W. Clark. London Macmillan 1866. this ed. advertises itself faithful to the original, has preface, but actual "true mysticism" 1211.c.12, 45841, 45783; ref to writing like him 45791; *History of the Plague*, a child during the great plague of London, 1665, wrote *A Journal of the Plague Year*, 1722, based mainly on his father's and older brother's experiences, GV info

Degacher, Lt Col, CB commanding battalion of 24th Regiment in Natal, and ref to Capt Degacher, killed at Isandula 9007/209 FN Museum 1/0723.2 rec for Victoria Cross, cited in letter to nurses 1879

List of Names

Deguerry, curé of St Eustache (d. 1871), later Madeleine (where was from 1842 until shot) cand in 1848 for Nat Ass, FN heard speak in Paris, Keele 305 9016/67; his house was pillaged in the Commune, and he taken hostage, was shot at La Roquette (in Simpson book)

Deichmann, ref to 1882, re objections to Channel Tunnel 9009

Del Sarto, Andrea **(1486-1530)** bn Florence, artist referred to 9016

dela Roche, Monsignor, at French stores in 1871, ref 47761

Delafield, Richard **(1798-1873)** formed Delafield Commission, sent by sec of war, Jefferson Davis, to Europe, supt US Military Academy, chief of Engineers, Major General in Union Army; in 1855 sent to Europe and Crimea to observe European military, also George B. McClellan and Alfred Mordecai, military observers at siege of Sebastopol; Moten, Matthew, *The Delafield Commission and the American Military Profession*. College Station TX: Texas A and M University Press 2000, numerous FN refs, 118

Delane, John Thadeus **(1817-79)** DNB dates nat Archives Learning Curve cited, editor of the *Times* for 36 years, 1841, only a year after leaving Oxford, and at 23, to 1877, had trained as lawyer, social, friend of Palmerstons, Delane exposed many official blunders; row over Cobden, got govt in 1864 not to interfere in defence of Denmark, 1870 predicted Fr Pr war would result in favour of Germany, succeeded by Thomas Chenery; seen as being too close to the govt, but did expose problems DNB Woodward C to Lady Verney and B?; see *Life and Letters* 2 vols 1908; Edward Cook, *Delane of the Times*. London: Constable 1915. Has refs to FN re fund raised by Times: 89 Ld Stratford said nothing needed, fund shd go for English church at Pera; 114 Ld Stanley supported sanitary reform and Times devoted considerable space to; 156 Delane had a different candidate from j Lawrence in 1863, but Palmerston apptd FN's choice; 157 Delane's cand for war sec was Robt Lowe, but FN got de Grey in; *John Thadeus Delane Editor of "the Times": His Life and Correspondence*, ed. Arthur Irwin Dasent. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1908. No letters, only 1 ref to FN in Crimea. Delane was in Cr before she was.

1:201 he "indefatigable in organizing a fund for providing comforts for the sick and wounded in the hospitals at Scutari and Balaclava." collected over £25,000 in a few weeks. Sent out Mr MacDonald, a staff member to supervise. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne volunteered, went out to Constantinople where met FN. Ref to Lord de Grey apptd Secy for War "after much intrigue." Delane candidate was Lowe, a staff member 2:64; corr with Blackwoods at Nat Lib Scotland MSS 4060-4896; with Chadwick at UCL; with Gladstone at BL 44359-454; Layard 38983-39111; Palmerston Univ Southampton

List of Names

Delavoye, A.N. Col in 1899 Head of Military Educ Dept at WO, gave good marks to Ralph Verney 45778

Delaware, Lord **(1815-73)** Charles Richard Sackville-West. 6th earl de la Warr, Major general was Lord West 1850-69, death noted in 1873, "by far the really best official" in Crimea, "was he insane?" 9006/42; drowned himself in the Cam, "temporary insanity"; in army, served at Alma, Balaclava, Inkermann, in command of a regiment at Sebastopol, Major general KCB in 1855; info Burke's

Delécluze, Etienne Jean **(1781-1863)**; Lesser: artist, painter, critic, journalist, diarist; "Père," saw in Paris, 8994; correct is Delécluze, poss FN spelled Délécluze Claydon 67

Dell, Luise nurse at Gothenburg, deterred from going to Manchester by report of nurse Rappe 45752 f220

Dell, Frances Charlotte nurse age 27 on entry 1886, 1887 to St T night nurse Clayton; left 1891 for district work, Garstang nr Lancaster, corr of Gordon in 1891 re her cottage, district work, was at St T 47737 prob reg? knew Solly and Woolfrey; poss Dell on list of night nurses very high principles 47738 f377 prob reg

Della Torre, de la Maria Louisa, Scottish born married Count Enrico Martini della Torre (1818-69), met Garibaldi in London in 1854, a conquest, led a company for him in 2nd war of ind, in Franco-Pr War nursed for Prussians at Versailles, convicted of swindling

Delpy, Hippolyte-Camille, 28 July 1848 artist, ref to in 9016 re as lover and secretaire, re wife's death

Demosthenes **(384-22 BCE)** dates Britannica Athenian general in Peloponnesian wars and greatest orator, speeches philippics, orations against Philip of Macedon, executed when captured Oxf compan

Dempster, T.E. Dr, ref in 1863 for Council re India 45778, Wilt 68; 45798, asst surgeon

Dempster, Mary (c1866-1952) # 17 p 77, nurse age 27 on entry 1893, was governess, 1894 St T, 1897 asst sister Monsall Fever Hosp, then Dean Close Memorial School, Cheltenham 1898, left to join the Army Nursing Service in South Africa prob reg LMG

Dendrick, Dr of Warrington, gave implements for Fr Pr War, 9004

Denis, Saint bishop (1st bishop of Lutetia, ancient Roman name of Paris) and martyr, patron of France, feast Oct 9, martyred with his

List of Names

deacons, Ital bn, with in 250 to Gaul to convert, 1st bishop of Paris, beheaded Oct 9 in Montmartre (Martyrs' Hill) during persecution of Decius, bodies rescued from Seine; pamphlet Crypt of the Martyrium of Saint Denis and of the Remembrance of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, 11 rue Yvonne le Tac, 18th

Denison, Lady, wife of gov gen ? Re Nightingale Fund 1856

Denison, Edward **(1840-70)** son of Edw Denison Bp of Salisbury. built and endowed a school in Mile End 1867, MP for Newark 1868 gave only one speech, died in Australia where went for health. Letters pub 1872. "A Voice from the Past for the Present," ed. E.B. Bayly. London: Kegan Paul 1884; *Letters and other Writings of the late Edward Denison*, ed. Baldwyn Leighton. London: Bentley 1872. these letters show v harsh views on pauperism; speech on Corrance's motion 10 May 1869; wants abol of PL, but makes distinctions. "There seemed to be an obvious distinction between their case [able-bodied] and that of the sick and infirm; and certainly the framers of the Act of 1834 made a great mistake in clubbing together the sick, the aged, and infirm, and the able-bodied in one building, and thus confounding in one treatment two classes that deserved to be treated in a different way--those whom every one would admit to be the legitimate objects of the tenderest care of the charitable disposition of the country, and those to whom a bare sustenance should be grudgingly allowed to avert the scandal and disgrace of their suffering absolute starvation." In letter to Shore said supposed to have married Ld Lyttelton's da and was nephew of speaker. Died consumption in Melbourne, more practical than Auberon Herbert

Denison, William Beckett- **(1826-90)** banker and Conservative MP, poss corr, Burley Lees corr 1862 re proposed inf for Leeds LMA; with Scott, architects for Leeds Hosp in 1862, 45760; younger brother of Lord Grimthorpe, Denison took leading part in appt of Scott and corr with FN

Denison, George A. letter to ed *Times* 11 February 1870:3 re Dr Temple and *Essays and Reviews* withdraws opposition to Dr Temple to election of him to VP, Soc for Propagation of the Gospel; address Jerusalem Chamber

Denison, William Thomas **(1804-71)** ODNB Sir, governor of Madras, NSW, ref to his proceedings at Madras 1865, Liverpool Derby 15/91, ref

Denman, G. Mrs ref to letter re servant 9006

Denman, Joseph **(1810-74)** corr, prob visitor son of Thomas Denman, 1st Baron Denman lord chief justice and an abolitionist, Ilam Hall

List of Names

Ashbourne corr to FN 1856 re navy nursing, re to Mr Winter, surgeon of royal yacht 1856 45796, Br naval officer, vs slave trade in West Africa, married da of Jesse Watts-Russell, MP of Ilam hall Staffs; Denman Island, and Denman St, Vancouver BC named after him; FN letter in Royal College of Surgeons of England, invited to lunch; FNMus 0866

Denman, John Rev rector of Newmarket, sent money from concert for Widows and Orphans, Reynolds 5110

Denman, Thomas Aitchison- **(1805-94)** 2nd baron, assoc to fa as chief justice of England, succeeded to peerage on fa's death 1854, died no children, 6 daughters (sisters) survived; one daughter was Margaret Cropper, Dickens wrote to re his attack, Mrs Jellaby

Dennistown, Miss nurse Oxford in 1895 ref 47737 f196

Denny, John ref to an establishment in E London, Stoke Newington Dispensary 47767 c1873

Denny, William **(1804-86)** dates annual register, corr, visitor sketches, Columbia C113 C123 C152, letters of reminiscence 1876, 1879 and 1883, sketches sent; refs to in Soyer, commander 71st Reg, Cr medal, medj, ensign 1822, col 1854; Goldie 3 letters =

Denny, Mrs, widow of Col. Denny?, asking for a district nurse in Dumbarton, 1887, FN had lost track of her efforts by 1888, 47721

Dent, Fanny (c1856-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1885 to St T sp, asst night supt 1886; joined MNA Bloomsbury 1886; left 1888 for Victoria Hosp Chelsea, joined sisterhood Wantage (prob reg entries not clear here) prob reg

Dent, Mr of St George's pub *The History of Nursing at St George's Hospital* with last page re FN? Ref 47745

Dent, Miss ref to in 45836 re Madras General Hosp

Dent, Emma Mrs, corr Sudeley Castle near Cheltenham, private collection *Emma Dent Diary*. Cheltenham: Sudeley Castle Estates 1998. 55 pp of excerpts from diary 1851-96, includes 10 May 1860 have seen the emperor in the Bois de Boulogne; 5 June 1861 "Cavour died this morning at 7", 15 Dec last night of gastric fever, only 42, Prince Albert's death; 8 Nov 1865 lamenting death of Lord Palmerston; Ash wed 1866 Peabody gave £250,000 for lodging houses for poor in London; 7 June 1867 news of Emp Maximilian of Mexico shot; Rome, qu of infallibility; 1873 Sunday evening, Bp of Columbia, large audience, bp gave address, collection £22, re his wok at Yarmouth; visit to Scutari; Feb 1877 Gordon at Cairo; 1884 meeting for Prev of Cruelty to

List of Names

Animals, Burdett Coutts shd have been in chair: July 1884, Prof Koch has great credit for discovering the microbe

Denton, Dr corr re case, Katie Perkins, Claydon 9009; disagreement with Acland on something

Derby, Lady ref to that she wanted to see a letter about Mme Mohl in 1883 9009

Derozio, Henry Louis Vivian **(1809-31)** Eurasian poet, teacher in Hindu College, Calcutta, inspired Young Bengal Movement, lost job for corrupting young minds (info Gourlay)

Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, 3rd Earl of **(1689-1715)** beheaded for treason Nov 14 1715, Parl found him guilty of treason, was at St Germain with royal family, in 1715 uprising against, taken prisoner in battle of Preston; estate in 1750 went to build royal hospital for seamen at Greenwich

Des Genettes, Abbé **(1778-1860)** Charles-Elénore Dufriche-Desgenettes, curé of the parish, Notre Dame des Victoires, from 1832, in 1836 at the celebration of mass at the altar of the Holy Virgin, convinced to consecrate parish to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Refuge of Sinners. the church has a Carl Van Loo, Marie donne la victoire à Louis XIII, 8994/75

Desart, earl of, was under sec of state for war and colonies before 1852, poss ref to re rc report

Desborough, John Harts 1862, lt 1843, 1861; Colonel ref 45760 1863, candidate for post, RA, served in China 1860, also with Livingstone? Not sure

Descartes, René **(1596-1650)** philosopher, author *Discourse of Method*. *Discours de la méthode* (1637). Paris: Librairie de Paris [1637]. *Méditations métaphysiques*. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France 1963 3rd ed [1641]. *Les principes de la philosophie*. Amsterdam 1644 in Latin. 5845

Deschappelles, Mme ref to quack practising under her at Maternité in Paris 1862 9000, perhaps a mistake for Lachapelle

Devaille, C. Dr wrote Madam (SEW?) 1873 for info on Nightingale dept, wd write a paper on that subject in *Gazette Médicale*, LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/76

Devawongsee, Prince ref re Fred V, FN had letters of 68888; Prince Krom Luang Devawongsee, min of foreign affairs

List of Names

DeVere, Aubrey Thomas **(1814-1902)** author poet quoted in Columbia:
My king, new-vested in the eternal glory Pt 2 line 99
of God made man, glorious to me became; line 100
To be a man seemed now man's loftiest aim. line 103
The noblest joy, to wait on one the least line 104
of those who fight God's fight or join His kingly feast. From Aubrey
de Vere (1814-1904) [different dates] A Tale of Modern Time with
slight change (paraphrase or a different edition? With True Rule
seemed this instead of The noblest joy)
line 101 omitted: Thenceforth those crowns that shine in mortal story
line 102 omitted I deemed it grief to bear, madness to claim

Devine, Alexander **(1865-1930)** education activist, Montenegrin
independence, of Manchester Gordon Boys Home, Cornbrook Abbey, Chester
Road, Manchester, visited FN 1890 and corr, 9013, Goldie 1 letter =
founded Lads' Movement

Devonport, Henry Hugh **(1811-1904)** Burke's rector of Powderham,
prebendary of Exeter, 13th Earl of Devon, his son becomes Henry
Reginald Lord Courtenay (1836-98); FN thought Ld Carnarvon shd go to
him re Farnham case re Poor Law 9002/195; Burke's; moved bill be read
a 2nd time presumably 2 Aug 1867

Devonshire, Duchess of **(1757-1806)**, wife of 5th duke ref to Etruscan
Devonshire in 9016 was to Georgiana Cavendish, fashionable beauty who
canvassed for Charles James Fox in 1784, trading kisses for votes
(Burke's); web says 1st woman to campaign in an election, brought
voters to polls in carriage

Devonshire, duke of 1878, see Cavendish, Spencer Compton, Hartington

Devonshire, duke of undated, corr of Mrs N prob, letter from
Chatsworth thanks for a book, poss FN's Letters from Egypt? ref to
mistress of Athene, asks for thanks to be given to "that accomplished
biographer" and pleasure it wd give to thousands to see those likeness
of Athena's mistress and of her two happy residence bundle 289

Dexter, Grace in corr with Arthur Coltman, re school, FN concern that
she dismissed, from Nottingham, help in mixed school, Boston new

Dexter, Sarah (c1835-?) age 29 on entry 1864 to Bradford Inf, matron,
resigned 1866, then to Dorset [Bradford?]

Dexter, E., Sloane Sq, corr 1855 re a private RAMC 271/4

Deyns, or Deynes, Bella Miss nurse 9015, refs in 1895 re getting few
months training 68888, got scarlet fever and so sent to London Fever

List of Names

Hosp as nurses were, except St T had a separate block for them; address 1893 Fenny Stratford, Bletchley, gave lectures on "Sick Nursing" in 1894, 5473; 27 May 1895

Dhurandhar, Dr, doctor, corr of Baroda sent FN form of applic to be member of Sanitary Inst 45767 f129 says had not much corr, signed a petition of his, but never met him as he never in London 45767 1895

Di Tivoli, ref to in corr with Balfour re proofs of work Di Tivoli was doing

Dicey, Albert Venn **(1835-1922)** *Times* obit Balliol 1854-60, was pupil of Jowett, lawyer, Vinerian Prof of Eng Law and Fellow All Souls, married to Elinor Marie Bonham Carter in 1872; rev of 30 Jan 1925 *Times* 18c, corr 26 April 1974 TLS 456d; *Memorials of Albert Venn Dicey*, by Robt. S. Rait, Macmillan 1925. apparently bio being done in 1974; Trowbridge H. Ford, *Albert Venn Dicey: The Man and his Times*. Chichester: Barry Rose 985. Funeral Apr 10, 1922 All Souls. *Times* funeral notice Apr 11 1922:17, buried St Sepulchre's Cemetery, Oxford, nr Green and Jowett; had been liberal a la Mill, but later in life conservative, pro Unionist and anti-suffrage for women, wrote a book: *Letters to a Friend on Votes for Women*. 1909, held women weaker physically and prob mentally; grave marker: Albert Venn Dicey 1835-1922, Vinerian Professor of English Law for 27 years, jurist, political philosopher, patriot. [lists hon doctorates] "He being dead yet speaketh." wife.... HBC opinion of in 47716

Dicey, Elinor Marie see Bonham Carter

Dickens, Charles **(1812-70)** dates DNB quote "Barkis is willin'" is in *David Copperfield*, 9002, 9004, ref to "Borrioboola-Gha of Bleak House" chapter 4, Telescopic Philanthropy, African village in Jellyby *Bleak House*; in 45792 f169; published (but not author of) FN's Abbess of Minsk: "The True Story of the Nuns of Minsk," *Household Words* 9 (216), 13 May 1854:290-95; 9007 has in letter 51 to HV 7 August 1876: "And are not all these immense (but isolated) schemes something like the land scheme in *Martin Chuzzlewit* where, in America, Martin & Mark invest in nothing but fever?" (in the Eden Land Corporation); *Martin Chuzzlewit* ded to Angela Burdett Coutts with her permission; Sairey Gamp was the tipsy nurse ABC hired to look after Hannah Meredith in 1843 when she ill (Healey 68); Dickens was editor of *Household Words*; "It's embarrassing," said Mr Swiveller "in case of fire, even an umbrella would be something, but you did quite right, Marchioness," from *Old Curiosity Shop* ch 64. in *Letters from Egypt*; I hate you with a mortal and undying hatred and would pursue you to the confines of eternity in 9016: "All I know, my dear feller," said Mr Chuckster, running his fingers thro' his hair, "is that he is the cause of my having to stand here 20 minutes, for which I hate him with

List of Names

a mortal and undying hatred and would pursue him to the confines of eternity if I had but the time." to Dick, Mr Richard Swiveller chap 38 in *Old Curiosity Shop*; also a lodge of "Glorious Appollers" or "Glorious Apollers and Ancient Buffaloes" to which Mr Swiveller was Perpetual Grand Master; Mrs Hominy cited in Letters from Egypt a literary celebrity Martin Chuzzlewit met at the National Hotel on going to Eden, also ref to in 45758 1879 re India and policy on; Nightingale referred to Dickens's "Borrioboola-Gha" of *Bleak House*, the African village Mrs Jellyby did charitable work for (a character supposedly based on Caroline Chisholm). In *Letters from Egypt* FN referred to Mrs Hominy, a literary celebrity in *Martin Chuzzlewit*. read his *American notes* 1842 in 1843, and *Dombey and Son*, 1848 mentioned to Selma; *Oliver Twist, or, the Parish Boy's Progress* pub 1839; pseudonym Boz used as editor for *Pickwick Papers*, 1836; Mr and Mrs Quilp in *Old Curiosity Shop*; Toodle, character in Dickens *Dombey and Son* chap 2; Mrs Hominy also referred to in letter to Maria Otter; *The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby* cited, re Mrs Nickleby, "came into a room with an elaborate caution, calculated to discompose the nerves of an invalid rather more than the entry of a horse soldier at full gallop". Dickens concern that there would be an obstruction about the "drying apparatus" letter to Burdett Coutts 24 March 1855, re a letter in the *Times* of 23rd, from W.H. Stowe, *Times* corr at Scutari, in his *Letters of Charles Dickens*, ed online; Macdonald interviewed by committee and reported he had spoken to Stratford who "angrily denied that there was anything amiss in the hospitals or anything wanted there" and thought the fund for the building of a church □ Dickens asked to be on N Fund committee but declined, because working in France and rule never to associate himself in name alone w/o any undertaking to EH Bostridge 296

Dickinson, Lowes Cato (1819-1908) artist, Xn socialist, etching of Gordon "Last Watch" 1885, ref to pic in LMA roll 2, Working Men's College

Dickons, ref to as corr in 1830s, Wellcome sale

Dicks, Elizabeth age 31 on entry 1876, St T staff prob reg, visitor 1878 47763 f24, on list 1879 47738, on 45804 list

Dickson, Henry G. Or Henry E. Ref to 9004 FrPr war

Dickson, Dav. Esq 16 George Sq., Edinburgh sent 1 copy of 7d NNLC in 1861 5482

Dickson, Dr appt as physician to Embassy at Constantinople in opp to request of Ld Clarendon and SH, who preferred Dr Pincoffs, FN opposed him too 45796, 5482; is this the Dr Dickson in 45760 1862?

List of Names

Dickson, Sister Bernard on list Convent of Mercy Chelsea, London,

Dickson's Covent Garden, FN get flowers from in 1894 LMA roll 3b

Diderot, Denis **(1713-84)** dates Internet Enc of Phil Enlightenment leader, editor of the *Encyclopédie*

Digby, William **(1849-1904)** Who was Who CIE, journalist, editor, author cited re Nepal and India, prob. *Condemned Unheard. The Government of India and HH the Maharaja of Kashmir*. A letter to Kay-Shuttleworth. London: 1890. 9013; prob the Mr Digby in 45805 at Madras, advice on course of govt. In India Cook 2:378; see *The Famine Campaign in Southern India 1876-78*. 2 vols. London 1900; 1878, editor of *Madras Times*, secy of National Liberal Club, London (info Gourlay); Oxford DNB for Lytton said British misrule primary cause of the famine, one of worst in Br Indian history, in south and west, and severe loss of life, was unsuccessful Liberal candidate in 1885, editor of *India* after, when did strong reporting on; *Prosperous British India: A Revelation from Official Records*. New Delhi: Sagar 1969 1st Indian ed. [1901] HC435 D57 1969; author also *The Dark Side of British Rule in India*; see *History* for pics; ran 1885 and 1892, Liberal, unsuccessful, Islington and Paddington?; author, *Prosperous British India: A Revelation from Official Records*. 1st India ed. New Delhi: Sagar 1969 [1901]. cit of Browning: "but a million sick-- You would as soon weep for the rule of three

Or compound fraction." (120); famines in India "the direct result of our neglect as rulers to do the right thing, at the right time, in the right way" (122); famine code, evidence that govt realized famine had come to stay (122); before Br rule "all the famines were local; not one approached in extent or intensity the three great distresses of the last quarter of the nineteenth century" (122); gives list, for last half of 19th cen 1854-1901 total in 47 years 28,825,000 (127-30); using census, from 1876 to 1900 18 famines deaths:

1800-25 5 famines, perhaps 1,000,000 deaths

1826-50 2 famines, 1833, 1837, mainly local perhaps 500,000

1851-75 6 famines, recorded 5,000,000 deaths

1876-1900 18 famines, include in 1st period, 25 years, incl the four most terrible ever known in India est 26,000,000 (131); perhaps 1,000,000; in 2nd devastating account of famines, high taxation (J. Strachey's statements on very inaccurate); count of famine mortality, admitted.

Digby, Samuel **(1853- after 1907)** Mr, hon sec of Indian section of Hygiene and Demography conf, in 1891 45810 and 45767

Diggles, Margaret grandmother of WEN, wife of Samuel Shore, WEN answers to Burke's questionnaire in Chid

List of Names

Dilke, Lady née Emilia Pattison, qv

Dilke, Charles **(1843-1911)** 2nd bart, Liberal, reformist MP, Parl under secy in Gladstone govt for foreign, ref re dipl bag for Grand Duchess's plans, 9008/126 ref to in bio of Emma Paterson as supporter of women's trade unions, spoke in House of appt of women inspectors; M.E. Chamberlain, "sir Charles Dilke and the British Intervention in Egypt, 1882: Decision Making in a Nineteenth-century Cabinet." *British Journal of International Studies* 2 (1976):231-45. Dilke got Br to go to war in Egypt, Gladstone decision, ended him as a radical, and embroiled Br in Egyptian affairs for 2 decades. Mallet said Conservatives would not have; began modern British imperialism (231).

Dillon, Harold Arthur Lord 17th Viscount **(1844-1932)** corr, was in professional army, India and Canada, then militia; promoted to major in 1885; then antiquarian studies, 50 books, visitor, Burke's. corr in 1895 re his kindness to nursing at Radcliffe Inf, address Ditchley, Enstone 45813; visitor in 1897 on nursing committee, Treasurer of KCH in 1897, 47728 says he asked to see FN when appt treas at KCH, did not agree with him on country midwives but thought him full of energy and goodness, 45813 30 April 1897; Goldie 3 letters (we have 1), one Salisbury Inf for 30 April 1897 conf appt (missing); Dillon in 1894 asked Masson to get FN's autograph (47750 f57); he was very helpful to Masson during investigation of 1893, vice-chair of committee of management of Radcliffe Infirmary, resigned in protest

Dimock, or Dimmock, Susan **(1847-75)**, doctor mentioned, American, resident physician at New England Hospital for Women and Children in Boston, Philadelphia's first woman doctor; she and Jex Blake were students at New England Hospital, requested admission to Harvard, turned down by vote of 7 to 1 of faculty committee, 1867 and 1868, a surgeon at New England Hosp for Women and Children, founded nursing school there, died in as shipwreck, on the Schiller en route to England; when only 28; acc to Kalisch and Kalisch (87) visited FN; was 6th woman to get a med degree from Zurich, 1872 did dissertation, in German on "The Different Types of Puerperal Fever" then 6 months Vienna and 3 in Paris; 1872 back to US to be res physician at New Eng Hosp for W and Ch; had visited FN while in Europe, from whom "learned something about the essentials of a legitimate tr school" stressing of authority lines; "Based on these guidelines the first Am nurse tr school to offer a graded course in sc nursing began, with 5 probs on Sept 1 1872: got lectures from women doctors; first diploma to 32 year old Linda Richards (so she and FN are supposed to have met, but no info on)

Dinsdale, Maria (c1838-?) Miss nurse not a suitable candidate in 1868 9003/45 re Leeds or Liverpool? age 30 single on appt 1868, #151, rec by com of Leeds Inf, ref 47716; corr with HBC from Clergy Orphan

List of Names

School, St John's Wood Rd, Dec 21 1867, from Teale, asks HBC for interview LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/116; ref to by Osburn in 57757

Dinwoodie, Euphemia Helen (c1866-?) # p 62 nurse age 25 on entry sp free, 1891 1892 St T, then Hospital for Consumption Liverpool, mar 1899 Mrs Fisher prob reg

Diocletian, Aurelius Valerius Diocletianus **(245-313)** dates Oxf Dict Roman emperor 284-305, Dalmation by birth, humble, rose by army, fiscal reformer, instituted tax revisions every 15 years, "indictions", persecuted Christians, began 303, churches demolished, books burned, then priests, then lay, persecution ended 312

Diogenes **(412-323 BCE)** Greek cynic philosopher, cited in Letters from Egypt, ref to Alexander (or somebody) seeing his vanity through the holes of his cloak

Dionysus, in Greek mythology the son of Zeus and Semele, da of Cadmulls, King of Thebes; Theatre of Dionysus at Athens, open air, southern slope of Acropolis, within precinct of old temple to god Dionysus

Diotima, an actual or fictitious priestess of Mantinea (c440 BC), from whom Socrates claimed to have learnt his theory of love, defining its goal as generative in Plato's Symposium, 45845, 45784

Dishon, Major in 1861, commanded depot battalion at Chatham, ref to in 8999

Disney, Mrs nurse Crimea Dec 1/54 to June 15/55 28 weeks for intoxication 8995/78, one of original party of 8 sent to Balaclava Jan 1855, said came to open a canteen, FN thought one of her best, paid at rate of 14/a week, but a heavy drinker and violent, ref to in 43397, bundle 288 good, fat

Disraeli, Benjamin, **(1804-81)** dates DNB Lord Beaconsfield, PM 1868 and 1874-80; speech in *Times* 9 June 1855:7 re Cr War, ref to 44389; funeral 26 04 1881, 9008/149; author of *Tancred, or, the New Crusade* 1847. cited in 9006; negative view of his *Endymion* in St T 2: "Lord Beaconsfield's *Endymion* is so low, vulgar and libellous that I cannot read it and will not send it. Is there no law to put down such mean libels against the dead?" Pringle notebook, St T 2 from letter 7 September 1880; *Endymion*, 1880. London: Longmans Green 1900. a political novel. Intro by Edmund Gosse, librarian to Ho of Lords, *Endymion*. New York: Cambridge Society 1905, gives list of characters: Neuchatels = Rothschilds, Endymion = Disraeli, Adiana Neuchatel = Lady Burdett Coutts; Bertie Tremaine = Richard Monckton Milnes, Nigel Penruddock = Cardinal Wiseman; Job Thornberry = Richard Cobden, Sidney

List of Names

Wilton = Sidney Herbert; Mr Gushy = Charles Dickens; Earl of Beaumaris = Earl of Derby; Lord Roehampton = Lord Palmerston; Agrippina = Queen Hortense; Bertie Tremaine a swell, succeeded to family estate, lived in Grosvenor St in style (not so awful); Lord Roehampton, an Irish peer, ambitious, worldly, deemed by many to be unscrupulous and yet romantic, favourite in society and esp with the softer sex, late in life married suddenly a beautiful woman w/o fortune, successful marriage, now a widower and Countess of Montfort wanted to get him to marry Adriana, had (206-07, ch 39) served apprenticeship under Perceval and Liverpool, changed party just in time to become a member of Cabinet in 1831; Adriana concerned that people wd not love her, but her money; exchange between Sidney Wilton (hardly a disguise) and Louis Napoleon; discusses reform bill; Nigel Penruddock in ch 14; Adrian Neuchatel had house in Portland Pl, residence formally at Hainault; ch 30 has Adriana the "greatest heiress in England" christened after her father, 17, sweet temper, wished for nothing, liked to be alone or with mother, "conviction that she was courted and admired only for her wealth", need for companion her own age, get "Myra"; his "forward policy" on Afghanistan, with Lord Lytton; FN lead signature on memorial to Disraeli on Political Disabilities of Women, responded positively *Times* 27 May 1873 p. 10

Disselhoff, Julius August Gottfried (1827-96), pastor, successor of Fliedner, scholar, organized in East, Beirut, pub poetry, Fliedner called back to Kai, he had earlier been assistant (1850) husband of Fliedner daughter Luise, corr with HBC from Kai 1874 in English, re Sister Olga von Billerbeck visits H1/ST/NC18/11/87; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/11/81

Dix, Eva corr 1880 re St T school, smallco (private coll Harriet Sloane)

Dix, Dorothea Lynde **(1802-87)** American, improved conditions in prisons, asylums, hospitals, offered to recruit 100 female nurses for Union side, at no cost to them, tried to meet FN, went to Scutari March 1856 but when FN in Balaclava, and went to London when FN at Balmoral, HM suggested FN send her forms 45788; stayed a year with the Rathbones in Liverpool when ill in 1836, was supt of Women Nurses in Civil War; appointed by sec of war Simon Cameron to superintend the nurses 10 June 1861; given powers well beyond what FN had; Margaret Muckenhoupt, *Dorothea Dix: Advocate for Mental Health Care*. New York: OUP 2004. Had Southern contacts, revealed plot against Lincoln just before Civil War started. Wanted to be FN of America, Chapter 9 American Florence Nightingale

Dixon, Mary Bernard Sister of Mercy from Chelsea, London, with Bridgeman group, Luddy, nursed at Koulali 141; Doyle, has dying in New Zealand nd

List of Names

Doane, George Washington **(1799-1859)**, bishop of New Jersey 1841, preached at consecration of Leeds church 1841, "Thoughts on the Consecration of St Peter at Leeds" Cook 1:55

Dobbin, H. Secretary Hosp for Diseases of Chest, Brompton, SW, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP Boston; is this Miss Dobbin corr in 1866, FN knew father? FN Museum 0548, poss? Hosp for Consumption £5 H1/ST/NC18/25

Dobbs, Mary nurse age 22 on entry 1879 in 1880 St T extra

Dobson, curator of museum at Netley, was priv sec to Muir and then Crawford in India, ref to in 45827 1882

Dock, Lavinia L. **(1858-1956)** *Text-Book of Materia Medica for Nurses*. compiled by...2nd ed. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons 1905 [1890] latest revision, by Miss Bean, of Johns Hopkins, now for British nurses. 259 pp. org like a dictionary, by section. looks good, asst supt at Johns Hopkins 1890, trained at Bellevue, takes on public with Nutting of *History of Nursing: The Evolution of Nursing Systems from the Earliest Times to the Foundation of the First English and American Training Schools for Nurses*

Docker, Mr FN heard preach in 1843 8992/36, Crock has Edmund Docker, Peterfield, Hants and a Mark Docker, *Memoir of the Rev M. Docker and Selections* BLC 84:502

Docker, Edward Scott surgeon major did diet scale in 1864 ref 45762, ref to re India

Dodge, Mary Elizabeth **(1831-1905)** née Mapes, American children's author cited *Hans Brinker, or, the Silver Skates, A Story of Life in Holland*. NY 1866, London 1867 ref 47749

Dodson, John George **(1825-97)** was Liberal MP, in Gladstone admin, president of LGB to 1882, later 1st Baron Monk Bretton, Mr ref to FN seeing Rathbone's letter to him in 1882 re Bangor epidemic Liv

Dodu, Juliette **(1848-1909)** Mlle, chevalier de la légion d'honneur for Fr Pr War, espionne 1870, first woman in France to receive a military Legion d'Honneur, Inspectrice générale des salles d'asile de l'enfance corr re visiting Eng salles d'asile, dropped in but FN cd not see, asks HV to introduce 9008/74

Doig, sanitary engineer in India, not a sanitary engineer 45767

Dolce, [Dolci] Carlo **(1616-86)** dates arthistory Florentine painter. 9016

List of Names

Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von **(1799-1890)** professor of theology at Munich, Catholic reformer and writer on church history 58 entries at Roba, declarations on Vatican decrees, *The First Age of Christianity and the Church*. 2 vols. London: W.H. Allen 1877. 45845

Dolman, F. corr with FN who declined to see him acc to Goldie ref 1890, original said to be at East Orange General Hosp, East Orange, NJ 07019, copy 9091/2 Goldie 1 letter =

Dombey, Paul child FN knew, ref in letter to Shore 45616

Domenichino Zampieri, Domenico **(1581-1641)** dates Stanford opera, painter, born Bologna his St Jerome in 8994; most influential exponent of 17th cen classical style for his frescoes and altarpieces; Communion of St Jerome has famous head, 1614, at Pinacoteca, Vatican

Domitian **(51-96)** CE) emperor of Rome

Domville, Edward James doctor, author *A Manual for Hospital Nurses, and Others Engaged in Attending on the Sick*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1872, to 7th ed 1891. and other eds. FN rec 2nd edition, presumably 1875, also 1878, 1881 (46 pp), 1885 45807, got for nurses 47760 f13

Donald, Effie (c1868-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1896 sp, 1899, Free Church, no occ; 1900 matron Gartlock Lunatic Asylum nr Glasgow prob reg

Donaldson, Thomas Leverton **(1795-1885)** architect, Institut, with E.A. Gunning planned German Hospital, Dalston, ref to FN in *Builder* 1863 on. Elizabeth McKellar, The German Hospital at Hackney built 1864. Plans done 1863, duke of Cambridge chaired fund raising meeting

Donbell, Kate (c1856-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1887, to St T, 1893 to parents, 1898 matron Sanatorium Chartham Godalming, resigned 1905, Nurses Co-op prob reg

Donizetti, Domenico Gaetano **(1797-1848)** dates Stanford opera, opera composer (15 operas), *Lucrezia Borgia* the most popular, based on Victor Hugo's verse drama 1833, in Selma; seen in London and Genoa; *L'Elisir d'amore* Paris; *Linda di Choumoni* Haymarket (performed Nov 17 1842); *Anna Bolena* London; composer of *Buondelmonte*, *Maria de Rudenz*; *Elixir of Love* composed 1832, intro by Sabine Heinefette (Adina), Giambattista Genaro (Nemorino); Henri-Bernard Dabadie (Belcore) and Giuseppe Frezzolini (Dr Dulcamara), given 1834 in Naples with Fanny Tacchinardi Persiani as Adina, Lablache as Dulcamara; in 1835 at La Scala with Malibran as Adina; between 1838 and 1848 ¼ productions in Italy by Donizetti; *Elixir* at Lyceum in London 1836 and then into

List of Names

repertory at Her Majesty's; intro to Paria at Italien 17 Jan 1839 with Persiani, Ivanoff (as Nemorino, later that role Mario's) Tamburini (as Belcore) and Lablache; FN also saw *Roberto Devereux* based on real person, Earl of Essex

Donkin, A.M. Lady ref to re a servant worked for 9006

Donne, Dr doctor ref to in 1882 re inquiry Natal, repr AMD 45776, not in hart's or med dir

Donnegan, James author cited. *A New Greek and English Lexicon, principally on the plan of the Greek and German Lexicon of Schneider*. London 1826

Doogan, John ref to your man re Cape 45776, FN followed up on him at St T; or dugan

Doppler, Christian Andreas **(1803-53)** Austrian physicist, 1st dir of Inst of Physics at Vienna Univ, doppler effect, the farther a star is located the redder it looks; FN ref to Herr Döbler playing tricks in Claydon 122

Dormer, James (Hon) major unatt. Col in 1875; asst adj QMG Portsmouth

Douglas, Catherine or Catherine Douglas-Hamilton, da of duke of Hamilton, mar marquis of Dorchester, ref to as lit figure, (1662-1707) mar 1710, heroic? Or ? eccentric, in Nat Portrait Gallery

Douglas, Howard Sir **(1776-1861)** general, lt gov New Brunswick, corr mil engineers, retired 1847 but consulted on mil subjects by ministers, advised Aberdeen vs Crimean expedition, Army insufficiently provided, consulted by Panmure on army ed, Boston 1/1/2 Goldie 1 letter =

Douglas, Sylvester **(1743-1823)** author ref to in Rome re ancient Greece, author *Remains of the Ancient Manners of Greece* 9016, Lord Glenbervie

Douglas, George seaman and ship's carpenter, in 1881 asked FN's help to get home to Glasgow 9008/186

Douglas, Francis Wemyss-Charteris- **(1795-1883)** ODNB known as Lord Elcho from 1853 on grandfa's death; was MP, retired from Cabinet in 1855 when Palmerston became pm, acted independently Lib Con. In House helped to get General Medical Council. Fought vote, Gladstone; in Aberdeen admin 1852-54 knew of army deficiencies, supported Volunteers; later fought army reform in Lords; was MP for East Lothian until Lords in 1883; 7th earl was (1795-1883); **(1818-1914)** ODNB 8th

List of Names

earl of Wemyss and 6th earl of March.

Douglas, Mary Ann corr 4 Suttle Stone Gate, York in 1856 asked re a nurse, Mary Marks, who died in Crimea LMA roll 3b H1/ST/NC8/V38/56

Douglass, Frederick **(1818-95)** African American anti slavery leader. Possible source of "Agitate, agitate" or at least used on death bed.

Doulton, H. sir ref to 1895 re St T 47761

Doulton, J.D. corr in 1888, visitor w/o appt, re nursing in India 45808 f110; corr with HV in 1888, St T connection, re Pringle, address Combe Lodge, Surbiton (built by John Parry) 45791

Doure, marquess and marchioness of ref to in Mrs N diary 1845

Doveton, ref to re name of school, poss a Sir John Doveton KCB? Hart's

Dowden, Edward. *Shakespeare: A Critical Study of his Mind and Art*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul 1962 [1875]. extract

Dowding, Fanny, maid of FN, Columbia, 5483/35, 9003/13 in 1868; married McCarthy, left £50 in will as former servant; FN got her Dr Acland as doctor Columbia C159; sister of Jenny, 1883, 5483/35 also a servant in 1867, when witnessed codicil to FN will 43397

Dowding, William, address 20 Ann Street, York Road, Lambeth 45815 f199 envelope re doctor's referral it seems, to Dr Vine 45815

Dowding, Jane née Stone (c1849), "Jenny" FN employee in 1868, 9003, and 1872, 9005, in will; age 22 in 1871 Census, housemaid, Wellow Hants, (ref to more letters at FN Museum 2006), 4 original letters to her Anne Collins, whose grandmother knew her; in draft census 1871 45755 f199

Dowding, Mary under housemaid in 1884, FN did character for her for Lady Frances Balfour NAS

Dowling, Mrs FN corr with in 1883, Leighton list

Dowling, Harriet Mary Blaxland Lady **(1798-1881)** dates Australian Royalty née Blaxland, later Ritchie, corr in 1863 re nurses for Australia, 19 Bedford Pl, Russell Sq, 2nd wife of Sir James Dowling (1787-1844), mar 1835 chief justice (2nd chief justice of NSW), 47757 f152, info ODNB on husband also; visited Wardroper 1863 at St T 47729 f101; or Harriet Mary Blaxland, bn Newinton Kent; died Bromley Kent, also Harriott

Downes, Mrs, Hill House, Colchester, corr Scutari, sister in Christ,

List of Names

re sending things RAMC

Downes, nurse on list for letter, Edinburgh, 1873 47765, Edin

Downing, Henrietta corr in 1868 re Agnes Jones address 5 5 Wellington Pl, Upper Seeson Dublin, niece of Miss Downing, friend of A Jones 45801

Downshire, Lady, Hon Caroline-Frances Hill née Cotton **(1816-93)** dates NPG, da of Viscount Combermere (Stapleton-Cotton), wife of Arhur Hill, 4th marquess of Downshire, when countess of Hillsborough, ref 9009 re Colonel Balfour

Dowse, Thomas Stretch (d. 1877) Dr married Torrance 1873

Dowse, Elizabeth Annie Miss went to F. Verneys 1893 45767; trained at St Mary's Paddington, went to Suez 1885, Wantage; on *Queen Alexandra* on Nile

Dowson, Jessie # 203 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; St T; 1901 to Salisbury Inf as sister; 1903 Surgical Home prob reg

Doyle, Francis Hastings Charles **(1810-88)** dates Br Lib acquaintance in Rome through SH, Keele 139 9016/30; Customs House acc to corr with brother in RAMC 271/4

Doyle, Mary Aloysius **(1820-1908)** jstor; on list as Sister of Mercy, Carlow, Ireland, professed 1851, founded Sisters Gort, Galway in 1857 and also Ennistymon and Kinvara; author Mary Aloysius Doyle, *Memories of the Crimea*. London: Burns & Oates 1904 has 98 pp, 1897 ed. Has 128 pp.

17, 22ff, 35ff, 1 of 3 with surviving diary, but when Fr Joseph J.W. Murphy CSSR in early 1960s wanted to publish diary with a commentary bishop of Cloyne, Dr Ahern, refused, mt bring criticism on; he offered to omit verses and exclude the spicy bits, permission still denied Luddy xxvii; publ an article on, *Irish Sword* 1961-62. Murphy, "An Irish Sister of Mercy in the Crimean War," 5 251-61.

Doyle awarded Royal Red Cross in 1897 for work; memoir publ then to raise funds but edited (Luddy reinserts) Luddy dates; Doyle wrote FN in 1889 from Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Saint Patrick's, Gort, Co Galway, "I say, Miss Nightingale, old friend, I do not expect to hear from you but I will go on praying all the same one who has laboured and done so much for the poor"... re garden for patients, corr from Convent...St Patrick's, Gort, Co Galway

Doyle, Charles Hastings **(1804-83)** 2nd lt gov of Nova Scotia; 1st lt gov of NB, General, Halifax NS re soldiers' inst, building skittle alley and covered gym 45761, was lt gov of NS

List of Names

Doyle, D.I., brother of Sir Francis Doyle, corr 1854 with rec seltzer water RAMC 271/3

Doyne, William Thomas **(1823-77)** CE, superintendent corr, chief engineer on road and railway works; Times re Army Works Corps death and need for benefits for widow; was son of priest, in charge of Army Works Corps, 2400 navvies and artificers to assist in roadmaking, 4 civil engineers

Drake, Elizabeth Mrs, went out with FN Nov 1854, with St John's House, died at Balaclava 9 August 1855 of fever, to be buried at Scutari, Goldie 65, corr re her death in LMA roll 1, 8995/5; is this Emma? in Cartwright 80; are there 2 Drakes?

Drake, Mrs matron and subseq supt of tr school 1865-78 at St Bart's (Seymer 129)

Drake, Emma (d. 1855), nurse St John's House, in 1st party to go to Crimea, Cartwright 80; 8995/78 has Drake April 21/55 to Aug 9/55 died

Drake, Francis (1545-96) vice admiral, explorer, slave trader, privateer (pirate working for government), made England a sea power, Sir, given knighthood by Eliz I, circumnavigated the globe, returning 1580; ref to his time in 45776 re Egypt

Draper, Eliza employee at Harley St., corr with Mrs N re FN's books and private papers in 1854, and mag subs, regards to FN bundle 289, Nov 1854 and 290

Drew, Mena nurse author, no ref to FN in and no rel known. *Hints on Nursing*. London: R. Forder [1889] 72 pp. for home use, but of technical standard, home nurse to do internal syringing etc., out of a book. intro by Dr Henry Arthur Allbutt. Drew was at Guy's, Homerton, then Ohio.

Drewry, Mr re printing in 1858 Trowbridge, refs to his papers 1860 in 45759, ref 5471

Dreyfus, Alfred **(1859-1935)** biog DHM convicted Dec. 22 1894, pardoned 1899 but not declared innocent until July 22 1906

Druitt, Robert **(1814-83)** doctor, author cited *The Surgeon's Vade Mecum: A Manual of Modern Surgery*. London: Henry Renshaw 1878. book given 1880 to Huguenin (FNM 0433) listed in Med Times 1871 and to Probationer Nurse O'Leary in 1878 FN Mus 0418; also "The Health of the Parish" 8998

List of Names

Drummond, Henry author ref to *Ascent of Man*. Hodder & Stoughton 1894. ref 47741; *The Greatest Thing in the World* given to Mrs Wardroper Wellcome auction list

Drummond, Kate. FN Museum cat has nurse's notebook, from anemia to venesection. press cutting. Sevenoaks Kent said to be one of the last nurses to be trained by Nightingale 0771

Drummond, Gordon (d nov 17 **(1808-56)** corr, Colonel Coldstream Guards, Gen Hosp Balaclava, corr 1856 re orderly Wellcome misc, Christies cat, RP 8786

Drummond, Emily Lady, aged lady, FN tried to get former maid of for mother, 9007/201

Drummond, Miss, visitor, re employing mother's maid for her mother, 9007/201

Drury-Lowe, Drury Curzon **(1830-1908)** General dates Goldie, Sir, was in Crimean War, Tchernaya, and siege of Sebastopol when it fell, col 17th Lancers in Zulu War 1879-80, and in Transvaal campaign 1881; commanded regiment 12 years, at Ulundi, last pitched battle of Anglo-Zulu war, knighted 1882, received surrender of Urabi Pasha, General reg hi in 1882, FN asked HV to see him on return from S. Africa 9009/37, 45827 re 1882; Goldie: reputation as a cavalry commander in the Egyptian campaign of 1882, ref to in 1882 45776 re inquiry AHC Natal; Hart's has commander of Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1st appt 1854, maj gen 1881

Dryden, John **(1631-1700)** author cited, Absalom and Architophel in Selma, lines 545-

In the first rank of these did Zimni stand: 544

A man so various, that he seem'd to be

Not one but all Mankind's epitome.

Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong;

Was everything by starts, and nothing long:

But in the course of one revolving moon,

Was chemist, fiddler, statesman and buffoon 550.

Dryden not cited in Selma but in Plato exchange with Jowett;

ref in 5482 to his saying "it was so bad I was sure it would take";

ref to Thais in poem "Alexander's Feast." "None but the brave

deserves the fair" ref to his *The Conquest of Granada*, pt 1, act 1, sc 1, while in France in 1853 8994

I am as free as Nature first made man,

Ere the base laws of servitude began,

When wild in woods, the noble savage ran.

* "As if a God had been abroad/ "And left his impress on the world"

says Dryden in 43395; poss source for "When shall such heroes live

List of Names

again? □ vol. 2 Dryden; also in addresses for All for Love, Act 1, scene 1:

Gone, gone, divorced for ever

Help me, soldier

To curse this madman

this industrious gool

Who laboured to be wretched,

Pry'thee, curse me.

"Poor humankind must wander in the dark" in vol 2:397 of Scott ed of Works. PR3411 Where cd not find "when shall such heroes live again?" speech of Montezuma in the Indian Empire 1664;

poss use of his political satire, *Absalom and Archithophel*, in which the rebellious duke of Monmouth is represented by Absalom, and the earl of Shaftesbury by Archithophel.

Drysdale, C. doctor physician to Farrington Dispensary and other charities, ref to Justina re CDA as promoter

Du Cane, Edmund Frederick **(1830-1903)**, Harts 2nd lieut 1848, captain 1858, ref to in 1864 re a Pentonville report, 45762; (Sir Edmund Frederick Ducane, director of Board of Convict Prisons); insp of mil prisons and director of convict prisons 1863-, 1st appt 1848, captain 1858 Hart's: Edmund Frederick, Captain ref to in 1864 re a Pentonville report, 45762

Dubois, Mme FN's escort for a trip to Paris in 1853 8994/73

Ducat, Colonel, India, Woodward Biomed 1888, mentioned also in Reynolds, Hart's 1886 has Claude Malet Ducat lt col Bombay Staff Corps, lt col 1877, col 1881, lt gen 1884;

Ducat, Arthur Charles **(1830-96)**, American general, bn Ireland, *Memoir of General A.C. Ducat*. Chicago: Rand, McNally 1897.

Duckworth, Mr W. 40 Portman Sq, corr of WEN re Mr Shore in 1840, 9032/14

Duckworth, Mrs, acquaintance 8994

Duckworth, George, 8994; in Letters of Mrs Gaskell, d 1854 from cholera, son of Arthur Duckworth

Duckworth, Dyce **(1840-1928)** ODNB doctor, Sir re Royal Inf in 1892 47724, ref in 1894 re charter 47726; refs to re Acland 45786; and in 47761; Liverpool, Edinburgh medicine, pres of Royal Med Soc, resident physician and RIE, left 1864 for naval med service to 1865 to St Bart's, was vice-pres of Royal British Nurses' Assoc and phys to prince of Wales, almoner of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England,

List of Names

then Greenwich, knighted 1886, bart 1909, C of E, churchman

Duff, Alexander **(1806-78)** Dr Rev corr, FN approached in 1874 re pop of Bengal, he the 1st authority, sends rough proof LMA roll 3, he responded; missionary in India, first missionary prof at Edinburgh Goldie 3 letters (2 on same day); possibly the source for FN quote, cited in Masani on Naoroji "Give me," says one, "the songs of a country and I will let anyone else make the laws." "Give me," says another, "the schoolbooks of a country, and I will let anyone else make both its songs and its laws" (76); listed in prayer book CNI as saint

Duff-Gordon, Lucie **(1821-69)** Lady author cited *Last Letters from Egypt: to which are added letters from the Cape*. 1875 ref 45812; and *The Amber Witch* book given to nurses

Dufferin, Lady **(1844-1936)** dates, corr, for death Who was who marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, née Hariot Hamilton-Temple, (titles of husband complicated) 6 sons and 1 da; accompanied marquess of Dufferin to Canada and India, ambadress in Russia, Turkey, Italy and France, author, address 19 Tedworth Sq SW 3, d 25 Oct 1936; 47721 (Gourlay dates 1843-1936 and has as Hariot), vicereine; Trollope: Lady Dufferin summoned to Windsor and informed of royal concern over female Indian subjects; Ly D wrote to all women of infl with any Indian connection whatsoever, got Fund to provide medical relief for women, esp in purdah; in 1885 fund bn, National Assoc for supplying Female Medical aid to the Women of India, patron QV, viceroy was patron in India, had committees in all provinces of India; hospitals built: Dufferin Victoria Hospital in Calcutta treated 20,000 women each year as outpatient, training provided, and foundation for first tr sch for Indian women to be run entirely by women, Lady Hardinge Medical College for Women in Delhi; pub Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, *Our Viceregal Life in India: Selections from my Journal 1884-1888*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1890. and *A Record of Three Years' Work of the National Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India*. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink 1888. Goldie 16 letters FNIF; Oxford DNB on him; *Our Viceregal Life* 2:823 has her off to see the Lady Dufferin Christian Girls School in Lahore; 2:828 laid foundation stone of Lady Dufferin Female Hospital, Patiala? 2:840 has 5 Dec 1888 she laid foundation stone of the Lady Dufferin Zenana Hospital, Calcutta; 2:344 "I must not omit to mention that Lady Lansdowne will carry the Fund on as I have done." Balfour and Young: Countess of Dufferin Fund, Queen-Empress patron, viceroy patron in India, she president; the govs and lt govs of provs were the vice-presidents; also life councillors, life members and ordinary members (36); managed by a central committee at Calcutta and Simla, Ly Dufferin pres; each prov had own branch; objects were medical relief to women by women, medical tuition of women; on see "the Countess of

List of Names

Dufferin's Fund" chap 3 in Margaret I. Balfour and Ruth Young, *The Work of Medical Women in India*. London: Oxford Univ Press 1929, foreword by Scharlieb 33-53; Kittredge says fund organized August 1885, major part of donations from "native chiefs" 35; he and Mr Sorabjee raised money; Daniel Sanjiv Roberts, "'Merely Birds of Passage': Lady Harriot Dufferin's Travel Writings and Medical Work in India, 1884-1888." *Women's History Review*. 15, 3 (July 2006):443-57. no mention of FN, stress on Irish side of both Dufferins, cousins, he progressive, knew famine, journal at Pro N. Ireland; 1885 pub a pamphlet on her program of medical aid and launching appeal (451); see H.G. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood. *The National Association for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India*. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink 1886; Roberts says caste problems in 20th cen also, 1912, caste women have to have modified job, and designation other than nurse; article, Seán Lang. "Saving India Through its Women." *History Today* 55,9 (September 2005):46-51, has Dufferins meeting Queen Victoria at Balmoral, 1884, queen drew attention to needs of Indian women, but Jenner against medical education and even for Indian women, no account of meeting in either journal, only Ly Dufferin's later observations. Also, queen concerned with missionaries doing medical work and using it to proselytize and causing offence; queen gave £100 to Dufferin Fund, Fund lasted to 1947, and results still present in 12 hospitals in India and Pakistan (Long 51); journal in Canada not relevant to this; no ref to nursing or hospitals: Lady Dufferin. *My Canadian Journal 1872-1878*, ed. annotated Gladys Chantler Walker. Don Mills: Longmans 1959.

Dufferin, Lord, né Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton Temple **(1826-1902)** corr, visitor, gov gen of CDA web first Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, Under Secy for India 1864-66, War Off 1866-68, Gov Gen Canada 1872-78, viceroy of India 1884-88, ambassador to Italy (1888-91) Dear Miss N; Goldie 3 letters = (more); Oxford DNB, Whit grandee, Irish landowner, opposed home rule; first ministerial appt from Palmerston as under secy for India Nov 1864, then to War Office also under sec; peer in 1871; took Disraeli appt to Russian ambassador 1879; went to Egypt 1882 as special commissioner to devise a new const for Egypt and remedy abuse that provoked insurrection; 1884 viceroy on India on retirement of Ripon, for self-govt, sympathetic to formation of Indian National Congress in 1885; at end agitation over venereal disease policy, English ladies for military chastity, retired 1888, then other diplomatic appts; Eur Mss Dufferin Papers fol 130-24B No. 228 from printed text; draft corr in 45808 and 45809, PRO of Northern Ireland 2 letters; Roberts article says "deeply bound up with" "land reform in relation to famine" (447), his first major contribution as viceroy, as Lady D recorded, to pass Bengal Rent Bill of 1885 "in the face of landowning opposition"; 1847 had visited famine struck area of Skibbereen in Ireland and raised funds for its relief in Oxford, speaking against landlords' interests' (448); in 1854 tried to get a

List of Names

bill through Ho of Ld regulating the relations between landlord and tenant in Ireland (448), son Lord Clandeboye; went to see Black Hole of Calcutta; on see Sir Alfred Lyall, *The Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1905; he published an elaborate "Report on the Conditions of the Lower Classes of Population in Bengal, 1888, known as the Dufferin Report, on the ec conds of peasants and workers, pub, *Letters from High Altitudes, Irish Questions, Speeches in India*.

Duffield, George **(1818-88)** hymn writer Stand up, stand up for Jesus, quoted in 9010/114; cited in addresses to nurses

Duffin, Lucy Co. Down, Ireland corr to FN 1855 re recipe for diarrhea or dysentery RAMC 271/3

Duffy, Patrick **(1814-1901)**, chaplain to a field division, disapproved of Moore's assoc with FN and refused to attend to the spiritual needs of the community when they removed from Scutari to LTC Luddy 34, 104; letter he wrote to Sister Mary Helen; FN ref to him as having been instructed to refuse confession and therefore communion to, or even visit the Bermondsey nuns 43393

Duffy, Mary Ann (c1841-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1864 1865 to St T, mar soon, prob reg

Dugdale, Mrs FN sends reverence, evidently re Gordon, a relative? in 1884 9010/10

Duke, Jane (c1829-?) age 37 on entry 1866, St T prob sister 1867, 1868 Queen sister Miss nurse, came in 1876 badly thought of, 1871 47716 refs, a sister drawback to training; FN thought that until Wardr cd get rid of her wd not do what needed to be done 47732, visit 47763 f24 in 1878, prob reg

Duley, Mrs nurse formerly of Gen Hosp Bristol, considered in 1868, Wardroper to get info on but FN comment won't do 47730 and 47754 f182

Dumbreck, David **(1805-76)** Sir, Got CB Dr ref to re Army Medical Bd 1857 Wilt66, Cr War; Hart's online says on special service early in 1854 to expected seat of war, Serbia, Bulgaria and Romelia, for awhile PMO, senior deputy IG, at HQ at Alma, Balaclava, and Inkermann and siege, age 49 at 1854, to Vienna, 47 days to Const, Vidin; made CB in Feb 1855 (Kirby 323); Harts 1855 311, hosp asst 1825, deputy insp gen 1854

Dumergue, Mr dentist for Parthe in 1828 8991

Dumont, cook of Soyer, companion of Soyer in 1855, seems took over

List of Names

after Soyer's departure

Dunant, Jean Henri **(1828-1910)**, corr, founder of Red Cross; Ellen Hart, *Man Born to Live: Life and Work of Henry Dunant Founder of the Red Cross*. London: Victor Gollancz 1953, 260 has his ackn of her inspiration; Tribute to FN in *Un Souvenir de Solferino* and *L'empire de Charlemagne rétabli*, Geneva. Co-winner (with Frederick Passy) of 1st Nobel Peace Prize 1901; Goldie 1 letter = (Ville de Geneve, smallco); co-winner of first Nobel Peace Prize 1901, with Frederick Passy, leader of French pacifism; but in debt from bankruptcy, never discharged, not clear if saw use of the Nobel money; one source says it eased his last days, because in an almshouse, other says was in a nursing home, Heiden, Switz, had to leave Geneva; Moynier opposed him to the end, died 2 months before

Duncan, Charlotte (c1830-72) nurse age 39 on entry July 1869, dismissed Oct 1869 for shortsightedness, died at Highgate Workhouse Inf 12 Jan 1872 smallpox (nurse death) prob reg

Duncan, James Matthews **(1826-90)** doctor. "The Influence of Aggregation on the Mortality of Lying-in Women." *Medical Times and Gazette* 25 November 1871:658. resp to anon review, "Miss Nightingale on 'Lying-in Institutions'" *Medical Times and Gazette*. 18 November 1871:625-27; ref to in Farr corr Teagle; book *On the Mortality of Childbed Fever and Maternity Hospitals*, Edinburgh: Adam & Charles Black 1870. (BL ILL□ pages not cut); in it he makes much of fallacious statistics, to make the case that hospitals are not so bad, that midwives don't have better rates, although seem better in stats, esp in chapter 9 on maternity hospitals argues against condemnation of maternity hospitals, critical of Le Fort's data, p 116 calls figures "deluding" that "In a well managed hospital they will die at the rate of 1 in 29□ In the slums of a great city they will die at the rate of 1 in 212□" no copy in Canada or US presumably; Edinburgh c1870, numerous entries at BL Lying-in, "On the Mortality of Childbed and Maternity Hospitals"

Duncan, John **(1839-99)** FRCSE Edinburgh surgeon, ref to as rival for chair of surgery in letter for Dr Bell, 1882 45806

Duncan, William Henry **(1805-63)**, dates Halliday Scotsman, qual Edinburgh 1829, phsician to Liverpool Inf (later the Royal Liv Univ Hosp); did reort for Chadwick's 1842 Report ointo the San Conditons... first MOH appointed in Br, in Liverpool, in 1847, Sutherland worked with, assisted by Newlands; 1843 Duncan gave 2 lectures to Liv Literaryand Phil Society, "On the Physial Causes of the High Rate of Mortality in Liverpool" using Farr's stats to demonstrate ave age of death 36½ nearby, in Liv 19½ 20% of pop lived in basements

List of Names

Duncan, Helen Bedford (c1862-?) # 295 nurse age 26 on entry 1888, to St T staff 1892 appt matron Sanatorium Rugby £50 prob reg ALP

Duncombe, Augustus (1814-80) Hon & V Rev dean of York from 1858 Crock 1872, ref 45797 to Dean of York in 1865, corr Wardroper in 1867 H1/ST/NC18/8/117 Sept 26; and with HBC Oct 9 1867, H1/ST/NC18/8/119 re whether a matron and re having Miss Jones there

Dundas, Mrs ? 1874 corr with Wardroper re getting a nurse for Women's Hosp Soho Sq 47732

Dundas, John Charles 1st earl of Zetland

Dundas, David acquaintance, met at Strutts in 1843 8992/51

Dundas, James Sir, vice-admiral, commander of English fleet in Cr War

Dunfermline, 1st Lord, James Abercromby **(1776-1858)**, was speaker of House, Whig ref to re McNeill in 1856, much involved with Scottish matters LMA roll 1, FN went to see Lord Dunfermline in Edinburgh poss with McNeill 1857

Dunlop, Mary niece of Ida O'Malley, gave letters to BL, ref 52427

Dunlop, Alexander Colquhoun Stirling Murray **(1798-1870)** DNB church lawyer, MP for Greenock 1852-, author of Dunlop's Act, to make reformatories and industrial schools more available for vagrant and destitute children and juvenile delinquents, instead of jail, the Reformatory Schools (Scotland) 1854, extended to England as Industrial Schools Act 1857. DNB and acts

Dunmore, Catherine (Murray) née Herbert **(1814-86)**, corr, sister of SH, wife of 6th earl of Dunmore, Lady FN heard from her SH ill, re commission out, Trowbridge; corr with FN in 43396, corr microfilm West Register House, NAS, Edinburgh RH4/195/4, item 60, ref to Eilston;

Dunn, Christopher Blencowe Noble MRCS **(1836-92)** corr, visitor, doctor, Belper, plaque, obit *Lancet* died Apr 17, 1892, residence The Tors, Crich, MO and vaccinator physician, Lea Hurst, Clendening, much corr RP and Derby, 5483, Boston sends Guido Ecce Homo re J. Gerrey help; RP 2205; Woodward info and 1 letter; Peggy Leighton bought collection of 80, 200 pages and gave to Derbyshire, Van GH copy Wellcome 7 Jan 1882, LMA; Goldie 13 letters (many more), incomplete in Karpeles

Dunn, Mary E. wrote LM Gordon in 1892 re Irish QVJI re Miss St Clair, supt in Ireland, refs to in Ann Wickham (perhaps the sister of Gertrude Dunn ref 47737)

List of Names

Dunn, R.W. doctor, ref to re CDA in Justina as promoter, surgeon to the Farrington Dispensary;

Dunn, Gertrude (c1861-?) # p 46, Miss age 28 on entry 1889 £30 sp 1890 district nursing Edgeware Rd 1891; 1893 to RIE Edinburgh as extra staff; 1894 night supt City Fever Hosp Edin, 1896 QVJ in Ireland, ref to in Binghamton; matron Cottage Hosp Bushmills, Co Antrim, Irish workhouse infirmaries, ref HBC 47726 and 47727; ref to 47724 refs 47755 in 1891, stayed with Rathbone, our vicereine in Dublin, ref to re aseptik in 47727, ref 47761, ref 47737 when at Fever Hosp Edinb, has a sister at Dublin who does not belong to us prob reg

Dunne, L. author *A Trip to Constantinople: The Women of Turkey, Harem Bondage and Miss Nightingale at Scutari Hospital*. London: J. Sheppard 1862. Cook 2:462 (mention?)

Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland **(1861-1949)** Sir, ODNB lecturer in chemistry at St T., later, director, Imperial Institute minute book has giving lectures to prob 1893, corr in 1892 with HBC about, FN comments on his chem lectures in LMAmisc H1/ST/NC18/258

Dunstan, Nurse FN gave book in 1881 45806, seems to be at St Marylebone Inf, Smith's *Lectures on Nursing*, 1881 and Fosbery's *Voices (or Words) of Comfort*

Dunstan, Mayretta (c1856-82) nurse age 24 on entry 1880, 1881 terminated prob, at Marylebone June 24 1881, left Aug 1881, died Jan 1882 (nurse death)

Duprat, Antoine **(1463-1535)**, Fr Cardinal, chancellor of France, first pres of Parlement of Paris (the highest court of France), made chanc 1515 by Francis I, ref to in Hosp in 1530 re bldg new hosp, got new ward at hospital built, left money for, in book on Marguerite d'Angouleme, queen of Navarre

Durand, Col ref India, 1870, re going on for expense; Hart's 1870 has Sir Henry Marion Durand, CB, KCSI, mem of the council of the Gov Gen, 2nd lt 1828, capt 1844, major 1856, lt col 1858, maj gen 1867

Durando, Giovanni **(1804-69)** Lenc.org general, deputy, senator, Piedmontese general vs Austria 1848, sent by Charles Albert as last resort to stop General Nugent's march on Verona, but Nugent linked up with Radetzky

Durant, E.L. Mrs, Lichfield, wrote FN in 1854 with things for Scutari RAMC 271/1

Durante, professor, refs to in 47725 1894 by Turton re starting

List of Names

nursing, surgeon, started nursing school,

Dürer, Albrecht (Durer) **(1471-1528)** German painter, draughtsman, printmaker, Adoration of Magi, 1504 Florence, Uffizi, print Crucifixion 1508, Adoration of Magi 1504, print of crucifixion 1508, ref to Christ on the cross in 9001/53

Dutt, Romesh Chunder CIE **(1848-1909)** *Famines and Land Assessments in India*. 1900 economic historian, Bengali, Univ of Calcutta, UCL, got into Indian Civil Service, 1871, bar; considered land taxes ruinous, moderate nationalist, Congress pres of INC in 1899; *The Economic History of India under Early British Rule*.

Herder, Johann Gottfried von. *Vom Geist der ebräischen Poesie: Eine Anleitung für die Liebhaber derselben, unter ältesten Geschichte des menschlichen Geistes*. Leipzig 1825 [Dessau 1782].

Dutton, Mary ref to her marriage in 1873 7204

Dutton, Anne-Constance **(1816-58)** dates genealogy website, friend, corr, visitor; affairs in a mess, 16th lord, 8993, Miss, 45794 praised, corr with Mrs N 9038/63; see Lady Dunsany; connection with Babbages 9044/15; not sure of source for date of birth; ref to Miss Dutton and I dined at Mme Ralli's Good Friday 15 Hyde Pk Gdns 8992/94 and 8995/125; FN passed on news of her in 1858, poor account 43396; corr to Mrs N in Claydon House Bundle 28 and 249; prob to "a very dear friend of mine (wo is now dead) because wd think her religious opinions unorthodox, ref in LMA roll1 H1/ST/NC3/SU127 letter to McNeill 9 March 1860 re being godmother to his grandchild is to Anne Dutton, FN declined

Dutton, James Henry Legge (1804-) succeeded as 3rd baron Sherborne, in 1862

Duvoyr le Blanc, Leon, brother of Rene Duvoyr, French heating and ventilation expert, exposition 1850, Sutherland inspected work, used for York Hospital

Duvoyr, René heating and ventilation expert, brother of Duvoyr le Blanc, connection with Polytechnique, with Thomas and Laurent

Eames, Isabel (c1851-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1884, to St T as Sister Edward, night asst supt, visitor corr 1888, Edward Ward St T 45808; went to Buenos Aires 1889, left 1900; corr again 1900, was leaving because of difficulties 45815 f147; corr 47723 with HBC; re 47725 re nurses getting married, corr in 1894 English Hosp Buenos Aires, 45810 and 45812. prob reg

Eardley, Culling **(1805-63)** dates DNB, Sir FN canvassed in 1862 re

List of Names

Fliedners re Evangelical Alliance, but so busy praying for her can't answer letters Trinity Houghton 18; ref in 1856 to his knowing Mrs Barker's address 43397 info OUP relig philanthropist, founder of Evan Alliance in 1846, da mar W.H. Fremantle, dean of Ripon, knew Bunsen, Mazzini, Garibaldi etc. liberal, treas of London Missionary Soc

Earle, Dr Fever Convalescent Home, ref to in 1885 9010

Easthed, Miss case in 1867 or case of FPV, FN rec London Surgical Home for Diseases of Women, 16 Stanley Terrace, Notting Hill W., like Harley St. but excl surgical 9002/157

Easthope, Lady **(1803-65)**; née Elizabeth Skyring, R.A. saw in Paris, 8994, friend of Guizot; card in 1864 Boston 1/3/40, address 32 Great Cumberland Pl, Goldie has corr 1862 thanks for flowers and trouble over Paris Hosp questions, Mr McIlroy's bedstead, Br Council of Nurses; letter FN Museum 0522 1862 re Paris hosps; translator *Lettres sur la Turquie*. Jean Henri Ubinini 2 vols. 1853-54, knew Guizot; family friend who had lived in Paris and translated

Easthope, John **(1784-1865)** 1st bart, Liberal pol and journalist, owned *Morning Chronicle* for some time; Sir, family friend, on train with FN from Waverley in 1843 8992/37, 2nd wife a corr

Eastlake, Elizabeth, née Rigby **(1809-93)** dates Lanc Univ Lady, acquaintance, author, *Five Great Painters*. London: Longmans 1883, from articles in journals, (on da Vinci, Michelangelo, Titian, Raphael, Durer) Columbia, ref to in MS 9011, 45801 has Dear Florence letter and "wanting in earnestness" comment; corr with Mrs N in 9047/4 from 7 Fitzroy Sq. Dear Florence Nightingale, corr Columbia C89, C91, C93; did portrait of FN; Goldie 3 letters =

Eastlake, Charles Lock **(1793-1865)** bn Plymouth died Pisa, Sir, artist ref to, painter, museum director ref to 8994

Eastnor, Lord, Viscount, bn Charles Somers-Cocks, 1st Lord Eastnor **(1819-83)**, later 3rd Earl Somers, acquaintance, dined with FN and Bs in Rome, stately home Eastnor Castle Herts; the 1st Lord Eastnor was el in 1832 for Reigate Cons 101 to 0 votes, el 1835 85 to 14 votes, el 1837 unopposed, succ to peerage and replaced by Viscount Eastnor (2), el unopposed 1841; presumably FN knew 2nd Lord Eastnor, Keele 231 [dates don't work]

Easton, Mary Richmond (c1861-1948) nurse age 30 on entry 1891, sp £30 to St T, sister Elizabeth and Beatrice 1896; # p 60; matron Reading, Royal Berks in Jan 1899; matron Women's Hosp Waterloo Rd, 1896; Miss nurse, visitor, appt matron Waterloo Rd Hosp for Women and Children in 1896 47727, matron Paddington 1899; FN gave a book, anon, *The Tiny*

List of Names

Gem Text Book to Miss Easton/Sister Elizabeth on Xmas 1893 FNM 0166; LMA8 corr; FN offered book, *Obstetrical Surgery*, Greig Smith, *Abdominal Surgery* and Erichsen; ref to in 1890 47739; also on # p 416 age 30 on entry 1891, to St T 1892, d 1948, highly educated, self confident, 45815; 1894-95 at St T (Elizabeth and Beatrice), visitor 1895, 1896 FN sorry she leaving, to Waterloo Rd., 1899 Paddington. *The Science and Art of Surgery*. for Miss Easton (Sister Elizabeth) 1895 FN Mus 0745; nice letter from her to home sister on appt as matron to Reading 45815, 45811 has letter from her on Surgery; Goldie 1 letter

Eastwick, W.J. Captain ref to re India, the best for ASC, ref in 1867 45752; not in Hart's 1867 or 1870

Eaton, John. *Grant, Lincoln and the Freedmen: Reminiscences of the Civil War*. London: Longmans 1907. in coll with Ethel Osgood Mason. Friend of Negro and Indian.

[Osgood] Xxvi: "Owing in part to his army experience, General Eaton recognized promptly the importance of the training schools for nurses, and was one of their original promoters in this country. He was especially active in organizing the Washington Tr School for Nurses, of which in 1877 he was one of the incorporators. In 1879 the Bureau issued the first circular of info on the subject of nurses' tr schools." he urged importance of the work, xxvii only 9 then reported as in existence in US. Recently the Bureau of Educ reported 552. Great personal influence, brought in physicians to secure a general working basis for the movement. Also kindergartens

Eaton, John **(1829-1906)** general, U.S. commissioner of education 1870-86, general in Union Army Civil War, corr in 1879 re a circular on est of "training schools for nurses" in U.S., has sent her a copy, and refers to her name. *Circulars of Information of the Bureau of Education No. 1-1879. Training Schools for Nurses*. Wash DC: Government Printing Office 1879, 5.

Eaton, Ann, née Simms (1844-) born in Bolehill, lived at Aqueduct Cottage, built by the Nightingales, re canal said to have been friendly with FN, info Ron Common

Eaton, Robert corr in 1865 re Swansea infirmary, FN offered £25 subscription West Glamorgan

Ebert, Merle Miss corr? of FN, listed at Bethesda website

Ebrington, Viscount **(1783-61)** ODNB, 2nd earl Fortescue, MP Tavistock 1820-81, Devon, Barnstaple 1804-07 and St Mawes 1807-09, Devonshire 1832 until peer, was Parl Secy to Poor Law Bd 1847-51, from 1839 in Lords, was Ld of Treas 1846-47; died in 1861, no ref to day rooms in

List of Names

entry, re 45759; motion re sanitary vote in 1861 8999, ref to in 50134, ref 45759; ODNB (date of birth was wrong) evangelical, supported suppression of slave trade, was MP for Bucks, a liberal Whig, reformer, from 1839 in Lords

Ebury, Lord see Grosvenor

Ecuyer, R.M. Miss 41 South Bank, Regent's Park corr in 1856 re voyage home, re wages nurse, paid, in Cr 8997, 8995, also re a poor woman with cancer and getting help for cancer woman and a position for Mrs Howell LMA8 inc, ref 8995/70; Nov 1/55 4 weeks matron

Edden, Jane (c1863-?) # p 55 age 27 on entry 1890 sp free, St T, 1892 District Padd, 1895 night sister Worcester Gen Inf, 1899 asst matron HRH Prss Christian Home Windsor; 1900 supt nursing Home Nottingham, asst matron Acland Home Oxford to 1906, then nursing on own account prob reg

Eden, Robert John **(1799-1870)** DNB 3rd Baron Auckland, bp of Bath and Wells, did DD 1847, chaplain to QV 1837-47, bp of Sodor and Man in 1847, on death of brother became 3rd Baron Auckland, 1854 translated to Bath and Wells, held until resignation in 1869, mar in 1825 to a Derbyshire woman, Mary, da of Francis Edward Hurt of Alderwasley, Lady Auckland

Eden, Ashley **(1831-87)** Sir ref in 1878 re India 45805; Gourlay: lt gov of Bengal 1877-82 (GV has 1877-79), member of Sec of State's Council 1882, Calcutta Eden Hosp for Women and Children founded in his honour (Gourlay); DNB has 3rd son of 3rd Lord Auckland and bp of Bath and Wells, nephew of George Eden, earl of Auckland and gov gen of India; nom to Indian civil service and spent 1850-51 at EIC college at Haileybury, 1852 to India, magistrate during mutiny, 1860 appt sec to gov of Bengal, 1860 acc force to invade Sikkim, was special envoy, many admin reforms, CSI, lt gov of Bengal in 1877; prosperous KCSI in 1878, Eden Hospital for Women and Children in Calcutta named for him

Eden, George **(1784-1849)** earl of Auckland gov gen of India DNB

Eden, Robert **(1804-86)**, bishop of Moray and Ross, corr 1859 re Goodman LMA V2

Edgar, Mrs re letting her go be a servant, was servant at Gen Hosp but not needed 8995/65

Edge, Frederick Milnes corr 20 Haworth St. Waterloo Rd. Corr to FN re children's hospital; Manchester re sanitary, author of laudatory bit on FN "A Woman's Example and a Nation's Work", re children of poor; also wrote on slavery, U.S., letter to Gladstone; LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/67

List of Names

Edgeworth, Maria **(1767-1849)** dates DNB novelist, published on education with her father, Richard Lovell Edgeworth, □ *Practical Education*, "modifying Rousseau's *Emile*, children's stories, Austen sent her □ *Emma*" on its first appearance; helped in famine of 1846, Woodward Biomed; in Cath Enc as Anglo Irish, novelist; in WEN library *Moral Tales for Young People*. 3 vols. London: J. Johnson 1802 and *A Sequel to Early Lessons*. 2 vols. London: R. Hunter 1821; ref to Moral Tales in 47749; *The Parent's Assistant, or Stories for Children*. London: Longmans 1848

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell **(1744-1817)** educationist ref to, pub *Practical Education* with his da, 1798, presented Educ Bill to the House 1799

Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro **(1845-1926)** Irish bn, economist, Balliol, King's 1926 Pub *Mathematical Psychics: An Essay on the Application of Mathematics to the Moral Sciences* 1881 re utility theory, in 1890 took Drummond Chair of Pol Ec at Oxford, first editor of *Economic Journal* (successor was Keynes)

Edgill, William N. Clerk to Guardians, Chorlton Union Infy in 1867, called, sent pamphlet, FN said an "ungrateful pig" 45752 f187; Chorlton Union, Grosvenor Sq., Chorlton-upon-Medlock, Manchester corr 1866 re FN query re their new hospitals 45799; 45800 supports separate admin for workhouse infirmaries

Edis, Arthur Wellesley doctor **(1840-93)** BMJ obit, author of book cited *Diseases of Women: Including Their Pathology, Causation, Symptoms, Diagnosis and Treatment*. London: Smith, Elder 1881. 1882, 571 pp. Ref FNM, request of Barff for book, ref 47767

Edison, recording of FN voice

Edith X., god daughter given a Book of Common Prayer 1866, Wellcome

Edmunds, James Dr obst, 47714 for negative views on him, in 1867 he thought lectures enough to make accoucheuses; ref to Edmonds' lectures at Female Medical College in 1868, 5474/115 med dir has 4 Fitzroy Sq, London Hosp; pubs on caesarian section and mortality in childbirth

Edward VII **(1841-1910)** wwi website King of England, award FN Order of Merit; was Prince of Wales when FN sat next to at luncheon at Birk Hall prob, 1852, 8993; gave FN Order of Merit in 1907; info from Cherry and Linda that a bio on him said that Queen Victoria said FN the only woman she envied; Prince of Wales Hospital Fund 1897, King's Fund 1897-1900; cause of his attack was sewer air acc to *Notes on Nursing*, ed. Skretkowicz 43; illness, nearly died of typhoid, stricken

List of Names

Dec 8, prayers said for him in services 10 December 1871; recovered, a day of national thanksgiving for his restored health declared 27 February 1872

Edward, prince of Saxe-Weimar **(1823-1902)** in British Army, married an Englishwoman, in Crimean War with Gren Guards, field marshal in 1897

Edwards, George Nelson 1 Finsbury Sq. Corr 1865 re stat reports for Bart's 45799 and 45752 asst at St Bart's

Edwards, Edward James **(1811-84)** corr Rev, prebendary, Trentham, Stoke on Trent, was provisional secy of Nursing Assoc for the Diocese of Lichfield, corr inc 1865 sends proof pamphlet for FN comments re parochial officials involvement in selecting probationers and re Ld Harrowby on her letter, 4 letters in 45799 (1865-66) corr with HBC in H1/ST/NC18/9/58 in 1868;

Edwards, John **(1637-1716)** author, *A Further Inquiry into several remarkable texts of the Old and New Testament* 1692. Durham Cloister. K.VI. 16/2, and *A Discourse concerning the Authority, Stile, and Perfection of the Books of the Old and New Testament*. 2 vols. London 1693-94. Fisher Rare Books. Bible.

Edwards, Alice Ellen (c1859-?) nurse # p 48 age 30 at entry 1889, to St T, was charge nurse Carlisle, then night supt Portsmouth Hosp 1894; then Nurses co-op 1896. nurse, corr 1892 thanks FN for book, address George Moore Ward, Cumberland Inf Carlisle prob reg

Edwards, Francis book dealer in 1892, FN ordered from 45811 f152

Edwards, Mrs Smyrna nurse, see 8997

Edwards, W.F. doctor, author cited in 1858. MD, FRS, Royal Academy of Medicine, Paris. "On the Influence of Physical Light on Life." trans from the French. Cited in Brewster, *North British Review* did animal experiments.

Edwards, Elizabeth FN sent a small photo of her with note attached: "Florence Nightingale, Lea Hurst, Matlock, to Elizabeth Edwards, 6 Adelaide Place, Woolwich Common" Columbia cat 78; corr in 1856 thanks for present LMA8 inc, present from FN pocket
Edwards, Laura E. corr in 1867 re Bristol nursing 45800, was hon sec of Bristol Training Institute, Clifton, dominated by doctors, for private nursing, meeting held Sept 19 1862 at The Triangle, Clifton, called by Rev Wm Bruce, St James', where Mary Carpenter had ragged school; tr inst opened 4 March 1863, Trinity St., 4 pupils, trained at Bristol Royal Inf and Bristol Gen Hosp; article online by William.Evans@uwe.ac.uk

List of Names

Effendi, Djemil Dr doctor, director, AMD Turkey

Egan, H.M. Rev Mr corr, ref to in 1856 re getting warm clothing for transport ships 9083/15

Egeria, mythical person also known as Etheria, pilgrimage of, a treatise relating journey of a Spanish nun or abbess to Egypt, Holy Land etc, end 4th cen, identifying with sites en route, 8995; Mrs B FN's Egeria; also a water nymph in the Roman religion; women sacrificed to her for safe childbirth; Egeria of Numa referred to in 9016; Egeria was Numa's beloved, a spring formed as Egeria melted into tears; wife and instructress of Numa Pompilius (753-674 BCE), successor to Romulus and hence a woman counselor

Egerton, Wilbraham, 2nd Baron Egerton **(1832-1901)** people of the period succeeded father as MP N Cheshire, Cons, till 1868, to 1883 in another const, succeeded fa as Earl 1897 and created Viscount Salford; agric interest, educ and church, was Eccl Commissioner, chair of Church Defence Inst., on royal commiss, mar Lady Mary Sarah Amherst, da of Earl Amherst (d. 1892) 45785 says Ly Egerton a cousin of Maude, 45785

Egerton, S.H. Sir late of Punjab in 1883, married Emily Cuningham 9009/177

Egerton, Alan de Tatton **(1845-1920)** people of the period 3rd Baron Egerton of Tatton Cons MP for Cheshire, son of Ld Egerton of Tatton, Eton, heir, was member of Metropolitan Bd of Works; in 1886 won, 1892, 1895 and 1900, but defeated 1906; seat Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire

Egerton, William Tatton **(1806-83)** Mod Eng Bio MP Lymington 1830, Cheshire 1832-58, cr Baron Egerton of Tatton 1859, mar Lady Charlotte Loftus, d of Marquess of Ely; Egerton family at Tatton Park, paramount infl in the Palatinate; 45785 [or?]

Egerton, Robert E. Sir chief comm of Punjab 1877-82 GV

Eggar, Mr to do working plans for Wellow School, 1872, 9005/171, 45803 or Eygar??

Egidio of Assisi (d. 1262), companion of Francis of Assisi on first journey, quote re mother stammering 45784

Eglinton, Lord ref re his amendment that no rep of Court of Rome cd be recd by the monarch 9016

List of Names

Ehrenborg, Alfild [Alfild] (c1857-?) Miss Swedish nurse age 24 on entry 1881, 1882 night supt Northern Inf Liverpool, back to Sweden in 1883 on command of queen to set up sc nursing there; left nursing to be married 1888; lady, corr, visitor in 1883, know Count Piper 9009/231; many of hers in 45807; seems did some tr in England then nursed in Sweden, Sabbatsbergs Sjukhus Afdl?; letter from, Nurses Home, Dover, Liverpool in 1883, FN gave her a table: Ehrenborg reported to FN: The nurses here are much better than their reputation and can as easily be ruled by the 'Sea Lord' as by the 'from God.' I think they are very loving to me and I regret so much not to be--even furnished superintendent that can fill up what they are lacking in theory/practice of nursing; used FN's article in Quain's Dictionary on them and asked to it by and by to own people 45807 f44; Sophia University College est 1884 by Queen Sophia to provide nursing educ, Stockholm, first Nurses' Home opened 1883; 1st principal of the school, "received her education from Florence Nightingale in England"; practised at Sabbatsberg Hospital, 10 months tr, later Sophiahemmet Hospital 1889, to be part of nursing school; Lectures for Nursing Students at the Sophiahemmet Nursing School pub 1899, notes on visit, praise of Croft 47763 f141 and 143, ref to 47738 prob reg, FN Museum 0811.5-12: letters 9 Nov 1883; 15 Nov, 18 Nov 18 Nov 29 Nov 3 Dec 5 April 1888; 10 April 1888

Eiche, Friedrich co-trans of German ed of *Notes on Nursing* Columbia cat

Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried (1752-1827) *Einleitung in das alte Testament*. 5 vols. Göttingen: Rosenbusch 1823-24. Vols 1-3 are 1823, 4 & 5 are 1824. Also publ 5 vols: *Einleitung in das neue Testament*

Eckblom, Ellen, [Eckblom] (1870-) Miss, later Jansson nurse in Helsinki, asepsis interest in 1896, roll 5 HI/ST/NC5/5 (query, is this incoming, or copy?); corr in Kuopio University, Helsinki, corr from her 1899 re petition to tsar for Finland, in 45815; ref 5476; later Mrs Jansson, only Finnish nurse to have met FN, brought FN message to Finland, idea of a home for student nurses, and signed photo and £5 to be used at the home as soon as large enough to house all the students; petition of 5 March 1899, to tsar re keeping powers of Diet, (tsar was grand duke of Finland; then coup and more Russianization of Finland; Finnish const abrogated and tsar had right to decide what imperial and what for Finland to decide, Finnish army dissolved) Goldie 1 letter = ref to in AJN 1916

Elcho, Lord see Douglas

Eleutheros (Eleutherius) beheaded 286, deacon with Denis sent to France mentioned 9016

List of Names

Elgin, Lord Elgin **(1849-1917)** 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine, Balliol and Eton, Victor Alexander Bruce, Sec State Colonies 1905-08, Viceroy 1894-99, in Cabinet in 1886, was son of Lord Elgin who died 1863, presumably Liberal; Mike Davis on very negative on famine

Elgin, Mary Louisa Lambton **(c1819-98)** Lady da of 1st Earl of Durham, 2nd wife of 8th Earl Elgin, James Bruce, vicereine, née Mary Louise Lambton, da of 1st Earl of Durham and niece of Earl; FN saw in Paris 1853, 8994, ref 9001; sent on extract from her letter in 1863 to Lord Stanley re exaggerations in report of abuses, City of Liv, Derby; married 1847; knew Harriet Martineau, who sent messages to her for FN, FN asked HM to ask Lady Elgin to look at Cholera Commission report, appalling disclosure (network of wives)

Elgin, Lady, née Elizabeth Oswald (d. 1860), da of MP of Fife, bn Dunnikier, became a classical scholar and math, was shy before, but studious, educ son at home, acquaintance prob the widow of 7th Earl, who died in Paris in 1841; the Elgin of Elgin marbles, met in Paris, info Letters of; Lady, 7th/11th spouse of, lived in Paris

Elgin, 8th Earl, see James Bruce **(1811-63)** Col Enc governor-general of India, educ Oxford in classics, fellow Merton, elected 1841 MP, succeeded to Scotch earldom and ceased to be MP, 1842 gov of Jamaica, sent to Canada Gov Gen Canada 1846-54, China; viceroy and g-g India 1862-63, died 20 Nov 1863 (GV); after Canning, 1861 (arrived 1862), brother-in-law of Dean Stanley, presumably Liberal

Eliot, nurse comment on night nurses list: such a good woman, teaches Miss Maxwell so much 47738 f377

Eliot, William Greenleaf **(1811-87)** source, Unitarian minister in civil war; ref to Farr asking FN for books on Cr War in 43399 1864 re coxcombs; Unitarian minister in St Louis MO, founder of Western Sanitary Commission, anti-slavery, founder Washington Univ, poet

Eliot, J. author, ref in MS 9001; reviewed in "Sir John Eliot: a Biography, 1590-1632." *Edinburgh Review*. 120 (no. 145) July 1864:1-39.

Eliot, George, author (Marian Evans) **(1819-80)**, BJ invited Lewes and her to Balliol several times, *Daniel Deronda*. 4 volumes. London: Wm. Blackwood 1876. 45847 trans Strauss's *Das Leben Jesu*, *Life of Jesus; Middlemarch* 1871. *Romola* 1862-63, supposedly heroine was Barbara Bodichon (Hirsch); met FN July 1852 (see *Selections* 110, Haight ed.); see *Selections from George Eliot's Letters*, ed. Gordon S. Haight. New Haven: Yale University Press 1985. P 99 has ref to meeting, letter to Sara Hennell 29 June 1852, that Mrs S. Smith had called on me before she received your letter of introduction and Miss Florence Nightingale

List of Names

with her. I like them both, especially Mrs S. Smith, who has more freedom and simplicity than any undistinguished woman of her age I ever saw." and p 102 letter to Sara Hennell 16 July 1852, from Broadstairs: "I had a note from Miss Florence Nightingale yesterday. I was much pleased with her. There is a loftiness of mind about her which is well expressed by her form and manners. [p103] My talk the evening Miss Carter was at Mr Chapman's was chiefly with Miss Nightingale and Mrs S. Smith." then not so pleased with Hilary, but "I am far more agreeably impressed with Barbara Smith--one of the tabooed family." Eliot in letter 29 June 1852 also notes scientific expedition to Kew yesterday with Herbert Spencer, "who has all sorts of theories about plants--I should have said a *proof* hunting expedition. Of course, if the flowers didn't correspond to the theories, we said, '*tant pis pour les fleurs*.'" Probably the source for "unloving love" in *Adam Bede*: "It is not only woman's love that is a Greek quote as old Aeschylus calls it. There's plenty of 'unloving love' in the world of a masculine kind" Bk 3, ch 22, Going to the Birthday Feast; in 8997, or is it Euripides?" (*Adam Bede*, book 3 chapter 22; quotation) ref to in 9009

Elisabeth, Madame de France **(1764-94)**, cited, Capet, sister of Louis XVI, single, devout Xn, see Antoine Ferrand, ed. *Eloge historique de Madame Elisabeth de France*. 2nd ed. Paris: Desenne 1814:190-91. Dates D de BF

Elizabeth of Hungary saint **(1207-31)** Oxf Dict Xn Ch dates DCC also known as Eliz of Thuringia; there is also a Dominican nun Elizabeth of Hungary (1293-1337), this Eliz was da of King of Hungary, married Landgrave of Thuringia, ascetic, influenced by Franciscans. On husband's death in Crusade, 1227, driven from court by his brother on pretext her charities exhausting state finances; she renounced world completely, settled at Marburg, lived life of austerity, visited and cared for sick and poor.

Elizabeth, Elisabeth von Wied **(1843-1916)** first queen of Roumania, patron of arts and founder of char insts, poet. Ref to in corr with E.B. Mawer in 45750 when Princess: she came to Roumania in 1869 at age 16 to marry Karl von Hohenzollern, later Carol I of Roumania; Roumania then under suzerainty of Ottoman Empire, after War of Ind of 1877 and Treaty of Berlin 1878 became a kingdom. During 1877 war Elisabetha org hosps, ambulances and nursing services; Prince Karl von H elected Dominitor (prince) of Roumania in 1866; in 1881 title became king, Carol I and she queen, only child was Princess Maria died age 3, Elizabeth formed a society Societata Regina Elizabetha, treated needy free of charge, lit name Camen Sylva, corr in 1877 with Mawer re nursing in Rumania 45750

Elizabeth Isabella Norman, mar Richard Norman

List of Names

Elkington, Charlotte **(1853-?)** Date family website # p 6 age 30 nurse corr; bn Edgbaston, Warwicksh, da of a doctor George Elkington; in 1901 returned to Birmingham as nurse in Queen's Hosp, Birm, superintendent; on entry 1883 sp £30, joined District Nursing Padd 1884, resigned 1888; to become Sister Victoria, then matron's assist, supt of Queens Hosp Birmingham, resigned 1907; Miss matron Queen's Hospital Birmingham in 1896 47727, LMA 1890, Sister Victoria; Goldie 2 letters (one and refs) prob reg; FN gave her Remember the Lord, and other poems, by Margaret Scott Haycraft. London; J.E. Hawkins.to her "With F. Nightingale's Christmas love 1893" LMAMisc H1/ST/NC6/12, later matron, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham

Ellaby, Charlotte, Miss ref to in 45827 1889, Wimpole St., re India, acc to Kittredge appt junior officer to Pechey, arrived Bombay Nov 1884, quarters at little hospital at Khewady, then to Cama Hospital, as Pechey in 1886

Ellenborough Lord, Edward Law **(1790-1871)** ODNB proclamation 10 March 1843, *Times* 11 Mar 1843 5c and 7c re 8992/49; Ld Ellenborough was a Conservative Gov-Gen and issued a proclamation, debated March 10 1843, but not clear what actually he said, wrote Cranborne (Salisbury) on day he took office to warn of famine, ref to re evacuation of Afghanistan; his fa defended Warren Hastings at impeachment; on India bd 1828-30, vs Reform Bill, on India bd again 1834-35, gov gen India 1842-44, war in Afghan and Sind, but deplored invasion of Afghanistan under Whig predecessor Lord Auckland, draw rupees and do little for it, consciously emulated Mughal predecessors, enforced respect for Indian princes, played role in discussions of a new India Act 1853, wh increased control of ministers and Parl over the company; read warning signs, told Canning, urged Canning not to reduce Eur forces; was pres of India bd for 4th time in 1858, to legislate the co out of existence, begun by Palmerston ministry, after office supported Indian unif, Polish rising of 1863, Italian unif; Lord Stanley succ im at India bd in 1858, carried out transfer to the crown

Ellesmere, Lord **(1800-57)** 1st earl, was Francis Leveson-Gower, formerly Egerton, MP for Bletchingly 1822, trans and poet, in ODNB but nothing re Crimea; but Mr Leveson-Gower was member of Stafford com; Crimean Army Fund. Report of the Committee. London: Richard Clay [1855]

Ellesmere, 2nd earl **(1823-62)** corr, Burke's George Granville Francis Egerton, Lord corr was original trustee on N. Fund, ref Liverpool letter Jan 28/78; son of Harriet Ellesmere and 1st earl; Goldie says 1 of nine; presumably Lord Egerton Ellesmere, author, Crimean Army Fund. Report of the Committee. 28 Hill St., Berkeley Sq. printed by Richard Clay n.d. [1855] First Hand Account of the War in Crimea with an

List of Names

Account of the Hospitals, corr 1855 from Bridgewater House, St James, for Committee of Crimean Fund Assoc 43401, signed Egerton Ellesmere; moved address in Lords 27 March 1854, had yacht at Balaclava, Times fund? (was his wife Harriet? if so a corr in 47714); printed letter of FN to him in 5484; speech on peace in Lords

Ellesmere, Harriet Catherine **(1801-66)** née Greville, wife of 1st earl of Ellesmere, Francis Egerton (1800-57), married 1822, she died 17 April) Lady, corr from 45798, renews contact in 1863 after 1st and last communication many years ago, plans to set up a sick nurse for the poor, does not propose to include midwifery, wants to get training for a short time, 47714 f35; pub *Journal of a Tour of the Holy Land in May and June (1841)* from trip with her husband

Ellice, Charles Henry **(1823-88)** Sir, General, Horse Guards in 1881, ref re Soldiers' Wives for Tr Nurses 47720; became QMG in 1871, then adj gen 1876; to 1882, under-est military capacity of Zulus, retired 1887; ref to as giving trouble in purchase system commission 1857; Harts Lt Col 24th Foot Guards, lieut 1849, col 1854

Elliot, R.H. author ref to in 1878 re famine in Madras United Empire

Elliot, Henry Sir Br amb in Constantinople in 1877, ref to?

Elliot, Gilbert **(1782-1859)** DNB 2nd Earl of Minto DNB: bn Lyons, educ Edinb Univ, dep, MP variously until took fa's seat in Lords 1814, Whig, 1832 Br amb to Berlin; 1847 dispatched to Italy to Italy to ingratiate Sardinian and Tuscany, to assist in carrying out reforms of Pius IX, but a failure, no practical result except that King of Naples granted Sicilians a separate Parl, FRS; the 4th earl, a Gilbert was viceroy of India 1905-; the first earl Gilbert Elliot 1751-1814 was gov gen of India

Elliot, Lady wife of Sir Henry kind to Mme Werckner in 1879 in Vienna, sends partridge but no lessons 9007/253

Elliot, T.F. corr in 1864 re col stats, UCL Pearson 622

Elliot, Charles Sir ref to by Ld Lansdowne in 1892 re his work 45778

Elliot, Gilbert **(1800-91)**, dean Bristol from 1850, was vicar Marylebone 1846-50, 45845, Crock

Elliot, employee who attended Aunt Patty Smith until her death, age c50 in 1872, considered for Emily V., 9005

Elliot, R.H. Mr cited on India 1878

List of Names

Elliott, Charles Alfred **(1835-1911)** ODNB, Mr wrote *History of the Mysore Famine* ref 5475 re life of Lawrence (not available by ILL); in charge of decennial census for 1881, first full census of Br India after perfunctory enumeration of 1871; famine of 1876 in S and W India, did direct relief and published report. "The severity of the famine raised serious questions about the beneficence of British rule in India." he sec of royal commission, on causes of the famine and general adequacy of relief measures. "The eventual report was a landmark document in the annals of British Indian history."

Elliott, Sarah Susan (c1857-?) nurse, age 26 on entry 1883, to St T, ref 47735 as entered October 1883, left May 1889, to become matron of Cottage Hospital, Ashford, Devonsh, had been mainly, Night Nurse Edward, given Cullingworth's *Manual*, got Xmas card in 1886 Edward ward LMA roll 3 prob reg

Elliott, Ezekiel Brown **(1823-84)** corr from 21 Cockspur St., 1864 thanks for essays and diagrams 45799; statistical bureau, US Sanitary Commission, fa a doctor of medicine, Swedish born, actuary, worked on mortality data; at outbreak of War of Secession Elliott called to join in work of US Sanitary Commission, 1862 made a prelim report on mortality and sickness of Volunteer forces for US govt. elected Fellow of the Am Acad of Arts and Scs as a result, and appt as actuary to the San Comm. in 1863 sent as delegate from ASA to ISC in Berlin, Sept 6 to 13, where presented a paper of mil states of US, pub in English 44 pp. in 1864 sent by San Com to inspect hospital and ambulance services of armies in Danish Ar, visiting both sides. publ on Prussian mortality in Zeitschrift of Royal Stat Bureau of Prussia. at close of War of Secession; E.C. Fisher rented offices at 21 Cockspur St. Americans in London, English branch existed sprig 1864 to fall 1865, est by American in Br to gain support for work of the USSC and Union cause; sec was Edmund Crisp Fisher. Eur branch formed in Paris in 1863, inc Fanny Kemble

Elliott, Mary Eleanor (c1858-1925) # p 394 age 25 on entry 1883 to St T, left 1889 to be matron Cottage Hosp, Ashford (Devon) left 1890 for private nursing

Elliott, Mary Ann (c1862-1925) nurse age 23 on entry 1885 1886 to St T, to Fever Hosp Manchester as sister in 1891; in 1896 matron Fever Hosp Blackburn prob reg

Elliott, John doctor corr RP e responses from several London accoucheurs to his wrok "Instructions for Midwives" RP reserved to 2020

Elliott, Charlotte **(1789-1871)** hymn writer, author of *Leaves from the Unpublished Journals, Letters and Poems of Charlotte Elliott*. London:

List of Names

Religious Tract Society [1874]. author of *Just as I am, Hymns Ancient and Modern* 255, The Two Voices quoted is by Mrs Hemans and erroneously attributed to Elliott::

"Joy for thee, happy friend, Thy bark
The rough sea's foam has past,
Now, the long yearnings of thy soul are stilled,
Home□ Home□ Thy prize is won, thy heart is filled,
Thou art gone home□" last stanza of poem in *Leaves from the Unpublished Journals, Letters and Poems of Charlotte Elliott* 1874
quoted in 9005/160 to HV, see hymns; also *Selections from the Poems of Charlotte Elliott*. London: Religious Tract Society. [1873].

Ellis, Robert Staunton **(1825-77)** Dict Ind Bio corr, acquaintance, C.B., chief secretary to Madras Govt 1870, entered Madras civil service 1844, member of Council 1875-77, member of India Office Council 1877 to death. was supt of police in mutiny, Dict of Indian Biog, corr 45782; address in 1865 in London 4 York St., St James' Sq; prob the Mr Ellis she arranged to have meet Rawlinson for instruction in 1865; referred to as old correspondent, 1877, 47719; 45782; is this person who published on women in med *Female Doctors in Medicine*; cousin of Ripon, corr 1864 Columbia C70 but shd be Robert Staunton Ellis; Madras Sanitary Commission, sec; Goldie 5 letters 1865-67

Ellis, Amelia **(1817-97)** corr, nurse, Sister Mary Helen nurse, nun Sister of Mercy entered 1840, went to Crimea in 2nd group, arr Jan 1856 mainly nurses in hut hospitals of LTC near Karani, helped found Hosp of St Elizabeth on Gt Ormond St, then orphanage at Walthamstow [Sullivan 201], list Bermondsey; *Times* obituary 22 September 1897 Goldie 1 letter =

Ellis, William **(1800-81)** *Outlines of Social Economy*. 1850, 3rd ed. enlarged London 1860. 1846 1st ed. lectures Ms 8993

Ellis, Gay wrote FN from Officers' Children's School, Aldershot re soldiers, FN comment 45792

Ellis, Sarah Stickney **(1799-1872)** Quaker/Congregationist Mrs author poss of book cited *Education of the Heart: Woman's Best Work*. 2nd ed. London: Hodder & Stoughton 1872 [1869]. 229 pp; argues for practical working of effort does not keep pace with the educ of the intellectual power; some beginnings needed for great ends, often overlooked; early training (1st ed just before FrPr War), in 45825 f175

Elliston, George S. House surgeon East Suffolk Hosp Ipswich corr HBC 1872 for nurse LMA

Elma, Lady ref to in corr with HM, HV visited 45788, Elgin (Bruce) family

List of Names

Elphinstone, John gov of Bengal 1853-60 GV

Elphinstone, Mountstuart **(1779-1859)** EIC 1796, Afghanistan, Poona, gov of

Elphinstone, N.W. Colonel, at Tours ref LMA1 1870 FrPr, rep of Br Red Cross in Swain FrPr

Else, John ref to in 1852 re Cromford Br 8993

Elston, Rosezena (c1847-?) # 24 age 24 on entry 1871, 1872 to RIE, in 1874 became extra nurse St T; FN comment" these "good"s and "moderate"s seem to alternate at random. in a most difficult case at Edinburgh she & Nurse Lyons were the only ones who stuck to the truth; a month the faithless, faithful only they. as firm as a rock to the truth.

Elwell, Mary Emma (c1870-?) # 58 nurse age 25 on entry 1895 to St T sp, was governess, 1896 joined QVJI district nurse Knatchbull Rd Camberwell 1901, 1930 private nursing home for Ladies prob reg LMA

Elwin, Whitwell **(1816-1900)** Mr, clergyman editor as of 1853 of *Quarterly Review* mention re expertise, Chadwick 45770; Trowbridge; refused article on rc by Chadwick, FN asked Milman to approach him instead

Ely, Jane Loftus **(1821-90)**, nee Hope-Vere, marchioness of Ely, lady of the bedchamber, friend of QV, accompanied Grand Duchess of Baden on visit to FN in 1867, 9002/169

Emerson, Ralph Waldo **(1803-82)**, poet, essayist cited author 45790; Richard Garnett, *Life of Emerson*. London: Scott 1888. FN cited for "go to better errands by andbye" "the Method of Nature," 1841, French astronomers, court of Louis XIV, games played there; nature replies to all "I grow"; all is nascent, nothing final "total nature is growing like a field of maize in July" "The embryo does not strive to be a man," yonder nebula a ring, a comet and parent of new stars, "Why should not then these messieurs of Versailles strut and plot for tabourets and ribbons, for a season, without prejudice to their faculty to run on better errands by and bye? in Sugg, in "The Method of Nature" Oration delivered before the Society of the Adelphi in Waterville College, Maine 11 August 1841. in Oxford Authors. *Ralph Waldo Emerson*, ed. Richard Poirier. New York: Oxford University Press 1991 57. and in Complete Works, every natural fact an emanation; history but work of ideas, of all men, plainly not one; natural right; truth is always holy, holiness always wise; all things are known to the soul; (but I can't see the quote); ref to "feast of law" in 45793

List of Names

in 1872, and her annoyance with Emerson, in Sugg itself; ref to Emerson essay on "compensation" in which argues nature adjusts.

Emm, Lucy (c1832-?) (not Emms) Sister at Netley 1870, problems 45775, roll 5 LMA has good refs to her in 1869, 47731 f337 has appt nurse Nov 19 1869, but "doubtful" LMA record, # 72 age 32 on entry 1864, term prob May 16 1865, sent to Liverpool Work Inf 1865, 1869 to Netley, left Netley 1870, 45802 thanks FN for presents 1869 when at St T, prob reg; on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c, refs to in 1865 47752 f176

Empson, William Henry, vicar (d. 1883) East Wellow Vicar, nr Romsey, Trin Coll Cambr 1840, priested 1842, helpful to Fanny N, c1848? patron W.E.N., later Sam Smith and Mai; MS 8993, died 9009; 9004 son died in 1870; in 1876 FN paid £1 for needlework to be done at Wellow School, 9007; refused a living of Ld Cowper's pressed on them by Prof near Haylebury, £600/year 8992/126; corr re Wellow school 1874 in 45803; Crockford's 1876 says vicar of E. W. Wellow 1844, tithe imp.. £320, V £245, gross inc 268 and ho. Pop E Wellow 328, W Wellow 610; 45801 for corr from him or his wife in 1868, from Rawsdale Grimsby; seems letter c1854 when FN sent a sovereign for poor chilly folk Bundle 301

Empson, Marion, wrote FN re Una 1868 45801 but a stranger to her, HBC says no relation of family 47716 f3,

Empson, Charles William No 11 Palace Court, Bayswater, executor for Shore

Empson, Marion, Mrs, 8992, letter from 1860 45797 from Grimsby

Empson, Beatrice Charitie # 68 (c1869-1928) nurse age 26 on entry 1895, sp £30, to St T, 1898 Sister Christian; 1899 left to take voyage round the world; 1901 Army Nursing Reserve, resigned May 1901; then appt matron of St Monica's Children's Hosp, Kilburn 1902, left for Northern Nigeria, was matron Vincent Hosp (Colonial Nursing Service) 1905; returned, in 1919 sister in charge St John's and St Thomas' House for Private Nurses, to 1927, died at St T prob reg LMG

Enderby, Elizabeth E. Miss (c1840-1927) nurse, visitor, age 36 in 1875 on entry; it seems, was at Mildmay deaconesses first 47762 f174 and f198, cousin of Col Gordon, Sir Wm Baker's successor, on list 47738 f25; went to St Mary's Padd 1877, and to the Carlisle Inf 1885; ref 47738 as sister at St Mary's Padd 1879; corr in 1893 re St T, asks favour for lady needing charity 45811; Sister Charity?, considered for Miss Vincent's place if she was moved to surgical ward in 1876 47719; is this Elinor Enderley, corr in 1893 was at Cumberland Inf 45811, ref to in roll 2 1877 as Sister Victoria, query re how well got on with Dr Broadbent, ref to 45827; prob reg (1 prob reg only has entry and finished); corr with HBC in 1877 LMA H1/ST/NC18/23/27; re to Miss

List of Names

Enderby in 45806

Enfield, Mrs Mapperley Plains, Nottingham seems to rec probs to St T

Enfield, George Byng **(1830-98)** Lord, 3rd earl of Strafford, viscount, under sec foreign affairs, HV consulted him in 1871 re sending letter to Rome for FN 9005/26; later Parl under sec for India 1880? (GV)

Engel, Ernst **(1821-96)** German statistician, economist, famous for Engel curve and Engel's law, Brit Dr on list of delegates to ISC 45798 f65, ref 43398, FN got intro for him to princess royal, 45772 f162

Engels, Friedrich (1820-95)

Engledue, William Collins **(1814-59)** Portsmouth, dates Wellcome online doctor author cited, wrote on cerebral palsy, ref Columbia C-2; "Dr Engledue's Introductory Address" in *The Phrenological Journal and Magazine of Moral Science*, vol. New series. Xx. 15 291-314. Proceedings of the Phrenological Association, quotes Dr Combe; cerebation, animal magnetism; magnetic excitation of cerebation,

Enid, Sister nurse at agric colony in S Africa in 1888 ref 45766

Epictetus (55-135 AD), Stoic philosopher, 9013 dates Enc Phil

Epps, A. late Trumpet Major Inniskillings, Horticultural Depot, Peat Stores, Vauxhall Stn FN rec for enquiry into Natal Army Hospital Corps in 1882 9009/58 and /37, Goldie corr 1882 Prof F.S. Thomson, 12 June 1182 re visit, ref in 45827

Epsley, Mrs nurse FN had doubts about in 1873 47744, visitor, visit 47762 f11

Erasmus, Desiderius, of Rotterdam (**c1469-1536**) GV says can use 1469 def, FN read on in Seebohm, Oxford Reformers MS 9002, cited from a Latin passage, "Des. Erasmi censura in libros Retractationum et Confessionum divi Augustini," trans: The books of confessions, which a person of leisure seems to have written for persons of leisure, have a kind of peculiar tediousness. In *D. Aurelii Augustini opera omnia*. Paris: C. Guillard 1555, 1:15. Cited him "Sancte Michael Angele, ora pro nobis" [St Michelangelo, pray for us] as Erasmus did of Socrates.

Erckmann, Emile **(1822-99)** French writer and Pierre Alexandre Chatrian **(1826-90)**, authors cited *The Conscript: A Tale of the French War of 1813*. trans from French London: Smith, Elder 1870, ref 47749

Erichsen, John Eric **(1818-96)**, 1st bart, doctor, surgeon, author cited, FN gave books of, *The Science and Art of Surgery* 2 vols 1872 or

List of Names

1873; *The Science and Art of Surgery, being a Treatise on Surgical Injuries, Disease and Operations*. 2 vols. 7th ed. London: Longmans, Green 1877. Bart.; also *Hospitalism and the Causes of Death after Operations and Surgical Injuries*. London: Longmans, Green 1874, ref to by Woodward but says his analysis bad; FN gave book to Masson

Erle, William **(1793-1880)** Sir Chief Justice ref to 68886, judge

Ernestine, Sister of Kai, letter to FN in German 1856 9025, ref to 45799

Ernsthausen, Adolph Ernst von **(1827-94)** memoirs pub 1894, pub book *Erinnerungen eines Preussischen Beamten*. Bielefeld and Leipzig 1894] re articles needed 45764

Erskine, Lady wife of Dawson, refused to allow Harriet at Lord Napier's to go to Balaclava 8995/5

Erskine, Harriet Mary (d. 1869), Sellonite at Cr War, eldest da of Dowager Lady Erskine of Pwll-y-crochan, N Wales, Luddy 128; address 1858 30 Devonshire Pl, Regent's Park, got precis 1858 Boston; 5484 f2 (FN spelt Harriett); Pusey House list has Harriet Mary entered 1854, professed 1859, died 1869, Hon, went to Naval Hosp at Therapia, later supt there, Ref to in Boston, 43393, 43402, Wilt68, 5484 (9030 to Mary Erskine)

Erskine, author FN had volume of in 1878, enjoyed 9007/130

Escott, Mr prob newspaper editor in 1893? Re not signing name 68887, ref 68883 in 1885 re *Fortnightly*

Escreet, Rev Mr Rector of Woolwich, corr in 1896 re Odd Fellows 47726

Escreet, Emily (c1855-1935) Miss, nurse, corr, visitor 47764 in 1894, # p 240 age 31 on entry 1886 sp £30, 1887 Sister Albert, matron, Cheltenham Gen Hosp 1894; married, Mrs Leighton Hopkins, visitor leaving St T (was Sister George) in 1894 for Cheltenham General Hosp, replacing Tatham ref 5476 and via Crossland 47741, corr 45812 re a meeting, was at George Ward; excellent ref 1896 47726, 45811 ref 47725; visited in 1894 ref 47737 Goldie 1 letter 1894 (many incoming, 6, and refs); letters from her to FN 45812 f104, f105 prob reg

Eskip or Eastskip, Martha domestic, not nurse, Crimea, was 40 year old widow, had been patient at Middlesex and then there a nurse, in last group sent out Nov 1855, at Scutari, lived at F house and worked as laundress, in 2nd last group to leave, LMA roll 3b address 3 Yeoman Rd. Brompton

List of Names

Esmarch, Friedrich von **(1823-1908)** dates US Nat Lib of Med, director of surgery, Kiel, founder of first aid medicine, in wars 1848-50, 1864 and 1866 1870-71; trauma surgeon, co-founder of first aid in Germany, visited London 1881; 2nd marriage to an aunt of the empress author of book on nursing Pss Xtian trans, 1894 ref 47726, FN spelt Esmark, *First Aid to the Injured: Six Ambulance Lectures*. trans. Princess Christian. London: Smith, Elder 1882, ref 45807 gave to; *The Surgeon's Handbook on the Treatment of Wounded in War: A Prize Essay*, Handbuch der kriegschirurgischen Technik, New York: Schmidt 1878 315 pages, trans H.H. Clutton; author of book on nursing Pss Xtian trans, 1894 ref 47726, FN spelt Esmark, *First Aid to the Injured: The Ambulance Lectures*. trans. Princess Christian. London: Smith, Elder 1882; Esmarch bandage, for surgical haemostasis or tourniquet, used on battlefield

Esse, C.H. Dr director of Charité at Berlin, ref *Subsidiary Notes*; ref to in Evans, re Ambulances in Franco-Prussian war; Königliche Charité Krankenhaus, Berlin, pub in German on

Estcourt, Bertha M. (c1849-?) Miss nurse age 33 on entry 1882 sp 1883 to St T as Sister Alexandra, night supt 1885, resigned in 1888, Crossland ref as poss night supt "a gentlewoman, high minded, thoroughly conscientious, above gossip, etc, painstaking, but slow and I doubt her rising to an emergency" 47738 prob reg

Estcourt, James Bucknall **(1803-55)** Major General, CB commander of 1st Battalion, adj general in 1855, died of cholera 23 June; younger brother of Sotheron Estcourt; was on NB boundary commission; see *The Life of Major-General Estcourt: Adjutant-General of the Army in the East* George Ryan et al

Estcourt, Thomas Henry Sotheron **(1801-76)** ODNB corr MP chair of committee, wanted FN's name on list re SH memorial 45797, 45798, Cons MP, pres of PL Bd for Derby; corr at Gloucestershire County Record Office, Lindner email, 1861 re Herbert Home

Estelberger, Mme corr in 1879 or before re nursing in Vienna, ref 45805

Ethelreda, Sister Ch of Eng nurse Oct 21/54 immediately invalidated, 2 times 5479/1; Sellonite, Pusey House list

Etienne, sister Maison Notre Dame de la Providence Const 1856 French letter to FN 43401

Etienne, Père superior general of Lazarists ref in FrPr war LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/5 in Mrs Cox corr; refs re Cr War

List of Names

Etty, William **(1787-1849)** artist, ref to in Sugg 45838 re his nymphs, Nymphs and Satyr oil painting

Euclid geometer of Alexandria, ca 325-265 BCE, his *Elements*, cited in Sugg pt2; Euclid cited Sugg pt 2 for 4th proposition; Euclid's *Elements* Book 1 proposition 4 is if 2 triangles have 2 sides equal and angles contained by the equal straight lines equal, then also from the base equal to the base

Eugene, François Eugène Prince of Savoy **(1663-1736)** dates Britannica, general in Holy Roman Empire, great mil commander, in War of Spanish Succession, with duke of Marlborough won Battle of Blenheim 1704, also fought Turks and for Austria in War of the Polish Succession, bn Paris, in Fr court, mother niece of Cardinal Mazarin, went to Vienna, joined Army, est reputation with victory over Turks at Battle of Zenta in 169x web Ben Levick site

Eugenie: née Eugénia Maria de Montijo de Guzmán; Eugénie de Montijo **(1826-1920)** dates Britannica, Countess of Teba da of Spanish count, mar Louis Napoleon, Napoleon III, had studied at Sacré Coeur, visited England with emp in Crimean War, hit with Victoria, her elaborate styling of wedding dress considered influence on elaborate wedding dresses since; civil marriage Jan 29 1853 then religious wedding at Notre Dame 30 Jan 1853; Harold Kurtz, *The Empress Eugénie 1826-1920*. London: Hamish Hamilton 1914; empress of France 1853-70, 45770, 9004; try The Empress Eugenie at Killarney 1909. Memoirs, 1910; wedding civil at the Tuileries 27 Jan 1853, 28 Jan Sunday at Notre Dame; L-N surrendered at Sedan, went to home of Dr Evans, who took her to Belgium to try to cross to England, got boat of Sir John Burgoyne at Trouville to cross, pretended to be insane woman, Burgoyne communicated with Lord Granville, welcomed by Queen Victoria, and Camden House, Chiselhurst, put at their disposal; own memoirs pub; Edward Legge, the Empress Eugenie 1870 to 1910. 1910 (UofT)

Eunice, Jewish, Christian believer, married a Greek gentile, son Timothy, lived in Lystra, Turkey, her mother was Lois, so grandmother of Timothy, taught him to read Old Testament ref to in Sugg

Euripides **(c485-406 BCE)** dates theatredatabase youngest of 3 great Athenian tragedians; author. *Medea and Other Plays*, trans, intro Philip Vellacott. Penguin 1963; Trojan Women, Bacchae, 45844

Eusebius **(c263-339)** earliest Xn writer, historian poss cit in Letters from Egypt

Evans, Louisa Sarah (c1850-?) nurse, visitor # 32 age 22 on entry 1872, 1873 nurse at Kensington Workhouse Inf, described 1873 as a little confused, phrasing incorrect, but intelligent 47717; prob notes

List of Names

on 47762 f19 prob reg

Evans, Lucy (c1832-?) # 52 age 37 in 1869, appointed July 11 1864 as prob, term May 16 1865, to Liverpool Workhouse, a nurse Wardroper considered for Netley 1869 47731 LMG

Evans, William young in 1849 FN met before going to Egypt because he had been 8993/28; in Letters from Egypt re his useful map at Thebes

Evans, Thomas Wiltberger **(1823-97)** (obit to Paris in 1842, knew Mlle de Montijo, who became Empress Eugenie, personal friend, used as secret envoy, rescue of empress after Sedan, disguised in Mrs Evans's clothes, empress and Mme LeBreton; of value to US by proving to emperor that South cd not win in civil war; he made silver tube that prolonged life of German emperor, lived 90 days longer; query: the same as one in Brussels transmitting parcels to French prisoners in Germany, 9005/7 and LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/3? Furnished money, but Sims got international money; Evans accompanied the empress's flight, in siege of Paris; Ralph Keeler, *Memoirs of the American Ambulance* 1873, Lippincott's Mag; presumably the same Dr Evans said not to be trustworthy in 1870, 9004/87 but recommended by queen of Prussia 9004/96; sent FN his book; see Ralph Keeler, *Memoirs of the American Ambulance Corps in the Franco-Prussian War 1870-71* Lippincott's Mag 1873 online; pub *La commission sanitaire des Etats-Unis, son origine, son organisation et ses résultats, avec une notice sur les hôpitaux militaires aux Etats-Unis et sur la réforme sanitaire dans les armées européennes*. Paris 1865. Visited Cr War, hosps of Moscow and northern provs; Chenu on Italian wars; *History of the American Ambulance established in Paris during the Siege of 1870-71*. London: Sampson, Low, Marston 1873; FN cheque to 1871 £5 "Society for Clothing the French Prisoners in Germany) H1/ST/NC18/21/53

Evans, de Lacy **(1787-1870)** Sir General, re purchase system 45761; commander of Second Div, rec abolition of purchase during Cr War, popular for battle of the Alma, irrepressible reformer;

Evans, Elizabeth **(1759-1852)** great aunt of FN, "Aunt Evans" to FN, "Aunt Bessie" to Aunt Mai, da of George Evans of Cromford and Anne Nightingale, Hampshire, Ms 8991 O'Malley; BD; cried out loud for 19 hours at death; 8993, was this breast cancer? FN took communion with, or with aunt? 8993; death written to mother 8993/129; Cromford only 2 miles from Lea Hurst across the moor; FN "would ride over to see Aunt Bessie every other day; the orchard gate was left open for her; it was nearer than by the road, the old house had its terraced garden with stone balustrades and vases, its thick yew hedges; it was something between a farm and a manor house, with mullioned windows and much homely comfort. Miss N. vividly recalls the return here after the funeral." Bundle 390; report of Mary Hall says "no pain, silent, quite

List of Names

herself, her calm countenance placid; she sits or rather reclines in her great chair supporting her head with her left hand." Bundle 390, Aunt Mai like a mother to her, died Dec near Xmas; in Peter Nightingale will received sum of £500, youngest da of

Evans, Herbert, doctor 1864; Goldie 1 letter 31/3/64 re Jane Lyons, her cook (missing); Wellcome misc

Evans, Thomas William **(1821-92)** 1st bart, Liberal MP for South Derbysh 1857-68, lost, regained in 1874 until 1885, made bart in 1887, philanthropist, president of Derbysh Royal Inf when queen visited in 1891, failure referred to in 8994, 9011 opposed Sir W. Harcourt in election 1886; letter in 1891 from Allestree Hall, Derby from TW Evans, corr re a committee and her wishes 45810 f198

Evans, Lewis corr 1876 re Bosnia, Irby 45795, one of 2 general secretaries of the Bosnian and Herzegovinian Fugitives' Orphan Relief Fund, address Nash Mills, Hemel Hempstead; also listed is Arthur J Evans, FSA, 53 Broad St. Oxford.

Evans, William **(1843-??)** Lanc bio roll of honour Sir, JP chairman of Derbyshire Co, visited FN; 43 Bentley Rd., Princes Park, Lpool, el to City Council 1899, JP 1885, Reform Club Lpool, 9013; corr with F. Wright, West Bank, Derby 1866 LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/52

Evans, George **(1726-1808)**, great grandfather of FN, fa of Mary, who mar Wm Shore, and of Elizabeth, or Aunt Evans. O'Malley, BD; Woodward info gives marriage at Dethick by licence from Mr Winter, Derby, Memorandum May 24 1757

Evans, Elizabeth **(1775-1849)** d. Nov 9 1849 aged 74, Samuel Evans Husband, "a faithful local preacher and class leader in the Methodist Society" d Sept 8, 1858 in 81 yrs. memorial tablet from Ebenezer Chapel on Chapel Lane, Wirksworth, burnt down and pulled down. Samuel Evans a cousin of George Eliot (Mary Ann Evans). "know to the world as Dinah Bede, who during many years proclaimed alike in the open air, the sanctuary and from house to house" model for Dinah Morris in *Adam Bede*, known as "Dinah Bede" to enquire re rel with Nightingale Evans's.

Evans, Emily (c1863-1917) (poss Eunice) nurse age 27 on entry 1890 to St T staff, 1894 left to join Nurses' Co-op, 1900 ANS Africa, Dec 907 appt matron Aberystwith Inf prob reg

Evans, Lily (c1866-?) # p 86 age 28 on entry 1894 £30 St T 1895 1897 sister at Monsall, 1899 to Reading; 1901 joined Army Nursing Reserve; 1903 became matron Military Isolation Hosp Aldershot prob reg LMG

List of Names

Evans, Jane nurse, Mrs corr in Cr 8997, address in 1856 2 Albert Place, Shepherdess Walk, City Road, London LMA8 inc, ref Nov 30/55 cook; *Life and Letters of Hall* has as Welsh servant sent to Wear in 1855 447, refs to in 1869 with HBC, described as "a good natured, half mad, head-strong, impudent, half-witted old Welshwoman who could do nothing but take care of cows & pigs, who was just as capable of learning to take care of sick as any old woman in the Workhouse, except that she was active & noisy & (I believe) sober;

Evans, Ann wife of George Evans, lead merchant, annuity of £300 free of taxes, from will of Peter Nightingale, to be pd in 2 equal halves on Lady Day and Michaelmas Day; Nightingale will Woodward Biomed Leighton

Evatt, George Joseph Hamilton (1843-1921), dates BMJ Sir, corr, visitor, KCB, Surgeon-Major, doctor, Army Medical Service 1865; later major general, Afghan War 1878-80, thanked by viceroy of India, Medical Officer, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich Garrison 1872-94; drew up scheme for Army Nursing Service Reserve, temperance, Poor Law medical officers; contested (Liberal) Woolwich 1886, Fareham Div, Hants 1906 and Brighton 1910, evidently lost; Egypt campaigns, reformer; to India, had considered Irish prisons appt, FN dead against, disaster for country to lose his services, acquaintance, also Mrs Evatt, Boston U, 45787; Columbia C147, C153; concern re his loss of el [c1887 but nd] 68885 f70; FN did letter for, pub in Annie Matheson, *Florence Nightingale*. London: Thos. Nelson 1913:325. **Lancet** obit; FN gave £10 to reprint his pamphlet 45767 f132; Goldie lists League of Red Cross Society for 9 June/81 letter (missing), 1 letter at IMSS re visit and 1 re India, 1 at National Army Museum; notes on in 45827 1881; evidently FN kept Evatt from quitting, for he went out to India again, contact, 1893 welcomed back to England; Goldie 11 letters, IMSS has 5, Boston); printed address of his 13 April 1883 in 45826, wrote on Eastern (Homerton) Asylum Bd scandal 1886 BMJ; obit *BMJ* 19 Nov 1921, at Afghanistan, Suakim, 3 times ran for Parl as Liberal; in 1886 drew up scheme for Army Nursing Service Reserve; "Personal Recollections of Florence Nightingale in Reference to her Reforms for the Soldier." Lecture, Royal Artillery Inst 8 Feb 1917, Woolwich 1917, in *Journal of the Royal Artillery* v 43. Notified her of Strangford's prize giving, 1881

Evatt, Mrs corr and poss visitor in 1887 Boston; corr evidently when Evatt thinking of leaving Indian work for Irish prisons in 1884, Boston

Eveleyh [?] Col in 1862, ref 45760, H1/ST/NC18/11/96 asks for info, a principal physician with Phil Lingin Charity and Nurse Society of Phil. About adding a hosp to present acc, wants reports

Everest, Nurse got shipwreck story in 1878, seems from Women's Hosp

List of Names

Marylebone Rd 45818

Everett, Mary (c1867-?) # 34 p 82 age 27 on entry 1894, 1895 St T, 1899 district nurse Newcastle on Tyne, sister Guest Hosp Dudley; 1900 joined Army Nursing Reserve; 1907 supt nursing home Rome, resigned 1910 prob reg LMG

Ewald, Heinrich Georg August von **(1803-75)**, (Heinrich often given as first name) author *Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament*, trans J. Frederick Smith. 5 vols. London: Williams & Norgate 1880; *The Life of Jesus Christ*, trans. Octavius Glover. Cambridge: Deighton Bell 1865 [from Geschichte des Volks Israel] 45845, Bible, 45842 re ch Bible

Ewart, J.C. (Craig's has el Liberal 1855 and 59, defeated 1865, Liverpool) Mr poss an MP who debated CDA in 1864, on a Friday 9011/58, ref to Mr Ewart 43546 re Portsmouth soldiers' home

Ewart, Joseph **(1831-1906)**, Sir, member Bengal Medical Service, author, *A Digest of the Vital Statistics of the European and Native Armies in India*, 1859, and *The Sanitary Condition and Discipline of Indian Jails*, 1861, info GV, ref Newcastle

Ewing, Juliana Horatia Gatty **(1841-85)**, Mrs author, books bought, *Jackanapes*, London: SPCK. 1879 (FN gave to St T 1889 FNM); *Laetus Sorte Meâ or The Story of a Short Life*. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 1882 (copy Wayne State with ded); *Daddy Darwin's Dovecote* 1881 (FN gave to St T 1890 at FNM); 45815; *Six to Sixteen* 1872; *Blue or Red; or, The Discontented Lobster*, 1881; *Dandelion Clocks*. London: Christian Knowledge Society 1867 (FN gave to St T 1890 FNM); don't see who is author of: *The Brownies*, Great Emergency MS 9001; 9011 has Meeting of the Rooks, *The Brownies*, Great Emergency, *Brothers of Pity* in 9010 but don't see on Ewing list; Complete Works 1894-96 publ by Christian Knowledge Society. Short bio in Marghanita Laski, *Mrs Ewing, Mrs Molesworth and Mrs Hodgson Burnett*. London: Arthur Barker 1950. *We and the World, a Book for Boys*. reprinted from Aunt Judy's Magazine for Young People. London: G. Bell & Sons 1886 new ed.; *Flat Iron for a Farthing* 1872, ref LMA roll 3; *Melchior's Dream and Other Tales* roll 3b; *Mrs Overtheway's Remembrances* 1869; *A Great Emergency and Other Tales; We and the World* 1881;

Eyre, George Mrs on committee at Harley St. 8994/38; is this Frances Eyre? Corr in Claydon bundle 286

Eyre, Vincent **(1811-81)** CB KCSI Royal Bengal Artillery Sir, corr re Fr Pr War, 9004, major general, Indian mutiny, was retired general in France when FrPr war, set up ambulance under Br Red Cross LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/1

List of Names

Eyre, Henry (**c1806-89**) major general 1861 Hart's commanding Chatham, lt 1826, major general 1858

Eyre, Edward John (**1815-1901**) DNB governor of Jamaica, had lived in Australia as sheep farmer, journeys, protector of aborigines, published on travels, was lt gov of New Zealand 1846-53, gov of St Vincent, then Jamaica 1864, forcibly suppressed Morant Bay native rebellion, confirmed sentence of death for high treason on George Wm Gordon, a coloured member of legislature, and over 600 other persons, denounced for cruelty, tried by Royal Commission of Inquiry at Kingston 1866 and commended for promptitude but blamed for unnecessary rigour and recalled, retired; supported by Kingsley, Carlyle, Ruskin and Tennyson, but condemned by "Jamaica committee" of JS Mill, Huxley, Tom Hughes, H Spencer and Goldwin Smith, abortive legal proceedings to bring him to trial for murder. DNB

Eyre, George Mr also re Harley St 8994/38, Spottiswoode and Eyre printers; is this the neighbour from Embley? Ref to by Fanny Allen on visit; on gentlemen's committee at Harley St; Eyre and Spottiswoode 10 March 1893 Wellcome copy 9091/5 Menninger Foundation Topeka and Wellcome 9091/5

Eyre, William Sir KCB, Hart's 1856 ODNB (**1805-59**) Crimea, then Canada but not well then, so, the General Eyre of 1856 but not of 1860, has lt gen commanding 3rd Div; Hart's also has a Lt Eyre Rifle Brigade as aide de camp;

Eyre, Charlotte, friend, married Captain Strange in 1845, Woodward, poss daughter of George Eyre?

Eyre, Lady at Boulogne, re Fr Pr War, 9004, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/12 in Cox letter try for id 1870

Eyre, E. Sir ref poss for having men parade in red caps? ref to his "fool's parade" in 43397 1856, 1st Brigade Sebastopol

Eyton, Rev ref to sermon in 1889 9012

Faber, Frederick William (**1814-63**) dates Cath Enc, author cited RC priest, poet, author of life of Fr Xavier, 1858, hymns, tracts, maxims 1877, works 13 vols. *The Creator and the Creature* 1890, TRIN *Spiritual Conferences*. London: Thos Richardson 1859. Convent of Mercy, see Sullivan 195-96. "We all go to our graves unknown, worlds of unsuspected greatness." quoted by FN

Fabius Maximus Cunctator, Quintus (**d203 BCE**) Enc Br Roman commander, statesman, his delaying tactics in early stages of Second Punic War

List of Names

(218-201) let Rome recover strength and take offensive against invading Carthaginian army of Hannibal, hence Fabianism as a gradual policy, celebrated in Aenid Bk 6, which FN quotes Enc Brit 9002/176;...Tu Maxumus ille es/ unus qui nobis cunctando resituis rem/

Facey, Alice (c1864-?) # 16 nurse age 29 on entry 1893, to St T, nonconformist, housemaid in 1898 to Nurses' Co-op, married, Mrs Payne, prob reg LMG

Fagg, Emma [1826-1913], [Fagge by sister] nurse St John's House, in 1st party to go to Crimea Cartwright 80, at age 80 was inmate of Minster Workhouse near Sandwich, Kent, said was with FN and longed to see again, Oct 21/54 to Jan 15/55 discharged for incompetency 8995/78; corr with her sister Abigail Bax in 1889 re help for her, she had gone into union LMA NC2; Oct 21/54 to April 27/55 27 weeks invalided; corr roll 1 with others, re wages and board, press clipping re; Bostridge date of death, worked as private nurse, old age in Thanet Union Workhouse, died age 87, final survivor of Oct 1854 expedition 270; her agreement is LMA H1/ST/NC8/2 21 Oct 1854 for 10 sh rising acc to merit

Fagge, Charles Hilton **(1838-83)** English doctor, Guy's, musuem curator. FRCP, Did Hospital Reports. Pub *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 1886, with additions by Samuel Elks and Philip Henry Pye-Smith, eds. Blakiston, Son. 1000 + pages; Masson wanted copy in library 47750

Faidherbe, Louis L.C. Léon César **(1818-89)** General in Franco Prussian War in north, opposed German efforts to pacify N France in Battle of Halle (Dec 23 1870), defeated in Battle of St Quentin in January 1871

Fairbrough, Mrs re her servant in Crimea 8995/65, ref Goldie

Fairhome, Mrs contact re M Leroy at army books 9002/1

Faithfull, Emily any contact?

Falconer, Mrs ref to as a nurse who went out with FN in 1854, returned Dec 1854 and died 1857 at KCH, Terrot letter 47742

Falkner, A. nurse in Crimea Oct 21/54 discharged Dec 21/54 for buying and selling for patients, hosp nurse 8995/78 CH

Falloux, Frédéric de **(1811-86)** Count French statesman, repr of liberal Catholicism; gone to Nice ill, 9019/5

Falls, Wm Stewart **(1825-89)**, MD FN arranged for Fanny Dowding's care, Columbia C159, Goldie 1 letter =

Fanshaw, Mr (Fanshawe,?) 1891 refs to him with WR, to answer

List of Names

Fanshawe's questions 47755 f271, reg LMA, poss visitor and

Faraday, Michael **(1791-1867)** scientist, Sandemanian sect seceded from Presbyterians. H. Bence Jones, *Life and Letters of Faraday*. 2 vols. London: Longmans Green 1870. believed in direct communion between God and man; can't get to God from reason. also a biography by John Hall Gladstone, *Michael Faraday*. London: Macmillan 1872. 2nd ed 1873. Gladstone PhD, FRS, knew Faraday, and permission to use Bence Jones's work also. Mrs N's diary of 1846 shows FN too sick to attend Faraday lecture on light, but a later note says lecture not on light but magnetism; "the scenery of the sky" the clouds as Faraday said 9005; Faraday at 1847 meeting in Oxford of Br Assoc for Advancement of Science; ref to re discovery in lib of congress Blackwell; on methodology, faut savoir manipuler, flexibility and stubbornness; his idea of line of force, primary not matter, played role in paradigm shift from Newtonian to Einsteinian physics 3:480-87

Faris, Miss ref to letter to FN from, prob re getting into St T, 1879 47733

Farish, Henry, vicar of Eccleshall 1853-56, any mention?

Farley, James Lewis **(1823-85)** official in Imperial Ottoman Bank, supporter of subject races of Turkey *Balkan Volunteers*, ref to in Hants

Farnall, Harry Burrard **(1802-?)** men of the time CB 1865, corr, educ Charterhouse and Downing College, Cambridge was Poor Law Inspector and special commissioner in distress in manuf districts caused by civil war in US, appt by Palmerston, administer well funds raised for Lancashire operatives. 1875 blurb, corr Boston; wrote report on Daly case, *Times* 4 February 1865:5, report of Poor Law dated 26 Jan 1865, raised funds for relief of Lancashire operatives, magistrate 45786, 9007 Villiers meant to make him a sort of asst vice pres of PL Bd; Rivett article says did report on Bethnal Green, Hampstead and Bermondsey, gave reassuring report, 1857, but exceptions were St Marylebone and St Martin's in the Fields; Goldie 3 letters

Farningham, Marianne **(1834-1909)**, author FN gave book of to nurses: *Lays and Lyrics of the Blessed Life*. London: James Clark 1879 (FNM 0147); Goldie 3 letters 1865-66

Farquhar, Thomas Surgeon to the Viceroy, doctor, wrote paper Frere thought very wrong on India, wrong on peoples, 45752 f222; Dr Farquhar's Notes on Miss Nightingale's questions relative to sanitation in Algeria and India. 16 pp. a detailed response to her, comments show FN criticizing his use of stats, exaggerating Algeria mortality rate to make India look good; ref to in 45780, physician to

List of Names

JL, ref to is 45752 1867; FN

Farr, Florence **(1860-1917)** Brown Univ corr, da of Wm Farr, actress, had affair with George Bernard Shaw, Teagle info; author *Modern Woman: Her Intentions*. London: F. Palmer 1910, with O. Shakespear, *The Beloved of Hathor: The Shrine of the Golden Hawk*. London 1900. Clifford Bax, ed., *Florence Farr, Bernard Shaw, W.B. Yeats*. New York: Dodd, Mead 1942. has "An Explanatory Word from Shaw" xi says she played the heroine in his 1st play in 1892, than given money by Miss Horrigan to produce plays at old Ave Th., he wrote *Arms and the Man* for her 1894, opened with a Yeats curtain raiser, *Land of Heart's Desire*; and *Florence Farr, Bernard Shaw and W.B. Yeats*, ed. Clifford Bax. Dublin: Cuala 1941. Cup 510.ad.58. author met her in 1912 when c50 yrs old, poetic woman, into occultism, "Mrs Emery", ended time in Ceylon, entered Vedantist seminary (d. April 29 1917, opened black box; played Rebecca in Rosmersholm instead of Ellida in *Lady from the Sea*, good reviews. Shaw explains made acq with FF in 1880s when socialist revival of time, Fabian, on Sundays to Wm Morris's house on mall in Hammersmith, married Emery, he emigrated to America, she played heroine in Shaw's first play in 1892, wrote *Arms and the Man* for her, had great success; she didn't write him; FN letter to her in Teagle typed copy 3 May 1883, Add Mss 43400 f281 re getting a pension for her sisters;

Farr, Emily left legacy of £100, 9023

Farr, William **(1807-83)**, Supt. of Statistics, General Register Office, Somerset House, C.B. 1880; address 1857 1 Melina Place, Grove End Road, St John's Wood. address in 1863 was Southlands, Bromley S.E. (Bod), signed FN nomination paper with Heywood (RSS); appointed Compiler of Abstracts in Registrar General's office in 1838 John M. Eyler, *Victorian Social Medicine: The Ideas and Methods of William Farr*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press 1979; by Farr, *Vital Statistics: A Memorial Volume of Selections from the Reports and Writings of William Farr*, ed., Noel A. Humphreys. London: Sanitary Institution 1885. studied in Paris thanks to legacy of benefactor; came from poor family, child of farm labourer; came back on 1830 rev, got stat interest early; corr 43398-400, Wellcome Ms 5474; FN worked behind scenes to try to get him Reg Gen in 1879, vetted his letter to Beaconsfield, wd combine two offices and save a salary, letter to Ld Beaconsfield 9007/258 but it seems B. appointed a friend 9007/261; tribute to W. Farr nice in 9007/227; 5474/80 shows FN working to get into Institut; some letters in 59786 re cattle plague; FN wrote S. Northcote on his retirement requesting he get full pay after 41 years, 50210; FN found a mistake, 28 percent shd have been 28 per 1000 "as you have very properly corrected it" Clode letter to FN 13 Jan 1865 45799 f78; proposed for statistical society, 1858 she elected (Cook 1:387); read paper to Statistical Society, Section F, at Manchester 7

List of Names

Sept 1861, tribute to SH, "The Health of the British Army and the Effects of Recent Sanitary Measures on its Mortality and Sickness" 472-84, table 483, online; pub "Mortality of Children in the Principal States of Europe." *Journal of the Statistical Society of London*. 29, 1 (March 1866):1-12; Farr letters to FN in 59876 and Wilt; pub "Miss Nightingale's "Notes on Hospitals." letter *Medical Times and Gazette* (13 February 1864):186-87 and "Hospital Mortality" letter in *Medical Times and Gazette* (27 February 1864):242; ref to his "Shrewsbury paper" 1877, in vol 10; Seymer quotes 1859 letter to her, re why not do it quickly: "You are going to found a great and lasting institute. The sooner the acorn of this mighty oak is in the soil the better, and for many years it will require your fostering care and genius to make it prosper. Good nurses can, I believe, be created by you out of English women, and if only two or three are completely formed they will multiply in a geometrical progression, 1,2, 4, 8, but here, as in the compound interest of money, to gain time is everything" (Seymer 10). Cohen *Triumph of Numbers* says attended Pierre Louis's lectures on numerical method in medicine in 1830s in Paris; see Wellcome 8033; FN subscribed £10 for portrait of Farr. Cheque H1/ST/NC18/21/60; did he do paper at Birmingham meetings of NAPSS; letter by 7 October 1860 not found, re stat forms Farr. *Med Times and Gazette*. English Life Tables B.S. 34/12; Farr letter to Registrar-General for 1867: re Syphilis 5. 220: "The forcible detention of infecting women in hospitals is humane and justifiable; but why is the principle not extended to both sexes? Here, to be successful, all the ascertainable sources must be stopped." 6. The destruction of the zymotic germs by chemical agents, by fire and by disinfectants should in all cases be enforced. 7 Water in rivers charged with sewage, or shallow wells, conveys the germs unchanged (zymads) of some zymotic diseases, as it conveys animalcule and the ova of worms. The pure water of the hill is the safest.. 8. The diffusion of several zymotic diseases, among them smallpox, measles and scarlet fever, is probably effected by detached flakes floating in the air. This danger is lessened by some such treatment as Dr. W. Budd has suggested." Annual Report of the Registrar General of

* 34th annual report for 1873. "Report of the Infant Mortality Committee of the Obstetrical Society of London, 1870." Supplement to Dr Farr's Letter 225-29.

Farr, Mrs wife of Dr Farr. FN sent Mrs Farr tickets for herself and a daughter to attend "Mrs Dr Blackwell's lectures," if they would like to go, and wondering about the propriety "for such a young lady as your daughter." She herself, Nightingale, was "old and hardened." Copy of letter to Dr Farr 26 February 1859, Add Mss 43398 f118

Farr, Mary, left legacy of £100, the "Miss May Farr" who owned FN MSS, 9023; old address Talbot Rd, corr with Rosalind Nash re Farr letters

List of Names

Farrants, S.A. Mrs, Castle St., Reading, Berks corr in 1855 asks for news of patient of FN, Wm Snell LMA8 inc

Farrar, Miss, friend of Parthe 1890, 9013

Farrar, Frederick William **(1831-1903)** dates BLC, corr, DD, FRS, Author, *Life of Christ*. 2 vols. London: 1874. and many other editions. archdeacon Westminster; Canon Farrar. *The Fall of Man and Other Sermons*. London: Macmillan 1882. 45847, 45806, FN gave copy of this to Nurse Tousden on entrance to St Marylebone new Infirmary June 1881, Columbia cat 73; Canon of Westminster 1876, rector of St Margaret's 1876, Farrar FRS, St Margaret's Rectory, Westminster. Published extensively, Bampton lectures Crock's; Farrar, F.W. *Saintly Workers: Five Lenten Lectures*. London: Macmillan 1878 (FN Mus 0146); FN gave his *Seekers After God* to probs St T in 1878 (FNM 0407); *Gathering Clouds* BLC, poss author of Macmillan's article by F.W.F.; *A Lecture delivered before the Harrow Literary Institution* (onfn)

Farre, John Richard **(1775-1862)** MD St T and Guy's (DNB) but not the same as Parthe's, co-founded of Royal Ophtalmic Hospital, London Disp for Curing Diseases of the Eye (later Moofields Eye Hosp)

Farre, Arthur **(1811-87)** doctor MD, FRS Dr, Cambridge MD 1841; Bart's, lecturer on com anatomy, prof of obstet med at King's 1842-62; physiican extr to QV 1875; authority in women's complaints, cd be Queen's accoucheur, FN re for Parthe, 8998/39; same as Arthur Farre who did report on workhouses, Rivett; and corr re patient at Harley St. 8994/103, educ Charterhouse, Cambridge, Bart's then KCH, prof of obstetrical medicine and phys-acc, attended princess of Wales, was phys at Evelina, see also; Goldie 1 letter =

Farrell, Mary Ann (c1839-?) # 94 age 26 on entry 1865, 1866 to St T, 1868 to Gen Hosp Bristol (prob reg says Bristol Inf) as nurse prob reg (or age 20?) prob reg

Farrell, Capt, RA, cheque for soldiers' inst Malta, 1865
H1/ST/NC18/21/24

Farrer, James Anson **(1849-1925)** Univ Delaware poss ref to re stats UC, in 1891, wrote on Adam Smith's theories and re paganism and Xnty, and military

Farrer, Miss seems engaged as secretary, via Parthe, MS 9012/218, 18 July 1889

Farrer, Julia Miss, nurse, district in 1892 ref 47724

List of Names

Farrer, Thomas Henry T.H. **(1819-99)** 1st Baron, old BJ friend, economist noted by Jowett as one of oldest friends Q&P #282.... seems corr of Mai Smith in 1854 thanks her for intro to FPN, wants to send things to Crimea, ref to his wife, Claydon Bundle 302

Farrer, J. Mrs Univ Cal 12 Jan 1893; Goldie has Farner 1 letter =

Farrer, William James **(1822-1911)**, Kt bach 1887, brother of Baron Farrer, lawyer, 66 Lincoln's Inn Field, did will for Parthe 9013

Fasson, Charles Hamilton **(ca. 1821-92)** died 1892 at 71, BMJ; Mr 1873, 1st medical supt, deputy surgeon general (Barfoot 257); retired in 1873 on half pay as surgeon-major, to have honr rank of deputy surgeon-general; in Spencer corr, in note to JS re polluted water at Edin Inf 45757, corr with FN in 1873 Surgeon General, Supt, Royal Infy Edinb 45803, corr 47718, corr 45806 asked FN to intervene to prevent Pringle from resigning, a brilliant success; FN praised for his kindness in dealing with Barclay's drug use in 1873; Turner *Great Hosp* says was at Herbert Hosp Woolwich before, began Feb 1872 as chief authority in Inf and conv house; very favourable comments on him after his death for all he had done for nurses; beautiful home his credit; Harts assist surg 1825; half pay 1872; BMJ obit: as med supt at Edin;; army service of 27 years, Indian Mmutiny with Light Dragoons; then registra to Herbert Hosptial a, 21 years at EdinburghGoldie 1 letter =

Faulkner, Susannah Cr war nurse acc to Rappaport, from Oxford group of Skene (103)

Faunthorpe, John Pincher **(1839-1924)** dates Lib Congress, Rev, corr ref 45765, Principal of Whitelands Female Normal College, appt 1874 ref FNIF and Boston, re Fanny Birton there, ref to his books, *Domestic Economy* and *Household Science: Readings in Necessary Knowledge for Girls and Young Women*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1880. 4 eds., ref 45765; he publ FN letter commending his book 22 January 1888 8B Household Science readings

Fauriel, Claude-Charles **(1772-1844)** dict bio fr presided over Fete de l'Etre supreme 20 prairial, el and apptd to various positions in and after the Rev, had a short liaison with Mme de Staël, did not support the Empire, lived with Mme de Condorcet, wrote on history, Kant, mythology, Oriental languages etc., friend of Mary Clarke. pub *Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne*, 1824-25, after 1830 his friends in power, accepted chair in Fr lit at Geneva, Guizot had one created for him in Paris, which he preferred. became in 1835 insp gen des Archives et bibliothèques. taught on Dante and Ital lit etc. died rue des Saints-Pères, relig funeral although an atheist, Mme Mohl his "legataire universelle" his papers to Institut, Woodward Biomed Dict de Biog fr.; *Correspondence de Fauriel et Mary Clarke*, pub par Ottmar

List of Names

de Mohl, avec lettres de J Mohl, 1911; *Histoire de la poésie provençale* (cours) Paris: Duprat 1846 3 vols in 1; BN lists Les derniers jours du Consulat, manusc inédit de Cl F., pub par Ludovic Lalanne. Paris: Lévy 1886, *Dante et les origines de la langue et de la litt. italiennes*, pub par J. Mohl, Paris: Durand 1854,

Faustina, Annia Galeria (d. 141 CE), wife of Pius Antoninus, who names a charity for poor children after her, Oxf Comp

Galignani, Galignani's Messenger, a daily pub in Paris in English

Faveargue, H.W. ref to pub 1895 re public library legislation, 45813

Favre, Marie-Jacqueline (1589-1637) nun of order of the Visitation, assoc of Jeanne de Chantal 45841

Fawcett, doctor Dr at Base Hosp Suakim 1885, ref to in roll 2; Hart's 1886, MB in Med Dept, surgeon 1871, Coventry has a Wm James Fawcett, then Clifton

Fawcett, R.M. MP Cambridge, wrote SH 29 April 1856 with advice on N Fund, Wellcome Ms 9064/3

Fawcett, T.P.C., Rev re Kildwick Church, Keighley, Yorks
Leeds, 10 March 1855; Goldie has copy or dictated corr re sending books

Fawcett, Henry **(1833-84)**, MP, blind, Prof of Pol Ec., Cambridge, Liberal, known as the "Member for India," Woodward Biomed; in 9011 FN had biography of him, one of the very best, and gave it to Working Men's Libraries, corr FNM; corr by him to FN 9030/29; original letters Woodward B; sent *Illustrated London News* article to in 1877, 45847; much concern in 1879 re motion in House of Indian finance, corr UIC Midwest Nursing Resource Center (formerly Cook County Nursing Alumnae); Goldie 3 letters

22 May 1879 moved resolution: "That this House regards with apprehension the present state of the Finances of India, and is of opinion that measures should at once be taken to reduce expenditures." 1971-

11 February 1880 Fawcett moved "but humbly desire to express our regret that, in view of the declarations that have been made by Your Majesty's ministers that the war in Afghanistan was undertaken for imperial purposes, no assurance has been given that the cost incurred in consequence of the renewal of hostilities in that country will not be wholly borne out of the revenues of India"; asked who to bear the expenses, (Onslow argued India shd)

*

speeches: 28 February 1879 moved "That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into and report upon the operation of the 'Government of

List of Names

India Act 1858' and other acts amending the same. speeches also by A. Mills, Grant-Duff, Onslow, Laing, Newdegate, Stanhope, G. Campbell, chan of Exch, Bright;

* 6 May 1879 Fawcett asked chan of exch if proposed bill re advance of £2,000,000 to India, fee of interest;

22 May 1879 1071- moved "That this House regards with apprehension the present state of the Finances of India, and is opinion that measures should at once be taken to reduce expenditure: (re discontent in India, famine fund and cost of Afghan War; Lord Lytton)

* 13 June 1879 Fawcett not to press for 2nd reading on loan bill

* 11 February 1880 Fawcett on not defraying all costs of Afghan War from India; Onslow again against; Fawcett withdrew when given assurances opportunity to discuss re budget;

*

12 March 1880 moved "That, in view of the declarations which have been officially made that the Afghan War was undertaken in the joint interests of England and India, this House is of opinion that it is unjust to defray out of the Revenues of India the whole of the expenditure incurred in the renewal of hostilities with Afghanistan."; Gladstone also replied, and Rathbone, supporting Fawcett vs Onslow; 1 letter FN Museum 10525

Fawcett, Millicent Garrett **(1847-1929)** later Dame, corr, author, *Janet Doncaster*. London: Smith, Elder 1875. Novel Janet Doncaster an orphan, marries Charlie Leighton who is an alcoholic but this is concealed from her. Separates, loves another, whom she marries after Leighton dies. Millicent Garrett Fawcett cited FN as a distinguished woman who supported the vote Jane Lewis, ed., *Before the Vote was Won: Arguments for and against Women's Suffrage* 394; Goldie 1 letter =

Fawcus, Edith Miss (c1863-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1886, 1887 to St T, left for military nursing India 1890, married, in corr wanted to go to India as nurse, contact of George Verney, RP 8888, but only probationer and not qualified, ref 47737; comments on list of night nurses: quiet, retiring 47738 f377

Fawkes, Annie (c1836-?) nurse, Wardroper has adm Sept 25 1868, rec for Highgate head nurse 47731 #172 age 32, single on appt 1868, prob reg, left to be married 1872; refs to 47749

Fawkes, Guy **(1570-1606)** dates Brittania online, in Gunpowder Plot, conspirator, executed

Fawson, Caroline nurse age 28 on entry 1890, to Marylebone Inf staff nurse 1891 prob reg

Fay, F. nurse, ref to in 47735 as many years night nurse Ophthalmic, formerly ward maid there, left to be married

List of Names

Fayrer, Joseph Sir **(1824-1907)** ODNB, surgeon, physician, doctor, bart KCSI, MD, FRS etc. visitor in 1881, at India Office in 1893, and re his successor in 1895 45767, Woodward Biomed, re India, 5480, 54758, ref on in 45765; did bio of Ranald Martin: *Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S.* London: A.D. Innes 1897 (several pub letters 1860-63); ref to him and Cuninghame protesting against germ measures, isolation, in 45758 1883, for sanitary measures, 21 July 1881 re appt Boston, NLS; info from Cook RHI book, most of career in India, author of his own memoirs, in India 1850- Calcutta IMS for 45 years, half in England, if siege FRCP KCSI FRS in 1877, 1896 bart; autobio, diary and casebooks at Wellcome; *Recollections of My Life*. Edinburgh & London: Wm. Blackwood 1900. but only 1 mention of FN, re a visit when he in London; supported RBNA, no letters Goldie 1 letter =

Fearon, Miss FN landlady in 1863 in Hampstead, 2 Oakhill Park 45761

Feetham, Richard **(1874-1965)** DNB on CDROM, judge, East End work, then S Africa, for unif, vs segregation in universities, Liberal

Feilden, Randle Joseph **(1824-95)** Lt-General, Cons MP for North Lancs, ref to in 1882 re question in House re untrained troops, Childers replied, Wantage made negative intervention; General Feilden asked for the results of the inquiry and if the minister planned to take any action as a result; the answer acknowledged misconduct, which was punished, and confirmed that a broader inquiry into the Army Hospital Corps had been established, *Hansard's Parliamentary Reports* 28 July 1882:30

Feilding, Rudolph William Basil **(1823-92)**, 8th Earl of Denbigh, 1865, or Lord Fielding, he and wife recd into RC Ch 1850, when wrote *Times* on, Erb, *Times* 6 Sept 1850 2f re "perversion to Romanism" and 6 Sept 4f; "Lord Fielding's secession" letter to ed of *Times* by Laigue dated Sept 5 1850 in Sept 6 objects to his; Feilding's letter dated Sept 3 in Sept 5, no mention of perversion, denies using language said he did, related to Gorham case "instrument in my conversion to the Catholic church in so far as they proved to me the entire absence of a living definite authority in matters of faith, without which creeds and formularies, being liable to different interpretations, are mere dead letters. Such a living definite authority, conclusive and infallible, as guided by the promised teaching of the Holy Ghost, I find alone claimed and alone exercised in the church of Rome." Re C of E forfeiting her catholicity in Reformation

Felix, Orlando, Col ref to re India in Wilt

Fellenberg, Philipp Emanuel von **(1771-1844)** in Goldie re his ideal agric community, corr with Chadwick 45770, re Hoffwyl, *The*

List of Names

Establishments at Hoffwyl considered with reference to their claim... 1839.

Fellowes, Margaret Augusta **(1846-1931)** née Kirkland, RRC, later Makins, daughter of General Vesey Kirkland (d. 1879) whom she accompanied to Canada and South Africa. Travelled to South Africa as wife of General Fellowes, and West Indies and Ireland, prominent social figure, on his death in 1879 entered Nightingale Training School (Obituary, "Lady Makins." *The Times*, 5 October 1931), age 34, on January 8 1880, as probationer was acting sister of a female medical ward, an obstetrical ward and male medical and surgical wards, completed year's training, became night nurse Albert on January 5 1881 (LMA/H1/ST/NTS/C7/2, Time Book 1871-81; NTS/C4/3 Probationers' Records 179-81, p. 35.) the first lady nurse to be night nurse at St T (Makins's notes for her obituary, NTS/Y30/7); February 1881 accompanied Sir Frederick Roberts's force to the Transvaal, returned June 1881, appointed Sister Leopold at St T; August 1882 with Sir Garnet Wolseley's force to Egypt, returning to St T in March 1883; received Royal Red Cross in 1884. December 1884 married George (later Sir) Makins, surgeon at St T 1886-1919, During World War I in charge of the Hospital for Facial Injuries in Park Lane. Later active in social work; died 29 September 1931 (LMA/NTS/Y30/5 Program of Funeral Service for Margaret Augusta Makins, October 1931; 45772 for commendations; 9011; in 9008/122 the "beautiful young widow", UCSF/10 has letter re introducing Mrs Fellowes to Roberts; in 1881 FN sent her a dresser's case, when going to nurse the wounded in the Transvaal War, Northwestern; goldie 32 letters (1 missing) letters LMA roll3; good mention by Wardroper 47733

Fellowes, Peregrine Henry **(1821-91)** modern eng bio, son of Thos Fellowes KCB, general 1886, retired 1886, d in Bath 22 Nov 1891, 45776; is this Major Fellowes of Crimea? FN said Scutari wd have been different if commandant Wilt66, any relation to Mrs Fellowes husband? (But Hart's has in Royal Marines, with 18 years service in 1856; there is also a Peregrine Daniel and a Sir James Fellowes MD); James Fellowes in RE, asst commandant, School of Eng Chatham in Harts 1890, not him; poss Major Fellowes, in Cr War Brevet Major, DA QMG 11th Hussars, prob ref to as on Lord Raglan's staff and FN thought well of in Wilt

Felton, Cornelius Conway **(1807-62)**, corr, prof of Greek at Harvard College, president of Harvard University 1860-62, corr, in Europe in 1853-54, sent FN a book in Cr War, which she acknowledged, Harvard Pusey; was absent from Harvard, in Europe 1853-54; in 14:232; taught at school for young ladies in Cambridge; in 1856 another trip to Europe

Fenn, George Manville **(1831-1909)** author books bought, Martine the Skipper and In the King's Name 1892 45811

List of Names

Fenn, Miss Nurse, visitor FN gave book Hill, *Colonel Gordon in Central Africa* with note FNM 1009.1 and 2, notes on visit, started 1883, then at Children's Hosp, Liverpool, Charing Cross; 47763 f159, religious f170, gave *A Naturalist's Journey Around the World* FN wished for in FNM copy 1887

Fenton, Francis Dart (1820/5-98), *Observations on the State of the Aboriginal Inhabitants of New Zealand*. Auckland: New Zealand Government 1859. 44 pages.

Fenwick, Bedford Dr (1855-1939) married in 1887; letter 1889 45809 f158 and f140 v. faint, ODNB on her

Fenwick, Ethel Gordon, née Manson Mrs Bedford **(1857-1947)**, matron St Bart's 1881-87, reg BD; Susan McGann, "Mrs Bedford Fenwick, A Restless Genius," *The Battle of the Nurses: A Study of Eight Women who Influenced the Development of Professional Nursing, 1880-1930*. London: Scutari 1992:35-57. Scot bn, stepfa a Tory MP, S Nott, tr Children's Hosp Nott at age 21, then Royal Inf Manch; after marriage to a doctor 1887 resigned and began campaign for registration, called meeting that started the British Nurses' Assoc., got "Royal" added 1891, Chicago World's Fair, 1896 London nursing exhibition, Natl Fund of Greek Wounded, International Council of Women, promoted, president International Council of Nurses; corr from in 45808, refs 47728; acquired the *Nursing Record* in 1893, it started in 1888, became editor in 1903, renamed BJN started *British Journal of Nursing* in 1893 as organ of new assoc; home at 22 Up Wimple St has blue heritage plaque; no. 1 on register Goldie 1 letter; did they meet? 80th birthday in 1937, she left money to *British Journal of Nursing*. address in 1937 39 Portland Pl and 12 Barton St.? see "Nursing in the Victorian Era" *Nursing Record and Hospital World* (19 June 1897):493-502; was hon supt of nursing dept of National Fund of Greece, and inspector of nursing at request of crown princess of Greece in Greco-Turkish War of 1897; and awarded Greek Red Cross in 1899;

Fenzi, Lionel Galton son of Evelyne Isabella Galton and grandson of Marianne Galton (will)

Fenzi, Leone **(1880-1937)** da of Cammillo and Isabella Evelyne Fenzi (Hadzor family tree) dates Copeland

Fenzi, Sebastiano **(1822-1901)** corr in Italian bundle 371, Cavaliere Sebastiano Fenzi in bundle 197, letter from him in 9002/38, had 8 children in 1866 (married Evelyne Galton)

Fenzi, Cammillo, Camillo Emanuele Artua Sebastian Fenzi (d. 1883), mar 22 Jy 1875 Hadzor (Hadzor info, Hawker) [Camillo in Schluter family

List of Names

tree] Florentine banker husband of Evelyne Isabella Galton, Douglas Galton advanced £2000 to him in lifetime (will); ref to 45795, had copies made for FN from original in Palazzo Vecchio of Villari; corr with Galton on in 1881 45765 f52; see 45765 f167 for Galton's warning to him to get children out of the house because of illness and he didn't; ref to a Leone and Evelina, are they daughters?? Cd Leone be daughter of Evelina? 45766 (1888); had Savonarola's Prison Meditations copied for FN 45765 f164; shot dead by accident in 5483 letter 1883; FN letter to him pub in NY Times 27 June 1866

Fenzi, Ida **(1876-1964)** daughter of Evelyne Isabella Galton and granddaughter of Marianne Galton, twin sister of Cammilla given FN artifacts (will) dates Copeland, married Ronald Copeland, son Spencer Copeland, whose son is William Copeland (Trelissick, Feock, Truro, Cornwall); another grandson Michael G. Copeland source of family tree info

Fenzi, Cammilla (1876-82) dates Hadzor family tree, died in 1882 of diphtheria 45765 f160

Feodora, Princess of Hohenlohe-Langeburg (1807-72), half sister of Queen Victoria; her daughter also Feodora **(1839-72)** was niece of Queen Victoria, thrown from horse when FN walking with Sir James Clark near Balmoral, 8993

Ferard, Elizabeth Catharine **(1825-83)** deaconess ref in Woman's Mission article by Hubbard as reviving Primitive Order of Deaconesses, had studied at Kai 1858, kept journal, stayed with Sisters of Mercy in community, relative by marriage of Pelham Dale, founder of North London Deaconesses Institution, 50 Burton Cres, King's Cross, Tait opened 1861; Ferard first in, "set apart" as deaconess in 1862, no vows, ref to ODNB, first head of Westbourne Park; Wardr advised FN in 1863 that Ferard had given Miss Jones the entire superintendence of the nursing 47729 f97; ref to by Agnes Jones in 47752, evidently at Great Northern, and Jones critical of her

Ferdinand II **(1810-59)** King "Bomba" dates Enc Br bn Palermo, d. Caserta, King of the Two Sicilies from 1830, son of future Francis I of Bourbons that ruled Naples and Sicily; on ascending throne in 1830 granted amnesty to pol prisoners and gave good govt, seemed liberal, then repressed natl revolts. A successful rev at Palermo 1848 forced him to grant a const, then beat back rebels and regained confidence, ignored const, bombarded Sicilian cities, hence "King Bomba", treated participants of revolts harshly; kingdom collapsed shortly after his death, Enc Brit online, 45788

Ferdinand, emperor of Austria **(1793-1875)** (was emp 1835-48), son of Francis I, aka as Francis II, was last HRE emperor, had fits of

List of Names

insanity; had himself crowned King of Lombardy and Venetia 6 September 1838 in Milan; after revolution broke out in Vienna in 1848 emperor April 1848 promulgated a constitution but it failed to satisfy revolutionaries, fled Vienna May 1848, abdicated after recapture of Vienna by Windischgrätz (Dec 2 1848) in favour of nephew Francis Joseph
info Col Enc

Ferguson ref to dr with Haultain, Midwifery for Nurses 47761, but no such published book 1892, not in BLC

Ferguson, Margaret (c1855-?) Miss, nurse, corr, visitor # 3 p 279 age 28 on entry 1887 sp free, 1888 St T, night supt St T 1889, Sister Charity 1892-93, high rec by ALP (c1859-?), Sister Charity 1890, Dec 1893 to Liverpool as sister, then appointed asst supt Royal Inf Liverpool 1894, was at Liverpool in 1896 but left to marry 1896 Mrs Turney, query re her successor 5476; Sister Charity at St T's 1894, 45812 has dedications of books 1894, 45811, LMA roll 3 has gifts to her in 1892, 1887; visit 1893 47764 Goldie 3 letters = prob reg, on list 45808

Ferguson, 51277 ref re India

Ferguson, James ref to in 45807 in 1886, re sanitary inspection earlier

Fergusson, James **(1832-1907)** Sir MP, consul for King of Belgium in China 1874, but did something on African slave trade? 9013, see Bylandt and Fergusson; was on CDA in 1864, was Parl under sec for India 1859-68, governor of Bombay 1880-85, govt undertook to maintain dispensary as part of Cama Hosp, Fergusson College, Pune, named after him; Hart's has KCB 43rd Foot, gov and c in c Gibraltar. lt col 1816

Fergusson, Dr at KCH, ref to in 45818 try med dir

Fergusson, William insp gen of mil hosps, ref to?

Fern, Widow FN got Dunn for Derby

Fernandez, Lawrence **(1870-1946)** MD editor of *Medical Reporter*, corr from in 1892 re an article in it 45811

Fernandez, Francisco Major, acc to Penhall, was appr to Squires of Bond St., Queen Victoria's apothecary, in charge of drug and hosp supplies at Balaclava

Fernando or Fernandos, Dr and Mrs, delegates to India congress 1891, 9013

List of Names

Ferrand, Mme met in Paris I 1838, is she wife of Ferrand author/trans. of Mme Elisabeth stuff? 8992

Ferrer, William mayor of Christ Church in 1856, corr, 8997/2 Goldie 1 letter =

Ferretti, Cardinal (1795-1860), 9016 was secy of state, was bp of Rieti

Ferrier, Miss lady nurse of Lady Lucy Calvert ref 9007

Ferrol, [Ferroll] Paul fictional character in novel of Mrs Clive murderer ref to 1861 who never engaged in anything knowing he might be found out 45792

Ferrucci/Ferruccio, Francesco **(1489-1530)**, paladin of Florence, made his headquarters in Empoli, in siege of Florence, defended during eleven months by his exertions and "fell with him unwilling to outlive the good he did her." a paraphrase from Henry VIII act 4.; Enc Brit online, was Florentine captain, daring fighter; when Pope Clement VII and Charles V decided to reinstate Medici in Florence, they made war on the republic; Ferruccio appt military commissioner; he surprised and recaptured the city in 1530 Volterra, Empoli; at Pisa, took 4000 men; siege; imperialists thrown back at first, prince of Orange killed, but reinforcement came and Florentines almost annihilated, F wounded and captured, Maramaldo killed him personally, great episode at end of Florentine republic

Ferrucci, Caterina née Franceschi, acquaintance, met in Geneva, author, *Rosa Ferrucci e Alcuni Suoi Scritti*, 2nd ed. Florence: Barbèra, Bianchi 1858. poss ref in 8992, wife of Professor Tumosi, in Pisa, Woodward, Keele 40, also an M Ferrucci and Antonio

Ferrucci, Rosa (d. 1857), acquaintance, daughter of Mme, poet, Keele 40; see O'Malley 55 ff; *Rosa Ferrucci e Alcuni Suoi Scritti*. pubblicati per cura di Caterina Ferrucci sua madre. 2nd ed. Florence: Barbera, Bianchi 1858. 306 pp. gives life of Rosa F, naque ella in Bologna la sera dei 2 di luglio nel 1835. seems died 1857 suddenly of cholera; this is a v religious book about a v relig person, childhood piety includes letters to her mother in Fr c 100 pp bio followed by her writing, essays, a few poems, on philosophy and religion, shows well read in classics, Bossuet, Virgil, Dante, Schiller, doesn't seem to have any political content; 9016

Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas **(1804-72)** Marxist.org German philosopher, author, infl of Hegel, George Eliot trans him.

Few, Robert, member of St John's Council and Treas Charing Cross

List of Names

Cartwright 250; 315 says issued 63 pp pamphlet supporting St John's House in 1883 when Sisterhood of St John the Evangelist resigned from St John's House; he deserves credit for inv St John's to take over the nursing in 1866, 316;

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb **(1762-1814)** dates Internet Enc of Phil, poss author cited or Immanuel Hermann **(1796-1879)** ref to in Aunt Mai letter in Hugh Small; or other Fichte? Johann Gottlieb Fichte (1762-1814) or Immanuel Hermann Fichte (1796-1879), German philosophers

Field, Rogers ref to report about Dublin barracks, 3 blue books 1889 45769

Field, T.S.P. Major in 1863, R.A. ref to in 45760 re acting governor Woolwich, was in India

Field, J.S., Capt in 1866 got partridges, address Portswood Park, Southampton; poss the Capt Field who died in 1867? FN to write Mrs Field, family connection 9002/155; corr 45800; not found in Hart's, ref to Capt Field of the Candia in Boston, so presumably naval?

Field, Mrs 45800 condolences re Capt Field, re Crimea; perhaps this is Janet Howard Field, corr with Madam [Mrs N prob] in 1855 re her husband, evidence etc bundle 305

Field, Mr sec of commission revising Rent Bill in Bengal in 1879, P.K. Sen corr

Field, C.D. ref to as district judge, Burdwan, in Balliol Mallet

Fielden, Mrs FN rec she go to Kai to see what she needs to (poss re ch hosp) 9007/230;

Fielding, Anthony Van Dyck Copley (1787-1885) British water colourist. FN family had his work at Embley. Turner Enc

Fielding, Henry **(1707-54)** author of *Joseph Andrews* cited in Ebers notebook for his Parson Adams, a simple minded 18th cen parson

Fieldwick, Isabel nurse age 28 on entry 1889 to St T; left 1894 for Co-op married 1895 prob reg

Fife, James George Colonel, was Col when first approached in 1877 (corr Wayne) address 3 Byng Place, Gordon Sq; in 1878, Wark on Tyne, Hexham; Lt Gen in 1879 corr, address 7 Collingham Road, S. Kensington; 26 Park Crescent, Portland Place, 9007/153; Goldie: Maj General, RE, pub on India, Fife letter to FN in 9099 in 1870s, FN copy to Fife 9088/14; 45805 has names of tanks he did f42, Goldie 12 letters (many

List of Names

missing) copies 9099 his letter to FN; FN wrote him about Skrook Tank in 1877 45847

Filder, William **(1789-1861)** ODNB, bn James (c1788-?) Dir Gen of Commissariat, commissary general cited, age 66 when called out of a lengthy retirement (Hibbert 16); spent whole prof career in civilian comm dept; obscure origins, some call him James and likely was bn James Fildern at Bethnal Green, served in rank in Peninsular War, promoted deputy comm gen; in Canada in 1843; Trevelyan as asst sec at Treas appointed him com general attached to Raglan's eastern army; acc to dept practice placed contracts for supplies and transport near theatre of war, not reliable; had insufficient personnel, green coffee; on Nov 8 Raglan warned Filder army wd be staying in Crimea and to make provision; Filer warned that Balaclava inadequate as permanent supply base and track impassable in bad weather; 14 Nov hurricane devastated area; Raglan repeatedly complained of him and dept; Newcastle Sh and Panmure and Palmerston called for his removal; McNeill and Tulloch condemned him, but Russell praised him and Raglan defended; Fildern left July 1855 and subseq answered McNeill and Tulloch charges; contractors failed him, supply request ignored in England; Chelsea bd exonerated; got campaign medal and 4 clasps

Filomena, also Philomela, daughter of Pandion, King of Athens, sister of Procne. gods took pity on the two sisters, Procne became a nightingale and Philomela a swallow, when Procne punished (this is too complicated) Tereus, killed Itys, boiled his corpse and served it as stew to Tereus, fled with Philomela. Tereus fell in love with sister-in-law Philomela, raped her and cut out her tongue--she revealed crime by embroidering tale; but also St Filomena in Mrs Jameson, *Sacred and Legendary Art*. London: Longmans, Green 1900 2:671-73. of early martyr, discovered in excavations in Rome 1802 re Priscilla, virgin and martyr, popular saint. Mrs Jameson says Filomela is Italian. symbols in catacomb were an anchor, olive branch (hope and peace), scourge, 2 arrows, javelin and inscription (partial only left) Lumena Pax te cum Fi (Santa Philumena, rest in peace.)

Finch, John, Tufnell Park corr, letter to FN 1870 re his sinks, 45754 f183 and FN reply wellmisc

Findlay, Mary corr 1855 sent things RAMC 271/1

Finlay, Mr lawyer for senior counsel 1892 re fight vs reg 9014, ref to in Hants

Finnerty, Charles BL online Lt later Capt corr 43401, ref 45751

Finnerty, E. corr in 1871 23 Lawford Rd, Rugby, wife of Capt Finnerty, staff officer of Pensions West Australia asks to assist re appt 45756

List of Names

Finucane, or Finucano M esq corr in 1893 re Bengal tenancy, visitor presumably Columbia C218, Goldie 1 letter =

Fioravanti, Valentino (1764-1837) librettist for *Le Cantatrici Villane* 1798

Firdousi, greatest Persian poet (**c940-c1020 CE**) Ms 7204 or Ferdowsi Tousi (935-1020 CE). Persian epic poet 10th century, Woodward, epic of kings, Shaw-nameh. Or Ferdosi in 4:415

Firth, Maria midwife corr in 1873 re lying-in insts with copy of her letter to Royal College of Surgeons 45803, refs to 45757; HBC proposed answer to in 47718; a Miss Firth mentioned in corr with HBC, 1889, not sure if same, 47721, poss corr FNM re blood poisoning in 1881; Obstetrical Association of Midwives formed 1872, abbrev to Midwives Assoc; led by Firth, incl London midwives and some women of Ladies Medical College. Jean Towler and Joan Bramall, *Midwives in History and Society* was matron of British Lying-in Hospital

Fischer, Maria, Copenhagen corr in 1861 FN asked Sam Smith to respond on Prot Deaconesses 45797, wrote herself later in 1861, an exasperated letter 45789

Fishbourne, Edmund Gardiner (**1811-87**) later Admiral commander of HMS Hermes, patron of London Homeopathic Hospital. Used homeopathy in Niger expedition and in Crimea, for London Homeopathic Hosp, and in Smyrna, retired as admiral in 1879, author, Christian. Captain, R.N., CB, corr 45800, got partridges in 1866 9002/60 when address Office of Patriotic Fund, 19 New Street, Spring Gardens, was hon sec, qu in Hansard 16 June 1863 asked what is salary and emoluments were, recby James Graham, 1854w/o salary until 1860, corr 45800 f229 re Dr George Taylor

Fisher, Annie, Mrs Wardroper's asst, started 1875, previously nurse in Children's Ward St T 47719

Fisher, Mary Ann nurse (c1842-?) # 104, age 32 on entry 1874, 1875 matron's asst St T, with ward diary H1/ST/NTS/C36/6 July 1874- Jan 1875; Fisher No. 2 (but she a year ahead)

Fisher, James author *Scripture Riddles*. Derby: Richardson & Handford 1822. WEN sticker FN initials on (very severe, how to avoid hell-fire) poss (1697-1775)?

Fisher, Alice (**1839-88**) ODNB nurse, visitor, corr, # 117 age 34 on entry January 1875, 1876 to RIE as home sister, June 7 1876 apptd matron of "a lady of superior education, intelligence & refinement,

List of Names

amiable & courteous, scrupulously observant of all established rules, not naturally either neat, practical or methodical." nurse, corr, visitor, matron, Addenbrooke's Hospital (was in 1879 47738) Cambridge 1881 45806, 1 letter ANA website; Joan E. Lynaugh, "Fisher, Alice (1839-1888)", ODNB. "Alice Fisher (1839-1888)" in Zachary Cope, *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale* 57-74; da of astronomer who was a priest, FRS, headmaster of Greenwich Hosp, where born, nursed father, only trained after his death, late 1874, went to Edinburgh to work under Pringle, had 'go and show,' 47721; KCL BCN has later a Blockley Hospital, Philadelphia, Philadelphia General Hospital; Migration of Nurses list has Miss Alice Fisher also as supt at Fever Hospital, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, but Cope has not as matron, [in 1876? 47765] and Oxford, Radcliffe Inf; Cope says nursing career only 13 years, reorganized nursing services of 4 important general hosps: collab with Williams in writing manual, *Hints for Hospital Nurses*, Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart 1877 174 pp quarto; May 1877 went as matron to Addenbrooke's Cambridge (got care of spirits shifted to dispenser and WCs, drains fixed); trained probationers; 1880-82 Radcliffe Inf, brought in lectures for nursing staff, improved nurses' diet; then Birmingham 1882-84, brought in systematic instr for asst nurses, founded regular tr sch, 3 years tr; then to U, Philadelphia Blockley Hosp, 3000 beds, acute and chronic, infirm and insane, again brought in nursing tr; tribute by Wm Osler when he was at Blockley; Addenbrooke's Seymer 83; pub with R. Norris *Nursing Notes*. 1891. Newcastle; 45805 has letter of Fisher to FN and note re her wanting a nurse from St T, notes on visit 47762 f176; notes on in 47765 f38, went for 6 months to RIE to take Nurses' Home in Pyne's place when she had a surgical op, and Fisher left to take charge of a fever and smallpox hosp at Newcastle on Tyne; Roberta Mayhew West, *History of Nursing in Pennsylvania*. Pennsylvania State Nurses' Assoc n.d. 1926? Blockley affiliated with Pennsylvania Hosp later. "Several public spirited members of the Board sought the advice of Florence Nightingale. Alice Fisher of St Thomas Hosp, London [yes] was persuaded to head the proposed training school." some objection to the salary she asked, some members of bd paid personally to make up difference; she wanted Edith Horner as asst (24). 25: Fisher's personality and remarkable ability overcame amazing obstacles. father died in 1873; in 1873 published first novel, *Too Bright to Last*, and second in 1875 3 vol. *His Queen*. admitted 1874 (so was finishing when a prob); to RIE, had to get permission to go to Newcastle as still under obligation

typed copies of Fisher letters to FN at LMA H1/ST/NC5/6:
Cope letters: no date given (59 prints) re Fever Hosp at Newcastle; 28 March 1876 letter to FN again on Newcastle; Pringle went through in March 1877; then at Radcliffe April 1882 and resigned in Oct same year, but time to set up a new system of nursing in, praise of doctors; then to General Hosp, Birmingham for 2 years Nov 1882- and 6 months later got permission for systematic instruction for assist

List of Names

nurses; then in 1884 reform in nursing for hosp; by laws passed; look for f105 and f112 in 45804; Marion E. Smith, "The Pioneer Work of Alice Fisher in Philadelphia." *American Journal of Nursing* 4,10 (July 1904):803-09.

*

23 Nov 1877 from 45804 f265

15 July 1878 45805 (Cope 64)

19 Dec 1878 45805 ff113-16

4 July 1881 45806 ff190-93

22 Aug 1881 45806 f206

22 Nov 1881 45806 f221

14 Dec 1881 45806 f229; papers, book etc at Philadelphia at FN Mus
0664

Fisher, Maria corr in 1861, SS answered, re Kai and Prot nursing order
45797

Fisher, John Sergeant O'Hay corr about his being alive 1856 FN Mus
copy

Fitch, Joshua Girling **(1824-1903)** Sir author book used *Lectures on Teaching* lectures given at Cambridge 1880, pub Cambridge Univ Press
1881, FN bought for self 1892 45811

Fitch, Isabella Dora (c1862-?) age 28 on entry 1890, term prob 1891 no
other info prob reg

FitzGeorge, George William Adolphus **(1843-1907)** Col, corr, son of duke
of Cambridge, corr of FN and secretary for his father 45767

Fitzgerald Mrs née Amicia Milnes MS 9009, da of Richard Monckton,
married 11 June 1881, 9008/158

Fitzgerald, Thomas George staff surgeon surg major 1877, letter to JS
1871 45755 f257

Fitzgerald, David dep pur in chief in East and in effect of Cr loyal
to Hall Goldie 226; 8997/10 says dishonest man; corr in 39867 as David
FitzGerald, deputy surgeon in chief April 1856, Robertson was purveyor
of East; did Confidential Report on the Nursing System, since its
introduction to the Crimea on 23 January 1855, comparing nursing
systems, expenses Mother Eldress, Langston Luddy 205; did
"confidential report" on FN; corr with Hall in 39867; Harts has as
deputy purveyor in chief in 1869, (from Oct 1855, purveyor 1854,
principal purv 1860); wrote "Confidential Report on the Nursing
System, since its Introduction to the Crimea on the 23rd of January
1855" from mother eldress, etc. Luddy 205-09; 209 has praise of
Sisters of Mercy; Goldie: report prepared apparently at request of

List of Names

Lefroy, Panmure's confidential advisor on scientific matters, Lefroy gave FN a copy

FitzGerald, Edward, duke of Leinster. see *Correspondence of Emily, Duchess of Leinster* v. 2, Letters of Lord Edward Fitzgerald and Lady Sarah Napier. 1953. 1776-1798 poss

Fitzgibbon, J. Lord refs re district nursing 1889 47721

Fitzmaurice, Henry Charles **(1845-1927)** maxmil gen 5th of Marquess of Lansdowne

Fitzpatrick, Lucy corr 1862 from Tralee Barracks re applying for a nurse 45798, 1863, FN got her into KCH and she was trained

Fitzroy, Charles Ld to fix time of crown princess's visit to St T in 1871 9005/84

Flack, Mrs nurse-midwife applic for tr in 1867, query re being midwife Liverpool 47714; Lucy Flack corr with HBC re midwifery H1/ST/NC18/8/159

Flagmen, Vittorio Alfieri **(1749-1803)** tragic poet

Flatman, Jane C. (C1851-?) # 173 age 25 on entry 1876, 1877 to head nurse scarlet fever wards lock 8, left 1878 to marry prob reg, on 45804 list

Flaubert, acc to Antony Sattin, lecture April 12 2000 at St Thomas' was on same boat from Alexandria to Cairo as FN and Bracebridges, described English family negatively

Flavigny, comte de, M man head, with Mme Canrobert re Fr Pr War, 9004, pres of French Nat Soc for Aid to the Wounded (MacCormac)

Flaxman, John **(1755-1826)** source British sculptor and illustrator GV

Fleetwood, Barbara corr in 1854 re Harley St, very warm and appreciative Bundle 301

Fleming, Robert (the younger) **(1660?-1716)** author *A Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy*. Edinburgh: John Ogle 1792 [1701]. 43402 list for Harley St.

Fleming, Florence Nightingale (1886-) 280 North Lisgar St., Toronto, wrote FN in 1898 asking for autograph 45815 f66

Fleming, Mr secretary at Poor Law Bd in 1866 re metro bill ref 45763

List of Names

Flemmin, Elizabeth Louise # 271 nurse age 27 on entry 1899 sp; St T, resigned 1911, took CNB cert 1912 joined Colonial Nursing Service, at Georgetown; mar 1916, Mrs Chevallier 1919 RRC prob reg

Flemyng, Agnes Emily # 171 (c1872-1936) nurse age 25 on entry 1897 sp, da of Rev sister Victoria in 1899; Sister Florence; 1905 matron's asst, 1906 resigned on ill health prob reg

Flemyng, Mrs 5 Clevedon Terrace, Kingsdown, Bristol, former matron of Westminster Ho of Correction ref in 5482 re employment

Fletcher, Sarah FN said clean and steady, 9000/28 but by 9000/66 not strictly true & honourable, and low ways of public house 9000/66

Fletcher, teacher at Lea School, 8994

Flexon, Charlotte, 15 Burton St., Mile End, New Town, corr in 1857 thanked FN for gift and asked to see re sister's gravestone, corr from her in 1857, in LMA roll 3 V6/57

Fliedner, Minna **(1835-1904)** dates Kai da of Fliedners, set up female school at Hilden, 9004

Fliedner, Luise **(1830-1916)** dates Kai 23.4.1830-12.9.1916 da of T. Fliedner and F. Fliedner 8993

Fliedner, Fritz **(1846-1901)**, dates Kai 10.6.1846-25.4.1901, 45847, 45844, son, later pastor of German-speaking congregation in Madrid

Fliedner, Carl **(1853-1930)** dates Kai godson, details on medical career in 9008/98, 9005 re gift for; corr from him in 52427

Fliedner, Theodor Jr. son of Pastor Fliedner corr 1871, address Kaiserswerth Villa, 6 Halliford St., Essex Rd N., London, pastor German Evangelical Church in Islington at that address 52427

Fliedner, Caroline **(1811-92) corr, friend**, dates Kai Frau Kaiserswerth; second wife of Fliedner, visited England 1872, FN cd not see but seems to have had her at a party, was staying 6 Halliford St., Essex Rd N. 9005/113; Harv Countway re fund raising with Evan All; incoming letter in German 45799; Goldie 1 letter

Fliedner, Theodor **(1800-64)**, Pastor founded Kaiserswerth Deaconess Institution in 1836, branches Jerusalem, Cairo and Alexandria; died 4 October 1864, son Fritz; left 7 children and a widow; at age 20 became pastor at Evangelical Church in Kaiserswerth, where most of pop RC, met E. Fry while travelling to collect funds, took first discharged

List of Names

prisoner 1833, 1849 resigned pastorate, est branch houses in London, Smyrna, Alexandria, Bucharest and U.S., in 1851 Mt Zion in Jerusalem, est House of Evening Rest for old deaconesses, 45845 Kaiserswerth 45841; 9004 has ref to young Pastor Fliedner; FN, "Death of Pastor Fliedner of Kaiserserth." [mis spelling] reprinted from *Evangelical Christendom*. 1864. Dec.?. Goldie 2 letters (more I think)

Fliedner, Georg corr with HBC 1873 in German re pension
H1/St/NC18/11/75

Fliedner, Friederike **(1800-42)** dates Kai 25.1.1800-22.4.1842 first wife of Theodor Fliedner, first supt of nursing at Kai, Cartwright; see "The Life Story of Friederike Fliedner." *IHNJ* 7,2 60-67.

Fliedner, Luise **(1874-1975)** granddaughter of T. Fliedner dates Kai 26.02.1874-28/02.1975

Flint, Mary FN ordered medicine for before leaving Embley in 1847
9016/6

Flinter, C. St John, Miss 7 Mountjoy Sq, N., Dublin corr in 1857 asks help getting info re a former nurse, Susan Montagu in LMA roll 3
V16/57

Flockton, Beatrice (c1852-?) # 35 nurse age 29 on entry 1881 sp to St T, Sister Christian; 1885 resigned as Sister Arthur, married prob reg

Flockton, Anna B. (c1851-?) # 134 age 24 on entry 1875, 1875 returned to Magdalen Hosp to take charge of the inf, Miss nurse, lady 1881 ref to assistance to Wardr, later married 47755 prob reg; or [Flocton] Anna B. nurse age 26 on entry 1874, 1875 not clear, married, "returned to the magdalen" prob reg

Flocon, Ferdinand **(1800-66)** mentioned in Keele 289, journalist of *La Reforme* 311

Flood, Fanny, FN sends greetings re her baby, while en route to Eg,
9019

Floris, James corr address 1867 89 Jermyn St. got partridges it seems 9002, 20 July 1863, letter in back of store to copy; Goldie 1 letter =

Flower, Stanley Smyth director Zoological Gardens of Gizeh, wrote on birds of Egypt, in Beatrix Potter book as helping with district nursing

Fogo, James Macmillan **(c1822-99)** Royal Artillery Hosp Woolwich, MRCS 844, surgeon 4th Brigade RA, ref to in 1861 re his certificate, med

List of Names

dir

Foley, Emily Lady FN in touch with re maid 9002

Fonblanque, Edward Barrington de, corr author, *Treatise on the Administration and Organization of the British Army. With Especial Reference to Finance and Supply*. London: Longman, Brown 1858; ref Goldie 1 letter 13 Dec 1858 Sotheby's sale 1962 ref to in 5479 long precis in Goldie; book in FN Museum

Foote, Dr. in Constantinople, wanted trained nurses, *Lancet* note says FN would get trained under N Fund, "Medical Notes" (9 January 1864):24.

Forbes, Keith, Miss Crimea Oct 21/54 to Dec 21/54 8 weeks, for unfitness 8995/78 RC Norwood nun

Forbes, John **(1787-1861)** Sir doctor MD Edin FRCP FRS DCL Oxon corr in 1860, ref 45751 wrote FN on her book, went along with it entirely, sent her his *Of Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease*. London: John Church 1857, 2nd ed 1858. 45751; Goldie info MD Edinburgh, founded *British and Foreign Medical Review* in 1836, one of 3 editors of *Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine*. Son? rec Dr Grant to FN for AMD; LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V24/67

Agnew Robin, Lancs rivendel@yahoo.co.uk; FN asked Forbes to send her his *Of Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease*, sent him her little book of my hosp experience; Robin Agnew, *The Life of Sir John Forbes (1787-1861)*. Hove, East Sussex: Durnford Publishing 2009; Agnew, "Sir John Forbes (1787-1861) and Miss Florence Nightingale (1820-1910) An Unlikely Association? *Vesalius* 2001 VII:36-44. *Of Nature* his final publication, wrote on mesmerism, sceptical about homeopathy; his book well recd, 2nd Eng ed and a US, trans Swedish; 40: Parkes connection, Renkioi, Royal physician, medial journalist and translator of Laennec; cited by Shepherd, *Crimean Doctors* as to be superintendent at Forbes letter to *Lancet* "The Proposed Hospital at Smyrna and Sir John Forbes." *Lancet* 65,1643 (24 February 1855):224, notes he resigned his appointment. 21 Feb 1855. Did not go (Angew article)

Forbes, journalist ref to in 1879 seems special corr on Ireland in Gladstone corr; is this Forbes ref to as special corr for Times 44459, and Archibald Forbes Eng corr followed Pr Army 1870 Swain

Forbes, Duncan M. corr 1867 Rookery, Eastwood Notts 1867 re beds corr LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V16/67 4 July 1867 re a colliery proprietor and a new small hospital with JS draft re small hosp; is this the doctor re accidents? Eastwood Notts LRCP Edinb;; asst to Union surgeon, surgeon to Barber, Walker and Col Collieries and others, late surg Ship *Xanthus*; pub on Dislocation of Knee in *MedChir Med dir* has a Duncan

List of Names

Forbes at Brook House, Rock-ferry, Birkenhead, MD Edinb 1857; so this is the colliery surgeon re accidents

Forbes, Emily Adolophus Henderson (c1863-?) age 26 on entry 1889, to St T, 1893 district at Weston super Mare; later rural branch of QVJA prob reg

Forbes-Leith, Miss head of Norwood sisters, ref 8995/

Ford, W.I. ref to writing him re Pringle, he chair of committee, 1887 52427

Ford, Annie Elizabeth (c1847-?) # 3 age 26 on appt 1873, dismissed 1874 for untruthfulness and impropriety of conduct; apptd by Hill as night nurse at Highgate; extensive FN comments on....lost by not being under a good sister, a superior woman in spite of grave defects.... prob reg FN comment prob reg In spite of grave defects, this is a very superior woman & under strict & motherly supervision, may yet do well. She was led away by bad example, & want of a careful authority over her. She did what she saw others do, was led by her inferiors in character. 'Cripple leads the way." the better followed, the worst.' Is repentant & candid: very grateful for being taken on at Highgate. Very anxious to retrieve herself. Her want of ward training was glaringly obvious, even of bedmaking. And she was under *only ONE Sister* who exercise *any moral control* over her. She was lost by *not* being under *s good sister* at first; refs to in 47749

Ford, Mr and Mrs corr in 1898 with blessing on baby; Mr Ford re school, gave christening cup.

Forde, Miss nurse ref to in 1878 LMA roll 2

Fords, Nurse, is this Forde? at St. Thomas's or Highgate in 1874? 47719

Forester, Orlando Watkin Weld- **(1813-94)**, corr 1894 brother-in-law of Lady Maria Forester, corr 1894, an old friend of HV, when rector of Durton nr Winslow in 1836, letter 47726, informed FN of death of Maria Forester and destruction of FN letters to her by Lord Roden, her brother; cordial letter in 47726, 4th baron? Corr in 1894 from Wiley Park, Broseley, Shrops re role of sister-in-law Lady Maria Forrester 47726 f40

Forester, Selina Louisa **(1819-94)** Burke's [Maria??] youngest da of Cecil Weld Forester (1st baron), married Orlando George Charles Bradford 3rd earl Apr 1844 died 25 Nov 1894;

Forester, Maria **(1824-94)** birth Burke's; bn Sept 1824, married 1949.

List of Names

Lady ref to £200 to take nurses to Crimea in 43396; youngest da of Lord Roden 3rd earl Cook 1:152; in 1848 mar Hon Major Charles Robert Weld-Forester (1811-52), ref 47726 to; *Times* article refers to death; author of Crimea nursing scheme 8995/14 re refund to Lady Forester; Luddy says evangelical widow; address Willey Park, Bird's Eye, Shropshire seems letters from Brampton and Chesterfield to Parthe, no year bundle 302 has letters re Miss Stanley RC Prot problems; on her death her brother-in-law Lord Forester, a clergyman Orlando Watkin Weld, 4th Baron F. wrote FN with his article on sister-in-law for *Times* 47726; letter says her brother Lord Roden destroyed FN letters along with the rest; she in touch with Agnes Jones in 1860, supportive ref 47752 f100; seems London address in 1864 12 Onslow Cres, Agnes Jones stayed with her; *Times* story states that her husband had died in 1852, her brother, earl of Roden, was serving before Sebastopol, and she had no child, □ was anxious to do what she could to alleviate the sufferings of the sick and wounded. Hearing of Miss Nightingale as one singularly qualified to undertake such an important work, Lady Maria Forester, although personally of a very retiring disposition, called upon Miss Nightingale and was most warmly received by her. The result of this consultation was Miss Nightingale's mission to the Crimea and the development of the modern system of nursing." *Times* 25 April 1894:10.

Forjett, Charles **(1810-90)** Mr. ref to seeing him in 1882, formed in 1857, 9009

Formby, Mabel Eugénie Miss £30 (c1857-?) 29 on entry 1886, 1887 to St T left 1888 for South Africa, came home to marry in 1890; corr nurse FN arranged for her to get midw tr at General Lying-in Hosp for her in 1888 for her going out to East Africa to look after agric emigrants in LMA roll 3; corr to HBC FN says is going to South Africa in 1888, 47721, 45808 from; Goldie 1 letter; prob Mabel Eugénie # p 238 age 29 on entry 1886, 1887 to St T, married prob reg

Fornari, Raffaele cardinal **(1787-1854)** clever nuncio at the Hague, Paris and Constantinople c1848, 8993

Fornasari opera singer FN saw in *Semiramide* London; *Linda di Chamouni* London; *I Puritani* London; Wayne State

Forrest, John **(1804-65)** CB, succeeded Menzies as PMO at Scutari, but only a few weeks, succeeded by Lawson, in spite of debacle promoted to insp gen, but lasted only a few weeks, invalided home, ref to as new medical head in 43393; Hart's online at Alma and Inkermann and siege, notice in dispatch after Inkermann; Shepherd and Goldie; Harts hosp asst 1825, deputy insp gen 1854

Forrest, Kate D. nurse corr 1890 from her from Curragh Camp 45809,

List of Names

wanted tr in a civil hosp, wanted FN to rec her for a short probation although FN never saw her 47722

Forster, Mrs 14 Feb 1879 Wellcome re S Africa, Goldie 1 letter if 14/2/79

Forster, Therese Mme (or Foster? See) FN asks mother to give her a week's house and harbour, busy attending Miss Lee and needs rest 8994/96; ref to re request to Miss Frere to go to St John's House in 1854 Columbia

Forster, William Edward **(1818-86)** Liberal MP succeeded in getting adoption of the Elementary Education Bill and the Endowed Schools Bill. bill intro 1870, former Quaker, in election in 1880, 9008, ref to Mrs W.E. Forster 1864 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/65

Forster, George, died of a broken heart because ideals weren't answered by Fr Rev, 8992, 1844

Forster, Hugh Oakeley Arnold- **(1855-1909)**, FN arranges appt for, address 2 Onslow Houses, Onslow Sq. S.W. friend of Arthur Clough and nephew of Forster of Elem Educ Act, Clendening

Forster, Gulielina # 27 nurse age 25 on entry 1894 to St T left 1896 for Chelsea District Nursing Home, then district nurse Seaside Eastbourne prob reg LMG

Forsyth, Dr FN env to him Oriental Club, Halkin Villa, Queen's Rd, Richmond n.d. in 45815

Forsyth, Miss matron at RIE in 1872 ref 47717

Forsyth, MP 1875, cited FN in speech for his bill to allow unmarried women with property qualifacaitons to vote for Parl, "Women's Disabilities Removal Bill" (*Times* 8 April 1875 6B)

Fortescue, Cyril Dudley Harts has in Coldstream Gds, captain in 1873

Fortescue, G.W. Capt corr in 1878 re district nursing, pauperism, sends £25 annual subscription 45805; Goldie 1 letter 1878; not found in Hart's, identified at the Minet Library as the chairman of the Metro and National, FN sent letter for 2nd annual meeting in 1878, ref 47762 interferes; Harts has 4 Fortescues, one a captain, Cyril Dudley, but does not match

Fortescue, Edward T.K. E.T.K. listed on printed form as member of exec committee Metro and Nat 10 Dec 1880 H1/ST/NC18/33/40; in Sanitary Record 1877 as sec of parent body

List of Names

Fosbery, Thomas Vincent (1807-75) vicar, hymnologist, author *Voices of Comfort*. London: Longmans, Green 1903 (3rd ed.) 45806 and gave away to nurses *Hymns and Poems for the Sick and Suffering* (BL lists Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship L: SPCK 1857); 1857; Much have I borne, but not as I should bear
The proud will unsubdued, the formal prayer,
Tell me Thou yet wilt chide, Thou canst not spare,
O Lord, Thy chastening rod □ Hymns and Poems for the Sick and Suffering

Fosbroke, George Haynes, Rose Pl, Worcester MRCS, fellow Soc MOH and San Inst, epid, ex pres Birm and Midl Assoc MOH, asst surg Franco-German War med dir, ref prob in 45813, 68889

Foster, Theresa, sometimes spelt Forster, Therese, was a nurse at Upper Harley Street whom Nightingale sent to St John's House for training from July until the end of September 1853. Nightingale paid for her board. SJH sent her to the Westminster Hospital for her clinical experience and when Mr Smith (presumably FN's uncle) asked to have her sent to nurse his daughter, she was very unhappy at the thought of being removed from the hospital where she was learning so much about nursing. LMA/H1/ST/SJ/A20/2/2, July-September 1853. 8994/96, later worked for Mrs Fry's Nursing Institute. Aug 7 1853? Sunday church mg and aft. Mr Smith called again concerning Miss Foster whom they seem very determined to have to attend their daughter but the lady supt declined removing her from the hosp w/o previous warning nor cd she give that warning until she heard directly from Miss Nightingale. Also Foster herself is very unhappy at the thoughts of being taken away from a (very nun-like existence, only saw 1 ref to FN) book 2 has Oct 14 1854 morning service. Lady supt read midday prayer. A letter to the master from Mrs Willoughby Moore asking aid of nurses for the wounded soldiers at Scutari. The master at once wrote to the bp and waits his lordship's reply. Several of the nurses expressed entire willingness to go. Miss Stanley called on the same errand and had been requested by the bp to call here. Letter from E. Drake who returns on Monday night; patient at Harley St. and St John's House, FN went to House re her and brought back to Harley St., Lady Supt's Diary, LMAmisc H1/ST/SJ/A20/2

Foster, Elizabeth (c1851-?) # 77 age 23 on entry 1864, to StT 1865, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc for Hospital Work

Foster, James sergt 21st Reg, wrote FN from Sebastopol to get a parcel sent to him via her RAMC 271/1

Foulds, James (d. 1878) Dr Dunn attended, concern re son Henry Derby

List of Names

Foulds, Henry, son of old man, Dr Dunn attended, James, re claim for assistance, Derby

Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte **(1777-1843)** Enc Br Baron, German novelist and playwright, author of fairy tale *Undine*, 1811, trans into English 1818, a water sprite, name taken from Goethe, adopted and brought up by an old fisherman and his wife who have lost own child, meets knight, falls in love and marries him then reveals not human, but by marriage she gains a soul; husband Huldbrand subseq falls in love with Bertalda, who proves to be long-lost da; Undine returns to waters but when Hudb and Bertalda marry Undine reappears and kills the knight with a kiss, like Andersen's Little Mermaid, well loved book in 19th cen, used in Little Women and by Charlotte Yonge, George Macdonald thought most beautiful of all fairy stories; Fouqué's material used by Wagner for operas, Enc Brit

Fourier, Charles **(1772-1837)** philosopher cited, Sugg pt 2, Fourierism and attraction, that God dispenser of attraction; pub *Théorie des quatre mouvements* 1808; *Le nouveau monde industriel et sociétaire*, 1829; passionnal attraction; ref to in 45843, his theory of attraction; phalanstery building occupied by a phalanx. 300 families. "new amorous order" vs nuclear family and marriage, as oppressive to women

Foville, de ref to, prob de Foville, calculation of wealth, labour stats, 1888; *Etudes économiques et statistiques sur la propriété foncière*. Le Morcellemnt 1885; 9012/61

Fowle, T.W. Rev (rector of Islip), author cited, "The Poor Law, the Friendly Societies, and Old Age Destitution." pamphlet. London and Oxford: James Parker 1892. 23 pp BL, critique of Poor Law, do away with outdoor relief gradually, 25 years say, and with money saved subsidize friendly societies to maintain people in old age and with disabilities, they must become efficient, doesn't help widows, get rid of workhouse, for poor house, no test, but for really destitute, classify into poor houses, penitentiaries, reformatories, schools and houses of correction for vagabonds (nicely argued); see *The Poor Law*. 2nd ed. London: Macmillan 1906. 175 pp

Fowler, John Sir **(1817-98)** Sir 1st bart in 1890, railway engineer, did Forth Bridge, Lincolnshire railway connection, circle line in London underground, president of Inst of Civil Engineers, try T. Mackay, *Life of Sir John Fowler* 1900, poss ref to re plans of Lincolnshire Conv Home, Mr Fowler in 1869

Fowler, Mrs, Salisbury got *Notes on N* 1859 RP (Boston); corr, address 8 Hill St. in 1868, of Parthe in 1863, very decrepit writing 45791; A. Fowler? corr re Parthe and Sir James Clark "not a man to fill her with medicines for forms sake", re "Salisbury" in Bundle 301, Johns Hopkins

List of Names

has printed copy of letter 30 Oct 1861 re Miss Jones of St John's; KCH, a letter to her in Col O? 1868, Teachers' College or School of Nursing. New York, in with Columbia material; is this A. Fowler? LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3b/65 my very dear Florence in 1865?, enjoyed all sent her, re orphan asylums and workhouses have the best material instead of bringing nursing governess; if Mr Farnall wd go through one of these places with one of your nurses he mt have his attention to the proper things; if I were 60 instead of near 84 I wd set up a home to break in

Fowler, Henry Hartley **(1830-1911)** Sir, corr in 1895, 1st Viscount Wolverhampton (was first Methodist peer) in 1908, Liberal MP, was Secy of LGB under Gladstone; Sec of State for India in 1894, Goldie: got parish councils bill through Parl 45767, letter 45812 1895, Goldie 1 letter =

Fowler, Robert, doctor, author, book given *The Medical Vocabulary*. London Strand: Henry Renshaw. to Nurse Maria Church FN Mus 0161

Fowler, Charles (1791-1867) prof, architect, Pro pavilion pr, Jeremy Taylor

Fowler, James church architect, mayor of Louth, Lincs, ref to re Linc conv home Lincs

Fowler, Richard **(1765-1863)**, *Lancet* obit doctor MD, FRS, 67 years physician at Salisbury Inf, did MD Edinburgh, for open-air treatment, travelled to Ireland with 1852, MS 8993 Cook 1:35; read Dugald Stewart and Condillac with him, 8992, Keele 128; letter re deaf & dumb 5483; corr with Mrs N 9040/13 unreadable □ Woodward info; letter from him in 1863 to FPV 45791 Goldie 2 letters

Fowles, M.J. nurse, asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Fox, Charles James **(1749-1806)** el 1768 MP, Whig, supported repeal of tea duty, pro RC relief and emancipation, refused bribes, was Foreign Secy 1782, for reform in India, pub Hi of Rev 1688, proposed peace with Napoleon, moved abolition of slave trade a few days before death. toasted "our sovereign the people." FN cited in 5479: "No, don't read me history, I know that's false." chosen in parlour game; Georgina duchess of Devonshire campaigned for him in 1784 giving kisses for votes; ref to East India bill 1783, and Burke on; he introduced the bill, for separation of powers; el 1784 1st time a woman active in electioneering, brought voters in her carriage to polls; ref to re supporting a National Agric Bank

Fox, Caroline **(1819-71)** wrote on encounter with FN 45796, Memories of Old Friends. In *Journals and Letters of Caroline Fox of Penjerrick*.

List of Names

baroness

Fox, C. Dr ref re care of Ruth Owen

Fox, Francis William, corr, in 1878 re India, sent FN his pamphlet *Reform of the Admin of India*, suggesting a nat agric bank, FN wrote back 45805 ident from Cook 2:290; there is a Sir Francis Fox, civil engineer, builder

Fox, William Tilbury **(1836-79)** doctor dermatologist author cited, *Atlas of Skin Diseases*. London 1877; *The Classification of Skin Diseases* 1864; book got for nurses 3rd Ed on Skin Diseases. Renshaw 18/ 1873 47760 f14

Fox, Thomas Bayley **(1808-76)** Unitarian pastor, Boston, First Church, author cited for No, rather ere thy spirit dare/Adopt the Saviour's fervent prayer/the Saviour's spirit earnest seek/ Enduring, patient, firm and meek in addresses

Fox, George **(1624-91)** founder of Society of Friends, also a George Fox (d. 1661), adherent of above. cited re journal on persecuting a "ranting woman." 45783;

Foxlee, Lily (c1868-1954) nurse age 29 on entry 1892, to St T, left 1896 for Nurses' Co-op, died 1954 prob reg

Frallington, nurse ref 1882 St T elected nurse at Marylebone 47748

Francatelli, Charles Elmé **(1805-76)** ODNB author of invalid cookery book ref 1882 9009 named a kedgereee after FN Rice à la Soeur Florence Nightingale, but FN did not think well of his *Invalid Cookery* p414

France, Emily Mrs nurse to MMV, corr 56105D f19

Frances, Sister, Wylde replacement of Miss Jones at 39 Kensington Sq. by 1888,

Francia **(1450-1517)** dates Col Enc known as (was Francesco Raibolini) Bolognese artist, mother on knee at Borgese 9016

Francis, Mrs wife of gardener, also a patient of Dr Dunn Derby

Francis, gardener at Lea Hurst in 1881?, Columbia C137, medical care for, diabetes, in Derby

Francis I ref in LMA roll 2: Souvent femme (ever his Diana, a goddess) vraie, Bien fou qui s'y fie. Francois I

List of Names

Francis, Miss probationer in various wards 1890, ref 47737

Francis, Emma (c1848-77) # 131 age 37 on entry 1875, 1876 Sister Albert, notes on visit 47762 f167, if 9th Xmas in hosp, prob reg says died 1877 prob reg

Francis, Valentine Mott **(1834-1907)** dates Countway Library, Dr in New York FN sends books to, thanks Miss Gibson for his book on hosp hygiene, *A Thesis on Hospital Hygiene*. New York: J.F. Trow 1859. sends material via Miss Gibson, her 3rd ed and col stats, India, SH, to "excite his interest in a similar subject, that of army hygiene among the federals" Northwestern Univ; book she inscribed to him in 1863, at Countway Library; was on bd of mgt of New York Infirmary for Women and Children

Francis, Charles R. Corr doctor surgeon major of Indian Army in 1868 458000

Francis of Assisi **(1181-1226) GV dates** founder of Franciscan order

Francis, Miss came in July 1875, nurse, visitor from Hatfield House 47762 f200, was in magdalen

Franck, Mrs, of Naples, left FN a legacy although didn't know her, ref in letter to Mme Schwabe Columbia C125

Francks, Sister nurse of St Mary's Convent in 1892, seems was trained nurse ref 47724

François de Sales, [Francis de] **(1567-1622)** saint, bishop of Geneva, leader of Counter Reformation. *S. Francis de Sales*, trans H.L. Sidney Lear. London: Rivingtons 1871. Perhaps his Treatise on the Love of God chapter 9 cited re "if the just man be prevented by death"

François Fénelon, *The Adventures of Telemachus*, 1699; Fénelon [Fenelon] (François Salignac de La Mothe) **(1651-1715)** archbishop of Cambrai, wrote on philosophy, Greek trans, theodike, a diplomat, maxims of saints 1785, bio by A. Cherel 1917, Discourse on Xn perfection, educ of daughters 45845, 45841; extract in Bible, *Demonstration de l'existence de Dieu, Oeuvres*, ed. Jacques le Brun. Paris: Gallimard. 1997:559-60 and 564-65; quote in 9023/46: that one can only represent God "suivant les différents rapports qu'il a à ses ouvrages" that these we call *perfections* or *attributes*, we give different names to things "suivant des rapports extérieurs" essence of God unintelligible to us, ref to in Sugg pt 2

Frank, Dr, British good in Fr Pr War, 9004. Philip Frank mentioned in MacCormac, no hits (US?)

List of Names

Frank, Miss nurse in Dublin, Steven's Hosp, improved nursing, ref in minute book for 1882, but connection with FN and St T not clear

Frankel, Lee K. nurse ref to being pupil at Nightingale School (no date stated) and meeting FN, "trained at St Thomas' Hospital...and knew Miss Nightingale personally.... I often had the privilege of seeing and talking with Miss Nightingale during my years of training, her home was not very far from the hospital, and although she was more or less of an invalid, yet she was able at times to give words of council and advice....For the hospital, every Saturday of the week, she would send a basket of dainties to each ward, for the three head nurses, three individual packets in a basket, one for each charge nurse and for the night and day nurses. Until the last few months of her life the baskets were packed under her direct supervision with the name of each nurse attached." Letter to Editor, "Memories of Miss Nightingale." *American Journal of Nursing* 15,1 (October 1914):58

Frankland, Edward (1825-99) Owens College, Manchester corr to FN 1854 with advice, extract of flesh nutritious, advises adding 6 drops of hydrochloric acid to water, unless rain water used RAMC 271/3

Franklin, John (1786-1847) Sir ref in c1860 45797 f149

Franklin, Georgina # p 467 (c1865-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1893, nurse, good corr in 1897 45814, Col, 45815, visitor, India and Hong Kong, corr LMA H1/ST/NC5/03/46, refs 5476, Goldie 9 letters (1 missing, many incoming); other book p 71 Civil Hospital Hong Kong sister; address in 1897 50 Nightingale Rd, Clapton N.E.; pub letters and account of her visit to FN as "Lamorna" [Georgina Franklin], "Some Personal Reflections of Miss Florence Nightingale." *Nursing Mirror and Midwives' Journal* (3 Sept. 1910):347-49. prob reg, corr with FN in 1901 LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/29/8 asks for intervention to get into Indian Army Nursing Service at age 37, when limit is 35

Franklin, Jane (1791-1875) Lady. Da of John Griffin, sister Mary Simpkinson, Burgess Hill, Hurst, Sussex in 1854 corr to Mr Bracebridge re FN bundle 289 [check address re 289], second wife of Sir John; expedition left 1845, she launched rescue missions in 1848; reward provided

Franklin, Sara (c1853-?) nurse widow age 27 on entry 1880, 1881 extra nurse St T, to Paddington 1885 prob reg

Franklin, Anne Julia (c1852-?) # p337 age 27 on entry 1889 sp £52, then QVJNI Chelsea, matron of District Home Chelsea 1892; 1900 matron of Surgical Home for Little Boys, Banstead? resigned 1905 prob reg

List of Names

Franklin, Miss nurse 1885 ref LMA roll 3 night nurse in Albert

Franklin, Mary corr re nursing tr in 1885, RP 3034

Franks, Louisa M. (c1843-?) # 109 age 31 on entry 1874, 1875 to Elizabeth Ward as sister to 1879, nurse, visitor corr in 1882 from Putney Heath, Royal Hosp for Incurables 45806; ref to in 47721; presumably the Miss Franks, supt of nurses at Dr Steevens's Hosp, Dublin, apptd 1879, instituted training and 26 nurses trained, 14 in hosp and 3 at other insts, committee of governors highly satisfied H1/ST/NC18/26/50. Seymer (128) says sent 1880 to Dublin, notes on visit 47762 f180, later married, corr 45808 prob reg

Franks, F.S. visitor, ref to nurse 47762 in 1876, Elizabeth ward

Franks, Kendal Matthew St John (1851-1920) Dr ophthalmic surgeon, at Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, aseptic surgery, Johannesburg, in Boer War, died there

Franswein, acquaintance, FN bought him a German Testament on trip to Eg, 9019/6

Franz Josef **(1830-1916)** Austrian emperor, the "young emperor" mentioned

Fraser, S ? signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Fraser, Patrick (d. 1881) date Shepherd 2:447 LRCS Ed, MD St Andrews MRCP in East March 1855-April 1856; Halloran has ref to letter to FN 29 October 1855, Alfred Mordecai Papers 3,766 (Library of Congress, Manuscripts Section); Alfred Mordecai ill 4 days, in Castle Hospital, attended by FN (in Shepherd, Cr Doctors 415, 601, 641); Delafield Commission met FN when Alfred Mordecai ill in Balaclava (Halloran)

Fraser, Dr Ld de Grey did instructions for him re warm clothing for troops in Canada in 1861 45778

Frazer, James **(1818-85)** reforming Anglican bishop, C of E, Bishop ref to Pringle reading his life, 1889, James Frazer Second Bishop of Manchester: A Memoir, 1889, 47747

Frazer, P. Dr ref to by Pollock, doctor for 14th Regiment, at general hosp and reg, formerly in Portugal with Sir Charles Napier

Frazer, Miss nurse ref 1881, got book Garrod's *Materia Medica* 45806

Frederica, Princess (1848-1926) bn Hanover, da of king of Hanover, but

List of Names

he deposed in 1866, mar Baron von Pawel-Rammingen, great grandda of George III, married a naturalized Br at Windsor Castle, lived at Hampton Ct Palace, did charitable work, est a convalescent home for poor women discharged from maternity hosps and others

Frederice Amalia Marie of Oldenburg **(1818-75)** duchess, da of grand duke Paul of Oldenburg, mar to Otto I in 1836, died Bamberg May 1875 I think, relates to corr April evidently near her death, so this the dreadful one who was Queen in 1850

Frederick, Mrs J.J. wife of J.J. FN ref to in a note on letter of J.J. Frederick 6 September 1870, LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V4/70

Frederick William, Friedrich Wilhelm IV **(1795-1861)**, king of Prussia 1840-61 on throne, more artistic, romantic, anti Parl, Xn, Prot, vs revolution; the "canting corporal"? Conservative, opposed both liberalization and unification of Germany, allowed Austria to continue as the chief German power in Europe, duplicitous, when forced to concede, reneged

Frederick, John Joseph, address 1869 91 Lorrimore Rd, Kennington Park S. corr, secretary to the Army Sanitary Commission, left £300 in FN will and blue books, War Office, India and stat and hosp reports and books as he shall choose (Times), Woodward Biomed corr in 43397; FN wrote letters to Ld Lansdowne on pension for him in 1899 45778, incoming LMA roll 3 in 1873 NC2; Goldie 25 letters (3 missing)

Frederick the Great **(1712-86)** Friedrich II Friedrich II, the Old Fritz, "enlightened absolutism"

Frederick, Ellen Bertha (c1864-1954) # p 413 nurse age 27 on entry 1891 sp free, 1892 London District Nursing Home, 1895 to Tunbridge Wells, 1895 Nottingham Place, left 1897. death notice d. 1954 in 90th year prob reg

Frederique, Augustine corr in 1893 from Whitechapel Inf, on leaving to nurse lepers of Robben Island, FN example led her 45811

Freeland, Agnes Mary # 49 (c1868-1953) nurse age 26 on entry 1894, was governess, sp £30, to St T, appt sister Ophth 1898, resigned 1902 at a surgical home Fitzroy Sq, private nursing, 1911 started a surgical home in S. Devon, 1914 London Gen Military Hosp, Ruskin Park, Denmark Hill, prob reg, ref 47764 LMG

Freeman, Maria sister of Louisa, refs to by Smyths 47752, a nurse evidently, Westminster

Freeman, Edward Augustus **(1823-92)** ODNB freelance historian,

List of Names

journalist, historian ref to her Bosnia 45795, his corr in 45804 re raising money for Dalmatia in 1876, embossed Somerleaze, Wells, Dorothy Anderson, *Balkan Volunteers*; W.R.W. Stephens, *Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman*. 2 vols. 1895, ref to in Liddon letter to Freeman

Freeman, Florence corr in 1897 re Cretan refugees 45814; da of historian who is dead, re running to Crete in 1897 47728, 45814 [no other ms entries, she not mentioned in ODNB article except 2 daughters, she edited travel book]

Freeman, Sarah (c1833-?) # 14 age 44 on entry 1867 sp, 1868 to Royal Hants Co Hosp as matron corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/19/52 in 1871 prob reg

Freeman, Louisa B. Miss (2 Freemans, sister Sarah) nurse, corr, visitor in town to consult FN re Liverpool workh, no good, 1870, 9004, corr 45802 f9 (note in JS hand), contract with; was supt 45753, 45801; re Emm in 1870 in 45775; address in 45801 was Carlisle Memorial Refuge, 6 Queen Sq, became supt; 47716, corr about with Wardroper 47730; her letters to FN 45801 and 45802: 14 Apr 1868 f17; 16 Apr 1868 f19; 7 May 1868 f48; 9 May 1868 f50; 25 June 1868 f78; 26 June 1868 f84; 26 Aug 1868 f105; 12 Jan 1869 f179; 29 Jan 1869 f183; 24 March 1869 f209; 2 Apr 1869 f213; 19 Apr 1869 f225; 45802 22 May 1869 f9 (13 letters); she warned about Kidd, but she got apptment anyway; Goldie 4 letters, but only drafts? (45801 draft f86 45802 draft f96;

Freeman-Mitford, John Thomas **(1805-86)** 2nd Baron, later 1st earl Redesdale, ref to 9000 1862 re St T hosp, and Surrey Gdns, was chair of committees in the House of Lords

Freeney inspector of nuisances, sent to Balaclava in Crimea 8997/79

Freeth, T.J. chaplain in Cr War FN corr 1855 re soldier wanting to see him Wellcomemisc

Fremantle, Admiral ref 8996 in 1856

Fremantle, Thomas Francis **(1798-1890)** bart DNB suppl was Baron Cottesloe, died 3 December 1890, note in letter 9013/120 *Times* death notice 4 Dec 1890 8a and story re funeral 8 Dec 1890 5f and 10 Dec 1890 5d, in Parl 1830- for Bucks

Fremantle, Emily née Emily Caroline Calvert, da of Sir H Calvert (1st baronet), a "winner of souls, promoted infant day and Sunday schools, and missions to Jews and heathen" Claydon plaque; mar 1835 Wm R. Fremantle, ref to second Mrs Fremantle in 9008/95

List of Names

Fremantle, William Robert **(1807-95)** dates BBI, corr, DD, Rev, Father vicar at All Saints Claydon 1841-76, and vicar of East Claydon, 45847 has entry, wrote to Fr Fremantle about Polly: confirmation. later dean of Ripon 1876-95, married Emily Caroline Calvert, da of Sir H. Calvert (1st bart) 9013; Mr Fremantle considered re influence over Miss Irby, 45795; as Dean of Ripon in 1892, corr in 47724 re da of Bishop of Ripon getting training for a year at St T before going to India, not 2 years, Goldie 1 letter

French, Arthur Theodore, sergeant, private Enniskillen, FN wrote letter for for mother re job, Nat War Museum of Scotland

French, J. Bryant Rev at East India Assoc 1883, mentioned?

French, Dr died in Cr War, ref 45793, or Trench?

French. A.T. Lance-Corporal corr from Scutari 1856 NRA SS3327/8/13/3

Frere, Henry Bartle Edward, Sir **(1815-84)** 1st bt 1876. Corr, visitor, Gov Bombay 1862-67, acc Pr of Wales to India 1875, Gov of Cape 1877-80. freed slaves in Zanzibar. John Martineau, ed., *Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1895 (says there are more than 100 letters of FN to him 2:38); □ Dr. Livingstone," *Good Words*, 1874 279-87; corr by him to FN re death in 9010; original letters in Woodward B.7, copies 9030; see 45805 f141 1878 for blame of Bartle Frere, heroism of Isandula, a paladin, Rorkes Drift; corr 45780; Damian O'Connor, in the Zulu and the Raj: *The Life and Times of Sir Bartle Frere 1815-84*. London: Able 2002; pub "Indian Missions" in A. Weir and W.D. MacLagan, *The Church and the Age*. series 1: 1870; FN described as "He is himself the best Maharatti scholar we have & has translated several things of mine into Maharatti himself" in 45754; Goldie 17, but Martineau says 100+□ Became high commissioner of Southern Africa in 1877; sent Cetawayo ultimatum 18 Dec 1878, ordered invasion of Zululand 11 January 1879; on disaster of Isandlwana censured by House of Commons, but begged to stay (Beaconsfield govt), finally recalled under Gladstone govt July 1880, although Kimberley did not want him to be; Liberal section insisted; in 1870 appointed governor of Cape Colony

Frere, John Hookham Rt Hon, trans of Aristophanes, etc., author Memoirs of Rev Haldane Stewart (not found)

Frere, Bartle, Mr, solicitor, member of Committee of Management and Treas, St John's House, relative of Sir Bartle Frere and Eliz Frere, Cartwright 247; Cartwright 317 says became Treas of St John's in 1880, and appointed his nephew, Ernest Frere, "an extremely young man" to salaried secy of House, troubles with sisterhood etc from, also appt of a young man, Edward Almack in 1877 as Secy, no problems before

List of Names

these appointments Cartwright 317; presumably not the same as Sir Bartle Frere, listed in 45804 as member of Council of Sisterhood of St John the Evangelist 1875; *Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1895; privately printed letter from BF to Sir John Kay about Russia's expansion towards India. Name on flyleaf. BL

Frere, George, listed as hon secretary and member of Council of Sisterhood of St John the Evangelist 45804; corr LMA roll 3 re plans for Maternity Home and Training School in 1876

Frere, Elizabeth, corr, visitor first lady superior, for 6 months, at St John's House, similar dress to Kai, probationers had 6 months tr in a hosp, lived at St John's House, relative of Bartle Frere, lease for 51 Great Ormond St., then 46 Fitzroy Sq, in parish of St John the Evangelist, St Pancras, and so took name "Nursing Sisterhood of Saint John the Evangelist" known as St John's House, work started April 1849 Cartwright; corr Columbia; corr of her with HBC 1892 in 47724; corr 45796; corr in 1853 from 45 Bedford Sq; Goldie 1 letter

Freshfield, Henry Ray solicitor London letter to FN 1855 43401

Freshfield, Miss, data of the traveller, married Arthur Clough 9009

Freshfield, Douglas W. **(1845-1934)** Mr secretary of Geographical Society corr re Burton of Lea becoming member 9014/114 (I think this is he), British climber

Frewen Turner, Eleanor (née Clarke) (died 1879), married to Frewen Turner, MP, house Cold Overton Hall, Oakham, corr Leicester, in 9004 gave £1 for Fr Pr War; Harv Countway

Frewen, Charles H. corr, FN asks for help in finding a house for her mother, Columbia has 1 to C.H. Frewen 1869 re Highgate, Goldie 1 letter; also one in Harvard Countway

Frezzolini, Giuseppe father of Erminia did Ducamara at La Scala;

Frezzolini, Erminia **(1818-84)** Mme Poggi later, Italian soprano FN saw in *La Cantatrici Villane* London 1842; Wayne State; Groves says id with Romantic opera esp Verdi, trained by father, noted bass Giuseppe F. (1789-1861), sensational debut at Florence in 1837 in title role of Beatrice di Tenda; and effective in Donizetti's *Lucrezia Borgia*, causes sensation at La Scala in 1840;; in *I Puritani*, compared with Malibran for boldness, intensity and pathos, in London season 1841

Frickenhaus, Henrietta, Sister, head of infant school at Kai in 1850 45846 Calabria 80, Kai pub

List of Names

Friedland, L.A.M. delegate at ISC, roll 1 LMA, 45768

Friedrich III Frederick III **(1831-88)**, crown prince of Prussia, bn 18 Oct 1831, d 15 June 1888 Fritz, liberal, son of Wilhelm and Augusta; succeeded to throne but died only 3 months after his father, too late to effect liberal changes, succeeded by Kaiser Wilhelm II; ref to in letter to Ld Salisbury 1874; led troops in FrPr War at Wörth, Metz The crown prince took part in the Battle of Wörth 6 August and battles around Metz; he was made a field marshal after the defeat of the French Army on the Rhine late October; his army forced the French back into Paris in January 1871, which led to the surrender of the city. delightful memoirs available, *The War Diary of the Emperor Frederick III 1870-71*, trans, ed. A.R. Allinson. New York: Frederick A. Stokes 1926. Foreword explains papers deposited at Windsor Castle with QV permission in 1887, crown princess explained shy, cd not consider safe at Berlin, then son got as literary papers after father's death, selection made.

129: bombardment of Strasburg; war at Wörth; Weissenburg; 10; visited grave of Sigismund bn Sept 15 1864, d. June 16 1866 (or 18 June wiki); 172: Metz capitulated 27 Oct; Bazaine and whole army, and Canrobert and Le Boeuf and 175,000 men, among whom 20,000 sick and wounded as prisoners of war; 96: Napoleon III. Cr pr rec Wilhelmshöhe, near Cassel, did not know where he was going after war, thought Switzerland; 98: Napoleon said only in deference to public opinion had he declared war. Touching, did not like nasty stuff, sympathetic to Napoleon, knew Versailles, etc., Germans wanted to see Paris, French wanted them out fast.

Friedrich I grand duke of Baden **(1826-1907)** Genealogy kings of Sweden dates

Frith, Miss nurse ref to 300 nurses 1881 47745

Frodsham, Miss nurse corr about with Wardroper 1868 47730; in roll 5 HI/ST/NC18/14

Fröhlich, Caroline Schwester, prob at Kai 1851 9025

Froissart, Jean **(c1337-c1405)** medieval chronicler of France. *The Chronicles of Froissart*

Frossard, Rev, Protestant pastor at Avignon FN met on 1837-38 trip, see O'Malley 48, Keele 35

Froude, Richard Hurrell **(1803-36)** Tractarian, elder brother of James Anthony, Eton and Oriel, friend of Newman. Remains caused storm when published 2 vols in 1838 and 1839 FN compared A. Jones' with his,

List of Names

45753 Oxf Dict; *Remains of the late Rev R.H.F.*, ed. J.H. Newman and J. Keble. London: Rivington 1838-39

Froude, James Anthony **(1818-94)** historian, editor of *Fraser's Magazine* 1860-74, author, lived in Ireland and published on. *Nemesis of Faith*. London: John Chapman 2nd ed 1849 [1849]. repr 1969
Farnborough, Hants: Gregg International. was liberal, became agnostic and describes in above, brother Richard Hurrell Froude was a Tractarian; original letter in Woodward B; corr 45803 re his rejecting 3rd article; corr 45801 re pauperism article, address 1869 5 Onslow Gdns; Goldie 2 letters =

Froude, Emma Langworthy # 64 (c1868-1956) nurse, visitor, age 27 on entry 1895 sp £52, to St T; 1896 Sister Theatre; 1899 sister Beatrice; left to marry, Mrs Stabb in 1901; prob reg LMG, ref 47764 re sterilizing, boiling instruments

Fry, Elizabeth **(1780-1845)** Ang unknown Quaker, prison reformer. bn Gurney, Norwich, infl Flidner to start Kaiserswerth; Fl visited her in London 1834, est Kai in 1836, credited her with infl; 1840 she visited Kai; she had been long aware of the "appalling conditions in hospitals but her energies were wholly taken up with her prison work." in 1827 in a book on prison visiting urged ladies to visit hospitals, lunatic asylums and workhouses; 1840 drew up plans for a Prot Sisters of Charity, first 8 of which were trained at Guy's, respectable women, by 1854 over 40, a "handful" went with FN to Scutari; legend that FN visited Fry in 1840; Bunsen also a friend, her niece married his son, bio June Rose, *Elizabeth Fry*. New York: St Martin 1980; Cartwright (31) says Fry an "early visitor" to Kai, "tried to set up something similar in England but her Institute of Nurses was never large enough to exert much influence and failed soon after her death in 1845"; fav ref to Nat Lib Ireland, not dilettante; *Life of Elizabeth Fry compiled from her Journal*, ed. by her daughters. London: W. & F.G. Cash 1853; *Memoirs of Elizabeth Fry*, by her Daughters. Rev of in *Dublin Review* by Mary Elizabeth Lockhard; her nursing inst at Devonshire Square; early nursing book dedicated to her by relative; Huntsman, R.G., Bruin, Mary and Holttum, Deborah. "Twixt Candle and Lamp: The Contribution of Elizabeth Fry and the Institution of Nursing Sisters to Nursing Reform." *Medical History* 46 (2002):351-80. 30 pages, separate pub
Institution of Nursing Sisters est 1840. No, 16 Broad Street Buildings, Bishopsgate Street. Used by persons of all classes. Inspired by Kai. Suggestion of its first patron Dowager Queen Adelaide, which caused the name to be changed after only one year. As Protestant Sisters of Charity; Helmstadter and Godden say 73: "Reforming hosp nursing was not Fry's aim. Rather, her nurses worked primarily for private patients, who paid the organization, and for poor patients, gratis." occ as head nurses at Guy's, London and German

List of Names

Hosp. Society paid the sisters £20 a year, to £23 after 3 years, with full board and uniform. Patients paid the inst not the nurses. Fry and Ladies' Com saw good living and working conds to attract respectable women, probs had comfortable home; in 1842 stopped sending nurses to London for tr because too dirty; nurses got 2 weeks leave;

75: FN tried to recruit Fry nurses in Oct 1854, Ladies' Com at first refused, but in 1855 sent 3: Amelia Lamacroft, Lucy Church and Anne Harnack; 75: but still mainly for private patients, and training was hit and miss

Fryer, Annie Sarah (c1839-?) # 210 age 38 on entry 1877, 1879 Bart's night supt. nurse corr FN gave book to in 1881, at Marylebone Inf, Notting Hill in 45806, comment on Gloucestershire Workhouse Inf conditions 45791; at Marylebone June 1881, asst matron LMA, notes on visit in 1881 re telephone communication 47763 f61; on 1879 list at St Bart's 47738, negative views on by Crossland in 47738, resigned 1881 prob reg

Fuhrmann, Luise (c1843-?) (Louisa on prob reg age 38 on entry 1881 sp £30, 1882 to NNA, returned to Germany nurse in Berlin, Steinmetz Str corr 1883 45807, 45809; corr with Wardroper in 1884 47733, from Städt. Krankenhaus Pav X Berlin, saw crown princess at Potsdam and learnt that she saw St T on previous visit, asks Wardr to admit another of their probs at N School in Oct, great wish of cr pss that there shd always be a nurse of ours in tr at St T, so always have helpers to introduce many of the English ways into our German hosps; author in Hampton, The Victoria House for the Care of the Sick at Berlin. 60-67. credits Empress Frederick with founding, rented a house, opened 4 January 1882, supt was a N School trained person, in 1886 organized as an independent society, has 71 nurses, Frau von Helmholtz chair; author "The Victoria House for the Care of the Sick at Berlin." in *Nursing the Sick* 1893 60-67, Victoria House, Berlin from Empress Frederick, for sick at home, and to train nurses, 1881 into plan to Society of Domestic Hygiene, rented a house, opened by queen 4 January, supt a N school nurse, assisted by 3 nurses trained in German hosps and aid of Polytechnic Sc of Bd of Health; then 1886 reorg as independent; had 171 nurses in 1886 in 25 districts, chair of bd Frau von Helmholtz (Helmholtz) (62); (screening sounds like Kai and FN), prob bound for 3 years after training, in hosps or private houses, deposits 300 mk, gets interest, returned at end, if leaves goes to Pension Fund for Nurses, 1 year training; first six months spent at Universa; [?] Hosp at Friedrichsheim, Berlin, where an organized training school exists, 2 chief physicians Dr Hahn and Dr Färbringer, one month's vacation, salary contd in sickness and vacation; each nurse required to save 50 mk yearly into pension fund, gets pension at 60 if still in Victoria House, also an Invalid's Fund, Prot services held in bldg, no one obliged to attend, majority of sisters are Prots, 171 sisters of which 158 Pro, 9 RC, and 4 other, no relig discord; got Hoblyn's *Dictionary*

List of Names

of *Medical Terms* and Berkeley Hill on *Bandaging* in 1881 45806; in H1/ST/NC18/25/1 to Wardr and HBC from Friedrichshaim, Städt. Krankenhaus Berlin as supt,. gen Victoria Nurses 1886; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/25/2/1-2 in 1876; Craven turned crown princess against her

Fuller, Lucy (c1843-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1869, 1870 to Highgate, left 1873

Fuller, Sarah Margaret **(1810-50)** acquaintance in Rome, unknown American author, 1847 married Marquis Giovanni Angelo Ossoli, friend of Mazzini, she and Princess Belgiojoso organized hospitals in siege of Rome in 1849, called Priestess of Transcendentalists, with Emerson and Ripley started magazine, *The Dial*, co-editor with Emerson 1840-42, repr views of New England transcendentalists, Keele 78, author *Woman in the Nineteenth Century*; worked for Italian unity in rev

Fullerton, Georgiana **(1812-85)** dates Harvard cat, Lady, novelist, RC, P. Erb. life of by Mrs Augustus Craven, 1888; *The Inner Life of Lady Georgina Fullerton, with notes of retreat and diary*. London: Burns & Oates [1899]. ca of Ld Granville Leveson Gower. Convert 1846. Widowed 1855. Wrote EH on her conversion. Involved in getting Sisters of Charity to England. Author of pop works, 18 volumes, poetry and hymns: *Ellen Middleton* (when still C of E), *Grantley Manor*, *Ladybird*, *Mrs Gerald's Niece*. Fr Faber assoc, [not sure if cited or what]; ref to Selma as being most admire, *Grantley Manor*

Furdoonji, Naoroji [Nowrozjee] **(1817-85)** social reformer, shareholder of *Bombay Times*, fired Dr Buist for writing inflammatory comments about Indians during mutiny of 1857 (Gourlay info), ref to in 45771 and 45780; ref to in Kittredge, seconded proposition 47 and active in fund

Furley, John **(1836-1919)** dates Oliver; re Fr Pr War, later Sir. CH CB. 9004, ref Swain article FrPr, stimulated founding of Br Soc, lots on in Hart and Oliver; published on; was keen Volunteer army; was deputy insp gen of hospitals; distributed aid in, Gravelotte, Briey; was in Crimean War; 9004, trans Moynier's *La Guerre et la Charité*, BL *Help for Sick and Wounded: Being a Translation of "La Guerre et la Charité" by Mm G. Moynier and L. Appia*. London: J.C. Hotten 1870. FN cited on Lord Herbert pub. 1-360 is the book "La Guerre et la Charité" then lecture by Longmore 361-400; report of Longmore of proceedings re internat conf Paris 1867 401-22; 2 articles by Henry Brackenbury, RA FRA, prof of mil hi at Royal Mil Academy Woolwich, from *Standard* 7 Jan 1868 423-50; results of internat conf Berlin 1869 451-67; "La Guerre et La Charité: a Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Philanthropy Applied to Armies in the Field: x given that medical service infield insufficient and right and duty of private indivs to remedy this insufficiency, but need historical experience; wars of

List of Names

Napoleon, Crimea, cites inadequacies of French, cites Scriver, ack English and French then reverse (15); 179: FN called in by Lord Herbert, ref to Sellon; Adolphe Armand, Dr *Histoire médico-chirurgicale de la guerre de Crimée*. Paris 1858; 179: religious member Mme Ste Marie-Thérèse went from Constn with companions to French soldiers at Varna, died there; Armand said sisters of St Vincent de Paul beloved; *Peace and War: Autobiographical Sketches*. London: Smith, Elder 1905, short. *Struggles and Experiences of a Neutral Volunteer*. 2 vols. London: Chapman & Hall 1872. 1874. 378 pp. Vol. 1 The Franco-Prussian War 1872. Vol 2 In and Out of Paris During the commune. 1872. Forgotten books. 2015 reprint. Member Exec Com of the Br National Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War., chairman of the Paris com of the English Seed Fund society for the Relief of French Peasant Farmers, membre du comité'' siege of Paris contre la Commune. Vol. 1 Franco-Prussian War. Vol. 2. In and Out of Paris during the commune. No FN mention

Furlong, John Crimea man who sent money to mother, Catharine Furlong, Wexford, but didn't get 8995/76

Furnell, Mrs, mentioned in relation to Madras nursing as unreliable, 1877, 47719

Furnivall, Frederick James **(1825-1910)** Xn socialist, corr of FN it seems, extensive publications, not obvious what on sisterhoods, re Kingsley and Maurice, 9034/43

Fuseli, John Henry **(1741-1825)** Swiss/British romantic painter ref Sick Nursing, 45818 cited as the painter asked how he mixed his paints, "With brains, Sir"

Fust, Johann **(1400-66)** or Faust, printer and lawyer at Mainz. Gutenberg borrowed money from him and his types became Fust's property when cd not pay back; with his brother-in law Peter Schöffer carried on, they the first to print in colour 1457, printed the first dated book, a great psalter **1457**, Col Enc

Futcher, Mr teacher at Wellow, but won't be under National school 8993, claydon 100s

Fyfe, Dr 19 Feb 1887 Wellcome, re Morey med; Goldie 1 letter =

Fyffe, W. Johnstone doctor MD corr with HBC at least re Netley in 1870, FN Mus 4, evidence re inquiry re Shaw Stewart 45774, in inquiry report as staff surgeon, on board of inq in 1867; also in 1862 a Dr Fyffe gave to Herbert memorial 45798

Gadsden, Beatrice # 208 age 23 on entry 1898; 1901 sister at Salisbury

List of Names

Inf, left 1905, prob reg

Gadsden, Ellen (c1864-?) # p 448, p 67 nurse age 28 on entry 1892, 1893 St T, left 1897 to be matron, Women's Hosp Bristol prob reg

Gailey, Louise Mrs nurse Crimea ref to discharged April 20/55 8995/13, Dec 1/54 to April 20/55 20 weeks dismissed for intoxication, bundle 288 says quiet, nice looking woman with very high medical certs and private

Gaius Caesar, Caligula **(12-41)** Col Enc, Roman emperor MS 9001

Galabin, Alfred Lewis **(1843-1913)** dates RCPL author ref to, *A Manual of Midwifery*. 5th ed. London: J. & A. Churchill 1900 [illustrated ed. 1886] also wrote *Diseases of Women*. 2nd ed 1891, 1886. Manual of Midwifery, ref FNIF; FN gave Midwifery to Bermingham at Croydon 45812

Gale, Frances Mrs nurse to FN, died 1845, Woodward Biomed; 45794 says died 20 Oct; ref to in letter to Miss Strutt in LMA roll 5; was on trip with Ns in 1837-39; corr bundle 40

Galen (129-c200-c216 CE) physician, author EncB gives c216 for death

Galileo Galilei **(1564-1642)** author cited for his famous "Epur si muove [but still it moves]" in discussing the ignorance of the authorities of with the Gordon Boys' Home. Letter to Frederick Verney 5 February 1892, Add Mss 68887 f44; FN read 1st ed of his *Dialogues concerning the Two Chief World Systems* 1632. Defended the new Copernican system against Aristotle's earth-centred view, supported by Catholic Church, which led to his trial by the Inquisition and forced abjuration, cited in Sugg pt2

Gallenga, Mme ref to re FrPr war. A letter to Mr Romeo Gallenga, presumably from Mme Gallenga, in *Times* 23 September 1870:12a "Bingen Sept 15 (International Feld Lazareth). I am glad to say I am useful. I am the factotum; whatever is wanted I do. I direct the arrangements of the house, I am the only one whom the patients obey; I invent wholesome food and drinks for them, hold their heads or hands during operations, bandage them and am the person they all call for for everything. I engage nurses, charwomen etc., receive goods, order and settle for all stores, linen, pins, crockery, flannel, etc., have arranged sleeping places of the house, the corridor and so on. I write letters for the patients and the business ones, and have endless pedantic talks with officers, commandants, priests and Feldprediger. I turn out the curious who invade us, scold the servants and battle all the world. I have done the dirtiest of housemaid's work....[help] ...2 lady volunteers act as nurses, sleep in the house. "I also sleep here, ready to be called up at every instant, and with always one ear open."

List of Names

Dr Simon, not young, says has never seen such bad cases, comes every morning. Double fracture, called out despite chloroform, [describes gruesome cases] can boast has saved lives, cases had been left for days. "I have saved their lives by rescuing them from the dens where they were." "Help is still much needed, but not the help the English send out, not strolling doctors, but organized help, please, hospitals where men can be saved from the hells they are murdered in here, where broken legs lie months unset, and wounds are never washed." x x at first had to use own handkerchiefs for patients.

Galletti (age 70 in 1848) min of finance Rome 9016

Galt, John **(1779-1839)** Scottish political novelist, founder of Guelph, Canada Company, prob his Sir Andrew Wylie, of that ilk 3 vols 1822 cited in NotesonH

Galton, Evelyne Isabella Douglas Cunliffe (in will) **(1852-1928)** dates Copeland letter; da of Marianne and Douglas Galton, mar Camillo Fenzi (d 1883), had twin girls b 1876, ref to in 45795, death of Fenzi, shot by accident, in 5483/35; ref in letter of Lockhart to FN to a Sebastian Fenzi, Florence, 9040/117; presumably second marriage to Leonard Daneham Cunliffe;

Galton, Howard acquaintance in Egypt 1850, 45846

Galton, Laura Gwendolen Douglas Trench Gascoigne (in will), **(1859-1949)** dates Copeland address Lotherton Hall, Alesford [?] York, married to Frederick Trench Gascoigne [Hadzor family tree has her marrying Douglas Trench Gascogne] ill in 1893, 5483/58

Galton, Douglas Strutt, Captain, Sir **(1822-99)** see med for quotations on hospitals; KCB FRS, of London and Himbleton, corr, friend, engineer with the Royal Engineers, expert on barracks construction; in 1851 married Marianne Nicholson, cousin of FN, address Chester Square, W.; FN got appt at WO in 1862 as asst under-secretary in charge of health and sanitation of the Army. retired 1869 but FN got him continued on Army Sanitary Commission, Dir of Public Works and Bldgs 1869-74 (or to 1875 acc to BL cat), assumed resp for sending official papers to FN, served on Aid Soc 1870-71 Baly, Cook, 45764, on Metro Asylums Bd., corr 45759-67, and Copeland private collection, and Birmingham City; but corr missing for 1871-73, 1875, and only 1 letter each 1874 and 1878; was chair of Engineering and Sanitary Construction Section of San Inst of Gr Br; made hon member of Institute of Civil Engineers in 1894; given £300 in FN will; in 1877 re-instated on Army Sanitary Commission 9007/77; address in 1871: Hadzor House, Droitwich; address in will No. 12 Chester St., and Himbleton, County Worcester, died 10 March 1899, left gross value of estate £91,557.1.9; directions to be buried in churchyard at Hadzor, near Droitwich, Worcester, or if out

List of Names

of England in a place of Xn burial; seems got knighthood June 21/87
Gazette 9011/140; tribute to in 45819 f156 in 1893, lists positions;
author, *Report to the Rt Hon the Earl de Grey and Ripon, Secretary of State for War, Descriptive of the Herbert Hospital at Woolwich*;
London: Eyre & Spottiswoode 1865; author *Observations on the Construction of Healthy Dwellings, namely, Houses, Hospitals, Barracks, Asylums, etc.* Oxford: Clarendon 1880. Good, no cit of FN, but all her principles, healthy dwellings needed for health, wellbeing, morality of people; when private enterprise fails to supply, when bad bldgs torn down shd not be cause of overcrowding, local authorities shd build out of the rates; educated at Rugby, when Thomas Arnold there; KCB 1887, married 1851; his older brother Theodore Howard Galton and his wife converted to Roman Catholicism, 2 sons became Jesuit priests: Compton Theodore Galton (1855-1931) bishop in Br Guyana, and Charles Sigismund Galton (1860-?) And another was a convert Howard Douglas Leonard Galton (1868-?); in 1877 was proposed for treas position at St T (after Alderman Stone declined), R Loyd Lindsay rec, Sclater Booth also thought so; but Galton not in LMAMisc H1/ST/NC18/22 etc.; architect of York Cavalry Hosp; pub "Hospitals, Administration of" 877-79, and "Hospitals, Construction of" in Richard Quain, ed., *A Dictionary of Medicine*. London: Longmans, Green 1894, 879-84?.

Galton, Francis **(1822-1911)** dates DNB Sir knighted 1909; founded the school of eugenics DNB; recall of legacy in 45815 f124; "Blood-Relationship," read before the Royal Society 13 June 1872, published in *Nature* June 27 1872:173-76 [articles file]; copy of corr from in 45785 with Jowett material on chair, address in 1891 42 Rutland Gate, SW.; bio Nicholas Wright Gillham, *A Life of Sir Francis Galton: From African Exploration to the Birth of Eugenics*. Oxford: Oxford University Press 2001. Good bio, but says (268) the £4000 endowment he thought for chair more than N's trustees felt she cd afford, Galton used work of Quetelet, the 1st to apply normal distribution to human measurements, of Scottish soldiers; studied medicine in Boulogne, then inherited, a Theodore Galton there, and Douglas Galton there in 1854; Karl Pearson, ed. *Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton*. 3 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 1924, Goldie 1 letter =

Galton, Hubert John Barclay **(1789-1864)** uncle of Douglas Galton, ref to his death 45762

Galton, Theodore Howard **(1820-81)** hon sec to English Society in Aid of Wounded and Disabled French Soldiers at Boulogne-sur-Mer in 1870, Wrote to *Times*, older brother of Douglas Galton, RC convert

Galton, Herbert Nightingale [both names in Hadzor family tree] (1861-62) godson of FN, son of Marianne and Douglas Galton, source of death

List of Names

date letter to Mrs N 7 March 1862, 45790 f253

Galton, Douglas Cunliffe, acc to Hadzor info he inherited Himbleton Manor from Galtons and was the elder son (but family tree does not have him on, poss grandson?)

Galton, Mr and Mrs, farm and landlord problems, 9008/160

Galvani, Luigi **(1737-98)** doctor, physicist, biologist discovered animal electricity, pioneer of bioelectromagnetics, FN galvanized by Dr Ord

Galway, Lady (dowager Viscountess Galway, née Henrietta Eliza, mar 1838 George-Edward Arundell, 6th Viscount Galway (Burke's); corr in 1889 re friendship with RMM, re Redhill reformatory connection 45809 f223; Trinity Cambridge Houghton; address 1 Rutland Gdns; is this the sister of RMM Wemyss Reid calls Harriette Galway, presumably married her cousin

Gamaliel, Rabbi, mentioned in Acts 5:34, teacher of St Paul before he was a Xn, Xn Dict; "If it is of God, it cannot be over-thrown, if it is of man, it will come to nought." Letter to A. Pringle 21 August 1887, Pringle Notebook St T 2 f57; ref 68885; and in letter to Maude Verney 20 Aug 1887 68885 f39

Gambier, Col Adj Genl of Artillery ref in 9001, 1864

Gamble, Mabel Gompertz # 192 age 27 on entry 1898; in 1901 assist matron Beckett St. Infectious Hosp Leeds; married Mrs Fowler prob reg

Gambold, John **(1711-71)** Harv dates Rev poet cited, author of sermons. *The Poetical Works of the Rev J. Gambold*. Baldwin & Craddock 1816, works at Roba microfilm, author of "Oh what is death", RCN; *The Works of the late Rev John Gambold*. Bath: S. Hazard 1789 (doesn't have the poem, does have Martyrdom of St Ignatius, long poem with those sentiments on death)

Gamgee, Joseph **(1801-95)** vet, prof of anatomy and physiology at Veterinary College, Edinburgh

Gamgee, Arthur **(1841-1909)** biochemist, son of vet, Prof, of Edinburgh brother of other ref to re becoming prof of physiology at Oxford, trains students for India

Gamgee, Joseph Sampson **(1828-86)** doctor, MRCS FRSE, connection with Lister, aseptic, son of Joseph Gamgee

Gandhi, Mohandas K. **(1869-1948)** in South Africa when read books on

List of Names

nursing and midwifery (served as midwife when 4th and last son born), helped organize and train an Indian Ambulance Corps of 1100 volunteers and offered services to govt. had met Gokhale in 1896 when back in India, inspected latrines, taught residents better methods of sanitation; section on FN in his Collected Works, in his journal notes; Gandhi tribute to FN in *Indian Opinion* 9 Sept 1915 (BD 415); Dossey: October 1896 Gokhale met Gandhi, then a young Gujarati barrister, went to Pune to ask his support for Indian immigrants in South Africa; Gandhi returned to South Africa, asked Gokhale to raise questions on behalf of Indians in South Africa at Imperial Council in Calcutta and House of Commons; salt march from Sabarmat Ashram left 12 March 1930, arrived at Dandi 5 April 241 miles, 78 volunteers, 1930, ceremonial breach of law by picking up a lump of salt, called for massive civil disobedience; 13 April Nehru and others arrested. led to Gandhi-Irwin pact; 1888 to England to study law, against wishes of family; arrived 29 September 1888; in England 1888-91, 1906, 1909, 1914, 1931

Ganguly, Kadambini **(1861-1923)** née Basu ODNB dates Gourlay Dr, 1st Bengali woman to become a doctor, worked in Dufferin Fund Hosp, later got quals in Edinburgh and Glasgow, med student at Calcutta, married and didn't miss lectures from lying in 45808 f41 Gourlay; refs to in FNIF, da of Braja Kishore Basu, headmaster of Bhagalpur School, started women's emancipation movement

Gannett, William Channing **(1840-1923)** Unitarian, author cited for Blessed drudgery. *Blessed be Drudgery*. preface Lady Aberdeen. 1897. 1890. Glasgow

Ganymede in Greek myth son of king of Troy, carried off by the gods or the eagle of Zeus or Zeus himself, to be cup bearer, repr homosexual love in Middle Ages, but in Renaissance soul's ascent to absolute, Oxf comp

Garden, Jane Donald (c1855-?) # 209 age 22 on entry 1877, 1879 for Bart's prob reg

Gardiner, Thory Gage **(1857-1942)** Rev Canon of Canterbury visitor, priest, St Jude's Whitechapel, All SS Colch 1881-99, Rev, considered re Claydon in 1896, 9015, Crock; visitor in 1884 9010 acc to F.W. Simmonds, 26/5 1965 blurb from Farnham History Museum, he officiated at funeral of FN at Wellow; rector of Farnham 1897-1907, founder of Farnham Girls' Grammar School 1908 Crockford's has him at St Thomas' Mansions, Westminster Bridge SE; brought FN communion on Good Friday 1896, had interest in Tenement Act 68888; Cook said took her communion from time to time 2:400 and she took an interest in his work in South London; also appt in 1902 prob for communion, arranged via Fred Verney, at Farnham Rectory Bundle 364; was at Toynbee Hall 1884-89

List of Names

when JaNE aDDAMS VISITED

Gardiner, Jessie Miss, corr, prob visitor 1881, nurse, ref in LMA re Kent and Canterbury Hosp, matron; ref in 1879 to resigning Canterbury from illness, a tumour 47720, corr in 1875 45804; at Highgate before 1877, 47719; ref Seymer 83. not in Goldie; 4 letters from her in 45804 and 45805 1876-79; book in FNMus 0438; letters from 12 June 1875 45804 f69; 6 Mar 1876; 3 Jan 1878 45805 f1; 13 July 1879; notes on visit 47762 f36, 45804 report

Gardiner, Samuel Rawson **(1829-1902)** author cited, poss visitor, historian of Cromwell, 30 years war, ref 9014/161; *History of England*. 10 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1884-86; Notes on the sense of duty by the English: "There was that in them which would live, the belief in the paramount claims of duty, the faith in a *divine order* in political, in social and in domestic life which has stamped itself indelibly on the English mind x x. Sooner or later, no doubt, the time arrives when such systems must be cast away at any cost. When it is discovered that they exclude as much as the include, when they cease to strengthen the life and become nothing better than *fetters to the mind*, their day is past." Gardiner. Add Mss 45845 f183 prob a ref to S. Gardiner

Gardner, corr, Miss nurse in 1885, re Williams' triumphant exit and en route to Egypt ref LMA roll 2

Garibaldi, Giuseppe de **(1807-82)** Enc Br without de; 1862 Victor Emmanuel again persuaded Garibaldi to lead rev expd to attack Austria in Balkans but went against papal states; govt then ordered its troops to stop Garibaldi so as not to jeopardize relations with French, who garrisoned papal states, at Battle of Aspromonte badly wounded and taken prisoner, freed, and King's complicity undeniable; war with Austria 1866 given command in Tirol, acq of Venice, led another private expd to papal states in 1867 secretly financed by govt but King pretended otherwise, but Fr troops defeated Garibaldi's volunteers at Mentana and he arrested but released; final campaign 1870-71 when assisted Fr Rep vs Prussia; at end of life called self socialist but Marx denied, and pacifist; 45845; 2 cheques £10 to Garibaldi May 28 1860 47458 f28; ref to in letter to FN, defends him, by Clara ? of Torino 45798; bought a house and lived in Caprera, an island near Sardinia; triumphant visit in London 1864, feted 3 days, Parl etc., met FN but not recd by Queen

Garnier, Thomas **(1776-1873)** dean of Winchester 1840-72, met in 1853, 8994, ref 45790; was chaplain at 1 Up Harley St., lived 4 doors away, 8994/77 who worked w/o pay 45796, brought in an insane governess to Harley St (8994/93)

List of Names

Garnier-Pagès, Louis Antoine **(1803-78)** Fr politician, el 1842 to Chamber of Deputies, opposed govt of Louis-Philippe, leader of banquet campaign 1847-48 that helped bring about its downfall in the Feb Rev of 1848, was mayor of Paris and finance min in prov govt of 1848, after 1864 in Parl opp to Nap III, in govt of national defence in 1870-71 after Nap III's defeat Col Enc

Garrett, Jane (c1852-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1877 night nurse Adelaide, left 1889, supt of nurses Ipswich

Garrett, Mary Elizabeth **(1854-1915)** wealthy large landowner, est Bryn Mawr School 1885; Women's Medical School Fund Campaign est after appeal by D.C. Gilman, pres of JHU, proposed to raise 100,000 if trustees wd agree to admit women on same terms as men. According to 1877 guidelines adopted by trustees, women cd attend public and special lectures but not usual classes. After M Carey Thomas applied. In 1887 Garrett offered to donate 35,00 a year to JHU to est a coed school of sc near her Montebello estate in NE Baltimore, trustees declined. Large portion of JHU endowment invested in Baltimore & Ohio Railroad stock, paying 10% dividends at time of JH's death, but then stopped paying dividends altogether from 1889?-91; in 1889 pres put forward a desperate plea for assistance to est med school. Women's Medical School Fund Committee officially formed May 1890, embarked on fundraising and PR campaign. Gilman undermined efforts privately, supported publicly, *Mary Elizabeth Garrett: A Life on Her Own Terms* 1893 JHU trustees finally accept gift with conditions, men and women be adm and enjoy all advantages on same terms, med school be a grad school, admitted applicants have a BA, school opened 1893. Garrett herself gave 47,787 then adds 100,000 with condition of other endowment, then 306,977 with condition of entrance requirements;

Garrett Anderson, Louisa **(1873-1943)**, daughter of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson and author of bio on her mother; signed death certificate of FN, became MD 1905, suffragist, Chief Surgeon of Endell St Military Hosp in WW I; author, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson 1836-1917*. By her daughter. London: Faber & Faber 1936. Has bit that FN gave £50 for Women's Hospital at Mansion House (245) appeal launched at a meeting at Mansion House, 1888 "You want efficient women doctors for India most of all, whose native women are now our sisters, our charge. There are at least 40 million who will only have women doctors and who have none." book does not say FN got critique of plans by Galton and did other work on

Garrett Anderson, Elizabeth **(1836-1917)** Internat Dict Women's Bio; bio Jo Manton, *Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*. New York: E.P. Dutton 1965. first woman to qualify in England, by sitting exams of Society of Apothecaries, 1865 (which subsequently changed the rules to prevent again). New Hospital for Women began as a dispensary in 1866, beds

List of Names

added. 1874 medical school for women opened, 1883 dean of. became president of London School of Medicine for Women; 9004/122 re women nurses, FN critical; ref in 9002/138 in 1867 re medical educ for women; published her paper, read at the Tenth Annual Meeting of the National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science, Manchester, April 1866, as E.G. "Hospital Nursing," *Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science* 10 (1866):472-88, also pub as "Volunteer Hospital Nursing." *Macmillan's Magazine* 15 (April 1867):494-99, the former reproduced in Lori Williamson, ed., *Florence Nightingale and the Birth of Professional Nursing*. Thoemes Press 3:472-78; Justina article; 45818 has notes for FN letter on Women's Hospital re appeal, ref to in LMA1 in 1866; was this in Macmillan's; argues in "hosp nursing" that higher official report on hospitals made to Privy Council in 1863 by Dr Bristowe and Mr Holmes said "much of the improvement observed in the nursing at St Thomas' Hospital is attributed to the higher salaries given to the nurses since the Nightingale Training Institution was associated with the hospital." Letter to editor *Times* 24 September 1870, was at Sedan, returned from Sedan, letter 22 September; machinery for distribution of English money and aid inadequate "too few doctors, too few nurses, and far too slow a distribution of stores" Anglo-American Hosp at Sedan, on: Elizabeth Crawford, *Enterprising Women: The Garretts* and Jennifer Glyn *The Pioneering Garretts* 2008; 2 March 1859 attended Blackwell's first lecture

Garrett, Miss ref to in 1860 re wanting to join N School 47729

Garrod, Alfred Baring (1819-1907) FRS, rheumatology, doctor author *The Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics*. London: Longmans, Green 1880. FN gave to Nurse Jackson at Marylebone FN Mus 0410, sent to S Africa 45808; supporter of RBNA

Garson, Margaret M.L. age 29 on entry 1861, left 1862, for Liverpool Inf

Garth, Richard Rev, Lowlands, later renamed Brightwells and later a Theatre, off East St Farnham; acc to Museum of Farnham, FN friends with via interest in poor, his daughter Frances married Col Patrick Paget and made Brightwells their home and named first child after her, FN said to be godmother of her

Garvey, May Georgina J. (c1864-?) nurse, visitor 1897 47764 age 29 on entry 1893, special, high class referees, Miss, to succeed Roberts as Sister George 1896, ref 47741, was Sister George 1896, was sister at Home, resigned 1906; 1907 returned to take temp duty Block 8; 1910 appt matron Bradford's Nursing Home, married Mrs Lowry, excellent prob reg LMG

List of Names

Gascoigne, Avery Trench, son of Laura Gwendolen Galton and grandson of Marianne Galton (will)

Gascoigne, Cynthia Mary Trench (1898-1990) dates church info Hawker, Laura Gwendolen Galton granddaughter of Marianne Galton (will); married Lord Sandys

Gascoigne, Douglas Wilder Trench **(1917-1944)** dates Copeland, not in other family tree, but Copeland letter

Gascoigne, Frederick Richard Thomas Trench **(1851-1937)**, husband of Laura Gwendolen Galton, of Purlington, York; dates Copeland

Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot, Viscount Cranborne, 3rd marquess of Salisbury 1868 see Cecil

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn née Stevenson **(1810-65)** author, corr, visitor and family friend; author *Sylvia's Lovers*. London: Dent 1964 [1863] MS 9000, sent FN a copy, 45794; got *Notes on N* 1859, Manchester, RP 3739 (Boston); acc to Goldie 125, wrote *North and South* (1855) largely at Lea Hurst; FN asked for *North and South* while in Crimea, 8995/12 and /26; ref in 9023 to her *Round the Sofa* 1859 2 vols J.A.V. Chapple and Arthur Pollard, eds. *The Letters of Mrs Gaskell*. Manchester: Manchester University Press 1966 and Harvard 1967; had daughter Florence Elizabeth (1842-1881); bio J.A.V. Chapple, *Elizabeth Gaskell*. Manchester University Press; FN bought her *Wives and Daughters: An Everyday Story*. 3 vols. Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz 1866. for nurses 47760; visits in 1839 are referred to (1:414); 45796/71; Goldie 6 letters (2 missing); got precis 1858; author *Ruth* 1853, novel of Ruth Hilton, seamstress, seduced, illeg child ref to; *Lizzie Leigh & Other Tales* and *Cranford* in 47749; trans of David Friedrich Strauss, *The Life of Jesus Critically Examined*. 3 vols. London 1846 (and 1892)

Gaskell, Mrs Milnes Woodward Biomed, ref to as died of apoplexy in 1845 in Woodward; is this the Mrs Gaskell, née Brandreth, who was Puseyite in Cook 1:55

Gasparin, Valérie, née Boissier **(1813-94)** Mme de, comtesse de appeal in *Times* to women, 9004; Swiss Memory of Solferino, poss ref to A.B. is her; co-author with Dunant of "Henri Dunant, Mme de Gasparin and 'A Memory of Solferino'" *International Review of the Red Cross* 2,21 (December 1962):631-38 online. Founder with her husband of a lay School of Nursing at Lausanne, "La Source," trained 3000 women; her letters to Dunant available, he wrote her for help; corr 1859-62, he left money to her in his will 1910 for The Source, refs re soldats December 1854; wrote *La Gazette du Midi* 1855. Proposed creation of an assoc to comfort wounded with aimable parole, une orange ou du tabac; but paper did not publish, did not want to criticize authority; in

List of Names

1859 founded a Lausanne "Ecole normale évangélique des garde-malades indépendantes."

Gasparin, Agénor de **(1810-71)**, Count ref to making speech on slave trade 1843 8992, French statesman

Gaster, Louisa, Miss private secy to John Lawrence Wellcome 5475; Goldie 8 letters

Gathorne Hardy, Gathorne **(1814-1906)** Lord Cranbrook, was at Oriel, lawyer, 1856 elected to House as Conservative member of Leominster, rep to 1865, was under secy in 1858 for Lord Derby, pro C of E, became member for Oxford to oppose Gladstone; appt 1866 Pres of Poor Law Bd in Derby's 3rd admin, intro Poor Law am Feb 1867 and carried through, supported reform bill of 1867, became home sec after Hyde Park riots of May 1867, afterwards Viscount Gathorne-Hardy, 1878; first earl of Cranbrook 1892; MP, Con 1856-65, 1865. Pres of Poor Law Bd 1866, home secy 1867-68, sec for war 1875-78 for Disraeli, became secretary for India in 1878 succeeding Ld Salisbury, became Viscount Cranbrook 1878, peer 1878, DNB corr 45787, 45791; corr WoodwardB; Alfred E. Gathorne-Hardy, ed. *Gathorne-Hardy, First Earl of Cranbrook: A Memoir with Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence*. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1910. Has only 1 FN letter in, re Decca, and minimal coverage of Poor Law bill, his first on joining Cabinet. see Cook County for corr re workhouses; FN in letter to Mary Jones 15 March 1867 said "we have got more out of Mr Hardy for our workhouse sick than I expected." LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/4; UIC, Goldie 6 letters

Gatty, Margaret Scott **(1809-73)** dates DNB Mrs author cited, 9011, mother of Mrs Ewing, rec that to FPV; author *Earth's Many Voices* (listed in BLC by Elizabeth M.A.F. Saxby. *Earth's Many Voices*. London: SPCK 1863, perhaps subtitle?. Mrs Alfred *Parables from Nature*. Second Series. 2nd ed. London: Bell & Daldy 1858. Edition cited here is London: Dent 1954 (but this is abridged). Author of *Proverbs Ill.*, *Worlds not Realized* and the *Fairy Godmother*. Nature stories and v. Nice. A Chapter, Not Lost but Gone Before on grub that turns into a dragonfly, frog that disappears, going up, flying, treated as metaphor for resurrection 45809 f236: 3 stories on resurrection (at least) "A Lesson of Faith" cites Job 14:14 and gives example of caterpillar turning into butterfly; "The Circle of Nature," on the hydrologic cycle, has vapours returning with a blessing; "Not Lost but Gone Before" gives an example of dragonflies hovering on surface of water, longing to reassure the hearts of the trembling race "who are still hoping and fearing below." title of a chapter p 118, where does the frog go? P 119 "What becomes of the frog when he leaves this world?" p 132 has example of dragonflies hovering on surface of water, longing to reassure the hearts of the trembling race "who are still hoping and fearing below" A Lesson of Hope is of seasonal changes, winter to

List of Names

spring and new life in forest;

p 208 on raven's views of humans, go out white and come back black. "The Lesson of Faith" gives the example of the caterpillar turning into a butterfly, "The Circle of Nature" is on the hydrologic cycle, with vapours returning from the sea with a blessing, and "Not Lost but Gone Before" describes the frog/tadpole relationship and dragonflies hovering on the surface of the water longing to reassure the hearts of the "trembling race who are still hoping and fearing below."

Gatz, Hannah (c1849-?) # 212 age 29 on entry 1878, 1879 for County Hosp Lincoln, returned to St T 1884; on list 47738 f133 at Lincoln

Gaunt, John of **(1340-99)** 1st duke of Lancaster, 4th son of King Edward III and Queen Philippa, bn Ghent, died London, in Shakespeare's *Thomas of Woodstock*. Was a commander in 100 years war, in *Richard II* ref to "beast" "kicked out" by FN 495

Gausson, Mlle corr 1862 re Dunant and Red Cross, Barry Smith; HV wrote letter to on FN's behalf, Ville de Geneve; poss a daughter of Pastor Francois Samuel Robert Louis Gauseen (1790-1863)

Gavazzi, Alessandro **(1809-89)** dates Col Enc priest, Ital patriot, FN heard in Rome at Coliseum, became Prot in 1855 and eventually head of the Free Church of Italy, joined Garibaldi as army chaplain on return to Italy in 1860; Keele 282 9016/67; 46176

Gavin, Hector **(1815-55)** doctor, was sec of General Board of Health, one of 3 in Sanitary Commission; Edmund Antony Spriggs, "Hector Gavin, MD, FRCSE (1815-1855) His Life, His Work for the Sanitary Movement and his Accidental Death in the Crimea." *Medical History* 28 (1984):283-92. died of accident, gunshot, shot by his brother, in his hut, Goldie 124; given credit for getting san com going, by Shaftesbury, quoted in G. Battiscombe bio; letter in *Lancet*, was medical superintending inspector of General Board of Health, Newcastle; numerous papers published 1840---in 1853; confusion in name, on death succeeded by Dr Gavin Milroy;

Gawthorpe, William corr in 1866 re FN's report, he seeking post as clerk to local bd of health, Burton on Trent, was chair of building com 45800; gen secy Nat Assoc for Freedom of Worship corr in 1867 45800, seems the person FN sent proxy in for appt as clerk

Gay, Delphine, later de Girardin, author of *Lady Tartuffe*. Paris 1853. FN tried to see 1st performance, but they cdn't 8994/6

Gay, Dr, not good re Fr Pr War, 9004

Gaylor, Dr District MOH in Derby Lea area, FN discussed with Dr Dunn

List of Names

Derby

Gayton, Miss Trained Nurses Assoc of India 1894, Goldie info

Geary, Henry vicar at St Thomas' Portman Sq in 1888, vicarage at 16 Somerset St. 9012

Geary, Col ref to in 45776 re GBH 1885

Geary, Chas. corr sec Distressed Needlewomen's Home RAMC 271/1

Gecroft, Miss ref to re district nursing 45791 1898

Geddes, Jenny **(1600-60)** ref to a stool, 23 July 1637 threw her stool at John Hanna, dean of St Giles' Cathedral, provoked a riot, which led to church defining its religion, and to the Civil War, time of Charles I, who appointed Laud as archbp of Canterbury, who brought back high church practices resented, ref Balliol Mallet

Geddes, surgeon, home Wilt 68

Geddes, district judge in Tipperah India 1883, fav ref to, Mallet

Gedge, Arthur Augustus Lyn Rev (1856-?) corr, senior chaplain, Malta, corr 1906, use Holy Communion vessels presented by FN to Sabin for use at Scutari LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/06

Gee, Robert **(c1819-91)**, MD MRCP physician to Lpool Workh Hosp in 1866, 45799, did report, address, Med Dir, 5 Abercromby Square Liverpool, ref to in A. Jones's letter in City of Liverpool, corr 45800; MD Heidelberg 1842, MRCP London 1859; pub on cholera in Liverpool in 1853, and contd fever, Liverpool Royal Inf, Wkh, Fever Hosp

Gell, Henry Willingham author cited 47726, 1894, *Aids to the Injured and Sick*. 6th ed. London: National Health Society 1892. 32 pp (no earlier ed listed)

Gell, J. Cranmer, secretary, Birmingham and Midland Eye Hosp, corr with HBC in 1875 re a nurse for the hosp LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/80

Gell, William **(1777-1836)** dates Harvard cat, Sir author cited, archeologist, *The Topography of Rome and its Vicinity*, 1834 (acc to Keele 278)

Geltsen, H.F. corr, visitor, secy to the Nurses' Cooperation, 8 Cavendish St., Portland Place corr even re plans in 1899 in 45815, 5-6 letters 1897-99

List of Names

Gentili, Aloysius **(1801-48)** dates Cath Enc, bn Rome, studied at Irish College, ordained 1830, Institute of Charity, to England on mission 1835, Prior Pk, converted Wm Lockhart, directed Grace Dieu Manchester. D. Dublin. John J. Delaney and James Edward Tobin, *Dictionary of Catholic Biography*. London: Hale 1961

George IV **(1762-1830)** king referred to in Sugg pt 2, succeeded by brother William, only child a daughter died in childbirth, ref Sugg pt2; regent from 1811, reigned 1820-30

George III **(1758-1820)** mar Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, royal family tree; was king 1760-1820, was age 22 when ascended to throne

George, sister George Oct 21/54 58 weeks RC nun Scutari 8995/78

George, duke of Clarence **(1449-78)**, Plantagenet, 3rd son of Richard duke of York, brother to Edward IV said to have been drowned in a butt of Malmsey in the Tower of London 18 Feb 1478, in Wars of Roses, in Richard III drowned in vat, after stabbing, Richard III, act 1 scene 4, murder

George William Frederick Charles, 2nd duke of Cambridge **(1819-1904)** DNB field marshal, C in C of Army, only son of Adolphus Frederick, 1st duke and the youngest son of George III, bn Hanover, only grandson of George III, lived in Hanover until sent to Eng under care of Wm IV and Queen Adelaide, kept diary, cousin of Queen Victoria, had army career, 1843 Corfu, 1854 commanded div in Crimea, at Alma, horse shot under him in Inkermann, courageous, invalided out, declined gov of Gibraltar, became gen c in c when Lord Hardinge resigned, resp to Parl for whole mil admin; did not like reforms under Cardwell, by act 1870 c in c subordinated to war min and became one of three dept chiefs, opposed various reforms like abolition of purchase, 1887 more power again, presided over London Hospital and Christ's Hosp for over 50 years, grand retirement, Columbia; however HM letter to FN in 1862 says he cannot stay in office because of his morals Columbia 017; FN described his letter as "pathetic" 68888; married privately, against Marriage Act? Royal family, morganatically, Sarah Louisa Fairbrother (d. 1890) Mrs Fitzgeorge; she had 3 sons by previous marriage; letter to HV from Gloucester House, Park Lane in 1888 re FN 9012/34; "his tenure of office as commander-in-chief for 39 years is noticeable for his steady opposition to every kind of army reform" in Crimean War; general commanding in chief 1856-62, field marshal, commanding 1862-87, commander in chief (patent) 1887-95; chaired meeting of 1855 launching N Fund (his speech in Seymer, *Florence Nightingale's Nurses* 1); Shepherd: in command of 1st Div June 1854, one of few high officers to visit Scutari in winter of 1854-55, taken around by FN, recorded in diary "I am very well satisfied with all that I saw there

List of Names

and they really have done as much as they possibly could to make it comfortable", blamed high deaths in Bulgaria on lack of porter □ did not know about conditions in wh sick treated; Giles St Aubyn. *The Royal George 1819-1904*. London: Constable 1963, has quote of FN letter on retirement, he was "particularly touched by" "as a sharp critic of military affairs she cd easily have remained silent," wrote not from "formal politeness" but "personal knowledge" (313); quoted from *Military Life of HRH the Duke of Cambridge*. Verner 1905, 2:405 400-03, visited Scutari BH 29 Dec 1854 with Lady Stratford, shown around by FN, recorded in diary, "I was very well satisfied with all that I saw there," "and think they have done as much as they possibly could to make it comfortable. However it was a sad sight. Such a fearful number of sick and wounded men, many in the very last stages of disease." (85). 130: early in career was progressive, worked with SH, became reactionary later; became commander in chief 5 July 1856; was commander of 1st Division Guards and Highland brigades;

George I of Hellenes **(1845-1913)**, followed Otto on coup in 1867, originally a Danish prince, elected by Greek National Assembly, which deposed Otto; was second son of Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, had 50 year reign, ascended throne 31 Oct 1862 after Otto I forced out, mar Oct 27 1867 Olga Constantinova Grand Duchess of Russia, was assassinated

George II **(1683-1760)**, elector of Hanover, last king to lead troops in battle ref to in Answers to Written Questions re hospitals in Coimbra (Portugal) reign 1727-60

George, Colonel did photo of FN 9012

Georgiana Louise, corr 1895 mother superior Ascot Priory, Bracknell, Berks, FN sent subscription, corr re a patient, asked her to send a patient from St T, long time since 45813

Gerbet, Philippe Olympe bp of Perpignan, wrote on Renan, Rome BVM, lots, oeuvres, in 1860 summer pub instruction pastorale sur diverses erreurs du temps present, look for what is religion w/o prayer?

Gerdsman, Sarah (c1833-) age 38 in 1871 Census, City of Westminster Archives, cook, Yorksh Beverley

Géret Soeur, FN to be taken to see in 1853 in Paris 8994/6

Gerrey, John (d. 1877) at Lea Hurst, ref 45847, Boston, 11-page pamphlet "In Memoriam. John Gerrey." Privately printed, from a letter to John Gerrey's mother. Tab 1281.92(13)/16

Gertrude the Great, of Helfta **(1256-1302)** Benedictine nun, author;

List of Names

The Herald of Divine Love, trans. Margaret Winkworth. New York: Paulist 1993. Material on love of God, Xt as spouse 45841

Gertz, Martinus Clarentius **(1844-1929)** BLC, author, political, ref to in 45783

Gervas, Dr ref 1877 St T, good doctor 47762

Gervinus, Victoria (c1866-?) nurse age 21 on entry 1887, £30 sp left Oct to Berlin 6 months tr completed prob reg, ref 47740 in letter of Fuhrmann

Gervinus, Victoria (c1866-?) # p 260 age 21 on entry 1887, term after 6 months, returned to Berlin, ref Fuhrmann 47740

Gervis, Dr St T doctor in 1888, ref roll 3b

Gervois, ref to in 1861 re getting fortifications 45759

Ghose, Manmohun, Manmohan Man Mohun, corr, visitor, Gourlay dates **(1844-96)**, visited FN with Mrs Ghose, brother of Lal and worth 50 of him, 45807; 9011, in 1885 Verneys invited to Claydon but cnd't go, Alexandra Hotel, Hyde Park Corner, SW; corr 45807; corr 45813 ref to his article in 19th cen (May 1896); was member of Brahmo Samaj people, a religious organization in Bengal, progressive socially, 19th cen, monotheist, ref 45808; Goldie 1 letter (don't have)

Ghose, Mrs Man Mohun, "has all an Englishwoman's cultivation and absence of prejudice with a Hindu's affectionateness" asked FN to rec Mrs Gangooly [Ganguly] to Ly Dufferin 45808

Ghose, Lalmohan Lal Mohun **(1849-1909)**, visitor lawyer, lobbied 1879 in England for repeal of Vernacular Press Act, Arms Act, and raising age limit for Indian civil service exams, stood as Parl cand lost, later pres of Indian National Congress Gilberti, visited FN, MP, defeated 45807; 9040/8 for Mar 28 (part info Gourlay); a paid agent of the zemindars, Fawcett letter

Ghost, Bathsheba (d. 1866) matron, Sydney Infirmary 1852-66, ex convict, given pardon in 1847, died at dispensary, donated £100 to the hospital on her death

Gibbon, Edward **(1737-94)** author *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, historian, ref to "demon of property" 8993; re Marcus Aurelius: his reign was "the only period of history in which the happiness of a great people was the sole object of a government." acc to Oxf comp in 3rd chapter he said age of the Antonines the period when condition of the human race most happy and prosperous; *The*

List of Names

History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, ed. J.B. Bury. 7 vols. London Methuen 1896. Preface dated 1782. 1, ch 3, 78: "If a man were called to fix the period in the history of the world during which the condition of the human race was most happy and prosperous, he would, without hesitation, name that which elapsed from the death of Domitian to the secession of Commodus. The vast extent of the Roman empire was governed by absolute power, under the guidance of virtue and wisdom. The armies were restrained by the firm and gentle hand of four successive emperors whose characters and civil administration were carefully preserved by Nerva, Trajan, Hadrian and the Antonines, who delighted in the image of liberty and were pleased with considering themselves as the accountable ministers of the laws." 1,2 (p 76): "Their united reigns are possibly the only period of history in which the happiness of a great people was the sole object of govt." and cit of Tacitus's *History* IV.5; and ref to Marcus Aurelius's *Meds* being composed in the tumult of a camp (vol 1 chap 3. P 77)

Gibbs, Annalee corr in 1891 re parish nurse, FN disagreed, The Grange, Shenley, Herts 47723, 45810 f268 1891

Gibson, Charles Bernard **(1808-85)**, Rev Presbyterian chaplain, corr, wants to be Army chaplain; FN wrote numerous letters on in 1863 in 45761; prob the Rev, in 1872 FN "employed a good deal in his interest" excellent man, connection with J. Jebb, 9005/119, 45761 item shows took up issue of misrepresentation of Jebb's stats, had been in Irish Convict Service but turned out for defending Jebb; ref to Gibson's *Life among Convicts*. 2 vols. London 1863. FN bought in 1863 45798, sent to DG in 1864 45762, refs in 45763; even in 1893, da Dorinda wrote FN re a memorial for him 47724; RP 8061(I) as Shoreditch chaplain, author of book he sent FN his *Philosophy, Science & Revelation*. London: Longmans, Green 1874. FN book. Chap 1 Ancient theories of creation. Uncut pages. Nice. Accepts long time frame. Other religions. Refs to in RP 8969

Gibson, James Brown **(1805-68)** doctor C.B. MD, Sir, deputy insp gen re field hosps at Aldershot, was dir gen after Alexander, 1860-67; in Shepherd 2:610, says made great improvements, in AMD *Army Medical Reports* 1861 as MD, CB, hon phys to queen; was duke of C's choice 9002/68, poss ref 45761?; poss Dr Gibson in corr re AMS in 1861 45798; on list for soldiers' inst in 1861; see 45772 for critical comments: was born to be our ruin. He is the mere tool of the C in C. The Horse Guards are the real Army doctors/managers." FN cited in ODNB "born to be our ruin"

Gibson, Dorinda wrote FN in 1892 re FN's trying to get chaplaincy for her father, Jebb connection, re memorial (Wardroper?) 47724 f220

Gibson, John **(1790-1866)** FN visited his studio in Rome, RA, est self

List of Names

in Rome, sculpture, studio no. y, 7, Via Fontanella, after Sistine Chapel to St Peter's after dusk, and long walk up Monte Mario, Keele 109

Gibson, Agnes Euphemia A.E. (1848-1936) nurse age 25 on entry 1873, to Soho Sq as sister, later Stafford, nurse, visitor, # 73 age 25 on entry 1873, sp in 1874 to Soho Sq Hosp for Women as sister, matron Brighton Hosp, refs to in 1874 47732; prob this is the one for death notice in book, Nightingale nurse, mar Rev C.E.F. Stafford, died in 90th year.

Gibson, Miss gave FN book on hosp hygiene from Dr Mott Francis, U.S. doctor and sent other books, Univ of Maryland, sends her 3rd ed of *Notes on Hosps* for him, and SH paper, India, col stats Northwestern;

Gibson, Anne C. (c1850-1926), corr, visitor, nurse age 31 on entry 1881 sp £52, Miss 1882 to Liverpool, Brownlow Hill Dec 1882, asst supt, appt matron 1883, 1889 matron of Birmingham WI in 1889, died Apr 2 1926? (hard to read year) corr and refs 45808, 45809 and Harvard Countway; FN felt she should stay at Liverpool in 1888 47721; ref to her visiting FN 47735, not in Goldie; notes on visit re Brownlow Hill 47763 f123; see pub "Nursing in Workhouses and Workhouse Infirmaryes." Paper read at Central Poor Law Conf. Guildhall, London. Feb 13 1895. by A.C. Gibson, matron, Birmingham Workhouse Inf 11 pp; H1/SG/NC16/13 (praise of Rathbone, Twining) difficulty of separating work from inf; Sheffield and Halifax have split; good paper prob reg; 1881 entry; asst supt at Liv Wkh 1882, matron 1883, then 1889 matron Birm Wkh Inf; corr from in 1883 45807

Gibson, E.G. listed in 1879 as matron, The Hospital, Wisbech, 47738 f134

Gibson, Jane, Mrs nurse, experienced surgical nurse from St T, pd 18/, but drank when got to Balaclava and nursed an officer at own house; Crimea Dec 1/54 to June 1/55 20 weeks, dismissed for intoxication and theft 8995/78; gave evidence vs FN in Salisbury libel case; acquitted of charge of theft from Free Gift Store on evidence of Polidori; widow, experienced surgical nurse from St T, paid at 18/s, Scutari, Balaclava, FN considered excellent nurse but dangerous; bundle 288 says rec by Mrs Hanson as sick nurse

Gibson, Emily (c1847-?) # 154 age 29 on entry 1876, 1876 "dismissed at Miss Lees's desire" Nurse under Miss Lees considered incompetent 47719, gave evidence in Salisbury libel case, acquitted in ref 8995

Gibson, Thomas Milner **(1806-84)** was Conservative MP, after 2 years became Liberal, supported free trade, pres of Bd of Trade 1859-66

List of Names

Gibson, Ellen sits with Uncle Sam near death, Columbia C130

Giffard, Jervis Trigge, Rev. vicar of East Wellow (1834-38), BA Ox 1826, MA 1827, d 1828, pr 1829; curate 1828-34 in Old Alreford Hants, then went on to Long Ditton, Kingston on Thames in 1838-73; Oxford BA 1826; Ms 8991, Cook V. Bonham Carter, *In a Liberal Tradition* 75-76 has him influencing FN, he had studied med in Paris under great surgeon, Dupuytren, and his treatment of gunshot wounds relevant in Crimea, a relative of the Bonham Carters, although they non-conformist; corr with Mrs N 9040/25; sent 1858 report Columbia; Crockford's 1876; at parlour game December 1862, Ebers; got *Notes on N* 1859 while at Long Ditton, RP 3739 (iii)i, so a clergyman who was a doctor also, but not Matlock, vicar at the right time; author *Constance and "Cap," the Shepherd's Dog*. London 1861. on FN's first patient, refs to in 8991, and Mrs Giffard, ref to in 1863 when he called on HBC to say midwifery ward at KCH dangerous, or space shd be 4 times greater, gave warning

Giffen, Robert **(1837-1910)** Sir, KCB, author ref to re Galton and chair, economist: *Statistics, Written about the Years 1898-1900*, ed. Henry Higgs. London: Macmillan

Gifford, Helen Selina Sheridan **(1807-67)**, Countess of Dufferin and Countess of Gifford, Lady Dear Miss N, Lady Dufferin's Fund, 9011; dates don't work; Oxford DNB on husband

Gilbert, A.D. Mrs (widow) acquaintance, corr, Castle Boro, Ireland, met on steamer to Southampton when she with parents, slight acquaintance thro Lord and Lady Carew and their daughters on steamer to Southampton, WEN asked to visit them in Hants, sent things to Crimea, prayer books, 300 from SPCK, 200 of bp of London's devotions,... asked to be ack as "a widow" x-ref RAMC 271/2

Gilbert, Mr, called on FN in Alexandria, apparently brother of Lady D'Oyley 9019/9 GV

Gilbert, Mrs gave things to Harley St. ref supt quarterly report

Gildea, James **(1838-1920)** dates SSAFA Shropshire, Col, later Sir chair Soldiers and Sailors Families' Assoc, Knaresborough Pl, SW corr, printed form re in 1894 45812 f143, ref to in 1896 in 47727; he wrote FN in 1894, served Nat Aid Soc in FrPr War, Egypt 1885

Giles, Florence Nightingale, born in lying-ward in KCH, age 25 in 1887, bn on FN's birthday, and named after, 9011, 9012

Giles, John **(d. 1900)**, Directory of British Architects, embossed 28 Craven St., Charing Cross, sent FN plans of St Pancras Inf in 1868 45787, architect, for Highgate, with Gough, Looks like in Wyatt hand;

List of Names

has John Giles and Gough in 1875 28 Craven St.; also worked with Biven. Taylor says by 1890s; on Gordon-Smith list for Hendon

Giles, J. Doctor in Cr, acquaintance (she nursed with him at BH), praise of her 19 October 1899 6 *New Zealand Herald*

Gilford, Florence # 18 nurse age 25 on entry 1893, to St T, relig: Christian, was keeping house for brother, left 1897 for Co-op prob reg LMG

Gill Wylie, W. Dr see Wylie, Walker Gill

Gillespie, Mr math tutor of FN; Aunt Mai got for her, BD, ref 8992/9, had to give up lessons in 1840

Gillon, John of John Gillon & Co. Leither corr 1854 re sending essence of beef; friend of Simpson and Christison, sent at their rec RAMC 271/4

Gilman, Daniel Coit **(1831-1908)** Am educator, first president of Johns Hopkins University

Gilman, Mrs Daniel Coit, wife of first president of Johns Hopkins University, re Isabel Hampton appointment

Gilmore, John author cited. vicar of St Luke's Lower Norwood. *Storm Warriors; or Life-boat Work on the Goodwin Sands*. London: 1874

Gilpin, Charles (-1874) MP Quaker, was pres of PL Bd under Palmerston,

Gilpin, R.T. Col, MP Bedfordshire, to assail sanitary vote, Army Ests in House 25 June 1861 8999/22 Hansard 1592-93, moved to reduce army ests for J.S. salary of £1150, withdrew; to allow under sec of state to reply

Gilpin, E. Miss lady, corr, 6 Dingle Bank sister of late Parl sec to PL Bd, visitor at Liverpool Workh for 20 years, friend and very supportive of Jones; Rathbone proposed her to FN as replacement to A Jones, wd frighten conservative friends 9003/12; but FN stressed need for a trained lady supt, wrote FN 1868 4580 from Dingle Bank, re Miss Smyth, Mrs Kydd, her brother is Charles Gilpin, MP with H Verney wrote FN in 1888 45808

Gilson, Helen (1836-68), nurse Miss presumably FN sent photo of her by W.H. Reed Duke Med in 1870, in 1858 took position of governess to family of Frank B. Fay, 40 year old mayor of Chelsea, Gilson and 8 men went to Petersburg, VA to assist wounded, on defeat of Union Army at Bull Run summer 1861, black soldiers, Gilson nurse to 1865, married

List of Names

Osgood, died in childbirth

Gimbernath, Mr mention in 1828 8991

Gioberetti, Vincenzo **(1801-52)** "neo Guelph" prog proposed reforms and a federated Italy with pope as president, saw Pius IX as harbinger of transformation trincoll; author *Il Gesuita Moderno* put on Index 30 May 1849, expose of Jesuits 9016

Giorgione, Giorgio Barbarella **(1477-1510)**, painter, his Judith at Hermitage (other paintings at Dresden)

Giotto di Bondone **(c1267-1337)** Florentine painter and architect, Ital Renaissance, bn near Florence, was architect of cathedral of Florence 1334; earliest works frescoes at Assisi; Santa Croce adorned by Giotto murals of St Francis; discovered by Cimabue; in 1334 Florence honoured with title of Magnus Magister (Great Master) and apptd him city architect and supt of public works, designed campanile, bell tower), considered founder of central trad of western painting because broke free from Byzantine stylization, more natural; praised by Dante as surpassing Cimabue, but no surviving painting doc as being by him; considered....an Annunciation in Arena Chapel at Padua, and at Assisi, in Sta Croce, prob painted 4 chapels there; some panels have his name, but Navicella done for old St Peter's so thoroughly altered tells nothing of his style; some panels bear his signature, an altarpiece in Vatican done for Card Stefaneschi, who also commissioned the Novicella but prop from his shop, but a Madonna at the Uffizi considered to be by him tho' not signed; commented on re Christ walking on the water, old Basilica (Keele 258)

Gipps, Miss Mrs corr from Scutari 1855, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU14 St John's House Goldie

Giraud, Henry Arthur, curate at Tottenham, preached sermon in 1853 in support of St John's House, apptd "Master" Oct 1856 and in 1857 chaplain also, info Cartwright 156, corr from 1861 in 45798, ref to in 45753

Giraud, Ada K. nurse age 24 on entry 1896, to St T; 1899 joined QVJI at Paddington branch prob reg

Girdlestone, Canon ref to Melbourne, correspondence in 45818 in draft nursing paper, re migration

Girdlestone, Laura (c1831-?), corr, visitor, nurse, St John's House, left with M Jones and F Wylde in 1868, was widow of Major Girdlestone, (died Good Friday 1862) who served in India it seems, Cartwright 192; Ld Nelson (seems a relative) wrote FN about her in 1863, 45798, hurt

List of Names

in railway crash 1878 at Sittingbourne 9007; she went to India as a trained sister for a year or two (c1889) 47724 f72; in 47716 in 1870 habited like a nun, at 27 Percy Circus; see 47743 about her in M Jones' letters, corr LMA Community of St Denys, Waldrick's Private Hotel 1889, LMA NC2 curious letter 1889 re forgiveness, destroyed her letter, in Community of St Denys, Warminster, sisters who have worked in Punjab, age 58 in 1889, then said sisters at University have consented to have her; corr about with Sister Frances 1889 LMA NC2, widowed 1862; visited Lea Hurst with Mary Jones in 1866
Ld Nelson wrote about her 1863
Mrs G ill, wrote mother 1865; M. Jones about in 1865 in 47744; habited like a nun Jan 1870
1878 re Sister Laura to Sister Frances
railway crash 1878
corr re illness of Mary Jones 1887
in Waldrick's Private hotel London 1889
God forgives mistakes Laura tells FN July 1889
Comm St Denys, Warminster, awaits a summons to Lahore, Punjab 1889
sisters at University have consented to have her Sept 1889
Laura, has severed connection with Warminster and gone to a mil hosp at Rawalpindi, Nov 1889
Dec 1889 FN did not have exact address in India, wd get and Frances regrets re leaving and what happened; draft letter to re India in 45809 f212 [c1889]; does she sign name C.S. Denys?

Girling, Frances Emma (c1845-?) nurse, visitor # 91 age 29 on entry 1874, term 1875 Nurse ref to 47745, ref 47732 in 1874, seems no job, notes on visit 47762 f95, farmer's da came as nurse P, National Nursing Assoc prob reg

Gisborne, Gisbornes of Corfu, 45790

Gladden, Gertrude Louisa (c1867-?) # p 440 nurse age 25 on entry sp £30 1892 to St T 1893, in 1894 nurse at Paddington, left for a rest prob reg

Gladstone, William Ewart **(1809-98)** Conservative MP, later Liberal, PM 1868, 1880-85, 1886, 1892-94, author, high church, Home Rule, dis-est of Irish ch. 45784 f58 FN says no "need of a Saviour" now, for "commerce is our Saviour"--Gladstone; 45795 f3, draft letter 30 July 1858 refers to "the perfidious Gladstone"; Gladstone wrote her on SH's death that there were "painful things" in papers, 45795 note on Clough letter, 8 Aug 1861, and Gladstone asked for material on him from her; did preface to G. Muir MacKenzie and A.P. Irby, *Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe*. 2 vols. London: Daldy, Isbister 1877. 3rd ed.; "Ecce Homo." *Good Words* 1 Jan. 1868 33-39; pt 2 1 Feb. 1868:80-88; Pt 3 1 March 1868:177-85. (a review of "Ecce

List of Names

Homo: a Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. Macmillan 1866, discusses Renan etc. and generally gives a conventional view of X and gospel, pro miracles etc.; argument of that book apparently was to skip Xn trad and go to person of X himself 45845, mention 9002/175; speech 12 July 1882 on Eg war in 9009, Woodward Biomed, 9009; corr in 45807; trans. Luigi Carlo Farini, *The Roman State from 1815 to 1850*. 4 vols. 1851-54. vol 4 trans by a lady under dir of W.E.G.; letter 45801 f188 is to Gladstone acc to archivist, re JS salary, but maybe to Cardwell; letter in 9015 copied on back 45805 ff136-38 in 1879; see 45805 f131 for critique, early draft note, of his XIX Cen article; W.E. Gladstone, *Midlothian Speeches*, ed. M.R.D. Foot. Leicester: Leicester University Press 1971; John Morley. *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone*. 3 vols. London: Macmillan 1903; H.C.G. Matthew, compiler, *The Gladstone Diaries*. 14 vols. Oxford: Clarendon 1994; Richard Shannon. *Gladstone 1809-1865*. London: Hamish Hamilton 1982 and *Gladstone: Heroic Minister 1865-1898*. London: Allen Lane 1999 (a 2 vols. Works in effect); FN asked HV if going to see Gladstone at House re Gordon to speak to her for a few minutes first re his employment and FN didn't like to give specific political advice (25 April 1881 9008/147); 19th Cen article re right and wrong? "The Friends and Foes of Russia." *Nineteenth Century*. Jan. 1879 168-92. Re policy on Russia and Turkey, Liberals and Tories. (Xerox); acc to F.B. Smith "Ethics and Disease in the Later Nineteenth Century: the Contagious Diseases Acts." *Historical Studies* 15 1971:118-35. ref to Gladstone and issue not at all clear in 1893 prob 68887; FN referred to his statements on Bulgaria as applying to India, if...wd not have to give bread; more in ptexts *Political Speeches in Scotland, November and December 1879*. Edinburgh: Andrew Elliot 1879. At St Andrew's Hall, Glasgow, lord rector's address 202: Taxation increased, with solemn and reiterated decalarations that as provision against famine, for famine. But a deficiency approaching 6 million 201: title of empress shd have enlarged benefit and franchise that wisdom cd devise;

Gladstone, Lady, Lady Gladstone's, Herbert House, Chesham Pl, Belgrave Sq FN wrote Mrs Fellowes there in 1881 LMA roll 3

Gladstone, Murray **(1816-75)** corr re nursing training in Manchester, 45771, re hosp in 1861

Gladstone, John Hall **(1827-1902)** ODNB physical chemist, brother a prominent educationist, student of Liebig, lectured on chemistry at St Thomas, on WO commission on gun cotton, succeeded Faraday as Fullerian prof of chem at Royal Institute, pub book on, FRS, philanthropy, Liberal in politics, helped on Forster Educ Act, on London School Board 1873-94, vice chair 1888-91, gave time, got changes in curriculum, Xn evidence and apologetics, professor ref 1886 re books for use in London sch bd schools, Huxley connection, FNIF author of

List of Names

numerous books in chemistry, miracles and spelling reform; Lib Congress has a John Hall Gladstone 1827-1902 who publ on spelling reform

Gladstone, Helen **(1849-1925)** dates Newnham College Register 1871-1971 da of W.E. Gladstone, was vice-principal of Newnham College, FN refers to

Gladstone, Agnes **(1842-1931)** da of Wm Gladstone, the da most like FN a "thwarted FN" did hosp visiting but Catherine Gladstone hysterical when she wanted to be a nurse, exactly like Mrs N, she remained at home, married late, Rev. (143-44)

Gladstone, Catherine, née Glynne **(1812-1900)**, corr, acquaintance aristocratic family, Hawarden Castle theirs, wife of WE Gladstone, involved with Mary Stanley re Crimea nurses, corr in St Deniol's Library, Hawarden, Flintshire, Glynne-Gladstone, apparently she tried to conciliate; J.O. Baylen article. Georgina Battiscombe, *Mrs Gladstone: The Portrait of a Marriage*. London: Constable 1956. reports collision with FN, says long letter from FN (105), had managed the doctors but promised no more nurses shd be sent. 43 came, sent FN a dressing gown as a peace offering; became pres of Women's Liberal Assoc in 1887, split on woman suffrage; address Carlton House Terrace, 8 children, did charitable work, Woodford Convalescent Home, brought home prostitutes, v Tory, did hosp visiting even in cholera epidemic; FN negative about, but ref to her kindness in 1882 re invite 9009

Gladwin, Mrs, bedridden villager FN paid sub for in 1879 Derby

Glaholm, Eveline (c1866-) nurse age 29 on entry 1896 sp £52, to St T; left 1898 not strong enough, ref 47764 prob reg

Glaisher, James **(1809-1903)** FRS, meteorologist, ref to in 45770 in RC

Gleeson, Michael priest Vincentian chaplain, Woollett got for the Bridgeman group at Balaclava General Hosp Luddy

Gleichen, Count Albert Edward Wilfred, Grenadier Guards Hart's 1886. Son of sculptor

Gleichen, Feodora Georgina Maud **(1861-1922)** ODNB, Countess, put up FN statue 1914 in Derby, Cook 2:422, and chalk drawing replica done for Edward VII for Windsor Castle Library, 1908 Collection of Order of Merit series; FN talked in room while Gleichen doing the drawing Cook 2:469; da of sculptor

Gleichen, Helena corr Lloyd Still re drawing by sister of FN LMA roll 5, da of Count Gleichen

List of Names

Gleichen, Victor Ferdinand **(1833-91)** count, RN and sculptor 1871
Seacole statue, mother was half sister of Queen Victoria, da was
Feodora, got KCB and KGCB, used Count Gleichen after 1861 on marriage;

Gleig, George Robert **(1796-1888)**, dates Wik, chaplain-general in 1855
author cited re *Story of the Battle of Waterloo*. London: 1847, repr
1907, and *A History of the Reign of George III to the Battle of
Waterloo*. London 1873. 47750, 8995; wrote principal chaplain of forces
at Scutari to introduce FN bundle 288; author of book on Life of
Scott, *The Life of Sir Walter Scott*. Edinburgh 1871; gave up
scholarship to Balliol to join Wellington's army, fa a bp, fought in
US wars, wounded, took up scholarship at Oxford 1816, Br Army took
prisoners, inc Francis Scott Key, who wrote hymn Star Spangled Banner,
became friend of Wellington on his pubs, was chaplain to Chelsea Hosp,
opposed Reform Bill, Wellington reprimanded him for plan to educate
NCOs and private soldiers, mutiny□ appointed chaplain general 1844,
resigned 1875, was insp gen of mil school 1846-57, ref bundle 334

Glen, surgeon re India Wilt 68

Glenhow, Willis (c1845-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1870, to Highgate 1870
prob reg

Gliddon, George Robins **(1809-57)** US bn American author on Egypt ref to
in NLS in corr with Louisa Ashburton; 2 vol *An Appeal to the
Antiquaries of Europe on the Destruction of the Monuments of Egypt*.
London: J. Madden 1841. *Ancient Egypt*. New York: J. Winchester 1843;
The Nile: Its Ancient Monuments, Its Modern Scenery. London: J. Madden
1849.

Gloucester, duchess of Princess Mary **(1776-1857)**, 11th child of George
III, died April 1857, FN summoned to meet her, as go between with duke
of Cambridge, Trowbridge, on board of Harley St. in 1850

Glover, Mrs FN's last patient at Harley St., re note to Mrs Gaskell
Oct 1854, Rylands

Glover, J.T. dentist, corr in 1871 acc to Leighton list

Glover, Caroline Harriet (c1859-?) # 313 24 p 313, corr, Treasury
Chichester home address (part of Chichester Cathedral), age 29 on
entry 1888, sp £30 St T staff, Sister Ophth 1890; resigned 1891 when
engaged; then nurse Sanatorium Shrewsbury 1895; appt matron Ophthalmic
Hosp Manchester 1896; in 1898 matron Hospital at Cairo; left 1899 to
marry; corr in 1892, met when a prob at Claydon, re getting back into
nursing, Chichester 45811 f198; letter 1892 from Menton 45811 198, was
engaged to a Mr Nix prob reg (2 Glovers) is this the Miss Glover of

List of Names

1895 47741 f211 re Naples? Letter 45812

Glover, Fanny (c1869-1955) nurse age 25 on entry 1894, to St T left 1897 to be sister at New Hosp Birmingham, left 1898 to be asst matron Women's Hosp Shaw St. Liverpool, 1902 left to marry, Mrs Harvey 1902, died 1957 prob reg LMG (2 Glovers)

Glover, R. Rev Cr Cook 1:279 Goldie 1 letter =

Gluck, Christoph W. **(1714-87)** German composer, esp opera, *La Semiramide Riconoscinta* 1748, was in England 1745-46 and some of his Ital operas performed, but little acclaim

Glyn, Edward Carr **(1843-1928)**, Hon, vicar Kensington, chaplain to archbp of York 1877, bishop, queen 1881-84, etc. cand for Middle Claydon, but FN concern about his royal connection; ref in 1896 47727 re his giving an address occasionally to nurses at St T (not sure if was or only an idea)

Glyn, Richard (1711-73) Messrs bankers Goldie 1 letter; Glyn, Mills & Co. founded by 3 city gentlemen, a private bank on Lombard St., overseas banking; British Overseas Bank

Glyn, Mary Emma **(1859-1947)** Lady ref to in 1892 in 47737, and re visit to Margaret Verney Claydon unnumbered, wife of Hon Edward Carr Glyn, da of 8th duke of Argyll, friend of Verneys

Goddard, Eliza (1829-?) 47732 has as day nurse Charity #98 36 at appt 1865, widow, transferred to staff St T as extra night nurse in male wards prob reg

Godfrey, William private, FN wrote on his behalf re money after his death, to his CO RP 4244

Godley, John Arthur **(1847-1932)**, GCB, permanent under sec of state for India 1883-1909 (GV) Mr author cited, Education Commission Report (India) 1891 68887, later 1st Baron Kilbracken

Godley, J.R. (d. **1861**) died 19 Nov 1861 obit *Times* 12d, was asst under secretary for war; refs in 1860 45759

Godley, W.E. War Dept, corr in 1857 re relatives of Miss Smythe and LMA roll 3b V24/57 and re another in LMA roll 2 SU188, and numerous other refs

Godsell (merchant) ref to his bill in 1868 9003

Godwin, George **(1813-88)** FRS corr in 1859 re removal of St T 5482;

List of Names

editor of *The Builder* social reformer and public health promoter; *Builder* founded 1842 by J.A. Hansom, Godwin took over editor 1844, until 1883, conducted investigations into cities and used journal, regular member of Nat Assoc for Promotion of Social Science, opponent of "scientific ventilation" for natural; see Anthony King "Hospital Planning"; Boston letter to Rawlinson, with praise of Godwin, but FN annoyed gave *Builder* space to the new constructionists, asked Rawlinson to write him Goldie 2 letters (one in 5482 asked him to cover removal of St T in *Builder*); author *Town, Swamps and Social Bridges*. FN Mus 0293. Jeremy Taylor 56: great protagonist of pavilion pr;

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (1749-1832) author cited, Mephistopheles, in *Faust, a Tragedy*. *Goethe's Faust*, trans. Anna Swanwick. London: George Bell 1879. written over many years from old legend; Goethe's 2 acts ready 1831, fragment pub 1790, Faust book in Eng in 1590, used by Marlowe. 45783 45845; *Goethes Faust, Gesamtausgabe*. Leipzig Inselverlag 1913:172. Part 1 (Erster Teil)

Faust: Bei euch, ihr Herrn, kann man das Wesen
Gewöhnlich aus dem Namen lesen,
Wo es sich allzu deutlich weist,
Wenn man euch Fliegengott, Verderber, Lügner heisst.
Nun gut, wer bist du denn?

Mephistopheles:

Ein Teil von jener Kraft
Di stets das Böse will und stets das Gute schafft.

Faust: Was is mit diesem Rätselwort gemeint?

Meph: Ich bin der Geist, der stets verneint□

Ist wert, dass es zu Grunde geht;
Drum besser wärs, dass nichts entstünde.
So ist denn alles, was ihr Sünde,
Zerstörung, kurz das Böse nennt,
Mein eigentliches Element.

Strauss in Memoir refers to Goethe's obs to Eckermann 3 years before his death, "The conviction of coat 50, Pt 2 over 80, the tale itself has a 300 year history. continuous existence suggests itself to me from the conception of activity; for if I am unceasingly active to my very end, nature is bound to assign to me another form of being, if the present one is no longer capable of fulfilling the requirements of my spirit" (146), yet Goethe knew nature acknowledged no duties; Richard Friedenthal. *Goethe: His Life and Times*. London: Weidenfeld 1993 (he learned to skate from Klopstock□) Began Faust in 20's, pub Pt 1;

FN cited 45845 his *Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre* [*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*] 1821-29, with his earlier *Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre*, 1790-96 prototype Bildungsroman

Goff, Maria E. (c1850-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1878 1879 to St T night

List of Names

nurse Alexandra, sister in charge of PHH Brighton prob reg, ref 47763, unfit to be a sister, ref 47742; ref to by Styrling 1890 at Paddington, left to be matron at san attached to Clergy Daughter School Brighton 47747

Goffe, Mary nurse age 25 on entry 1884, to St T night nurse Arthur, resigned 1890 for district, resigned 1892 in a health; 1903 supt of a private nursing home Stanmore Woodside Pk North Finchley comment on night nurses list: don't like her 47738 f377 prob reg

Gokhale, Gopal Krishna **(1866-1915)**, corr, visitor, BD met in 1897; wrote maths text; was professor at Fergusson College, first Indian run univ in India; Gandhi looked upon Gokhale as his political guru, met in India in 1896; taught him the need for nationwide public health measures; (Gourlay info also) ed *Quarterly Journal of the Poona Sarvajani Sabha* 1887-95, moderate in Indian National Congress, founder of the Servants of India Society, Gourlay, FN letter to in NAI Janpath; Gokhale spoke of 1896-97 famine, which affected 97 million people, at London, British Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure (FN helped organize the presentation, but had not collected the data, Dossey 372), letter Nat Archives India

Goldsbrough, Elizabeth (c1867-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1892 St T staff, in 1896 district Wynyard Park Stockton, 1901 left for Sunderland Union Inf as night sister prob reg

Goldschmidt, Otto **(1829-1907)** unknown corr, bn Hamburg, studied with Mendelssohn, Chopin, composer, conductor, mar Jenny Lind Boston 1852, then lived in Dresden, after 1858 in or nr London, co-ed *Chorale Book for England*, coll of hymns and trans of German chorales by C. Winkworth, 1863; composed oratorio *Ruth* for Hereford Festival 1867, formed Bach Choir, 1875, gave first full performance of Bach's B minor Mass in England 1876, 9011; corr re Parthe writing him in 1857 Columbia; corr with tribute to Jenny Lind on her death RP 5834

Goldsmid, Frederick John **(1818-1908)** CB, KCSI, Major General, Sir ref to re GBH 1889 68886, language expert, published, *India*, *telegraph*, *Egypt*, *Congo*, poss same Goldsmid in ref in 1861 in 45760

Goldsmith, Annie Maud (c1869-?) # 60, p 88 age 26 on entry 1895, to St T, in 1899 left for rest; sister Monsall Fever Hosp 1899; 1900 joined Army Nursing, went to S Africa prob reg LMG

Goldsmith, Oliver **(1728-74)** author, *The Vicar of Wakefield: a Tale, supposed to be written by himself*. 1766. 1803? In letter to Mme Mohl in Woodward

Gomm, William Maynard **(1784-1875)** Sir ref to in 1857 re tropical

List of Names

climates, army officer, distinguished career, was in Peninsular War, India, general, was commander in chief in Bombay

Gomm, Lady, presumably 2nd wife, Elisabeth Ann Kerr (1807-77), da of Lord Kerr, no children re Fr Pr war, 9005

Good, Hilda Mary (c1870-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1895 sp £30, to St T, 1897 left for holiday, joined QVJA, night staff UCH, appt staff nurse and later sister at UCH 1899; housekeeping sister, then 1902 matron of Freemasons' Schools Bushey; 1905 res to marry, Mrs Pinchorn, prob reg

Goodall, Edward Wilberforce E.W. (1861-) doctor, MD, corr, visitor, Eastern Hospital for fever, Homerton, under Metro Asylums Board, re training nurses 1893, medical supt Homerton 45812 45767; 47725 FN appt in 1893, pr letter in "Nova et Vetera: Florence Nightingale and Nursing in Fever Hospitals." *British Medical Journal* (27 October 1928):763 publett1, married a nurse, H. MacKenzie (practising in 1905, forensic medal in 1885)

Goode, Dorothy S. Miss nurse in 1900, got FN address; home sister 1903-10, asst matron 1925-33, sister of Preliminary Training School 1914-23

Goodenough, Col, CO, 1856 ref UCSF

Goodeve, Sister nurse in Boer War, visitor ref 47728

Goodeve, Henry Hurry **(1806-84)** dates UC Davis, author ref to, *The Management of Children, in the Absence of Professional Advice* for use in India, *Hints for the Management of Children in India*, also revised by Edward A. Birch. Calcutta: Thacker-Spink 1872, *The Management and Medical Treatment of Children in India*. 2nd ed, being the 8th ed of Goodeve. Calcutta: Thacker-Spink 1886. FNIF

Goodfellow, Mrs, corr, Gloucester, offers services of ladies for Fr Pr war, 9004

Goodfellow, Charles page for Mrs Loftus, then footman for Mrs Bell, seeing Lydia Norman, FN wrote about to get dope on 9010, his father was coachman to Capt Loftus and keeps his lodge, Saybridge Lodge, and his mother employed at house, aunt housekeeper at 8 South St. and younger brother page or footman

Goodhart, James Frederic **(1845-1916)** MD Sir 1st bart doctor Dr author cited specialist on lungs consulted for Edith Morey in 1895, London 9015/55, ref to for *Diseases of Children*. 3rd ed. London: J. & A. Churchill 1890 [1888] (many eds), sent to nurse 1895

List of Names

Goodhue, Louisa Maude Charles # 12s (from death notice) Miss (also spelled Goodhugh in 47741) (c1864-1945) nurse age 29 on entry 1893 sp £52, to St T staff, theatre nurse 1895, Sister Clayton 1896, to S Africa 1900, retired 1901; sister Block 8 1903, resigned 1904; visitor ref to in 1900 47728; was Sister Clayton in 1896, ref to in 1896 as visiting 1900 47737 5476, 47741 uniform paid for to go seat of war as army nurse, 1 year; awarded RRC 2nd cl and 1st cl 1917 and 1918 minute book 2 prob reg death notice LMG

Goodman, J.D. John Dent, Edbbaston, Biringham, corr re lying-in deaths, chair of lying-in hospital sent what FN asked for 45805 1879

Goodman, Alice L. (c1851-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1879, 1880 sister Eliz ward, later district nurse Miss nurse prob 1887 ref roll 3b

Goodman, Mrs, presumably servant of Grandmother Shore, ref 9020/7 re giving her mourning, or a poor friend? Aunt Mai means to give her £10 to help her out

Goodman, Margaret, corr BLC, "Child Margaret, Novice Margaret) author of "lying book", *Sisterhoods in the Church of England*, with notice of some charitable sisterhoods in the Romish Church. London Smith, Elder 1863, 45794, BLC describes as Sister of Mercy; 45793 re Sellon also; author *Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy*. London: Smith, Elder 1862. The Devonport sisterhood, joined in 1852, left after 6 years as "conventual rules...pressed too heavily upon many of us"; Sellon took her money to Stoke, Devonport in 1847, lived in humble lodgings...20 ladies in 1859; p 4 on garment, long, rough, flannel chemise. Had 2, no stockings and sandals not boots, dress peculiar; schedule very austere, rise at 3:00....fasts, lost of human friendships, cholera....to Crimea, left London Oct 21, FN ad preceded them to Paris, Vectis from Marseille, p 64, FN sick in Malta cd not go ashore, to Crimea, Sebastopol, away 20 months, negative on FN; Sisterhoods book has preface, notes interest excited for a few particulars in *Experiences of a Sister of Mercy*, ref to Nicholas Farrar as having a conventual household; Osnaburg St., distrustvows of holy obedience, p ix says Bp of Exeter in letter to Sellon warned against, and in a letter pub in 1852 warned that she had departed from original rules when whe first connected with it, re disposal of property, ex of excessive fasting at another convent, p 17 gives vow of obedience, inadequacy of care when ill; ref 45793; corr in 1856 she thanked FN for her care LMA roll 3b V5/56, 27 July 1856 thanking for her care, also re asking for a testimonial H1/ST/NC2/V1/59 letter 1859 from Swindon, has left Miss Sellon's est, for which never adapted, returned to former occ of school teaching, hopes to resume old sphere of labour at Xmas, asks for a testimonial, of great advantage; FN wrote her kindly for reply H1/ST/NC2/V2/59

List of Names

Goodrich, Annie Warburton **(1866-1954)** dates Yale website 1st dean of Yale School of Nursing in 1923 (first woman dean at Yale); she grad from New England Hospital School of Nursing 1892, was supt at NY Post-Grad Hospital at St Luke's Hosp and NY Hosp, supt at Tr School for Nurses; also appt; 1917 was director of nursing at Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service; original faculty included Harmer; also first dean of Army School of Nursing; mentored by Miss Maxwell at NY Hosp; was pres of ANA 1915-18. Associate of Wald at Henry Street settlement

Goodridge, Loveday Miss patient in Harley St., successful operation patient 8994/47, sent things in 1855 to Scutari long typed letter RAMC 271/1

Goodwin, Harvey **(1818-91)** bishop of Carlisle 1869-91, helped Rukhmabai, Gladstone appt, preached at Westminster day after funeral of Darwin; 1885 An Address to Women, SPCK; scientist, maths; letter in *Times* 9 April 1887, including Rukhmabai's letter

Goodwin, Jane, late de Grellier, Commercial Rd E., corr 1854 sent recipe for making a poultice, RAMC 271/3

Goodwyn, Maria wrote FN from Tetbury, Gl in 1854 re ladies sent 5 chests of linen RAMC 271/1

Goodwyn, H. Col ref to in Wilt 68; Hart's list has Henry William Goodwyn, Shrewsbury, 21 years of reg service (in 1859), ensign 1836, lieut 1846, capt 1849, brevet major 1857, staff officer 1857, in 1859 on list of pensioners

Gordon, Arthur, Rev, corr, acquaintance, vicar of Middle Claydon 1897-1922, plaque; gave FN communion in London 9015, corr LMA roll 3b H1/ST/NC1/98/4 re coming to give communion in 1898

Gordon, Elizabeth Oke Buckland, Mrs corr re Calcutta Hosp in 1896, and life of Dean Buckland RP 5333, da prob of William Buckland, author of life of him; a Dr Gordon to draw up a report ref in letter in Wellcomemisc

Gordon, Colonel negative ref by FN, in McNeill-Tulloch report Colonel Gordon, asst QMG; poss Charles Henry Gordon CB, ens 1835, lt 38, cap 42, bt maj 1854, major 1854, lt col 1856 in depot battalion Harts

Gordon, Miss corr of FN in 1870 applying to nurse in Fr Pr war 9004/74

Gordon, Mary (c1859-?) # 180 age 28 on entry 1877, 1878 to Nat Nursing, prob got shipwreck story, (a Mary Gordon at Royal Southern Hospital as supt 1884-1902 Macalister list 91); appointed matron of Liverpool Workh Inf 1879, acc to prob reg resigned 1902 (dates don't

List of Names

work, others in, perhaps at Southern whole time?); lists her as matron, Workhouse Inf (but not which) 47738 f134; prob reg, on 45804 list

Gordon, Louisa McKay (book has MacKay) (1845-1903), # 112 (L.M.) age 30 on entry 1874, 1875 asst matron Royal Inf Liverpool, nurse, matron, corr 47737, Wellcome; left FN home c1876, was asst lady supt at Royal Inf Lpool for 4½ years, then lady supt; corr 5476, retired 1902 to 5 Paston Place, Brighton (Seymer says died next year, 117); became matron at St T in 1890 in 47722; resigned St T 1902; mentioned in note to HBC 47721, corr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/89; lots of corr in 47737, includes late ref to her going to Folkestone to go round the wards in; ref to in Seymer 106 had been prob Sept 1874, asst matron at Royal Inf Liverpool, then 4 years matron at General Inf Leeds since 1880; then 1890 St T as matron, at age 45; Goldie corr vast 1890-1902, corr LMA; death reported in minute book 2 22 March 1903; author L.M. Gordon, "The Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses" in *Nursing the Sick* 1893 159-64 (amusing and good article) credit to Henry Burdett for starting Royal National Pension Fund, after Nurse Steer 2 years in poor house then died, after fatal illness in course of duty, no pension, died a pauper; Americans gave money to it Junius Morgan, Lord Rothschild, H. Hucks Gibbs and E.A. Hambro, pr and prss of Wales gave prominence, Gordon said U.S. president should □ Baly ODNB on Lloyd-Still has Louise Gordon appointed in 1889 "apparently without consultation with Florence Nightingale or the Nightingale Fund Council." did another memo on finger poisoning 1893 FN Mus 0657; report as lady supt at Leeds General Infirmary. 1888, with HBC on title page

Gordon, Mary Augusta (1822-93) sister of Charles Gordon, did tribute, preface, to him in *Life and Work of Gordon at Gravesend*

Gordon, Hughina A.C. (c1853-1902) # 234 age 25 on entry 1878, Miss nurse, ref 5476 at Charing Cross, sister of Miss Gordon as in letter to her 1890; Goldie 1 letter to Miss Gordon, not Louisa), ref to re Manchester in 1881 45806 and Crossland visited 47738, to NNA then 1889 lady supt Charing X Hosp, resigned June 1902 prob reg; signed 3 July 1893 letter re RBNA; ref to her at Crumpsall in 1881 in 45806

Gordon, Charles George (1833-85) dates DNB friend, visitor, corr, Major-General see battles for further on; Major-General, Chinese Gordon, royal engineer, was subaltern in Crimea in Crimea, Balaclava 1855, wounded, present at attack of Redan, worked on demolition of Sebastopol docks, got French Legion of Honour etc., Bessarabia, Armenia, 1859 to China, capture of Peking, commanded promoted to captain 1 April 1859; REs at Tientsin, explored great wall of China, summoned to Shanghai to clear city of rebel Taipings, surveyed country around Shanghai. Taiping rebellion so barbarous "its suppression necessary for civilization", supported by Chinese govt. "Ever

List of Names

Victorious Army" 1863 in 2 years broke power of the Taipings. Refused to serve with Li when he killed rebel leaders. Gordon had spared. Egypt 1874, Khartoum, Victoria Nile, 1877 dealt with slave traders, 1881 offered services to Cape govt. 1883 in Holy Land visiting 1884 Mahdi in Sudan. mission to evacuate Sudan, killed 26 Jan 1885 DNB. books on: Stephen Albert Swaine, *General Gordon* 1885; FN gave WJG {William John Gordon SPCK 1885 36 pp), *Gordon: A Life of Faith and Duty*. London: Christian Knowledge Society 1885 to - letter in Hugh Small coll and one in Derby Co Council from Whatstandwell; 45809; 8995/31 "best man we have here"; letter with enclosures re bad nursing in mil station hospls at home from C.G. Gordon, 114 Beaufort St., Chelsea, FN asks HV if the same person, 9008/50; address in 1881 5 Rockstone Pl, Southton, corr 9008/143; 9008 has letters in 1881 with FN rec he go to India; corr in 45776 has several snippets; in Crimea, as young officer, sent out in charge of 320 huts, followed from Portsmouth, was duty in trenches before Sebastopol, 14 February led men, lost way, nearly walked into the town filled with Russians, turned back, crept to caves, no sentries, explored, posted 2 sentries, who fired at Gordon and men later, narrow escape; Gordon described the whole ground before Sebastopol as one great graveyard of men; Wolseley there too; 8 Sept Redan; 4 months there, Lt Gordon, gallant service, given Legion of Honour, May 1856 sent to Bessarabia, a captain in 1858; Hart's has as 4 years service in 1856 and then 1st lt; bio Seton Churchill. *General Gordon: The Christian Hero*. London: James Nisbet 1890. 274 pp, no index. Good bio; bn at Woolwich, son of a general in RA; 1852 commissioned in RE, sent to Corfu but got sent to Cr, arrived 1 Jan 1855, when siege on, not much on for this period, esteemed, narrow escapes, high est of Russians as soldiers, and low of French; 22: was at Redan 7 June and 8 Sept, after fall of Sebastopol was in Kinburn siege and at fall of it, then back to Sebastopol and engaged in destroying the defences, stayed till evacuation in Feb 1856, selected to French legion of Honour; 23: Russia had to give up a piece of territory and he engaged on this task and then to Armenia; see *Letters* 1884; M.A. Gordon, ed. *Letters of General C.G. Gordon to his Sister, M.A. Gordon*. London: Macmillan 1888; Goldie 1 letter; 23 April 1881 Wellcome; Byron Farwell, *Eminent Victorian Soldiers: Seekers of Glory*. New York: W.W. Norton 1985. Has chap on Gordon in Sudan; England had conq Sudan 1820s, has details of his various positions there, finally governor of whole of Sudan; rescue came two days after his death; Gladstone went from being the GOM grand old man to MOG murderer of Gordon; Mahdi (Messiah). W.T. Stead, *Pall Mall Gazette* ed, urged Gordon be sent; *Times* and QV agreed, got Cabinet blessing, but no detailed instructions. Gordon reneged later on abol of slavery, after first having gone after slavers; FN had Charles George Gordon, *Gordon and the Mahdi, an Illustrated Narrative of the War in the Soudan*. quotations, cousin Amy Hawthorn
"Lift for the day eternal to arise:
Thus faith meets fate, sore-tried, yet stronger grown:

List of Names

And he that is with God is not alone."

"This is Love's highest height, Love's last, best crown:

The self-love vanquished, and the life laid down." end

FN had engraving of Gordon, "The Last Watch" in her drawing room,

willing to give up for Wolverton for HV 1886 9011/47; ref to

"equivocations" in 8997/9; his work in nursing and hospitals in 68884

Gordon, Bertie Col, corr, re CDA in 1862 9000/25

Gordon, Charles Alexander, C.A., Dr "our" Dr Gordon, ref to in 1865
did "mem on Hospitals" admirable, re adapting regs for India LMA1

Gordon, Mr chief engineer in Cr War, acquaintance Cook 1:206 and
1:234; the best man we have here 8995/31; is this Edward Charles
Acheson Major, Major Gen 43401;

Gordon, Robert William Thew. Hart's Ensign 1858, at Gold Coast with
Wolseley 1873, brig major at Malta 1875-76; in 1878 on Eastern
Roumelia Boundary Commission, got favourable terms for Br; in 1879
back to Aldershot, (at Afghan War 1878-79) 93rd Sutherland Highlanders
(so, post-Crimea), ref to as in Constantinople

Gordon, Alexander **(1752-99)** doctor, published treatise in 1795 on
epidemic pf in Aberdeen, specific contagion conveyed by doctor; see
Gould on, in med;

Gordon, Arthur Hamilton- **(1829-1912)** 1st Baron Stanmore, Liberal MP
briefly 1854-57, son of pm Lord Aberdeen, col adm, gov of Fiji 1875-
80, then NZ, Ceylon, son of a prime min, then Baron Stanmore 1893-
1912, corr with D. Galton, FN to see in 1892 45767; 1882 45765,
younger brother of Alexander H-G

Gordon, Alexander Hamilton- **(1817-90)** General, Sir, KCB, Liberal army
officer, son of Ld Aberdeen, older brother of Arthur, ref to in 1882
45765 re moving for report on Natal, Sir MP question 1881 re Aldershot
and marching

Gordon, Daniel Miner **(d. 1925)** Manse, Ottawa 1874 corr on nursing with
HBC H1/ST/NC18/11 23 Sept 1874 and to Wardr H1/ST/NC18/12/04 and HBC
got lengthy reply from FN hand, but in HBC name H1/ST/NC18/11/98;
Daniel M. Presbyterian minister, St Andrew's Church, began December
1867; principal of Queen's University after Grant (a friend); *Daniel
M. Gordon: His Life*, by Wilhemina Gordon. Toronto: Ryerson 1941.
General Protestant Hosp, of County of Carleton; 79: In 1875 threw
himself into the project, to be financed for five years by a friend,
of bringing out English nurses to Ottawa to train Canadian girls; he
was eager to improve conditions in the hospital and to have a School
for Nurses established. It would have been a model for Canada, but the

List of Names

governors of the hospital refused the offer and frowned on the plan as new and full of risks." (FN not in index, or nursing or hospitals).

Gordon, Henry William **(1818-87)** Sir, older brother of Charles George, General, Sir, ref 45776

Gordon, John William **(1814-70)**, Major General, Sir, KCB, Royal Engineer, later Sir, commander at Portsmouth, ref to CRE 353 p454

Gore, Charles **(1853-1932)** deacon 1876, priest 1878, bishop of Oxford, high church, director of Pusey house, educ Harrow and Balliol, and later Cambr and Oxford connections, author *Lux Mundi* 1890. Presumably the same Gore as Jowett wanted to meet FN, Q&P #419?; saw Pringle in 1889 before she converted but did not convince 47722 f29

Gore, Montague. Letter to ed of Times re FN, Bracebridge letter,

Gorham, G.C., case in 1847 when Bishop of Exeter suspected his orthodoxy, refused to give him the living, he appealed to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, which, attributing to him a view he did not hold, declared it not contrary to the doctrine of the Ch of E; many left over case, drew attention to limitations of the Privy Council as an eccl court of appeal.

Gorham, Ellen, Miss corr re convalescent homes for sick poor in 1867, Columbia C85; her letters to FN in LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V40 and 41/67, lepers wards, 2 to FN Goldie 1 letter =

Gorst, John Eldon **(1835-1916)** Sir, DNB moved budget for India, 9011; was parl under sec for India 1886 (GV), lawyer, NZ pol connections, Maoris, Grey made Gorst civil commissioner ...propaganda failed and his journal excited hostility of Maoris, assoc of Ld Randolph, used Bradlaugh incident, became a fourth party, effective in opp, in 1885 Sol-Gen (with Randolph in office), appt Under-Secy of State for India 1886, interest in educ reform, and zeal for social reform increased with age; for free trade, had repr Cambridge, one of founders of Primrose League, wrote on children DNB; ref 45766

Gortschakoff, Prince, Alexander Mikhailovich **(1799-1878)** Crimean War, also Gorchakov, variously diplomat, foreign minister and home affairs, dispatched to Vienna to keep Austria from joining western coalition in Crimean War, succeeded. Crafty. After Cr War was reformer, emancipation of serfs 1861 his work, abrogated Treaty of Paris in Oct 1870, wily, when France and Britain cd do nothing about.

Gortschakoff, Princess re Fr Pr War 9004/154

Goschen, George Joachim **(1831-1907)** corr, visitor, MP Lib, pres of

List of Names

Poor Law Bd 1868-71 etc. 1st viscount left Liberals for Cons over Home Rule, 45802, 9004 showed personal interest in Poor Law infirmaries; FN concern that he be viceroy, 9008/104; address in 1869 66 Mount St. W., corr 45802; see Cook 2:166 for report of visit in 1869 from letter to Mme Mohl; offered to him before Ripon?? by Gladstone? see Ripon bio; see Thomas J. Spinner, Jr., *George Joachim Goschen*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press 1973 31-32. Any visit in 1869? Has one cit from W-S of FN's poor opinion of him. On govt assisted emigration,

Gose, Dr ref to re treating Agnes Jones in 1868, 45800

Gosling, Eliza (c1854-?) # 103 age 22 on entry 1874, 1875 nurse at fever ward, Leith; report on her by Mackenzie in 1876
H1/St/NC18/20/24, on list RIE 1879 47738, also at Edin Inf, and Arbroath Inf prob reg

Göthe, August, only son of Goethe, married Ottilie von Pogwisch and had 3 children, one of whom Wolfgang (1820-83), acquaintance in Rome, hypochondriac and misanthrope, called on Mrs B, Keele 148

Gotthelf, Jeremias pseudonym for Albert Bitzius, author *Wealth and Welfare: A Tale*. London: 1866. trans. ref 47749

Gottwald, Dr ref to as assistant in lying-in ward Charité Berlin in LMA1

Gough, Mr seems involved in Perseverance Society at Claydon in 1888 9012

Gough, Hugh **(1779-1869)** GCB, GCSI, PC field marshall, from Peninsular War, mainly India, Irish born, acquaintance, 1st Viscount Gough; Robert S. Rait *The Life and Campaigns of Hugh, First Viscount Gough, Field Marshal*. 2 vols. London: Archibald Constable 1903, spoke in Parl, met in 1856, Rokeby and Gen Barnard brought him to see FN 8996; fav ref to "old Gough" in Wilt68; On Friday June 6 the investiture took place, he representing the Queen; ODNB commanded in more general actions than any other Br officer of 19th cen except duke of Wellington; In 1856 sent to Sebastopol to invest Marshal Pelissier and others in Bath; 1857 made KP, 1862 field marshal, a Conservative; 185 privy council; "The Mission to the Crimea" 2:335 landed 4 June at Sebastopol, recd by Codirngton, inspected; 5 June "he received calls from Marshal Pelissier... and from General Sir Hugh Rose.... and he took the first opportunity of paying his respects to Miss Florence Nightingale." no details

Goulaine Mme de acquaintance 1852, ref 8993, 1838, in 9020

Gould, P. lady pupil wrote FN 1890 from Blackrock Convalescent Hosp,

List of Names

Brighton 45810 for her patient

Gould, Helena Mary (c1869-?) # 14 nurse age 24 on entry 1893, St T staff, left 1897 for private nursing, joined Qn Charlotte Hosp 1897 prob reg LMG

Goulden, Charles August Pastor re relief in war, got needlework done, FN gave donation Albisetti ref

Gourly, Catherine corr from re Una 1868, 43401

Governments: Palmerston 1855-1858

Derby 1858-59

conservative 1866-1868

Gladstone 1868-74

Gowers, William Richard **(1845-1915)** doctor ref to in 1897 re nerves and heart, 45786

Goya, Francisco de (1746-1828) painter, ref to re his Saturn devouring one of his children, 1821-23, terrifying

Grace, Mrs, Mrs Nightingale's maid, leaves in 1879 to marry, 45847, Columbia

Grace, C. & E. Messrs corr 1854 books for RAMC 271/1

Graham, James Robert George **(1799-1874)** DNB 4th duke and 7th marquis of Montrose, various positions, Tory, repr Cambridge in Parl and opposed Reform Bill in 1832, opposed free trade of Peel in 1846; lord steward of Queen's household in 1852-53, chan of duchy of Lac 1858, postm gen 1866-68; lord lt of Stirlingshire 1843; prob not the James Graham FN citing but other dates BBI 474

Graham, Emma (c1863-?) # 309 nurse age 25 on entry 1888 to St T; 1892 charge nurse at British Hospital, Buenos Aires £60-80 married prob reg

Graham, James **(1791-1845)** dates Britannica DNB army pension, fought at Waterloo, prob not this one

Graham, Helen # p 68 nurse age 25 on entry 1892 too delicate, left 1899 to take nursing home, gave up in 1900; prob reg

Graham, Gerald **(1831-99)** Major-General, lt gen in 1885, ref to a battle with Osman Digma ref March 1885 roll 2; Hart's 1886 has Sir, KCB KCMG, RE, ensign 1850, capt 1868, maj 1869, lt col 1861

Graham, George **(1801-88)** ODNB Major, corr, was Registrar General from 1842 to his retirement 1879, appointed by older brother, Sir James

List of Names

Graham, 2nd bart, when he at Admiralty; Reg Gen Office 45796; succeeded by W. Pitt Dundas, when Farr retired.

Graham, Julia, corr, offers to nurse as volunteer in Fr Pr War, 9004

Graham, Alexander/Alex **(1831-1912)**, (or 1829/30) corr hospital architect, rec in 9007/96; corr in 1875 re Montreal Gen Hosp, Univ of Toronto; inc corr 8 Carlton Chambers, 4 Regent St., 45799 and corr in JS hand, corr with in 1865 47753; corr LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V6/65, 1 letter in IMSS re FN not giving testimonials but respect for; FN thought he wd be architect for Brompton Hosp c1877 but not; did Yoxall Cottage Hosp, completed *The Architect* (28 March 1874):190. Lincoln Hospital, Swansea Hospital; E.H. Bensley, "The Hospital that Never Was." *Pages of History*. From *Dominion Illustrated* on Montreal General Hospital.

Graham, James R.G. **(1792-1861)** Sir, bart, GCB, first lord of the Admiralty in ministries of Lords Grey and Aberdeen, home sec in admin of Peel. bio: Charles Stuart Parker, *The Life and Letters of Sir James Graham*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1907. Online FN ref is to this Sir James Graham in 1851 ref to in present system of minuting, Trowbridge 2057/F4/67; ref to in 8993, 1852, what position?; ref to his Factory Educ scheme, 1843, as home secy, Cons when Conservatives took office 1841, prepared scheme for educ of ch in industrial areas; church support, part of larger Factory Bill, for compulsory educ of ch in factories with a schoolmaster appointed on nom of diocesan bishop and school board, with majority Anglicans; Dissenters opposed, even Methodists who had supported in 1839, so he withdrew. Fear of Tractarian movement among dissenters, DNB says wd not conciliate; also he the subject of the "Letter Opening Committee", refers to power of home secretary (he was in 1844) to open letters (from Queen Anne); had authorized at request of foreign sec, a secret committee of 9 investigated and reported to House, he the scapegoat; his younger brother register general; he was an industrious home sec, Peelite, left in 1855 and never another office, not offered by Palmerston when he came in; ref to quarrel with Napier (was that over letter opening); Torrens McCullagh Torrens, ed. *The Life and Times of the Right Honourable Sir James R.G. Graham*. 2 vols. London: Saunders Otley 1863. FN not in index

Grainger, Dr poss Dr Grainger Stewart, Netley 1857 ref Wilt66

Grainger, Mr employee at Burials office in 1860 8998; authority on cholera after JS 45763 (but dead by 1866); is this the R.D. Grainger of Webb St School asked by General Bd of Health in 1849 with Farre to report on general state of inmates of workhouses, rec min 500 cubic feet spaced per inmate and paid nurses Rivett article

List of Names

Grainger, Richard Dugard **(1801-65)** ref to in *Builder* 1860 re nursing at St T; ref to R.D. Grainger, Nottingham re Gavin and san com, ref to anti-contagion theory, lecturer in anatomy and physiology at St T

Grainger, Martin No 3245, Light Company 39th Regt, was orderly at Balaclava FN requested contd service, letter to Codrington, but denied as he sent to Canada, National Library of Medicine

Gramont, duc de Antoine Alfred Agénor **(1819-80)**, re FrPr, was diplomat for Louis-N, Rome 1853, Vienna 1861, for min as of May 1870, bungled negotiations between Fr and Prussia on throne of Spain, which led to war, expected Austrian support; considered resp for act that enabled Bismarck to slap France in face, the mutilated Ems telegram, immediate cause of decl of war 19 July 1870; resigned office on defeat at Wissenburg 4 August and went to England on revolt in France

Grancey, Edmond de, author *Chez John Bull* Edmund Verney sent FN his book bundle 334

Grancey, Mme de, corr, and M's death alluded to in 9005/119004

Grandison, Charles Sir, fictional character, mention in Egypt trip 1850, title of novel by Samuel Richardson qv Claydon diary

Grandperret, poss Grandpré, Frédéric Vincent Darat de Baron, abbé (1738-1809) re Fr Rev, lived through, Const Assembly 9004 re public prosecutor; or Grandperret, Michel minister of justice France 10 Aug 1870-4 Sept 1870, ref to as prosecutor.

Grandpierre, (not Granpierre), preached at rue Taitbout in 1838, Eglise Taitbout was Wesleyan

Grant, Surgeon Bombay medical Wilt 68

Grant, C.N. Lt Col ref, Bombay Army engineers Wilt 68

Grant, John Captain, reorganized army cooking at Aldershot see Cook 1:389, info Goldie

Grant, Charles Baron Glenelg **(1778-1866)** DNB bn Bengal, member of Speculative Socy of Edinburgh, on mythology, at bar, MP 1811-18, then in father's seat, elevation to peerage in 1835; great speech on Public Peace 1812 and supporting E India Co in 1813; treas lord in 1813 under Ld Liverpool, then chief secy for Ireland, conciliatory, for natl educ for Ireland; in Canning's last min as pres of Bd of Tr, in other govts, "took a leading part in the history of the East India Company" re charter, compromise in 1833; was col secy in 1835, in 1835 to peerage; saw total abol of W Indian slavery, but criticized for

List of Names

actions in S Africa and Cdn admin 45785; was at age 57 appt as colonial secy, when saw abolition of W Indian slavery and in office when 1837 rebellion when Bond Head gov, succeeded by Ld Durham, finally gotten out in 1839, ref 45785

Grant, James B. corr to FN in 1868 on behalf of London National Society for Women's Suffrage 45753, from 222 High St. Southwark

Grant, James Hope **(1808-75)** dates DNB Sir India and China career, Army, played cello, mutiny, flogged and executed but considered fair, got KCB from CB in 1858 and promoted major-general; in command at Hong Kong, from Calcutta in 1860, with French, 3 defeats of Chinese Army Taku, Peking, got new treaty, most successful of England's "little wars", KCB made GCB, made c-in-c of Madras Army after return from China, 1862-63, QMG of Horse Guards, and 1870 command of Aldershot, new phase of mil instruction in Br Army, got manoeuvres 1871-73, brought in mil lectures as well as war games, soldiers' industrial exhibition and for social and religious welfare, strong religious faith, recognized Ld Wolseley DNB

Grant, Annie nurse corr in 1890 from Royal Inf Edin 45809, corr LMA, asst supt of nurses Royal Inf Ed, poss the Miss Grant at RIE, then to St Mary's, long service, then back to RIE as home sister, died 1900 Edinprin; H1/ST/NC2/V100/89 and 101

Grant, Thomas **(1816-70)**, Dr RC Bishop of Southwark 1851-70 offered Sisters of Mercy to SH in 1854 PRO, re corr via Moore 45797; he recruited Norwood sisters, enclosed order, no experience of going among sick, habit remarkable Luddy 127 (Luddy says they were humiliated, Moore not); Kathleen O'Meara, *Life of Thomas Grant, Bishop of Southwark* 1874, has account of nuns volunteering; he went to see them Oct 14, mother superior volunteered herself; FN letters in O'Malley 221

Grant-Duff, Mountstuart Elphinstone, Sir **(1829-1906)**, MP, visited FN before going out as Gov of Madras 1881, and corr Balliol, under sec for India 1868-74 and for colonies 1880-81, gov of Madras 1881-86; dev to lit later in life 45845, Boston Jowett Papers; 9008/161 FN wanted to see him via HV; corr Or and India Office Coll at Br Lib 14 letters; he and wife helped FN find authors to write health primers; speech 28 Feb 1879 in House opposed Fawcett position on India Act, finance; disagreed with Fawcett with evils of defective control over finance, as nothing compared with the errors in our general policy (col 1987). like a great landowner, with a succession of bad years and now "in an expensive lawsuit with a neighbour, the unsatisfactory issue of which would be the acquisition of an estate which would be a *damnosa haereditas* indeed, requiring an expenditure upon it which might easily, in a few years' time, lead him to destruction. col 1981; ODNB

List of Names

says midway in foreign policy between Gladstone and Disraeli, worked with Argyll when he in Lords; attacked by Naoroji on India

Grant, Horace (1799-1859) author of educational works FN had, or at least proof of Edwin Chadwick's presentation of in Cup.401.c10(1), was in class with JSM, Chadwick, Grote etc. for study of human mind, esp early development, how children learn languages, order of ideas, exercise 29 pp

Grant, Mrs (Lady) ref to 1873 re CDA, not clear who is 45757

Grant, W.K. Sir ref to Wilt 68 1859, re cholera in India

Grant, John Peter **(1807-93)**, dates Sir Baglapedia.search lt gov Bengal 1859-62

Grant-Duff, Anna Julia Webster **(c1835-1915)** Mrs/Lady, book of speeches by her sent to FN by Grant-Duff, "the very best I ever read by a woman" 9011/35; in 1887 letter to Fred V says she is worth 22 of him 68885 f33; pub poetry and her speeches, *Speeches by Mrs Grant-Duff 1884-5-6*. Madras: Higginbotham 1886. ILL U Chicago. no index. 89 pp. speech 1885 to Maharajah of Vizianagaram's Girls' Schools has ref to FN, re type of a sick nurse, Sairey Gamp, until FN; Victoria Caste Hospital, Maharajah of Vizianagaram, rajah of Venkatagi present, ref to Scharlieb; has written Lady Napier, Mary Lady Hobart, Lady Mary Morgan, and Lady Adam asking to become vice-patronesses, has letters from Nawab Begum and Princess of Arcot consenting and Maharanee of Vizianagaram and Ranee of Ventkatagiri; opening of Victoria Caste Hospital 7 Dec 1885, school openings, Catholic, Hindu, Anglican, Famine Orphanage St Thome 1886, workshops, Rev Mr Fajahgopaul's Caste Girls' Schools 1886 (free church), Doveton Girls' School 1886, Robinson Park Fernery, re lying-in, Zenana Mission, Medical Aid; Maharajah of Vizianagarm's Girls Schools 1886, ref to a Mudaliar, has Froebel system; laying foundation stone of Victoria Hospital. farewell speech 18 Sept 1886

Granville, Lady **(1785-1862)** was Lady Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish, 2nd da of 5th duke of Devonshire, mar 1809 to Lord Granville had 5 children, lived in Paris, ambassadress at Paris in 1838, mentioned 8991; Leveson-Gower DNB says Lord Granville in Paris at Br Embassy under his father; see Letters 1810-1845, 2 vols 1894 ed. F.L. Leveson-Gower, her son; *Letters of Harriet, Countess Granville 1810-1845*, ed. F. Leveson-Gower. 2 vols. 2nd ed. London: Longmans Green 1894. Nothing re FN

Granville, Aug. Bozzi, Mayfair LRCP 1817; surg RN 1808-9, FRS 1817, publ a lot, prussic acid, poss ref to ref to, did Netley report

List of Names

Gratry, Auguste **(1805-72)**, author, *Henry Perreyve*, trans. H.L. Sidney Lear. London: Rivingtons 1872 45847 after severe mental conflict, described in *Souvenirs de ma jeunesse*, 1874, became priest in 1832. prof, member of Fr Academy, concerned for revival of church life in Fr, involved in restoration of the Oratory, vs papal infallibility, but submitted. author of many books for educated, used in calculus to prove existence of God. Dict of Xn Ch

Gratton, Elizabeth Mabel # 237 nurse age 24 on entry 1899 in 1903 Royal Naval Hosp Chatham; 1905 to Gibraltar prob reg

Graves, Henry art dealer, corr in 1877 Columbia; prob Messrs Graves 6 Pall Mall in 1874 45803

Graves, Robert James **(1796-1853)** FRCS author doctor, pres, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, FRS, founder Dublin Journal of Med Sc book rec by Crossland, *A System of Clinical Medicine* Fever. Dublin: Fannin 1843.

60: "You should never, if possible, undertake the treatment of a case of fever where the friends or relations of the patient supply the place of a regular fever nurse. The mistaken tenderness of relatives, and their want of due firmness, presence of mind and experience, will frequently counteract your exertions and mar your best efforts.... hence it is that very few medical men ever undertake the treatment of dangerous illness 61: in the members of their own families. The sympathy which a nurse shd have for her patient shd be grounded on a general anxiety to serve, and a strict sense of duty, as well as a laudable desire of increasing her own reputation; it is, in fact, a sympathy analogous to that wh shd actuate a physician. Again, it will not do to have a nurse who has been usually employed in other diseases; your assistant must be a regular fever nurse, and the man who undertakes the treatment of a long and dangerous case of fever without such an assistant, will often have cause to regret it." cd illustrate.. "I now make it a general rule to refuse attending any dangerous and protracted case of fever without a properly qualified nurse."

64: preparatory steps before enter tr of case of fever. "I stated that one of the most essential requisites was a good nurse; that you can readily find persons to undertake this office in every family, but that it is rare to meet with any individual among the patient's relatives properly qualified to discharge so important a duty. There is a vast difference between readiness;

90: example of nurse, good; 781 example of gangrene case, "to which the nurse did not direct my attention"; 814, enquiry of nurse; 754: nurse got doctor sent for; gives many examples of good and bad observations by nurse;

Graves, Dr, substitute for Dr Dunn, Columbia

List of Names

Gray, Thomas **(1716-71)** poet cited, Progress of poesy
"O'er her warm cheek and rising bosom move
The bloom of young Desire and purple light of Love" 1,3,16.

Gray, Henry **(1827-61)** FRS doctor book rec *Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical* 1858. London: John Parker. many eds US and UK 12th. London: Longmans 1890. 1051 pp many eds, revised, St George's, surgeon, bought frequently for nurses, e.g. 6th ed Longman £1.8 1872 47760 f14

Gray, Elizabeth Caroline **(1800-87)** acquaintance, author cit *A History of Etruria*, 1843, also *Tour of the Sepulchres of Etruria* 1840 and *History of Rome for Young Persons* 1847, 9016 info Keele 98

Gray, Elizabeth Brownlow S. (G.?) (c1857-?) # p 56 age 34 at entry 1891 sp £30, NNA in 1892, supt NNA Bloomsbury 1895, left 1899, Miss nurse successor of Amy Hughes at District nurses, 23 Bloomsbury Sq. ref Columbia, corr from 1897 45814

Graziosi, Abbé (d. 1847) ref to his death, misfortune for pope as he told the truth, was Pius IX's tutor, then confessor, 9016

Gream, George T. doctor ref 2 Upper Brook St 1876, obstetrics, children's died 9001 or 1864?

Greatcote, Selina corr of Mrs N 1849, 9040/99

Greathed, Edward Harris **(1812-81)**, Colonel, General, Sir, brother, re India; Hart's 1860 has Edward Harris Greathed, lt col, CB ensign 1832, lt col 1854, col 1858, half pay 1859

Greathed, William Wilberforce Harris **(1826-78)** DNB major-general, C.B. R.E., went to India 1846, irrigation dept NW provinces, in sieges, directing engineer under Napier in attack on Lucknow, China until capture of Peking, in 1867 return to India, head of irrigation in NW, did papers on, Agra Canal and Lower Ganges Canal. DNB 45764; considered for RC in 1859, nephew of Glyn the banker, Trowbridge letter 14 May 1859; disc with Galton 45759 (two Greatheds, Colonel Wilberforce Greathed, younger brother of the Col Greathed) 45761; ref Wilts very fav; to HM FN reported gave copy of report to Mrs Cline, whose future son-in-law was "Wilby" of the siege of Delhi, asst mil sec at Horse Guards, and brother of Colonel Greathed on the rc.

Greatorex, Vincent Lea concern re drains, Derby

Greaves, George (d. 1869), MD MRCS, corr 1865, doctor, vice-pres of Manchester Statistical Society, author, *On Sewer Rivers*, Manchester 1865, surgeon at Chorlton Union Inf, 336 Stretford Rd., Manchester re

List of Names

Guardians of Hosp and enc, thanks for help in difficulty, and inc corr 1865 re letter on CDA leaked to press 45799; was president of the Manchester Statistical Soc; was MO of Chorlton; author "Chorlton Union Hospital." *BMJ* (7 May 1859) on a case "Nurses for the Sick Poor" *BMJ* (2,100 (1 December 1854): 1083, sent from Hulme, Manchester 16 Nov 1854. Argues for religious sisterhoods, ought to be of superior class; obit *BMJ* (2 October 1869), had studied at St T, RCS, MO to Chorlton Union Hosp for 32 years, house surgeon and consulting MO, largely owing to his influence that guardians decided to erect pavilion hosps at Withington, considered among the best for their size in the kingdom. In 1865 when typhus raged, got sisters from All Saints Home, Margaret St.; prob called on FN with card 20 Nov 1865 45752; J Taylor has "Charles Greaves" (66). Papers in Manchester, on duty of England to provide Gratuitous, Compulsory Educ for Ch of Poorer Classes in 1865

Green, Eliza S. Craven **(1802/3-66)** ODNB, wrote poem 1856 on FN's return from Crimea, acc to ODNB she ack it

Green, Thomas Hill **(1836-82)** DNB Balliol 1855-59, Fellow 1861, prof of moral phil DNB; buried next to Jowett at St Sepulchre's Cemetery with wife Charlotte Byron Green, M.A.; ref to vol 8 of his re liberal legislation for hares and rabbits 45785 f128

Green, J.H. author ref *Two Lay Sermons* Longmans, 45808

Green, Alice Sophia Amelia Stopford **(1847-1929)** dates, corr, visitor, DNB historian, wife of John Richard Green historian, marr 1877, he died 1883; she completed his *Conquest of England*, and revised his *Short History of the English People* (FN gave to Marylebone Workhouse Infirmary nurses 1894, 43402 f191); first independent book a bio of Henry II, 1888; studied dev of English towns, *Town Life in the Fifteenth Century*, 1894 2 vols; assured lit style; her house in Kensington Sq centre of a brilliant group, incl FN [??], Mary Kingsley, Mr and Mrs Humphry Ward, John Morley, R.B. Haldane, Winston Churchill, etc., an ardent radical and home ruler; became anti-English and anti-imperial; *The Making of Ireland and its Undoing*, 1908; settled then in Ireland, on first list of Irish senators nom in 1922; candidate for mistress post at Girton, corr soc sc, Boston, 45845, in Scottish Nat Lib; is listed on list of candidates for post of Mistress in 1884 as Mrs J.R. Green (Girton letter, Kate Perry, archivist); in 1895 FN reading Mrs Green's new book, 45795; Natl Library of Ireland, Boston 1/7/83; see R.B. McDowell, *Alice Stopford Green: A Passionate Historian*. Dublin: Allen Figgis 1967, has sale of FN to ASG letters in Sotheby's Cat July 1951: id has 1884 letter: "At Girton, your enemies will be the title-tattle, tea-table criticism of a bevy of well-meaning severe females, your weapons your pluck and wit, laughing when others would cry." (46 McDowell); DNB entry says her house in

List of Names

Kensington Sq "became the centre of a brilliant group of friends, including Florence Nightingale, Mary Kingsley...." (360 DNB 1922-1940); 6 letters in vol 5 and one about her; FN gave her *Illustrated History* (bundle 334)

Green, Elizabeth L. (c1851-1902) # 34 nurse age 29 on entry 1880 sp 1882 to Marylebone, back to St T soon, died at Dagenham Hosp 1902 prob reg

Green, Charlotte Byron, née Symonds **(1842-1929)**, corr, sister of Dr John Addington Symonds, private fortune acc to Jowett Q&P #384, wanted to become nurse, wife of T.H. Green, important in Balliol life, benefactor to college; she was with Jowett when he died, helped in his last illness, helped as amanuensis Jowett Papers; Dear Miss N, 9013; buried with husband next to Jowett at St Sepulchre's Cemetery, grave: corr 5477; wrote Masson on her resignation, address 9 Banbury Rd 47750 f270; corr 1884-94; visited Flora Masson when matron 477550

Green, Elizabeth Amy, late Edwards, 409 Battersea Park Rd 1877, corr LMA re nursing abroad in war NC2

Green, Eleanor corr in 1885 from Leopold Ward 45807

Green, Captain Cr Maggs Coll 20 Oct 1855; Goldie 1 letter don't have

Green, Alice (c1851-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1879 1880 to York Co Hosp head nurse female medical; left York 1882, not satisfactory

Green, Sergeant, was ward master in Scutari, FN wrote DG about getting him promoted to Serj Major in 1866, he was married to a nurse, Sullivan 45763

Green, Elizabeth (c1857-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1884 to St T, asst matron Brookwood Asylum 1890, in 1895 became matron Chartham Asylum, N. Canterbury, left 1901 to marry prob reg

Green, Mr, preacher prob near Fair Oak in 1830, 8991/55

Greene, Elizabeth # p 13, entry 1884, asst matron Broadwood Asylum 1890, 1893 matron Chartham Asylum nr Canterbury, left 1901 to marry prob reg

Greene, Thomas Huntley, Rev **(1847-87)**, vicar at Middle Claydon, 1847 Balliol; Crockford's Balliol 1846, d 1847, pr 1848, Marsh Gibbon. BBI for dates

Greene, G.T. Col, engineer, ref to in Wilt 68 1859

List of Names

Greenfield, Katherine A. corr in 1886 re going to nurse in Siam, ref to Fred Verney, 45807, in prob reg as special arrs, perhaps sister of M.R. Greenfield, missionary in India

Greenfield, W.S. corr with HBC 1874 re sister going out to India, he was doctor at St T LMA

Greenfield, M. Rose (c1849-?) (Greenfield in St T book) # 113 age 25 on entry 1874, left hosp March 31 1875, no note of job nurse corr in 1873 on her going to India 45803, Valencia Villa, agent of Society for Promoting Female Education in India and the East, to go to Calcutta in 1874, corr in 1886? In 45807, address Vera, Barclay Rd, Croydon

Greenhalgh, R., MD, physician accoucheur and lecturer Barts, City of London Lying-in Inst, listed in 45804 as approving plans for new lying-in inst 1875

Greenhaugh illeg Madrysfild Ct Gt Malvern corr with FN or SEW? 1872 re Worcester Inf LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/20

Greenhaugh, Annie, Crimea Farm, Pye Bridge, Alfreton, Derby corr in 1891 corr re getting into St T, but cdn't wait 45811

Greenhow, Edward Headlam **(1814-88)** DNB, doctor, physician, surgeon in Newcastle Infirmary and sanitary reformer, studied med Edin and Montpellier, 1853 settled in London, reported on epidemics and public health, served on several royal commissions; 1855 apptd lecturer on public health at St Thomas's, 1861 medical school of Middlesex, expert on Addison's diseases, helped found Clinical Society in 1867, prepared Parl reports, esp Papers Relating to the Sanitary State of the People of England, being The Results of an Inquiry into the different Proportions of Death produced by Certain Diseases in Different Districts in England," Communicated to the General Board of Health by EHG, lecturer on Public Health at St Thomas' Hosp, London: Eyre & Spottiswoode 1858; DNB 45770; and Munk's Roll 4:107-08; ukchron says started 1st course on public health at St T; in 1858 demonstrated variation in mortality rates from occupations;

FN called Greenhow paper: "based on a shallow & erroneous system of statistics, intentionally perverted to cry up contagion & quarantine & other (extinct) superstitions, & to discredit Sanitary precautions, draining & ventilation, & all that you have devoted your life to promote. FN letter to Chadwick 19 August 1858, 45770 ff40: in Wilt67 much detailed analysis of the article, but mistake at General Register Office, argued his analysis minimized overcrowding as a cause of mortality, compared density within dotted circles but not within the black ones, showed that inasmuch as Manchester has same mortality from phthisis than Liverpool, but much less densely peopled, therefore overcrowding is rather healthy, the

List of Names

real fact being that the density for Manchester and Liverpool is nearly the same. Neison did the same. but surface density not the point but density in rooms. from Wilt67 letter to EH Sept 28/58; pub "The Study of Epidemic Disease, as Illustrated by the Pestilences of London." paper to Epidemiological Society of London: T. Richards 1858. With Simon intro. *Papers Relating to the Sanitary State of People of England (Results of Inquiry into Proportions of Death Produced by Diseases in Different Districts in England*; FN ref to his letter on contagion in *The Builder* 6 Nov 1858; "Sanitary Improvements v. Contagion. Discussion with Dr Greenhow," *The Builder* 16,824 (20 November 1858):769. FN wrote anon letter to editor, published 6 Nov 1858, in reply to his article of 30 Oct 1858; E. Headlam Greenhow, "Preventable Disease." *The Builder* 16,821 (30 October 1858):722-23. Reaction to "Preventable Disease" in last issue; important that no false expectations. Scarlet fever, only from "intercourse" with other patient. 723: liability to scarlet fever "is due rather to personal or, perhaps I should say, to family predispositions, than to external circumstances." ft refers to Simon in Report 1858 p. 7. No doubt a close, ill ventilated overcrowded room is unfavourable to recovery, proper ventilation dilutes emanations from scarlet fever. Smallpox also originates from contagion. Is this his: *Results of Inquiry into Proportions of Death Produced by Diseases in Different Districts in England*. Vol. 23, no. 2415.

Greenhow, Thomas Michael MD FRCS (1792-1881), was surgeon in lying-in hosp, worked with Sir John Fife, est Newcastle Eye Infy, pub on cholera, obit *Medical Times*, ref to in 50134 re his density analysis;

Greenhow, Miss nurse, later Mrs Frank corr re in 1890 47722, prob was prob as Greenhow, then later Mrs Frank, Leeds, HBC said not enough info on her at Leeds

Greenop, Emily nurse 47735 f315 says entered March 1884, left June 1889 to rest a while, then look for a traveling situation, a long time in St T Home

Greenup, Eliza M. author ref to for India. *Homely Hints on Health*. London: Marcus Ward & Co 1884 and 1897. ref 47761

Greenway, Henry corr, doctor MRCS Plymouth author, "On a New Mode of Hospital Construction," *British Medical Journal* 1,593 (11 May 1872) 495-97: in Add Mss 45803 f11 with FN comments on the article, which he sent her; Greenway, Henry. "Improved Hospital Construction." *Medical Times and Gazette* (24 September 1870):32. Having heard able paper on hosp constr by Galton at Leeds, last year, and disc, was prepared to construct a hosp possessing all the advantages of a large bldg w/o any of the disadvantages complained of by our now departed benefactor; long room 30 ft wide and 14 feet high, floor and ceiling of glass and

List of Names

iron; double row of cells back to back, made of glass with iron framework; each cell 10 ft square ventilated by a tube which passes through the wall. Plymouth.

Greenway, S.P. ref to FN allowing name to be used Courth Florence Nightingale, Southampton, and gave portrait 1 October 1892 *Hampshire Advertiser*

Greenwood, Louise # 9 (c1867-1923) nurse age 26 on entry 1893 sp £30, 1894 St T; in 1895 to QVJ Bloomsbury Sq, 190 OP Nurse at hosp Golden SQ? not strong, had to give up 1895, not very useful prob reg LMG

Greer, Dr doctor ref to got Albert Medal for sucking a diphtheria child at Malta, ref 1882, 45812, poss same Dr Greer in 1856 in Hurt letter?

Greg, William Rathbone **(1809-81)** DNB essayist bn Manchester, business family, Edinburgh Univ, manager of father's mill, became essayist, wrote on corn laws, Peel. author, *Creed of Christendom*. Toronto: Rose-Belfor 1878 [1851], wrote on Greece and Turkey 1853, mistaken aims of working classes 1876 DNB 45843, letter of his from Park Lodge, Wimbledon to Galton in 45761

Greg, Percy ref re district nursing in 1875 Liv

Gregg, W.H. Dr, doctor, author ref to in Health Lectures 1893

Gregory, Robert **(1819-1911)** ODNB Canon, later dean of St Paul's, appointed 1890, worked with Liddon, was canon from 1868, but kept parish, preached on social conditions in St Pauls', ritualist, high church, socially progressive, on London School Bd, corr ref in 1872 re Wardroper LMA H1/ST/NC2/V58-59/72 and re Miss Gregory his daughter at St T nurse, roll 2 and ref to in roll 3 1872 HI/ST/NC1/72/53; was senior assoc at St Paul's Cathedral to Dr Liddon; father of Alice Gregory; corr 2 Amen Court, St Paul's E.C.; sister of Emily Mary Gregory who was dismissed by Wardroper, and went to Highgate; 2nd marriage in 1861, 3 daughters: Eleanor, Christiana and Alice (155) (so he was dean still when FN service□); W.H. Hutton, *Robert Gregory 1819-1911, being the Autobiography of Robert Gregory, DD, dean of St Paul's*, prep by. London: Longmans, Green 1912, re Gladstone, ritual commiss

Gregory I, the Great **(c540-604)** Pope from 590, 4th of the "doctors of the church," author, promoted Benedictine monasticism, Gregorian chant named for, developed doctrine of purgatory. Dict of Xn Ch

Gregory, Mary (c1840-?) age 26 on entry 1866, St T then Derby Inf 1867, left service 1872 for Kent College, prob reg; report on her work

List of Names

at Derby satisfactory from Henrietta Probyn, 26 Feb 1872, LMA
H1/ST/NC18/20/16

Gregory, Alice Sophia **(1867-1946)** dates ODNB; 3rd da of Robert Gregory and second wife; educ at home by governess, close to sister Christiana, near in age; at age 26 trained at Cottage Hosp, Paulton Somerset; in 1895 pupil of Clapham School of Midwifery with Dr Annie McCall; worked in Somerset as district midwife; also article on in *Nursing Mirror* 26 April 1979:37; (1867-1944 dates Egbert Morland, *Alice and the Stork: or the Rise in the Status of the Midwife as Exemplified in the Life of Alice Gregory 1867-1944*. Hodder & Stoughton 1951, contact Newfoundland, daughter of dean of St Paul's Robert Gregory, bn when he a parish priest in Lambeth, got it from Lord Salisbury 1893, says inspired by FN (36): "Miss Nightingale was nearly fifty years her senior and they only met for a few minutes in 1906, when the lamp was burning dim and Alice was invited to talk of her own work without asking for any response." ref to "Florence" starting KCH work, abandoned because of epidemic of puerperal fever, re call; 53 opening of Home for Mothers and Babies at Woodw St., Woolwich, 11 May 1905 by Princess Christian; (54) Midwives Act 1902, concern re how little training cf with Scandinavia; ref to Matthews Duncan; no suggestion in this book that FN sent letter or money; sister of Emily Gregory, ref to her re Clapham Maternity Hosp

Gregory, Mrs widow at LH, died 1880, Columbia, medical care and household help for with Dr Dunn Derby

Gregory XIII, (1502-85) Pope 1572-85, 45845

Gregory, Henrietta nurse at Netley, gave evidence in inquiry re JSS 45774

Gregory, Emily Mary **(1845-1911)** # 17 age 26 on entry 1871, nurse, corr, to Highgate in 1872 as head nurse, prob reg SEW: "a lady of superior education, perseverance and anxious to learn, wanting in manual dexterity and order." Left the hosp on the termination of her probation; Convalescent Hosp for Children, Highgate 45804, corr 1874 in 45803 re her going to private missionary hosp in Madagascar, copy in Johns Hopkins; was going to be married in 1877, 47719, ref roll 2, corr about 1872 LMA roll 2 and 3, who also has a married name FN forgot; in 1880 asked FN to get an article of hers published which had been refused by Yonge roll 2; prob reg has "left the service" but also Dec 16 1872 Highgate; bio of W.H. Hutton, *Robert Gregory 1819-1911, being the Autobiography of Robert Gregory, DD, dean of St Paul's*, prep by. London: Longmans, Green 1912. marriage 1844; Emily Mary 1st child (40), wife died 1851; report from Inf said gave satisfaction LMA H1/ST/NC18/20/16; untidy 45756, ref to Miss Gregory in 47767 re midwifery; told FN about Rauchfuss in 1874, 45804

List of Names

Greig, Mrs W. called in 1843, prob friend of Mrs N 8992/39

Greig, Alice Maud (c1869-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1894 sp £30, to St T, left 1896 engaged to marry prob reg

Greig, David, doctor on *Vectis*, see ONFN for excerpts, Appendix 2
□ Florence Nightingale and Dr David Greig"

Greig, Mrs, corr 1883 (I think FN bought eggs etc. from), also re cat Jo Claydon congrats, RP 6552

Grenfell, Henry Riversdale **(1824-1902)**, BLC online private sec for Panmure 1856, from Invermark, Brechin, corr 1856

Grenville, Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos **(1823-89)**, corr, 3rd duke of Buckingham and Chandos, only son of 2nd duke, died w/o male heir and dukedom became extinct, organized relief on large scale in India, 1876, and employment relief, got Lord Mayor of London to organize a relief fun; £475,000 collected and forwarded to Madras; nephew was William Stephen Gore-Langton, who succeeded to earldom of Temple of Stowe, had daughters; letter from in Woodward B re irrigation, FN letter in *Illus London News* corr draft letter 45804 1877 re India; Davis, *Late Victorian Holocausts* says Goldie 1 letter

Gretchen, Schwester at Kai in Waisenhaus 1851 9025

Gretter, Lystra E. Wrote Nightingale Pledge, 1893, from Hippocratic Oath, was supt. Farrand Training School, Harper Hospital, Detroit Michigan. ONFN

Gretton, Mrs Scutari, corr 1855 LMA1 Goldie 1 letter =

Grew, Edwin Sharpe **(1867-1950)** *Daily Graphic*, became ed of *Illustrated Scientific News* 1901 corr, it seems he wanted to see FN, re something appearing of hers, she praised his paper LMA roll 3b, Goldie 1893

Grey, Elizabeth, Lady wife of Sir George Grey (1812-98) much abused see Bohan bio; wife of Sir George Grey, née Harriet Spencer, mar 1839, mentioned in corr re going with her husband 45797, but Bohan says adultery not committed but intended, Grey acted extravagantly, had no grounds for divorce

Grey, George Sir **(1799-1882)** ODNB statesman, 2nd bart., Oriel, at bar, MP, under secy for colonies, home secy in 1862, outmanoeuvred Chartists, Whig, not ambitious, with Palmerston, DNB; presumably the Sir G. Grey Minister in attendance at Balmoral when FN there 1856; Ms

List of Names

9009; speech re S. O'Brien and 1848 events *Times* 11 April 1848 4; home sec in Ld John Russell's govt 1846; prob the person concerned re disposal of N Fund in Feb 1863, conveyed by Waldegrave to Samuel Smith in 45793 [query Hansard]; ref to Sept 1856; had been in both Aberdeen (Col Office) and Palmerston govts (Home Office), so in govt as home sec; his uncle was 2nd Earl Grey (Charles Grey) who as pm carried Reform Act; sister married Francis Baring (Northbrook); 3rd earl Grey, evangelical family; joined Aberdeen govt in 1854 when war with Russia imminent; Palmerston had in Home Office 1855, held to 1858, home sec again 1861-66 (so was home sec when FN at Balmoral)

Grey, Admiral in 1855 active energetic in 43393

Grey, Henry George **(1802-94)** Sir, Viscount Howick and 3rd Earl Grey, statesman, son of 2nd earl, Charles Grey, el 1st in 1826 as Whig, proposed resolutions re Parl corruption, and for Catholic emancipation, reform bill; 1830 Under Secy for colonies in father's admin, intro emigration bill 1831 and opposed large grants of land in colonies; for emancipation of slaves in West Indies,.....as Colonial Secy got Elgin appt Gov of Canada; supported responsible govt in Canada DNB; FN appealed to re sanitary cause post Crimea, asked for criticism 45796 corr draft, Durham; former war secretary Goldie 2 letters =

Grey, George, Sir, KCB, MHR, etc. **(1812-98)** Dict Australasian 2nd baronet, bn Lisbon, educ Sandhurst, scholar, naturalist, book collector, explorer in NW Australia; appt Gov of NZ 1845, publ on Australian travels, est prov leg councils in NZ, left colony in 1853, was appt Gov of Cape in 1854, showed great admin and mil ability, broke Kaffir uprising, supported getting troops and equipment to Indian mutiny, 1861 recalled to NZ and resumed governor, est native councils, recalled over shooting of a prisoner 1867, retired on pension 1872, spoke publicly against getting rid of colonies; returned to NZ, 1875 el member for Auckland City West, argued for manhood suffrage, rejected, DCL Oxford 1854, KCB in 1848, married 1839 Harriet Spencer, gave his valuable library as a free gift to the town of Auckland, Library of his excellency Sir George Grey. 1858, wrote on Maori lore for gov gen being elected □ expert on Maori language, collected folklore, poems, proverbs, publ on Australian aboriginal vocabulary, buried St Paul's Cathedral, Dict of Australasian Bio thanks to Jocelyn Keith for supplying some info; Sir Geo Grey mentioned in corr 1857 (RP) re lunatics--same one?? Edward Bohan, *To Be a Hero: Sir George Grey (1812-1878)*. Auckland: Harper Collins New Zealand 1998; p 189, left wife in Rio, ordered her back to England for adultery, says acted extravagantly, no grounds for divorce; his beautiful wife, Elizabeth; scandal in 1860, broke up; it changed his personality; he settled income on her but did not meet her for 36 years, she became RC and did charitable work; said he kept mistresses;

List of Names

corr from in 45797 when FN sent him draft form; was leader of expedition when Fred Smith died in W. Australia in x; buried in St Paul's churchyard; author *Journal of an Expedition Overland from Auckland to Taranuki*, By the governor-general of New Zealand. Auckland: Williamson 7 Wilson 1851 (but this is on NZ, with a trans. And not on Australia at all RBSC shel 1214; 45795, Auckland, UCSF 1860; was gov of Cape Colony 1854-61, also gov S Australia and later premier of NZ Goldie 5 letters

Grey, Nurse or Gray, operations sister in Zulu War, ref 45827, is this J.A. Gray on RRC list 1883? Ref to 2 Sisters Gray, who were sisters, trained at Liverpool

Grey, Harvey, being considered for Claydon, 9010

Grey, Charles **(1804-70)** acc to ODNB Queen Victoria's private secretary, cousin of Sir George Grey (1799-1882)

Grey, Edward **(1862-1933)** DNB Sir, 3rd bart and Viscount Grey of Fallodon, letter re dis-establishment in Times; bird expert and naturalist, Balliol; when only 23 and just down from Oxford became Liberal MP for new const of Berwick on Tweed, never lost seat; blurb says was for sec 1906 in Campbell Bannerman govt for 11 consec years; for sec 1905-16, numerous other govt stints, retired to Lords as Viscount Grey of Fallodon pres League of Nations Union 1918-, chan Oxford 1929-33, author, created viscount 1916; church was in Embleton, grandfa was Sir George Grey (1799-1882); DNB; *Times* letter to the editor on disestablishment 9 Nov 1885. MS 9010; corr re Crimea and 1861 Census, Durham; had been under sec at War Office 1831, and sec for war 1835-37 under Melbourne, tried to improve lot of soldiers, vs flogging, launched stat investigations, but reforms did not happen for parsimony, censure for his S African policy in 1852 and not in Cabinet after, offered gov gen of India in 1854, did not take; disillusioned, attended Ho of Lords, denounced Cr War, but vs democracy, Howick Hall, Northumberland

Grey, Henry George **(1802-94)** DNB is the dis-establishment Grey, 3rd Earl Grey, also Viscount Howick

Grey, Charles **(1801-70)** General, corr, acquaintance, met 1854, went on half pay 1842, not in Cr War, was MP, son of pm, son of 2nd Earl Grey and mother a Ponsonby; was treas and private sec to Prince Albert, then unofficially to Queen Victoria after his death, in 1860 recd FN letter in 1860 to Queen ref RA/PP/Vic/1860/6403; FN told HM that he wrote to her when he accepted "governorship", also that it a post of danger, and it killed him 45788; Harts has Hon Charles Grey, equerry to the queen, lieut 1823, major gen 1845 (yes), LMA H1/ST/NC5/3/16

List of Names

Grey, Lady wife of Lord Grey and corr, FN thanked via her husband for her writing (perhaps did fair copy?), but no surviving letters Durham Univ

Grey, Mr corr in 1863 45761, re India

Gibbon, G.B. Dr notes on in 1885 in 45827, prob visitor, prob India; 1st appt 1859, retired half pay 1889, was surgeon major and brigade surgeon Hart's

Grieve, Miss nurse in 1889, visitor ref 47735

Griffin, Lepel **(1838-1908)** Sir, gov gen's agent in Central India in 1885, in Malabari book, sympathy

Griffin, Richard 28511 f229 5 June 1862; 24 May 1862 re pub *Notes on N*; presumably JP MRCS and LSA, chairman of the Poor Law Medical Reform Association, worked with Twining; Letter addressed to the Members of the House of Commons on Poor Law Medical Relief... ref to Villiers getting select com in 1861 on

Griffith, Edward F. Fyle G. C.E. corr, builder re FN house 1879-81 45764 and 457655; also a Griffith re bombay in 1881, Bombay drainage, Boston 1880; Escape of Gases from Ventilating Covres in Towns, read paper at Brighton Health Congress 1881 9 pp

Griffiths, E. secy?? Ladies' Sanitary Assoc 14, Princes St., Cavendish Sq London corr with Hilary BC re candidates for post of matron at Leeds Hosp, Mr Thin fixed time to meet LMA

Griffiths, Roy **(1926-94)** Br businessman, director of Monsanto Europe, engaged by Thatcher in 1983 to report on mgt of NHS, became deputy chair of NHS Mgt Board 1986-89, knighted 1985 for services to NHS.

Grigg, Fannie (c1850-?) # p 4, age 23 on entry 1883, St T supernum, 1887 to be matron of Cottage Hosp Ealing, left for private nursing prob reg

Griggs, Marion nurse # 193 age 33 on entry 1885, term prob reg

Grillage, Lilian FN gave her Ewing, *Story of a Short Life* in 1886, Ewing, Juliana Horatia. *The Story of a Short Life*. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. n.d. Inscribed: Lilian Grillage, with Florence Nightingale's kindest wishes for her success in this world and the next. And may we all take example by Leonard in his "short life." London, July 1886. Wayne State University. corr re eyes with Square FN Mus 0876

List of Names

Grillage, Peter, Russian orphan FN brought back from Balaclava, married Temperance Hatcher, jointly given £150 in FN will; age 10 in 1856 acc to 0774;

Grimshaw, Thomas Wrigley **(1839-1900)** CB Dr sent letter to N Fund expressing satis of managers of Steevens's Hosp Dublin with the marked improvement which had taken place in the nursing of the hosp under Miss Frank's mgt; address 1882 Priorsland, Carrickmines Co Dublin; corr with HBC re Franks at Steevens Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC18/26/50; ref to in 45806 corr with HBC LMA, he also a governor at Steevens', lecturer in medical school, obit *Ulster Med J.* 2009 78,1 :43-50, statistician on higher mortality in towns, Registrar General of Ireland 1879-1900, TB expert, pres of Statistical Society of Ireland,

Grimston, Mary Miss asked for girl for Mauritius in 1897 corr, ref to in 1897 as Mauritius girl, Colonial Assoc for Nursing 47728

Grinter, Ann [Gunter?] corr from in 1855, Teddington, asks for news of a dear friend, wounded, John Payne, in hosp 1855, LMA roll 3b V6/55

Griselby, W. Sir corr 1895 re sending her Jowett's sermons 45785

Grisi, Ernesta **(1816-95)** dates Col Enc cousin of opera singer FN saw in *Norma* in Paris, with her cousin Giuletta Wayne State

Grisi, Giulietta Julia **(1811-69)** dates Enc Brit, Italian opera singer FN heard on 1837-38 trip, Keele 152 Cook 1:19, discussed in Selma where Giuditta Grisi 1805-40 [Giuletta?], her cousin was Ernesta Grisi Wayne State; FN attended benefit for her in 1837 Haymarket; *La Gazza Ladra (The Thieving Magpie)*; *Anna Bolena* Haymarket, 1st time FN saw her; *Il Matrimonio Segreto* Haymarket; *Norma* Paris; *La Gazza Ladro* Paris; *Il Barbire di Seviglia* London; *Matrimonio Segreto* London; *La Semiramide* London; *I Puritani* London; Grisi, Rubini, Tamburini and Lablache sang together a lot; opened and closed season with *I Puritani* at Theatre Royal Italien Paris;

Gropius, Martin (1824-80) influential architect, with Schmieden arch of Stadt Krankenh Friedrichshain, see p 10 of Wagenaar's book on. Murken

Gropius, M. Ref to re arrangements in Greece, presumably no relation to architect

Grosvenor, Hugh Lupos **(1825-99)** DNB was the 1st duke, created 1874, was Lord Westminster in 1869, became 2nd Marquess Westminster; Balliol educ when Viscount Belgrave, then Earl Grosvenor, MP 1847, Liberal for Chester, repr until peerage in 1869; opposed own party on franchise in 1866.....scheme of reform brought in by Disraeli--he moved amendments

List of Names

but didn't influence; remained as independent liberal; support first Gladstone admin, on fall of which created duke of Westminster (Feb 1874 query, why?); worked on Armenian relief; numerous honours, a "considerate" landlord, improved his London property by rebuilding; promoted agric and tech educ, a "judicious dispenser" of eccl patronage and munificent donor to church; Grosvenor House a phil centre, vs liquor trade re natives, art collector, horse breeder, evidently on Nightingale Fund Council, 9013; duke of Westminster chair of National Assn for providing Trained Nurses for the Sick Poor 1877, 9007/121; 45786; in 1867 was on Workhouse Association Parly committee re Hardy's bill 9002/134; corr 45814 in 1896 re adding to Queen's Jubilee Fund of £70,000 [?] another £10,000 and more 45805 45814; in 47728 ref to corr with when he raising £100,000 for Jubilee nurses; Goldie: 3 letters; CH: mentioned as Miss Lees prospective sponsor for school of District Nursing 1875, 47719, RP 3305 letter 16 December 1896, published in; signed after FN 3 July 1893 letter to *Times* vs RBNA Goldie 3 letters

Grosvenor, Robert **(1801-93)** created 1st Baron Ebury, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, MP, Chester, see re St John's Council 9002?, assoc with Shaftesbury re factory legislation, vs home rule DNB

Grosvenor, Sibella Mary, corr in 1882 re Sisters of Charity, daughter of 9th earl of Scarborough, married Victor Alexander, earl of Grosvenor (1853-84), son of duke of Westminster, in 1874; Goldie and DNB has Sibell Mary, Chid, typed copy LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC5/3/31; British Council of Nursing; she later remarried George Wyndham MP; Goldie 1 letter =

Grote, George **(1794-1871)** author of *History of Greece*. London: Murray new ed. 12 vols. 1869-1907 [1846-56], and *Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates*. New York: Franklin repr 1974 [1888 ed]. volumes on Plato, leading Utilitarian, educ reformer, wife Harriet a friend of Jowett's, 45784, Jowett Papers, Dear Miss N

Grotius, Hugo **(1583-1645)** dates Britannica author cite *On the Rights of War and Peace* 1620-25, and *The Freedom of the Seas* 1608

Groundsell, Frances Elizabeth, corr, employee 1884-; married Messenger in 1901, Columbia C162, C172, C206, C216; City of Westminster Archives 1891 Census servant, 26 [?] in 1891 upper housemaid Branearle [?] Norfolk; corr LMA re being at uncle's Dr Whipple's, 4 Chichester St, St George's Sq; concern re making mistake, row over savings vs wages; corr from also in LMA on roll 3; address in Sep 1895 given as Frances E. Magee, 19 Lancaster Road, Notting Hill W.11 LMA roll 3b 95/11; letter of LHSN is to Mrs Magee 92/13; BCP/Hymns given to her Christmas 1888, Peter Kay collection Lea Hurst

List of Names

Grove, William Robert **(1811-96)** dates AIM25 (Br Govt) Sir, author, inventor of batteries, electro-chemistry, 1846 pub *The Correlation of Physical Forces*, Keele 85; cited W.R. Grove, *Correlation and Continuity*, followed by a Discourse on Continuity delivered as President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science at Nottingham, 1866.

Grow, Milo **(1825-64)** author of quoted source: "The briefer life, the earlier immortality" of 9004/38. Written for his infant son, wounded 1 June 1863 at Battle of Fredericksburg and died 24 June 1864 in a Union Prison. M.W. Grow, *Milo Grow's Letters from the Civil War. Written for his Infant Son*

Gruber, Frau, midwife of empress ref 1872 LMA1

Grundy, Elizabeth, nurse Crimea corr in 1856 9 Wellington Mews, Leadbury Rd., London thanks FN for rec re sons' placement in school and re nurse tr LMA inc, asks for help, and from Dr Greer's, Great Marlborough St asks for FN help in receiving owed money, 8995/5 says far too giddy for Mother Eldress's hand, 8995/65; Oct 21/55 to Nov 23/55 left for urgent business at home 8995/78, Goldie says got high rec from FN; Summers 39: had nursed 7 years at Middlesex; letter from 1891 45810

Guale, Amadis de, Amadis of Gaul writer referred to; 14th cen romantic knight; FN queried why did Ward take an army instead of a court; *A Novel of Chivalry of the 14th Century, presumably first written in Spanish*. Revised by Garci Rodríguez de Montalvo prior to 1505, trans 1508, modern tr Edwin B. Place & Herbert C. Behun. Lexington KY: University Press of Kentucky 1974 [1508]. Amadis met death in a duel with his son, Esplandíon who did not perceive his armor-clad challenger was his father. Popular as a manual of courtesy. *Amadis of Guale* by Vasco Lobeira, trans from Sp by Robert Southey. New ed. 3 vols. London John Russell Smith 1872.

Gubbe, Alice (c1834-?) # 91 age 31 on entry 1865, 1865 to St T, 1866 to Swansea as head nurse

Gubbers, [or Gubbens?] Miss, ref to as visitor in 1828 8991/20

Guercino, Giovanni, Francesco Barbieri **(1591-1666)** Lib Congress Italian painter, draughtsman, Bolognese school, Holy Family 1590, Cento, altarpiece Crucifixion with Virgin, Magd for Ch of the Madonna della Ghiara, Reggio Emilia 1624; FN refers to an Ecce Homo by him in 9001/53 a reproduction; of St Lucia at Palazzo Spada 9016; comments on his Expulsion of Hagar, in the Palazzo de Brera, Milan (Keele 258)

Guernsey, Lady address 1858 The Bury, Off Church, Leamington, got

List of Names

precis Boston

Guerrazi, author read *Assedio di Firenzi*, 1835, violent young Liberal but bad health so cd not fight O'Malley 52

Guesclin, Bertrand du **(1320-80)** ref to in notebook 45848

Guevara, Antonio de **(1481-1545)** bishop and confessor of Charles V, worked on Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, referred to by A Baker in Sancta Sophia, acc to 45842, Essay in Mem

Guicciardini, acquaintance in Genoa, FN visited his school O'Malley 52

Guido da Siena (fl 1262?) Ital painter, founder of Sienese printing, and primacy over Florence

Guido see Reni **(1575-1642)** painter, Italian

Guillermín, Jean-Baptiste **(1622-99)** French ivory sculptor, esp petits Christs, and abbaye Val de Grace larger, legend about, Grande Enc v 19; GV, brother of other Jean Guillermín; confusing double entries, brothers? Jean, but not Baptiste **1623-99** dict bio fr

Guillermín, Jean **(1645-99)** Grande Enc maker of ivory crucifix and interesting story of why, 9019/5

Guillot, Dr ref in 45794, 8994/3 called my Koh-i-noor and in 43397, M Roulin's doctor

Guillot, Mme took FN to see Salpetrière, 8994

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume **(1787-1874)** Huguenot writer, translator, history of civilization, involved in Rev of 1830, was Minister of Public Instruction and educ reformer; signed expulsion order of Marx (Bottomore and Rubel); supported restoration, 45841; Keele, was chief minister to Louis Philippe, conservative policy of peace abroad, prosperity at home, no new laws or reforms, Keele 288; forced to resign, arrived in England 3 Mar 1848, Keele 296; corr with Parthe in Fr, see Verney Papers index; asked to borrow his *Histoire de la Civilisation* from FPV in 1882 9009/21; Lesser: Prof of Modern Hi at Sorbonne from 1812-30, pub, esp on Eng rev and dev of const monarchy, liberal in Restoration and lectures suspended 1832-37, then became For Min then PM, thrown out by rev of 1848; acc to Cook 1:21 FN met at Miss Clarke's on 1st Eur trip; ref to in Tollet letter that he "sticks" Jan 31 [1851? 1852?]; says met FN in 1848-49, when living in Brompton; she came to see his daughters. in *Des Soins a donner Aux Malades*. lettre de M Guizot. Val Richer 16 juillet 1862.

List of Names

Guldberg, Cathinka Augusta (1840-1919) infl of on Norwegian nursing, any mention?

Gull, William Withey, Sir **(1816-90)** dates DNB physician. 1851 Guy's grad 1841; Fullerian prof of physiology at Royal Institution 1847-48 FRS, attended Prince of Wales during typhoid 1871 (after Jenner bungled it); baronet 1872, physician to queen; papers at Guy's on paraplegia and diseases of spinal cord, and 1854, report on epidemic cholera; vivisection, sense of mystery of universe; article on nursing crisis at Guy's in response to Lonsdale's, DNB 45806; BBI vol 2 has 1815-90; his nephew Joseph Edward Gull, vicar mar nurse C.E. Barff 45812; "On the Nursing Crisis at Guy's Hospital, I" *Nineteenth Century* 7 (1880):884-91.

Gully, W.C. son of hydropathic quack, in politics in 1895; was defeated in 1885 for Whitehaven, elected 1886 for Carlisle, Liberal 68888

Gully, James Manby **(1808-83)** dates Wellcome cat, MD Edin, author, FRMCS Dr 1848, at Malvern, and a gentleman, refs MS 8993; gave advice to Aunt Mai: "let her do whatever interests her most, if possible, for that will most keep her spirit cheerful" Leighton list, Weaver says the most famous of the water doctors

Gunn, G.H. (1811-?) journalist, author of legend on John Smithurst

Gunter, Messrs Berkeley Sq provisioner, asked for bill in 1890 in FN Museum 0536, 1878 order for Mme Werckner in 5483

Gurney, Dr FN knows nothing of, re trained nurses 9007/121

Gurney, Sarah Anne (c1859-?), nurse, age 22 on entry 1881, 1882 to Charity as night nurse, left to be married 1887 ref to in 1881 47733

Gurney, Russell, Mrs, re Fr Pr War 9005, Reynolds 5101 and copy 9086/32, née Emilia Russell Batten **(1822-96)**, da of asst master of Harrow, married 1851 Russell Gurney **(1804-78)** QC and Conservative MP, Kensington Palace; one of original members of Kensington Society, debating society, helped in getting women's med school founded, Elizabeth Blackwell, and Garrett, Emily Davis, helped form Girton College, in Victoria Stiftung, see *Letters of Emilia Russell Gurney*, ed. E.M. Gurney 1902. Goldie 1 letter =

Gustav Adolph IV **(1778-1837)** king of Sweden, overthrown after Russo-Swedish War 1808-09, in 1809 forced into exile, died 7 Feb 1837 in Switzerland

Gutenberg, Johann (c1397-**1468**) German inventor and printer, credited with invention of movable type printing, but that earlier in China and

List of Names

Korea, prob bn Mainz, trained as a goldsmith, taught friends his secret profession of printing in 1430s, lived in Strasbourg, may have made his great invention there, partnership with Fust on return to Mainz in 1436 or 1437, Gutenberg Bible or 42 line Bible for number of lines in each printed column; Fust's demand for repayment in 1455 had to abandon claims to invention surrender stock, type etc., Fust completed printing of Bible with help of Schöffer; Bible usually dated 1455, 180 copies

Guy, William Augustus **(1810-85)** doctor, acquaintance, prof hygiene at King's 1869-78, FRCP FRS doctor, re disease prevention, prob same as in FrPr War 9004; ref to leader with his answer to Neison in 1858 in, pres of Statistical Society 1873-75

Guy, General in 1866 re health of troops committee 9002/45

Guyon, Jeanne-Marie Bouvier de La Motte- **(1648-1717)** mystic, extreme form of quietism, cd see Xt visibly, cleanse inner life, referred to as having "made" Fénelon dates GV; petite noblesse marriage, detained at Visitation convent in Paris 1688, quarrel with Bossuet and Fenelon. Imprisoned Vincennes 1695-96 and later at Vaugirard 2 years and Bastille, 1698-1703. Delusion. Autobiographical works. Wd be unknown if had not encountered Fenelon and he touched off great controversy. Met Fenelon 1688, he fastened on to her while Bossuet was horrified; quarrel re disinterested love, pur amour, pushed to point of giving up desire for salvation, orthodox wdn't give up hope; historians consider hold of Mme Guyon on Fenelon regrettable, Cath Enc

Guyton, Mary corr, visitor about nursing, 1894, address Brailsford Rd Luke Hill, wrote about her selfish life, wants to do good (13 Tavistock Pl, London?) 45812

Guyton, Joseph corr, sec of committee of, National Nursing Assoc, St John's Gate, Clerkenwell EC address in 1875, Rathbone worked with re district nursing in London 47754, refs to material he sent FN in 1873, Sketch Report and Appendices, Abstracts of Replies from Clergy and Medical Men, re district nursing

Haas, J. Fanny Lind (c1870-1954) # 65 p 89 nurse age 25 on entry 1895 £30 night asst 1898; long holiday; asst sister Monsall Fever Hosp Newton Heath 1901; 1904 asst matron Monsall prob reg LMG

Habershon, Samuel Osborne **(1825-89)** Oxford bio FRCP doctor author, article re nursing crisis at Guy's in 1880 45806, pub on med. An Address on Nurses and Nursing: being the President's Address, delivered at the annual meeting of the Metropolitan Counties Branch *BMJ* 1880 2:118-21. "On the Nursing Crisis at Guy's Hospital II." *Nineteenth Century* 8,199 (1892):901; also did letter to *Times* 24 July

List of Names

1880:10. Paper on cottage hospitals in *BMJ* 1881

Hadley, Henry **(1812-74)** dates Shepherd 515 Dr PMO Plymouth in 1859 agitating for promotion, inefficient, Balaclava 45759, 8995/58; Hart's online; was asst surgeon, Edinb trained, became DIG, looked after FN in her illness; to Galton described as "the inefficient & indifferent Army Medical Officer, not of the rogue at all" 18 January 1859 45759 f18; Harts asst surgeon 1834, 1st staff 1855

Hadow, chaplain, proposed to Miss Tebbutt, refused, both told FN, ref to as ecclesiastical brickbat, asks if sober 8995/70, ecclesiastical Brickbat,

Hadwood, Mrs E.A. corr from Aylesbury re a leaflet in 1893 45811 re district nursing, FN's name wd help considerably

Hadwood, E.A. corr to FN 1893, Aylesbury, wants FN to be vice pres re district nurses, 45811

Hafez, or Hafiz, Mohammad Shams Od-Din Hafez (1325/26-89/90) bn Shiraz, Iran, court poet, "Hafez" designates someone who has learned the Qur'an by heart, wrote commentaries of religious classics, his verse from the ghazel, or lyric poem of 6-15 couplets, avail in trans, 7204 discussed with Clough

Haffkine, Waldemar Mordecai (Vladimir Aronovich Khavkin) **(1860-1930)** infl by Elie Metchnikoff at university, Odessa; 1889 to Paris, worked in Pasteur's lab, produced cholera inoculation, first human test 1892 on himself; then used in cholera epidemic of 1893 in Calcutta; on outbreak of plague epidemic in Bombay Oct 1896 went there, improvised a lab in Grant Medical College, got vaccine by 1897; Aga Khan built Plague Research Lab; he worked later until retirement in Calcutta, info Jewish Gen Ukraine SIG; Surgeon Major Genl at Bombay in 1897 and a great inoculator ref 5476 and roll 5, in 1897 ref 45814; worked in Pasteur's lab in Paris 1889, developed cholera inoculation; performed 1st human test on himself July 1892; in cholera epidemic of 1893 travelled to Calcutta and introduced it; problem of deaths he was unfairly blamed for, was doctor who gave; later exonerated; outbreak of plague in Bombay October 1896; summoned there; improvised a lab in Grant Medical College, got curative serum, tested on prisoner volunteers, wanted to meet FN, Acland acted as intermediary, but no evidence they did meet; letter 1895 tells FN that Haffkine had been working on the prevention of cholera in India for the last three years, was then in London, and asked if he could arrange a meeting. Letter, Bodleian Library Ms Acland d70; got Nobel for plague and cholera 1908; sent book with title page dedicated; W.M. Haffkine, *Anti-Cholera Inoculation. Report to the Government of India*. Calcutta: Thacker, Spink 1895. Handwritten dedication: Miss Nightingale. With

List of Names

W.M. Haffkine's compliments. Wellcome rare book. Visited Netley in 1893 on way to India to do inoc experiments; 232; developed a cholera vaccine at the Pasteur Institute in Paris, went to India to test it in 1892, and remained there for much of the next 30 years; 1896-1915 served as bacteriologist to Br govt in Bombay; quickly developed antiplague vaccine.

Hageman, family that looked after son of von Raven, arrangements made via Leonora Pertz, Boston

Hagger, Henry J. Mr re Liverpool Wkh ref 47715, the Vestry Clark Rathbone mem 168 (name from Parish of Liverpool letterhead), ref to in 45755; corr with HBC from 21 Water St., LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/63; Jones called him a martinet 47752; corr with HBC, LMA H1/ST/NC18/007

Hagiwara, Take, Miss president of Nurses' Dept, Imperial Japanese Red Cross Society, attends ICN in London 1909, tours Maine with Hibbard and Cuban delegates, hopes a National Council of Japanese nurses will be formed before long, "A Sacred Spot" *British Journal of Nursing* 7 August 1909:117

Hahn, Ida von Hanh- Countess Gräfin **(1805-80)** author cited, novel *Faustine* about a Gräfin Faustine

Hahn, Christoph Ulrich **(1805-81)**, doctor of phil, not medical, theologian, Württemberg, head of (Red Cross) Sick and Wounded Aid Society at Stuttgart (founded it), corr to in 9004/ and about in 9005/117 9008/149, in 1870 president of Sanitäts Verein, writes from Haslach bei Stuttgart; LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/11 Mohl letter; he is a cousin of M Mohl; got lying-in book 45817, in 1870 sent FN plans to criticize (LMA1) but not sure if re nursing or hosp, asked for Nightingale's help on a pamphlet. Goldie; ref to a Professor Hahn in Osburn letter of 1885 at Friedrichshain, not him, 1 letter = pionier, Diakonie, 1863 met Henri Dunant, founded the first Sanitätsverein, Wurttem. Publ Blaettern fur das Armenwesen, in Wurtembergischen Sanitätsverein in 1870-71

Haig Brown, Florence Amelia **(1862-1934)** (sister was Helen Haig Brown) # 456 nurse age 30 on entry 1892 sp £30, 1893 to St T corr and visitor, was home sister 7 years, nurse from St Marylebone Inf 45813, refs in 1896 5476 in 47727 re St T not religious; note re Liverpool in 1896; FN consulted on with Gordon re Nurses Home in 1899 47737; Seymer has home sister 1896-1903, broke no new ground after Crossland (116) ref to late visit LMA; minute book 2 has her attending as home sister (St Marylebone 6 months in 1896), apptd 1896 (minute book 1897) committee meetings, resigned Christmas; author *Hints on Elementary Physiology*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1896. 121 pp., preface by Wm M. Ord vii-viii, corr 47727 in 1896 was home sister of Nightingale School

List of Names

at St T, £60/year; ref to as matron, Hotel for Consumption, Brompton (when?) prob reg; sister on Crossland's retirement, 1896-1903; author *Probationer's Primer: A Guide for the First Year Nurse*. London: H.F. & G. Witherby 1931 156 pages (notes in med); prob reg also has her as matron Ashton under Lyne Inf Jan 1903; to July 1905, then matron, Royal London Ophth Hosp 1906 to 1907; then matron Brixham Cottage Hosp 1909, 199 matron Dorset Co Home for Nurses, Dorchester

Haig Brown, Helen Sutton **(1865-96)** (sister of Florence Haig Brown) # p384 nurse age 25 on entry 1890 sp £52, to St T Sister Eliz, 1891 corr nurse 1894 45812; other book p 54 has home sister Royal Inf Liverpool 1896, died 1896; FN to Haig Brown as Sister Elizabeth 1892 FN Mus 0440; *Hors de Combat* FNM; described in 47737 as an old sister, with them 3 years in 1893;

Haig, Felix Thackery prob, TR, 1st appt 1844, lt col 1868, Col in vol 9, re irrigation, able Hart's Col ref to in India re irrigation, able, 1873; not clear in Hart's

Haines, Frederick Alfd., 21 Hart St., Bloomsbury Sq, corr to FN re a nurse

Hale, Captain ref to Gibraltar Home, 45759 1860

Hale, Matthew **(1609-76)**, Sir, prob author cited, was chief justice, *A Discourse of the Knowledge of God and of Ourselves*. London: Shrowsbery 1688. 472 pp By the Light of Nature, By the Sacred Scriptures, cited in 45784, brings good out of evil p 142; first chapter very much like what FN cited, and all a theodicy, rather legalistic, proofs of existence of God, but not through senses directly, First Cause

Hale, Matthew Blagden **(1811-95)** author cited, *Note on the Aboriginal Races in Australia*, first Anglican Bp of Perth, then Brisbane. Bn England, grandfa earl of Mayo, W Australia, pub re national suffering 1835 and reformatory vs penal colony; pioneer re aborigines, for protection;

Halegood, M. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Hales, John **(1584-1656)** Anglican divine, author mentioned 9023, Oxford, Greek scholar, broad views on schism (Xn Bio);

Hales, Mrs corr FN gives cat to in 1887, Columbia C179, BCN 29 Aug 1887; Goldie 2 letters (we have 1)

Haley, William Thomas **(1745-1820)** poss author cited, *The Historical Keepsake: A Series of Original Historical Romances*. London: F.J. Mason

List of Names

1835.

Halford, Emma, had been at Koulali, applied for Bristol matronship in 1873, corr on with Beatrice Lushington 45803

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler **(1796-1865)** author cited for his *The Clock-maker, or the Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick, of Slickville* 1830 and later eds, in 45762

Hall, Christopher Newman **(1816-1902)**, Rev, district nursing, City of Liverpool, same as Newman Hall who did sermon for Surrey Benevolence Society in 1870?, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/10

Hall, Mary Maria (on prob reg) (1843-1907) # 130 nurse, age 23 on entry 1875, 1876 Sister Leopold. d 1907, book prob reg (age corrected)

Hall, Maria (c1854-?) # 205 age 23 on entry 1877, 1878 to New County Hosp Lincoln, on list 1879 47738 f133 prob reg

Hall, Lily Elizabeth # 175 (c1870-1954) nurse age 27 on entry 1897 sp, pro tem sister Beatrice, 1901 to QVJNA Bloomsbury Sq, district nurse at Kent 1908 married Mrs Bowell prob reg

Hall, Emert [?] corr in 1867, poss MP, re Hardy bill 45800 f37

Hall, John **(1815-66)** Dr, Sir see battles for further material; died 17th Jan Dr Sir, in Trowbridge 1858 FN had read him, "he and I have been doing the same labour of love, without the knowledge of one another, viz., exposing the sanitary system of the Army"; FN said he and A. Smith, people held in "abject terror...such as is never seen out of China, and is quite indescribable to you 'gentlemen of England.' Nor do I refer to their private character, as the army (of all ranks) has quite peculiar notions of morality." in 45759 f20 ref to in letter to Galton; corr in Wellcome, 39867 last item is re his coat of arms for KCB Goldie 5 letters;

Hall, Herbert Byng **(1805-83)** military consul, Major, author, gave *Sayah: or the Courier to the East*. Chapman & Hall 1856 given to Florence Nightingale by the author with compliments and respects. See chapter IX (pp 94-120) re speaking the truth, FN Museum # 0112; has coverage, very amateurish, of FN. ONFN

Hall, Samuel Carter **(1800-89)** ODNB corr, acquaintance, Parl reporter Mr, corr in 1857, was sec with SH of N Fund est 1855 (Seymer 3) FN gave Mackenzie and Irby book to in 1877, "to Mr and Mrs S.C. Hall who have done so much for so many good causes with the warm regards and thankful heart of Florence Nightingale, Whitsuntide, 1877" Columbia cat 73; FN sent £20 in 1877 9011, Address 24 Stanford St., Kensington,

List of Names

Mr and Mrs S.C. Hall called people who understand things in 1870 9004/78; 24 Stanford St., Kensington W. in 1886 directory, asked for £20, 9011; assisted in est of Corps of Commissionaires, Goldie 1 letter, 2 letters, 1860 and 1887 in William Henry Goss, *The Life and Death of Llewellynn Jewitt*; papers of him and wife at Univ of Iowa

Hall, Thomas inquiry if a ref to him from a great grandson that he was at hosp with FN, was handyman or servant, made tea for and brought her the mail, bn Knapton, Norfolk c1829-30, in census there in 1851, came to Canada c1860, contact Harry Beatty, HABEATTY@aol.com, ARCH Disability Law Centre, Toronto

Hall, Mary Miss companion? of Aunt Evans 8994, Bundle 390 has extracts of her reports

Hall, Henry **(1849-1912)** architect ref to 45767 1891 re Derby Royal Inf

Hall, Ebenezer (1820-1911) agent who gave communion service to John Smithurst, 1852 plaque Elora; Woodward info says JP Sheffield, bn Middleton by Wirksworth, generous in will and supported churches in life, no children, Conservative in politics; 1851 bought Abby Dale Villa, Baslow Rd, there for 10 [?] years, was apprenticed to John Roberts as silver plater. 1851 specimens exhibited in Great Exhibition, introduced "close plating" to Sheffield

Hall, Anna Maria, Mrs Samuel Carter **(1800-81)**, née Fielding novelist and charity person, acquaintance, editor of *St James's Magazine* 1861 story on FN, early supporter of N Fund, neighbour of Goldschmidts; idea for fund, to honour a woman, came from her, Eliakim Littell, Robert S Littell, *The Living Age* 181, p 634, she wrote to friends, got positive response, then to Lady Canning and EH; FN corr with sister about giving money to, Ms 9011, got *Notes on N* in 1859, Boston address 27 or 17 Ashley Pl, Victoria St., Westminster, RP [prob, or L.C.?]; he and Mrs given copy of Irby's *Travels* with ded, Columbia

Hall, Alys nurse at St Mary's died 1883, in corr with Williams, Cope 100 Years 77

Hall, Alice Mary nurse, corr SHS Greenwich, matron Dreadnought, FN letter to in G.C. Cook, *Disease in the Merchant Navy*:

Hall, E.T. Mr architect with Young of New Women's Hospital, Euston Rd., name from Jeremy Taylor

Hall, Jasper Captain 4th Regiment, collected money for Nightingale Fund, diary in Add Mss 59776, then a book

Hallahan, Margaret Mary **(1803-68)**, on see *Life of Mother Margaret*

List of Names

Mary Hallahan, *Foundress of the English Congregation of St Catherine of Sienna of the Third Order of St Dominic*, by her religious children, ed. Augusta Theodora Drane. New York: Catholic Public House 1869 2nd ed [1869], has bit on water cure at Malvern; a copy given to Mrs Wardroper

Hallam, Henry Fitzmaurice **(1824-50)** Eton, TCC, founded "Historical Debating" club, belonged to Apostles, spoke at union, defended Maynooth grant. To bar. Died Siena buried Clevedon. H.S. Maine and Franklin Lushington did remains, 1863. DNB; Memoir of Henry Fitzmaurice Hallam has section on HFH, *Remains in Verse and Prose of Arthur Henry Hallam*, ed. H.S.M. and H.L. (Henry Maine, F. Lushington). London John Murray 1863. xlvii-lx.

Hallam, Fannie on list 45804 f200 1876

Hallam, Henry **(1777-1859)**, address in 1853 Rikhurst, Bromley, historian, author of *A View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages*, 1818 and *Introduction to the Literature of Europe* 4th ed. 3 vols. London: John Murray 1854. 45841, 8994 (prob) visited FN 1853; presumably the person who found Gladstone number of beast in 45794 and 43397, so prob met at Oxford in 1847? FN gave £5 re Hallam, 8998/24; DNB helped to lay foundations of English historical school, used original sources for medieval history, Whig; corr in 5482 undated re visit; member of gentlemen's committee, Goldie says founder and treasurer of Statistical Society; Wellcome Goldie 1 letter =

Hallam, Arthur Henry **(1811-33)** dates DNB, son of Henry Hallam, subject of Tennyson's *In Memoriam*, died suddenly at Vienna; *Remains* issued 1834; *Remains in Verse and Prose of Arthur Henry Hallam*, ed. H.S.M. and H.L. (Henry Maine, F. Lushington. London John Murray 1863.

Haller, Kl Vienna, pencil note of FN's, seems to be a copy of what he wrote, in Woodward Box B, ref to his pamphlet in 45756 on ventilation in hospitals, midwifery, 1872, ref to 45756 f228

Halliday, Miss, Manchester corr 1855 re supplies Wellcomemisc, New Zealand newspaper

Hallier, Ernst **(1831-1904)** professor, botanist, argued cholera was caused by a fungus growth, ref to re India in 45754, JS told FN about

Halliwell, Col argued case for pension for widow of Surg Major Matthew 45763

Halloway, Mary (c1856-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1881, 1882 to St T night nurse magd, left 1884 to nurse a brother

List of Names

Halloway, Alice (c1862->) # p196 widow age 23 on entry 1885 to 1886 Marylebone (workh)

Halpin, W.A. Rev ref to as writing C.P. Shepherd in 1855 re St John's House, LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU30, info chaperoned return of 4 women sent home January 1855

Haly, William O'Grady **(1811-78)** Col, C.B. General, Sir, KCB, Commandt 47th Reg, Aldershot, sent report in 1858, Columbia C50

Haly, John Baskett Standish **(1822-94)**, barrister, hon secretary British Colonial Emigration Fund, 1870 ref to 9004, 9005, 4 Upper Berkeley St in 1855, re Crimean Army Fund; FN gave £10 to British and Colonial, late East End Emigration Fund LMA H1/ST/NC18/23/36, FNMuscop

Ham, Hannah Silvia 5 Eaton Terrace Belgravia wrote in 1861 re tract re ailments 45792 f195

Hambeton, Godfrey William corr 9 Dorchester Pl, Blandford Sq 1889 re cottage hosp for cure of consumption patients by system he advocated at Manchester, published on consumption LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/89

Hamblin, Emily, candidate for matron of Gordon Boys Home 1888, 9012

Hambrook, Harriet A. nurse age 22 on entry 1880 1881 to St T, then Nurses Co-op New Cavendish St

Hamilton, George Francis **(1845-1927)**, dates BBI DBN Lord, statesman, son of first duke of Abercorn, Harrow, Coldstream Gds, el to Parl as Conservative in 1868; became under secy for India in 1874 under Lord Salisbury, so repr India in House, intro Indian Loans Bill 1874 and several budgets, piloted Royal Titles Bill 1876 whereby queen assumed title of Empress; 1878-80 vice pres of council, min resp for educ, supported land purchase in 1883 when Gladstone reluctant; 1885 became first Lord of Admiralty...naval reform; 1894 chair of London School Bd, then 1895 sec of state for India until 1903; FN said abominable re India, 1896 (then Sec of State), 9015; Sec of State for India, vigorous frontier policy, dealt with famine and plague (effectively) sent Indian forces to S. Af, served on Royal Commission on Poor Law 1916-17 DNB "dreadful" in 9015; Conservative, crit of in Ratcliffe, Wedderburn for laissez-faire position in famine; ref Balliol Mallet; *Parliamentary Reminiscences and Reflections* vol 2 has only 1 ref to famine (Ratcliffe, Wedderburn 97), ref to in 47728, ref to a speech of his *Times* 5 or 6 October [1877], re rails pay and water does not Watering Pot; Mike Davis says Hamilton re financing of Boer War trumped romanticism of India; he had earlier offered famine aid to Elgin, later prevented him from seeking it (164); see Rushmi Pande,

List of Names

Viceroyalty of Lord Elgin II. Patna 1986 (p 131 quote)

Hamilton, Harriette Elizabeth Georgina (c1854-1930) nurse St T corr, visitor 1892 47764 # p 242 age 31 on entry 1886 sp £30, to St T, 1887 Sister Christian 1888 left 1891 for a long rest; 1892 became matron Carlisle; 1893 left for Victoria Hosp for Children, Tite St., Chelsea; died 1930, matron and supt St T 1902-13, Seymer 162; Seymer says entered school 1886, was Sister Christian 1888-92, as Sister Christian did 2 weeks as subst home sister when Crossland on holiday; then matron of Carlisle Inf 1894-99; then Victoria Hosp for Children, Tite St. Chelsea; then matron at Univ College Hosp for 3 years (Seymer 117); she got preliminary training school going in 1910; death date Seymer 120, corr 1892 was sent Gray's *Anatomy* for teaching probationers while at Carlisle, in 1892, 45811 f137; matron, Royal Infirmary Carlisle in 45811, ref 5476; is this the "Miss Hamilton, Belfast Bd of Guardians Sanatorium Whiteabbey person? on Migration of Nurses list KCL? ref to a Miss Hamilton appointed matron of Victoria Home in 1894 47737; minute book 2 has her appointed matron, no corr with FN I think and it seems FN not consulted on her appointment (dates don't work) prob reg

prob reg has Sister Christian 1888, left for a long rest

Sept 1892 matron Carlisle only 1 year, left Aug 1893

May 1894 matron Victoria Hosp Chelsea; matron 1899 of UCH acc to Arden 67, appointed after extensive rebuilding, for 3 years, then appointed 1902 matron St T; resigned 1913; was matron at UCH

Hamilton, Anna (1864-?) Dr introduced N system into France, graduated 1900, thesis *Considérations sur des infirmières hôpitaux*. Montpellier 1900, exposed poor methods, proposed trained matron, woman in charge, not doctor, got ideas into practice when became head of Protestant Hospital of Bordeaux, founded Florence Nightingale School, and gave full resp to Catherine Elston, a grad of London Hospital (Jamieson 517); author with Félix Regnault. *Les gardes-malades: congreganistes, mercenaires, amateurs, professionnelles*. Paris: Vigot 1901. date from Bihel bk, origines anglaises, st med Montpellier, Geneva and Paris, but disgusted with nursing, so went to England to study nursing, not at St T but Bart's (Isla Stewart) superiority of English system; so when became medecin chef de la Maison de Sante Porto de Bordeaux; coverage in Nutting and Dock 3:300-40. bn Florence, but educ Bordighera, medicine; mother French, studied at Marseilles, then in 1898 to London because interested in FN; not allowed to use wards at ST T, as had hoped, but at Bart's Isla Stewart gave her freedom on wards (3:302); got thesis accepted; but in Paris found had angered prot religious party by criticizing deaconesses, and the RC on nuns; then got charge of Bordeaux hosp in May 1901, had been 36 years in hands of widow of clergy; Maison de Santé Protestante founded 1863 for Prot sailors; 3:309 Hamilton wrote Luckes for a head for her tr school; Catherine Elston came; Dr Lande was mayor of Bordeaux and keen

List of Names

on reform in the regular hosps, tried a Dutch matron first, then took Elston 1904 at St André; Tondu hospitals; public hosp, Hamilton was supt of hosp, responsible to the trustees; Elston in effect the matron, directing housekeeping and principal for the tr school; 3:319 "The 'Blue Nurses' of Bordeaux are doing for France the work that the 'Nightingales' did for Gr Br" Hamilton will not allow them to go at all unless the admin first agrees to give one of them the post of directress of the hosp, or wd be powerless to effect reforms; in 1900 Hamilton persuaded Mlle Luigi of Montpellier to take nurses' training, did at London 4 years; then rec Luigi for Montpellier, arrived 1905; 3:320 after 6 years took on Hotel Dieu in Rheims; then to Albi, Alais, Castelnau-du-Médoc, Cambrai, Elbeuf, Dijon, Lorient, Constantine, Paul, Paullica, Tun, St Questin, Rueil, Issoire and others; 3:324 many visitors, king of Spain, ministers, War Dept; 3:329: "From the successful demonstration of the Nightingale system in Bordeaux" now to the public hosps of France; 3:331 Henri Monod, pres of the Conseil Supérieur de l'Assistance Publique, did not work; only after Hamilton at hand to urge the Nightingale system; reforms in Paris 1903, separating nursing staff and ward maids, recruiting centre to prepare hosp nurses; 3:337 "the nursing staff is our harem" said young interne, in novel of 1907 by M Bru, dir of St Antoine, *Romance of a Hospital Nurse*. 3:338 *La Reforme du Personnel Hospitalière 1903-09* Ecole des Infirmières de l'Assistance Publique de Paris 1909. with no help from Hamilton; Dock 3:298 Paris conf 1907; can cite Dock "The Revolution in French Hospitals" chap 4 of vol 3, 3:279-340 on French nursing; said to be expert in New York. NY Times 14 May 1922 New York Times, 23

Hamilton, George Lady wife of Lord George Hamilton; Lady George ref 1897, poss visitor, BNA 47728

Hamilton, Mr at Florence, brother of Sir George, in 1848, priest and convert, presented FN to pope, 8993, Keele 55 9016/23

Hamilton, E.W. private sec to Gladstone corr with HV from Downing St. 1882 re Gladstone

Hamilton, Elizabeth **(1756-1816)** author cited *The Cottagers of Glen Burnie: A Tale for the Farmer's Ingle-nook*. Edinburgh: Manners & Miller 1808.

Hamilton, Robert doctor, 1 Prince's Rd Liverpool FRCS hon surg Southern Hosp Liv; corr in 1872 re Royal Southern Hosp 1 Prince's Road Liverpool 45803, and in 59786, re Deaconess Inst, corr LMAMisc

Hamilton, William Stirling **(1788-1856)** bart, dates ODNB Br philosopher, author, ref to in 45783 for crediting Hume, as the man who gave the whole philosophy of Europe a new direction, in Sugg for

List of Names

views concerning □the mysteries of Christian verity.□ (Sugg 2:356); debated with Combe on phrenology; was prof of logic and metaphysics at Edinburgh, brought out works of Reid; perhaps FN used his *Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic*, ed. H.L. Mansel and John Veitch. Edinburgh: Wm. Blackwood 1859-66, 1859, 1865, 1866. 4 vols. storage B1423.L4218 65. review of prob by William Henry Smith, in *Blackwood's Magazine*. 86 (Oct. 1859):494-516; T.E. Webb, "The Metaphysician: Sir William Hamilton's Common Sense" in *Fraser's Magazine*. 61 (April 1860):503-17. FN listed him in 1860 with "philosophical books" she read "in order to see what I do not think" to WEN in sugg intro. 8998/30; Mill demolished in *An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy* 1865

Hamilton, Gail pseudonum, author probably cited, was Mary Abigail Dodge **(1833-96)** American, for a book of serious essays, most of which were published in *Atlantic. Gala Days*. Boston: Ticknor & Fields 1863; concert where woman fakes appreciation of music, and "ten to one nobody finds out I am a dunce, fit for treason, stratagem and spoils," in "Camilla's Concert" 310.

Hamilton, A.H.A. doctor corr with HBC 1865 re Exeter LMA
H1/ST/NC18/5/27

Hamilton, Grace Miss 52 Chester Square, FN sent flowers for her wedding 26 June 1900, corr with Bertha over, presumably married a Coltman LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU225/2

Hamilton, John Brown **(1847-98)** corr, was U.S. Surgeon General 1879-91; public health, quarantine, yellow fever, corr Columbia C221-25, 45812; later Brigade Surgeon, pmo home district, in 1894 to Cape; ref to his question Plunkett to ask re AMS in 45767; poss same as J.B. Hamilton corr 1893 18 York Mansions, Barkston Gdns; his letter in the *Times* before 10 Nov 1893, was at International Medical Congress; founder of Hygienic Laboratory forerunner of NIH, was prof of med at rush Medical College and ediotr of JAMA 1893-98

Hamilton, John **(1800-84)** author cit. In 45842 On Liberty, bio: Dermot James, *John Hamilton of Donegal (1800-1884): This Recklessly Generous Landlord*. Dublin: Woodfield 1998. Had house at St Ernan's, socially conscious, good in famine, knew FD Maurice, nephew of duke of Wellington, author, C of E then Moravian, wrote on relig enq, but poem quoted not in book on;

Hamilton, James, corr, rev, poss editor of *Evan Xtendom*, Kai,

Hamley, E. Bruce, captain, Royal Artillery in Cr War, later lt Col. Probably did not meet FN, but comments on at BH in Jan 1855,

Hamlin, Cyrus **(1811-1900)**, acquaintance Scutari; Rev Congregational

List of Names

missionary in Turkey; gave FN a large print books of Psalms for soldiers with bad eyesight, at Columbia; volunteer at hosp; primary provider of bread to Br Army;; built Armenain churches in Turkey; est college Istanbul; publ Among the Turks 1878 and My Lifew and Times in Turkey 1893 account Carolyn Ladd Widmer, "Grandfather and Florence Nightingale." *American Journal of Nursing* 55,5 (May 1955):569-71; ILL poss Among the Turks UofT
Cholera and its treatment 1865 mirofilm
My Life and Times at Emmanuel storage MP and electronic

Hammick, James Thomas [also Hammuck and Hammack] FSS, asst supt of stats at Reg Gen Office, corr 1869, Gen Reg Office, Somerset House re Stat Congress in Holland, went with Farr 45802 and Wellcome; author of several books on official stats; is Hammack in printed prog of ISC; "On the Relation between Density of Population and Mortality from Consumption" 1861 NAPSS 563-68; "On the Relation between Density of Population and Mortality from Consumption," 563-69. Analysis of Neison's Phthisis paper and his opp to rc report; enormous mortality from consumption in army manly attributed by commissioners to overcrowding in ill conditioned barracks; Neison denied accuracy of this "hyp" as he termed it, only for zymotic; so did new researching returns of Reg Gen; show tendency of deaths from phthisis to increase with increased density of pop; 565: table shows of grouping of districts; Farr analysis; 567: consumption esp fatal at ages of soldiers 15-35; 567: I cannot subscribe to Mr Neison's theory that because increased density of pop exhibits statically a more moderate increase of mortality from pulmonary diseases than from diseases of the zymotic class, that therefore an excessive mortality from the former class of diseases cannot be due to overcrowding. My object has been simply to investigate the relation wh exists between populousness and one important class of diseases..." 568: much influence of occupations, but in army enormous mortality from phthisis not traced to occ but deficient cubic space and vent; "Consumption must not be looked upon as a diseasepeculiar to our climate, and therefore not admitting of mitigation or prevention, but as a disease often clearly traceable to the impure air of closely packed dwellings, crowded hosps, workrooms and factories." Every effort to banish the one will help to rid of the others; let towns be rendered healthy by careful attn to known means of preserving public health; (so, a defence of rc report)

Hammock, Hannah (c1837-?) age 35 on entry 1872 nurse visit 47762 f37, came 1872 prob reg FN comment "A purpose like woman" and a comment in 1890 by ALP Nurse Hammock proves very useful in B. 2 12 April; on list 47738

Hammond, Edmund **(1802-90)** corr, Baron 1874 letter to FN 1860 45750 f106; 1 letter to him in 1860 re sending packet to queen of Holland,

List of Names

Wellcome misc; diplomat, accompanied Ld John Russell on mission to Vienna in 1855 for peace negs, and to Berlin;

Hampden, Renn Dickson **(1793-1868)**, an Oxford theologian whose appointment as bishop was contested for his controversial views Keele 160 says regius prof of div at Oxford, was appointed bp of Hereford in 1848 by Lord John Russell, offered in Dec 1847 and contested by high church; Bampton lectures 1832, challenged Wm Paley, Oxford movement opposed his appt as regius prof in 1836 and appt as Bp of Hereford 1848 as too liberal (Webb sexist book 306) Oxf Dict, Harvard Cat, protest at appt by Lord John Russell because views controversial, Keele 160; FN thought he said what other ecclesiastics think, Keele 173 ref 9016/37

Hampden, John **(c1594-1643)** MP, Parl leader, cousin of Cromwell, opposed Charles I's illegal ship money tax

Hampson, Sarah Elizabeth (c1857-?) # p 270 age 30 on entry 1887 sp free, to St T 1888 as Sister Alexandra, Miss nurse visitor 1896 5476, ref to in 1896 with Rotunda 47728, ref to in 1900 as trained at St T, then to Rotunda in 1891, where converted from chaos to one of best managed hosps, (Crossland 47741), left 1897; then to have private surgical home for ladies and gentles Portobello Rd; corr 1895 in 45813; Seymer (128) says sent 1891 to Rotunda, left Rotunda 1897 to open private hosp in Dublin; 1907 left the profession; signs S.E. Hampson; gift ack 1895 45813 from Rotunda, ref 47726 prob reg, on list 45808

Hampson, Mary Margaret (c1859-?) # p 52 nurse age 31 on entry 1890, sp free, St T, appt sister Marylebone 1891, matron St George's Inf SW; 1894 asst lady supt Fever Hosp, Cork St., Dublin, 1895 lady supt in 1895, resigned 1911 prob reg (sister of S.E.H.) refs 47737

Hampson author, FN asked to get book of 45811

Hampton, Isabel, see Robb nurse, corr, visitor

Hanbury, Mary (d 1901) mar J. Smith Wright in 1836, ref to?

Hanbury, James **(1832-1908)**, KCB ODNB Sir, gave "reckless" evidence to committee of enquiry, 45807; Surgeon-General 9009/99; ref to the Hanburys 1863 in 9000, ref to in 45827, ref 45826; qu in Parl 16 Nov 1882 asked why Surgeon General Hanbury not included in vote of thanks of others, was pmo under Wolseley in Egypt, was pmo Madras presidency, served in Afghan War 1878-80, was in charge of Netley until death says ODNB

Hancock, Elizabeth (c1851-?) # 71, age 22 on entry 1873, in 1874 to

List of Names

Hosp for Women, Soho Sq, head nurse Ovarian. nurse ref to in 1877, roll 2, trouble with men, proved, ref 1874 47748; ref to 1874 47732 for Soho; ref 47765 prob reg

Hand, Sarah Chapman Miss, hon sec Cyprus Society, 1890 ref to by Pringle FN wanted her written to 47736, corr from 45810 asks for visit re Cyprus nurses; Rules for the Gordon Nurses. Staff appted by Hosp com of Cyprus Society, hosp com, educ com etc. Council; 25 June 1890 meeting, funds too slow to admit of any bldg, but fully trained lady nurse from St Bart's Miss V. Christian sent out to Nicosia, to be employed at govt new hosp; nurses to be known as the Gordon Nurses" [okay rules]

Handel, Haendel, George Frederick composer; FN saw *Acis and Galatea*, c1708 lyrics John Gay, Alexander Pope and John Hughes

Handon, Charles corr to FN 1854 sent things from Galata RAMC 271/1

Hanem, Nuzli, daughter of Mehemet Ali, but under arrest, ref, 9019

Hanford, Mrs ref to her death in 1844 8992/55

Hanford, Fanny, friend to be married 1847, 9016/16 Keele letter 12

Hankey, A. Catherine hymn writer quoted (1834-1912) I Love to Tell the Story 1866.

Hanmer, Edward John Henry Sir **(1843-93)** Mod Eng Bio 5th Baronet, high sheriff, patron of livings, unionist, MP Manchester

Hanna, William **(1808-82)** Rev, author FN gave book of to nurses St T *The Last Day of Our Lord's Passion*. Edinburgh: Edmonston & Douglas 1862. FNM 015924

Hannaford, Miss ref 1895, came from workh inf, Wittington, nr Manchester Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum new (trained) matron getting rid of pauper nursing 47726

Hannard, Mr of Brenchley, Staplehurst) ref 9011 re Grandboro priest

Hannay, Marianne Sancta (c1854-?) Mrs # p 237 widow age 32 on entry 1886 sp £30, 1887 to St T, was night supt 1887 for a year, Sister Arthur 1889, Block II 1891; in 1895 matron RSB Hospital Margate, capital manager, resigned March 1913; Gordon said was 7 years in home and 11 yrs in hosp when left 1897 for Margate prob reg

Hanne, Hannah Sylvia [Hamm?], sent FN a tract in 1861 To the Christian Mothers of England, by a Mother, FN asked Uncle Sam to answer her,

List of Names

came via Ld Herbert 45792,

Hannen, E. Grace (d. 1900), or Hanon in 45808, Miss, nurse, corr, who moved from Liverpool to Crumpsall Workhouse Infirmary before 1887, 47721; was supt at Liverpool in 1871, did well, ref by Rathbone a bit negative, and FN wd not want her to train 47754, had been matron 20 years when died (*BJN*), corr 45810, 45801 signature like Hanan

Hannen, James **(1821-94)** dates DNB Sir, Baron Hannen of Burdock, had chaired inq brought by *Times* re Parnell, considered a very good judge life peer, judge, 9014; law lord on trial re register 1892, refs in 45811, 45791

Hannibal **(247-183/2 BCE)** dates Britannica great leader of the Carthaginians against Rome in the Second Punic War, defeated by Scipio Africanus at Zama in 202, escaped to Carthage and urged peace; treaty 201; back in action in Carthage, conspired with Antiochus of Syrian, defeated in naval engagement at Side, fled to Crete and then to King Prusias of Bithynia, took poison 183 or 182 when Romans demanded his surrender, one of world's greatest soldiers, strategist Oxf Comp

Hanning, Clement Hugh, curate Brenchley, Kent 1881-87, didn't get living Verney had, but went to Eastbourne 1887, Crockford's, Leicester

Hansard, Septimus **(1824-95)**, Rev, rector from 1864-95 St Matthew's "red church" (Stewart Headlam was curate there 1873-78 under him, founded St Matthew's Guild) Bethnal Green, re district nursing prob 1870. 47767 Crockford's.

Hanson, Matilda Eliza (c1860-1954) # p208 age 25 on entry 1885, to St T d. 1954, left w/o notice in 1890; Nurse got Xmas card in 1886 Albert Ward LMA roll 3; poss the same in 1874 as at Liverpool 47732?

Harcourt, Vicomte d' FN got HV to write him in Vienna re Mme Werckner, 1878 9007/175; poss Louis-Emmanuel d'Harcourt **(1844-1928)** sec gen de la presidence de la Republique 1873-77, in Baden before FrPr war, or Bernard d'Harcourt 1842-1914 to Rome 1871, London 1872-73, Berne 1874-76

Harcourt, Edward Vernon **(1757-1847)**, ref to as archbishop of York in 1841, at Leeds consecration, Cook 1:55, Crockford's, archbishop 1808-47

Harcourt, Mr, seems to be doctor of FN at the time (undated) in letter to Freddy, FN had attack of influenza 5483/80

Hardcastle, Miss, nurse of Lees, dying of typhoid in 1879 9007

List of Names

Harden, Wilfrida Ann C. (c1861-1949) # p 321 age 27 on entry 1888, 1889 asst to home sister, then St T Block 8, 1894 night nurse George; district nurse at Welbeck 1894; left 1895 to marry, Mrs Egan, died St T of cerebral hem 1949 prob reg

Harding, Sarah corr with HBC 1873 from Staffordshire Inst for Nurses Hartshill, Stoke upon Trent

Harding, Jane nurse prob, corr 1856 from Mayfair, asks FN help in finding a position LMA roll 3b V10/56 inc, prob the Harding Dec 1/54 to March 23/55 16 wks, invalided, age 37 bundle 288

Hardinge, Charles Stewart **(1822-94)** 2nd Viscount Hardinge of Lahore, pol, was private sec to father in India, cd not be in army, accident, so artificial leg; 1851-56 Cons MP, peer in 1856, was under sec for war in Derby's 2nd admin March 1858-March 1859, never held office again, but supported Cons party; married da of Lord Lucan, their son Charles Hardinge became viceroy of India; so the Lord Hardinge of Nov 1858 was the son of the Lord Hardinge who gave evidence in Crimea War

Hardinge, Henry, Sir 1st Viscount Hardinge of Lahore **(1785-1856)** DNB died 28 July 1856; had distinguished, liberal career in India, was governor general, e.g. railways in India, used influence to abolish suttee, female infanticide etc., est first sanitarium in Darjeeling hills, aided Lawrence in est asylum for soldiers' children; resp in Crimea, 1854 for lack of military prep, Kinglake said somewhat unfairly, gave evidence to select committee DNB 45783, Harts death announced; Harts has field marshal, GCB lieut 1825, commanding in chief of forces 1852

Hardman, Frederick Mr acquaintance, of *Times*, gave report of accounts, gave Stowe's wine to FN on his death 8995/, letter to FN 43401

Hardwicke, Earl of, see Yorke

Hare, Julius Charles **(1795-1855)** Archdeacon, Lewes, in Hurstmonceaux acc to Hare, *Life and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen* MS 9001 unidentified, 8994, believes as Maurice does

Hare, Thomas **(1806-91)** Sir, author cited, Conservative MP, advocate of proportional representation, was lawyer, Inspector of Charities, ref in 45752

Hare, Esther poss author cited 47760 *Words of Hope and Comfort*. London: Hurst & Blackett 1874.

Hare, William H. corr in 1862, illness prevented ack Leighton list Goldie 1 letter (don't have)

List of Names

Hare, Jane, Mrs John corr in 1867 re Bristol nursing address 7
Litfield Pl, Clifton 45800 f61;

Harford, Miss female Indian normal school, ref to in Bodleian

Harford, Frederick Hill (1832-) date BBI. corr in 1891, Rev, Columbia
C-203; Crockford's has canon of Westminster, priested 1857, Trinity
Cambr; BBI #516 antiquarian

Hargreaves, Frances (c1854-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1882, 1883 to
Persse Paddington, NNA in 1883 ref LMA prob reg

Harley, Constance Elizabeth (c1872-?) # 177 nurse age 25 on entry 1897
Block 8, 1901 sister at Inf Salisbury, 1902 to Smallpox Hosp prob reg

Harley, George **(1829-96)** Dr doctor ref 1874 47748; expert on diabetes;
Harley, Miss sister with Machin at St B.'s, 1879, Univ of Toronto

Harlow, George Henry **(1787-1819)** painter whose pic of Queen Katherine
is referred to in 9016 in Rome

Harmer, Bertha (1885-1934), grad TGH 1913; first ed book 1922 when at
St Luke's Hosp Tr School for Nurses, 2nd ed 1930; asst prof at Yale,
and first asst supt of nurses at New Haven Hospital Conn; School for
Grad Nurses McGill 3rd ed last under her name 1934, 5 months before
death; 4th and 5th eds 1939 and 1955 kept her name; her book 1922
Textbook of the also 1924, 1936; revised 1930 and rev 1939; 1945 4th
ed.; 5th ed 1955 is rev by Henderson; *Textbook of the Principles and
Practice of Nursing*. New York: Macmillan 1922.

Harnack, A.R. [Harrack,) corr, 7 Little Chapel, Wardour St., 22
Tottenham St., corr from in 1856 asked for interview LMA roll 3b
V58/56 is this the Mrs Harnack, nurse, Mar 9/55 38 weeks 8995/79

Harper, Josephine Lucy # 224 nurse age 25 on entry 1898 sp; in 1902
Sister Oph, resigned 1907 to marry, Mrs Wright prob reg

Harper, Dr the homeopathic quack, 9013

Harraden, Beatrice **(1864-1936)** *Ships That Pass in the Night*. London:
George Newnes 1894 and later editions author, Leipzig: Bernhard
Tauchnitz 1894 263 pp 47741 and *In Varying Moods*. Short stores.
Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz 1894. 47747 ref suffragist on list 47747
for book

Harriet, Sister Harriet 5479 list Oct 21/54 April 27/55 27 weeks,
accompanied Sister Emma

List of Names

Harrington, Ruth (c1871-1902) # 195 nurse age 27 on entry 1898 sp; theatre nurse, left at end of eng to be sister children's Hosp Shadwell, left 1902 ill health, married Mrs Dennison, died at Singapore prob reg

Harrington, John asst wardmaster, died, FN wrote about his effects, pocket ledgers, 5 testimonials, 4 letters, a Bible Wellcome sale Bonhams list, Wellcomemisc

Harris, Ellen # 182 nurse age 28 on entry, left for QVJN Bloomsbury in 1902 prob reg

Harris, George Robert Canning 4th Baron **(1851-1932)** Col., Lord weak man, gov of Bombay, replaced by Lord Sandhurst 1896 ref 45767; India, 45812; ref to in 43546 with de Grey

Harris, Selima, Miss, corr acquaintance, met in Egypt 18 Cannon Pl, Brighton da of Mr Harris of Alexandria 9005/103 corr in 1862 re her father, Goldie 2 letters (we have one) missing is 30/11/62 and there was corr in 1870s re collection missing; 1 letter in 5482/44

Harris, Anthony Charles **(1790-1869)**, author, re Museum of Eg Antiquities, 9005/103; merchant based in Egypt and collector of antiquities he left to his adopted Abyssinian daughter

Harris, Hannah Jane corr 1868 47715, re an application of her sister, a widow over 42 turned down at St T, asks if indispensable?

Harrison, Henry Thomas sec or keeper of Privy Purse letter to FN 1860 45750; for docs, corr Windsor Royal Archives

Harrison, Thomas publisher, St Martin's Lane, corr re FN precis Bodleian

Harrison, Frederic **(1831-1923)** Enc Br dates Roba. author. *Oliver Cromwell*. Freeport NY: Books for Libraries reprint 1992 [1888] Woodward. gave book; publ edition of *The Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte*, ed., trans Harriet Martineau. 3 vols. London: George Bell 1896 [reprint of 1853 edition]. introduction v-xix. Corr with Edmund Verney for Transvaal Indpendence Committee 10/150/58

Harrison, William heroic in 1879 African war 9007/209 FN Museum 1/0723.1

Harrison, Messrs (publishers) Goldie 11 letters (not all, and a discrepancy in dates)

List of Names

Harrison, Miss corr in 1896 re cannot admit probs under age of 24, Marylebone admits at 22, FN wishes success LMA roll 3b **96/8**; is this Edith Harrison nurse? Goldie?

Harrison, Edith LMA nursing

Harrowby, Dudley Ryder (**1798-1882**) DNB, Lord, 2nd earl of Harrowby, was Viscount Sandown, refs to re meeting 16 August 1876 Dorothy Anderson, Miss Irby p 123; Rathbone corr about in LMA H1/ST/NC18/33/34a

Harsley, Capt ref India Wilt 68

Hart, David Berry (**1851-1920**), FRSE, doctor, author with A.H. Freeland Barbour, *Manual of Gynaecology*. 2nd ed. Edinburgh: W.B. & K. Johnston 1883. 3rd 1886; and other eds. 5th ed 1897, ref to book in 47764

Hart, Mary (c1832-?) age 34 on entry 16 Aug 1866, sister of Elizabeth, in 1871 to New Hosp prob reg; SEW letter says was happy in charge of a cottage hosp at Luton; left in 1890 after 20 years Gordon inf FN in 47737

Hart, Mary nurse age 34 on entry 1866 1867 St T nurse prob reg

Hart, William H. 1 Red Lion Sq. W.C., Committee of London Infirmary for Ulcerated Legs, Red Lion Sq inc 45799, corr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/62; Dr Farr took interest in work and lately Mr Westlake; FN became vice patron, on printed form (with Shaftesbury, bp of Ripon, Farr etc) FN sent £5; was patroness, name used in *Time* ads

Hart, J. corr in 1863 re tr for nurse, midwife 45798; letters to FN from him in OIOC Mss Eur F86

Hart, Ernest Abraham (**1835-98**) dates Wellcome online ODNB, MRCS, corr, dean of St Mary's Med School, Rivett says lit asst to *Lancet* 1856-66, (ODNB says joined staff of *Lancet* in 1858); 1865-6 in 2 *Lancet* inquiries, cholera and wkh infs, but quarrel with editor Wakley; became ed *BMJ* 1867-68, transformed *BMJ*, circ, respect; chaired BMA parl bills com 1872-97 unsuccessful Liberal candidate 1885; doctor corr, clever but unsound in 9004; 1867 on workhouse infirmaries not as good as Dr Anstie because "muzzled by Hardy" 9002/194; editor of *Lancet*, 9002/24, publ in *Fortnightly Review* Dec 1865 and April 1866 on workhouses; "Metropolitan Infirmaries for the Pauper Sick." *Fortnightly Review*. 4. Feb-May 1866:459-63. Says previous article showed defects, this article re new assoc, corr 1892 re Wardroper obit in 45811; pub *Hypnotism, Animal Magnetism and Hysteria*. London: Smith, Elder 1893. refs to in IMSS, FN hopes to read his paper in 1870 "Medical Organization in Time of War" at meeting with Loyd Lindsay in

List of Names

chair; Mrs E. Hart id? 28 Sept 1870 letter to editor "Germans in France" said no violence to peasants, before Metz; "A Surgical Visit to the Seat of War, September 1870." *BMJ* (15 October 1870), only a description of train station, waggon. "They accepted all that was done courteously and thankfully" never forgot discipline through all sufferings and discomforts, "I may observe, here, that although the carbolic oil dressings were generally applied at Libramont, they were not used after a fashion which Mr Lister would approve: charpie soaked into the oil was applied, and no other precautions were taken." Met Berkeley Hill and Mr Attwood; Germany, 28 September 1870: before Metz; was in Egypt when 1885 campaign, wrote "Letters from the East," *BMJ* (11 April 1885):754-55, critical of NAS, Loyd Lindsay misleading in *Times* letter, warned "not to entertain exaggerated ideas of them"; "An Account of the Condition of the Infirmarys of London Workhouses." London: Chapman & Hall 1866, reprinted from *The Fortnightly Review*. 16 Feb 1866. For the Assoc for the Improvement of the Infirmarys of London Workhouses, with Dr Anstie of Westminster Hosp, Dr Carr of Blackheath who had already assisted Farnall in case of Daly; visited nearly all the metro wkh infs, 4: "By a series of restrictions and tests wh have more or less effectually served the purpose in view, the indoor pop of our wkhes has been brought to such a cond that in a metro house an average of nine tenths are chronically infirm and disabled, imbecile or acutely sick." 4: 18 hosps of London provide only 3738 beds, while wkhes in 1863 of 31,354 paupers 1683 were insane and 20,522 were sick and infirm, requiring medical attendance and of the "able-bodied" 9049 at least 2/3 are diseased or infirm [for a total of $1683 + 20,522 + \frac{2}{3} \times 9049 = 6033$]; 11: skilled nursing, deficient, not very easy to remedy; "majority of the nurses" pauper, either unpaid or small gratuity, unfitted; 12: description at Shoreditch, 1 paid nurse, all others pauper; in investigation of Hampstead Hosp, said nursing in "precise accordance with recommendations of Miss Nightingale" 2 November 1871 *Times* 11B; author "The Cholera: Cholera and our Protection From it." *BMJ* (3 September 1892):562-67, given as lecture to National Health Society. 565: re nursing of, Princess Helena advised;

Hart, G.H.R. corr, 1879 mil or priv secy to R Temple 45805 and original in Mss Eur F86/27

Hart, E. nurse day nurse Leopold 47732

Harte, Bret (1836-1902) author, *Prose and Poetry. The Luck of Roaring Camp* 1-25 and *Other Sketches*. London: Routledge. serialized 1869.

Harter, Haerter, Franz Härter Pastor head of Kai deaconess place at Strasburg, ref 9004 in FrPr

Hartley, David (1705-57) psychologist, philosopher, author,

List of Names

Observations on Man, his Frame, his Duty, and his Expectations. 2 vols. London: Richardson 1749. WEN cites in letter to Mrs N: "The actions of mankind proceed [in many cases in text] from motives, i.e. from the influence which the pleasure[s] and pain[s] of sensation, imagination, ambition, self-interest, sympathy [theopathy] etc. have over them" [1:501] etc. In other words, put a person into the same circumstances and he or she must do as they have done. in 9038/4; 1:471 on pleasures and pains, associations, quoted bit is at concl of vol 1, with "theopathy" dropped, quite hardline determinism: 1:502, "So that where are motives are the same, the actions cannot be different. And it is matter of common observation, that this is the case in fact, in the principal actions of live, and such where the motives are of a magnitude sufficient to be evident. It is reasonable therefore to interpret the obscure cases by the evident ones." 1:503 "According to the theory here laid down, all human actions proceed from vibrations in the nerves of the muscles, and these from others, which are either evidently of a mechanical nature, as in the automatic motions; or else have been shewn to be so in the account of the voluntary motions.....1:504 "The moral sense is therefore generated necessarily and mechanically.....When a person first changes his opinion from free will to mechanism, or more properly first sees part of the mechanism of the mind.....

Hartshorne, Henry **(1823-91)** Dr Philadelphia, either a meeting or a letter 1878 re Episcopal Hosp 47767, pub med bks, incl *Essential of the Principles and Practice of Medicine*. Philadelphia: H.C. Lea 1867. 5th ed 1881.

Harvey, Eliza nurse (c1836-?) age 27 on entry 1863, 1865 to Liverpool WI; on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c prob reg, ref 1865 47752 f177

Harvey, W. Or H., Calcutta, ref 1889 for offending deity 1 Goldie 1 letter

Harvey, Kate nurse (c1871-96) age 24 on entry Dec 1895, died Oct 30 1896 of scarlet fever (nurse death) 5476, FN sent wreath, 47737; ref to Nurse Harvey in 1896 in letter of T Acland prob reg

Haslam, Alfred Seale **(1844-1927)** mayor of Derby 189-91. Was also mayor of Newcastle under Lyme and MP for there. Engineer. When mayor, managed to replace the old Wm Strutt Inf with Derbyshire Royal Inf, outbreak of disease at old inf, Sir Wm Evans, pres of Inf, arranged a 3 day inspection, which condemned the old bldg. Visit of QV 21 May 1891 knighted Haslam for services and gave permission for Royal "to be used, Permanent Record of Queen Victoria's State Visit to Derby. Market Place: W. Hobson 1891

Hassall, Mrs supt at Buxton in 1881, sister of Miss Murphy ref 47763

List of Names

Hassall, Arthur Hill **(1817-94)** doctor, microscopist, ref to in 45770 re RC

Hasting, Maria corr in Claydon bundle 301

Hastings, James, Sir, met on *Howe* in 1850 in Greece Claydon diary

Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon **(1707-91)** joined Methodist Society in 1739; after husband's death in 1746 gave life to social and religious work, esp evangelize upper classes; opened Trevecca House, Talgarth 1768 as Methodist seminary. □Calvinistic" Methodist, known as the Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion, 9014

Hastings, Lady, FN met in Oxford in 1847, had a crocodile named after her *Crocodilus Hastingsii* 45767; net: Lady Hastings' journey from Calcutta to Delhi and back in 1814-15 resulted in magnificent series of Indian Paintings, of Sita Ram, Lord Hastings did journal, include a Gangetic crocodile attrib to Sita Ram 1815-20, natural history drawings, had menagerie at Barrackpore, the Gov-Gen's country retreat outside Calcutta, commissioned paintings of

Hastings, George Woodyat **(1825-1917)** son of Sir Charles Hastings MD, founder of BMA, relation of Warren Hastings; Founder of Social Science Association, got Brougham as patron, Goldman, Science Reform; a Liberal, tried to get elected, not successful until 1880, in until 1892, Lib Unionist later; brought together 3 groups, incl Langham Pl, took model of Br Assoc for the Adv of Science; heard Ld Shaftesbury read her paper, 45797, sec of National Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science

Hastings, Flora **(1806-39)** Lady, lady in waiting to duchess of Kent, while with Queen Victoria accused of being pregnant, in fact after death discovered to have cancerous tumour of liver, died a few months later, mentioned Selma in intrigue with getting Whigs back, Selma

Hastings, Thomas **(1741-1801)** pamphleteer book seller, is he cited?

Hastings, Charles **(1794-1866)**, ODNB, son of rector, MD Sir ref to in 45770 re Greenhow and Simon re diminish the cause on contagion, 1858; did study of water of Worcester, 1858, Chadwick reported on high death rates; Hastings a local distinguished citizen; founder of BMA was Sir Charles Hastings, died 1866, physician to Worcester Inf, late pres of Royal Med Soc Edinb, pub on the lungs 1820; started journal, in Br Assoc for Prom of Soc Sc, was sec of, read paper on tobacco and health in 1860 at Glasgow; delivered pres address to public health section 1864 at York; appt to Gen Med council, knighted 1850; can see BMJ and Lancet on; "On the Influence of tobacco Smoking on Public Health."

List of Names

Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. London: John Parker 1861: 659-62, tobacco, opium and alcohol, potent agents; volatile alkali, 660: belief that it is innocuous and often beneficial; but med practitioners see as nervous and stomach complaints; exams in France show smokers less good; saw epilepsy case; 661: assoc shd disseminate sound views with respect to action of tobacco on system, shd be used with caution and not indiscriminately; Benj Brodie warned on; 662: people using a poisonous agent capable of producing pleasurable sensations but productive in the end of very baneful consequences; how to avert evil?

Hastings, Warren **(1732-1818)** DNB first governor-general of Bengal, impeached 1787 for "high crimes and misdemeanours", trial 1788, acquitted; trial extended over 7 years, after impeachment in House of Commons 1787, then acquitted by Ho of Lords 1795, after 145 trial days. charges included personal corruption, treatment of ladies at Oudh and Benares affair, Pitt among opponents, esp Burke; got some honours, DCL, made PC in 1814 DNB; Logan says "first governor general of British India (1773-85)" 5:323

Hastings, Francis Rawdon Hastings **(1754-1826)**, created 1st marquess of Hastings and 2nd earl of Moira, Dublin bn and supported Irish relief, extravagant, debt problems, was gov gen and c in c in India 1813-22 (dates variable re arrival and departure), expanded Br territory in India, defeated Gurkhas (Sir David Ochterlony) in 1816 at Mukwanpoor, 1817 created Viscount Loudon, earl of Rawdon and marquess of Hastings, Third Anglo-Maratha War extended Br dominion, ref to re India 1876 re having revived village registers c1810, ref to in India material

Hatcher, Temperance maid (c1844-?), later. Xmas 1867 FN gave her a copy of *Book of Praise*, sel by Roundell Palmer. in UCLA; address Mrs Peter Grillage, Ridgeway, Plympton, 9008/36, FNM FN getting her eye treatment; married Peter from Balaclava, inherited £150 jointly; employee 1864 43403; City of Westminster Archives 1871 Census lists as 27 (c1844-) from Hampshire, Sherfield; corr in bundle 101 Mrs Webb re FN; on draft census 1871 45755 f199

Hatcher, Lucy age 23 on entry 1883, super staff, 1887 to Gt Northern Hosp, then private nurse prob reg

Hatcher, Emma (1839-?) nurse, probationer, visitor 1870, single, began July 1 1869, term prob Sept 29 1870, retained on N Fund list Dec 24 at St T, eldest sister of Temperance, St T 2, corr in 1890, FN sent £5 to help furnish cottage 45810; St B.'s sister, 1876 47734, refs to roll 5 as older sister, in training; 47732 has as day nurse Arthur Ward; #187, left 1890 FN sent present and letter (missing), retired to Luton 47740

List of Names

Hathaway, Charles **(1817-1903)**, M.D., doctor, visitor, special sanitary commissioner for Calcutta, corr, secy to Lawrence 45782 45761; Goldie 10 letters (1 discrepancy); letters at FN Museum April 2006, FNMusL2, corr nice, shows frank reports, strong views, da Amy Florence b 1854

Hatherton, Lady FN and she had same doctor in 1887 9011, re info for in 1863 in 9000

Haughton, Prof, prob Edward MD, author ref to re vd in 1870 9004; *The Laws of Vital Force in Health and Disease*. 2nd ed. London: Oxford 1869 or *The Threefold Nature of Health and Disease; or, the first lines of Neurodynamic Medicine*. London: Malvern 1866.

Haultain, F.W.H. author cited, request to buy his book on midwifery, 1892, 45811

Hauranne, Ernest Duvergier de **(1843-77)**, author, "Les incorrigibles," *Revue des deux mondes* 105,3 (15 May 1873):344-71 on Thiers, govt, conservatives, patriotism, 9006

Haussmann, Georges-Eugène **(1809-91)** Baron, Haussmann Plan, began 1852, avenues, new water supply, sewer connections; ref to report pub c1865 Report of the Inspectors of Mortality, on the Mortality of the Last Ten Years in Paris, in 5474

Haussonville, Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cléron, comte d' **(1809-84)** dates Harvard cat Woodward Biomed, 8994; 9004, see Arnaud Chaffanjon, *Madame de Staël et sa descendance* person mentioned. *Ma jeunesse 1814-1830*. Paris 1885. *Mon journal pendant la guerre (1870-1871)*. Paris 1905. He published 1875-90, Institut 1888? Published *La France et la Prusse devant l'Europe*. Brussels 1870 42 pp and 2nd ed 1871 68 pp., also *L'église romaine et le premier empire 1800-1814*. 5 vols. Paris 1868-70.

Haussonville, Othenin de Cléron d'H II **(1843-1924)**, monarchist

Havelock, Arthur Elibank **(1844-1908)** Sir GCSI, GCMG, GCIE gov of Madras 1896-1900

Havelock, Henry **(1795-1857)** major-general, Sir KCB, info Logan, Persian and Hindustani, in first Burmese War 1823, first Afghan War 1838, in first Sikh war 1845, in 1856 war with Persia; the hero of Lucknow 8997/61; ref 45819 re heroic march in Indian Mutiny, died of dysentery as a result, made major-general and knighted, but already dead; a Baptist, "Havelock never blunders and his men are never drunk." said by Sir Colin Campbell; *Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock* on list of books for 1878

List of Names

Havelock-Allan, Henry Marshman VC GCB Lt Gen **(1830-97)** 1st bart, killed at Khyber Pass while watching military ops, son of Major Gen Havelock

Havergal, Frances Ridley **(1836-79)**, author, *Life Mosaic: The Ministry of Song and Under the Surface*. London: James Nisbet n.d. hymn writer; bought in 45806; quoted "A Worker's Prayer" in *Poetical Works of Frances Ridley Havergal*. Toronto: Toronto Willard Trust 1880:506 Speak to me that I may speak. Begins poem: Lord, speak to me, that I may speak/In living echoes of Thy tone; 1872; FN gave her Life Mosaic to Block Six 1881 45806; ref to Under the Surface in 47763

Haweis, Hugh Reginald author **(1838-1901)** *Thoughts for the Times* 1872, on FD Maurice ref to in 9006

Hawes, Benjamin, Sir **(1797-1862)** corr, dates BBI MP Whig under secy for war 1857-62, Wellcome 5474, PRO, LMA, 1 letter in Duke Rare; Goldie 4 letters; we have those and 1 at Duke

Hawkins, Elizabeth nurse ref to 8995, re Hedges baby, sober for 2 days because FN locked up the brandy 8995/26; Oct 21/54 58 weeks nurse 8995/79; Summers 39: had spent 2 months as night nurse at Guy's;

Hawkins, P.B. participant in parlour game at Combe Dec 1862, Ebers notebook

Hawkins, Francis **(1794-1877)** DNB doctor at Middlesex, signed anti-Netley report with 10 other Middlesex physicians Memorial to Lord Panmure, respecting the Royal Victoria Hospital at Netley, grandson of Caesar Hawkins

Hawkins, Henry (**c1823-1904**), chaplain Colney Hatch, corr in 1872 thanks for replying to his letter, re ladies nursing in asylums 45803, 1879 letter LMA roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU217 and 9088/22, ref to in 45756 re a paper, JS said the right man in the right place; founded first mental health charity in UK in 1879; was chaplain 33 years, Friern Hospital or Colney Hatch, founded 1850, died in 79th year Goldie 1 letter =

Hawkins, Caesar Henry **(1798-1884)** Br physician, who names it, consulted by royal family, published, younger son of the other, was surgeon at lock hospital 1832 and St George's, surgeon to Queen, from a famous medical family, his fa Sir Caesar Hawkins, physician to Kings George II and III; ref to in 5479 re St George's

Hawkins, Caesar Sir **(1711-86)** who named it person referred to serjt surgeon to Kings George II and III, surgeon at St George's, listed as being at Harley St. bundle

List of Names

Hawkins, née Sarah (1819-82) Sister Mary Joseph, Cr nurse, Sister of Mercy, Bermondsey in 2nd group to go to Cr, worked at Barrack Hosp then hut hospitals in Karani, later worked in an industrial home for ch (Sullivan bio 202, 87), list Bermondsey ref 8995,

Hawkins, Charles FN refers to in 45764, did design for rebuilding Queen Charlotte's Hosp

Hawksley, Thomas (d. 1867) Goldie, doctor MD 1849, physician accoucheur to West London Lying-in Hosp, was med attendant at Harley st., Dr resignation from 1 Up Harley St. 1853, 45796, bundle 124 horary

Hawood, Dr Soho Sq ref to in re Maria Sealey 47762 c1877

Hawthorn, Nathaniel **(1804-64)** author referred to, Note of Interrogation, cited in *Fraser's* article, *Transformation: The Romance of Monte Beni*. London: Smith, Elder 1861

Hawthorn, Robert (1833-?), Colonel, R.E. appted to Woolwich 1885 on understanding to succeed Col Smith as Commg R.E. when retired, now, 9010, was alive in 1896; was CRE Portsmouth in 1880 Hart's has cornet 1850; was lt 1854, capt 1858, 1870 major, 1876 lt col; 1881 col; Hart's 1856 has 6 years in 1860, lt, does not say where; also a Robert Hawthorn Jno Bengal

Hawthorn, Amy E., wife of Colonel Robert Hawthorn, R.E., (volunteer) nurse in Zulu War, corr 45776, 9013, 45791; in 1880 at 68 Gower St.; in 1889, Pringle notebook, St T 2; 13 Taviton St., Gordon Sq. In 1890; letter in 45811 from JL? (a relative, as refs to in 45810 f4 1890); in Jersey in 1889, La Collette, still with Colonel Hawthorn; cousin of Gordon, and first contact with FN through him;

Hawthorn, Isabella (c1835-?) age 35 on entry 1870, nurse, corr, resigned pro tem due to health, returned 1872, Sister Elizabeth 1872; Miss corr 1888, ran a small home FN used, St Agatha's, Crescent Rd, Beckenham, sent report in, for children, inc cripples, hunch backed boys and incurables, 45804 45808, 45810, 45811 ref to in 45776; I.L. listed as St Thomas' in outlying group 47738 f134 prob reg, left hosp 1875 July 1; minute book for 1876 has resolution re using her "children's hosp" for training; health obliging in 1892 to relinquish the "Home" corr 1876 in 45804, thanks for donation and generous promises, address 68 Gower St.; ref to visit in 1873 47762 f72; still writing FN from St Agatha's Beckenham in 1888, 1890, 1892; signs I.Z. in 45804 1876 from 68 Gower St.

Hawthorn, Julian (no mention) memoirs incl obs on Indian famine, done

List of Names

for *Cosmopolitan* Edith Garrigues Hawthorne, *The Memoirs of Julian Hawthorne*. New York: Macmillan 1938. ed his wife, inc "A Visit to India During the Plague of 1897" 291-96, plague and famine, caste "the supreme despot" (291) 500,000 castes officially, physical contacts forbidden, can't eat what they touch, with post-mortem punishment, damnation eternal (292); in Bombay half a million people dying every day, half from starvation, monsoons had failed that year and no grain, skeletons (292)

Hawtree, William at opening in 1861 captain of orderlies at Woolwich Hospital, was sergeant major, 45907, harts capt of orderlies

Hawtreys, Stephen, Rev corr, excellent, 9004/171; sent 6 copies of 17d NNLC, Church House, Windsor 5482/40 and Wellcomemisc 12 page letter (missing)

Haxthausen, August von **(1792-1866)** Freiherr, ref to re India 1876, published on land tenure in Russia, Doukhobors; essay by him on possible serf revolt roused tsar post-Crimea to free serfs, Curtiss

Hay, C. chaired inquiry 1868 re Shaw Stewart

Hay, John Dalrymple- **(1821-1912)** Admiral 3rd bart 9001/35; led Conservative attack in the House on fiasco in Gold Coast, MP Wakefield 1862-65

Hay, Margaret Laurence (c1866-1948) # p 395 age 25 on entry 1891, St T 1892 corr in 1892 re Adelaide Ward 45811, became matron Royal Inf Cardiff, prob reg

Hay, Somerville (-1853) Rev Hon, 8994, ref to, FN wd have had him as chaplain at Harley St., but he died, then went for Garnier

Hay-Dalrymple, matron at GOS 1877 ref 47762

Haydn, Franz Joseph **(1732-1809)** composer ref to for O fons Pietatis FN heard in Paris 8994 [O Fountain of Goodness]

Haydon, M. nurse, visitor, was on Adelaide Ward; FN sent nosegay on her wedding 13 Sept 1897 45815 f9

Hayes Brown, Mr ref to in Dowling letter to FN in 1863, Australian coming to Br with scheme for nurses, asks if FN approves 47757 f158

Hayes, Aylmer Ellis, A.E. doctor Surgeon Major ref to in 1892 corr with Crawford, served in Egypt, LMA roll 3b 92/5; Hart's has DSO, LRCP Ed. MRCS surg 1877, surgeon major 1889, Netley

List of Names

Hayman, had heinous policy re Corfu, by 1848, 9019;

Hayman, Henry **(1823-1904)**, Dr Rugby headmaster 1869-74 by 1873 47717, *Times* re false statements ref 47717

Hayter, George **(1792-1871)** Sir Portrait and historical painter, GV, portraitist to young Queen V. Keele notes that the painter of the Trial of Queen Katherine in fact was by George Henry Harlow (264), not Sir George Hayter. Mrs Siddons was famous for her performance of Queen Katherine in Shakespeare's *Henry VIII*.

Hayward, A. corr of Ct Strzelecki re Herbert merit 1861, 45798

Hayward, Mrs corr nurse supt at Haydock Cottage Hosp, blog info, FN sent 12 pp of comments, 1885

Haywood, W.J.P. (1842-86) schoolmaster at Lea, friend, corr, visitor in London, secretary of Institute, 9008, 45847, in FN will, 1 letter in Bensen Family Collection Ancaster; John Burton; assoc from 1877; 1 letter in private collection Gerald Calver

Haywood, J. corr in 1871 with HBC Shrewsbury and Holyhead Rd, Bangor

Head, Mrs State Registration of Trained Nurses, 13 Craven Hill Gardens, inv FN to meeting 1888 45808

Head, Francis Bond **(1793-1875)** KCB, 1st bart, lt gov of Upper Canada in 1837, was replaced by Lord Durham after 1837 rebellion, ref 45760 1861 re Canada. In 1869 pub *The Royal Engineer*, 1846 *The Emigrant*, fiction or plays, and defences of his execution of traitors; probable ref 45778 re Trent Affair preparations

Head, H.E. Rev, corr in 1860 re a quack cure for cancer 45792

Headford, Alice Anne (c1858-?) # 296 nurse age 30 on entry 1888, to St T, 1892 appt night sister National Hosp, Queen's Square £32; 1894 sister at St Mark's Hosp City Rd; 1898 district nurse, Dunno South Wales prob reg ALP, on list 45808

Headlam, Mr, was this Stewart Headlam? Liberal, single tax, 1907 or 08 book *The Socialist Church*, stood bail for Oscar Wilde, wife a homosexual, wrote *The Meaning of the Mass* 1905 and *Laws of Eternal Life* 1887, mass the weekly meeting of a society of rebels, GSM; Stewart Headlam buried Emma Paterson

Headlam, Laetitia corr in 1867 re nursing in Tonbridge Wells, address Wavertree, Tonbridge Wells 45800; letters to FN nd 1867, and 1866 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V11/66; husband T.D. Headlam, treas of inst; hoped to call

List of Names

on Mrs Wardr but health prevented, has read her *Notes on Nursing*

Healy, commissionaire 1892 note for widow, 45811 Chislehurst Kent

Hearn, Bartholomew, New St., Golden Sqr, corr 1854 re poultice, FN applied RAMC 271/3, author On Respiration? 47760

Hearne, Anna Maria (c1835-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1862 to St T as nurse; 1864 to Liverpool Inf as nurse, back to St T; in 188 workhouse nurse at Liv; then Bristol Gen Hosp prob reg

Hearne, nurse entry 1863, probs, Margate corr in NC18

Heart, parson, acquaintance, accompanied FN on last visit to Bridgeman on board ship for departure from Crimea Luddy 234

Heasman, Hannah (c1845-91) nurse age 32 on entry 1877, 1878 to St T Hosp, then Marylebone as head nurse, died 1891 acute pneumonia on list nurse 47738 1879 at St T prob reg

Heath, Christopher **(1835-1905)** author books used *Surgery* 45811 in 1892; ed., *Dictionary of Practical Surgery, by Various British Hospital Surgeons*. London: Smith, Elder 1889 [1886]. vol 1 Abdomen--Lymph--Scrotum.FN gave to Sister Clayton 1895 FN Mus 0405.1; vol 2 Macroglossia--Zygoma 1889 also in 1895 to same nurse FN Mus 0405.2; also ed., *A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging: For the Use of House-Surgeons*. London: Churchill 1883 given 1886 to Miss Davidson FN Mus 0426, got for nurses 47760 f13

Heathcote, William **(1801-81)**, 5th bart of Hursley, corr Sir and Lady, neighbours of Bonham Carters, near Fair Oak, O'Malley has Fair Oaks, 8991, 45791; visited certainly in 1845; was chair of Building Com for Winchester Hosp, corr re hosp in 1869, Winchester Infirmary, owned by Colonel Heathcote; corr from Hursley Park, Winchester re Hampshire Hosp 1868 in 45801; Hursley Park address 1862 and 91 Victoria St. corr 1862 LMA NC2/V3, he and wife deeply religious, became Tory MP 1826; letters WHAL

Heathcote, Gertrude Ann (c1842-?) #86 age 31 on entry 1873, in 1875 to St T in Mary Ward. Miss, Holloway nurse who complained at having to start at 8.15 in 1878, 47719; is this; FN comment: very promising & clever & truly religious of the very highest purpose & principle. yet somewhat childish.

Heaton, Miss, health missioner, 1872 ref to paper Heaton drew up LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/72/20, ref 5474/120

Heber, Reginald **(1783-1826)** Bishop hymn writer cited, 9010 Hymns A and

List of Names

M # 439, esp The Son of God Goes Forth to War; Logan: succeeded Thos Middleton as bishop of Calcutta (1822-26), pub on India 5:331; listed in prayer book CNI as saint

Hecataeus of Miletus (**c550-476 BCE**), historian, map maker, wrote on travels around the known world, only fragments survive, Europe and Asia. 2 vols. Visited Egypt, Persia and Scythia, was in Thebes. Tried to distinguish between myth and historical fact, ref to in Letters from Egypt

Hedges, grandmother of Leonard 8995/14 ref FN got PO sent to, aunt of Elizabeth Hawkins

Hedges, Leonard son of respectable butler, FN's mother brought up from age 2 because orphan nephew of a Cr nurse, died London 1891 9013/233

Hedges, William med case of FN in 1880 RP 2263

Hefferman, Rhoda nurse Cr dec 1/54 discharged immediately for intoxication 8995/78, bundle 288 says a soldier's widow, 6 years in Lisbon and Oporto, 8-9 months in Lisbon hosp, has seen a great deal of war, signed agreement with EH WO 43/963

Hegel, G.W.F. (**1770-1831**) German philosopher cited

Heine, Heinrich (**1797-1856**). is this same as Hine's 100 Tales??

Heinefetter, Sabine (**1809-72**) dates Groves, soprano, created Adina in *Elixir*; from a singing family; Sister Clara Stöckl Heinefetter 1813-57 also a singer

Helen, Sister of All Saints' Community, nursed in Fr Pr War, helped est first tr school for nurses in US at Bellevue Charity Hosp, NY, modeled on N School Cartwright 171, Wellcome. began nursing training March 1873, with six pupils.

Helen, Sister, nurse of Convent of Mercy in Cr, see Ellis,

Helen of Waldeck (**1861-1922**) wife of Leopold duke of Albany, ref 45766 in 1888 re her interest in domestic hygiene

Helena Pavlovna, grand duchess (**1807-73**), née Fredrika Charlotta Maria, Princess of Württemberg, married grand duke Michail Pavlovich, rechristened Helena Pavlovna. Nov 1854 with surgeon Nikolay Ivanovic Pirogov founded Community of the Sisters of the Elevation of the Cross, a community ded to nursing soldiers, from many levels of society, gave 3 weeks training in teaching hospitals of Peterburg and Moscow (as in England, some only had a few days). First contingent

List of Names

arrived in Crimea Dec 1854, worked at dressing stations on battlefield as well as hospital in Sebastopol (unlike FN's nurses). FN thought they had the best nursing of any of the combatants, but community did not carry on after the war and did not try to est female mil nursing in Russian Army; Farr advised FN of her death; FN reply "Yes indeed I was sorry for the loss of the Grand Duchess Helena--she was a noble and useful 'power.'" Letter 27 February 1873, T.S. Sorokine. *Journal of Royal College of Physicians of London* (Jan-Feb 1995):57-63. In 5474/122 She was a noble & useful 'power' (another source says she was the sister of Tsar Nicholas I)

Helena Augusta Victoria **(1846-1925)**, princess, daughter of Queen Victoria, wife of Prince Christian; BNA launched at public meeting Feb 1888, Princess Xn given presidency; corr 45750; trans, Esmarch, Friedrich. *First Aid to the Injured: The Ambulance Lectures*. trans. Princess Christian. London: Smith, Elder 1882. trans prface says attended the Ladies' classes of the Windsor Centre of the St John's Ambulance Assoc. preface: lectures delivered at so-called "Samaritan School". founded Kiel 1882, where he prof. memoirs? speech to RBNA 24 May 1893, *Times* 25 May 1893 reports

Helene de France, Bourbon princess, da of Dauphin Louis, then duchesse d'Aoste ref to in Chid for letters to De'ath

Hellier, John Benjamin **(1853-1924)** worldcat, doctor, Leeds Gen Inf, UCL, professor Leeds, corr of Galton in 1898 with FN on maternity, internet, info Whos Who 1914; *The Rearing of Infants*, 1909, *Infancy and Child Rearing* 2nd ed 1908,

Helm, Dr ref to at Vienna Gen Hosp, in Subsidiary notes

Helmholtz, Anna von **(1834-99)**, corr, visitor 15 April 1881, refs to in 1870, niece of Mohl, or Helmholtz, Mme Helmholtz a visitor, presumably sister of Mohl, 9008/139; corr Woodward B wrote FN 1879, Mohl tribute 25 May 1883, Goldie 1 letter (don't have); address 1883? Albert House, Cromer, wrote HBC for N School to take lady pupil for cr prss, Victoria Haus based on Mrs Craven's Metro Nursing Inst, superior is Fuhrmann; their hosps have no tr schools; *Anna von Helmholtz: ein Lebensbild in Briefen*. ed Ellen von Siemens-Helmholtz. 2 vols. Berlin: Verlag für Kulturpolitik 1929. microfiche UWO, has letters from rue du Bac, to Mme Mohl in German trans, (travelling 1870-71, Europe and Scotland, but no FN there); 2: has letter 1883; Regent's Park 1881, mother, Bonham Carters, Chester Terrace; chair of bd of Victoria Haus, founded by Empress Frederick (62, Fuhrman)

Helmsdörfer, Charlotte Miss, nurse, visitor, entry 27 Jan 1874 by special arr, left March 21 1874; nursed Princess Alice to last, 45795, 5483/19 9006/158 Darmstadt; corr while in London 2 Cannot Pl,

List of Names

Hampstead in 1873 in German 45803, then to Liverpool; corr from Darmstadt in 1873 47718; was intro by Miss Cooper, and had letter of Princess Louis of Hesse; refs to in 1874 by Wardroper, notes on visit 47762 f104, no age given on prob reg; Wardr says mgt of a hosp and trsch at Darmstadt

Helvétius, Claude-Adrien **(1715-71)** French materialist philosopher

Hely, Anne Ayre, nurse at Smyrna, corr Mrs mention re Mrs Hely did not come out in August 1854 to Crimea LMA roll 3b, Ashby de la Zouch, Ravenstone, corr from in 1857 asks FN help in getting job LMA roll 3b V12/57; went to Renkioi after Smyrna Hosp closed, ref Wardr to FN in 1867 47729, ref NLScot; presented with Royal Red Cross, now inmaet of Ravenshstone Hosp, Ashby-de-la Zouch, widow of a surgeon, was with Holmes Coote and Mrs Coote, to join FN staff at Crimea, served under Parkes at Renkoii had 150 patients in care; "nursed Miss Nightingale for some months", nused duchess of Kent, now in 78th year (Dec 1897) *Times* 9F

Hemans, Felicia Dorothea Browne **(1793-1835)** author, poet quoted; author, *The Poetical Works of Mrs Hemans*. London: Frederick Warne reprint. Nd. 507-08: You take our summer hence [Thou tak'st in poem] The flower, the tone

The music of our being, all in one
Depart with thee 9015

a slight paraphrase from "The Two Voices" (not from Charlotte Elliott, Leaves from Unpublished Journals, Letters and Poems of Charlotte Elliott, 1874 The Two Voices quoted is by Mrs Hemans and erroneously attributed to Elliott::

"Joy for thee, happy friend, Thy bark

The rough sea's foam has past,

Now, the long yearnings of thy soul are stilled,

Home□ Home□ Thy prize is won, thy heart is filled,

Thou art gone home□" last stanza of poem in *Leaves from the*

Unpublished Journals, Letters and Poems of Charlotte Elliott 1874 quoted in 9005/160 to HV, see "Edith: A Tale of the Woods" *Poetical Works of Mrs Hemans* 342: "Du Heilige□ Rufe dein Kind zuruck□/ Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,/Ich habe gelebt und geliebet."

Wallenstein; referred to for her Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers in New England; Cook 1:10 favourite poem was her *The Better Land* which she copied out to a cousin; reference in Selma to a description of her by author Mrs Fletcher, using name Egeria, in *The Three Histories*: Her strength and weakness lay in her affections. These would sometimes make her weep at a word, at others imbue her with courage, so she was alternately a falcon-hearted dove and a reed shaken. from W.M.

Rossetti, Prefatory Notice. In *Poetical Works of Mrs Hemans*. New York: Thomas Crowell. [web confusing]; in O'Malley esp for 1834; FN used to send a copy of a Hemans' poem to Hilary when she wrote her (38)

List of Names

Hempstead, Miss, on list of nurses sent out by Ly Canning April 1855, but no info on, poss returned immediately info CH

Henderson, Henrietta (c1872-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1897 sp, in 1899 to City of London; Congregational, 1900 asst matron St Marylebone Wkh; 1901 matron of cottage hosp Upper Norwood resigned 1903 married Mrs Corner; 1914-28 Br Red Cross RRC; etc, 1958 retired prob reg

Henderson, Isabella age 27 on entry 1870, St T night nurse Florence ward 47732 prob reg

Henderson doctor in Crimea refs in *Culinary Campaign* at Sanatorium

Henderson, Mrs undated incomplete letter in 5483/82 re her projected foundation, battles with London vestries over jobbing

Henderson, Margaret J.N. nurse age 26 on entry 1895, to St T; left to learn monthly nursing 1899; prob reg LMG

Henderson, James Sir FN wants to be in effect PM of Italy with Cavour's death, 8999/23

Henderson, Sarah J. # 83 age 33 on entry 1865, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc; there is a Sarah Henderson on draft Census form 1871 45755 f199

Henderson, Virginia Avenel (1897-1996), bn Kansas City, 1921 grad from Army School of Nursing in Wash, got BS in 1931 and MA from College Col 11934; began public health nursing in 1921 Henry St Settlement, and Visiting Nurse Assoc; taught at Col and Yale; 1939 4th ed co-author, and 5th 1955; 6th 1978; until 1975 it the most widely used nursing text in England Spanish

Hendley, Mrs Harold, corr, visitor re India, née Emma Mary Beal (d. 1928), husband was Harold Hendley (1861-1932) King's Honorary surgeon, info Goldie, corr 45812 in 1894; E.M. Hendley, *Personal and Domestic Hygiene for the School and Home*. 2nd ed. Calcutta 1913.

Hendreck, Margaret, Dublin corr in Cr War with homeopathic remedy used as remedy for epidemic dysentery, mercurius sublimatus, in Ireland, after potato blight, RAMC 271/3

Henfrey, Arthur **(1819-59)** surgeon, doctor, author cited for *Elements of Botany* for AMS, Wilt69, Rudiments of Botany, 1849.

Henle, Jacob **(1809-85)** Swiss doctor of germ theory, living micro-organisms cause serious diseases, Waller, any mention? dates Brock on

List of Names

Koch, wrote on contagion as a living entity, based on ob of disease, distinguished between the parasite and the disease

Henna, Annie (c1835-?) age 29 on entry 1864, 1866 to Manchester Assoc) prob reg Miss nurse, corr FN considered bad, 47714, C.R. Jones cd be as bad; sister superintendent at Manchester Royal Inf 1865? 45799? ref to in Wardr corr 1866, untruthful, satisfactory performance as nurse in male medical, but her influence and example to pupil nurses not, untruthful, so removed her. but Mrs Bromhead decided to take her anyway; in 1866 went to Lincoln but dismissed 1866 prob reg; corr with HBC 1866 re Lincoln, LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/56

Hennell, Sara acquaintance. She was governess to Hilary Bonham Carter

Henri d'Orléans also duc d'Aumale **(1822-97)** Acad Fr

Henri V, 9019/1

Henry, Gertrude (Heinrich) # 200 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; 1902 sister at Isolation Hosp Bromsgrove Worcester; 1904 matron Brighton & Sussex Throat and Ear Hosp; 1906 matron East Sussex Hosp Hastings; 1912 supt of nursing home; 1915 army nursing 1917 matron Fursehill Hosp Carlisle; 1918 matron Middleton in Waefedale San Ilkley Yorks; 1919 North Eastern Hosp MAB S Tottenham 1929 resigned, died 1950 prob reg

Henry, Matthew **(1662-1714)** nonconformist Biblical exegete Presby min, author, *Exposition of the Old and New Testaments* 1708-10, sermons and dev books 9023

Henry VIII **(1491-1547)** king of England

Henry VI in Euro

Henslow, George **(1835-1925)** Rev. author cited for *Flowers and their Unbidden Guests* 45809, author of many books, author professor book ordered *Elementary Book on Botany*, 1888

Henstock, boy, local at Lea Hurst, thief and forger, Chidd, Derby

Henstock, widow, lives next door to parents of Adelaide Peach, 5483/11; vomited blood, FN got Dunn for, Derby, has a good son Charles

Hentage, Ethel M. corr 1896 re St T tr school re Miss Gordon sends list of changes of probationers in wards this month 45815

Hepburn, Janet Linning Buchan nurse age 32 widow on entry 1889 sp £52, to NNA; district nurse Cromarty 1892; in 1892 matron English Hospital,

List of Names

Rio de Janeiro, resigned 7 months later

Hepworth, Alice, infant teacher at Lea Hurst, corr, Clendening, Goldie
3 letters =

Heraclitus (**c535-c475 BCE**) Greek philosopher of change, ref 45785

Herbert, Constance Gladys (1859-1917) Wilton House info, mar 1885 St
Martin's in the Fields 2nd marquess of Ripon, son of 1st

Herbert, M. Mr President of Balaclava Socy in 1899, corr 45819

Herbert, Mary Catherine (Lady) (1849-1935) dates worldroots the eldest
Herbert child, 9004/106 info Wilton House prob May Herbert; later
married 1873 Friedrich von Huegel Baroness Huegel, FN left framed
portrait of SH given her by EH; asked her brother to send FN letters
to EH to Shore Nightingale, but to return after, 46385

Herbert, Percy Egerton (**1822-76**) ODNB, in army, Col, 1854 Cons MP to
1860, was asst QMG to de Lacey Evans in Crimea, wounded at Alma, but
at Inkerman, was QMG when Airey returned to England, CB, in 1865 el
Cons MP again, KCB in 1869, was presumptive heir but did not succeed,
did notice of motion in House? Ref 9002/129 and 9002/45 re examining
HRH; in 9001/191 FN said he spent his life opposing SH, for what?; ref
45763 f65, FN sent to get Ld Stanley to defend vs Col Herbert Percy;
refs to in Wilt65

Herbert, Lucy nurse age 41 on entry 1876 left Feb 1877 unsuitable prob
reg

Herbert, Robert 12th earl of Pembroke, brother (half?) of SH,
dissolute life

Herbert, Edward (**1583-1648**) Internet Enc on English Deism (says d.
1648) 1st "Lord Herbert of Cherbury" or "Cherbourg" ref to in Sugg
2:105, re expected a voice from heaven; author, many books in BLC
autobio 1886; 1st lord Herbert of Cherbury was 1583-1648, early deism;
5 articles of English Deists: belief in existence of Deity; obligation
to reverence; identification of worship with practical morality;
obligation to repent of sin and abandon it; divine recompense in this
world and next, this the core, the rest is self-deception,
imagination, guile allegory

Herbert, Sidney (**1810-61**) dates DNB younger bro of Earl of Pembroke;
2nd son of 11th earl, so, his mother Catherine, da of Count Worontzow,
ambassador to Britain, ch: George Robert Charles qv became 13th earl,
Sidney (b 20 Feb 1853) m 1877, MP for Wilton became 14th earl
presumably; William Reginald (b 21 May 1854) lost at sea on □HMS

List of Names

Captain 6 Sept 1870; Michel Henry b 1857; Mary Catherine, mar to Baron von Hugel; Elizabeth Maude mar to son of T. Gambier Parry of Highnam Ct, Gloucester; high churchman, mar 1846 Elizabeth à Court. first el to Parl in 1832 (BD); Became Lord Herbert of Lea 1860, died 2 August 1861. Lord Stanmore, *Sidney Herbert: A Memoir*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1906. Add Mss 45841 re death "hastened by being told that he had a fatal disease. The determination and the hope of living may give a sick man years of life." f37; 9015 has fury about Ly H giving her letters w/o consent to Stanmore; corr Wiltshire, and his to Balfour in 50134 during work on rc report

* quoted Whittier's "The Hero" *Poetical Works* 1894 re Sidney Herbert lines 101-04 O "Knight of a better era

Without reproach or fear

Said I not well that Bayards

And Sidneys still are here?"

see 43395 f276 for his official letter of resignation; FN's despairing annot at Ps 88:7 I am abomination;

"Sidney Herbert is as ever a dear good fellow with brilliant powers and no perseverance" 8997/83;

Keele p91 has ftnote on the parish church of St Mary and St Nicholas, consecrated in 1845, he and other members of family buried in crypt, statues of him and his mother on either side the choir; facade inspired by 2 churches near Viterbo, has a campanile, interior in style of basilica; pillars, glass etc. gathered from Italy; guide to the church by W.E. Drury; Stanmore bio says rebuilt church in Wilton with mother in 1840 as old church had fallen into decay, on a different site, expensive 1:99; FN letter 7 January 1861 to physician of SH re his condition LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/61/1; published; statue commissioned, by John Foley, originally placed in front of War Office, Pall Mall, moved to Waterloo Place; *Report of the Commissioners Appointed to Inquire into the Regulations affecting the Sanitary Condition of the Army, the Organization of Military Hospitals, and the Treatment of the Sick and Wounded, with Evidence and Appendix*. London: Command Papers. 2318. XVII.1;

SH letter to "a gentleman in one of the Midland counties" "Nurses for the Wounded" *Times* 24 October 1854 9A, WO 21 October 1854; "Miss Nightingale leaves England this evening, 34 nurses accompanying her to Scutari. No additional nurses will be sent out to her until she shall have written home from Scutari and reported how far her labours have been successful, and what number and description of persons, if any she requires in addition. Should more be required, a register of their names will be kept, and applications may be made to Miss Stanley, 6 Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave Square, or the Hon Mrs Herbert, 49 Belgrave Square, or to St John's Hospital, Queen's Square, Westminster. It is most important that those who wish to devote themselves to the work shd fit themselves by previous training and acquire by practice in a hospital a knowledge of the duties they undertake, and confidence in their own power to perform them. This

List of Names

they may do by application to Mrs Gipps, St John's Hospital, Queen's Square, Westminster. But in the meanwhile no one can be sent out until we hear from Miss Nightingale that they are required, nor would anyone going out there be admitted to the hospital unless provided with the certificate I have already described." sec at war 1845-46, out of office August 1846, when married; in opposition until 1852; Peelite. With others purchased in 1848 *Morning Chronicle* sold 1854, helped est *Saturday Review* in 1855; became sec at war again in Aberdeen govt coalition 1852; urged caution on war with Ottoman empire (semi Russian parentage) in cabinet with Newcastle; Herbert ordered supplies, but Commissariat that supplied them controlled by Treas, whose priority was prevention of waste; got transferred to WO, but too late; 15 Oct wrote FN

Herbert, George Robert Charles **(1850-95)** Mod Eng Bio 13th Earl, son of SH, bn 6 July 1850, Dear Miss N; bn 5 Carlton Gdns London, succeeded as 2nd baron Herbert of Lea, then 25 April 1862 succeeded uncle Robert, 13th earl of Pembroke, educ Eton, was Conservative under secy of state for War 1874-75 (Burke's), author, liberal, county councillor for Wiltshire, Boase; 11 03 1874 Jowett letter to FN re Under Secy of War after her own heart, suspects she had something to do with appt Q&P #329; FN asks if address in 1874 is still 10 Victoria Sq, 9006/82; (b 6 July 1850), mar 19 Aug 1874 Lady Gertrude Francis Talbot (1840-1906), da of late earl of Shrewsbury; no children, succeeded by Sidney and his, presumably the "George Pembroke dangerously ill" in 1866, 9002; considered for N Fund in 1877 in letter to Milnes Trinity; evidently was on for his death in 1895 created a vacancy, filled by his brother Sidney 47726; was trustee on N Fund and recd books from FN. MA 1818, John's Cantab, ref to 8996/55; blurb from Wilton says he had an affair with the notorious Caroline Norton; in 1874 evidently some corr re a matron, FN wanted to know where to write him, 10 Victoria Sq?, re note of Lady Mary Vyner

Herbert, Constance Robina (or Robina Constance) (c1860-1947) # p 449 age 33 on entry 1893 sp free, to St T 1894 prob reg, letter to 45813 on splenectomy, was theatre sister, resigned 1899 retired from hosp work

Herbert, Sidney (1853-1913) 14th earl presumably; acc to Wilton House; Burke's married, his son Reginald became 15/12 Earl; corr in 1895 on death of his brother George, FN invited to become member of N Fund 45813 f79 he replies as Pembroke; in 47726 1895 HBC asks her on death of then Ld Pembroke if knows new one; minute says appointed trustee in 1895 on death of his brother, address 1895 Hillington Place, Uxbridge when accepting to follow brother

Herbert, William Reginald **(1854-70)** Hon "my boy" but was she present at confinement? brave, at 13 saved a man from drowning, then escaped

List of Names

yellow fever, nursed at Lisbon by his mother; FN asks HV if he sure he was on board the *Captain* at Cape Finistere prob died 9 Sept. 1870 9004/105, but ref to eldest son's letter to mother in June 1871....9005/70; Lady Herbert finally told Sept 17/70 of his death. "Reginald was just going off his watch at 12:00, a few minutes before the catastrophe. One of the survivors met him on the ladder coming off his watch. A few minutes and he might have been on deck and he might have been saved. We hoped to the last, till Mr May, the gunner, told this to the boy's uncle, Mr A'Court. There was not a more promising boy in all England, I believe." 9004/110; *Times* Sept 10, 1870 announces the shipwreck on Sept. 9, only a few survivors, listed later, captain was Cowper Coles, story Sept. 14 1870:10 with details and gives list of survivors, lists as "Midshipmen" Hon. William R. Herbert; Sept 24, 1870 story is of naval court, composed of Adm Sir James Hope etc. re the loss, under the Naval Discipline Act of 1864

Herbert, George **(1593-1633)** poet and priest. *The Works of George Herbert*, ed. F.E. Hutchinson. Oxford: Clarendon 1941. 1972?

□ "The Pulley" 159-60:

When God at first made man,
Having a glasse of blessings standing by,
Let us (said He) poure on him all we can.
Let the worlds riches, which dispersed be,
Contract into a span.//

"The Elixir" pp 184-85, cited in public letter to nurses 1897

Teach me, my God and King
In all things Thee to see,
And what I do in any thing
To do it as for Thee....
All may of Thee partake:
Nothing can be so mean,
Which with his tincture (for Thy sake)
Will not grow bright and clean.
A servant with this clause
Makes drudgerie divine:
Who sweeps a room, as for Thy laws,
Makes that and th'action fine.
This is the famous stone
That turneth all to gold;
For that which God doth touch and own
Cannot for lesse be told.

His □ "The Gifts of God"

When God at first made man....May toss him to my breast.

□ "Oh mightie love" □ "Man is one world, and hath/Another to attend him."
in *Man, Works of George Herbert*, Hutchinson 92;
cited in Sugg 2:246 "he'll not lose a cup of drink for thee;
Bid him but temper his excess;
Not he, he knows where he can better be

List of Names

As he will swear

Than [then?] to serve thee in fear." lines 8-12

cited in Sugg 2:246 Why "he'll not lose a cup of drink for thee;

Bid him but temper his excess;

Not he; he knows where he can better be,

As he will swear

Than to serve thee in fear." *Miserie* 1633, lines 8-11. [than or then?]

Herbert, Elizabeth Maud (Lady) **(1851-1933)** child of SH and EH, Wilton House info; query in 1871 about her marrying Gambier Parry, 9005/92; Burke's married Chas. Hubert Hastings Parry (1848-1918) composer

Herbert, Auberon **(1838-1906)**, Hon in House of Commons in 1870 it seems 46176; was hon sec of Working Men's Club and Institute Union; *Balkan Volunteers*

Herbert, George Augustus **(1759-1827)** 11th earl of Pembroke (fa of SH) soldier, MP, vice-chamberlain of Household, KG, 1d 1t of Wiltshire, died at Wilton, left only £10,000 to his successor, bulk of disposable property to SH, Wilton blurb

Herbert, Mary Elizabeth née à Court **(1822-1911)** friend, visitor, corr, converted 1865, married SH August 1846, 8993 has material on pregnancy c1848; *How I Came Home*. London: Catholic Truth Society; was threatened with loss of children if converted; in 1848 London address 5 Carlton Gardens; author of many pious books and translations, incl "Anglican Prejudices Against the Catholic Church." London: Catholic Truth Society. 1899 47 pp new ed. pamphlet written at same time as "How I came Home", published 35 yrs ago 1854, wr to her brother. Preface p 2 "eternal Truth of the One Holy Catholic and Roman Church." quotes another convert: "I know only one mystery--the mystery of that calling which brought me into this home of rest, while millions are still driven to and fro in the turbulent ocean of the world, without rudder and without compass, without helmsman and without anchor, to drift before the gale upon the fatal shores." EH previously experienced love of Jesus as an "abstraction of faith; now I seem to have a more intimate personal love of Him" (9) goes over 10 commands, Bible, Virgin, purgatory, Holy Spirit, supremacy, doesn't deal with family problems from her own conversion; co-founder of original Catholic Truth Society, with Bishop (later Cardinal) Vaughan, first meeting of present society in her house, wrote much for it conversion 1866; author "How I Came Home." Catholic Truth Society 1893. 32 pp learned confession from Manning, felt a Catholic even before marriage; did not take communion or receive absolution before conversion, abjured in Latin, p 18 says "I had been left sole guardian of my children by my husband's will; but I had already received notice that if I took this step my husband's family would either remove them from me, or, at least, make them wards in Chancery." liked St Mary of the

List of Names

Angels, Bayswater as more Roman than any other church in London. P 24
"I was only waiting, on account of the children; but that I was firmly convinced of the truth of the Catholic faith and determined to embrace it sooner or later." p 25 Manning told her Mme de Chantal "walked over the body of her son when she made up her mind to follow the inspiration which God had given her."

FN was with her for "manufacture of a third bab" a little girl [Elizabeth Maud], and has boy of 6 months who looks 3 years [George Robert Charles]. 43397; FN intervened in 1861, wrote Romilly, re estate 45798; odd letter about it seems in 1870 from C.? Bessington, 15 Chesham Street, re Liz's trip to St Moritz, left in profound peace, re Mary 45802 f155;

looks like a letter in 1869 to dearest in 5482; for FN's early views of her, very positive, adulatory, see Eurotrav, 9016; connection with Mr and Mrs Chermside, FN sent condolences to Mrs Chermside via EH, who didn't pass on, ref in letter "her terrible change of views'" letter to Mrs Chermside 9 March 1868 University of Virginia; letter to FN 1854 in bundle 289; bundle 302 has EH letter to FPN (Miss Nightingale) with queen's message

Herbert, Robina Constance (c1859-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1892 sp free, st St T theatre sister, Sister Alexandra 1896, Elizabeth 1898, resigned 1899 to retire prob reg

Herbert, Mary Adelaide (c1857-1934) # p 216 age 28 on entry 1885 1886 to St T, was sister Elizabeth 1887, then night supt 1890; Miss, nurse, corr, visitor, lady supt in 1886, LMA, a Miss Herbert leaving as asst matron St T's for matronship in Worcester in 1894, 45812 and 47725; visitor 1894 45812, corr in LMA roll 3 when was night supt St T 1886; 45811; death notice d. 1934 da of rector, matron of Worcester Inf 1894-1917; signed Mary Herbert, thanked for Gray's *Anatomy* 45812 f102 prob reg

Herbert, Arthur Colonel corr in 1866 re getting matron/midwife for Aldershot Female Hosp 9002 and ref 45763

Herbert, H. 1900 Balaclava, Wellcome

Herbert, George **(1825-94)**, Hon and V Rev, MA 1848, pr 1851, dean of Hereford presumably this the author of *Notes of Sermons by the Rev G.W. Herbert*, ed by his son, Rev G. Herbert 1900; but not the son of Sidney Herbert

Hercules, Roman adaptation of Greek hero Heracles,

Herder, Johann Gottfried **(1744-1803)** dates WBD with Lessing leader of poetical movement vs drying of Aufklärung, infl Goethe. bios: Henry Nevinson, *A Sketch of Herder and his Times*. London: Chapman & Hall

List of Names

1884; G.A. Wells, *Herder and After: A Study in the Development of Sociology*. The Hague: Mouton 1959, ref to Wanderjahre;

Herdtmann, Miss Wardr ref to her being obliged to give up her work, 1886 47733, prob corr as "Herdman" with FN in 1885 re Ella Pirrie LMA roll 3

Herford, Brooke, Dr, min 1856-65 of Upperthorpe Chapel, foundation stone laid by Lydia Shore, 6 Oct 1860, Stephen article

Heritage, Ethel May (c1869-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1896 sp, ref 47737 in 1897 was nurse at Soho, ref Lady Farmer Ascot Pl, 1897 left to go abroad, married Mrs Clemence? corr, Miss 1897 diary from Alexandra 1896 entered, letter from 1897 45815, thanked for (general) letter sent prob reg

Herley (Hurley) Hester nurse (c1852-1929) # 230 age 26 on entry 1878, 1879 to County Hosp, Lincoln, married, prob reg

Hermes in Greek mythology son of Zeus and Maia, invented the lyre, god of roads and boundaries, patron of athletics, god of luck, merchants and thieves, sleep and dreams, messenger or herald of the gods, conductor of souls of the dead to underworld Oxf Compan; successful communication with enemies and strangers due to him, hence hermeneus for interpreter, and thus patron of oratory, lit, identified by Romans with Mercury

Hernandez, Minna (c1869-1951) # 174 nurse age 28 on entry 1897 St T Home, Leopold, extra; 1902 left hosp for Co-op, married Mrs Hart prob reg

Hernani, author FN read in 1843 8992/48

Herodotus **(484-425 BCE)** *The History of Herodotus* (484-c420 in Enc Brit and Col, read in 1850 going to Athens Claydon, and sent to Lord Ashburton 1858 for Egypt trip, refs 9017, bundle 121 (not in Claydon copies)

Herries, William Lewis **(1785-1857)** Sir, Lt Gen, ref to in 1856 General 8996/63; Harts 1856 p10, CB KCH 68th Foot, lieut 1803; lt gen 1854, ref 8996/63

Herring, A. Styleman, Rev ref to re 45 Colebrooke Row, City Rd N., sends orphan girls to Brantford, pub "Emigration for Poor Folks" LMA1

Herschel, William **(1738-1822)**, Sir, bn Friedrich Wilhelm, German, father of John Herschel; was discoverer of Uranus, first thought was a comet, ref to both in Sugg pt 2; ref to his discovery of Georgium

List of Names

Sidus March 13 1781 in notebook 45848

Herschel, John Frederick William, bart **(1792-1871)** dates BBI Sir ref to re Quetelet review, also in 9013; 8991, FN reading in 1833; anon review "Lettres à S.A.R. le Duc régnant de Saxe Cobourg et Gotha sur la Théorie des Probabilités," by Quetelet, *Edinburgh Review* 92 no. 185 July 1850:1-56; *Discourse on Study of Natural Philosophy* 1831; 9015 FN says English never look to experience of past re success or failure, no medical stats; references to his astronomical discoveries in 45848; absurd system of administering mixtures of mixtures of medicaments makes it next to impossible to say what quantities of the *prima medicamenta* have been really swallowed (54), on medical stats 52-56; *Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects*. London: Alex. Strahan 1866. All articles on science; poss the missing citation refers to what he said in Oxford lecture, can't find in articles; FN sent 26 lines of his poetry to Joanna Horner, Columbia C254; married to a Miss Margaret Brodie Stewart Columbia C254; at Scientifics in 1847, between Adams and Le Verrier; in Devine letter 45810 ref to his review of Quetelet on Probabilities, propounded to us that the *results*; Hersey, Mary Elizabeth (d. 1901) death Doyle list, Sister, corr, Sister of Mercy from Baggot St., Bridgeman group, nursed at Scutari Jan-Oct 1855, Luddy 141, presiding sister at General Hosp, 2 letters copied into Bridgeman journal, Cork [not in Goldie]

Hervey, John **(1696-1743)**, Baron, author *Memoirs of the Reign of George II, From his Accession to the Death of Queen Caroline. Towards Memoirs of George II*. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode 1848. Lord author cited in Sugg Lord Hervey's Memoirs of George II, The "farce" alluded to was the coming of Archbishop Potter to pray with the dying queen; she a deist; Robert Walpole tells, when archbishop summoned, Walpole in attendance, remarked "Let this farce be played, the archbishop will act it very well. It will do the queen no hurt, not more than any good" Hervey's Memoirs 1745.

Herzog, Marie Donnie (c1850-?) # 207 age 27 on entry 1877, 1879 day nurse at Bart's. Nurse Bathurst District Hosp, NSW corr from her in 1888 45808, on list St T 1879 as nurse, Edgeware Rd 1879 prob reg, on list 47738 St T; matron at Bathurst in 1892, row re a nurse, "little Swiss nurse"

Hesiod (c700 BCE), early Greek poet, epics, ref to in 45785

Heuschling, Philippe François Xavier **(1802-83)**, head of the Office of Statistics, Belgium, ref to 5474 re stats

Hewer, John Henry MRCS doctor, author. *The Souls of the Sick: A Letter to Sir R.H. Inglis, Bart., and the Governors of St Bartholomew's Hospital in Behalf of the Spiritual Welfare of Hospital*

List of Names

Patients. London: J.H. Jackson 1852. ref 8998, 15 pp, 3: was student at Bart's, observed great deficiency in spiritual advantages afforded "its suffering inmates" inadequate to meet the requirements of the immortal souls it contains; 4: chaplain a vicar, aged, reads prayers and preaches on Sundays, reads morning prayer at 8 each week day; asst chaplain has duty to minister to spiritual necessities of the patients; prayers read in each ward twice a week, 5: read rapidly, little good accomplished, incompressible, faulty performance, hardly a means of grace to the heavy-laden souls of the sick and weary patients; on Sunday same service read in some wards, occasional exhortation to convalescents to attend chapel more diligently on Sunday; even the sabbath a blank to many souls; when does chaplain go on rounds? visit patients individually?; evening rounds 6: but visits only when requested, sister sends down card; visit seldom repeated, unless requested and another card sent; no unsolicited care; had apostles of old....where wd be the church? 7: each ward has bibles, prayer books, helps to devotion and SPCK books, but no guidance; 8: Bart's has 600 beds, RCs and dissenters 9: papist contrasts zeal of his priest with the little done by hosp chaplain, "he departs strengthened and confirmed in his original errors", bodily wants supplied but hardened in soul; for dissenter est ch seen as worse; 10: gives recommendations [none to do with healing prayers]; 12: contrast with physical care, but a sovereign balm for every wound; 13: one chaplain not sufficient 14: looks to day when "those walls which have echoed with suffering and woe shall be gladdened with the peace-speaking tidings of a Saviour's name, when the empty form shall be exchanged for the full reality"... [all on regular teaching of Xnty]

Hewer, Annie Martha, nurse author, book ordered 1888, *Antiseptics in Nursing*. Crosby Lockwood 1/6 (2 copies) 45809; later pub many books on babies

Hewett, doctor ref to re SH in 1861 43396

Hewitt, Prescott doctor FN referred to him as giving bad evidence on CDA in 1870 Justina

Hewitt, William Morse Grailly **(1828-93)**. Doctor. President of Obstetrical Society of London in 1870 (in Farr Reg Gen) publ *On supporting the Perinaeum; practical considerations respecting the causes and prevention of laceration of the Perinaeum during Labour*. London: 1861. Ref to, spoke at Obstetrical Society of London 4 March 1868 *Lancet*. 437 secret of successful cases was isolation. Moment cases congregated together pf was "likely to be generated." "If the patients were isolated from each other by suitable means, and in suitable buildings, there was no reason why the mortality should be higher in a lying-in hospital than elsewhere, but in the existing hospitals these precautions had not been attended to" (437-38). FN

List of Names

gave to Montreal nurse Sealy

Hewlett, Thomas Gillham **(1831-89)** Kelly gives 1832-89, dates BBI mod eng bio, asst surgeon Bombay army 1854, served during Indian mutiny, C.I.E. 1878, Health Officer of Bombay when organized public health dept, sanitary commissioner for Bombay presidency; deputy surgeon general Bombay 1879, Modern English Biog. author *Report on Enteric Fever*, Bombay 1883; corr 45782, National Library of Scotland; 9012/244 likened to General Gordon (45766); FN lobbied for job for, via HV, 9008/112; corr in women (13) Woodward; nephew of Whitfield, mentioned in corr with him Reynolds; copies 9086, copies 9090/13; Goldie 35 letters

Hewlett, Miss Nurse got Xmas card 1886 in Elizabeth Ward LMA roll 3, roll 5

Hewlett, S.S. Miss Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, in Amritsar, ref to in FNIF; Balfour and Young (18) has as one of the first women pioneers who initiated medical relief for India, came to India in 1877, took charge of the Amritsar Dais' School, originated training of indigenous dais under a new method, also trained Indian girls as assistants in mission hosps "and carried on much general medical and surgical work in Amritsar", when St Catherine's Hosp in Amritsar built; Ly Dufferin availed herself of Hewlett's experience, retired 1912, died later at Mussoorie; BLC lists 4 religious books, no midwifery manual: *Daughters of the King*. London: Church of England Zenana Missionary Society 1886; *None of Self and All of Thee*. 2nd ed 1889; *The Well Spring of* 1891; *They Shall See His* 1898

Heyfron, Mary Stanislaus (d. 1887) death Doyle list, Sister on list as Sister of Mercy, Carlow, Ireland Luddy. nursed at Koulali

Heyward, John, esq, Lymington, ref in 1871 as brother-in-law of Mme Werckner 45767

Heywood, Mrs acquaintance in Rome, Keele 77

Heywood, Serjeant (proper name) Whit elite is this person referred to? (In Davis bio Dissent in Politics, Clapham

Heywood, James **(1810-97)**; dates Gene, bn Manchester, son of banker, Manchestr Stat Society, pres RSS 1875-77; FRS 1839; barrister, Liberal MP for Nlancs 1847-57; promoted reform free lbiraries, etc, univ entance for disserters, univ degrees for women; address 1855 Headlands, Prestwich, Manchester; was pres of RSS; signed nomination paper for FN (RSS book); (LMA) address in 1864 26 Palace Gardens, proposed motion at the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science. Edinburgh in 1862 to support FN's reports on colonial stats

List of Names

Transactions; Edinburgh:

"On the reading of the paper on "The Sanitary Statistics of Native Colonial Schools and Hospitals," by Miss Nightingale...a short discussion took place and the following resolution was unanimously adopted on the motion of Mr James Heywood: "The Department of Public Health, in congress at Edinburgh, request the council of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science to represent to the Colonial Office the importance of considering the valuable reports of Miss Nightingale on native colonial schools, native colonial hospitals and the causes of the disappearance of native races in British colonies, and that they also represent the desirableness of endeavouring to obtain additional information respecting native races." Summary of Proceedings, *Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science*. Edinburgh 1862:557; Ref in same pub to British Association at Newcastle and paper by Col Sykes; FN did letter "Woman Slavery in Natal" to him 22 Nov 1879, printed in *Aborigines' Friend* April 1880 (Cook biblio, new title is *Transactions of the Aborigines' Protection Society*); corr about in 45802, LMA 1855 (is this same person?) his letters to FN in 1864 re col stats in UCL Pearson 622; Goldie 1 letter 10/11/55 (LMA H1/ST/NC5/1/1 evidently he wrote FN for info for Morris Jones); BLC has pub on academic reform, not sure if same; also wrote re enquiry of family of Morris Jones, 13th Light Infantry 43401 f130

Heywood, A. 47732 has as night nurse Victoria

Hibbard, Mary Eugénie **(1856-1946)**, dates thesis Miss. Cdn born, American nurse. Trained at St Catharines (Dock 4:300) worked in typhoid camps on vacation; to Cuba in 1900, after South Africa; sent FN a mantilla from nurses in Cuba, Bosanquet answered 45815; "The Establishment of Schools for Nurses in Cuba, *AJN* 2,12 (1902 Sept 1):985-91, good article, founder of 7; to Windsor Dec 1899, M. Eugenie Hibbard, "The Queen's Reception of American Nurses and Doctors." *AJN* 1,6 (March 1901):101-2; "Cuba: A Sketch." *AJN* 4,9 (June 1904):696-702, 700: unsanitary condition of towns, filth; 4,12 (September 1904):939-43 (Part 2 also descriptive, Cuba and women); member Am Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for "With the Maine to South Africa." *AJN* 1,9 (June 1901):615-20 xerox; Natal Feb 21 1900; Late superintending sister American Hospital Ship Maine Nurses, late supt, Santa Isabel Hospital, Matanzas, Cuba, supt of Hospital No. 1 Havana, with mil occupation of Cuba by US ; paper for ICN at Buffalo, 1901; Sisters of Charity, vows, restricted; first school started by Dr Raimundo Menocal in Sanitarium Havana, 1899, 22 pupils, closed; first school for nurses est August 1899, Mary O'Donnell, grad of Bellevue supt; other schools est 1900 Hibbard supt, under military rule, 3 year prog, diploma; est 7 tr schools; also "Cuba: A Sketch" 4,9 (June 1904):696-702: the war in Cuba must stop; on her Ralph G. Martin 2007; Mary Eugenie Hibbard: Nurse, Gentlewoman and Patriot (doct diss by

List of Names

Phyllis Foster Healy, Univ of Texas, Austin 1990); first principal of Grace Hospital Tr School for Nurses Hibbard had been in charge of Grace Hospital and nursing School, Detroit, went to London, saw QV and visited FN, acc to Lee, Celia and Lee, John. The Churchills: A Family Portrait 2010 118: "Such was Nurse Hibbard's professional standing that when she arrived in London she was granted an audience with Queen Victoria and visited Florence Nightingale, who was then eighty years of age." Winston Churchill was on the hospital ship, after escaping and Lady Randolph Churchill; Hibbard got a Spanish-American nurses network going, at ICN meeting; coverage in Dock 4:4:302 took 2 Cuban nurses to ICN in London; Marguerite Nunez and Mercedes Montegudo; 4:305 in 1910, grads ready; National Assoc of Nurses of the Republic of Cuba est 1909, 300 members
4:209 Philippines, from American occupation

Hibbert, Captain severely wounded 8995

Hibbert, James Preston **(1831-?)** date Wiki architect, Hibbert and Rainford, Blackburn

Hicks, Katherine J. (c1856-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1881 sp, 1882 Marylebone, head nurse, resigned 1889 on appt to Brompton Hosp as sister, 1884 left for KCH as night supt, then to Egypt 1885 March, return Aug 1885 prob reg (poss more, but entries confused) refs 45807, 45810

Hicks, Mrs corr in 1873, address Toddington, Dunstable, Beds, re getting work 45803; is this Sister K. Philippa Hicks, nurse at KCH, went to Sudan? Cook 2:348, later Mrs Large, q.v.

Hicks, J.E., Ormsby House, Littlehampton in late 1890s, corr, visitor when mother superior of sisterhood in which in Ken Sq came to tell of her illness; left after changes, has nursed on own, had accident in new job, fell in cellar, asks help 45815 f112

Hicks, Francis (1821-77) Sir corr in 1873, visitor 1875 re St T 47803, LMA, treasurer of St T, corr LMA1 in 1867 re new St T, 45799, roll 2, corr in roll 6 1875; Goldie 3 letters (we have 1867 LMA also); corr with HBC 1874, LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/93 asked for FN notes on training, lady in waiting to empress of Russia asked; elected unan in 1864 (BMJ)

Hicks, Mrs corr in 1890 re her giving up hosp work in 1890, FN asks for what, 45810 f122

Hicks Beach, Michael **(1837-1916)** first Earl St Aldwyn ODNB Sir 9013; 45786, 9008; speech in House 10 May 1869 on PL, Corrance motion; PL now expected work under conditions never anticipated. "The cornerstone of the old Poor Law was that the workhouse should be a test for

List of Names

the able-bodied, but it had ceased to be so; it had become a hospital for all the sick poor in the union; and as in our large towns this class alone had become so numerous that all the wards in the workhouses were overcrowded with them, the Guardians had no room to take in the able-bodied" and so gave outdoor relief." Had been secy to Poor Law Bd, visited new infirmary wards of Marylebone Workhouse, □they surpassed in comfort and elegance the squalid homes the paupers had left nearly as much as a West-end residence." Ref 9008, 45791, re district nursing, refs Baly *Queen's District* 50; Tory, high church, vs compulsory educ, opposed reforms bills 1867, 1868 became sec at Poor Law Bd, then under sec at Home Office, col sec under Disraeli, his amendment to budget led to resignation of Gladstone, was chan of Exchequer, had been Irish sec; so a complacent Tory vs reform; re reg is 1891; in 1891 was pres of Bd of Trade; ref to re Kaffir women 1879, received deputation

Hicks, John Braxton **(1823-97)**, corr, doctor MD FRS, lecturer on midwifery at Guy's, listed in 45804 re new lying-in inst in 1875; re letter to *Medical Times* on lying in, 45802; was pres of Obstetrical Society of London; □The Education of Women in Midwifery" *Medical Times and Gazette* Nov 25 1871 659; corr in 1872 in 5482, he supplied her with info re lying-in stats, re 2nd ed of her book; Med Dir St Thomas MB 1847; asst phys and lect on midwifery and diseases of women and children Guy's, pub uterine, turning, very respectful corr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V31/72; and V4/72 Feb 22/72, adds to notes sent with "the same apologies for crudeness", "if you feel any help I shall have been rewarded. If you do not find them in consonance with your experience pass them aside. I have already stirred in the collection of the death rate in private practice. I hope to obtain something before you close your M.S. worthy of a notice." happy if can assist further; FN sent him lying-in book in 1871, asked for critique Boston 1/5/61; April 13 1872 another from Hicks: I think the return is very satisfactory on the whole and does away with a fear I always entertained that the midwife would practically avoid making returns worth anything. re returns LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/72

Hicks, K. Philippa (or is this Katherine J.? See) nurse entered St T 1881, Sister KCH 1883, Sudan campaign 1885, founder of first Co-operation for Nurses, 8 New Cavendish St 1892, gave up work to be married in 1898, became Large, Latchmoor, Brockenhurst Hants corr 45815, f189 is a letter to the *Times* re FN (was it printed?), Cook 2:348, 45807; Kate Hicks, mentioned in Wantage nurse in Suakim, 45807; 45815 has a note from K. Philippa Large, Latchmoor, Brockenhurst, Hants, was sister in surg ward

Hicks, Maria H. wife of John Braxton Hicks, physician at Guy's in charge of midwifery, corr 1892 making jackets for, appreciated FN interest in Charity 45811

List of Names

Hickson, Mary Miss, address 25 Richmond Rd. Bayswater, W. etc. corr, wanted to become a nurse, contact of Parthe, 45800
see corr with Miss Hickson re ladies in nursing 45800 f167, 47715; is this the illeg Hickson? Of 34 George St, Hanover Sq 45811; Whitfield letter to FN says not physically competent to undertake duties reqd of prob, 47742 f199; Goldie 2 letters (same date) we have 1 and incoming

Higginbotham, Mary, address Craigmaddie, Milngavie (1903) 1875 est Sick Poor and Private Nursing Assoc, in Glasgow, also Higgenbotham and [Higinbotham] Mrs., of Glasgow; widowed sister of Agnes Jones, involved with a "Sick Poor Association" in Glasgow in 1888, 47721, 45801; Baly *Queen's Nursing* 38 Goldie 1 letter (JS draft); from J.C. Ross, "A gifted Touch: a Biography of Agnes Jones." *Church Times* 1980, RCN; on Scottish Council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses.

Higgins, ref to Mhow affair in 1863 in corr with Ripon 43546, Higgins writing in *Cornhill*; FN "anti-Crawley", Higgins a friend of Thackeray

Higgins, Ann in 1st group of nurses, with FN to Crimea, St John's House; memo of agreement between FN and her 21 October 1854 FN Mus 0187

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth **(1823-1911)** American Unitarian minister, abolitionist, author cited for *Tales of the Enchanted Islands of the Atlantic*. He who will be a chief, let him be a bridge.

Higginson, George Wentworth **(1826-1927)**, Lt-Col, by 1888 General, Sir, KCB in 1903 and GCB chair of Home Committee for Gordon Boys/ Home, address of office, 20 Cockspur St., corr, Clendening, 5483/48, Boston; St Luke's Japan; FN first met by 1857 re model Grenadier Guards home, corr in 1857, then re Gordon Boys' Home, corr 45814; poss the same, Lt Col in 1862 Higginson with whom FN arranged 100 books for Soldiers Readings Rooms; corr re Montreal Inst with Galton 45760, 45808; author *Seventy-one Years of a Guardsman's Life*. London: Smith, Elder & Co. 1916 403 pp. brief ref to FN and 1 letter excerpted; was in Cr War, left with battalion Feb 1854, involved throughout

Higgs, Florence Nettle (1994-) da of Louisa Margaret Lloyd-Verney (1962-) and Matthew Jeremy Higgs Burke's

Higham, James Bellamy **(1859-)**, Rev re Wellow living 1901, 9013; was vicar East Claydon; curate Plymouth 1883-85, Thorney Abbey 1885-88. gave FN and HV the sacrament in 1890, 9013 Cr; Jowett connection Q&P #441; problems with in 9014, seems bishop refused patron's request in 1893 9014/97; gave FN's name as reference w/o asking, FN did letter 9014/164 did he go to Birmingham water works?? Was at East Claydon

List of Names

1888-

Higinbotham, Josephine M. Mrs, corr, sister of Agnes Jones, City of Liverpool, which also has a letter of hers to Rathbone, 45801, 45800 has letter to FN re death of Jones, 45801 has nice clear letter

Hignett, Mary Louisa (c1848-?) # 50 age 24 on entry 1872 # 50, to RIE 1873. visitor nurse FN sent Xmas greetings to in 1873, with inscribed *Pilgrim's Progress* copy FNM, admitted to N School 1872, age 24, left 3 June 1873 when apptd to Royal Inf Edin, left it 1876 for private nursing in London. visitor as lady p in 1873, 47732, FN comment: a good but rather unstable woman; rather self-seeking, rather untrained, but has done well at Edinburgh, notes on visit 47762 f59 prob reg

Hignett, Jessie (c1863-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1887, 1888 to St T, left to marry 1891 prob reg

Higton, Mrs, corr re position, had been with FN's aunt 17 years, in 1884, at H Bonham Carter's, 5483/36

Hilda, In *Transformation* 2 heroines, Hilda becomes copyist not artist, Donatello and Miriam's crime; 294 re sin and sorrow, sin educates Donatello; 399 Hilda at Trinita de' Monti; 146; Donatello's crime is murder of spectre; has a faun

Hildebrand (Pope St Gregory VII) **(1020/5 1085)** Cath Enc ref to in Euro Cath Enc 1 of greatest of Roman pontiffs, his name Hellebrand (bright flame), humble origin, pr of church reform, fearless exponent, was chaplain to Gregory VI, followed him into exile; restored monastic practices, tried to stamp out simony and clerical incontinence; 1074 crusade to east to deliver Xtns from Seljuk Turks, decrees to reform, withdrew to Monte Cassino when forced to leave Rome, died at castle of Salerno, withdrew many excommunications; "age of Hildebrand 1049-85) after downfall of western Roman Empire

Hildyard, Miss, corr 1854 re Harley St Wellcome copy, Wayne State; Wellcome has end of a letter, undated 7847/16, no content, 1887 ref to St Katharine's House, queen's governess

Hill, Octavia **(1838-1912)** DNB corr, address 1877 14 Nottingham Pl, W., FN's high opinion of in 45784 f187; grandfather was Dr Thomas Southwood Smith; began work in London 1852 at Ladies' Guild, a co-op, infl by Maurice; put in charge of a branch teaching ragged school ch to make toys; infl by John Ruskin and copied paintings; 1856 bec secy of classes for women at Working Men's College in Gt Ormond St, and she and sisters started school Nottingham Pl, became interested in housing problems, in 1864 interested Ruskin in her schemes to improve dwellings for poor; Ruskin bought houses for....[nothing noted on CDA]

List of Names

Miss Hill [is it her?] in Wellcome Ms 5482 re CDA and prost, DNB, MS 9011; WoodwardB; 1 letter to in 1878 to introduce Perssè Beinecke; letter 59786 f84 thanks her for gift; not a founder of COS; Goldie 1 letter

Hill, Emily corr 1904 Howdale, East Hill Rd Surrey, aunt went to Crimea LMA

Hill, Ellen Mrs corr FN wrote saying no info about person she wrote her about 45810 f170

Hill, Rowland **(1795-1879)** DNB Sir, inventor of penny postage, FRS, secy to Post Office, est promotion by merit, 9004

Hill, Miss was governess to Shore's children, then became nurse at Highgate, where she died, acc to endnote of 45847 prob by Rosalind 45847, re a place Miss Hilliard's FN wanted to know of in 1892 ref 47724

Hill, Marcus ref to medical Wilt 68

Hill, Annie Elizabeth (c1830-77) # 8 nurse, visitor, corr, age 40 on entry 1871, rec by HBC and Rev I.G. Hill St Katherine's Regents Pk. left hosp for Highgate pro tem in 1872 Sept 2. appointed matron at Highgate Inf, Central London Sick Asylum District corr 1872, 47749 from 1872 to her death 1877, memoriam says died 8 August 1877, aged 47 years; 47719, LMA, 47748, 47749 ff314-92 has 26 letters to letters to FN, Goldie 2. letters to FN: 20 Feb 1872 47749 f314; 11 June 1873 f341; 21 June 1873 f343; 23 June f34; 23 June f347; 8 Nov 1873 f347; 11 Dec 1873 f353; 22 Dec 1873 f358; 13 Jan 1874 f359; 20 Feb 1874 361; 1 Apr 1874 f365; 3 Apr 1874 f363; 12 May f367; 15 May f369; 16 June f371; 29 June f373; 3 July f375; 31 July f377; 7 Aug f378; 4 Jan 1875 f380; 20 Jan 1875 f381; 23 Feb f383; 26 Feb f384; 25 May f386 24 letters, notes on visit 47762 f139; she gave up giving classes as had no time; nil by FN in 47749

Hill, Berkeley, author book used: *The Essentials of Bandaging*. London: Smith, Elder 1867. 1892, last ed. 45811

Hill, Frances Maria Mulligan **(1799-1884)**, wife of Rev John Henry Hill, FN evidently in touch with in 1872 via EV, 9005/136 in 1868 she and Mr Hill in New York collecting money for Cretans at Agora School in Athens 9003/44, wrote HBC in 1873 re nurse training, phil society patronized by Queen Olga, LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/60

Hill, Elizabeth maid in 1869, FN got from Mrs A Court 9003/111

Hill, Frederic **(1803-96)** author, lawyer, Inspector of Prisons, *Crime:*

List of Names

Its Amount, Causes and Remedies. London: John Murray 1853. 443 pp. a good book, liberal in views, good sc, stats, after 16 years Prison Insp; autobio pub in 1893 by da, Constance Hill.

Hill, John Henry **(1791-1882)** Rev, friend, American businessman who became Episcopal missionary. est first schools in Athens after expulsion of the Turks. After Gr govt est schools for boys Hills devoted selves to educ of girls. best in Gr, respected Gr Orth Ch. Rev Hill also chaplain to British Legation. School now the Hill Memorial School. ref to in 8994; also sister of Mrs Hill mention 1870 in Athens, MS 9020; in 1868 back in New York raising money for Cretans, and school in Agora, 9003/44; account books show payment of £10 Nov 1864, 43403C

Hill, H. ref that FN wrote to, IO, 1891 45827

Hill, George Birkbeck **(1835-1903)** author FN gave books of *Colonel Gordon in Central Africa 1874-1879*. London: Thos. De La Rue 1885. FN gave to Mrs Davidson at Claydon 1886 FNM 0151 and Miss Davidson FN Mus 0150

Hiller, Maria, corr, prob nurse, 1881, thanks for her kindness 45806

Hills, George **(1816-92)** 1st bishop of Columbia (BC), Durham BA 1835, consecrated bp of Columbia (British Columbia) in W Abbey 1859, mentioned in 1864 re colonial stats; archives at VST, Anglican Archives include diaries. Funding for diocese from Burdett-Coutts, and his selection because of her; BC made a diocese in 1859, mar Jan 1865; material on aborigines, compares tribes, liquor, blankets, nakedness, cannibalism; good on caste prejudice re colour in Victoria earlier; almost no material for the period overlapping with Edmund Verney, no material on period in England

Hills, Harriett Mary (c1847-?) # 46 age 25 on entry 1872, Miss nurse visitor in 1873 47732; night nurse Adelaide, FN comments on re difference with Castle, good mgt for Hills, described in 1873 as ill spelt but by no means unintelligent 47717, visit 47762 f68 prob reg FN comment: a purpose-like woman with real principle & love of nursing; has the qualities of a head nurse, but not so "nurse-y" or acceptable to the Patients as her friend Castle (an inferior but more 'taking' woman) deficient in Ward training; but very capable

Hills, Hannah Mary (c1857-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1881 to Marylebone 1882, dismissed for insub; FN comment on ward mgt: as conspicuous for good management as her friend Castle is for its absence; Why are these very different women, Castle & Hills, reported as so alike? A purpose-like woman with real principles & love of nursing; has the qualities

List of Names

of a *head* nurse, but not so "nurse-y" or acceptable to the Patients as her friend Castle (an inferior but more 'taking' woman), deficient in Ward training but very capable. prob reg

Hincks, Sarah (c1830-?) nurse, visitor # 84 age 43 on entry 1873, 1874 to Highgate, Miss nurse, at Highgate in 1877, 45847 visitor at LH in 1877; asked by Mrs Wardroper to go to Madras as matron, offered 2 other posts by Mrs Wardroper, but considered unsuitable for Boston 1874, considered for Miss Vincent's place if Miss Vincent was moved to the surgical ward in 1876, due to resign in 1877, 47719; applying to Bournemouth in 1889, 47721, visit in 1873 47762 f87 and 1876 as night supt Highgate, went back to St T 1878 and left again 1887, f213 refs 47749 prob reg; applied after Hill's death LMA H1/ST/NC18/13/15, ref re visit 477762

Hind, [Hinde?] Staff Surgeon in 1864, ref to his going out to Sierra Leone 45762, is this the Dr Hinde of base at Suakim in 1885? roll 2; Hart's (1886) has Benjamin Hinde ensign 1859, surg maj 1873, half pay 1880 so not likely; there is a Hinds (Wm Gerard Gore) MD ensign 1865, surg maj 1877, half pay 1885

Hind, Mary nurse (1826- ?) Miss ref to in roll 2 1897, #21 35 in 1861 if same

Hinde, Julia Morforwyn see Verney

Hindle, Mr Crim RCN corr re brother Goldie 1 letter =

Hindley, Mr merchant ref to his bill 1895, roll 3b

Hinton, Rebecca A. nurse, corr, Central Fire Station, Ann Street, Brisbane, Queensland asked for letter of rec 47724 1892 and mention of da of Joseph Hinton, has been nurse at Children's Hosp, Brisbane

Hipparchus Greek philosopher 6th cen BCE refs 45848 notes

Hippolytus of Rome (3rd cen) church father, author cited in Sugg 3:9 "The Refutation of all Heresies" Bk 10, Sugg

□Thou wilt receive the kingdom of heaven. Thou wilt be a companion of God.□ □For thou art become God; for, whatever sufferings thou hast endured as being a man, these things God hath given thee, because thou art a man, and whatsoever things befit Deity God has promised to bestow when thou hast become divine, having been born into immortality through the knowledge of the God which made thee,□ says Hippolytus.

Histed, Janet A. (c1854-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1882 1883 to Marylebone, left ref 1882 Marylebone Inf 47748, St T prob elected

List of Names

nurses at St M

Hitch, Fred heroic in hosp in African War 1879 9007/209 FN Museum

Hitchcock, Constance, junior MO to Pechey in Bombay, Kittredge 16

Hitchcock, Samuel, (d. 1877) FN got Dr Dunn for Derby

Hitchins, M.E. corr from Dublin thanks for cross and letter FN sent her sister Miss Magee, late sister of St T 45811

Hitchins, Capt home Wilt 68

Hoare, Brenda Marie (c1871-?) # 67, 90 nurse age 24 on entry 1895 left at end of eng. 1899, 1900 sailed for S Africa Army Reserve, in 1903 appt matron of Hospital Hyderabad India, married Mrs Moberly prob reg LMG

Hoare, Samuel **(1841-1915)** 1st bart. The Conservative candidate who led poll in 1895 in Norwich, FN admired his letter in 1895 68888

Hoare, Harriet servant in 1871 in census draft 45755 f199

Hoare, Harriet c1833-), Mrs employee of FN in 1872, 9005; City of Westminster Archives Census 1871 age 38, upper housemaid, Hants, Diss

Hoare, Fanny (c1860-1951) # p 288 age 27 on entry 1887, 1888 to St T, died 1951

Hoare, Fanny nurse age 26 on entry 1887 1888 to St T left 1893 for Nurses' Co-op prob reg, on list 45808

Hoare, Mrs Noel joined in sending things to FN in 1854 via Alderson RAMC 271/1

Hobart, Lady, née Mary Catherine Annesley Carr **(d. 1886)**, corr, widow of Lord Hobart, ref to re Madras nursing proposal 47719, FN sought address in 1882, 9009

Hobart, Vere Henry Hobart Hampden **(1818-75)** dates Goldie ch, governor of Madras 1872-75 and FRCP, query re Lady Hobart, widow of governor of Madras in 1882, MS 9009 ref 44488 in 1884

Hobart, Mrs, good committee woman, 9004, 1870, is this Lady H.?

Hobart, Mrs 1870 re FrPr War 9004

Hobart, Lord, Frederick John Hobart-Hampden **(1821-75)**, another son of

List of Names

6th earl of Buckingham and also didn't succeed, Asst Sec in Indian Dept, and younger brother of Vere Henry, whose widow referred to, ref to his dying of delay, of carrying out drainage

Hobhouse, Arthur **(1819-1904)**, ODNB Sir, later Baron, Liberal, social reformer, the candidate presumably FN wanted to win at Westminster ref 9008, ref re India, was a keen supporter of Lawrence's Afghan policy; FN planned to vote for for school board in 1882 9009, 45791

Hoblyn, Richard Dennis **(1803-86)**. author *A Dictionary of Terms Used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences*. London: 1835 no pub in BLC; many eds to 1899. *Dictionary* given to nurses 1885 45807, got for 47760 f14

Hobson, Elizabeth Christophers Kimball **(1831-1912)** (Mrs Joseph) corr in 1873 from 6 East 17th St NY with pamphlets 45803, long letter asking for advice re Bellevue copy of letter of hers to FN in Johns Hopkins, FN letter to her in Bellevue Alumnae Center for History of Nursing; pub *Recollections of a Happy Life*. 1916, included in Woolsey, *A Century of Nursing*, ref to Wm H Osborne on committee

Hobson, A. Rev Scutari minister, paid addresses to Kate Anderson; chaplain General Hosp, made false accusations against the sisters Luddy 155

Hobson, Kate corr from her in 1868 at Netley re getting a nurse trained 45801, nurse Francis Higgs, she is Catherine Leslie (Kate) see W.F. Hobson, *Catherine Leslie Hobson: Lady-Nurse, Crimean War, and Her Life*. London: Parker 1888. 172 pp, see pp 44-56, Chapter 7. Best known was "Miss Nightingale". 49: FN believed to have been the first, but a Mrs Mackenzie, da of Dr Chalmers, who worked at sailors' hosp Therapia started the idea; wrote SH proposing scheme and he answered; author was chaplain at Cr War (relation to Kate not clear); Miss Kate very ill.

Hobson, John Atkinson J.A. **(1858-1940)** *The Psychology of Jingoism*. London: Grant Richards 1901. author cited. author of John Ruskin: *Social Reformer, The War in S. Africa*. jingoism, inverted patriotism, so and craving to destroy indiv members; love of own country leads to hatred of other. saying of Fletcher of Saltoun "Let me make the ballads of a people, and let who will make the laws. We don't want to fight/But by Jingo if we do/We've got the men..." ends with "The Russians shall not have Constantinople." Credulity: accounts of Boer atrocities paralleled by British. 33: talk in Bloemfontein fear lest Boers shd give in before a sufficient number had been shot; the prevalent tone of the British in S Africa; all of a sudden; Chap 3 Xnty in Khaki, contrast with Buddhist churches in Burmah which preached duty of non-resistance; "In England th estate

List of Names

church has never permitted the spirit of the Prince of Peace to interfere when statesmen and soldiers appealed to the passions of race lust, conquest and revenge. Wars, the most insane in origin, the most barbarous in execution...have never failed to get the sanction of the Xn churches." (41). 42: no doubts nec of Cr War, but pupils resounded with blare, the Lord shall deliver it....; have incited our soldiers to kill and burn and plunder in S Africa

43: the ethics of the Hebrew scriptures have never taken root in Br; moral teaching of Jesus has always languished as exotic in this country. 44: Love your enemies.

Hoche, Louis Lazare **(1768-97)** dates corkquide General, imprisoned 1795, then led forces in Vendée

Hoche, Mme widow of General, FN met in Paris, ref in letter to Milnes, Trinity; Goldie: da was Mme Desoyes

Hodge, Annabella Pollock Maxwell # 256 nurse age 24 on entry 1899 sp, left at end for private; 1904 sister at Charing Crass Colonial Nursing Service; 1908 Victoria Nursing Home Shanghai prob reg

Hodgkin, Thomas **(1831-1913)** author cited in 45845 *Italy and Her Invaders*. 8 vols. New York: Russell & Russell 1967 reprint of 1880-1889 ed. extract re Ulfilas and view of Satan who desired to do evil, but unwillingly did good 1:82.

Hodgson, Annie (c1843-?) # 3 age 28 on entry 1871, 1872 w/o completing, got asst nurse as Gen Inf Nottingham prob reg

Hodgson, H. Nurse, wanted by Machin for Montreal in 1876, but would not go due to "mothers" (lovers?), Univ of Toronto; is this the Hodgson da of a surgeon in Liverpool, 1869, corr with Wardroper about, had typhoid fever in 1870, in 47731, FN sent gifts; is this the Annie Hodgson entered age 28 in 1871, fairly intelligent but too excitable and temper difficult of control, on list 1879 as nurse at London Hosp

Hodson, Olivia W. corr from 5 Montpellier Villas, Brighton, corr 1867 re training, India LMA H1/ST/NC2/V14/67

Hoffmann, E.T.A. **(1776-1822)** author cited. *Tales*, ed. Victor Lange. New York: Continuum. 1982. "The Golden Pot: A Modern Fairy Tale," trans. L.J. Kent & E.C. Knight 1-79; also in *Selected Writings of E.T.A. Hoffmann*, ed./trans. Leonard J. Kent & Elizabeth C. Knight. 2 vols. Chicago: University of Chicago Press 1969. Undine his most successful opera. Tales show the ambivalent nature of the world; in the Pot Serpentina says Anselmus will win her for his bride, and she will bring him "the golden pot, which shall assure our happiness together forever." (50); A lily sprang from the gold, "the primeval

List of Names

force of the world" and lily the knowledge of sacred harmony of all beings (78). At end Serpentina brings golden pot from temple, lily has spring from pot, "Oh my beloved, the lily has sent forth her lovely cupped flower; the highest is now fulfilled. Is there a happiness that is the equal of ours?" in Atlantis, moral at end asks "Is the bliss of Anselmus anything else but life in poetry, poetry where the sacred harmony of all things is revealed as the most profound secret of Nature?" ref also in socpt3 where youth Phosphorus desires the lily, kisses her: "The salutary desire that now engulfs you will be split into hundreds of rays and will torture and trouble you, for sense will be born of sense, and the ultimate bliss, which will be kindled by the spark I ignite in you, will be the hopeless agony through which you will be destroyed, only to rise again in a different shape. This spark is thought□" (15); the lily goes up in flames with the kiss, soars from valley, captured by dragon; Phosphorous battled with dragon, frees lily (16); then Anselmus sees the golden pot (38); Anselmus in glass bottle (63); encounter between old hag and Anselmus (66); Prince of Spirits to Anselmus that not he but a hostile principle "that attempted destructively to penetrate your nature and divide you against yourself, and which was to blame for your lack of belief. You have proved your loyalty. You are to be free and happy□" (68-69); So Anselmus has to has to endure many trials before wins Serpentina and the golden pot 8992; see also reference to E.W. Hoffmann, *Golden Pot*. Edinburgh: Tait 1827 [is this a mistake?] [end 9:826] Hoffmann, Mr FN note to send English lint to 45802

Hogarth, Catherine (1815-79) wife of Charles Dickens, mar 1836, separated 1858, da of George Hogarth

Hogarth, Joseph (1801-c79) corr 1858 Haymarket, private printseller, re photos Wellcomemisc

Hogg, Mrs FN had sacrament with 7 Feb 1845, a few days before she died, 8992, 45794

Hogg, Louisa (c1845-?) corr nurse visitor age 34 on entry 1879, home sister RIE, then sister in Charity 1881, 1887? sister at Haslar, left 1899 acc to prob reg; nurse, supt, Royal Naval Hosp Haslar, Gosport, corr 1889, 1897 45814 and ref LMA roll 3b promoted Sister Superintendent at Haslar, the naval Blue Ribbon 1887; head of Naval Nursing and member of the British Nursing Association, 1888, 47721, corr LMA ref to in roll 2; visitor in 1881 re Edinburgh Infy, in 1880 Pringle notebook, St T 2, 47720; ref to as lady p in 1881, very good 47733 also in 47734; Pringle note "came to help us for a few months and eventually became the head of H.M. Naval Nursing Service" edin 74; el to assoc first exec committee of BNA; LMA H1/ST/NC2/V12/89 re sending nurses to Malta; corr with HBC re getting a supt prob reg, ref 47763

List of Names

Hogg, Mr employee at Embley, 8991

Hogg, F.R. author cited 1886, ref to health of Eur families in India, *Practical Remarks*. Banaras: Medical Hall Press 1877. FNIF

Hoggan, Frances Elizabeth née Morgan **(1843-1927)**, ODNB doctor, Dr E Blackwell wrote FN about her in 1883 45807; wife of Dr George Hoggan, obst, 13 Granville Pl, Portman Sq; she pub article "Medical Women for India." *Contemporary Review* 42 (August 1882):267-75, re need for medical women; 1st woman doctor in Wales, da of a vicar, Brecon village, studied in Paris in 1858 and Düsseldorf 1861, got private medical tuition in 1866 in London, obtained licence of Society of Apothecaries, so the first woman trained in Br to appear on General Medical Council's register, Garrett got her clinical instruction at St Mary's Dispensary for Women and Ch in Marylebone; passed with honours 1867 but then excluded, went to Zürich, so became first Br woman to obtain a Eur med degree, set up practice 13 Granville Pl London as qualified but unregistered practitioner, appointed by Garrett as first asst phys to St Mary's Dispensary, and then to its successor, the New Hosp for Women when it opened in 1872; 1874 married; resigned from New Hosp because of extent of high risk abdominal surgery undertaken there by Garrett Anderson, incl ovariectomy, a conservative on; in 1871 with Blackwell cofounded the National Health Society, re prevention better than cure; advocated veg diet in workhouses, anti-vivisectionist, a founder of Cobbe's Victoria St Society; promoted women's educ; 1881-85 campaigned for medical women in India, pub in *Englishwoman's Review* 15 April and 15 May 1885; mentioned (Hoggon) as present at 1883 meeting of East India Assoc re The Dumb; "Women in Medicine." in Theodore Stanton, ed., *The Woman Question in Europe: A Series of Original Essays*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons 1884: 63-89. Describes problems of early women getting in, court cases. Then Ireland let in, London Univ next threw open its degrees; Rafferty, *Women and Modern Medicine* 27

Holbein, Ambrosius **(1494?-1519)** dates artcyclopedia, son of Hans Holbein the elder, brother of "the younger" painter 9016

Holbein, Hans the Younger **(1497-1543)** German painter

Holbein, Hans the Elder **(1465-1524)** German painter, famous for portraits and altarpieces, poss this the altarpiece of Virgin and Child in St Stephan's Cathedral, Prague

Holcraft, Miss in Waterford ref 45787

Holden, Clara Maria (c1865-1950) # 391 nurse, visitor 1892 47764 age 25 on entry 1890 sp £52, Wesleyan Sister Albert 1892, corr 1892 Albert

List of Names

Ward 45811, ref 5476 prob reg, ref to a Sister Albert whose uncle was MP

Holden, Luther **(1815-95)** doctor book rec *Human Osteology, Comprising a Description of the Bones*. London 1855. 2nd ed London: John Churchill 1857. 4th ed. Churchill 1869 given to nurses 47760 f13

Holland, Miss Buckingham ref to as she and MMV supported cancer hospital idea of Mrs Callender in 1896 47727

Holland, Sydney George **(1855-1931)** ODNB Hon, later 2nd Viscount Knutsford visitor, FN planned to vote for in school bd elections, corr in 1897 45814, reliable 47728, nice description of, corr re nursing in 1897 in 45814; corr with Public Works re statue in PRO, went to see King to get permission for moving of statue, ref to as chairman and treasurer; related to Macaulays by marriage; educ Wellington School, bar, Trinity Hall Cambridge, social questions in 1888 dir of East and West India Dock Co; visited at Poplar Hospital, E London, horrified, raised money to turn it from a small 30-bed inst into one of best small London hosps, 100 +; 1896 at suggestion of Lückes he applied to be put on the London Hosp com, el chair and stayed until death; raised £5,000,000 for it; obit *Times* 28 July 1931; modernized, renovated, added 2 storeys, built a new nurses' home next door; spoke on progressive medicine in Lords; became peer 1914; autobio: *In Black and White*. London: Edward Arnold 1926; has chapter on nursing 149-, mainly Lückes, elected 1880, and he came on scene 16 years later, worked all the time and died at work; told him of FN meetings "no one could leave her presence after any serious talk without feeling that one must go on fighting for the highest one could see and that everything else was out of the question" (152); her 2 greatest characteristics, "vigour and gentleness". FN always his heroine, from Cambridge days, went out and visited battlefields; 153: received an unexpected note thro her sec saying that she wd be glad to see him if he called. "I was shown into a ground-floor room, and I remember the faded pictures on the walls of scenes in the Crimean War. then I was sent for, to go upstairs. The bedroom door opened and I was in a large sunny room with a bed drawn up near a window overlooking the gardens of Dorchester House and the Park. She was sitting up in bed, a creamy white shawl over her shoulders and a small cap on her grey hair. I could have knelt down and worshipped her, but I felt that...." She said "I wanted to thank you for all you are trying to do for nurses." in a very musical, soft and earnest voice, talked of nursing of Indian Army, which did not satisfy her. "She warned me against ever being discouraged by the snubs of government officials: 154: "Keep what you know is right before you, and never cease trying to get it. Aim high and people will follow you in the end." then "No, no, no one can be neutral in this life; you are either doing good or bad, and the very fact of not trying to do good is bad in itself." asked re Crimea but

List of Names

she said she never allowed herself to dwell on troubles of the past, they had played their part in making the present possible; had one other long interview with her, discussed nursing gen, and reg (he opposed), calm, beautiful face and voice. when she died he chair of a com to put up a statue to her; Wainwright, treas of St T to put at far end of Westminster Bridge, opposite entrance to treas house, he said out of way; got Haldane, sec of state for ward, to put beside SH statue, moved from Pall Mall into a quad at WO, to be moved again, across from Athenaeum, so facing the Guards' memorial, agreed, earl of Pembroke agreed; FN statue by Arthur Walker; Viscountess Knutsford listed on working com of Workhouse Inf Nursing Assoc in 1901; co-author with Luckes of *State Registration of Nurses*; Dr Norman Moore, Bart's, considered book learning of little value to nurses.

Holland, Henry **(1788-1873)** physician, FRS, DCL< Sir physician extra to Queen Victoria Sir ref to as goose c1861 re CDA Wilt

Holland, Kate, nurse at Herbert Hospital in 1876, 47719, ref to in 45827 1878

Holland, queen of, Sophia **(1818-87)** visitor, corr whose visit was first declined, but received in Nov 1868 and March 1870 Cook; FN sent packet to in 1860, Wellcome misc

Holland, Scott, Henry **(1847-1918)** Canon refs to his poss meeting with Pringle in 1889 re her conversion, 47747; ref to 47721

Holland, Mrs corr 1864 re illness of Sir C Trevelyan, Fitzwilliam

Holland, Lady ref presumably wife of Baron Holland, Henry Edward Fox, Oxford, Whig MP for Horsham 1826-31, diplomat, in Florence 1839-46, RC, said of her: "She has no religion, but every sort of superstition", Holland House menage satirized, was a Whig meeting place, Burke's Complete Peerage 6:544 Elizabeth Bassall Fox **(1771-1845)** Baroness Holland

Holland, Robert Mrs, corr re evening schools in 1856 8996/16

Holland, Maria Alice (c1871-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1896, in 1901 left at end of eng Nurses' Co-op prob reg LMG

Holland, Philip, MD, 4 Old Palace Yard SW, got *Notes on Nursing* in 1859, Boston; got 1858 report Col; and 1860 8998; Philip Holland Esqr, inspector at Burial Acts Office, 5. Old Palace Yard Westminster; my "devotee" at the office; became part of Local Govt Board; Mrs Holland takes royal commission report for FN for fast transmission to Sir C. Trevelyan (network of wives), ref to in letter in Clendening re Manchester; is this P.H. Holland in Manchester, with Adshead brought lecturers from London to discuss urban sanitation? Ref to his

List of Names

Manchester letter in 1861; the Dr Holland who read her hospitals paper in 1857?

Holleby, Annie Mary (c1871-1959) nurse age 24 on entry 1895, to St T, left for private nursing home Cairo 1899; returned 1901; appt sister at Wigan Inf 1901; 1904 joined Nurses Co-op, matron Princess Hosp for Wounded Soldiers; RRC, private nursing home Streatham 1922 prob reg LMG

Hollis, Frances (c1858-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1889 to St T, left 1895 appt housekeeper at St George's Hosp

Holloway, Miss patient in Harley St., 8994/47

Holloway, Elsie King (c1866-1955) # 13 p 77 age 25 on entry 1893 sp £30, had been governess, 1895 St T, District Nursing Padd 1895; left for long holiday, then 1899 matron of Longton Cottage Hosp, Staffordshire resigned 1907, prob reg death notice LMG

Holloway, Sergeant 32nd Regiment, soldier at her hosp for 3 months (Crimea?) spoke about her at lord mayor's meeting 5484 f38

Holmes, Mrs, 12 Holloway, "one of the best women I ever knew", mother of Lizzie, husband was overlooker at mill (9009/220) 45795, FN gives £1, husband in Eye Hospital at Manchester, 45795; letters, copies in possession of Cyril Leafe, Laburnum Villa, Little London, secretary to Lea Chapel, Mar 9/87, Sept 23/89, July 24/91, Dec 10/92, Feb 20/92, Aug 26/98, Whitsun /81; in 1888 Mrs Holmes' address 38 Everton Rd, Birkdale, Southport, corr about in RP 2025; mention 45844; concern re not having a leg operation in 1878, Derby; 5483, Boston, refs 43399, 43402, 45762/3, 45795/8, 45809/14/15/18, 45844, 45847, 47727; Goldie 1 letter; FN paying into PO savings bank for still in 1901 45815

Holmes, Elizabeth, Lizzie, died 1889 it seems Lea Hurst, paid to do knitting or crocheting for FN, Columbia, dead by 45795; corr at; corr about her last days and death in 45809, Derby had rheumatic pains

Holmes, Oliver Wendell **(1809-94)** Sr dates Schimmelbusch short art, MD author, *Puerperal Fever, as a Private Pestilence*. Boston: Ticknor & Fields 1855 [reprint of article published in the *New England Quarterly Journal of Medicine and Surgery*, April 1843], cites Rigby, anecdotal evidence only, strong recs, re transmission by doctors, cites Br cases and good on earlier lit, gives examples of doctors going home from autopsies and summoned to new confinement, ends with 8 recs:

1. A physician holding himself in readiness to attend cases of midwifery, should never take any active part in the post-mortem examination of cases of puerperal fever.

List of Names

2. If a physician is present at such autopsies, he should use thorough ablution, change every article of dress, and allow twenty-four hours or more to elapse before attending to any case of midwifery....

3. Similar re erysipelas autopsies....

If 3 or more cases closely connected, prima facie evidence he is the vehicle of contagion, duty to ensure nurses don't introduce.

8. Whatever indulgence may be granted to those who have heretofore been the ignorant causes of so much misery, the time has come when the existence of a *private pestilence* in the sphere of a single physician should be looked upon not as a misfortune but a crime; and in the knowledge of such occurrences, the duties of the practitioner to his profession, should give way to his paramount obligations to society; Paris studies with Louis, vs bloodletting for methode expectante. Dowling. W.C. bio 2006; his son Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., (1841-1935) was a Supreme Court justice

Holmes, Timothy **(1825-1907)** dates Wellcome. Doctor at St George's, he and Bristowe attacked FN and Farr; see *Hospitals of the United Kingdom* London 1864. attack FN on pavilion system; Mr, with Bristowe did investigation of hosps in UK 5474/71 in 1864; edited *A System of Surgery, Theoretical and Practical Treatises by Various Authors*. 4 vols. London: J.W. Parker & Son 1860-64. 3rd ed. London: Longmans Green 1883; New York: W. Wood & Co 1883

US ed: Philadelphia: Henry C. Lea's Son 1882. Gerstein old: MSH vol 2 1861 Diseases of the Eye; gunshot wounds by Longmore; injuries of the head; etc;

2nd ed. Thoroughly revised, 5 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1871.

Vol. 3 ... misc subjects. Philadelphia 1882

3:958-1016 J. Ranald Martin, "on Hospitals" revised by Norton Folsom

3:962: "In presenting the following details of the construction and arrangement of hospitals, I have quoted from different sources, and most of all from the writings of Miss Nightingale, in her Notes on Hospitals, a work affording at once the largest and most matured experience, with the best descriptions that I am acquainted with."

5 vol ed. 16 citations '1093, 993, 998 re matrons in civil hosps; 965: shd do the sick no harm; 1098; 1015 do the sick no harm; 999; re mil vs home nursing;; 980: "The sick at Scutari might have been loaded with medical comforts, attended by th first medical men of the age; and under sanitary conditions, such as there existed, had not a chance: 1030: same

1103: excuse for the high mortality, ...

981: "Miss Nightingale--always our highest authority--gives the following heads, in general terms, for the govt and supply of a mil general hospital:" 1094: hosp discipline; 987: the dieting of the sick, practical common-sense view of Miss N "the kind of pure obs which so frequently precedes science, and which is always so profitable to undemonstrated science, I propose here to quote her rules on the subject of dieting the sick to some extent. I shd desire,

List of Names

indeed, 1014: Miss N on hospital construction, second and third rate plans but waste of time. Wherever practicable such plan and arr as those of Miss Nightingale will in the end prove the cheapest whatever the price of ground may be. 1001: highest mortality
5 vol edition: online UG, 18 citations: 1012 on purity of air, duration of cases and consequently of hosp ec, depends on hosp plans; from 4½% to 16% averages on cases treated; "on the geometrical dispositons of the architect dpeend, not ony the renwal of ir, indispensable in an hops, but in great measure its interior police. " not more than 2 floors.
1039: scorbutic dysentery, on food, diets, (as per NonN) 1043: woman superior in domestic economy
1011: "Miaa Nightingale, in her Notes on Hospitals, a work affording...."1015: air, light, atmosphere, etc. separate bldgs and pavilions,
1027: all the advantages of Lari and Vincennes, oplans without their disad antages and greatly iproved san arr, will b realized in new Herbert Hosp, under constru at Woolwich, "when completed, will be by far the finest hospital"
1031: "Miss Nightingale, always our highest authority"....
1051: enormous mortality of Hotel Dieu, same excuse as used in mil hosps, that only the worst cases were sent them.
1060: conv hosps,

Holmes, Dr did good report on Shanghai in 1864 ref 45762; which?

Holmes, Canon, chaplain to Bp of Oxford corr in 1896 re Guild of St Barnabas 47727; apparently not the Holmes of Marsh-Gibbon, who, acc to Fred V was off his head

Holmes, Mary Mrs nurse in Crimea invalided home 31 May 1856, "respectable woman and excellent nurse" 39867;

Holroyd, Mrs dictated letter to her 1863 in bundle 197

Holroyd, Abraham author cited, Holroyd Memorial in Clayton [yes] churchyard, 1893. Historical Almanack. Ephemerides. did stuff in Yorkshire dialect. FN called it a splendid book to Margaret V. 9015

Holton, Dr S.S. 2nd cl 5479

Holton, Thomas cabinet maker, did oak cabinet for FN 1892, Col2

Holyoake, George Jacob **(1817-1906)** dates DNB Chartist, Owenite, at Birmingham riots; 1839 minister to Owenites at Worcester 1840; became rationalist, edited *Oracle of Reason* 1841, sent to 6 months for blasphemy, invented the term □secularism, expl in pamphlet 1854, for franchise extension & electoral reform, publ on Tom Paine, Owen and JS

List of Names

Mill and autobio DNB ref LMA and Sugg pt 1 Cook 1:119

Home, Daniel DuNglas **(1833-86)**, in Dear Miss N as spiritualist medium, descended from 10th Earl of Hume, became RC, held seances, expelled from RC Ch as sorcerer in 1865

Home, Dr had diet scale ref to in 1864 45762; is this same one as in 1857 in Wilt66?

Homer, prob 8th cen BCE author cited, Greek epic historian, author *Iliad* and the *Odyssey* Oxford Comp, cited 45844; Col says before 700 BCE FN cites "rosy-fingered dawn" from Book 5, *Odyssey*, ref in 45785

Hone, Mr Rev chaplain Soyer says was with FN at LTC hosp 436

Hoobe, L. ? signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Hood, Emma (c1828-?) # 59 age 35 on entry 1863, St T 1864, to Liverpool Workh 1865, nurse at City of London Lying-in Hosp, any ref? Material in copies FN Museum, 1863 certificate says can recommend her for Ladies Monthly Attendant, was 1868 at Liverpool, ref to in LMA1, FN had poor opinion of from Agnes Jones, consideration re Oldham, prob reg; on list LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/12c; ref 47752 says she Jones's best nurse, medical, trustworthy and attentive, but ill temper, have to give a lecture to, delicate; 1866 children's Inf supt Kirkdale; Kirkdale Industrial School, erected 1843 by Liverpool Select Vestry, an industrial school for care and tr of pauper ch at Kirkdale. 1845-1904 records, closed 1904, became Kirkdale Homes for the aged and infirm, Liv Record Office has 1 bundle of records 51, for Emma Hood 1868-1870

Hood, Thomas **(1799-1845)** poet, "The Death Bed," *Palgrave's Golden Treasury*, ed. Edward Hutton. 273

We watch'd her breathing thro' the night,

Her breathing soft and low,

As in her breast the wave of life

Kept heaving to and fro'.

But when the morn came dim and sad

And chill with early showers,

Her quiet eyelids closed--she had

Another morn than ours. FN paraphrased: another dawn

Hook, Dr vicar of Leeds, Puseyite, 1841, ref Cook 1:55

Hook, Henry Private ref in 1879 African war 9007/209, letter to nurses 1879

List of Names

Hooker, Joseph Dalton **(1817-1911)** Sir, GCSI. author book order 1888, *Botany, with Illustrations*. London: Macmillan 1890. a sc primer. author of many books on botany 45809, ref to in 45806

Hooker, Richard **(1554-1600)** dates WBD author *On the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. 2 vols. London: Dent [1593, 1597]. 45845 45784

Hooker, second secretary of Statistical Soc 45785

Hookham, Thomas, Hookham's a book dealer near Combe, 8993; corr of Mrs N 9046/16

Hooper, Robert **(1773-1835)** doctor. author cited. *The Anatomist's Vade-Mecum, concerning the Anatomy, Physiology, Morbid Appearances, etc., of the Human Body*. London: John Murray. 4th ed 1802. 7th ed 1805. many eds. given to nurses, 47735

Hooper, Ellen Sturgis **(1812-48)** poet, US, quoted:
I slept and dreamed that Life was Beauty.
I woke and found that Life was Duty.... etc. from "Beauty and Duty."

Hooper, Miriam nurse # 305 age 26 on entry 1888 to St T, left 1892 to learn midwifery prob reg, on list 45808

Hooper, W.R. Brigade Surgeon 45767, Hooper in 1896 in the I.O. hurried with business in 47728

Hope Grant, James **(1808-75)** general Sir 8999/23 hoped to see, but on eve of departure thought him too great a man to give time [did they meet?] ref to troops under him in China War, Windsor; also re London Training School in 1867, in India, sepoy mutiny; in 1861 made c in c at Madras, in 1865 back in England as QMG, 1870 commandant at Aldershot, reformed education there after Fr Pr War

Hope, James (1803-82) corr re Edinburgh Inf 47719 and earlier vols, 119 Princes St. 115 Princes St., acc to Turner, *Great Hospital* was clerk to corp 1836-43, manager, finally law agent 1873-82, corr with HBC on new RIE in LMA H1/ST/NC18/

Hope, James **(1808-81)** DNB Sir, admiral of the fleet, CB 1846; 1859 C in C in China, to Singapore, forced passage to get upriver to Peking; 1863 C in C in N America and W Indies; 1869-72 C in C in Portsmouth; DNB 9002; same as other entry??; 9008/101, HV's first wife's family; death June 1881, 9008/158; 9001/ marriage to Miss Cotton in 1877, 9007/118, LMA corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/19/8

Hope, Lady corr in 1896 re rural hygiene, sister of Wm Wedderburn 47727, 45805 re coffee

List of Names

Hope, Jane (c1851-?) age 22 on entry 1873 no further info prob reg
Miss nurse 1876 47748 tr

Hope, Thomas **(1769-1831)**, Essay on Architecture cited 9016, *An Historical Essay in Architecture*. London: John Murray 1840. Vols. 1835. Ch 17 "heathen customs kept up or emulated by the Christians. Ch 18 "Schism between the Greek and Latin Churches, and its effect upon the latter--the multiplication of sculptured Representations" and ch 16 "Symbols used by the early Christians, and introduced into their Constructions"

161 adaptation of pagan symbols in period before acceptance, palm branch for martyr, Venus's dove Holy Ghost, Diana's stag thirst for living water, evangelist got Jupiter's eagle; 159 wanted to conceal faith from pagans but so other Christians wd know; 160 "sought not merely to conceal, 161 under the forms of Paganism, the practice of Christianity, but to convert the very emblems of the former into symbols of the latter, by such new appropriations of them as, while causing them still to appear Gentiles to the Gentiles, should enable them to be known as Christians by the Christian."

Hope, G.G.?? S.G.? corr in 1892 and evidently visitor from Villa Teresa, San Remo Italy re someone becoming a nurse 45811

Hope, Mr ref to re his bill, Simla, 1879, re Deccan riots

Hopf, G. on list of delegates to Congres de Bienfaisance 1862, Gotha, from Saxe Coburg 45798 f65, FN asked J McNeill to see him LMA roll 1, delegate from Saxe Coburg, financial councillor and dir of Life Assurance Bank for Germany in Gotha, LMA roll 1

Hopkins, Johns **(1795-1873)** businessman, Quaker, philanthropist, gave money and wise directions for use for new hosp, and to include a tr school and an orphanage for coloured ch; hospital not opened until 1889, went through many changes in plans; Colored Orphan Asylum on site; non sectarian, but religious spirit; nursing school from JH posthumous 1873 instruction to board of trustees

Hopkins, Jane Ellice **(1836-1904)** dates DNB, corr, author, *Work in Brighton; or, Woman's Mission to Women*. with a preface by Florence Nightingale. London: Hatchards 1877 105 pp. 2nd ed in 1877 has preface, does first? corr 5483, had done 25 years "penitentiary work" cites Père Hyacinthe and Frederick Robertson. As mission; draft of preface? In 45805 f78; corr 5482, ref to her in 5480; founded White Cross Society 1886 to teach men and boys to keep pure before marriage, White Shield for girls, end of sexual double standard; see Sue Morgan, *A Passion for Purity: Ellice Hopkins and the Politics of Gender in the Late-Victorian Church*. Bristol: Centre for Comparative Studies in

List of Names

Religion and Gender 1999. Reveals Hopkins as mystic, preacher, influential in church in social purity movement, well organized, wrote and published and sold massively. *Work Among the Lost*, by the author of *Home Thoughts for Mothers and Mothers' Meetings, Active Service; or, Work Among our Soldiers*, etc. London: Hatchards 1874. 5000; re work at Albion Hill Home, sale of book profits to go to, lady supt; Goldie 4 letters

Hopkins, Mr corr and Mrs Hopkins in Alresford, gave hints for Egypt trip, 1 letter to 698(1)

Horace, Quintus Horatius Flaccus **(65-08 BCE)** dates poets.org Roman poet, poss author of "Tis immortality, tis' that alone/That midst life's pains.../The soul can comfort, elevate and fill, and ode 16, l 1, "O matre pulchra filia pulchrior" Daughter lovelier than your lovely mother, ode 16, To Tyndaris; "Exegi monumentum aere perennius" I have raised a monument more durable than bronze, from Horace, Book 3 ode 30. 8992 refers to an edition of Horace by Wicland, 1845, as important, but not in BLC; *Ars poetica*, 8992

Horan, William Private corr 1899 thanks for care at Scutari LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/99

Hordley, Ralph sec and house steward, North Staffordshire Inf, Stoke on Trent, corr with HBC 1872 LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/52

Hardinge, Arthur Edward **(1828-92)** hon lt col, KCB, CIE, gov of Gibraltar, ref, in Hart's as Coldstream Gds assist QMG 1856 Hart's, but only Lord Hardinge in Matters

Hordmars [illeg?] Lizzie, secy Belfast Hospital for Ch corr from in 1885 thanks for support 45807

Hornby, John James **(1826-1909)** corr in 1855 from Winwick Hall, Warrington, sent FN reading for soldiers, RAMC 271/1; later headmaster of Eton

Hornby, Janice, Winwick Hall, Warrington corr 1855 sent "Companion for a Sickbed" 100 copies RAMC 271/1

Hornby, Mary Louisa (c1837-?) nurse, corr, visitor #59 age 36 on entry 1873, in 1874 Sister Magdalen, visitor 1873 47732; "a lady of superior education...." FN comments "of the highest purpose: of true Missionary principle, rarely meet with one so above every mean pursuit; awkward in body & somewhat so in mind"; corr from 7 Sim Hill, Clifton, Bristol in 1897 re an earlier Sister Victoria, Lemon, Roscorla, then dying 45814; diary H1/ST/NTS/C36/4 LMA, described as best notes, accurate 47717 1873, notes on visit 47762 f4; Hornby was Sister Magdalen; notes

List of Names

on meeting in 47762 f4, on list 1879 with no post given

Horne, Anthony Sir ref to in 1879 in 45827 as succeeded Crawford in India

Horner, Helen, childhood friend, corr Col; Goldie 1 letter =; but this may be Helen Richardson [no surname in letter, ref to Susan]

Horner, Susan, letter to Dear Susan, childhood friend, corr 45790 has housekeeper, Col2

Horner, Sarah # 33 (c1866-1949) nurse age 28 on entry 1894 to St T, left 1898 to go home prob reg LMG

Horner, Edith Ann or Anne (later Hawley) **(1851-)** acc to Seymer (128) went to Blockley, Philadelphia with Fisher and opened school there January 1885; was associate chief nurse; website has going to S Africa to nurse; ref to in ODNB; was graduate of Charing Cross Hospital c1875; got RRC 1884; sent to South Africa with Stafford House South African Aid Society, arrived July 1879; later moved to Philadelphia, married Senator Hawley, took over on Fisher's death, used FN methods

Horner, Joanna, childhood friend, corr Columbia, ref 5483/ re Marianne Nicholson Col2; Goldie 2 letters

Hornidge, Mr at India House, "our friend" in 1859, Trowbridge letter 7 Oct/59

Horsefield, Hannah June, presentation to her of a Bible, 1877 by her Friend, Florence Nightingale, FN Museum

Horsefield, William 50th Regiment, later pensioner at Royal Hosp, 4 letters and Bible and BCP (1824-93) was orderly for FN at Scutari and Balaclava

Horsfall, Thomas Berry **(1805-78)** MP, mayor, ref to, 1st el 1853, not el 1855, el 1857 and 1865, Conservative, in Liverpool, didn't run 1868 when Rathbone got 3rd and last seat; ref to in 1867, on Workh com 47754 f39

Horsfield, Maud Fannie (c1873-1917) nurse age 24 on entry 1897, St T left at end of eng for surgical home, joined Nurses Co-op, died in Charity 1917 prob reg LMG

Horsfield, Maud Fannie # 155 (c1873-1917) nurse age 24 on entry 1897 St T Home, 1901 left at end of eng to join Surgical Home, Nurses Co-op died in Charity 1917 prob reg

List of Names

Horsfield, in FN's staff 1855 ref 45793 re their pint

Horsley, Major ref to in 1859 re data on hot climates Newcastle Univ

Horsman, Edward **(1807-76)** MP for Cockermouth, attacked Ld John Russell's policies as too fav to bishops (Martineau, Letters), same MP; Horsman had a motion 20 April 1852 cols 895-930 on address to the queen re appt of W.J.E. Bennett to a parish, Frome, Puseyite, who had caused rows before, but Frome's patron, marchioness of Bath, and bp of Bath and Wells were favourable; Gladstone, HV and Ld John Russell in debate. refs to papal aggression. dissenters upset; Bennett had est a convent of sisters of Mercy all of whom went over to Rome; he was seen wearing "longitudinal vestment affect by the Puseyite clergy" (col 902); reference to his being "out" in 1868; FN glad he was defeated in 1868; connection with Australia not clear

Hortensius, Hortalus Quintus **(114-50 BCE)** dates Britannica known as Hortensius, Roman orator, consul in 69 BCE, rival to Cicero in law courts Oxf cl

Horton, Wilmot, acquaintances in Rome, Miss Horton, Keele 93 9016

Horton, Lady acquaintance in Rome 9016

Horton housekeeper at Lea Hurst 1877 45847

Horwood, Mrs rec for Bucks lunatic asylum visit in 1895, Aylesbury, wife of Major Horwood (if that her name) 68888

Houldsworth, William **(1834-1917)** Sir 1st bart Cons MP, ref to re register, in Ho of Co 47766

Hoult, Mrs Wellcome, servant ref to in 9006

How, Miss patient in Harley St. 8994/47

Howard, John **(c1726-90)** philanthropist and prison reformer Oxf Dict Xn, dissenter, made improvements as high sheriff of Bedford, visited prisons and hospitals in England and Europe; his *The State of the Prisons in England and Wales, with Preliminary Observations and an Account of Some Foreign Prisons and Hospitals*. Warrington: W. Eyres 1784; 1777 led to Reform Act of same year, and *An Account of the Principal Lazarettos in Europe, with Various Papers Relative to the Plague, Together with some Further Observations on Some Foreign Prisons and Hospitals*. London: T. Cadell 1789. Died in Cherson, Ukraine, monument by Alexander I, typhus Chersonese; facsimilie repro *The State of the Prisons in England and Wales* from 4th ed 1792, 1973, and *An Account of the Principal Lazarettos in Europe*. from 2nd ed

List of Names

1791. Incl hospitals along with prisons. France Salpêtrière for women and childrne, 5000, incl criminals; England. Plymouth Royal Hospital. Pic 1:388. Separate wards for smallpox; 1:389 ground plan of Royal Hopsital Stonehouse nr Plymouth.

Lazaretto port side inst, for quarantine of goods and personnel suspected of contagious diseases; 3 tours; 1773 learned of jail fever; 1785 took first tour to continent and Br, publ 1789, 2nd trip 1785; 3rd trip 1789 July for new material; died Cherson 20 June 1790 on 34d; on see Ignatieff

Howard, Mr, corr invented? Ambulance, ref 1865 45763

Howard, Mary Ann Crimea nurse apparently, FN got letter in 1856 asking for a ref for her for Infant Orphan Asylum 4 Ludgate Hill from John Buckler LMA roll 3b V43/56

Howard de Walden (d. C1898), Lady ref to in 1899, left a legacy for nursing for a nurses' home, gave the site for nurses' co-op 45815 47728

Howard, Benjamin Douglas **(1836-1900)** corr, U.S. asst surgeon, U.K. born, then to U.S. doctor, distinguished career, taught medicine, back to UK 1873, method of articial respiration, wrote on prisons; abolitionist; corr in 1865 re assassination of President Lincoln 3 October 1865 p. 3 *Empire* Sydney; sent letter to *New York Times* in 1865 quoting FN letter

Howe, Samuel Gridley **(1801-76)** encouraged FN, husband of Julia Ward Howe, pioneer in education of the blind, director Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Boston, MA, visitor of Nightingales in 1844 (Martineau Letters has dates 1801-86), pub *On the Causes of Idiocy*. Edinburgh: MacLachlan & Stewart 1858. supplement to a report for governor of Mass to inquire into the condition of the idiots of the commonwealth, 1848. See Laura E. Richards, *Samuel Gridley Howe*. New York: Appleton 1935. met FN August 1844 when they visited Embley, corr. See Julia W. Howe, *Reminiscences 1819-99*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin 1900. p 138. letter to Mrs Howe in 45804; letter to "dearest friend" HarvardH has gift for her namesake. Howe was 6 years in Greek War of Independence as surgeon in Greek Army then Surgeon-in-chief to the fleet, in 1832 became virtual founder and lifelong director of Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, pioneering inst; in Civil War much occupied with Sanitary Commission, forerunner of Red Cross, a founder; published on Greek Rev, book FN cited in 1851 may have been *Causes of Idiocy* 1848. Publ *An Essay on Separate and Congregate System of Prison Discipline*. Boston 1846. 8993; buried Church of the Disciples, funeral Jan 1876, in anti sl movement p 118; nom for Congress, defeated, 6 years in Greece p 11, then raised \$ in US; p 14 arrested in Berlin from *Memoir*

List of Names

of Dr Samuel Gridley Howe. Boston 1876 no pub; bio F.B. Sanborn, *Dr S.G. Howe*. NY: Funk & Wagnalls, has meeting Bracebridges in England through Fowlers 177-78; Harold Schwartz. *Samuel Gridley Howe Social Reformer 1801-1876*. 1956, no Bracebridge or FN entry; 6 ch: Julia Romana 1844, Florence 1846; Causes of idiocy book includes "self-abuse" (very strongly), scrofulous condition, and intermarriage. Idiocy because he or his parents "have so far violated the natural laws, so far marred the beautiful organism of the body, that it is an unfit instrument for the manifestation of the powers of the soul." morbid tendencies, pervert natural tendencies of body into fearful passions (2) The study of 420 causes of congenital idiocy and info on progenitors found for 359, and for all but 4 found violation of natural laws (3);

circumstances or causes which predispose persons to idiocy, low physical condition, intemperance, self-abuse (29); intermarriage of relatives, says not in majority of cases from marriage of cousins or other near relations, when healthy (33-35); "Indeed, the inference seems to be irresistible, that such intermarriages are violations of the natural law, though not such flagrant ones as always to be followed by obvious and severe punishment." (34); in 359 cases 17 known to be children of parents nearly related by blood; Goldie 2 letters (we have pub only, one with date difference)

Howe, Julia Ward **(1819-1910)** corr, friend, visitor, author, reformer, da of Samuel Ward and Julia Rush, of Puritan descent, mar Samuel Gridley Howe, 20 years her sr in 1843, then a year in Engl, Ger, Fr, It, met at Embley 1844; pub 1st book anon, 1854, *Passion Flowers*, pub *Words for the Hour* 1857; *A Trip to Cuba* 1860; *From the Oak to the Olive* 1868, a play, *The World's Own* 1857; helped edit *The Commonwealth* with her husband, anti slavery journal, composed Battle Hymn of the Republic, using tune of John Brown's Body (written November 1861, first pub Feb 1862), suffragist from 1868, pres New England Woman's Club Dict Am Biog; corr re 8992/88; bio by daughters and she did a book on FN's Crimea work, and cited FN example in appeal for Boston Armenian Relief Committee; pub a memoir of her husband c1877; FN letter to 7 June 1877 in Laura E. Richards, *Samuel Gridley Howe*. New York: D. Appleton-Century 1935:146-47; copy 45804 and her own Reminiscences; Goldie 4 letters (we have pub only); letter to Mrs N in 72832 A

Howe Hall, Florence **(1845-1922)**, bn Aug 25 1845, lecturer, author, bn at Perkins Institution for the Blind, da of Julia Ward Howe and Samuel Gridley Howe, in 1871 married a lawyer, lived in Boston, god daughter or namesake, Unitarian, suffrage movement, author, Maude Howe Elliott and Florence Howe Hall, *Laura Bridgeman: Dr Howe's Famous Pupil and What He Taught Her*. Boston: Little, Brown 1903. listed in 43402 f155; Laura E. Richards, *Laura Bridgeman: The Story of an Opened Door*. New York: Appleton 1928. Bridgeman became blind and deaf from scarlet

List of Names

fever at age 2; at age 8 taken to Perkins Inst., wrote her own autobiog; in *Dict Am Biog*; assisted in bio of her mother: Laura E. Richards and Maud Howe Elliott, asst by Florence Howe Hall, *Julia Ward Howe 1819-1910*. 2 vols. Boston: Houghton Mifflin 1916. Includes a letter of FN, which says 1:112 Dr Howe had ardently desired a son, said wd forgive his wife "'if you will name her for Florence Nightingale'" FN sent "a golden cup (now a precious heirloom)" and wrote letter

Howell, Elizabeth Ann nurse age 23 on entry 1881 1882 to St T night nurse Arthur, then Leopold 1885, left to marry 1886 prob reg

Howell, J.T. (d. 1858) did review of rc report "The Health of the Army." *Edinburgh Review* 108, 219 (July 1858):154. Wilt

Howell, Mrs nurse at Koulali, engaged at Scutari Nov 1855, good needlewoman, nurse, sober but no feeling of propriety 43402

Howes, Mrs said to have been a nurse at war, re a falsehood RP

Howes, Margaret Ethel (c1861-1920) # p 306 age 27 on entry 1888, sp free, to St T, Sister Elizabeth in 1889; 1895 night supt at £60; then matron Gen Hosp Cheltenham in 1896, left 1899 to become a missionary nurse at Zanzibar; retired to Glasgow 1907, notes on visit 47763 f282 prob reg

Howes, Henrietta (c1860-?) # 306 nurse age 29 on entry 1888 sp free, went home with typhoid fever, 1890 on St T staff as extra; 1891 appt asst matron Gr Northern Hosp, 1892 matron Lowestoft Hosp, left 1910 prob reg; ref to Miss Etta Howes in 1890 47739, 1894 47737 (2 Howes in 1888, one was ill in 1889)

Howitt, William **(1792-1879)** author book bought, *The History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania and New Zealand*. 1865. 47715

Hows, Phoebe nurse, acc to inscription on *The Story of Florence Nightingale* UH347 N6 Wa5 1910 at U Victoria "had the highly prized honour and privilege of nursing Miss Florence Nightingale 'The Queen of Nurses' during the closing years of her life" Helen Shore info

Howse, Mrs, nurse, Crimea getting drunk ref, and house for her family 8995/26

Howson, John Saul **(1816-85)**, ODNB dean at Chester, formerly principal of Liverpool College, had deaconesses from Kai working in Liverpool, 9003/96, corr 45797 FN sent *Notes on Nursing for Lab Cl*; incoming letter asks for FN letter re Kai to help fund raise and re appt of A Jones 45799; re A. Jones in 45797 f202; 47753 Rathbone asks FN to send

List of Names

him a paper re interest in deaconesses, author *Deaconesses: The Official Help of Women in Parochial Work and in Charitable Institutions*. London: Longmans, Green 1862. 258 pp with appendix [preface dated 1858, from *Quarterly Review* Sept 1860, expanded. (*An Essay on Deaconesses* 1862 (Crock's) address Dingle Bank, Liverpool; ref to in LMA1; book: jubilee of Kai xxiv; 5 re; 17, Germany, Wichern, 26 ref to FN, how hard to visit; 35 Bible women, Sunday schools, parish work; 41 John Chrysostom; 58 Greek biblical refs to both sexes; 70 FN at Kai; 74, son in law Dr Disselhoff; 128 London inst, Mrs Fry's Inst in Devonshire Sq 130; 133 Clewer, Lichfield; 189 ref to FN and NNLC; 232 grand duchess; 249 R refs to Russia, Gr church, various refs to Mrs Jameson, Fry; wife was Mary Cropper, da of John Cropper of Dingle Bank;

Hoyland, Charles William FRCSE, doctor, corr 43401, surgeon and supt British Seaman's Hosp, Galata in 1856

Hrosvita of Gandersheim (11th cen) nun, wrote pious tales of saints and martyrs GV

Hubbard, Egerton ran against Edmund Verney 9013. No hits in Times

Hubbard, Miss home sister presumably St Bart's in 1878, 47761

Hubbard, Elizabeth (c1873-?), City of Westminster Archives 1891 Census 18 in 1891, under housemaid, Barford, Warwickshire Lea Hurst servant, "my little housemaid" in 1888 Columbia, FN brought to Claydon with her in 1889 9012, in 1891 wanted to leave at age 18 to better herself, FN got her from Mrs Broadhurst 68887 f10

Hubbard, Miss corr but never met in 1893, re health missionaries, peculiar insight 68887; poss the Miss Hubbard in 1881, re writing in Gazette in 47720?

Hubble, Alice nurse age 31 on entry 1865, to Swansea Inf as nurse, left 1867 to marry prob reg

Hubert, H., corr, Pres of Balaclava Commemoration Soc, 5483/72

Hudden, [Huddon] Mary de Chantal, née Maria Monica Hudden **(1824-1906)** Sullivan 198-99, Cr nurse, became sister of Mercy 1853, served at Scutari then General Hosp Balaclava, 1897 got Royal Red Cross Sister in Cr 8997, list (presumably a religious name) at Bermondsey; Oct 21/54 58 weeks RC nun Scutari 8995/78

Hudson, John **(1833-93)** Sir Brig-General, kcb in 1885 in 1885 ref to re Suakim, Wantage

List of Names

Hudson, Miss corr, of Brighton, re what they want for training nurse
LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/4

Hudson, George (**c1800-c71**) case of, re memorial fund 1853 in *Times* Dec 10 1853 8d re 8994, suit of North Midland Railway against him, seems bribed people, was mayor of York, got act of Parl when mayor for building a bridge over the Ouse, ordered to pay £, corruption personal, municipal and Parliamentary, but not only memorial fund only on the case against him; the railway king, book on HE 3018.2 H3B42
Roba

Hudson, James (**1810-85**) Sir, private corr FN saw private letter of in 1861, seems to be about War Office LMA 3 f141; Sir James Hudson was Br minister in Turin 1851-63, worked closely with Cavour, dates CTM

Hugelin, Mme 17 Salesianes Gasse, Vienna, Mme Werckner there in 1879, 9007

Huggett, Amy nom head of General Hosp, but Mother Bridgeman overshadowed her Goldie

Hughes, Mary scullery maid of HV, FN rec Aylesbury Inf fast, spine case, and offers to send to Margate or Seaford or Ascot, 9008/152

Hughes, S.E. corr 1890 from Hampstead asked for help getting hosp appt, was at St T with Wardroper, then private nursing, at institute at Holloway, Derby, thought of visiting her 45810, is this the Hughes of 1883 prob reg?

Hughes, Thomas (**1822-96**) DNB author, barrister, MP, corr 47757 *David Livingstone: The Explorer*. 1889; *Tom Brown's School Days*. London: Macmillan 1900 [1857]. Hughes, Thomas, "The Manliness of Christ" *Good Words* 1877 Pt 2: 490-93, Pt 3 634-38. educ Rugby and Oriel, county ct judge, follower of FD Maurice; founder and principal, Working Men's College, Gt Ormond St pr 1872-83, Liberal MP Lambeth 1865, for Frome 1868-74, est, 1879, model community in Tennessee. 45783, 45847; pub "The Last Voice from the Crimea" *Macmillan's Magazine*. 9. (Nov 1863)-April 1864):160-62, re Shrimpton's pamphlet on the Cr War, says he spoke of Fr troops and gives clue to extraordinary mortality which prevailed amongst them after the time when the English camp had become more healthy than barracks at home (160); early 1855 Br soldiers in Crimea died of diseases alone at rate of 60% per annum, ref to FN; then from Jan to May 1856 rate of mortality reduced to 1.15% per annum for whole force, while amongst the sick rate was 2/3 only of what among troops on home service; Br los 22,000 of the 70,000 English soldiers who embarked for East, of whom at least 14,000 might have been saved (160); French were initially better than English, but in Feb 1856 20,800 French sick taken to the Fr hospitals, "almost all of whom died" (161); a few months later there were 73,422 men in hosp out

List of Names

of a force of 142,391; typhus fever raging in their camps while in English "ours were wholly free from this disease"; Fr allies lost 75,000 out of 309,000 men who went to war; Shrimpton blamed lack of ventilation, "absolute horror of pure fresh air, with which Dr Shrimpton charges the whole French nation, mischievous when the troops were under canvas, became fatal when they were hutted" (161), huts on low ground; hospital huts had no ventilators, only 3 windows on one side and a door with small window above it at one end, all generally kept closed; huts and hospitals overcrowded; "the consequence was that half the force was laid up with hospital-diseases during the last six months of the war." Eng huts on contrary on elevated spots, isolated from each other, perfectly ventilated, never overcrowded (161) Shrimpton quoted "ventilation is the only preventive of hospital diseases"; then on Canada expedition, well done; FN also quoted his "them's my orders" from *Tom Brown's School Days* Pt 1 chapter 9; is this the Thomas Hughes re Australia corr 1866, letter by his bro W.H. Hughes, in 47757

Hughes, Margaret E. corr 1854 re Brompton RAMC 271/1

Hughes, Amy Sarah **(1856-1923)** nurse age 30 on entry 1879 sp £30, 1880 to NNA prob reg ODNB, prob 1884, nurse, visitor, corr, supt. Metropolitan and National Nursing District Assoc, and Bolton Workhouse Infirmary 1895, corr 47759 (has 24 incoming letters) corr 47726; ref Columbia; ODNB has as da of a vicar, Holy Trinity, Darlington, educ at Darlington, nurse at St T 1884-85, then to district nursing at M&N, then Kensington, Chelsea supt, 1891 to Bloomsbury; in 1893 went to Chicago (visited Crossland before 47741), left in 1895 to become supt at Bolton's PL workhouse, then the Nurses's Co-operation, a private nurses' org, 1902 QVJIN supt of county nursing; helped organize district nursing in Australia 6 months there in 1910; her secession from district work "the greatest calamity" FN ref in 1897, but Masson more fit than Hughes for St George's 47728; corr Wellcome 5478 from 1892-1902, author *Practical Hints on District Nursing*. 1897 99 pp. ded to FN with permission (nurse book), became supt of Nurses' Cooperation, was president of Midwives Institute 1911-19, elected to London CC 1919 and 1922; gave info to FN re Italian nursing, one of last visitors of FN, in 1908 "her increasing age became very noticeable as she was both physically and mentally weaker"; 1901 returned to work with QVJIN, corr 5478; refs to in 47741 1895; author *The Origin and Present Work of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses*. Hampton 11-18; "The Origin, Growth and Present Status of District Nursing in England," *American Journal of Nursing* 2,5 (February 1902):337-45. as delegate from 14 nursing societies of England copy cites FN; Mrs Fry est Nursing Sisters of Devonshire Square, Bishopsgate 1845 for district nursing, Liverpool 1859 (described as success); East London Nursing Society founded 1868 with 3 homes in East London and 33 nurses, affiliated to Queen's Inst; M&N;

List of Names

FN gave message 15 June to district nurses at the Congress: "I do not think that there is any human being who may be as useful as a district nurse is she is helpful without being interfering. May God bless and keep the district nurses here in a body is the fervent prayer of Florence Nightingale." Hughes 345; Buffalo conf 1901, *AJN* Goldie 20 1892-1900

Hughes, Gwendolen, corr poss, FN sent Xmas greetings via MMV in 1889, 9012/256, ref 9010/125; FN sent cake bundle 332

Hughes, William Hastings **(1833-1907)** younger brother of Thomas Hughes, 9 Old Square in 1866, wrote FN on behalf of his bro and Parkes, re appt, missing address 47757

Hugo, Charlotte Marie, was N nurse, supt 1886-88 of Hosp of the University of Pennsylvania, set up a Nurses Tr School with a staff of N nurses, Mrs Horrocks, night supt, Misses Bellamy, Swallwell and Adams. Stephenson 197, seems no FN connection, Richard Wood had asked HBC for a supt

Hugo, Victor **(1802-85)** dates Enc Br French poet and novelist, notably of *Misérables*; FN probably met him at Mohls' salon in Paris BD; quotes in 9005:

Soyez comme l'oiseau, perché pour un instant

Sur un rameau trop frêle

Qui sent ployer la branche et qui chante pourtant

Sachant qu'il a des ailes. 9005/124 to EV 24 March 1872 and quoted also to Maude Verney; FN read extracts from him in 1843, Priere pour Tous 8992/38 also read;

also read Victor Hugo's Feuilles d'Automne; Cosette in Mis: "Though Cosette occupied so little room, it seemed to her as if her children were robbed of it, and that the little one diminished the air her daughters breathed." in ch 2, by Mother Thénardier, loved own children, so detested stranger they were boarding; Lesser: perhaps greatest figure of Fr Romanticism, 1st poems pub 1822, 1st drama *Hernani*, in battle with traditionalists, wrote Mis 1862 Guernsey, published 1862. Characters in Cosette, Gavroche, a street urchin. Eliane in 2 lettres a Hippolite Parat, died a few days after born in 1868. Someone died 5 Dec 1862. 1853-62 another child of; his verse drama *Lucrece Borgia* 1833 used by Donizetti for the opera; Hugo fled to Brussels on coup of Louis Napoleon in 1851, said he violated the Constitution, then went to Guernsey, back for 3rd Republic 1870, saw Commune

Huguenin, Izalina # 236 Miss (c1840-1924) age 38 on entry 1878, 1879 for Mr Rathbone of Liverpool; Columbia cat has died 1924 at 84, with funeral info, was a N nurse, started tr 1878, nurse, teacher of nursing, corr, 45807, 45806 was supt at Liverpool Workhouse Inf in

List of Names

1880, corr 45807 from Northern Hosp, from which resigned twice, 1886; address in 1880 53 Ardwick Green, corr of HBC re district work (LMA), book Druitt *Vade Mecum* to in FNM 0433 with obit; address 53 Ardwick Green after 6 weeks in district work 1880s; Huguenin letters to FN: 23 Aug 1880 45806 f67 from Liv, 3 Sept 1880 f81 Liv Wkh; 29 May 1881 f149; 19 June 1881 f164; 31 Aug 1881 f215; 18 June 1882 f84 (suspicious); 19 Sept 1882 45807 f57 (from Manchester 53 Ardwick, not an inst); 25 Mar 1883 re missing FN letter f225 (from Northern Hosp, re her 2nd resignation); 24 Nov 1886: 1880-1882 at Liv Wkh I think; 1886 at Northern, 1887 without a post; prob ref of Crossland 1882 from Manchester, appointed matron Northern Hosp Liverpool 47738; FN letters to her are typed copies (originals?) looks like 10 to FN, prob reg

Huish, Dr in Crimea ref to re RC report 1858, re bad conds of hosp
RAMC 397/FC023/32

Huleatt, Hugh **(1822-98)** Rev chaplain, was at Scutari, where FN thought him empty headed 9000, in 1861 principal chaplain of the forces, promoted to Aldershot, the best opposed him

Hull, Mary (c1843-1927) age 32 on entry 1875, in 1876 Sister Leopold, 47762 f194, chose Gray's *Anatomy*, went to RIE, then became matron Great Northern Hosp 1887, died 1927; comments 47762 f262 "Miss Hull: very defective in Ward Sanitary things: horrid woman" prob reg

Humbert, Albert Jenkins **(1821-77)** dates FN Mus; architect of Lisbon Children's Hospital, corr, FNM 0549, same as A.J. corr from 45797 re Lisbon hosp, architect also of something in 1864; FN sent him an inscribed NonH Bonhams sale, Dec 16, 1863; 2 letters to FN, Goldie 1 letter =

Humboldt, Wilhelm von **(1767-1835)** Freiherr German statesman, linguist (GV) cited in Sugg "Men are working in this moment." History is not only a "fable convenue" as the sceptic would say, author *Essays on the Greeks*

Humby, Dr at Bournemouth Sanatorium ca 1884 ref 47763

Humby, Elisha/Elijah concern re sacrament for his wife, also a Matthew Humby, a servant and Richard, MS 8993; 9016/6; bundle 114 letters arranging for him to get the sacrament

Humby, Mrs ref to in 1900 Hants

Humby, Caroline, was in FN's class in 1845 8992

Hume, Dr re army medicine ref 1862 45760; also a Major Hume from Gibraltar same? or a Mr Hume re establishing a garrison library in

List of Names

45761

Hume, Rev former chaplain at Birmingham Gen Hosp, cited by FBS re taking 2 daughters and 12 paid nurses (25)

Hume, James **(1796-1868)** architect of Sydney Inf, Macquarrie St, no corr, only 7 bldgs known of, drawings in 45816 1864

Hume, Allan Octavian **(1829-1912)** visitor in 1885, civil servant, cofounder of Indian National Congress and journal *India* theosophist, helped to found Indian National Congress, only official Br delegate to its 1st session in 1885; BD and Gourlay; no corr? ref to his pamphlet "Agricultural Reform in India" in Mallet 1880, book pub *Agricultural Reform in India: A Plea for a Well-organised Separate Agricultural Department*. London: Christian Literature Society for India 1899; Wedderburn did bio on *Alan Octavian Hume: the Father of the Indian National Congress*. Oxford University Press 1912; BD notes in common with FN from rich progressive family, educ Haileybury and London Univ, CB in 1860; his 1883 public letter to the graduates of Calcutta University: "If you, the picked men, the most highly educated of the nation, cannot, scorning personal ease and selfish objects, make a resolute struggle to secure greater freedom for yourselves and your country, a more impartial administration, a larger share in the management of your own affairs, then we your friends are wrong and our adversaries right: then, at present at any rate, all hopes of progress are at an end" (58 Ratcliffe, Wedderburn

Hume, David **(1711-76)**, dates WBD Scottish moral philosopher, author cited, very critical of in Sugg, 45837 draft, he very wrong, author *A Treatise of Human Nature, An Enquiry into the Principles of Morals, An Enquiry concerning Human Understanding*.

Humphrey, G. doctor at Addenbrooke's corr with HBC 1865 about getting trained nurses H1/ST/NC18/5/15-19

Humphreys, Mary (c1840-?) nurse, visitor # 35 age 32 on entry 1872, 1873 to RIE as head nurse, described in 1873 as not bad but not full 47717, notes on visit 47762 f21. refs to 47734, visitor notes 47762 f83, ref re visit 1873 in 47732; listed as matron Carnarvon Anglesea Infirmary in 1879 47738 f135

Humphries, Evelyn Ruth # 243 nurse age 28 on entry 1899; 1901 left anemic; to Savernake Cott Hosp Marlborough, sister 1903 Royal Eye Inf Plymouth; 1905 matron Bath Eye Inf; married

Humphry, George Murray **(1820-96)** FRS (Sir) doctor author of cited book *A Treatise on the Human Skeleton*. Prof physiology and anatomy, at Cambridge 1858.

List of Names

Humphry, Laurence **(1856-1920)** dates cemetery MA M.D., date Lib of Congress doctor, RAMC, author cited, gave his *A Manual of Nursing: Medical and Surgical*. London: Charles Griffin & Co. 2nd ed. 1895. 1889. 185 pp to Hughes, 1895, 1907, in Columbia cat, also as Humphry, and he gave one to probationers at Addenbrooke's Hosp, a revised ed, Am 1918, New York: Menzies. 407 pp RT41 H8; Crossland rec to FN 1892 47740; identified as MA, MB, MRCS asst physician and lecturer to probs at Addebnbrooke's Hosp; query if the "Professor Humphrey" re RBNA; 28th ed. 1905. 255 pp; for Addenbrooke's; debt to Sir Dyce Duckworth, for notes of Lectures to the Probationers at St batholomew's Hospital, and to Croft of St T for his valuable hints in nursing in surgical cases. On children used rules and directions for nurses at General Lying-in hosp York Rd; ref in 45811

Hunt, Fanny (c1848-?) Miss nurse age 29 on entry 1877 Hosp for Women, nurse, appt matron 1878, resigned from ill health 1886; appt matron, Cottage Hosp, Darlington; if this the right one a visitor in 1877, cousin of Miss Buss 45847; successor to Stains acc to 47762 f251

Hunt, Elizabeth (c1836-?) age 36 on entry 1872, Society of Friends, sent to RIE (for a month) as asst nurse, returned, then supernumerary nurse # 42. looks like many FN comments, negative prob reg: if I were a Patient, I would not have her within a mile of me--queer & rough & untrustworthy; unskillful & not personally clean--altogether unsuited for Nursing. H1/ST/NTS/C4/2 42 and comments on sisters comments

Hunt, Catherine (c1852-?) # 162 age 24 on entry 1876, 1877 to Nat Nursing

Hunt, Frances A. (c1850-?) # 177 age 27 on entry 1877, 1878 nurse to New Hosp for Women, 222 Marylebone Rd. corr, nurse, matron at New Hospital for Women, Marylebone Rd., wrote FN re Nurse Alexander leaving for Tasmania, 45807; ref Seymer 83, got shipwreck story 1878 45818; on list 47738 f132 as matron, with L. Alexander as nurse, Fanny Hunt on 45804 list; corr from in 1897 45814

Hunt, William H. Secy London Inf for Diseases and Ulceration of the Legs, corr 1862 LMA

Hunt, Violet Edith Gwynlllyn Brooke- **(1870-1910)** ODNB Miss re phc in 1891 68887 and 1897 to be married to Mr Bathurst of Sydney Park nr Gloucester 68889, author of article re workmen's clubs; FN ref to re marriage in 1897 to Mr Bathurst, re workmen's clubs 68889, dropped in unannounced in 1892, did not see FN 9014/24; acc to ODNB FN enc to go to South Africa to help soldiers, set up soldiers' institutes; try V. Brooke-Hunt *A Woman's Memories of the War* 1901

Hunt, John Horbury **(1838-1904)** Cdn bn, architect Catherine Hayes

List of Names

Hospital, children's hosp Sydney, no corr but FN saw plans

Hunt, George Ward **(1825-77)** ODNB Cons MP, Northampton, defeated govt on foot and mouth regs for cattle, 1866, fin sec to Treas in Derby's admin 1866-68, and chan of exch in Dec 1868; on return of Cons to power 1874 ld of Admiralty, died of gout on trip to Hamburg; for defending Turkey vs Russia in 1877

Hunt, Frederick Knight **(1814-54)** Author cited for "What A London Curate Can Do If He Tries." in *Household Words* (not Dickens). Nov 16 1850:172-76.

Hunt, Mr of Herne Bay, ref to in Sugg pt 2 re arsenic query (Herne Bay in Kent)

Hunt, Annie Miss, corr, visitor, Wilmcote House, Tamworth (home of Shakespeare's mother) re sanitation in 1891, 45810;

Hunt, William Holman **(1827-1910)** OM, artist, founder of pre-Raphaelite movement, 1848, Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. Visited Nazareth and painted in a carpenter's shop. (But Christ in the Carpenter's Shop 1849-50 is by John Ev. Millais), Light of the World at Keble College, copy St Paul's Cathedral; carpenter painting has cross made as shadow; 3 reproductions given to Edinburgh Edinprin "Christ the Light of the World,"

Hunt, Mrs ref to in 8995/5 re Crimea Dec 1/54 to March 23/55 16 weeks, dismissed for intoxication 8995/78; is this Maria Scut Hunt LMA Cr? Goldie 1 letter =

Hunter, Mrs corr re nursing in India ref 45789 via Carpenter

Hunter, Miss probationer with diary kept H1/ST/NTS.C37/2, in LMA list, is this the Miss Hunter ran District Nursing Service Manchester, where Cadbury worked 1880? 45806, ref 1881 47738

Hunter, Robert **(1826-76)** Dr a Yankee advertising quack in 1864, cancer cures but for consumpton 9001/87, trial in *Pall Mall Gazette* C.J.B. Williams gave evidence in libel trial.

Hunter, William Guyer **(1829-1902)** KCMB FRCP surgeon genreal in India, PMO, Consrvative politician KCL on RC on Vacc 1879- surgeon to queen, cholera in Egypt MP Hckney Cetnral, vice chancellor of Bombay Univ , principal Grant Medical College 1866-76

Hunter, Florence (c1847-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1876, 1877 NNA, left service nd, is this nurse with comments 47762 f262 "Miss Hunter: a

List of Names

sensible capable woman: the one I can best consult
both about what feelings are & what shd be, rule of life retires to
her room after supper" prob reg, on 45804 list

Hunter, William Wilson **(1840-1900)** vice-pres Royal Asiatic Society, KCSI, MA, LL.D., corr, visitor, author ref to, Sir ref 9013/151 re inv to HV, visitor 1891 68887, author of life of Lord Dalhousie, also Imperial Gazeteer of India. *The Thackerays in India and Some Calcutta Graves*. London: Henry Frowde 1896 and *The Old Missionary*. London: Frowde 1897. FNM 0401. FN gave book to Alice Maud Ruddock and to Sister Florence/Miss Allarydyce FNM 0404 and 0439; Hunter, William Wilson. *Bombay 1885 to 1890: A Study in Indian Administration*. London: Henry Frowde 1892. preface is a letter of ded to FN vi-vii; 2 published letters 1891 and 1892 in Francis Henry Skrine, *Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter*. London: Longmans, Green 1901: 414-15 and 419, notes 1½ visit 15 Oct 1891, while at Claydon "on her couch upstairs", Prince Damrong visiting; ded a work to her March 1892, "Bombay 1859-89: A Study in Indian Administration." he and Wedderburn the only members of the Indian Civil Service to publicly assoc with National Congress at beginning (Ratcliffe, *Wedderburn* 61, but an exagg), notes from meetings in 45827, seems 1891 and 1896; Naoroji refers to his *Annals of Rural Bengal* the whole tendency of modern civilization was to rear up "intervening influences" which rendered [?] the relation of actual pressure to natural scarcity less certain and less direct; Digby "Prosperous" lists *England's Work in India* author, *The Indian Empire: Its History, People and Products*. Corr re meeting, via Mary Carpenter 45789 1868

Hunter, John **(1728-93)** FRS Scottish surgeon, author cited in Sugg 2:336 "Don't think, but try, be patient, be accurate." the "father of scientific surgery", Scot, then at Bart's, trained Edward Jenner, had school of anatomy, Covent Gdn.

Huntington, Frederic Dan **(1819-1904)** Unitarian chaplain, Harvard University, corr to, first Episcopal bishop of Diocese of Central New York, brought strong ethical sense with him when embraced Trinitarian views after the 1858 awakening; but no kindred spirit among other Unitarian converts to Trinitarian evangelicalism, newly ordained Episcopal deacon, cherished dream of building a free "People's Church" in Boston's Back Bay area, but wealthy potential parishioners refused to support; Kathryn Teresa Long, *The Revival of 1857-58: Interpreting an American Religious Awakening*. New York: OUP 1998. Ref to FN In his book, *Good Talking and Good Manners: Fine Arts, with a Paper on the Social Law of Mutual Help and the Labor Problem*. Syracuse: Wolcott & West 1887. Passing mention 11: with D Dix, Caroline Fry, Sister Dora

Hurd, Henry Mills **(1843-1927)**, doctor corr to FN in 1910, author of "Florence Nightingale--A Force in Medicine" and a pamphlet, "The

List of Names

Influence of Florence Nightingale on Nursing Education in America" c1923. Johns Hopkins; letter at Johns Hopkins from sec; said if conclusions she reached had been heeded in Civil War in America or Boer War or Sp-Am, hundreds of thousands of lives mt have been saved. editor of *Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin*. A.M. Chesney, *Johns Hopkins Hospital History* 1943.

Hurford, Miss mistress of govt school for native girls Bombay 45811 f99, corr ref to in 1892, female educ, FN trying to get IO interested 68887 ve girls' school at Pune, corr with Dr MacRury National Library of Scotland

Hurlbert, William Henry (1827-95) author ref to in 1888, wrote on food, climate, France, the war (civil prob) 9012

Hurley, Mary Aloysius (d. 1872) death Doyle list, Sister, on list as Sister of Mercy, Cork, Ireland [Hurly on Doyle]

Hursey, Sister Elizabeth, on list Sister of Mercy Baggot St., Dublin;

Hurst, Thomas wrote FN in 1896 remembering Balaclava, was at Scutari, and had honour and pleasure of escorting her one night to the hosp, various battles LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/96

Hurt, H.N. notes on famine mortality in Balliol Mallet

Hurt, Grace (1841-1918) prob (dates Charles Hurt as likely: she was a nurse a member of SSJD, but 3 other spinster sisters; Miss, visitor, corr in 1884 to wish her goodbye, she had been kind, got an "overflowingly" 5483/37, 3 letters to Miss Hurt in private coll Charles Hurt; he says likely Grace Hurt (1841-1918) St John's House and a nurse, but 3 spinster sisters so not clear

Hurt, Francis Richard (d1855) died at Redan 18 June 1855, body not recovered, info Charles Hurt, corr about in smallco

Hurt, Georgiana S., corr, visitor, address 1856 Alderwasley, Alderwasley Hall (now a school) landowning family, eldest and second sons killed in Cr War, Lt Hurt of 34th Reg 1855, body never found, corr, friend, close to Parthe, FN sends a book, 9014, 9007; poss the Miss Hurt whose butler on Whatstandwell coffee room deleg 9011; the Miss Hurts, support the coffee room; 9008/186 re Buxton Hosp; FN sent MMV's book to her because of her deep attachment to Parthe 9014/86; corr 1893 45812 and 1895? 45813; corr in 1854 to offer self to join some band on way to your sister Claydon Bundle 302; signed off after updating on St Helena work of Blennerhasset and Lucy Sleeman [?] "I will not tire you with more now, and I forbid you to acknowledge this. Devotedly yours, Georgiana S. Hurt 45813 f86; Georgiana S. Hurt is

List of Names

presumably the sister of the two Hurt sons who went missing in the Cr War FN tried to track down the whereabouts, never found; Bracebridges

Hurt, Mary see Auckland

Hurt, Henry Francis Eden (d. 1854) died 6 November 1854 from wounds at Inkermann, buried Cathcart Hill; his dog Mouse returned to England and is buried in family cemetery at Alderwasley

Husband, Henry Aubrey **(1844-1933)** author cited *Practice of Medicine* 1894 45786, poss also author of *Bandaging* book given to nurses 1885 45807; *Husband's Practice of Medicine*. 6th ed. Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone 1908 1141 pp, cited in 1894 45786; also published *The Monthly Nurse: A Few Hints on Nursing*. Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone 1915. 152 pp; prob *The Student's Handbook of the Practice of Medicine, designed for the use of students preparing for examination*. 1873, 1878 first pub it seems

Husley, Mary nurse age 24 on entry 1880 1881 extra nurse, block 2 prob reg name not clear

Huss, John or Jan **(c1369-1415)** Oxf Dic Xn Ch GV 1372-1415 Jan Huss; Bohemian reformer, bn of peasant family, Prague Univ, phil, priest, preacher in Czech in Prague, Wycliffe's wr news reached Oxf Dic Xn Ch, went to Council of Constance with safe conduct, imprisoned, tried, excommunicated by Pope John 23 ☐ preached on morals of clergy, burnt at stake 6 July 1415. Oxf Dict Xn Ch, refs to in Bundle 122; ref to presumably with "kindled a fire which will never go out"; in 1414 called to appear at Council of Constance to defend his teaching (pro communion in both kinds, Bible, vs letters of indulgence) given safe passage letter by Emperor Sigismund but arrested sentenced and burnt at stake in 1415, crusades against Hussites organized

Husson, Armand **(1809-74)** (dates UT), administrator, corr, visitor (he called 23 July 1865 w/o notice and left card, FN wrote him but cd not see him), corr Administration Générale de l'Assistance Publique à Paris, Cabinet du Directeur, corr 1869 in 45801 (re permission for Lees), 59786 f43 (on lying-in), 45799, and ref 45771; visited London July 1-6 1866, corr with DG on in 45763 f199 letter 27 June 1866: "that dreadful M Husson, directeur of the Assistance Publique at Paris...to see all the workhouses and hospitals in London and England in five days (he really terrifies me like a whirlwind or cyclone)." author (in hospnote) *Étude sur les hôpitaux, considérés sous le rapport de leur construction, de la distribution de leurs batiments.....* Paris: Paul Dumont 1862. Ref 45771, ref to p 39 in Hosps 3rd ed. Thos Fisher Rare jah 400914. 607 pp plus plans. Lots on French-British comparisons, and examples from Russia, Germany, Italy, etc. Workhouses included, maternity, children's hospitals.

List of Names

Statistique médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Paris: Administration Générale de l'Assistance Publique 1867.

Hutcheson, Francis **(1694-1746)**

Hutchins, Louisa Eleanor, daughter of Samuel Hutchins of Cork, married Shore Smith, brother was Sam Hutchins of Ardnagashel, Cork, elder brother Emmanuel shot at but not killed in agrarian murders 1880; 9008/93; corr, was she writer of letter in U London? address 17 Albemarle, or was that Anne Clough?; corr 46865 46176 (d. 1922?)

Hutchins, Amy L. (c1851-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1880 to Manchester RI, Miss came 24 Jan 1879 note 47763 f35; gave Hoblyn *Dictionary* 2/2/80 FNMus; on list 1879

Hutchins, Thomas Quick corr 1861 re volunteers, offers hand and heart, but a poor Engineer without fortune [proposal] 45792 f250

Hutchinson, Charlotte, Miss Sister/Superior at St Mary's House, Gloucester, corr in 1865 and earlier re rules for nursing, FN v negative on 45799 f51 and f75, very illeg, also Parsonage

Hutchinson, Robert (d. 1876) or Hutchinson mayor of Liverpool 1861-62 when nursing est, 1862; 47742 has lengthy notes for FN on; corr in 1862 from Town Hall, Liverpool re arrangements with Rathbone, funds for nursing in an institution 45798 f48, funded the chapel at the Royal Infirmary, opened Oct 10 1862? FN letter to in Toronto Globe 10 February 1862 3; Robert Hutchison distributed prizes

Hutchison, Mr hosp reports ref to 1860 45770, try med dir midlands? Or Hutchinson

Hutton, Mr, member of Lincoln committee?, 1878, 47719

Hutton, Amy nurse with Stanley party, was nominal supt at Gen Hosp Koulali, but Bridgeman in fact Luddy 24; on return called on Manning, with Fanny Taylor and submitted some of FN's insidious and untruthful docs, accompanied by proper explanations, Luddy 215; he promised "all the aid in his power in future" 216; letter to her by Selina Bracebridge, asked for an iron chair lent to Miss Stanley to be returned to FN, with Kinsale Luddy material; wrote Wiseman in praise of Bridgeman, engaged to purveyor Robertson before left Koulali in Dec 1855, married April 1856, Luddy; Helmstadter from the Private 131, lady supt at Koulali, low church, a few days training at St George's

Hutton, Emily Amy nurse selected by Ly Canning sent out 24 March 1855, corr with Soyer in *Culinary Campaign* 135; Emily in Bauman book:

List of Names

Huxley, Margaret **(1854-1940)** ODNB McGann. matron of Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp, Dub 1883-1902, founded Dublin Metropolitan Technical School for Nurses 1893; and Irish and internat nursing orgs, at Sir Patrick Duns replaced Miss Stevenson, matron for 33 years; improvements had been brought in in 1867 with Dublin Nurses Training Inst; ODNB (bio by McGann) says infl by FN to take up nursing

Huxley, Thomas Henry **(1825-95)** dates DNB scientist, FRS 1851; natural history lectures, author, *Evolution and Ethics* (Romanes Lecture 1893), ed. James Paradis & George C. William. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press 1989 reprint of 1894 ed. Hunterian professor at Royal College of Surgeons 1863-69; Fullerian professor at Royal Institution 1855-58 and 1865-67; *Elementary Biology* 1875; *Lessons in Elementary Physiology*. London: Macmillan 1866, 1868, 1871, 1874, 1881, given to nurses 47735. ref to in FNIF; original member of London School Board 1870-72 and bought for 47760 f15; *Collected Essays* 9 vols 1893-94 45784, presumably his *Physiology* what referred to in 1891 re Dr De'Ath "I think it is rather a dead book"; his *Physiology* given to nurses 1885 45807

Hyacinthe, Père see Charles Leyson

Hyam, Jessie Wade nurse age 27 on entry 1883 sp £30, St T asst night supt, joined NNA 1886, left 1896 Miss nurse mentioned in note to HBC 47721, notes on visit, wanted to be in obs and ophth 47763 f174

Hyde, Barbara M. nurse age 26 on entry 1882, 1883 to St T married prob reg

Hyndman, Henry Mayers **(1842-1921)** unknown reported on Ital war with Austria for *Pall Mall Gazette*, stood as Ind in Marylebone in 1880, denounced as a Tory by Gladstone, withdrew, read Marx after a novel based on life of Ferdinand Lasalle, who had financed work of Marx, founded first socialist pol party in UK, Social Democratic Fed 7 June 1881, altho many socialists suspicious of a wealthy man funding it, incl Wm Morris, Ernest Bax, John Burns, Ben Tillett, Tom Mann, Edward Aveling, George Lansbury and Eleanor Marx, but not Engels, wrote *England for All* 1881, *Socialism Made Plain* 1883, authoritarian, accepted Tory money to split Liberal vote but Tory won; 13 Nov 1887 SDF organized demo at Trafalgar Sw resulting in Bloody Sunday; 27 Feb 1900 Hyndman and SDF met with ILP, Fabians and tr union leaders to est a distinct Labour group in Parl, wh became the Labour Party; * controversy on "bankruptcy" of India, *Nineteenth Century* no. xx, Oct 1879, 9007; prob ref to in 1878-79 re digging ground for IO, public works 45805; pub on famine, letters to *Times* acc to Davis on famine; pub *Bankruptcy of India*. London 1886 (quote vi) "The Bankruptcy of India." *The Nineteenth Century* 4, 20 (October 1878):585-608, 9007 letter in vol 9.

List of Names

Iamblichus (c250-c330), Neoplatonist, of Syrian school, who incorporated Greek and Oriental gods into his system. GV, author *On the Mysteries of the Egyptians Chaldeans and Assyrians*, trans. T. Taylor.

Ibbotson, Denzil Charles **(1847-1908)** DNB lt gov Punjab, report on Punjab 1883

Iddesleigh, Lord (1818-87) see Northcote, Stafford long

Ignatius of Loyola **(1491-1556)** founder of Jesuits WBD and Columb Enc, interesting obs on in 68885 f177, ref to in Claydon 100s;

Perhaps there has scarcely been a greater religious genius than Ign. Loyola. Note Add Mss 45801 f223. author cited *The Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius*. London: Burns and Oates 1880.

Ignatius of Antioch **(d c110)** Enc Br also known as Theophorus (God-bearer), Bishop of Antioch, Syria, known for 7 letters wr on trip to Rome as prisoner, martyr, to counteract teachings of Judaizers, and Docetists who held Jesus' sufferings apparent, not real, so, in transition of early church to from Jewish roots, eagerly sought martyrdom, to be a perfect disciple means to imitate his passion, share in it, cited in FNM annot

Ilbert, Courtney Peregrine, Sir **(1841-1924)** corr, member of Viceroy's Council 1882-86, handled Bengal Tenancy Act and Ilbert bill Balliol, counsel to Educ dept, law member of exec council of Gov Gen of India 1882-86, vice-chan Calcutta Univ 1885-86, friend of Jowett, Jowett Papers, ref in 1886 in 68883, dates also Gourlay

Ind, Murray, ref 1890 re not answering London Hosp 47723

Inge, Marion age 24 on entry 1873 no further info prob reg

Ingham, Robert **(1793-1875)** Mr MP chair of com re railway and St T 1859, ref Royal Archives

Ingham, Josephine, wife of Bishop Ernest Graham Ingham, bishop for 14 years, to 1896; corr 1891 from Bishops Ct, Sierra Leone re Princess Christian Cottage Hospital intended for training of educated African women, asks for advice 45810, see f270 for draft reply reel 36; *Princess Christian Cottage Hospital Sierra Leone* pamphlet. Hon sec Josephine Ingham, support from UK. Honmaron Sister Dorothy. Staff nurse Sister Alice. 2 probs. "This hospital is for the purpose of training African ladies in nursing." outpatients. Candidates for training. Bldg now completed, no date. Princess Chrisitan takes deep interest in, mission hospital.

List of Names

Ingle, Isabella Nurse at Guy's issue re patient death, 19th Cen article 1880 47720, ref to Ingle in 47732 re visit in Jan 1874 ref 47762 re 1873, dismissed 1874

Ingleby, nurse 1899 prob reg

Inglefield, Admiral ref to in 1885 in 45776 re GBH, a Rear Admiral Valentine Otway Inglefield and Mrs Inglefield parents, East Yorkshire Reg (poss Adm Sir Frederick Samuel Inglefield)

Inglefield, Mrs (d. 1890), corr re Fr Pr War, corr and via Emily Verney, considered to have "sensible plan" 9005, ref to in Clendenning corr with Jane Senior, ref to in 45755; poss wife of Admiral Edward Augustus Inglefield, on Franklin exped, ref (Furley Peace and War) spouse of Admiral Otfield Inglefield (1820-94), widow of him, he on franklin expedition O tempora □ O mores □ Ref in Furley book, In Peace and War, Autobiographical Sketches, not clear who

Inglis, John Eardley Wilmot (1814-62) major-general, commissioner at Oudh, VC civilian, bn Nova Scotia, son of bishop, took command of Lucknow on death of Henry Lawrence, Sir KCB corr 1858 FNMus copy, re his speech 23rd, sent confid report

Inglis, Mary Briscoe (1787-1872), wife of 2nd bart Inglis re Harley St. corr and friend re Harley St., calls her Florence in Bundle 301, and from her in 1853 in LMA roll 3b V1/53, (no date) from Bedford Square,

Inglis, Robert Harry **(1786-1855)**, ODNB visitor at Harley St. (8994) DNB Sir 2nd bart, succeeded father in 1820, corr of WEN 1846, address 7 Bedford Sq, 9040/2; at Oxford 1847, Prince Bonaparte names a new bat after him, Inglisia Benevolens 45767 f214; extreme Tory vs reform, FRS, antiquary of Royal Academy, but supported Ld Ashley on factory reform, strong churchman, vs any compromise re Irish, Jews, but supported progressive income tax □ Died at Bedford Sq. DNB; FN there for last 24 hrs of her life, Lady Inglis?) FN met the Bracebridges at Sir R. Inglis's, connection with Clapham sect, MP for years, Oxford; guardians of Marianne Thornton

Inglis, Lady, wd be sympathetic re Kai, 45790; 9047 has a Mary Inglis, Bedford Sq. in 1851; Burke's Landed has a Mary Monro mar 1860 to Wm Inglis; corr 45796

Inglott, F.V. (Ferdinand), Honbl, min of public educ, Malta, 9005/98; mention in 9001/42 re intro for Emily, Catholic family; sent FN oranges via Mrs Sutherland (undated 45758 f324); corr LMA says J.V., 31 Sydney St, Brompton 1862 re Malta H1/ST/NC2/V20-22/62 and 9084/16 but mistyped J.V. Wyatt; his copy of *Notes on Hospitals* at Malta

List of Names

library; Roba NA1455.M3.B67.2001; Malcolm Borg, *British Colonial Hospitals* 74-81

Ingram, Meynell Miss, built and endowed (100%) the Yoxall Cottage Hosp in 1872. In Staffordshire; widowed Emily Meynell Ingram, da. Of Charles Wood, who had church built there; Hoar Cross.

Innes, Kate Sellonite sister went with FN, her letter re Scutari mismgt published by her friends; FN sent her home in disgrace, pub by *Times* 8 Dec 1854, written by Sister Elizabeth Wheeler; Goldie says her independence made FN get rid of her, bundle 288 says Scotch, wilful, very high medical testimonials

Innes, Katherine Mary (c1870-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1896, Sister Elizabeth in 1898, left to marry 1903 Mrs Unsworth, 1904 appt matron Govt Hosp Suez, 1906 resigned to marry, Mrs Moberley, in 47728, entry 1895 present age 30; prob reg LMG

Innis, Miss nurse, later Mrs Hill Burton, in Stanley's party, made statement vs FN after, 45793 f9, ref to in letter to Mrs Taylor Leicester Royal Inf; George Lawson letter about Catherine Innes, da of a prof at Edinburgh, went out with Stanley party, she got fever and was sent home May 1855, H1/ST/NC2/V12/97

Inwood, Maria (c1829-?) # 65 age 35 on entry 1864, to Liverpool Work 1865, ref to in 1865 by Jones 47752 f176, a dreadful figet, frets, got her out, dismissed but prob reg says nurse at Gt Northern Hosp Liv

Irby, Adeline Paulina friend **(1831-1911)** *Times* obit da of Br admiral, Hon Frederick Paul Irby CB, 2nd son of Lord Boston, grand da of a peer, Greek scholar, went to Kaiserswerth, Bosnia relief work, looked after Frances N at Lea Hurst 1876 for FN Corr and corr with Shore & Louisa; G. Muir MacKenzie and A.P. Irby, *Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe*. 2 vols. London: Daldy, Isbister 1877. 3rd ed. with preface by Gladstone; brother in law is Mr Lewis Loyd ref to 9013 and 45795; left £500 for her objects in FN will, had her papers destroyed by her will; corr by her in 45789 to Schwester Florenz; cousin was at 18 Bryanston Sq; bio Dorothy Anderson, *Miss Irby and Her Friends*. London: Hutchinson 1966; obit *Times*; 18 Sept 1911; remembered on same day as Gavrilo Princip, man who shot bullet for WWI, Misirbina ulica in Sarajevo still, service on day, now in Orthodox Cemetery, chapel, moved from Prot; FN description of on meeting: "How like she is to Coriolanus" (Anderson bio 75) *Times* obit 18 Sept 1911, says took up residence in Bosnia Herz in 1866, founded inst for educ of Serbian boys and girls, 1875-77 letters to *Times* describing outrages of conditions of fugitives, left 500,000f to phil insts in Serbia; a letter to FN in 9015/69 in 1896; in 1892 Irby coming to visit LMA roll 3b 92/17; corr from in LMA re her seeing

List of Names

deaconess inst for FN; FN gave Irby's *Travels* book: "Offered in the ardour of our friend Miss Irby's good cause to Mr and Mrs S.C. Hall, who have done so much for so many good causes, with warm regards and thankful heart of Florence Nightingale. Whitsuntide 1877." Irby, lots on in 9007, 1876, 1 from Irby Claydon 193 1896; lots on in *Balkan Volunteers*

Irby, Emma W. (C1861-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1896, sp in 1898 left for QVJNI Bloomsbury prob reg

Ireland, Mary Jane (c1838-?) # 161 age 30 on entry 1868, 1870 to Highgate as head nurse; letter says went to Highgate with 6 others in 1870, then in 1874 appt to Marlborough Cottage Hosp prob reg

Ireland, Katherine Soame (c1836-?) nurse, visitor # 102 age 38 on entry 1874, 1875 matron to Southern Hosp Manchester, resigned Sept notes on visit 47762 f96, also 47765 f38 on taking Southern, on list 47745 f54

Irving, Edward (**1792-1834**) dates Col Enc, Church of Scotland min, had church in London, ref to Irvingism, sort of Pentecostalism,

Irving, Washington U.S. poet, quoted lines "which represent a vision appearing to Columbus and prophesying to him his future: 'These evermore transcendent happiness; World beyond world to visit and to bless.'" Letter to W. Clark 6 September 1878, LMA roll 3
HI/ST/NC1/78/31a

Irving, Surgeon Major query re rec him for post of court doctor at Bangkok in 1892 LMA roll 3, ref to in corr with Crawford; poss Hart's (1894) John Beaufin Irving, Hon major, 3rd battalion Manchester Regiment, half pay 1877, was in Commissariat and Transport Dept

Irwin, Mr illeg St James' Rectory Dover 1861 corr of HV re troop mortality in China 45791

Irwins, or Irwing, Mrs corr 1870 re offer of help for Sick and Wounded, Goldie 1 letter info KCH (missing)

Isabella II (**1830-1904**) Enc Br queen of Spain 1833-68, (actually reigned 1843-68, declared of age at 13) pol instability, questionable private life and pol irresponsibility contrib to decline of monarchy and deposition in Revolution of 1868, had succeeded her father Ferdinand VII (she was eldest da), but succession disputed by supporters of her uncle, Don Carlos, and her accession precipitated a civil war, First Carlist War, 1833-39, her mother and General Baldomero Espartero, hero of the civil war, acted as regents; her govt dominated by mil politicians, notably General Ramon Maria Narvaez, and

List of Names

somewhat more liberal Gen Leopoldo O'Donnell; reactionary in reign, supported reactionary generals, religious orders, corrupt courtiers, went into exile in Paris, where in 1870 she abdicated in favour of eldest surviving son, future Alfonso XII (1874-85); see Louis-Philippe connections re marriage of son, and presumably another son died, FN ref married

Isachsen, Martha (c1859-?) Miss nurse age 27 on entry 1886 sp, left March 1887 to return to Berlin, corr in 1888 from Brissum, to my dear Sister, re St T, now settled in German Hosp 45808; # p 241 age 27 on entry 1886, rec Fuhrmann, terminated 6 months prob 1887 and returned to Berlin, wrote in 1888, was unhappy at St T, homesick, thanks for kindness to a stranger, Miss Hill, sailed from York to Hamburg. prob reg

Isocrates (**436-338 BCE**) Enc Br no dates Athenian orator and writer, son of wealthy Athenian, fell under influence of Socrates, studied under sophists, family lost fortune in Pel War and Isocrates fled from tyranny of the 30 to Chios, where he taught rhetoric, returned to Athens on rest of democracy; opened school in Athens 392, incl morals, and so different from sophists; wrote on sophists also; pol writing for union of Greek city states under Athens and Sparta. 45845 Oxf Companion

Ivanoff, Nicola (Nikolai) (**1810-80**) dates Groves Russian tenor FN saw Wayne State; did Percy in *Anna Bolena* in Gazza 1833, London debut 1834 as Percy, King's Theatre

Iveson, C.E., secretary to Coffee Rooms in Whatstandwell, corr, visitor, 9011; Iveson, Thomas G. Acc to Wellcome misc cat

Iveson, Thomas G. corr Derby draughtsman, an engineer, did Whatstandwell Coffee Rooms, Sotheby's auction

Iwakura, Tomatsume ref to in BJ letter 1874, diplomatic mission around world 1871, for modernization Q&P #349

Izod, Edith Caroline nurse age 24 on entry 1896 St T, to Nurses Co-op 1900 copied to 1907

Jackson, Henry Mather (**1831-81**) KC, DL, Sir MP cited FN in speech on enfranchisement of women *Times* 20 June 6

Jackson, Thomas M. corr re false claim of James 45800; Goldie 1 letter =

Jackson, Mary corr from Englefield Green, corr in nd 1855 thanks FN for news of her brother's death, asks her to give a small box she had

List of Names

sent to some other deserving man LMA roll 3 V8/55; prob Mrs Jackson of Goldie 25/11/55 1 letter

Jackson, Annie Elizabeth (c1860-?) # p 259 age 27 on entry 1887, to St T 1888, left June 1889, corr 1890 from Workh Inf Birmingham 45809, corr LMA 1889 NC2, ref to in 47735 as having entered March 1887, left June 1889, to become head nurse, Birmingham Workhouse Infirmary, was night nurse, Leopold, given Wallace Anderson's *Medical Nursing* corr from H1/ST/NC2/V49/89 prob reg

Jackson, Mr corr in 1853 to invite to grandmother's funeral at her request, letter for sale \$4500 US Kendell NY

Jackson, Mary (c1846-?) nurse, visitor # 110 age 28 on entry 1874, 1875 day nurse to Highgate "a highly educated lady, clever, energetic...." given book in 45806, seems to be at St Marylebone 1881, Garrod, *Essentials of Materia Medica* FN Mus 0410, 47762 f146, left 1875; if M.A. Jackson sent FN a note in Feb 1875 with list of books read prob reg

Jackson, Edith E. (c1874-?) # 222 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; left at end 1902, 1903 sister at Muswell Hill Fever Hosp, married Mrs Baker prob reg

Jackson, Hilda Augusta (c1870-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1895, to St T; left 1898 to marry, Mrs Scott prob reg LMG

Jackson, Sarah (c1847-?) nurse, visitor # 204 age 30 on entry 1877, 1878 to New Lincoln Hosp, began at 22, was 34 in 1881 was at Derby as private nurse, 3 years at Lincoln, resigned 1882 to return home, notes on visit 47763 f64 prob reg

Jackson, J. Bishop of London in 1876, poss corr 45804 for assistance, on behalf of St Johns' House, re training of monthly nurses

Jackson, Miss, mentioned in connection with Belfast 1876, 47719

Jackson, Esther T.? (c1852-?) nurse age 30 on entry 1882 1883, discharged but referred to Marylebone prob reg (not clear)

Jackson, Emily (c1854-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1882 1883 to Marylebone, sister 1884; Northern Counties Hosp 1885, Heaton Mersey Manchester matron, left for Yeovil Hosp, married prob reg prob reg

Jackson, Pilkington re War Office, corr; incoming 45799; Hart's 1st lt Aug 1854, captain (remained), Royal Artillery, April 1860, superseded 1867 (retired)

List of Names

Jackson, Mrs Scutari mother of Mr Ellis Jackson Col

Jackson, E.B. corr 215 Crystal Palace Rd Dulwich, on behalf of a Crimea nurse, Mrs Moonen re pension LMA

Jacob, General improvements in India, ref in Watering Pot, Colonel Jacob in Vaughan Nash book, directed irrigation works; is this Colonel G.G. Jacob in Malabari book but need for popular opinion; Sir George leGrand Jacob (1805-81) CB 1859, CCSI 1869, major general, Sir, founder of Jacobabad, in western India before the Mutiny

Jacobs, Henry **(1824-1901)** dean of Christ Church, New Zealand in 1878, did reference or letter re Miss Wilson, ref 47763

Jacquemyns, Gustave Rolin- **(1835-1902)** ref to Fred V seeing him in Paris before going to Siam 68888

Jago, Eleanor nurse age 23 on entry 1887, 1888 to St T; left 1892 for private nursing; Nurse Coop, married, Mrs Marks prob reg

James, Sarah A. (c1840-?) age 28 on entry 1868, 1870 to Highgate head nurse Wardroper has adm Dec 1 1868, rec for Highgate 47731 #177 prob reg

James Hamilton Hamilton (c1810-63) see if MP for Dublin 1858??

James, Mrs corr in 1853 from Up Harley St., Reynolds

James, William Cpl FN wrote letter of good character, supported leave to marry

James III James Francis Edward Stuart, James VIII **(1688-1766)** pretender king, son of James VII and a Russian princess, their son Bonnie Prince Charlie, see Stuart Prince of Wales, mar Maria Casimire Clementina Sobieska, or James VIII, presumably the "Little Jemmy" ref to Euro, died in Rome mentioned 9016 re burial James Edward "Old Pretender" Stuart, buried in Rome, lived in Rome in exile Palazzo Balestra 9016; Canova monument in St Peter's Basilica, monument 1817-19 commissioned by Prince Regent and paid for by George III; Palazzo given to James Stuart in 1719 when married Princess Maria Clementina Sobieska of Poland; Charles Edward and Henry born in the palace; son and heir of James II

James, Mary Jane (c1866-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1892, stayed at St T as theatre nurse, 1896 housekeeper sister; 1899 matron Halifax Inf, left 1904 prob reg

James I **(1566-1625)** was James VI of Scotland, only son of Mary, queen

List of Names

of Scots, father Lord Darnley, divine right of kings; inherited English throne 1603 when Queen Eliz I died; tried to get C of E in Scotland, but gave up with resistance

James II **(1633-1701)** *Dict Br Hi* bn 14 Oct, d Sept 5, defeated in Ireland by Wm III at Battle of Boyne, 1 July 1690, besieged Londonderry for 105 days prior to that battle and failed to take it. FN quoted Chancellor Le Tellier on in 47725; many appointments of RCs to positions; James fled to France Dec 1688, tried to recover Ireland in 1689 and called a Parl in Dublin, gave tithes to Romanists but defeated at Boyne in 1690, returned to France, where died after spending last 4 years of life in relig observances Oxf Xn; died St Germane en Laye

James, William Milbourne **(1807-81)** Sir lord justice, address 47 Wimpole St, mar 1846 Maria Otter DNB, was Liberal cand in Derby twice, unsuccessful, on Colenso case vs bp of Cape Town; da mar Col G. Salis Schwabe, son of Julie Schwabe

James VII **(1633-1701)** driven out, tried to regain throne, his son married a Russian princess with pope's blessing 1718 and a son born

Jameson, Dr our best administrators 1856 8996/65, R. James S.S. 1st cl in 5479; Hart's 1856 has Thomas Ross Jameson MD, 22 years service, asst surgeon 1834, in Eastern Army

Jameson, Anna Brownell (née Murphy) **(1794-1860)** author, Martineau Letters; also author on women, 8997, which FN did not like; review of Mrs Jameson *Sacred and Legendary Art* 2 vols. Longman. reviewed in *Literary Examiner* 4 November 1848:1-4. (article file), in *Examiner*, 8993; 45794 refs to Mrs Jameson, FN wanted info from her on Prot women; acc to Spender adopted aunt to B. Bodichon et al in Langham Pl group, pub *Characteristics of Women*, 1832, mentioned in Selma on women in Shakespeare, tries to be agreeable, policy of appeasement, did letters from Canada; in 1855 and 1856 gave drawing room lectures on Sisters of Charity and Community of Labour (Spender 157); *Sisters of Charity and The Communion of Labour: Two Lectures on the Social Employments of Women*. London: Longman 1859 and new ed. 1855? Letter to Lord John Russell on the Present condition and Requirements of the women of England [1858] at 2nd annual meeting of the Assoc for the Promotion of Social Science. (Notes Soeurs de Ste Marthe founded c1443 in Beaune hospital founded by Rollin, chancellor of Philip the good, from Béguines of Flanders). Lecture 1 May 1855; "Sisters of Charity at Home and Abroad" lecture delivered privately 14 February 1855, stated p 34 no friend of nunneries and not in favour of Prot nunneries; p 34 Kai; 37 Strasbourg, Paris, Berlin, Dresden; p 53 re men and women working together; p 54 FN ref; "The Communion of Labour" delivered privately 28 June 1856; publ 17 Aug 1856, has info on workhouses

List of Names

Jameson had visited; p 115; "nurses" paid a penny a week and extra beer; so Jameson's description of "pauper nurses" at workhouses pretty grim also;

Janes, Miss visitor, secy of sany committee, corr with in 1893 re Leeds 68887 and in 9014, FN wanted to see, ref 68887, visit in 1894 re school board, FN asks about voting by proxy

Janet, Paul-Alexandre **(1823-99)** dates Enc Br author, French philosopher, □ *Le matérialisme contemporain en Allemagne.* " *Revue des deux mondes*. Pt 1 (15 Août 1863):877-915; Pt 2 (1 Dec 1863); 9000; □ *La crise philosophique et les idées spiritualistes: 2 Le positivisme et l'idéalisme.* " *Revue des deux mondes*. 52 (4) (1 Aug 1864):718-46. Pt 1 □ *L'école critique,* " *Revue des deux mondes*. (15 July 1864).

Jansen, Cornelius Otto **(1585-1638)** dates Cath Enc, or Jansenius, author; met Saint-Cyran, studied with, director of new college at Louvain; pub *Augustinus*, 1640. Bishop of Ypres; Jansenism has 5 propositions, condemned as heretical by the Sorbonne in 1649 and Innocent X 1653: without special grace from God, perf of His commandments imposs, operation of grace is irresistible, so a natural determinism, theol pessimism; general harshness and moral rigourism of movement; Port Royal; antagonism to Jesuits; supported by Oratorians and Maurists; persecuted in Fr in 18th cen Dict Xn Biog; favourable discussion of in James Stephen "The Port-Royalists" 323

Jansen, Elene, Schwester at Kai 1851 9025/67

Janson, Fred H. Columbia, corr, solicitor who did FN will, in Janson, Cobb & Pearson, 22 College Hill, London E.C.; payment of 14.0.10 in May 1866 43403C; corr in BLPES, 9006 and Columbia C72; in 1892 on Bd of Mgt of ? 47724; FN will

Japp, Alexander Hay **(1837-1905)** corr author, journalist, publisher, assisted in editing for Alexander Strahan, *Good Words*, *Contemporary Review*, and for *Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Lit.* Pub *Labour and Victory*, a book of examples for those who would learn.

Jarrold, Miss ref to re medical care for women in India 45758 1885

Jarron, Mary A. matron Middlesex 1866, corr with HBC re getting N Fund to pay for training there LMA misc H1/ST/NC18/007/78 in 1866; tells HBC that nursing to be handed over to Twining, about to start a home for lady nurses in Queen's Sq 1865

Jarvis Shaw, Miss nurse visitor ref 47719; 47719 negative on her in 1877

List of Names

Jarvis, Eva FN gave book of poetry to for New Year's 1892, "with Florence Nightingale's kind wishes for the New Year" Col 73

Jarvis, Edward **(1803-84)** Visitor at home, corr, psychiatrist, statistician Dr, doctor, pres American Statistical Association 1852-82, in London in 1860 for ISC, at FN's house, talked with HBC (Chadwick told her 45770), ref in 45788; ref to 45842 re ch development; sent R Comm Report July 1860 45751 f161 and Essay in Mem, US Census, 7th Census, Unitarian, developed explanatory framework as guide to individual and social improvement, faith in lawful universe; 1847 pub *Practical Physiology* on human physiology and health, disease as product of wilful violation of natural laws, filth, ignorance, pub on 1840 Census in US on Africa Americans, worked for Sanitary Commission during Civil War, papers at Countway and Concord (other dates 1803-84); quoted, "the most difficult task undertaken by man (& woman) is the relation & development of life" *The Autobiography of Edward Jarvis (1803-1884)*, ed Rosalba Davico. London: Wellcome Institute 1992 162 pages; xerox 140-41 Gerstein RC339.52 J37 A3 1992; published many books, Sanitary Condition of the Army of the United States 1862; Physiology and Laws of Health 1866; Infant Mortality 1872; FN welcome to home, hon member, visited English institutions p. 20; ILL in for Sanitary Condition; 140: went to 3 breakfasts at FN's home, Hilary Bonham Carter hosted, 20 guests each; he invited to sit at her right; 141: "Miss N. had for him the great report on the Sanitary Condition of the Army. Then she sent him all her writings." Also, Robert W. Wood, M.D., *Memorial of Edward Jarvis, M.D.* Boston: T.R. Marvin & Son 1885 (ASA);

Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe **(1779-1847)** dates Enc 1911 got place at College de France shd have gone to Mohl 9016/5 [Joubert?], French Orientalist, professor of Persian at Collège de France, dir of École des Langues Orientales Keele 16

Javan, ref in Egypt, son of Japheth Isa 66:19, to Tarshish, Pul and Lud, to the isles afar off, in Egypt

Javestall ? & Qajnik, member of Bombay Leg Council in 1891 note re corr in 45810 f205

Jeanron, Philippe-Auguste **(1809-77)**, painter, curator art historian, critic and minor painter, author of history of painting, 1861, FN met in Paris, friend of Mohls 8994/74 "talks like the Bocca della Verità", taught painting to Hilary BC in 1849. Director of National Museums, prevented mobs in 1848 from entering museums and damaging works of art Victor BC In a Liberal Trad; FN ref to him as a fool in a knave 45790

Jeans, Susan (c1840-?) # 67 age 24 on entry 1864, to Liverpool Work

List of Names

1865; on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c; letter of resignation LMA H1/ST/NC18/8/158 prob reg, ref to 1865 47752 f176; Jones glad she left the work 47752 f314, became matron at Brighton and called on Wardr LMA V67/72

Jebb, Amelia Rose Pelham, Lady **(1806-84)**, corr 8998/13; in 1884 in 9010 seems has died, "was one of salt of the earth"

Jebb, Joshua, Sir **(1793-1863)** ODNB, hon colonel in 1854 and major gen 1860; surveyor-general of convict prisons, in army in War of 1812, served in Canada, West Indies, bec s-g with adoption of "separate system" of prison discipline, prison designer of Portland, Dartmoor, Chatham, Portsmouth. 1844 appt to royal commission on punishment of mil cr, commissioner of Pentonville renewed (opened 1842 with Jebb as commissioner), hon col, major general, KCB (1859), wrote on prisons; Portland Prison built 1847-49 became model for public works prisons, refurbished Dartmoor and new prisons at Portsmouth and Chatham; for convict labour; in 1850 made chair of convict prisons; was on Nightingale Council, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP 4766, DNB; author, □ *Statement of the Appropriation of the Nightingale Fund*, "Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science."

1862:641-47. corr RP 4766; in 45799 says his prisons □ "the best in existence"; pub *Modern Prisons: Their Construction and Ventilation*. Trowbridge 2057/F4/68 letter to SH 26 May 1859 says Colonel Jebb (oh why does he call himself Sir Joshua), great power of organization, but busy; 45797 has corr; strong commendation of his work re getting good matrons in Balliol corr; 29 April 1857 odd source; seems address was 45 Parliament St., meetings of N Fund council and com he chaired there; at first meeting 1859 until his death in 1863; address in 1856 The Elms, corr H1/ST/NC2/V50/56 (I think, LMA says I Jull, but address is 45 Parliament St next letter); author *Modern Prisons: Their Construction and Ventilation*. London 1844 24 pp. Letter from 45798, address 1861 The Elms, Parsons Green, Fulham; letter to Mrs Nightingale bundle 302 Goldie 1 letter

Jeffrey, Francis **(1773-1850)** ODNB, Lord, Scot ref to in 45838 draft for Sugg, "I remember hearing Lord Jeffrey say, only the year before his death, that he could not bear to be read to" read to self at 80, sugg pt 2; *Edinburgh Review*, ed. of 1802; influential, popularized views of Scottish Enl sc of politics, studied under Hume, clever, irreverent; Carlyle called him a potential Voltaire, Whig, banal, supported Catholic Emancipation; apptd lord advocate, MP (bought), adv Scottish Reform Bill, then comfortably elected, friend of Dickens, Macaulay; prob ref to FN and Parthe meeting him at the Richardsons in 1843, Claydon 67/2

Jeffreys, George **(1645-89)**, 1st Baron, English judge under Charles II

List of Names

and James II noted for severity in pol cases, esp Bloody Assizes after the Rye House plot, duke of Monmouth. Jas II made Ld Chancellor (seems later in trouble himself). But several bios and not clear which one Nightingales read

Jeffreys, Julius **(1800-77)** Dr ref to Bengal Army, respirator, ref Wilt 68

Jeffs, Mr, bookseller presumably, corr to get a book of Chinese poetry ordered, 1865 Columbia C82

Jejeebhoy, Jamsetjee **(1783-1859)**, sp, Sir, Parsi merchant and philanthropist, founder of schools and hospitals. First Indian national to be knighted (1842), he was made baronet in 1858; gave Rs 1000 to Medical Women for India Fund, active in est medical women in India 1883, Kittredge App H

Jelacic, Josip de Buzim **(1801-59)**, Count, governor of Croatia when revolution of 1848, selected by Habsburg, pro monarchy, refused Hungarian measures, 8993, led Austrian army against revolutionaries of Kossuth, when put down back to governor of Croatia

Jelf, Richard William **(1798-1871)** author cited *Grounds for Laying before the Council of King's College London Certain Statements*. Oxford: J.H. Parker 1853. Re Maurice's Theological Essays, got Maurice thrown out of Kings. 8994. Cartwright says friend of SJH

Jelfe-Leonard, Mrs head of the nursing society where Hawthorn was in 1892, wanted to meet FN re nurses training, outpatient and lying-in cases for St T, poss visitor 1891 45776

Jenkin, Lilian Frances (c1869-) # 57 Miss nurse, corr (not Jenkins as in roll 3b sp) nurse age 25 on entry 1894, sp £52, to St T, 1896 Sister Adelaide; da of a priest, in 1898 left to marry, Dr C.W. Grant-Wilson, St Winnows, Bromley, Kent. visitor late, corr 45815 1898, from The Mirador, Swansea; FN sent her Tennyson, she left hosp, depressed; corr in LMA roll 3b 1899, 1896 Adelaide Ward ref 47737; Crossland said a protégée of Lady Aberdare, and uncle a vicar, corr from in 1897 45815 but she poor prob reg

Jenkins, Mary nurse age 29 on entry 1881 1882 Marylebone left to marry prob reg

Jenkins, Edward **(1838-1910)** 6 Charing Cross, author cited, pub tract "State Emigration", worth reading LMA1

Jenner, Edward **(1749-1823)** FRS DNB discoverer of vaccination FRS physician, first vaccinated from cowpox 1796, father of immunology,

List of Names

son of a vicar; published on, vacc made compulsory in England 1853, "Inquiry into Cause and Effects of the Variole Vaccine (cow-pox) 1798"; country doctor, fascinated by old wives tale that milkmaids cd not get smallpox, got only weak version, cowpox; used boy as guinea pig, injected with pus from cowpox blisters; publicly humiliated by medical est, a country doctor"; 1840 govt banned any other treatment than his; did not patent it; vaccination from Latin vacca, cow; Osler records Hunter gave Jenner Wm Harvey's advice, "Don't think, try." Hunter and Jenner corresponded;

Jenner, William **(1815-98)** 1st bart (1868, KCB 1872), corr, doctor, FRS MD, discovered difference between typhoid and typhus fever; bn Chatham, UCL, London Fever Hosp, was pres of Epidemiological Society 1866-68; pres of RCP wrote FN 1868 with queen's thanks re Sydney, Prince Alfred and nurses (missing), and 2 letters re Dr Parkes on his illness (missing, ref in Longmore) DNB & BBI; physician MS 9011, ref to re Parkes in 45786; Munk's Roll 4:67-68 Bart, practice in Marylebone, pub 1850 *On the Identity or Non-Identity of Typhoid and Typhus Fevers* from work at London Fever Hosp, est separate identity; appt Univ College, physician to Hosp for Sick Ch from foundation in 1852 till 1862, and London Fever Hosp 1853-61, German Hosp etc. 1861 appt as physician to Queen Victoria, attended Prince Consort in fatal attack of typhoid and Pr of Wales, bart 1868, KCB 1872, GCB 1889, FRS; ref to being at LGB in 1883 in 45758; Jenner treated Prince Albert and Prince of Wales, lost former and nearly the latter, saw no "unfavourable symptoms"; Sir Wm Gull brought in; gave inadequate evidence on CDA, Justina; ref to in 45758 re India and cholera, got views on cholera carried at LGB; got book for nurses *The Practical Medicine of Today*. 2 addresses to BMA and Epidemiological Soc. London: H.K. Lewis 1869. 59 pp. 1st is an address at Leeds July 28 1869, re advances in med sc, separation of chronic degenerations from diseases, decomposition, typhoid, use of thermometer in diagnosis, 16: fluid blood poisons, pyemia, sept, 28: spread of typhoid fever by contam of drinking water, and to epid soc 1866-67 session, lots on syphilis; preventible diseases rickets; 51: zymotic substance cites Snow on cholera; 52: the zymotic element of some diseases that from time to time burst out with violence, i.e., become epidemic, is always present. quarantine, San Act; 56: cholera is contagious; on this point there is no longer question. But what is the specific cause-relation between cholera and choleraic diarrhoea and between severe summer diarrhoea and choleraic diarrhoea?? ... We know that the zymotic element which produces contagious pyemia may be generated in the frame of man de nova. A most important problem to be solved is that of the spontaneous origin of other zymotic diseases. cattle plague ref to buying in 47760 f14; ref to wished he were in England in 1876, RAMC; treated Parkes at end

Jenner, K. Purveyor in Cr War who did well, ref to in reports, Wilts

List of Names

66, best Wilt68

Jenner, Charles Dr at RI Edinburgh, gave lectures to nurses gratis, refs to

Jenner, Colonel ref to re evidence 1866 45794

Jennings, David **(1691-1762)** dissenting minister, author of *Jewish Antiquities* used by John Smithurst. J44 j TRIN 1-2, excerpts in his notes at Manitoba Archives, but doesn't seem to be same as FN quotations

Jennings, JB? signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208 poss #227

Jennings, case in 1893, Botolph Claydon re getting doctor 68887

Jennings, Miss amanuensis hired by Mr Rathbone, July 1889, City of Liverpool

Jennings, Julia (c1836-?) Miss corr of FN in 1870 applying to nurse in Fr Pr war 9004/74; ref to 47732, # 227, single 34 on appt 1870, transf to St T staff Sept 1 1870 as Sister Clayton, but left 1872 when Clayton ward closed, a lady of good abilities, later at Fever Hosp, Leicester prob reg

Jephson, Dr 1st Drag Gd 5479, ref 45751, harts 1860 has Surgeon Wm Holmes Jephson MD asst surg 1844; 16 years service; 12 Jan 1855; ref to his death in Times 1870, JS said one of our best men; corr at Bodleian

Jerome, St **(347-420)** dates Enc Br and Col, biblical scholar, translated Bible into Latin; WBP has (340?-420)

Jersey, Lord ref to in 1897 47728 see Villiers

Jervis, Capt., wrote appalling, stupid letter in 1858 for Westminster, SH seeing, Trowbridge 2057/F4/67, in 1863 ref re Woolwich Gen Hosp, poss corr; poss ref in SH letter 1858 43396

Jervoise, Jervoise Clarke **(1804-89)**, Sir, 2nd bart "*Infection*," with *Remarks by Miss Nightingale*. 2nd ed. London: Vacher & Sons 1882. disc in FB Smith. FN "Remarks by Miss Nightingale on a Pamphlet Entitled 'Infection.'" 62-63, ends Jervoise Clarke Jervoise pamphlet. Cook says 1st published 1867; retired MP South Hants, opponent of compulsory vaccination

Jervoise, Mr FN asked Emily V how letters might be sent through him to

List of Names

Monsignor de Bési in Rome 9005/25

Jeune, Francis Henry **(1843-1905)**, Dear Miss N, master of Pembroke, judge, vice-chanc, 1st baron St Helier, Balliol, in Mohl recollections, Dear Miss N, (Sir Francis Jeune, son of bishop)

Jeune, Mr lawyer said to practise at Privy Council, Ly Wedderburn found a friend to consult him re Rukhmabai in 1886 9011/22

Jex-Blake, Sophia Louisa **(1840-1912)** DNB physician, studied in US 1868 in Blackwell's Hosp, NY; in 1868 on death of father returned to England; finally she and 6 other women permitted to matriculate at Edinburgh, 1869; professors refused to teach women, litigation; in 1872 hopeless and came to London, founded 1874 London School of Medicine for Women, almost failed for want of clinical teaching and refusal of all 19 medical examining boards in UK to accept female candidates; she had an MD from Berne, got legal qualification in 1877; in 1878 left London for Edinburgh, had private practice; only in 1894 University of Edinburgh admitted women to graduate in medicine; 1869-72, refused right to graduate, founded London School of Medicine for Women 1874, gained legal right to practice in Gr Br 1877; practiced in Edinburgh 1878-99, short bio in Elizabeth Garrett Anderson bio 301; bio Margaret Todd, *Life of Sophia Jex-Blake*. author of *Puerperal Fever: An Enquiry into its Nature and Treatment*. graduate thesis University of Bern 1877. 112 pp

Jex-Blake, Clara # p 442 age 26 on entry 1893 St T; other book p 66 has nurse at Haggastone? back to St T 1894; 1895 to got to J.J. Hospital Bombay

Joan of Arc **(1412-31)**, mystic, "maid of Orleans," burned at stake in 100 Years' War, da of peasant, Champagne, pious, 1425 first of supernatural manifestations, voice and blaze of light; voices incl St Michael, Catherine, Margaret etc, who revealed mission to save France, sent to Charles VII, convinced when she recognized him in disguise; she gave him a secret sign; she allowed to lead expedition to Orléans, in suit of white armour, symbol of Trinity and Jesus and Maria, city relieved. campaign in Loire, persuaded Charles VII to go to Reims for coronation, 1429, with Joan at side; saved France. Taken prisoner near Compiègne 1430, sold to English by Duke of Burgundy and in court at Rouen on charge of witchcraft and heresy; visions denounced as false and diabolic, denounced by Univ of Paris; recanted, resumed male attire and condemned as a relapsed heretic, burnt at Rouen. declared innocent by ct appt by Pope Callistus II in 1456, canonized 1929 the second patron of France; duke of Bedford the English commander

Joanna of Spain **(1479-1555)** ref to, from info by Ld de Grey, 8999/46 (1861), perhaps queen of Castile in 1504, married Philip the Handsome,

List of Names

king

Jobson, David Wemyss. Died Ward's Island Hospital for the Insane (NY) at 70, medicine and surgery at Edinburgh, publ on French Rev of 1848. Sent letters and docs to important people; Letter to editor in Melbourne says FN presented him with a copy of NonN 12 September 1864 6 *Argus* Melbourne.

Joby, Miss FN heard in England in 1895, re nursing 68888

Jocelyn, Lady see Cowper, Frances

Jocelyn, Lord Viscount **(1816-54)** ref, mar to Frances Cowper; was MP, el 1842 and 1847 unopposed Cons for King's Lyn, died 1854, info Burke's and Craig

Jocelyn, Robert **(1788-1870)** Tory MP, 3rd earl of Roden, was Orangeman, Grand Master of Orange Lodge, removed from office in Ireland and censured after a riot 12 July 1849. Was Auditor Gen Exchequer Ireland 1820-22; his son an acquaintance; ODNB, was Viscount Jocelyn in father's lifetime, elevated to peerage as 3rd earl of Roden, Tory, anti-RC, no info on ch in ODNB

Jocke, or Joche, Dr, Coblenz, mentioned re German trans of *Notes on Nursing* 1861 Nippon, sister was Frau Hauptmann v. Sierakowski of Ehrenbreitstein, 8999/15, RPI

John, of Lycopolis (4th cen) ascetic

John of Avila, Blessed **(1500-69)** Spanish mystic, apostle of Andalusia, sold his property on parent's death, ordained 1525, effective preacher, was counsellor of Teresa of Avila, early associate of Jesuits. wrote Audi Filio c1520, a treatise on Christian Perfection, Convent of Mercy

John of the Cross, Juan de Yepes **(1542-91)** dates GV friend and disciple of Teresa of Avila. author, *The Complete Works of Saint John of the Cross, of the Order of our Lady of Mount Carmel*, trans. David Lewis. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1864. rule of Mt Carmel given 1210, 45847, 45841

John Lizars **(c1787-1860)** prof of surgery, Edinburgh, did early expose of tobacco, in *Medical Times and Gazette* 5 Aug 1854, then in book form

John of Nepomuk **(1345-93)** Bohemian martyr, resisted attempts of Wenceslas IV to suppress an abbey to create see for a favourite, drowned in Moldau in consequence, canonized 1729, tradition says

List of Names

incensed king by refusing to betray Queen's confession Oxf Dict;
statue on Charles bridge

Johns, Col, deputy governor of Malta, 9019

Johnson, C. Mr ref to in 1889 re writing to Acland, 45766

Johnson, Mr seems a tutor at Oxford c1889 45785 f127

Johnson, Margaret (c1835-?) nurse, visitor # 121 age 40 on entry 1875, 1876 to Highgate as head nurse, lady of good educ.... visit 47763 f1; letter to FN 45804 1877; prob the M. Johnson night supt Gt Ormond St 47738 f134 prob reg; poss appointment Infirmary Epsom College? did she die at hosp 1883 of typhoid fever? ref to Linicke (prob reg not clear); poss ref in 47719 re Herbert Hosp.

Johnson, Elizabeth nurse ref to 47748 1883 re coming from St T to Marylebone

Johnson, Samuel **(1709-84)** author cited. *Vanity of Human Wishes*, read in her childhood, and the *Rambler*. poetry; cited his *History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia* by Samuel Johnson; Adventure stories, poems? c.1750. *Dictionary of the English language*. 2 vols. London: W. Strahan et al 1783. More on Johnson and search for truth in 45784 f44, Boswell's Johnson, death of Catherine Chambers, Johnson's last illness, penance at Ultocrator; author *On Studies* 1753

Johnson, Walter (1824-1913) dates Weaver (37) doctor, MD, Malvern, Gt Malvern, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP; FN commendation of to Chadwick 45770 "a little, strange, scrubby, boorish-looking man...the most careful, impartial, disinterested, clever water doctor I have known"; remembrances sent to him in 1864 45793; FN gave him a ded copy of Wm Aitken, *Handbook of the Science and Practice of Medicine* 1858, at Wayne State; possibly 1825-1913 Wellcome cat, wrote on hysteria and treatment of it; he FN's water doctor in 1858, retired 1890

Johnson, Edward **(1801-67)** dates Cora Weaver (35), pioneer of water cure and father of Walter Johnson; in 1847 a Umberslade, Warwicksh and Nightingales liked; in 1854 he, wife and son Walter moved to Malvern; he retired in 1857 (37); 4 sons were all doctors

Johnson, Miss, governess to FN from age 6, 45790 f142, and still on scene in 1850 as companion poss

Johnson, Nelly FN arranged op for her at St T, 1901 LMA roll 2

Johnson, Miss corr in 1883 from Nurses' Home Fakenham re a meeting 9089/13, or Johnston, visitor FN note to 1883

List of Names

Johnston, Miss (?-1912), corr traveller with Miss Irby 10 Ovington Gardens, wants to see Mrs N re her grandfather Sir Fowell Buxton, re sl trade, Chidd, Boston; prob visitor in 1891, see bio of Irby; address in 1876 Woodford, Essex, also Andrew Johnston listed at same address, receives funds; Wellcommisc has as Miss Isabel Johnston letter to Bosnia; possibly married Dr Arthur Walker?

Johnston, Jessie Anick? nurse age 33 on entry 1895 sp £30, to St T, left 1898 for long rest prob reg

Johnstone, Caroline Dallon (c1838-?) age 30 on entry 1868, 1869 St T nurse prob reg

Johnstone, Amy B. prob matron, at Salisbury, corr in 1896 47727, ref in 47728 as of great experience

Johnstone, Mrs, her sanitary papers sent by Miss Lees were 'beneath criticism,' 1875, 47719

Johnstone, H. Mr MP, moved second reading 1878 of CDA Repeal Bill, *Times*

Jones, Agnes Elizabeth **(1832-68)** DNB missing persons, friend, nurse, visitor, corr; first contact 1861 47752, 47753, 47754, Cityliv, incoming in LMA H1/ST/NC2/V22/67, her letters to HBC 47715; da of Colonel Jones, of Fahan, Londonderry, niece of Sir John Lawrence, trained at Kaiserswerth, at Great Northern Hospital 1864; lady supt Liverpool Workhouse Inf. Una, Irish for chosen one, FN's nickname for; Una was the heroine in Book 1 of Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, 1590, represented truth, was caressed by a lion. Una and her paupers from FN's obit, "far more untameable than lions." Was at Kaiserswerth, 2 years, St Thomas' trained, died of typhoid fever 19 Feb 1868, *Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones by Her Sister*. London: Strahan 1871. sister J. Jones, 486 pp Corr also with Rathbone 45845 see Goldie Bio Biblio. City of Liv; 45802 for corr re use of FN name on memorial, 5483/61; A Jones had to wait to go to Kai also, first saw it in 1853 and longed to work there, waited God's time patiently ages 21 to 27, FN subtracted to get her age, FNM; DNB notes her 2 aunts, Georgianna and Esther Smyth wrote to FN with stories of miracles performed by her, also says the scheme at Liverpool collapsed shortly after her death as no one suitable to replace her; "Una and the Lion." *Good Words* June 1868 360-66. *Times* obit 3 Mar 1868 9e; "Pioneering Irish nurse the subject of new film." *The Irish Times* Donegal born, 4 November 2006; more in ptexts AJones

Jones, Sydney **(1831-1913)** Mr doctor, rec as med attendant for the nurses at St T 1872 LMA roll 3, ref to re a case, student 1851

List of Names

Jones, Morris 13th Light Inf, died at BH Aug 20/55, FN wrote family evidently at request of James Heywood

Jones, William (d. 1866) picked up lad in Crimea, FN got jobs for etc. to thanking his visitor at consumptive hospital, Nat Lib Ireland, Clendening (letter to Mrs Chalmers); 8997/31 has FN making arrangements for him to go to school at Barnet, paying for it, a School for Soldiers' and Seamen's Orphan Children; ref to in Nat Lib Ireland;

Jones, May matron, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Jones, E. nurse day nurse in Magdalen 47732

Jones, General in Cr War, spoken well of in Wilt 66

Jones, Agnes Helen (c1874-?) # 221 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; in 1903 asst housekeeper; left at end; 1904 joined surgical home 29 Devonshire St Portland Pl unfit for responsible post prob reg

Jones, Elizabeth Jane nurse age 23 on entry 1883, to oph and block 8, left 1887 prob re

Jones, Victoria Elizabeth **(1837-1935)** dates KCL, nurse, matron of Guy's in 1892, withdrew name from exec comm re reg 47724; strongly for BNA, 1889 (was matron of Guy's at this time, refs to in 47721, 47722

Jones, Clara Rebecca (c1836-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1867, sister KCH in 1868, left the service 1868 (signed C.R.) Miss nurse, rec vs in 47714 1867, esp not to go to India or a colony; minute book says cd not recommend for matron of St George's in 1868, wrote FN from Leeds, where lady supt 45801 f52, nobody understood me at St T. prob reg; but discharged from Leeds acc to Anning 1:99;

Jones, Mary Stanislaus (née Margaret Jones) [Sullivan 199] **(1822-1913)** entered Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey 1846, professed 1849, embarked for Scutari 15 Oct 1854 with FN, returned 1856, helped found Convent and Hosp of St John and St Eliz, Gt Ormond St (now at St John's Wood), superior there 1866-81; in 1884 to orphanage at Walthamstow, which she had founded as a branch house, again supr at Gt Ormond St 1890-97, retired 1905, Cath Who's Who; is this the Mary Stanislaus of the Bon Pasteur in 1848 9016/46? FN knew at Constantinople where she was in charge of French Russian prisoners during war, Polish Sisters of Charity, directress of Polish Institution for Infirm Polish Veterans and Orphans, rue de Chevallaret 199, Gare d'Ivry, Paris, FN tried to get money for in Fr Pr War, 9005/130; FN left for her objects £250 and

List of Names

certain Roman Catholic books in English or French will, and her; bio Sullivan 199; LMA has her letters to FN H1/ST/NC2/V2/89, V7/97, V11/97 V13/97 V1/06; Oct 21/54 58 weeks RC nun Scutari 8995/79, FN Mus copy; got Royal Red Cross 1897; acc to Tablet Jones helped to found Gt Ormond St and was superior 22 years; Tablet (22 August 1910):22.

Jones, Nurse in Cr Oct 21/54 discharged for intoxication 8995/78; Mar 28/55 36 weeks 8995/78

Jones, Mary (1812-**87**), or 1813-87 in KCL daughter of Edward Jones, cabinet maker, bn Tamworth, Staffs, well educ, wrote good English, died 2 June 1887 2nd supt of St John's House, which sent six sisters to Crimea (V&N), Lady Superior of St John's House. when her sole authority to hire and dismiss nurses questioned, left to form a relig order in Hastings to nurse long-term convalescent patients. Corr. FN sent wreath, much stuff in her last illness and death 1887, corr 47743-44; had 2 houses in Kensington Sq, one for sisterhood, one for incurables; address in 1868 5 Mecklenburg St. (LMA1), for 20 years after leaving KCH, did temperance work, district and workhouse visiting, 9011; 45791; in 1872 address Miss Jones, 27 Percy Circus, Pentonville London, W.C.; Cartwright says wrote Bp of London in 1847 for advice on Anglican rel communities, Blomfield referred her to W. Dodsworth because of Park Village West, met FN Oct 1854 and after 1856 always wrote her as Dearest friend; Cartwright 142 says Jones's idea to have a class of midwives, consulted with FN as to poss of training side by side with nurses, 1860; when N Fund began paying, it was cf350/year, nearly ¼ of Fund's total income Cartwright 144; letter to Galton 17 Dec 1860 45759 f120 says "to my mind she has done (quietly and sensibly) the greatest work in hospital nursing which has been done." in 47716 corr with HBC info that mission at St Paul's Knightsbridge and have nothing to do with nursing 13 Jan 1870, from 27 Percy Circus, WC; Carol Helmstadter, "Robert Bentley Todd, Saint John's House and the Origins of the Modern Trained Nurse." *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*. 67 (1993):282-319. 303: structure, master, lady supt, 2 physicians; problem C.P. Shepherd, master, Bowman tried to get resign 307; Jones and sisters began introducing more high church practices; "In 1865 the sisters felt that they should no longer serve under a master and convinced the council to have the current master, the Reverend H. Giraud relieved of his duties as secretary and treasurer. He became the chaplain rather than the master, while Jones took the title of lady superior. Giraud also wrote to the bishop complaining of the difficulties he was having with the sisters." 307; note on Mary Jones at KCL has 1813-87, bn Tamworth in 1813; 1 letter to Mrs Fowler about her and KCH and tr in publetters (Johns' Hopkins pub); bundle 141 has 1 letter 7 June 1866 from St John's House, from Lea Hurst visit, was with Sister Laura too; see J.G. Widerquist "Dearest Friend": the Correspondence of Colleagues Florence Nightingale and Mary Jones." *Nursing History Review* 1 (1993):25-42;

List of Names

Jones letter to Wardroper and HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/7 corr on applications in 1866 for places at KCH midwifery H1/ST/NC18/7/36, getting references for corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/07 etc; 1 letter from in 1862 in 45790; F.F. Cartwright, "Mis Nightingale's Dearest Friend," President's Address. Section of the History of Medicine. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine* 69 (March 1976):169-75; has FN letters, from LMA (GLRC) Sister Frances letters, gives late problems 171: connection of King's and St John's severed 31 July 1885; close co-operation between "ST John's House and the Nightingale School at St Thomas'"; 172: problems with Agnes Jones; Mary Jones refused admission of unmarried women, although, on pressing from Nightingale, said that she did not think "that every case of an unmarried woman should be refused, only we must be careful as to the real need in each such person applying" (Jones letter 2 March [1865], Add Mss 47744 f62). Mary Jones refused admission of unmarried women to the ward, although, on pressing from Nightingale, said that she did not think "that every case of an unmarried woman should be refused, only we must be careful as to the real need in each such person applying" (Jones letter 2 March [1865], Add Mss 47744 f62). Jones wrote FN in 1863 about admitting a widow who had been separated seven years from her husband before his death. But did admit her. Jones letters 5 and 10 June 1863, Add Mss 47743 f190 and 194.

Jones, Catharine servant in 1891 Census, 17 in 1891 City of Westminster Archives, kitchen maid, Valley Anglesea

Jones, Inigo **(1573-1652)** architect, founder of classical school in England, brought classical style to architecture

Jones, Alice Beavan (c1852-1906) nurse age 35 on entry 1887 £52 sp 1888 t St T; resigned 1890, died 1906 prob reg, on list 45808

Jones, Margaret FN cheque to £15 in 1868 H1/ST/NC18/23/35 and another for £10 in 1869

Jones, Robert with Wm Jones heroic in defending patients in African war 1879 9007/209 FN Museum printed letter

Jones, William, *The Works of British Poets* 2 vols. London: Sharpe 1066.d.10, philologist, FN: but very jolly poems, some hymns, but very Hindu and also jolly, Wm Shore liked a trans of his from Persian 9041/52 (1746-94) poss

Jones, Katherine Gwendolin (c1875-?) # 232 nurse age 24 on entry 1899; 1902 district, left; 1903; returned for experience at St T Home, massage pupil in 1911 failed; 1912 got massage certificate; 1912 massage dept left 1913 prob reg

List of Names

Jones, Thomas Heron Jones **(1812-85)** Lt Col, KCB Lord, 7th Viscount Ranelagh, rake, promoted army volunteers, ref 45780

Jonson, Ben (1573?-1637)

Jordan, Furneaux **(1830-1911)**, author book cited Physiology 45786 in 1895; *Anatomy and Physiology in Character*. London: Kegan Paul 1886. 185 pp. BLC surgeon, Birmingham

Jordan, Harriet (c1853-?) # 185 age 24 at entry 1877, 1878 night nurse Eliz, visitor in 1881, Shadwell, children's experience, did male surgical nursing at Manchester, FN liked note on in 47738; 47733 info; on list as nurse Shadwell 47738 f133, 1879 left Shadwell for RI Manchester prob reg, on 45804 f200 list

Josef II **(1741-90)** ref to, Holy Roman Emperor, Austrian emperor, son of empress Maria Theresa, co-regent with her, but she effectively ruled until he succeeded her in 1806; given liberal but frivolous educ, enlightened, read Enl, Enc, tolerant, no children, married twice, succeeded by brother.

Joseph, Schwester at Kai 1851 9025

Joseph Naudet, French historian 1786-1878

Joseph, M on list with Bridgeman, Dec 1 54 to 18 Nov 55 Gen Hosp Balac1 LMA H1/ST/NC8/4

Joshi, Garesh Wasedeo [Joshi, Ganesh Vasudeo] ref to in 1891 Sanitation in India, bright example of welfare of people concern, lawyere, social reformer, activist **(1828-80)**], see Davis, good on famine

Joshi, Anandibai Mrs (d 1887), not sure if ref first Indian lady to study medicine, in 1883 to US to study, grad 1886 for Women's Medical College, Penn, appt to women's wards of Albert Edward Hosp in Kolhapur, but died Feb 1887 of TB (Balfour and Young 23)

Jowett, Sergeant corr re with Mrs Gaskell John Rylands

Jowett, Emily **(1815-82)** Jowett's older sister, died unmarried, the only child other than BJ who lived to adulthood, became a RC, looked after parents Jowett Papers; 9015 has FN rec to Abbott to exclude part about her becoming RC: did he?

Jowett, William (1830-56) sgt of 7th Fusilliers, died of wounds recd at Redan, Goldie info, FN read diary, from Graham Balfour ref 45772; Diary 1856

List of Names

Jowett, Benjamin **(1817-93)** **(15 April 1817-1 October 1893)** elected Master of Balliol, 1870; became Vice-Chancellor of Oxford 1882. author, "On the Interpretation of Scripture," in J. Parker, ed., *Essays and Reviews*. London: John W. Parker 1860 330-433; *Sermons on Faith and Doctrine*, ed. W.H. Fremantle. London: Murray 1901; *Theological Essays*, ed. Lewis Campbell. London: Frowde 1906; *College Sermons*, ed. W.H. Fremantle. London: Murray 1895 (prob this referred to re 1st and 2nd, good for children, "Eating and Drinking" get titles of 1st 2 sermons); *Essays on Men and Manners*, ed. Philip Lyttelton. London: Murray 1895; *Sermons Biographical and Miscellaneous*, ed. W.H. Fremantle. London: Murray 1899; *Statements of Christian Doctrine and Practice*. Oxford: Parker 1861; bios: Geoffrey Faber, *Jowett: A Portrait with Background*. London: Faber & Faber 1957; *Letters of Jowett*, ed. Evelyn Abbott & Lewis Campbell. London: John Murray 1899 a supplement to: Evelyn Abbott and Lewis Campbell, *Life and Letters of Benjamin Jowett*. 2 vols. London: John Murray 1897. *Dear Miss Nightingale: A Selection of Benjamin Jowett's Letters to Florence Nightingale 1860-1893*, ed. Vincent Quinn and John Prest. Oxford: Clarendon 1987. *Scripture and Truth*. London: Henry Frowde 1907. *Politics of Aristotle*. 1885. BD: had heart attack 1887 and again... 9014 re public of his letters; Ms 9014 has letters to Margaret Verney re Jowett letters, admits did not answer Abbott for months, cdn't find □and there are such mountains of letters--enough to cover Australia" 27 May 1895; grave at St Sepulchre's Cemetery, Walton Rd., Oxford: Born April 15 1817 died October 1 1893, Master of Balliol College 1870-1893: "They that put their trust in him shall understand the truth and such as be faithful in love shall abide with him." analysis of Peter Hinchliff, *Benjamin Jowett and the Christian Religion*. Oxford: Clarendon 1987. Seems Lord Lansdowne and he were close, see 45778 f226, letters re his death ff237-40; editions of Dialogues: 1871, 1875, 1892, 1930, 1953; Unpaged, before preface of 1892 edition vol. 1, *Dialogues of Plato*:

Jowett, Alfred **(1821-58)** younger brother of BJ, to India and died there, a doctor, as William Hudson Jowett **(1825-50)** also died there; also brothers Frederick and Benjamin; Jowett Papers

Jowett, Ellen **(1823-39)** younger sister of BJ, died 1839 Jowett Papers

Jowett, Agnes, sister of BJ, died of consumption 1836

Jowitt, Benton ref to in 1889 47722 not good opinion of

Joyce, James Gerald **(1819-78)** (Rev) rector, corr 1867, Strathfieldsaye Rectory, Winchfield re getting a workhouse nurse amateur archeologist

Julian of Norwich **(c1342-c1416)** English mystic, anchoress, lived

List of Names

outside walls of St Julian's Church, Norwich, *Revelations of Divine Love* from her vision of 1373; time of Black Death

Julian the Apostate **(331-63)** dates Britannica Roman emperor 361-63 GV

Julius Caesar **(100-44 BCE)** bn 12 July, assassinated Ides of March 15 March, Oxf comp, ref to in Sugg pt2 as succeeded by someone worse, statesman and dictator, Gaius Julius Caesar

Julius III **(1487-1555)** pope

Julius II Giuliano della Roverre **(1443-1513)** dates Britannica tomb by Michelangelo, pope, nephew of Pope Sixtus IV patron of arts, fa of 3 daughters, led to war,

Jull, Rosa Jane (c1843-?) nurse, visitor # 140 age 32 on entry 1875, 1876 supernum and night nurse Edward, Nurse, available to Machin for Montreal in 1876, but not recommended by FN, Univ of Toronto I Jull LMA roll as FN protégée, address in 1856 45 Parliament St., notes on visit, re antiseptic use 47763 f5, on list 47738 f25, left St T 1879, for Cottage Hospital Hatfield, was supt sister prob reg

Jung, Salar Sir, GCSI "Salar Jung the Great" **(1813-83)** a "distinguished" native FN thought cd be on an inquiry in 1886 68883, but dead in 1883, family from Medina in 17th cen, was pr min of Hyderabad for 30 years, progressive, abolished sutti, was regent, or his son?

Jupiter Tonans ref 43393

Justin Martyr **(c100-c165 CE)** Enc Br St, early Xn apologist, son of pagans in Samaria, embraced Xnty after reading phil, c13-opened school in Rome, addressed apology to Emp and sons, includ Marcus Aurelius, scourged and beheaded, first Xn thinker to seek to reconcile claims of faith and reason 9018/8, Eg

ka M Pande, Cetshwayo (Cetowayo) **(1826-1884)** king of Zulus at time of Zulu Wars

Kader, Abdel **(1808-83)** Britannica has 1808-83 amir of Mascara, great opponent of conquest of Algeria by France, family descendants of Mahomet, given good educ, pilgrimage, saw reforms in Egypt in 1827; proclaimed amir 1832, prosecuted war vs France, gave up 21 Dec 1847, submission formally made to duc d'Aumale, gov of Algeria, let go into exile, Napoleon III let out in 1852 on oath not to disturb Algeria; helped put down attack on Xns in Damascus, given £ and honours; in 1871 counselled submission to Paris

List of Names

Kalekreuth, Countess corr in 1881 on behalf of crown princess 45750, husband Kalckreuth?

Kalopothakos, Kalopathaky Mlle Greek visitor to London 1894, studied medicine in Paris, contact via Mrs Lyell, didn't get to see FN in 1894, but FN got her letter to matron St T, 45812 217; long letter re med and nursing in Athens in 1896 45813 f234

Kant, Immanuel **(1724-1804)** philosopher, professor at Königsberg, author, *Religion within the Boundaries of Mere Reason*. 1793, cit 45843; reference to "that we create God after our own image" p 272: communion a good thing for moral community but seen as a means of grace are "delusions in religion;" p 273 "All these various kinds of artificial self-deceptions in religion" and to succeed in self-delusion, to avoid duties and see oneself as favourite whose shortcomings will be connived at: "To succeed in this self-delusion, mankind generally transfer their notions of human nature, together with all its failings, to the Godhead." or possibly from *Metaphysics of Ethics*. Edinburgh: Thomas Clark 1836. conclusion "this duty in relation to the Divinity (strictly in relation to the idea we frame to ourselves of such a Being), is a duty owed by mankind to himself, i.e. is not an objective duty to perform certain services to another, but a subjective obligation only, to strengthen the ethic springs of our own legislative reason." 340-41. also "Everyone imagines God in terms of that concept which is most familiar to himself." *Lectures on Ethics*, trans. Louis Infield. New York: Harper Troch 1963 41. but these pub in German only in 1924 from lecture notes; Kant claimed to have achieved a "Copernican revolution" in philosophy: "the understanding does not draw its laws (a priori) from nature, but prescribes them to nature." *Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics*, trans. Peter G. Lucas. Manchester University Press 1953 [1783] 82. re dogmatic slumber. Kant, although he disagreed profoundly with Hume's views on epistemology, credited him with awakening him from "dogmatic slumber." Immanuel Kant, *Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics that will be able to present itself as a Science*, trans. Peter G. Lucas. Manchester: Manchester University Press 1953 [1783]. David Hume's remarks "interrupted my dogmatic slumber" and gave different direction. p. 9.

Kantzow, Rear Admiral in Fr War (Oliver)

Kapustin, Michael, Michel on list of delegates to Congres de Bienfaisance 1862 45798 f66

Karoli, Countess re her being of use to Mme Werckner 9007

Kate, Nurse involved in some controversy involving the War Office in 1876, 47719

List of Names

Katnagat, Nasarvanji author ref to his sketch of Indian Village in 45805

Kaufman prof of mil med 1861-86; after Maclean pub critical article on FN 1870 in *Lancet*, re cholera and India (good article), at Netley in 1870, did critique of FN's anti-theory "Paper on Sanitary Progress in India" on Pettenkofer's theory of cholera being caused by a fungus *Lancet* (29 October 1870):618-19.

Kay, Frances Eliza (c1846-?) # 176 age 31 on entry 1877, 1877 to Nat Nursing, on 45804 list, ref 47762, niece of Dr Kay, head of Theological College, Calcutta, ref 47763 to Nottingham

Kay-Shuttleworh, U. Sir Baron parl under sec for India 2 months in 1886 (GV)

Kay-Shuttleworth, James Phillips **(1804-77)** DNB Sir, founder of Eng popular educ, bn Rochdale, Lancs, physician, concern re poor, asst Poor Law commiss 1835, wrote report on tr pauper children, pub 1841, for natl system of educ, first secy of committee superintending metro schools for pauper ch under Poor Law, est tr college for teachers Battersea 1839-40 from private resources; resigned 1849 for ill health and cr baronet; organized on distress in cotton famine in Lancs 1861-65, was vice-ch under Lord Derby of central relief committee; was high sheriff, Liberal, ran unsuccessfully 1874, on royal commission on sc instruction, son created Baron Shuttleworth in 1902, 8994; ref to in 1853 re Harley St., 8994/38 as on gentlemen's committee with Eyre

Keane, Mary Clare, Sister of Mercy, Kinsale, Bridgeman group, nurses at Scutari Jan-Oct 1855 Luddy 141

Keane, Hussey Fane **(1822-95)** C.B. Hon, Colonel, lt-general, was Captain in 1855, RE promoted to be captain in 1855 from 2nd captain, ref May 1855 in Crimea re kitchens 8995/16, trustee of Seacole will; in Hankinson bio of Russell described as: "Mr Keane who chiefly passes his time in preparing cooling drinks at Mrs Seacole's" (From Russell letter to Delane 21 May 1855) 103

Keane, Captain agreeable gent and worst man of business in Crimea 8995/58, is this the Keane, ref to re cement 1860? Keane's cement almost pure anhydrous calcium sulphate, sets more slowly than plaster of Paris, Afghanistan and central Asian question

Kearns, Mr missionary in India ref to "Life or Death"

Keaste, Kathleen [sp?] nurse, corr from The Hospital, Adelaide, corr 1902 and 1903 47757 f295

List of Names

Keatley, Capt in 1866 re his death in 1866, old Scutari contact 9002/77 concern re in 5482, his son in law Dr Holton

Keatley, Fanny in bundle 288 aged 26, wishes to go out as cook to Miss Anderson

Keatley, Emma nurse, later Hooton, cook Crimea, corr in 1857 from her employer asks FN for help in getting reward LMA roll 3b V15/57, seems FN gave her a personal gift when left off list see corr with Emily Anderson in LMA roll 3b H1/ST/NC2/V25/57

Keay, Arthur Seymour **(1839-1909)** banker, writer, MP, supporter of Indian National Congress info Gourlay, ref to in "Our Indian Stewardship" 1883, FN objected to his indictment of Br admin in *19th Cen* 1883

Keble, John **(1792-1866)** dates BBI, FN had bk *The Christian Year, Thought in Verse for the Sundays and Holydays Throughout the Year*. Oxford: J. Parker 1835 [1827]. UG: *The Christian Year*. New York: Appleton 1896, reprint Detroit: Gale 1975; (Vollpt2 □The poet then goes on to draw the parallel between this and our relation to God, and ends with, [after citing Andromache's speech from Keble's poem]:

"Thou art as much His care, as if than thee

Nor man nor angel lived upon this earth."¹)

Also, □Come Lord, come Wisdom, Love, and Power,
Open our ears to hear;

Let us not miss th' accepted hour;

Save, Lord, by Love or Fear. Whitsunday;

9011 has (apparently by Keble??) They seem to dwell

Above this earth, so rich a spell

Floats round their path where'er they move

From hopes fulfilled & mutual love

God grant us all such grace□

Nightingale told her father that □You know how I abominate Keble and all that feeble modern poetry," quoting lines from O God Our Help in Ages Past, noting how it had been sung by widows and villagers when bodies were brought out of a colliery after a mining accident.²

Quoted in 2 places: poem begins:

O Lord my God, do Thou Thy holy will-

I will lie still

I will not stir, lest I forsake Thine arm,

And break the charm,

Which lulls me, clinging to my Father's breast,

in perfect rest [then goes on to:]

¹John Keble, *Christian Year* 1827, entry for the Monday before Easter.

²Letter to W.E. Nightingale 7 May 1870, Wellcome (Claydon copy) MS 9004/38.

List of Names

[actual line 45-And there are souls that seem to dwell]

They seem to dwell

Above this earth--so rich a spell

Floats round their path

Wher'er they move

From hopes fulfilled and mutual love lines 45-49 in 9011, from *Christian Year* Wednesday before Easter; also quoted from it, after Come resignation, spirit meek.....:

Their blessing who by faith can wean

Their hearts from sense and learn to love

God only and the joys above [exact]; also cited "towering o'er her marble stairs flashed Sion's gilded dome to summer skies from 17th Sunday after Trinity;

FN gave copies: London: Rivingtons 1875 Easter 1877 to Nurse Owen, FN Museum; letter to Mrs N re reference for a page bundle 289, from Hursley Vicarage Winchester

Keely, E.A. lady principal of Doveton Girls' School, author, *Lessons in Domestic Economy*, Madras, cited re India FNIF

Keene, Mary # 74 (1842-1927) nurse, visitor age 31 on entry 1873, 1874 day nurse Magdalen, then worked at Wolverhampton the Incurable Hosp, Oxford, and RI Preston, then private work, in poverty in old age, ended in Poor Law Inf Brighton, died at 85, notes on visit 47762 f101 prob reg

Keilly, Nurse FN gave £1.1 to her pension in 1881, she had blood poisoning, FNMus 10540

Keith, Mrs, address in 1884 11 Beaun St., Park St., poor woman called 19 July 1884 at 10 South St. asking for assistance, FN wrote next day, private collection Cruciger

Kellet, John and Elisabeth corr in nd 1855 from Calforth nr Swillbrook, nr Preston, Lanc asks for news of son, Robert Kellet, believed in hospital in Scutari LMA roll 3b V10/55

Kelley, Dr doctor ref as professor of hygiene, KCL? 47761 1888

Kelly, Alice Maud (c1865-?) # p 401 nurse age 26 on entry 1891, 1892 to St T, sister at Gen Inf Worcester 1894; other book # 57 says 1897 sister Sanatorium Cardiff, left 1899, 1900 matron Mildenhall Suffolk, matron

Kelly, Mary Anastasia (née Sarah Kelly) **(1827-1911)**, friend, nun entered age 15, took vows 1846 Sister Anastasia nurse in Crimea, Sisters of Mercy [Sullivan 199n]; on team of nurses in new Hosp of St Elizabeth of Hungary with Mary Stanislaus Jones, FN sent money to Mary

List of Names

Stanislaus for jubilee of Kelly 1896; got Royal Red Cross, FN described her as a "very steady, quiet worker" Oct 21/54 58 weeks RC nun Scutari 8995/79;

Kemish, a child it seems, little his sufferings over c1853, 8994/1

Kempis, Thomas à **(c1380-1471)** monk, author of *The Following of Christ in Four Books. A New Translation*. London: Burns & Lambert 1851 approval of cardinal archbishop. 368 pp. completed 1441.

Kemptz, L.F., prof physics, Halle, author cited for "Treatise on Meteorology" Wilt69

Ken, Thomas **(1637-1711)** author of "Praise God from whom all blessings flow" 55 in Anglican/United Hymn Book, cit Pt Royal; Bishop; author of "Shake off this yoke and freely rise" which was □ Shake off dull sloth and joyful rise, to pay thy morning sacrifice" from Awake My Soul and with the Sun, *A Collection of Hymns* No. 964

Kendrick, James MD Edin 1835, Dr of Warrington, re Fr Pr War, 9004 and 9005, ref 45755

Kennaway, John Henry **(1837-1919)** Sir 3rd bart, Mr MP ref to in 1886 re Stansfeld's motion in House 45776, Cons MP for Devon-Honiton; added amendment that due provision be made for maintenance of hospitals for voluntary treatment (988) but amendment defeated, main motion passed

Kennedy, M. **(1824-98)** Sir ref to in India paper re Bombay famine 1879; prob Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy KCSI RE 1st appt 1841 lt gen 1877 RE. late Bombay Engineers, chief engineer 1st cl, sec to Bombay govt I Rail, member of Council at Bombay, dir gen of Transports, Afghan Field Force Hart's

Kennedy, Evory **(1806-86)** Dr visitor, FN saw in 1879, he deplored having been resp for so many deaths at Rotunda 47720, got Lying-in book 1871 45817, did med in Edinburgh, master of the Rotunda 1833, young, medical, rich family; founded Dublin Obstetrical Society, advocated small separate bldgs for births

Kennedy, Jane (1838-?) age 30 at entry in 1868, 1869, corr re 1871 re Netley RN Mus 4, Wardroper rec her in 1869 47731; apptd nurse Nov 19 1869, #175, was sister at Netley noted left the service, nd

Kennett, Vincent Hunter Barrington **(1844-1903)**, ODNB then added mother's surname on her death in 1884 Kennett-Barrington, corr via Lady Wantage, 45807; re Souakim 1885, 47721 (d. 1903) Sir, knighted in 1886; corr in 1885 phc involvement on stats on workhouses and sanitation, contact or ref? corr in 9098, was commissioner, National

List of Names

Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded in War, re Suakim Ambulance, ref to in roll 2 1885 re Williams, ref to in 45776 re Cape, refs 45807 1885; *Balkan Volunteers*; had worked in Franco-German War

Kenny Meadows, Joseph (1790-1874) illustrator of Shakespeare, ref in Goldie

Kent, duchess of **(1786-1861)**, mother of Queen Victoria sent gifts to Crimea 8995/72 Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld da of King George III and Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, mar first Prince Emich Charles of Leiningen (hence da Feodora, Hohenlohe-Langenburg), next Edward, duke of Kent (1767-1820); gave books etc to Cr War 8996/9

Kent, Mary Ann # 70 (c1853-1932) age 20 on entry 1873, nurse, visitor to St T staff 1874, night nurse of Alexandra Nurse visitor 1881, sadly altered 47738; obit in book: tr under Wardr, in 1881 1 of 4 sisters chosen by FN to go to St Marylebone with Vincent and Dr Lunn to open the inf. was ward sister 25 years, one of first to join National Pension Fund, 1881 got Tanner's Index of Diseases, visit 47762 f73 prob reg

Kenyon, Mrs, corr, of The Mount, Oswestry, Shropshire 1866, re district nursing 45800 f20; inc 45799, 45800; poss wife of Hon Thomas Kenyon or George Thomas Kenyon, poss Rev Goldie 1 letter (draft in JS hand) =

Kepler, Johannes **(1571-1630)**, astronomer dates WBD

Ker, Frances Elizabeth (c1861-?) # p 262 age 26 on entry 1887 sp free 1888 sister Cheltenham Inf, Nurse FN recd rec of Mary Inglis for her in 1853 LMA roll 3b V1/53, 1889 gave her a certificate for the admiralty by HBC's desire, ALP, left

Kerr, Lucy Maria Lady **(1815-74)**, Queen's maid of honour, corr, re subscribing to an institution 45753 f247, corr 45802 f140 re getting a nurse for Princess May; FN gave £5 for Cambridge Asylum Widows H1/ST/NC18/23/38

Kerr, Schomberg Henry **(1833-1900)** DNB ninth marquis of Lothian; diplomat, at Lisbon, Teheran, Baghdad and Athens (ca 1857), Frankfurt, Madrid, Vienna, succeeded as marquis 1870, secy of state for Scot in Ld Salisbury's admin 1886-92 DNB 45790

Kerr, Rachel # 26 nurse age 29 or 39? on entry 1894 to St T, left 1898 for Nurses' Co-op prob reg LMG

Kerr, John William Robert **(1794-1841)**, 7th Marquess of Lothian, Erb; wife was Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, married 1831 and she died in Rome 1877

List of Names

Kerrey, Fanny, corr 1855 re brother John, wounded at Inkermann, note on back he died 17 Feb LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V6/55

Kerry, Lord, the "big fish" acc to Jowett, 9015/11, rel to Ld Lansdowne?, did Lord Kerry go to India?

Kershaw, Alice Elizabeth nurse age 26 on entry 1895, had been nurse at Shadwell, to St T; left 1898 to be sister at Royal Sea Bathing Hosp, left Margate 1899 to marry prob reg LMG

Kestell-Cornish, R.K. **(1824-1909)** missionary bp of Madagascar, 1st Anglican bishop of, letter in 1877, Tamatave re Gregory 45804, bio by King, appointed bp 1874, Oxford 1846, was priest in Devon; corr and clipping in H1/ST/NC18/12/52 quotes from FN letter

Ketsall, Emma Eliza nurse # 300 age 29 on entry 1888 prob reg

Kettlewell, Mrs re health visitors at Claydon 9014

Khan, Aga (Aga Khan) **(1875-1958)** visitor, corr, hereditary imam, spiritual leader of Ismaili sect of Shia Muslims, pres All-India Muslim League, Gourlay

Kidd, Lucy Ann (c1839-?) age 28 on entry widow in Jan 1867, Dec 1867 to Liv WI as asst superintendent, Mrs nurse was asst supt to Miss Freeman- in Liverpool, Mrs Wardr rec her for supt Northern Hospital at Liverpool, turned out a drunkard and dismissed in 1869 45753 f230; corr re with HBC in 47716; Miss Gilpin rec against her in 1868 47754 f164 #129 widow age 28 on appt 1867, went to the Liverpool Workh as asst supt Feb 29 1868; (is there a Sarah Anne Kidd?) prob reg

Kilbee-Stuart, Mr, vicar ref to 47761 1884

Kilburn, William Edward **(1818-91)** did photo of FN for Queen, photos of royal family

Kilian, Hermann Friedrich **(1800-63)** doctor, gynecologist re to a Killian FN thought should not be consulted for Parthe, Kai 45790, German DNB

Kilvert, Elizabeth Frances Maria (c1828-?) Miss, Derby Inf nurse, corr, offers to nurse in Fr Pr war, 9004 ref to in RCPL blurb, as first lady supt of Derby Infirmary, apptd Nov 1 1866; D.V. Hubble "Wm Ogle" RCPL, compliment to in 47714, makes beef tea out of beef; Goldie: entered St T in 1866 aged 38 # 110, sent as lady supt to Derbyshire Gen Jan 4 1867, ref to in 9003; Seymer 63; Wardr told FN when going, with 4 nurses (4 Jan 1867) 47729; prob reg says resigned

List of Names

1862, reappointed July 1866 and left again; corr LMA, went Jan 1867 with 4 nurses from St T, apptd Nov 1866; SEW handled corr with nurses

Kimber, Diana Clifford **(1857-1928)** dates Hawkins and Cicely obit *AJN* 28, 5 (May 1928):486-87 (ref to by Crossland 1895 nurse, supt Chicago, compiler *Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses*. compiled by. New York: Macmillan 1895 [1893] 268 pp. Up to 11th ed. Kimber Gray Stackpole 47741; later editions augmented by others; 1898 copyright on 1902, 1909, reprinted 1909 1910 1911 1912, ded to Louise Darche; English born, Oxfordshire; died Convent of the Holy Name, Malvern, was Sister May Diana; trained at Bellevue 1884, coworker was Lavinia Dock; knew Louise Darche there; was asst supt of Illinois Tr School with Cook Co Hosp when Isabel Hampton supt; Kimber then asst to Darche on Blackwell's Island 1888 (Welfare Island); both Kimber and Darche at Chicago 1893, wh ended with National League of Nursing Educ; Kimber succeeded Darche in 1898 when she resigned for health; and was traveling with her when she died in England; lived at home, then joined Anglican sisterhood; on Joellen W. Hawkins and Sister Jane Cicely. "Sister Diana Mary: England's Gift to American Nursing 1857-1928" *History of Nursing Journal* 3,1 (1990):59-66. Engl bn, emigrated to US, to Bellevue Tr School in 1884; founded on Nightingale model in 1873, then night supt there, then asst supt of Illinois Tr School in Chicago (only part of year), friend Darche got her to be asst supt NYC Tr School, Old Charity Hosp at Blackwell's Island 1888. to 1898 when Darche's health failed; (Darche went to Canada for 6 months in 1898 with sister), died suddenly in 1899

Kimberley, Earl Lord see Wodehouse

Kinchlow, Elizabeth nurse age 22 on entry 1887, to St T in 1893 to Nurses' Coop, left 1896 to marry prob reg

King, Francis T. Visitor, President of Board of Trustees; Hopkins had been survivor of cholera epidemic 1832; FN had interview with re Johns Hopkins, ref Nutting and Dock 3:122; refs to in Baer, *Enduring Legacy*

King, M. (or W.) 23 Montpellier Rd, Brighton corr of Sir in 45790 f143 from 25 Nov 1851 re hospitals, school of Shore, query re Mark Bostridge; King, W. author of book 1842, letter re hospitals, responding to questionnaire; Mary Stanley connection? Hospitals

King, Mary # 202 nurse age 24 on entry 1898; 1902 sister Monsall, then at Rotherham Hosp York in 1903; private Guildford; 1907 matron Ebbw Vale Accident Hosp; 1911 matron Cott Hosp Moreton-in-Marsh prob reg

King, old, poor, case at Claydon, valuable employee it seems 9012

King, Miss sister, ref to in 45827 re Netley

List of Names

King, John patient FN got admitted to St T in 1888 45808

King, Amy Olive Serapia nurse age 24 on entry 1897 sp St T Sister Arthur 1900, left 1904 to marry, Mrs Dalrumple prob reg

King, Anne corr 1854 sent things RAMC 271/1
2

King of Portugal, in 1860, re his late queen, re hospital in Lisbon, corr, 8998/47 refers to letter from king of Portugal, in 1860

King, Edith, nurse, good, refs to in 45827

King-Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace **(1805-93)** acquaintance, FN and WEN visited re Oxford trip 1847; succ as 8th baron in 1833, other titles, married 30 June 1838 Hon Augusta Ada Byron; she died 29 Nov 1852; sons Byron Noel, RN also Baron Wentworth and courtesy Viscount Ockham (1836-) and Ralph Gordon Noel, corr of WEN, 9047/38; change of names 27 Oct 1860 Times, earl of Lovelace, Viscount Ockham and Baron King to be King-Noel

Kingdon, Maria **(1817-90)** Emelline Marie inobit ODNB ref to in 1867 re wanting to become matron of hosp, offered Children's Hosp and St George's but refused, has Bournemouth Consumption 47714, RN did letter of ref for to Lefroy in 1864, 5479, headmistress of Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army, opened 1865, retired 1874, described her as a cousin of a cousin; or Marie corr from in 1864 in 45798; Miss Kingdon corr re with Lefroy in 1864 43397, 5479; obit Times 1 April 1890 10A

Kinglake, Alexander William **(1809-91)** ODNB: author of history of Cr War, was traveling in East with Delane and Layard in 1854; landed 10 Sept 1854; el Parl 1857; had unlt'd access to Raglan's papers; acquaintance, FN met with him in 1857, described to Chadwick 45770 f199; negative views on in letter to McNeill LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU164; sent FN vol with note, FN did not read 45795; author of *Eothen; or Traces of Travel Brought Home from the East*, re travel in East, described to Selma, met at Milnses; author, *The Invasion of the Crimea: Its Origin and an Account of its Progress to the Death of Lord Raglan*. original ed was 8 vols 1863-87; vols. Edinburgh 1901, reprint of 6th 1876 ed. vol 6. Edinburgh: Blackwood 1880, which FN did not like; history 1863-87, 8 vols; UG has cheaper ed London: Wm Blackwood 1901; vol 7 has FN material, very sycophantic, "the lady-in-chief" "order sprang out of chaos" hell became blessing of cleanliness 7:384; Times Fund 7:376; 7:479 endnote on Stafford com; cites Lady Ellesmere on soldiers being Christian gentlemen; 7:481 suggests SH mt have gone out and dictated action; 7:483 endnote FN wd hurry to get things for sick, Burgoyne complained; complimentary to Mrs Craven;

List of Names

7:485 Instructions to San Com 19 Feb 1855; 8 vol and 9 vol eds.

Kingscote, Georgina/Georgiana **(1860-1908)** née Wolff, author cited re India "A Brahmin school-girl." *Nineteenth Century* 1889, 25 (Jan.):133-39.

Kingsley, Mrs H., in 1873 put FN's name on "Ladies Committee" and wrote to thank her for her permission 9006/39

Kingsley, Henry **(1830-76)** author cited *Grange Garden: a Romance*. 3 vols. London 1876, penny dreadful acc to Vincent, ref 47748

Kingsley, Charles **(1819-75)** ptexts for writing; pseudonym Parson Lot, social and political radicalism (I am a C of E parson and a Chartist) FN read from youth to old age, wanted to meet in her 20s but did not, author, *Charles Kingsley: His Letters and Memories*, by Frances E. Kingsley, his wife. 2 vols. London 1877; *Works* 28 vols 1880-88; *Two Years Ago*. London: Macmillan 1906 [1857] (1st ed in 3 vols 1857, then repr, new ed 1859, reprints, new ed 1889); 1890 ed not exact, more refined (FN gave to nurses 1881 FNM); *Westward Ho!* London. n.d.; *Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet: an Autobiography*, ed. Elizabeth A. Cripps. Oxford: Oxford University Press 1983 [1850]; *Andromeda*, a poem, 1858; *Heroes* (re Greeks, 1856; *The Hermits*. Sunday Library 1868 on early Xn hermits; *Hypatia*, 1853; *Yeast: A Problem*, London: Macmillan 1893 4th ed [1851], re Poor Law, shd spend money on making dwellings fit, early statement of Xn socialism; *Politics for the People*. London: John Parker 1848 [published anon] re politics and religion; 45847 45806 45809; but FN critical of him for his view that disappointment in love is the quality for a good nurse or sister, vindicated in practice by Mrs Teresa Longworth, and where the highest life is two in one, and one in God, 45790; author, *Sanitary and Social Lectures and Essays*.

FN wanted Kingsley for review of rc report, 43396 for North British or Fraser, as muscular Xn;

Books of Kingsley in FN library and now in FN Museum: *Good News of God: Sermons*. London (Macmillan?) [1859]. poss reprint 1878?, FN gave to probationers 1879; *Two Years Ago*; FN gave to Leopold Ward in July 1881: *Hereward the Wake, True Words for Brave Men* (1855) 47760; *True Words for Brave Men*. London: Macmillan 1855. 16 pp

* *Sermons for the Times*. London 1855. Macmillan in 1898,

* David. FN thanked "Dear Friend" for it in 1873 RP 8446/I

Kingston, William Henry Giles **(1814-80)** dates BLC, author cited *From Powder Monkey to Admiral* 47737 and *Young Rajah*, books given to nurses

Kinnaird, Arthur Fitzgerald **(1847-1923)**, ODNB 11th lord K and 3rd bn Rossi, footballer, evangelical, went to India to see hosps and schools his mother founder, knew Shaftesbury, taught in ragged schools, Church

List of Names
of Scotland

Kinnaird, Arthur Fitzgerald **(1814-87)** dates DNB Hon, MP in 1867 on prov com for London Tr School and Home for Nurses (AJ Lawrence outfit) H1/ST/NC2/V28/67; his wife corr with Agnes Jones; wife Mary Jane Kinnaird, zenana mission founder

Kinnaird, Lord **(1807-78)** ref 9001 1864, seems Robert was at his place, prob George William Fox Kinnaird, 9th Lord Kinnaird of Inchture, 1st Baron Kinnaird of Rossie, landowner, army, Liberal, spent time in Italy, found antiquities, involved in agric issues as a landowner, steam ploughs, sought to improve labouring classes, founded industrial schools, drafted measure to close pubs on Sundays in 1853, smoke pollution, reform of Mint, mines, Anti-Corn Law League, friend of Mazzini and Garibaldi, ODNB,

Kinnaird, Mary Jane **(1816-88)** ODNB, née Hoare, wife of Hon Arthur Kinnaird, Gr Ormond St mgt, with Lady Canning sent nursing and other aid to Crimea, acc to Kosky *Mutual Friends* 132; refs to LMA H1/ST/NC2/28/67 corr re London Training School, founder of YWCA; did letter of rec for nurse in WO 25/264; Zenana founder"; Donald Fraser bio *Mary Jane Kinnaird* London: J Nisbet 1890, zenana founder 1851; ref to in letter to New York Times 28 September 1911, as YWCA sec

Kipling, Rudyard **(1865-1936)**, poet, cited Song of the Women re Lady Dufferin's Fund for the Medical Aid to the Women of India Lady" Lo, they know a love

Kiralti, Mr ref to in 1896 re millions going thro exhibition 47728

Kirby, Mr ref to re hospitals in 1858 Wilt67

Kirkes, William Senhouse **(1822-64)** author, doctor, ref to *Handbook of Physiology*, assisted by J. Paget. London: John Murray 1848, and other eds. Also *Recent Advances in Physiology of Motion, the Senses, Generation and Development*. Suppl to Prof Müller's *Elements of Physiology*. London: Taylor & Walton 1848. FN gave to Nurse Randall at Montreal

Kirkland, John **(1796-1871)** Sir army agent FN billed for expenses ref 8994, ref in corr with SH, Cook

Kirkland, Vesey Major Gen. father of Mrs Fellowes, Wardr sent FN his address re 47733, Harts has John Agmondisham Vesey ensign lt col 5 ft, colonel in 1862, major general 1869

Kirkland, M.G.L. (Miss) ref in UCSF re Mrs Fellowes,

List of Names

Kirkpatrick, Lucy 1862 corr from, 3 letters from Tralee 1863 wanting to be a nurse, 45798, presumably FN wrote her back

Kirwan, Margaret, FN spelt Curwen, Miss nurse ref to 47745, was first home sister at Westminster Hosp, with Pyne, a friend, and retired together

Kitcher, Fanny (c1862-?) # 192 nurse age 23 on entry 1885 to 1886 prob reg

Kitchin, George William **(1827-1912)** dean of Durham in a history book refers to "the most extraordinary change perhaps in history" brought about by a fiction. 1:132; pub *A History of France* in 3 vols 1873-77, *A History of England* (trans) Ranke in 6 vols, in Dorothea Salmon scrapbook, Claydon House (was this crowning of Charles Augustus, great and peaceful emperor of the Romans Xmas day in 1799? On 1:129 *History of France*, on success of Ch)

Kitiyakara, Prince FN heard of via Jowett in 1892 68887

Kittredge, George A. author *A Short History of the "Medical Women for India" Fund of Bombay*. Bombay: Education Society's Press 1889. with annual reports, appendixes, useful, lists of subscribers, Yale; has source FN cited; Medical Women for India Fund of Bombay inaugurated in 1882, his attention drawn to subject by Hoggan article in *Contemp Rev*, need for new med dept managed by women, Mr Sorabjee help, Cama (at Pune) had gift in mind; "To Bombay belongs the credit of first introducing non-official non-sectarian female medical relief into India" 1883 80. shows how preceded Dufferin and QV; First Annual Report 31 Dec 1884, Medical Women for India Fund object: bringing out women doctors from England, medical educ of female students through the Grant Medical College, a hosp for women and children under women doctors, a dispensary for ditto; prospectus issued 23 Jan 1883, meeting of donors at Town Hall, Bombay in Durbar Room and assoc formed, committee, Kittredge appendix

Klafteberger of Regent St. clocks, jewelry, refs to in 45805 re purchase for Capt Scott

Klaftenberger, watchmaker Aubert &, 157 Regent Street, corr 45804 for tribute to Erl King captain 1878

Klein, Edward Emmanuel **(1844-1925)**, doctor, microbiologist, sent to India with Dr Heneage Gibbes to study causes of cholera, opponents of Koch's bacteriological theory, ref re bacteriology in 1888 45766; and in 45765 1885 on his paper which FN saw in proof

Klopstock, F.G. **(1724-1803)** dates WBD author, prob of German poems

List of Names

still unidentified, *Werke* at Roba PT2381 A6 1974, *Oden und Elegien* seems not it, but style right.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward **(1829-93)**, DNB 1st Baron Brabourne MP Sandwich 1857-80, Ld of Treas, Under Sec Home; under sec for Colonies 1871-74, created Baron Brabourne 1880. Cited re colonial policy speech in 1871

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Cecil Marcus **(1863-1933)** 4th baron

Kneller, William Henry **(1838-93)** email from K Newman Kneller, raised in King's Somborne from 1838, FN as godmother, helped in his education, was pupil teacher then schoolmaster at Wellow School c1873; FN corr with him until his death in 1893; FN assisted with arrs for marriage with Anna Maria 21 January 1869; refs to in 89939002, 9005 and clverney

Knie, Nellie Rose # 258 nurse age 27 on entry 1899; 1902 asst night supt Gartlock Asylum nr Glasgow left 1903; sister at Royal Sea Bathing Inf Scarborough to 1903, married Mrs Coats prob reg

Knight, Margaret (c1861-99) nurse age 25 on entry 1886 to St T; left to be parish nurse Lambeth, left 1893 to marry, died 1899 prob reg

Knight, Arnold **(1789-1871)** Sir acquaintance, corr c1848 8993

Knight, Emily nurse age 29 on entry 1896, to St T; left for long rest before joining Nurses Co-op prob reg

Knight, Mary (c1865-1937) nurse age 25 on entry 1890, to St T, left 1894 to take a rest, married Sir Ernest Morris, gov of London Hosp prob reg

Knight, E. nurse diary 1896 45814 f111 Victoria

Knight, J.B. memo on causes of fatal childbirth, 43400

Knight, Arthur Lee author cited Young Rajah 1899, 47737

Knight, Martha Jane (1847-1930) Miss corr in 1892 re master, secretary to Jowett Boston and RP 1149; info Quinn & Prest; more RP

Knightley, Louisa Mary **(1842-1913)** dates ODNB Lady, Fawsley Hall, Northants suffragist, Rural Nursing Assoc queen's Jubilee Fund in 1894 47726, ref to her by Calder, Lady Knightley of Northamptonshire in 45812 f154, journals pub, Br Lib has her corr 46356-61, wife of 3rd bart, Liberal, *Politics and Society: The Journals of Lady Knightley of Fawsley 1885-1913*. ed. Peter Gordon. London: Routledge 1999. (2nd

List of Names

vol of set), ref to Lady Verney 5 Nov 1903, on rural health; attended meeting 12 Sept 1891 addressed by Fanny Calder, to form a Ladies' Assoc for assisting the County Council in carrying out plans for technical education of girls, passed a resolution; 28 Oct 1896 "Had tea with Miss Calder" talked technical educ p 272, at conf at Manchester on women's work; FN not in index

Knollys, Lord, Francis **(1837-1924)** 1st viscount, private sec to Edward VII, letter on behalf of king offering OM 1907 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/07

Knollys, William Thomas **(1797-1883)**, General, Rt Hon, KCB, 1855-60 in charge of Aldershot, was in Peninsular War, in 1861 made president of the council of military education, then comptroller in household of prince of Wales; lt col in Fr Pr war 9005; Hart's Knollys ref 1861 in 45760

Knowles, Mark re women's lodge in 1879 68882 prob ref in 47720

Knowles, James Thomas **(1831-1908)** DNB Sir corr, visitor in 1880, architect, founder and editor of *Nineteenth Century*, architect 5483/32; letter from 9030/49, address The Hollies, Clapham Common, also the Reform Club 45806 corr in 1880 re Margaret Lonsdale article, accepted FN conditions for article; Woodward B, refs 47720, founder of Metaphysical Society, worked with Ld Shaftesbury, Burdett Coutts and O. Hill in starting Sanitary Laws Enforcement Society, original first fund to give toys to children in hospitals and workhouses DNB 45806, *Times* letter to editor 1 January 1878, FN etc supported

Knox, W.A. letter to Sir from Financial Secy Dept WO in 1879 45805

Knyvett, Mr, music master of FN in 1832, wife, son, 8991

Koch, Robert **(1843-1910)** four postulates for establishing a bacillus as a disease agent, set a high test: that the bacteria must be present in every case, be isolated from the host and grow, be reproduced when inoculated into a healthy host and be recoverable from experimentally infected hosts. In the case of cholera he could not get the bacilli to grow in a healthy host (an experimental-animal), for cholera is not a disease of non-human animals. "The Etiology of Traumatic Infectious Diseases." *Investigations into the Etiology of Traumatic Infective Diseases*, trans. W. Watson Cheyne. London: New Sydenham Society 1880. 74 pp. Rare Thomas Fisher jah 02246

Koch, Jean von (1804-?) Uppsala; Goldie 1 letter 6/69 9086/16, info at Wellcome says a member of county council of Stockholm and member of committee set up to plan the hosp Sabbatsbergs Sjukhus, opened in 1879, interest in pavilion system, not then in Sweden

List of Names

Koenig, Mary Jane 21 Drei Kronen Gasse, Pesth, Hungary incoming corr 1865 re need for chronic hosp for Protestants in Pesth, they want to endow an English bed 45799

Kolapore, rajah of FN ref to a lad, 19-20 in 1870? Frere wanted HV to call on 9021/26 (prob died December 1870)

Kontaxaki, Elizabeth, assistant to Mrs Hill in Athens. O'Malley 165

Krasinski, Zygmunt **(1812-59)**, Enc Br Count, poet, dramatist, aristocrat, 2 tragic dramas, *The Undivine Comedy*, 1835 and *Irydion* 1836, 8993

Krinks, Mrs said to be Swedish masseuse FN used in 1887 at Sunningdale *Daily Express*

Kroff, Mr visitor of Nightingales in 1847 Edin, Cook 1:34 Bohemian

Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf **(1796-1868)** dates Harvard cat, Prot German theologian

Kugler, [Kügler] Franz Theodor **(1800-58)**, art critic, historian, *Handbuch der Geschichte der Malerei*. Debunked by Anna Jameson; author cited re art 1848, *Handbuch er Geschichte der Malerei*. Debunked

Kuppers, Küppers, Emilie Miss German nurse age 32 on entry 1882 1883 left hosp training completed, returned to Bonn, in Bürge Hosp Cologne; theatre sister and assisting in antiseptic dressings at St T and Mildmay in 1883; Crossland info to FN 47738

Kymer, Mary Ann corr West End Lodge, Southampton 1867 re Nurses Home LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/67;

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt **(1747-1827)**, 12th duc, de Francois ref to in *Notes on Hospitals* re Hotel-Dieux, social reformer, warned Louis XVI that it was a revolution, 2 days before Bastille stormed.

La valette, Charles marquis de **(1806-81)**, French ambassador to Britain, prob ref to in 1870, FN gald HV sent to him, he the only person to have spoken a kind word to Lavalette 9004/70

La Marmora, Alfonso Ferrero **(1804-78)**, general, minister of war for Sardinia, commanded Sardinian troops in Cr War; prime minister of Italy 1864-66; book 1866? 1866 alliance with Prussia vs Austria-Hungary, and commanded at outbreak of Third Italian War of Independence; defeat at Custoza; brother Alessandro La Marmora founded Bersalieri; died at beg of Crimean war, Sardinia, min of war, suppressed revolt of Genoa 1849, command of Cr expedition until 1859;

List of Names

in April 1866 alliance with Prussia against Austria-Hungary, and on outbreak of 3rd It War of Ind commanded an army corp, but which led to defeat in battle of Custoza 23 June, accused of treason, published a defence of his tactics, and then violated state secrets□; sent to Paris in 1867 to oppose French exped to Rome; general in 1866 Austro-Prussian War was visited, in consequence of a request from home. On 20 June 1866 Italy declared war on Austria. Gen Lamarmora was prime minister briefly. Army reformer.

La Barte, William White, Labart, Rev, curate Woolavington with Graffham in Sussex, high church asked to be chaplain of St John's House but with conditions he declined, Cartwright 187

La Chapelle, Marie-Louise **(1769-1821)** accoucheuse, publ *Pratique des Accouchemens*. 3 vols. Paris. J.B. Baillière 1821-22. Poss ref to in 9000/162 or as Mme Deschappelle; pub *Pratique des accouchemens, ou mémoire et observations choisies sur les points les plus important de l'art*. 3 vols. Paris: J.-B. Baillière 1821-25. T. 1 1821, T. 2-3 1825. Pub par Antoine Dugès, son neveu, docteur, Ecole de médecine. All on practice, positions, operations; ref to in 45756 by JS

La Rochefoucauld, François duc de **(1613-80)** author cited re Fronde: "There never were so many fine words and so little good sense, so much enterprise and so little effect, so much action without design and so much design without action." 5479, his maxim 218 from his *Maxims* 1st pub 1665, Cited: Hypocrisy is the homage that vice offers to virtue; re Fronde, end of Fronde 1652

Lablache, Luigi **(1794-1858)** dates Groves Italian bass one of reigning singers FN heard on early trip Cook 1:19, mentioned in Selma corr, where dates from; Wayne State libretti in *Il Matrimonio Segreto* Haymarket; *Norma* Paris; *La Gazza Ladra* Paris; *L'Elisir d'amore* Paris; *La Cantatrice Villane* London; *Linda di Chamouni* London; *I Puritani* London; Groves: Cerentola Dandino; Assurin Semiramide; 1830 London debut Matriomonio King's Theatre; was Princess Victoria's singing teacher

Labouré, Cathérine **(1806-76)** canonized 1947, Soeur de Charité, rue du Bac, dates plaque

Lacerda, Jose Maria de; Portuguese explorer in Congo

Lacey, Harriet Eloise (c1858-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1883, to St T, resigned 1889 for district nursing P of W prob reg

Lachlan, doctor 41 Clapham Rd FN made arrs for Nelly Johnson to have op from at St T in 1901 LMA roll 2 SU/224 mention

List of Names

Lachmann, Mr (1792-1851) much referred to in 8992, dates from archivist

Lacordaire, Jean-Baptiste Henri-Dominique **(1802-61)** dates Cath Enc Dominican; in 8994 quoted as suspended from preaching because he said, "Soyez purs, mes frères, purs et blancs comme les lys" in a sermon; Acad fr, 45847; Mr Colyar gave FN account of his, Keele 314; Cook saw note in a Note book" passage copied out: I desire for a considerable time only to lead a life of obscurity and toil, for the purpose of allowing whatever I may have received of God to ripen and turning it some day to the glory of His name. Nowadays people are too much in a hurry both to produce and consume themselves. It is only in retirement and in silence, in meditation, that are formed the men who are called to exercise an influence on society." Cook 1:43; plaque at Couvent des Carmes where massacre 1792 of 114 priests in rev; Lacordaire "illustre fondateur des Conference de Notre Dame a habité dans cette maison de 1849 a 1852" preached every Sunday here from advent 1849 to Careme 1850

Lacretelle, Jean-Charles-Dominique le jeune **(1766-1855)** Dict de Bio Fr, author, sec to duc de La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, editor of *Journal de Paris*, refugee in Rouen, editor of *Republicain francais*, agent, active of section royaliste, in prison 23 months, professor, editor after 1818 of *Spectateur politique et littéraire*, collaborator of *Biographie universelle*, anobli in 1822 with "de", Académie, preside, Soc d'horticulture, publ on Fr history and memoirs

Lafayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche, de née de la Vergne **(1634-93)**, author cited mar 1656 comte de Lafayette. Had salon with Mme de Sévigné and duc de la Rochefoucauld, author of *The Princesse de Clèves* 1678 see intro by trans. Nancy Mitford. Penguin; also novels *La Princesse de Montpensier*, *Zaïde*. *La Comtesse de Tende* influenced French novel of character; *Mémoires de la Cour de France*; author, *The Princesse de Clèves*, trans. Nancy Mitford. Penguin 1962, ref 45845

Lafayette, Marquis de, né Marie-Paul-Joseph-Roch-Yves-Gilbert de Motier **(1757-1834)**

Lafayette, Marie-Antoinette Virginie de (1782-1849), da of marquis and marquise de Lafayette, married to Marquis de Lasteyrie, author, *Vie de Madame de Lafayette, sa fille précédée d'une notice sur la vie de sa mère Mme la duchesse d'Ayen*. Paris: Leon Techener Fils 1868, from which FN excerpts Add Mss 45845 f137, 157-60, 162-65.

Laffan, de Courcy, Mrs **(18347-1912)** (real name Bertha Jane Adams) author cited, bought for nurses *Bonnie Kate: A Story from a Woman's Point of View*. 3 vols. London: Kegan Paul 1891.

List of Names

Laffan, Robert Michael **(1821-82)** Captain, visitor? RE, deputy inspector of fortifications, appointed by Burgoyne to task of finding a site easy of access from sea, south coast, look near Portsmouth, gave evidence to rc, SH question to him shows no knowledge of ventilation, sanitary science, commented on by Chadwick in NBR article: Hart's has Robert Michael lt col RE, ens 1837, lt col 1859; later Sir, was governor of Bermuda, commander at Malta 1860; KCMG 1877; Hart's 1860 has him as captain, 23 years

Lafone, Hilda # 252 nurse age 30 on entry 1899 sp; Sister Adelaide in 1902; 1904 left to marry, Mrs Crookenden; died 1950 prob reg

Lagrange, fiery republican, seen as father of rev, formally handed Louis Philippe's act of abdication Keele

Laing, Samuel **(1780-1868)**, writer of *Journal of a Residence in Norway* and *A Tour in Sweden*, mentioned in Selma corr, where source, ref to speech 1864 reported in *Times*

Laing, Samuel **(1812-97)** MP, railway expert, 1852 elected Liberal MP Wick, lost 1857, elected again 1859, when became fin sec to Treasury, 1860 fin min for India in India, in 1860 in Parl again, Mr gave speech 23 Sept 1864 in Free Kirk of Wick, re cost of war 9001/62, reported at length *Times* 24 September 1864 with details of expenditures 9001/62

Laing, P. Sinclair signed Cumming-Maxwell report

Laird, John **(1805-74)** Mr, paid almost entirely for Birkenhead hosp in 1862 45760 and 9000 re sending plans, prob re Portsmouth Female Hospital, Scottish shipbuilder, then at Birkenhead, iron ships; ref in 9000 to Laird's letter to FN in 1862; Birkenhead Borough Hosp, 1864-1926; built dock cottages; prob a correspondent, but no surviving corr; 1st MP 1861-74 Conservative when became riding. Bust of Laird placed in vestibule of Birk Inf, subscription of working men of Liverpool

Laking, Mary Ann woman at Lea FN got to clean for Hannah Allen FNM 1.0470

Lalande, Joseph-Lefrançois-Jérôme de **(1732-1807)** French astronomer who made discovery 60 years before Adams, director of the Paris Observatory, observed and recorded Neptune and Pluto in 1795, 60 years before Adams and LeVerrier discovery.

Lallemant, Pierre, le Père **(1578-1635)** trans of Salvius, *La vie de Sainte Geneviève* 1683 and author, *Testament spirituel: ou prière à Dieu pour se disposer à bien mourir*. 6th ed Paris 1674

List of Names

Lalor, Mary Joseph (d. 1858) death Doyle list, Laller, on list as Sister of Mercy, Charleville, Ireland, Luddy nurses at Koulali

Lamartine, Alphonse-Marie-Louis de **(1790-1869)** dates Harvard cat, French writer. *Histoire des Girondins*. 8 vols. Paris 1847 and other editions, *History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution*, trans H.T. Ryde. 3 vol 1847-48. Moderate republican, was Foreign Minister in Provisional Govt of 1848, issued fiery declarations to European govts.

Lamb, Frederick James **(1782-1853)** 3rd Viscount Melbourne, which see, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Melbourne, privy counsellor in 1820s in diplomatic service

Lamb, Charles **(1775-1834)** dates Harvard cat, author cited, *Essays of Elia*. London: Collins described to Selma as v English; pseudonym Elia, so Last Essays of Elia, the name he signed on first essay; "A Dissertation upon Roast Pig," in Essays, has cooking of pig discovered by someone burning down house and raw pork is cooked; also quoted "so duteous, so diligent"; Charles and Mary Lamb, Cymbeline, Tales from Shakespeare, of an agent, servant; worked as clerk for EIC 30 years

Lamb, Charles Edward priest ref to by Fred Verney, St Mary's Sheffield BA 1853 Cantab Crock

Lamb, William **(1779-1848)** DNB 2nd Viscount Melbourne, prime minister when Victoria assumed office, ref in *Notes on Nursing* lib standard

Lambert, John sent by Hardy to Ireland to collect info on workhouse infirmaries, contact? Ref Ayers

Lambruschini, Cardinal Luigi **(1776-1854)** pol nuncio to France 1830, cardinal in 1831, secretary of state in Curia

Lambton, Mary Louisa, see Lady Elgin

Lamorna, see Franklin

Lamport, Ethel F. Miss, corr in 1892 in 45811, with a Verney re nurses' cooperation re home missionaries, lectures hopeless, 45812, FN observations on her book f214; is this the Ethel Lamport corr in 1892 55 Burton Cres, WC, re scheme at PC, re Charter BL has The Practical Care of Children 1903

Lancaster, Margaret C. (c1864-?) # p 66 nurse age 28 on entry 1892 £30 sp, 1893 St T, 1894 sister Birmingham Workh Inf; appt matron Lying-in Manchester 1899, left 1903 prob reg

List of Names

Lande, P.L. (B. 1843) Dr Dock 3:310 mayor of Bordeaux when Hamilton; attended ICN meetings in London 1909, made commander of Legion of Honour (*British Journal of Nursing* 7 August 1909:117)

Landells, Mr corr artist of *Illustrated London News* Soyer ref 474

Landor, Walter Savage **(1775-1864)** author mentioned, re his *The Hellenics*, 1847, ded to Pope, vs tyranny Keele 195

Landseer, Edwin Henry Sir **(1802-73)** artist/author cited of books on animal illustrations, engraver was his brother Thomas; *Engravings of Lions, Tigers, Panthers, Leopards, Dogs, etc.* London: Henry Bohn 1853. did portrait of Prince Albert's dog; dedicated "Highland Nurses" to FN, *Times* 2 October 1873 10D

Lane, Mr ref to his advice in 1884 for Rachel Williams, re board, roll 2

Lane, James R or Land, James 49 Norolf Sq 1877, st Mary's inq H1/St/NC18/12/17 corr with HBC re Williams

Lanfrey, Pierre **(1828-77)** author ref to *Histoire de Napoléon I.* 5 vols. Paris: 1867-75, presumably vol 3 the one FN ref to in 1869 part of this. Lit connection with Mohl. Chroniques 14 vols 1860-65. In Woodward

Langston, Emma (c1804-?), corr, Mother Eldress, Dodsworth connection, née Keatley corr in 1857 re gift LMA roll 3b V14/57, FN gave personal gift to; became RC, was Miss Sellon's 45793, ref to as incompetent 8995/6; FN says presided over women's hosp under Blackwood; corr from her H1/ST/NC2/V23/57; Pusey House records have her as Rev Mother, entered 1845, prof 1849, no date of death

Langton, Charles J.P. **(1823-1900)** corr from in 1869 from Liverpool, LMAMisc, Barkhill Liverpool 45811 and Liverpool re district work, incl lying-in at home LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/69; 7 letters to FN in 1869 but hers to him missing; Loyal au Mort, Barkhill stationery; corr 45801, refs 47720, corr from in 45811 in 1892, Liverpool Royal Inf 3 Jan 1893; Baly *History of Queen's* says Rathbone collaborator Goldie 3 letters; hon sec Nurses' Institute, Dover St (1868)

Langton, Anna Gore- **(1820-79)** ODNB, women's rights, da of 2nd duke of Bucks and Lady Mary Campbell, with Mill, vice-pres of London School of Medicine for Women; public meeting 25 Jun 1877 argued women did not get medical tr because had to go to a man, vice-pres of National Indian Assoc, esp in welfare and educ of women in India, brother was gov of Madras 1875, spent much of rest of her life in India Lady, corr, visitor FN sent *Illustrated London News* article to in 1877,

List of Names

45847; consulted on Madras Nursing situation in 1877, 47719

Langtry, Mary nurse (c1847-?) age 34 on entry 1881 sp 1882 to Persse, Paddington district, in 1889 appt matron, Convalescent Home for Children's Hosp Belfast prob reg

Lankester, Winnifred E. (c1878-?) # 220 nurse age 24 on entry 1898 sp left at end for private; matron Bedfordshire Hosp; matron Harrow Rd Hospital for Women and Children in 1917; Red Cross; 1920 matron private; died 1922 prob reg

Lankester, Edwin **(1814-74)**, doctor, physician, corr in Royal Library, National Library of Sweden 1865, 9096/1; ref to in FNIF for his *Practical Physiology, Being a School Manual of Health*. London: 1872. 5th ed., Phebe Lankester his wife, wrote Baroness Leyonhufon for him, Goldie 1 letter =

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice **(1845-1927)** dates WBD 5th marquess, corr, visitor. Balliol 1863-67, close to Jowett, spent vacations with, Whig Liberal, but vs Gladstone on Ireland, he an Irish landlord, succeeded to peerage 1866, while still undergraduate; under secy for War 1872-74, under secy for India 1880, gov gen of Canada 1883-88, viceroy of India 1888-94, secy of war 1895-1900, For Aff 1900-05, corr 45778; ref to corr with Jowett re marriage age 45785; FN met him through Jowett, Lansdowne called twice on FN before leaving for India, successor to Dufferin, he did much for us, FN said Cook 2:376; he sent her condolences on Jowett's death Cook 2:400; Oxford DNB; Salisbury's protégé 1883-1900; after his resignation, took viceroy appt from Salisbury, in with both parties; Goldie 29 =

Lansdowne, Lady wife of 5th marquess, née Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton **(1850-1932)**, da of a duke, visitor

Lanson, Marguerite Agathe Selina acquaintance in childhood, 1827 Brydges, O'Malley

Lanyon, William Owen **(1842-87)** KCMG, Col. Sir ref in 1882 roll 3 re Egypt, col administrator KCMG CB; took over admin of Transvaal from Sir Theophilus Shepstone 4 March 1879, to August 1881, then served in 1882 Anglo-Egyptian War

Laplace, Pierre-Simon, marquis de **(1749-1827)** French mathematician, probability theory; Erb has Pierre-Simeon marquis de Laplace

Lappenberg, Johann Martin **(1794-1865)** Dr, studied medicine at Edinburgh, then history, of Hamburg, facilitated offer of Ross to trans *Notes on Nursing*, 8999/3, wrote *Geschichte von England*, rep Hamburg in Parl

List of Names

Larchey, General, commander of French Reserve at Constantinople, ref to in Baudens pt II, 627; commandant, ref to 8996 and 45770

Larder, Herbert doctor St Marylebone Inf 1885 FN Mus 1354.4, try med dir

Lardner, Dionysius **(1793-1859)** misquoted that the *Great Britain* then the largest steam vessel, cd not cross Atlantic, says he said voyage was practicable, but if first attempt failed wd cast doubt on enterprise; Dionysius Lardner, *Steam and Its Uses, including the Steam Engine, the Locomotive...* London: Museum of Science and Art 1856 118. Cited in 46176 on polarization of light, perhaps an edition of Brewster, or his Handbook of Natural Philosophy. Optics 1856

Large, William John Agg St T Lambeth; BA 184, chaplain 1872-, lect Christ Ch, Spitalfields 1876-78 in Crock 1880

Large, K. Philippa see Hicks

Larrey, Felix Hippolyte **(1808-95)**, corr, 2nd Baron Larrey, son of Baron Larrey in Napoleonic Wars. Ref to re being out of date on hospitals 1862 45798; ref to his *Notice sur l'hygiène des hôpitaux militaires*. Cited in Chenu as médecin en chef de l'armée d'Italie

Larrey, Dominique-Jean **(1766-1842)** Baron acad royale de med. French hosp expert, pub on yellow fever, author *Clinique chirurgicale, exercée particulièrement dans les camps et les hôpitaux militaires depuis 1792 jusqu'en 1829-1836*. 5 vols. chief surgeon of Napoleon, did surgery on battlefield; introduced flying ambulance, ambulances volantes Fried, went onto battlefield; says memoirs show defects of org and extravagant waste of manpower (527); once wounded a soldier was nearly always lost to the army; pub memoirs

Lars Porsenna, Etruscan king attacked Rome c509 BCE, but did not succeed. vulnerable spot was wooden bridge over Tiber. Livy said Horatius Cocles on guard at bridge when attacked, got Roman soldiers not to desert but to destroy the bridge while he held it: one man against Etruscans, ashamed but they hurled spears against; he jumped into Tiber and some versions have him drowning, others saved by Father Tiber, Horatius an example of Roman dedication. Horatius at the bridge

Laseron, Michael Maximilian August Heinrich **(1819-94)** Dr returned from Balkans, director of Prot, "Evangelical Deaconesses' Institution and Training Hospital" see Best and Stossel on *Sister Janet*; acc to Albisetti, took 4 nurses to German battle lines; Tottenham Green (acc to Anderson, Irby bio), 9007, ref to him favourable in 1873 H1/ST/NC18/11/61; they were supplying Perth and Aberdeen; convert from

List of Names

Judaism; *Balkan Volunteers* 4: Deaconesses Institution at Tottenham Green, at Belgrade August 1876; email from JoeCatcheside

Late in life, Nightingale pursued the issue of

Latham, Baldwin re Bombay sanitation 45767

Latham, Baldwin (1836-1917) civil engineer, ref to in 45809 re Alexandria, sanitation

Latimer, Hugh (**c1492-1555**) c1487 most influential preacher of the Eng Reformation, "apostle to the English, bishop, executed with Ridley: "We shall this day light such a candle by God's grace in England as I trust shall never be put out." 45847

Lauenstein, Mme FN wd not let her see von Raven in 1854 Columbia C6

Laurence, Alice E. nurse corr 386 Harrow Red, Paddington 1889 thanks for books recd from Pringle LMA H1/ST/NC2/V63/89, ref 47735

Laurence, Hermann ref to by Norris in *Norris's Nursing Notes*

Laurier, Wilfrid, no FN ref to but re Aberdeen, he was pm 1896- and got VON started

Laveleye, ref to 1888, prob E. de Laveleye 9012/63, Balliol Mallet

Lavers, Wm corr in 1869 re cottage hosp 5482, poss a gentleman of Plymouth, also a note at Peterhouse Cambridge on plaque, Goldie 1 letter =

Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent Lagrange (**1743-94**) French scientist, chemist, Emory

Law, William (**1686-1761**) priest, theologian, influenced Wesleys, author *Christian Perfection* and *A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life*, 1728, cited in Sugg pt 1

Lawfield, Rebecca Mrs, nurse, St John's House nurses in Crimea Goldie 64, Cartwright 80, invalided home 31 May 1856 "respectable woman and excellent nurse" 39867, corr receipts, seems a Catholic, address 1857 Manner House [?] 8 Cheyne Walk Chelsea, roll 2, behaves perfectly well 8995/26; Oct 21/55 58 58 weeks nurse, got raise from 10/ to 18 at Ap 21/55, noted as sent home Goldie 299 wd not have come if known what the cap was 8994/117; brother Thomas Lawfield, West Bromwich, Staffs

Lawford doctor ref to as surgeon at St T 1897 47764

List of Names

Lawford, Major ref to Madras Army Engineers Wilt 68

Lawless, senior chaplain in Cr, awful, 8995

Lawrence, Harriette Katherine **(1821-1917)**, née Hamilton da of a rector, mar 1841, ten children, Lady, visitor, corr, address 1878 23 Queen's Gate Gdns, SW Woodward B, given Order of the Crown of India 1878, also acted as secretary to husband, in Bourne Place, Hildenboro, Kent after he died

Lawrence, Henry Montgomery **(1806-57)** DNB Sir, Brig-Gen, chief commissioner in Oudh. KCB 1848, killed while holding Lucknow against the mutineers, described in John William Kaye, "Our Indian Heroes; I Sir Henry Lawrence." *Good Words*. 1865:69-80. 9001/101, governed Oudh from Lucknow, the capital of the Muslim province, from the residency, had moved the European pop into residency compound, not put down until summer 1859

Lawrence, Arthur Johnston **(c1810-92)** KCB, corr, director of BNA, 45801, 45806 Major-General, address in 1880 Fox Hills, Chertsey; corr LMA Clapham Common, 1867, corr re a nursing inst in Tunbridge Wells, corr 47715; Hart's (1865) has ensign 1827, capt 1837, major 1846, lt col 1847, gen 1862; Hart's 1870 has KCB; the com FN did not know what about was The London Training School and Home for Nurses, com members, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V28/67; JS comment a great number of nurses' insts similar to this one, offer to train a nurse for them and enclose Liverpool rules as useful; 47715 FN says has had to write a lot of letters to him; not in ODNB; was chairman pro tem of London Training School for Nurses (in Cope, St Mary's)

Lawrence, Gertrude # 172 (c1872-1955) nurse age 25 on entry 1897 sp, was governess, St T 1901 Sister Christian; had scarlet fever, 1906 resigned to marry, Mrs Bromwich prob reg

Lawrence, Major General, CB, militia it seems, in 1876 commanding 3rd Brigade, refs and visitor re reading rooms in 1860; ref in 1867 47715 and 1860 in 45759; ref to re Lefroy and reading rooms in 5479; is this Gen A.J. Lawrence, Clapham Common, corr 1866 LMA?

Lawrence, George Alfred **(1827-76)**, author cited, negatively *Sword and Gown*. London: John Parker 1859, by author of Guy Livingstone ILL Univ Alta, fictional account of a nurse, Cecil Tresilyan, or a woman disappointed in love, very virtuous but falls for a nearly virtuous man who is living apart from his adulterous wife who won't give him a divorce; nurse a delicate aristocrat used to luxury into grey robe of a Sister of Charity, "Might she not tend *him* as she nursed the other wounded", he Royston Keene, kept her glove, they meet as he dying and he dead within hours, apparently FN wrote in SB's *Notes on Nursing*

List of Names

that this who she had in mind (notes nursing)

Lawrence, Alick son of Sir H. Lawrence, killed riding into Tibet, affected J.L. in 1864 9001/67

Lawrence, Mary Ann, widow of Private William Lawrence 89th Reg letter to 1856, pub in *Times* 1 April 1856

Lawrence, William R. doctor, MD Boston corr with HBC in 1873 and Wardroper, got reports of N Fund, in London at Brown's Hotel, LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/67 and 69, and 70, has *Notes on Nursing* and *Notes on Hosps*, will procure other authorities; spelling Laurence somewhere

Lawrence, Alice, nurse, corr, ref to in 47735 f316 says not trained at St T, was at St T 15 months, ref to Buchanan Cottage Hospital, given Bell's *Notes on Surgical Nursing*. wrote to FN in 1870 with query about washing calico bandages, FN asked Emily Verney to check her answer, 9004, letter from 1889 LMA

Lawrence, Brother (c1605-91) **1614-91** né Nicholas Herman, soldier, hermit, entered Carmelite monastery in Paris in 1649, of the Resurrection, in kitchen. Writings edited by Abbé de Beaufort in 2 vols, *Maximes spirituelles*, 1692 and *Moeurs et entretiens du F. Laurent*, 1694, rec prayer of presence of God, imagination or intellect, quoted by Fénelon *Oxford Dict Xn Ch*

Lawrence, Thomas (**1769-1830**) leading portrait painter of his day, Sir painter, did duke of Wellington, 1818, corr on an engraving from RP 4721

Lawrence, Trevor (**1831-1913**) Sir 2nd bart ref to his asking a question in 1884 re army estimates Boston

Lawrence, John Laird Mair, Sir (**1811-79**) died 21 June 1879, baronet, baron, KCB 1856, baronet 1858, In India Office 1859-62, appt under E India Co 1830 to Calcutta, Punjab, younger brother of Sir Henry Lawrence. first viceroy, opposed proceedings that led to Afghan; began office Jan 1864; made 1st baron in 1869; War 1878-79 in *Times*, buried Westminster Abbey 45845, corr 45777; address in 1870 26 Queens's Gate, 9030, 54801; original letters in Woodward B; for Frere's critique of his admin see 45780 f117; funeral sermon on by Arthur Stanley, "An Indian Statesman, being the Funeral Sermon on Jos 1:607 on Lord Lawrence" 16 pp. London: J. Clarke 1879.; FN described to Lord Stanley, asking him not to quote JL: "He always seems to me like a great fish out of water where he is, or like a great Roman dictator returned for Marylebone to serve as an mo." FN liked his views on Afghanistan, keep out of war; Arthur Hobhouse a supporter of those views, why no Plutarchs, Thucydides? Lawrence wd be a finer subject

List of Names

for such an historian than Pericles (Louisa Gaster, 5475/4/3); concern in 5475 with getting a good bio; Charles U. Aitchison, *Lord Lawrence*. Oxford: Clarendon 1892; R. Bosworth Smith, *Life of Lord Lawrence* 2 vols. London: Smith, Elder 1883. and Dharm Pal, *The Administration of Sir John Lawrence in India 1864-1869*. Simla: Minerva Book Shop 1952. See 2:278, no index, 2:394-95 quotes from a letter: "Among the multitude of affairs and congratulations which will be pouring in upon you, there is no more fervent joy, there are no stronger good wishes than those of one of the humblest of yours servants. For there is no greater position for usefulness under heaven than that of governing the vast empire you saved for us. And you are the only man to fill it. So thought a statesman with whom I worked not daily, but hourly, for five years, Sidney Herbert, when the last appointment was made. In the midst of your pressure pray think of us and of our sanitary things on which such millions of lives and health depend." Dharm Pal, *The Administration of Sir John Lawrence in India 1864-69*. Simla: Minerav Book Shop 1952. gave FN *Causes of the Afghan War, Being a Selection of the Papers Laid Before Parliament, With a Connecting Narrative and Comment*. Chatto & Windus 1879. given 22 March 1879. FN Mus 0395. ILL; funeral at Abbey on Sat after July 4 1879, prob July 5, ref to Gladstone being at it

Lawrence-Hamilton, J. Doctor, ref to his article, "Art in Hospitals," *The Lancet* 109,2789 (10 February 1877):219

Lawson, Mr on committee re AHC 1882, 45776, assistant director of supplies, ident if *BMJ* article 28 October 1882:865

Lawson, George **(1831-1903)** War Office, dates John Shepherd *Cr Doctors* v 1, corr, surgeon in Crimea, in Victor Bonham-Carter, ed., assisted by Monica Lawson, *Surgeon in the Crimea: The Experiences of George Lawson Recorded in Letters to his Family 1854-55*. London: Constable 1968. shows condescending view of FN and nurses at beginning: "Now nurses are very nice and useful people in civil hospitals, but I am afraid that with all Miss Nightingale's care and looking after her charges, she will not be able to put a stop to a little amours and intrigues which are sure to be carried on amongst a lot of comparatively healthy men, who have nothing but an injury, which in many cases may be slight, and which prevent their being in the field" (163), corr 1897 LMA; ref to in 43393 as "Dr Lawson"; Cartwright refers to a Dr George Lawson, in charge at Castle Hosp, described Mary Stanley as mad (132); Luddy has deputy insp gen, acted briefly as PMO Scutari, for Bridgeman group; ophthalmic surgeon, at Moorfields, with Bowman, King's, DNB does not mention censure, was asst surgeon, resigned commission at end of war, invalided home; FRCS 1857, returned August 1856. Harts has asst surg 1854, Eastern Army; wrote FN in 1897 H1/ST/NC2/V12/97 and V7

List of Names

Lawson, Caroline (c1862-?) # p 53 age 28 on entry 1890, to Marylebone Inf 1891

Lawson, Dr, deputy inspector of hospitals, paper read by Mouat (meeting chaired by John Hall KCB) to the Army Medical and Surgical Society 6 February 1858, "On the Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1856 at New Castle, Jamaica," *Medical Times and Gazette* (20 February 1858) 205, and cited in Murchison, "Medical Pathology and Therapeutics, and Practical Medicine," *American Journal of the Medical Sciences* 38 (1858):209; probably the Robert W. Lawson in Cr War

Lawson, Robert W. Dr **(1815-94)** Shepherd has Lawson re Bridgeman group, R. Lawson in index, but not clear which is which; R.W. Lawson listed as IG in *Matters*; is this the Robert Lawson LL.D who published on yellow fever, Milroy Lectures 1888? BMJ? Harts has Robert Lawson asst surgeon 1835, deputy insp gen 1854, this is the one cited as deputy inspector general, PMO Scutari; General order says "Dr Lawson" (no first name); dismissed as pmo at Balaclava over horrible care of men on the Avon (Hibbert 214, General Orders 77-78; Hall appointed him senior medical officer at BH Scutari); *General Orders Issued to the Army of the East from April 20 1854 to December 31 1855*. London: John W. Parker & Son 1858. 78: It has been represented to the Commander of the Forces that the 29 Sick and Wounded on board the steam ship "Avon,".... IGH will take immediate steps to relieve Dr Lawson from his present charge.

The Commander of the Forces is unable to exonerate Dr Hall, the Inspector General of Hospitals, from all blame in this matter, as it was his duty, either by personal inspection, or by the reports of his subordinates, to have ascertained that the ship was furnished with everything necessary for the comfort of the many Sick and Wounded on board, which the public service could by any possibility afford." Robert Lawson, Insp gen of hosp, "Remarks on the Mortality among the Troops Serving in the United Kingdom from Consumption." *Journal of the Statistical Society*. Read 18 Jan 1857 458-88, with discussion 489-94, incl comment by Galton surprised at his very sweeping concls, that the san improvements introduced into the barracks in consequence of efforts of SH not been so effectual in diminishing phthisis as commonly considered; difficult to trace exactly the particular results to various san improvements. It wd be more concl if good study some particular class of soldiers who inhabited continuously particular barracks, such as the Guards, and observe the effects upon them; Harts has this Lawson on half pay 1872;

Laxton, woman employee, not nurse, refs to 8995/85

List of Names

Layard, Austen Henry **(1817-94)** dates Barleby.com "Mr Laird", later Sir FN met in Rome, re archeology, Keele 5, 83; in Paris in 1853, gained name in Nineveh and now meddling with S. Sepulchre 8994/3; MP, on Roebuck committee, friend of Stratford, gave evidence (Shepherd); *Balkan Volunteers*

Laycock, Thomas **(1812-76)** distinguished doctor, RIE, public health, brain, Dr poss ref to him in 1860 as corr of Farr, 5474, re Farr, author *Mind and Brain, or the Correlations of Consciousness and Organisation with their Applications to Philosophy, Zoology...and the Practice of Medicine*. 2 vols. 1859. Neurophysiologist.

Layland, Thomas architect of Birkenhead Poor Law Union, new union workhouse built 1861-63 on Church Road in Birkenhead, Cheshire; original workhouse hosp built at SW of site 1866; new pavilion blocks added 1890s, two new pavilions and admin block in 1911-12, no corr

Le Tellier, Chancellor cited re James II in 47725

Le Fort, Léon Clément [Lefort] **(1829-93)**, author, doctor, expert on maternity, *Des maternités: étude sur les maternités et les institutions charitables d'accouchement à domicile dans les principaux états de l'Europe*. Paris: Masson et fils 1866; ref to in 1871 in Teagle, Intro Notes on Lying-in, not in BLC. But numerous entries in BN; Ecole de Médecine, Paris does not have it, but did have his *Des Hôpitaux*. 46 pp. *Des hôpitaux: notes sur quelques points de l'hygiène*. Paris: Masson 1862. Ecole de médecine 90955 (5). Compares UK and French hospitals, initially on surgical outcomes, last 6 pages *Femme en couches*; *Oeuvres de Léon Le Fort* pub Félix Lejars. 3 vols. Paris: Félix Alcan 1895 v 1, 1896 v 2, 1897 v 3. *Des maternités* is in vol 1:67-406, has perhaps not so many plans? not coloured. Table p 179 is Vienna comparison, FN's table 16, p 98 in book 07805.k.25 dates from *Oeuvres*, has eulogy, bio, in Paris 1850, Guy's hosp stats, but the accouchements were at home; xi: his data from 2,000,000 accouchements; 1859 in Italy, army, voluntary surgeon; reconstruction of Hotel-Dieu, Necker, aseptic surgery; see p 60, 62, argues seasonal influence on puerperal fever; in 6 months in London 1858; ii 1860 visit, England, Scotland, Ireland, after 1859 war campaign pub *Note sur l'hygiène hospitalière en France et en Angleterre* short work; iii fev 1864 Husson directeur-général de l'administration des hôpitaux charged him to visit insts in Germany and Russia, 5 months; iv difference of opinion between medical people and admin of préfet; v 1st report April 1865 given to Husson, wd not publish, vi said too polemical, vii became a personal publication, one last trip to London; ref to; ref to work in Franco-Prussian War; *Oeuvres de Léon Le Fort*, ed. Félix Lejars. 3 vols. Paris: Félix Alcan 1895. Vol. 3 *Chirurgie Militaire* 3 1-659. Section on "Guerres de Crimée et d'Amérique" 1-36. "Examen comparatif de la mortalité, après les amputations dans les armées française,

List of Names

anglaise et fédérale ambulances internationales." from *Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie* 1868 29, 31, 34. Very odd table 3:5 of comparative mortality by nation, total;

Chenu for France, for Angleterre *L'histoire médicale et chirurgicale de l'armée anglaise en Turquie et en Crimée*, pub par les Chambres du Parl; US Surg Gen circ no 6 and 7, Barnes, by War Dept. Then has tables on amputations; then goes on to Solferino, Moynier and Appia; 3:32 Michel Lévy has shown how services given in the East tent hosps and baraques superior to est hosps in buildings; US majority of large hosps created by dept of guerre, hosps pavilions; 3:68-; *Réforme de notre chirurgie militaire*. Lecture faite au congrès de l'assoc fr pour l'avancement des sciences, Bordeaux 1872 3:67-82 has ref to FN 3:73 says facheux état de choses was immed signalé, public opinion moved and govt gave. FN came and "des baraques furent construites, des vêtements chauds furent donnés aux soldats, on accumula les provisions, les conserves de toute nature, et l'armée anglaise chastement logée, bien vêtue, bien nourrie, passa l'hiver à l'abri de ces causes de mort qui l'année précédente avaient si puissamment agi sur elle. Il n'en fut pas de même pour notre armée; malgré les avertissements réitérés de Scribe de de Michel Lévy, l'admin fr ne veut pas comprendre q'elle n'a plus à diriger une armée fraîchement débarquée, ayant en quelque sorte apporté avec elle une provision de santé, mais des hommes affaiblis par les privations, par les fatigues d'un siège. Levy called for, but not listened to (3:73); Guelph off site AP20 R3, all years *Revue des deux mondes*; "Le service de santé dans les armées nouvelles: Observations et souvenirs de la dernière guerre." *Revue des deux mondes* 96 (1 November 1871):88-133; Le Fort also noted fact that FN apparently did not know that the Prussian govt took over the "voluntary" societies at the beginning of the war, or appointed a commissioner over them. Complaints that she would later make on Prussians taking over gifts made by the Br Nat Aid Soc to the Pr Army show the logical outcome of that decision; Pt1 Le Fort, "Guerres de Crimée et d'Amérique." *Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine et chirurgie*. 2e série t. 5 (17 July 1868):449-53. P 449 has 95,615 table; 6 Dec 1861. Tome 8, 49 777-78. Acad de med. No. 29 451 (17 juillet 1868) cites Chenu on Br, FN FN "and son influence 452: pour ne laisser aucun doute sur la situation favorable des hopitaux de nos allies." xerox Le Fort presented a memoir on surg chirurgie. The English have stats and we have not. Br hosps cleaner than ours. Gosselin. More on 796-99 by Le Fort, untitled. With data from Glasgow R Inf, Guy's Paris; Le Fort, "Guerres de Crimée et d'Amérique." *Gazette hebdomadaire de médecine et chirurgie*. 2e série t. 5 (31 July 1868):481-84 (pt 2) pt 3 on U.S.

Le Mesurier, Charlotte, lady nurse with Holmes Coote group and sister,

Le Gros Clark, Frederick (1811-92) dates FRCS, FRS, doctor instructor of nurses at St T (Seymer 28), ref to by Wardroper 47731 1870, got

List of Names

book for nurses *Outlines of Surgery, Being an Epitome of the Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery delivered at St Thomas' Hospital*. London: J. Churchill 1863 258 pp; 1880 447 pp 10/6 2nd Ed Churchill 1872 47760 f14; 47721, re Pringle 47735

Le Mesurier, Henrietta Anne lady supt, nurse, corr, in *Life and Letters of Hall*; replaced Mrs Holmes Coote as lady supt at Smyrna, corr 39867, letters in Boston University from June 1855 to May 1856

Le Mesurier, Michelle Dobrie Hall Peveril (c1871-?) was nurse at Cottage Hosp Barnsley before, nurse age 25 on entry 1896 sp, refs Lady Clemnenti Smith, Yorkshire, left to marry 1896, Mrs Ward Poole, 1928 applied for Nightingale badge; file destroyed□□ diary 1897, entered 1896 45814 f105 from Arthur prob reg

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan **(1814-73)**, poss author cited prob. *Wylder's Hand*. London: Victor Gollancz 1963 [1864]. ch 61 "In Which Dame Dutton is Visited" opens: "Duly next morning the rosy-fingered Aurora drew the gold and crimson curtains of the east, and the splendid Apollo, stepping forth from his charger, took the reins of his unrivalled team." Irish Protestant. clergy

Lea, Henry R. 1884-85 2 vols Gerstein RD 31 E69

Leach, Eliya listed 1872 as Highgate nurse, N prob appointed Nov 1871, something good in her, but doubtful, 47717

Leake, Ellen Maude (c1852-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1887, 1888 St T; left 1890 for mother, later nurse East Anglian Sanatorium, Colchester prob reg, on list 45808

Lear, Edward **(1812-88)** dates Britannica acquaintance, artist, author, Keele 185

Lear, Henrietta L. Sidney, author of trans, *A Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Père Besson of the Order of St Dominic*; trans., *Madame Louise de France*. London: Longmans Green 1890 new ed.. 45847; *Revival of Priestly Life in the 17th Century*. London: Rivingtons 1873, incl chapter of Condren

Leavesley, Annie Ann (c1853-S?) (or Leavesly,) nurse age 26 on entry 1879, 1880 on leave for illness, returned to St T left 1886 work too heavy FN gave her a book with inscription Whitsun 1883 FN Museum copy of inscription; nurse's instrument case with 6 instruments; FN Mus data base says 1856-1925; at N School 1879-80, St T 1880-86; Bournemouth Cott Hosp and Royal Vic Bournemouth (does not say if FN gave it); FN Museum has copies of letters, but not FN's, and book inscribed

List of Names

Leblanc, Mme (Miss Bentham) FN ref to in 1881 re having a place for dying incurables in her own house in Chesham Pl in 1853 when FN at Harley St., when committee wd not keep a dying patient 47720

Lebrun, Charles-François **(1739-1824)** duc de Plaisance, member of Consulat des trois, ref notebook 45848

Lechmere, Edmund Anthony Harley **(1826-94)**, corr, 3rd bart, Sir, Conservative MP, Worcester, had committee re Zulu War?, 9007; 3rd bart, 1878 chair of Country Dept. of Metro and Nat Nursing Association for Providing Trained Nurses for the Sick Poor 47719, wrote to Rathbone about; Anderson bio of Irby: secy of Order of St John of Jerusalem; FN commented extensively on proposal, Rathbone reframed and sent back 47754 1874; refs Baly *History of Queen's*; letter to *Times* 23 June 1874 re meeting at Willis's Rooms 25th June 1874; he and wife among founders of Venerable Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem; FN asked if RC; his letters to her 1877 in 45804, but hers missing (evidently said too busy)' Baly on FN and ph nursing credits Lechmere in 1874 proposing district nursing for London; Rathbone, Westminster and FN

Lechmere, Lady née Louisa Katherine Haigh **(1837-?)**, heiress, mar 1858, supported order, also supported NAS, and Holy Land hosp?

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole **(1838-1903)**, author cited, *History of European Morals*. 2 vols. London: Longmans Green 1869. *Democracy and Liberty; Religious Tendencies*, 1860; *History of England, History of European Morals, History of Ireland; English Ethics*, but can't find quote, on internet but can't find print for "The faith which tells you that the greatest faithlessness is to refuse to enquire." *History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe*. 2 vols. 1865 Roba BL2750 L4 1900 and if we cd suppose the upper classes denying themselves for the sake of the lower for one year only then the reign of Xt might begin in a sense which Xnty has never yet known, ref 45845; wife Dedem, queen of Holland's maid of honour

Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste **(1807-74)** dates Harvard cat, lawyer, gauche, for universal suffrage, was Min of Interior in prov govt of 1848, later opposed Louis Napoleon, ran in election, ran a poor third to Louis Napoleon (Cavaignac 2nd) 10 Dec 1848 organized manif vs him and exiled to England 1849-71; defeat for 6 months in Paris, mentioned in Selma

Lee, Robert doctor 4 Saville Row 1856 med dir; corr with Emily Lee

Lee, Mary, Mrs nurse went out in last group, kept at Scutari; CH info says Mrs Lee's husband worked in a lunatic asylum, she had 2 children

List of Names

Lee, Anne **(1736-84)** founder of Shakers, former Quaker, ref to 8994 in 1853

Lee, Rose Hannah (c1837-75) # 30 age 25 on entry 1872, 1873 to Kensington Workh Inf, described as wants lessons in spelling & writing 47717 1873, another reg says died 1875 at St T prob reg (nurse death)

Lee, Charles **(1732-82)** General 9007, ref to Lee "the incomparably great & beautiful character of General Lee that one can bear to read over again the frightful history of those 4 years of - - not battles but massacres" in 1876, in *Un Vaincu*, gem of a bio, also a ref to Washington and Lee in 1780

Lee, Rebecca signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Lee, Robert **(1807-70)** *Un vaincu, souvenirs du Général Robert Lee*, ed. trans. B. de la Touche Boissonas. Paris: J. Hetzel 1875. B. De la Touche Boissonas (d. 1877)

Lee, Harry spine case, deformed, treated at St T and Ascot convalescent Derby

Lee, Mr at Tours in Fr Pr war, sent accounts re stores ref LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/1 Cox letter

Lee, Emily 4 Saville Row, writing for Dr Lee, willing to see young woman rec by FN (caseload Crimea) LMA roll 3b 1856

Lee, Lady seems family which took Lea Hurst, HBC visited in 1895 47726

Lee, C. Rev corr to FN in 1863 rec a nurse, incumbent Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill 45687 f122

Lee, Miss patient at Harley St., 8994/96, had epileptic fit

Lee, Andrew, Holloway local; his child sent to St T's, Chidd, Boston Derby

Lee, Miss nurse in 1873, visitor ref 47732; is this Rose Lee, age 25 on entry 1872, 1873 to Kensington Workh

Lees, Florence Sarah **(1840-1922)** later Craven, see med for notes from nursing book and other quotations; # 105, age 25 on entry Jan 15 1866, term prob Dec 31 xerox ODNB (Baly) Mrs Dacre Craven nurse, author, corr 47756 (118 letters to FN), letter to Lady Dufferin 1873 in Canada Bensen collection; friend, da of doctor; Helmstadter says raised by

List of Names

half brother when father deserted, in 1866 at St T's for 4 months as observer, to Kai 1867, visited hospitals in Europe, then KCH, and back to Fr to study nursing, volunteered for war nursing in 1870, was supt at Royal Reserve Hospital at Hamburg, recd German war medal and cross of German Order of Merit, toured US, supt of Metropolitan and National Nursing Assoc. for Providing Trained Nurses for the Sick Poor, 23 Bloomsbury Sq.; 1879 married Rev Dacre Craven, qv, FN godmother of son (Baly did entry DNB); FN bought 2/6 1892. *A Guide to District Nurses*. London: Macmillan 1889 137 pp. Reprint 1984. Lees awarded Jubilee medal and cross of St John of Jerusalem. corr from in 9030/45; address of mother in 1871, The Lindens, St Leonard's on Sea, 9005; 1 letter to FN in Woodward C; FN recommended her to crown princess acc to letter 11 Sep 1870 to HV, 9004/105; but cr pr evidently reported negatives to FN, see 47719 1875; FN made arrangements for her to see hospitals in Europe, and to see district nursing in Liverpool before she began; FN concerned with her US trip, not getting down to work; see 47720 for crisis in 1881; corr re in 47716, ref to half brother C.E. Adam, in 1870, told HBC she to be in charge of crown princess's hosp in Hornburg; FN concern re her writing in 47719, chapter on hospitals; produced report on Liverpool Hospital in 1875; Lees asked FN for support in founding school of district nursing in 1875, FN thought her unfit for Superintendent-General in case of war in 1878 47719; her survey of European hospitals in Wellcome; like FN from a respectable family and not allowed to study nursing, only observe 4 months, but then Kai and travelling; Baly stresses differences with FN on role of women, she wanted paid training, more like medicine, infl by Palmer Howard; 1874 survey of hospitals (available at LMA); 2 sons, empress of Germany godmo to elder; address Rectory, 26 Great Ormond St., Columbia, 9015, in 1896 attached herself to Princess Register, but she "really invented district nursing"; in 9008 FN looking for monthly nurse for her confinement in 1880, to be confined on 25 July 1880; FN's inscription to Lees in Lying-in Insts: "For my dear warrior friend Florence Lees adjuring her to mark, learn and inwardly digest (none can do it better) from all her experience: what proportions (1) practical teaching; (2) scientific teaching and from lectures should bear in the training of: (a) Nurses; (b) Midwives (a very different proportion), from her devoted friend, Florence Nightingale London Oct 10/71 FNM; HBC had called her, "the most aggravating old woman to deal with I ever met.", before 1888, worked with Mrs Nicolay after Miss Pringle, and had better opinion of her, FN said all the nurses disliked her in 1888 47721. *ODNB Handbook for Hospital Sisters*. London: 1874 [1873]. Preface Henry Acland [edited by in BL]. Review in *Times* 2 Jan 1874. in Montreal discussed nursing with Dr Robert Palmer Howard, professor of th and pr of medicine at Fac of Med, altho not clear if that what prompted approach, but Howard corr with Machin about it; was guest of Lady Dufferin in Quebec City and Ottawa, visited hosps, orphanages and reform schools; Lees referred to work "God appointed" her to do letter 4 March 1868, Add Mss 47756 f12;

List of Names

visited Toronto, coverage in Toronto Globe

"Crown Princess's Lazareth for the Wounded." *Good Words* (1873):500-05.

"In a Fever Hospital before Metz." *Good Words* (1873):322-28; on, Rebecca Gill. *Calculating Compassion: Humanity and Relief in War, Britain 1870-1914*. Manchester: Manchester city Press 2013. 240 pp Roba HV555 G7 G56 2013

-- "The Rational Administration of Compassion": The Origins of British Relief in War."

Lees, Eliza (c1873-?) # 160 nurse age 24 on entry 1897 St T, left end of engagement for priv nursing; in 1903 matron Warrington Isol Hosp; 1909 matron Stourbridge & Haleswoen Hosp, 1927 matron and owner of conv house, retired; 1939 matron of Sick Bay and Hosp for Evacuee Chichester prob reg

Lees, Annie (c1832-?) age 28 in 1860 in 1st class of N School 1st cl (Seymer 17) prob reg, St T nurse then matron at school inf Rugby in 1862; 45815 f165

Leeson, H.B. (1803-72), doctor, St T dean medical school, ref to re a pamphlet in 1863 LMA

Leeson, Mary age 22 on entry 1873 no further info nurse prob reg

Leeuwenhoek, Antonie van (**1632-1723**) fa of microbiology discoverer of "little animals"

Lefevre, Charles Shaw- (**1794-1888**) ODNB MP Liberal, minor Cabinet minister (Anderson bio of Irby), cousin of Irby, Speaker of H of C in 1845, corr of WEN, visitor, retired as speaker 1857, made Viscount Eversley (title died on his death) 9038/41; the Lord Eversley in 1861; mother's family Huguenot, settled in Heckfield Place, Hampshire, father Shaw, lawyer, educ Winchester, was MP (pocket borough) for north Hants, Whig, became speaker in 1839, and re-el, good speaker, reformed procedure, retired as speaker in 1857, raised to peerage as Viscount Eversley of Heckfield, declined gov-gen of Canada in 1861; pres of London Stat Society 1878-79, corr with Jebb and Chadwick; FN letter to in 1882 re law courts opening, NRA S55/12/bundle 2; in 1832 selected by govt to settle divisions of counties for purposes of Reform Act, his recs almost all accepted by Parl; elected as liberal for Petersfield by maj of 1 vote, lost on petition; then under-sec for colonies Ld Stanley later 13th earl of Derby, connected to founding of London U and was vice-chancellor; was on bd of trade, emigration commission, on eccl commission; 1848 was deputy clerk of parliaments; in 1851 served with Ld Macaulay on inq into Indian civil service, resulted in adoption of open competition; 1855 was clerk of Parl,

List of Names

Lefevre George John Shaw- **(1831-1926)** ODNB (note first names reversed) Liberal pol, Baron Eversley, served 30 years +, posts, was nephew of Charles Shaw-Lefevre, speaker of House, Whig Liberal, lawyer, practised briefly, was unsuccessful in 1859 in Winchester, then el for Reading in 1863, a radical, progressive, Gladstonian, supported common lands, conservation; worked for married women's property act, first lord of Admiralty in Russell govt 1866, and in 1868 Gladstone govt, sec to Admiralty under Goschen [pres of Royal Hi Soc 1877-78, 1892 again in Cabinet (had lower posts) became Baron Eversley in 1906; visited Crimean War, when travelled;

Lefevre, Charles Shaw- **(1794-1888)** 1st Viscount Eversley, long serving speaker of the House of Commons, retired 1857 and made a peer; Hants family

Lefevre, John George Shaw- **(1797-1879)** (Sir) ODNB, brother of Charles Shaw-Lefevre (Viscount Eversley and speaker), civil servant, not MP (or only briefly) FRS, through father, good at languages, Soc for Diff of Useful Kn, lawyer, el 1832 Petersfield but unseated on petition, on many commissions, was church commissioner, made CB in 1858, and KCB in 1857, in 1871 presided over educ dept of social sc congress at Dublin 1871, passion for languages, DCL; is this the George Lefevre in 45795 in 1879? Re Bosnia?

Lefroy, Anthony **(1800-90)** Conservative, MP Dublin ref to in 5474 1858 re AMS, left Parl 1870 for Chiltern 100s

Lefroy, John Henry **(1817-90)** dates BBI Colonel Sir, Royal Artillery, K.C.M.G. 1877; scientific adviser to secy for war, Crimea, was confidential aide to Panmure, sent out to investigate. On quarrel with Hall Lefroy sided with FN. Lefroy suggested to her in August 1856 idea of public inquiry, not just confidential report; later given job of founding Army Educational Corps corr 43397; 8995; Col Lefroy cannot distinguish between truth and falsehood" 8997/83, PRO, Wellcome 5479, 8995;

Legendre, Rémi-Nicholas **(1812-94)** Abbé, almoner of Hôpital Militaire de Bourbonne-les Bains, fonde l'oeuvre religieuse de Notre-Dame d'Orient, relief fund for infirm soldiers, FN contributed through Lady Fox Strangways, widow of general Brigadier Gen Thomas Fox Strangways

Legg, Mrs housekeeper at 35 South St., 5483, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/9

Legoyt, Arthur A. **(1815-85)** (Alfred) French statistician, at 1860 Int Stats meeting, on list of delegates for Congres de Bienfaisance 1862 45798 f66

LeGras, Mlle (1591-1660) née Louise de Marillac, foundress of Sisters

List of Names

of Charity, on see *Life of Mademoiselle LeGras (Louise de Marillac) Foundress of the Sisters of Charity*. New York: Benziger 1884, trans. By a sister

Lehmann, doctor quoted by Christison re coffee lib standard

Lehzen, Baroness, mother of Queen Victoria, mentioned in 1839 re queen's intrigue, Selma

Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm **(1646-1716)** German philosopher and mathematician, 45841, ref (Leibnitz) 45790 that perfect can exist

Leigh, Lady corr re All Saints House, 22 Margaret St, Cavendish Sq corr in 1862 re nursing at Univ College Hosp, sends terms to FN for engaging nurses 45798, ref to by Selina Bracebridge in 1862 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V4/60 re Brownlow Byron

Leigh, C. Austin vice-chair KCH in 1893, signed letter to *Times* vs RBNA (check spelling)

Leigh, Orchard [?] at parlour game November 1863, HM, Ebers

Leigh, Egerton, Mrs FN referred to her kindly in corr with Mrs Richard Harris; Leigh child gave her a basket in the Crimean War, much used Leeds Brotherton

Leigh, Joseph Sir and Lady, rented Lea Hurst in 1885 it seems 9010/58

Leigh, Augustus Austen- **(1840-1905)** tutor at King's for Sam, provost, 1879, Boston

Leigh, humbug FN ref to in 1847 re protectionism, Tamworth where Peel was MP

Leigh, Elizabeth of Godshill, Isle of Wight married Samuel Smith (1678-1733) married 1707, grandparents of Wm Smith (Jennifer)

Leigh-Clare, Amy L. (c1864-?) # 236 nurse age 25 on entry 1899 sp was MPs' da; left 1902 to be matron San Sherborne, Dorset, left 1905; 1905 matron Meath Home for Epileptics Godalming left 1912; when matron Turner Memorial Home, Liverpool; 1921 matron Cathedral Choir School Worcester; 1923 resigned; 1926 mar Mrs Bernard Johnston died 1957 prob reg

Leighton, Lucy (1840-74) nurse, visitor # 39 age 31 on entry 1872, Wesleyan; to St T Sister Alexandra in 1873, left to prepare for missionary in India as nurse, corr about 1872 when prob at St T, delicate lungs, wanted FN advice re alternate work, died at sea en

List of Names

route to post as "medical" missionary in India, trained as nurse and midwife acc to Toronto Western fax, ref to as delicate in 1872, in roll 3, LMA HI/ST/NC2/V63/72, 45803 has copy of letter 1873 India missions, published Toronto Western Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, fax of Peg Barton, but not clear if original in archives ever, *Celebrate the Century 1898-1998* 101-02; "a lady of moderate abilities but wanting in physical powers"; notes on visit 1873 47762 f13 prob reg; (nurse death)

Leighton, Mary ref to as nurse 47717 1872, but not in prob reg

Leiter, Mary T. **(1844-1913)** Mrs, corr in 1895 from Priory, Reigate 45813 f114 letter 22 Oct 1895 re a visit to St T; Bucks Health at Home, Clendening, ref in 1895 68888; FN met with her, ref to in 47761 f135, Leiter to FN 25 Oct 1895 re surgical masks 45813 f116; wik Mary Theresa Carver (1844-1913) of Chicago, in 1866 married Levi Ziegler Leiter, Chicago businessman, Marshall Field Co co-founder; in 1891 mansion built adjacent to Dupont Circle in Wash, eldest da. Mary Victoria married George Curzon, later 1st marquess Curzon of Kedleston; after his death in 1904 wife used for elaborate parties; after he retired devoted full time to travel and philanthropy

Leith, Miss corr in 1881 re her request to FN about an article, Royal Coll Surgeons of England 19 Nov 1881

Leith, A.H. Dr corr from in 1864 45798 f266; corr about a sanitary report of his with Ld Stanley in 1864 45781; on Bombay Sanitary Commission 1864-; sanitary comm of Bombay 1864-70, author *Report on the General Condition of the Bombay Army*, 1864.

Lely, F.S.P corr, India, Woodward C has corr with V. Nash re FN della Torre, Countess, adventurer, friend of Garibaldi, claimed assoc with FN, 9004

Lely, L. [?] participant in parlour game at Wimbledon 1863, Ebers notebook

LeMarchant, Denis **(1795-1874)** DNB, Sir, Liberal MP for Worcester in 1846, author, *Life of Lord Althorp*, 9003/46, corr with WEN 9038/48 9040/23; (LeMarchant is name of Romilly family also); ref in 9001 to Governor LeMarchant of Malta. Dates BBI 679

LeMarchant, Samuel Gaspard **(1803-74)**, Sir governor of Malta, amateur artist, mil, was gov of Newfoundland, unpopular, before, then Madras after; governor re charitable institutions, got new hospitals planned

Lemon, Augusta P. (c1848-97) or? age 22 on entry 1870, 1871 St T

List of Names

Sister Victoria (d. 1897), nurse, corr, visitor, "Sister Victoria" from Victoria Ward at St T's later Roscorla, Liverpool, married Lukes Roscorla in 1870s, nurse, corr, daughters, one named after FN, Duke Med; address in 1897 3 Woodfield Road, Redland, Bristol, address in 1887 Mill Back, Stanleys Park, Liverpool, re death of Miss Notcutt 45807, Duke Univ Med, Mrs L Roscorla, 79 Chesnut Grove, Marsh Lane, Bootle nr Liverpool in 1874; in training in 1871, problems, driven away by matron; religious, FN thought good and teachable; went to Edinburgh where reported on Barclay to FN, stayed with her in London, died after a painful illness, mentioned in pub letter; 47717, 47718; address in 1897 Mrs Roscorla; 3 Woodfield Road, Redland, Bristol; letters to her as Sister Victoria in 1874, 1876, 1877 and as Mrs Roscorla 1895; Roscorla kept in touch with Barclay and informed Nightingale of her death in 1895, roll 5 and Edinprin; Nightingale wrote her as "Sister Victoria" as she preferred. She invited her to visit at Lea Hurst in 1876; refs to in roll 3 re Wardroper; Wellcome 7337/94 supposed to be FN, but is not; Goldie? notes on visit 47762 f26; but a Miss Lemon referred to as being at Folkestone in 1889 in 47735; was later Mrs Biscomb acc to Hornby; listed as née Lemon at Woolton, Liverpool no position; corr with Wardroper and others at FN Museum 0558 1-11, farewell letters in 1872 from surgeons etc. on her leaving; and 0905 1895; confusion: it seems Mrs Roscorla remarried Biscomb? [Biserk?] knew Mrs Roscorla in Liverpool 17 years 3 daughters, husband in Belfast where also they lived 3 years; but Augusta P. Roscorla wrote FN from Liverpool in 1897 45815 f12; on list no position 47738 f134; later joined NNA prob reg

Lennox, Jessie (c1839-c1941) # 157 age 29 on entry 1868, sister accident ward, then nurse Netley in 1869; matron Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, at Belfast Hosp 1869-96, visitor in 1885, was with Livingstone and Bp Mackenzie in Central Africa 9010 109 corr in LMA; corr in 1892 re GBH 47751 ff159-260 1869 to 1895, corr from Madam to beloved chief in 1885; LMA/H1/ST/NTS/C1/1 and C7/1. Edin; telegram to in LMA; mentioned in corr to HBC in 1885, 47721; Seymer 104; rec for Netley in 1869 Wardroper 47731; f337 lists as appt Nov 19 1869 as nurse; 47751 has 29 letters 1879-96 Goldie 1; my count is 2 letters to her and 2 telegrams; resigned 1891 (47740) prob reg; given *The Dictionary of Useful Knowledge* and *The Dictionary of Medical and Surgical Knowledge*. Houlston & Wright 1863. poss gift? in FN Mus 0267 but not inscribed; Calwell, H.G. *The Life and Times of a Voluntary Hospital: The History of the Royal Belfast Hospital for Sick Children*. Belfast: Brough, Cox & Dunn 1973. Died a centenarian, accompanied Mrs Livingstone to meet Dr Livingstone

Lenormand, Mme, Goldie: niece of Mme Recamier, mar to lecturer and keeper of Bibliothèque du Roi

Lent, Miss mentioned in note to HBC 1884, 47721

List of Names

Leonidas King of Sparta (**d 480 BCE**), died in Battle of Thermopylae, sacrificed himself for the better saving of Greece" fighting Xerxes' cavalry in the Greco-Persian Wars. decapitated and his head displayed on a pole after. Robin Osborne, *Greece in the Making 1200-479 B.C.* New York: Routledge 1996. and 43402

Leopardi, Giacomo (**1798-1837**) Italian poet, cited re fable of Hercules, visits Atlas; Works of Giacomo Leopardi. vol 1 said to have the fable; *The Moral Essays. Operette Morali*. trans Patrick Creagh. New York: Columbia University Press 1983. (says vol. 1 but seems only 1 vol) chap The Dialogue of Hercules and Atlas. 1824. cites Horace, court poet, at request of Augustus who had been deified by Jove, says "the just man is not moved even if the world falls. I'm forced to think that all men today are just, because the world has fallen, and no one has budged." 49.

Leopold, Prince (**1853-1884**) dates BBI son of Queen Victoria, duke of Albany, 9008 opened University College, Nottingham, *Times* 1 July 1881:10. cited opportunities for working classes at new college

Leopold II, King of Belgians (**1835-1909**); in 1876 International African Association formed at meeting in Brussels, in 1877 made suppression of sl trade and sc info goals; African labour required and conditions so bad as to be like slavery; report by Roger Casement, British consul forced action in 1904, but outrages contd., in 1890 Mackinnon Treaty between Leopold and British East Africa Co recognized Leopold's rights on west bank of Upper Nile in return for territory near Lake Tanganyika, Brussels Act passed by international conference to eradicate African slave trade and liquor traffic with primitive peoples; Anglo-Portuguese agreement on Zambezi and Congo grants Britain control of Lower Zambezi and right to colonize central territory, 9013, ref to his letter to HV

Lepetit, Charles author *De la fièvre puerpérale: épidémie observée en 1856 à l'Hôpital des Cliniques et à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris*. Concours Monthyon. MS 2148 École de Médecine, unpub prize, pages not numbered, tables of cases, traitement préventif, says women with constitutions robustes, conditions hygiéniques satisfaisantes died of pf, "matière infectieuse"; reports rec of M Pierregnel, 1856, to disseminate the women in rooms as much as possible and to renew the air constantly by poêles night and day, use sulfate de quinine et 1 gramme sous carbone? [but doesn't say if done and most discussion is on the quinine, not the air] review of work of other doctors

Leplay, Frédéric (**1806-82**) engineer, sociologist, author ref to re FPV and peasant prop 9009

List of Names

Lepsius, Karl Richard (**1810-84**) dates Col Enc, Egyptologist (Martineau Letters 258) 9005/103

Leroux, author ref to re hôpitaux marins, ref 1893 47755

Leroy, M doctor, eminent of Fr Army surgeons, had model typhus hut in Crimea, FN did coll of her hosp books for him 9002/1

Lesage, Alain-René author ref to prob, GV info, Gil Blas character of Dr Sangrado, a satire on Helvétius

Leslie, Lucy Sophia (c1834-?) nurse visitor # 40, age 38 on entry 1872, Free Church of Scotland, became matron to the Convalescent Home nr Liverpool, married in 1874, after which became hon secretary to a district nursing association in Woolton, near Liverpool; Miss nurse, visitor FN described as most promising woman since A. Jones and Torrance, connection with Mrs Rathbone 47717, in 1873, 47732 lady prob in 1873, 47754, Rathbone asked N School to train her for a year, he to pay; FN comment: Miss Leslie has the same (only) amount of "good"s as Nos. 30 & 32, two women who just escaped dismissal." notes on visit 47762 f8 prob reg FN comment: a very superior character, deeply religious, with high principle & strong common sense; full of purpose & full of observation; (felt the deficiency of her training previous to Mr Croft's appointment) there are few better calculated to exercise moral influence over Nurses & Patients H1/ST/NT/C4/2 40, also Miss Leslie has the same (only) amount of "good"s as Nos. 30 & 32, two women who just escaped dismissal

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (**1729-81**) German philosopher 45841

Lesueur, Mère supérieure générale at Constantinople, ref to in 45770

Lethbridge, Wm wrote FN 18869 on behalf of W.H. Smith 45802

Lethbridge, Roper (**1840-1919**) Who was who in Br India Sir, lawyer, 1868-76 Bengal Education Service, 1877 became Sec Simla Educ Commission, 1878 joined IPS, 1878 made Press Commissioner, Govt of India, 1884 founder of Imperial Federation League; 1885 and 1886 MP for N. Ken, re 1892 served as Pres of Anti-Tea Duty League, ed *Calcutta Review*, pub on India, on higher educ in India, *Mischief Threatened by the Bengal Tenancy Bill* 1883. unseated someone pro India, FN wd not touch with a pair of tongs 9010; Who Was Who in Br India (presumably because vs tenancy bill); ex MP, Oxf, educ in law, bar, Prof in Bengal Educ Dept and fellow Calcutta, secy Simla Educ Commiss; 1878 ed of Calcutta Quarterly Review; el MP for Kensington 1885, Conservative, and 1886 KCIE 1890, CIE 1878, KB 1885, 9010 (Companion of Indian Empire, Knight Bachelor)

List of Names

Letheby, Henry **(1816-76)** *Report on the Sanitary Condition of the City of London for the Year 1855-56*. London: M. Lownds 1856. Ref 1857

Letronne, Antoine Jean **(1787-1848)** archeologist [Letrône, Letrone] president of Institut in 1848, ref 9016/67, ref to for licking dust before Louis Philippe, Eg and Greek expert, letter to Chadwick in 45770 from 1er Div Militair, Hôpital Mil de Vincennes; author, *On Military and Camp Hospitals, and the Health of Troops in the Field*. Being the results of a commission to inspect the sanitary arrangements of the French Army, and incidentally of other armies in the Crimean War. Trans. Franklin B. Hough. London: Baillière. Paris: J.B. Baillière et Fils 1862; ref 43397

Leven and Melville, Lord, 12th earl of Leven and 9th earl of Melville Alexander Leslie-Melville **(1817-89)** Burke's, apparently a governor of St T 1866 9002

Lever, Charles **(1806-72)** novelist, author referred to, 188 items in BLC, travel books

LeVerrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph **(1811-77)** Enc Br astronomer FN heard at Oxford 1847; in 1845 predicted by math means the existence of planet Neptune, from irregular orbit of Uranus, asked Johann G. Galle to look for it, who found it Sept. 23 1846 after only 1 hour searching, 1854; predicted size and position of unknown planet independently of Eng astronomer John C. Adams; became dir of Observatory of Paris 45767 f210 source: Enc Brit; FN described in 9016/67 in 1848 rev, crawled on his stomach before L. Philippe

Leveson-Gower, George, **(1815-91)** DNB statesman, second Earl Granville, FRS, knight of Garter 1857, chancellor of Univ of London etc. Eton, Christ Ch, Oxford, at Br embassy in Paris under his father; 1836 el to Parl Whig, Morpeth, 1840 under secy for foreign affairs for Melbourne, to Lichfield seat, 1846 succeeded to peerage, free trader, made first speech in Lords on abolition of corn laws; in cabinet 1851, succeeded Ld Palmerston as for min, until Russell ministry fell in 1852, only returned 20 years later, promoted Great Exhibition of 1851; diplomat; 1868 secy of state for colonies in Gladstone's first admin, liberal, withdrew imperial troops, esp NZ and Canada, in office when Hudson's Bay Co territory transferred to Canada; as leader in Lords successfully carried Irish Ch and Land Bills; 1870 for secy, when Fr Pr war began, Count Bernstorff's protests DNB, 9004; he was in Paris as attaché to his father in 1835 etc., repre Morpeth, Whig; this is presumably the Lord Granville in 1871 FN wrote HV about re Prot Cemetery in Florence, 9005/79; presumably the Lord Granville in 9004 1870 re aid in Fr Pr War, but FN said not good on, and also in roll 2 1884 re St Mary's and Williams

List of Names

Leveson-Gower, 1st Earl Granville (1773-1846) this the British ambassador in Paris when FN there in 1838 DNB, was MP for Lichfield, was ambassador to Russia, in 1815 made Viscount Granville, then became min at Brussels, friend of Canning, was ambassador at Paris 1824, out in 1827, but reappointed by Earl Grey and contd at Paris with short interval in 1834 until 1841 with fall of Melbourne admin, popular, gambler, 1833 created Earl Granville and Baron Leveson of Stone, became a staunch Whig, came over from Paris to vote for Reform Bill; mar Lady Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish, 2nd da of Wm 5th duke of Devonshire, 3 sons and 2 daughters

Levick, family, nr Lea Mrs acquaintance in 1845 8992

Levy, Benjamin Wolfe (1851-1908), Liverpool 47755 chair of David Lewis Trust, Rathbone asked FN to write him re hopitaux marins in 1893

Lévy, Michel (1809-72) Lib Congress dates [Levy, Lévil] corr, medical inspector-general for French Paris, re nursing and F Lees 45802 and ref in corr with Longmore, *Manuel de l'infirmier de visite*. Paris J. Dumaine 1866, also he a good teacher, ref to get a copy of the report in 50134; refs to in intro to 2nd Fr ed. author *De la salubrité des hôpitaux en temps de paix et en temps de guerre*. author of *Traité d'hygiène publique et privée*. 4th ed 1862. And *Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène militaire*. Paris: Imprimerie impériale 1867; letter to 5754 f77 and 45802 f107. Cited in Chenu, as inspecteur du service de santé; "M Lévy on Hospitals," *Medical Times and Gazette* (19 April 1862):407-09, xerox shows how close FN and he were: sanitary state of hospitals, quantity and quality of air; how bad Turkish barracks as hospitals, no mention of FN in article; and contd, speech to Académie on hosps and Cr War hosps, seems to be on his discours pub (BN not BL) *De la salubrité des hôpitaux en temps de paix et en temps de guerre*. Paris: J.-B. Baillière et Fils 1862. To Académie de médecine; MTG: stresses quantity and quality of air, small hosps, outskirts of towns best; but in Cr War even there, well situated, on heights, "hospital miasma became developed there; in order to originate it, it sufficed to bring together a certain number of wounded persons without crowding them." surgeon was M Maupin, pub in *Recueil des mémoires de la médecine miliaire* 408: Val de Grace old convent, rectangle with 4 storeys, cd verif that in hosps unhealthiness increases in a direct ratio to their height, and direct commun between wards so as to exchange atmospheres; 408: in East, first anxiety was to ward off such catastrophes by discountenancing great aggregations of sick, scatter hosps, and regular order of discharges; Varna; 3 orders of hosp est, closed bldgs, huts and tents; "The most detestable of hospitals is any old Turkish building, but above all a Turkish barrack appropriated to this purpose. Almost always of a quadrilateral form, it has at each angle latrines a la Turque which spread their horrible stench to a great distance and

List of Names

envelope the whole edifice in their emanations." no properly ceiled storeys, sick on every floor breathe same air; ..."you will understand how the hospital infection had made its preparations in the greater part of our closed establishments," only waited accumulation of indivs; huts; 409: cholera appeared at Varna 28 July 1854; first cholera patients placed in BH, but sent to tents;

Lewes, George Henry (1817-78) author cited. *The Physiology of Common Life*. Berlin: Bernhard Tauchnitz 1860, got for nurses 47760 f13; and for Highgate 47749

Lewes, John Meredith, Rev at Scutari, corr 1 letter 1856 copy FN Museum, receipt for 1.1 to him from Nightingale fund 3 March 1856, also corr from senior chaplain, FNMuscop

Lewis, Timothy Richards (1841-86), surgeon and pathologist, conducted research on cholera, ref to in 45753

Lewis, Sarah corr in Feb 1854 re illness of Miss James at Harley St bundle 289

Lewis, Meriwether explorer, Oregon trail, poss cited re Franklin.

Lewis, Percy George (1862-1935) dates Obit BMJ, author Crossland rec to FN *The Theory and Practice of Nursing: A Textbook for Nurses*. 5th ed. Scientific Press 1893. The Hospital 208 pp. London 1890. 208 pages 47740 destroyed 1892, also he pub papers on antiseptics and aseptics, was KCH appt 1885, certificate of honour; not at RCN, not at Bodleian. 140 Strand; LSA; pract in Folkestone, 20 yrs Royal Vic Hospital, Royal South Hants Inf, 19 eds of his *Nursing: Its Theory and Practice: Being a Complete Text-book of Medical, Surgical and Monthly Nursing*. London: Scientific Press, 1899. 428 pages, 13,000, enlarged and rev, London: Scientific Press. (See in London BL)

Lewis, John Frederick (1804-76) British painter who lived in Egypt 1842-51 GV, presumably the Lewises met in Egypt in 1850, Mrs Lewis took FN to meet Zehnab and her swimming aunt, had dinner with Lewis's at Mahatta and they dine with B.s and FN 45846

Lewis, Mrs corr in 1871-4 re plans for her rest hospital, with her husband, Dr Glamorgan Record Office and Dr Lewis see Med Dir Glamorgn

Lewis, Major, commissioner, depot 68th corr 1856 roll 2

Lewis, James Mr, corr, inspector of registration, author, *Digest of the English Census of 1871, 1873*. FN refers to "Suggestions for National Returns for Sickness." pamphlet 1870, Boston, but not in BLC or Roba, Boston refs to in 43400 with Farr, letter 43400 f221, and corr to 45754 f71;

List of Names

Lewis, David Trust ref 47755 Liverpool Rathbone, David Lewis Hospital named after him

Lewis, Gilbert Frankland Sir **(1808-83)**, author cited for review of Grote, in *Edinburgh* 43397

Lewis, Mrs one letter to in 1855 re deaths of friends Boston College

Lewis, George Cornwall **(1806-63)** ODNB Sir, 2nd bart, author, asst comm to inquire into cond of poorer classes in Ireland 1833 and state of relig and other instruction 1834, Malta 1836-38, Poor Law commissioner for Eng and Wales 1839-47, Liberal MP Herefordsh 1847, under sec Home Dept 1848, fin sec to Treasury 1850-52, editor *Edinburgh Review* 1852-55 and author, 1855 became bart, MP for Radnor 1856-63, *Enquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History* 1855, Chan of Exch 1855-58, Home Sec 1859-61, sec for war 1861-63, DNB, 45790, 9015; BLC has longish listing; FN in City of Liv letter to Ld Stanley calls him "the worst Sec of S I have ever seen", must use, re cramming in house; author *Dialogue on the Best Form of Government*, 1863, on best form of govt based on classical sources; was home sec

Lewis, James Dr of Bridgend, Glamorgansh, ext LRCP London FRCS 1859; Med off Llynvi Vale and Maesteg Iron Works and Tywith portion of Ton Dhu Iron Works, surg Glamorgansh VR. MO northern dist, and Cowbridge Union med dir, 1865. Corr also with Mrs Lewis Glamorgan DD/Xel 15

Lewis, Timothy Richards **(1841-86)** doctor, surgeon, pathologist, ref to, worked with D.D. Cunningham on cholera info GV Timothy Richards Lewis

Lewsey, Mrs acc to SH was Mrs Willoughby Moore's personal maid, sent home

Leyonhufund, Sophie **(1823-95)** (as signed by her), dates Bertil book Drottningatan 10, Stockholm, corr 1865 re taking FN's advice, to send probationer in 1866 45799, letter in Royal Library, National Library of Scotland, spelled also Leijonhufvud in Bertil Johansson book, later Adlersparre; started 2 mags, one became official journal of Frederika Bremer Soc, and she the leading spirit; letter of Elisabet Dillner says wrote book on;

Baroness Sophia Mannerheim, Goldie 1 letter Royal Library, Nat Lib of Sweden, copy 9096 [Fröken Leyonhufund] various spellings; acc to Boije, a journalist and activis for women's rights, one of first members of Swedish Red Cross, got board to put aside 1000 Sw kronor annually for 5years for nurses' training course; contacted FN re poss of sending Sweidsh pupil

List of Names

Leyson, Charles **(1827-1912)** [Jowett Papers says Loison] known as Père Hyacinthe Carmelite priest, Madeleine ND (Paris), denounced abuses in the church, ex-communicated 1869, protested against the infallibility dogma. 1872 married an American woman, stayed in church although attended old Catholic congress.

Li, Florence Tim Oi (1907-1992) bn May 5/1907, d. Feb 26/1992 (dates from her sister Rita Li 416 756 6780) first woman priest in Anglican Church, took name of Florence as a teen-ager, at baptism, but this not in memoirs but confirmed by her sister, *Raindrops of my life: Memoirs of the Reverend Florence Li Tim-Oi*. Toronto: Anglican Book Centre 1996. Supposed to be in *My Beloved Daughter*

Li Hung Chang 1896 re opium, connection with Charles Gordon: *Times* Aug 15, 9015; Li Hung Chang on visit to UK, seen as friendly to suppression of opium trade by anti-opium societies, request meeting, but he declines as guest of govt, and can't make decl in opp to report of Royal Commission, in UK August 13 1896, story in *Times* indicates did receive delegation; inv by Gladstone, ref 1895, 9015

Liceti, Fortunio **(1577-1657)** prof of Univ of Bologna, Galileo wrote him in 1640, was a pupil of Galileo, ref to telescope

Liddell, John KCB MD **(1794-1868)**, ODNB Sir, KCB FRS corr, visitor, MD, director general of Medical Dept Navy, got *Notes on N* in 1859, Boston, address 72 Chester Sq., SW, was on N Fund Council, replaced earl of Ellesmere on his death; and prob Committee of Mgt when died in 1868, concern to replace him with Lord Sh, 9003/34, ref Trowbridge re Navy Medical Dept; corr in 1866; was dir gen of Medical Dept of Royal Navy 1854-64, Wellcome; Shepherd has dates 1794-1863 2:624, obit *BMJ* 1868 1:574, letter from him to FN in 1857 in bundle 295; Chatham visit in *Times* 27 March 1857; Countway Goldie 1 letter =

Liddell, Mrs, nurse Oxford, corr in 1894 9014, corr re position as matron in 45765

Liddell, Henry George **(1811-98)** dean of Christ Church, Oxford MA 1835, DD 1855, royal appts, Headmaster Westminster School 1846-55, Vice Chan Oxford 1870, author of Liddell and Scott

Liddon, Henry Parry **(1829-90)** canon of St Pauls 1870, 3 vol life of Pusey. Bampton Lectures on divinity of our Lord and Saviour 1866. Some Words for God, sermons; FN copied out words of re writing to Strossmayer on Bosnia 45795; Crock: BA 1850; J.O. Johnston, *Life and Letters of Henry Parry Liddon*. London: Longmans, Green 1904. FN not in index; wrote Bishop Strossmayer 45795

List of Names

Liebig, Justus von **(1803-73)** Baron 1830s, chemist, microbes no more than secondary colonisers of putrefacting substances, may be present but don't cause decomposition; Liebig's extract of beef; Robert Angus Smith *Disinfectants* expl difference with Pasteur, Liebig saw action in decomposing organic matter, of its own, Pasteur as germs.

Liebreich, Richard **(1830-1917)** 16 Albemarle Picc Berlin; St T. Doctor ophthalmic surgeon, author *Atlas Of Ophthalmoscopy* FN mention in letter 1873 re what days sees outpatients 45803; ref 47763 that things changed after he left, use ether now

Lietti, Rosita Celsina (c1868-1935) nurse age 28 on entry 1896, to St T; in 1900 to private nursing home, then joined Nurses' Co-op, died in Arthur 8 Ward? prob reg LMG

Lij Kassa, Emperor Theodore of Abyssinia Téwodros II **(1818-68)** Haile Giorgis, committed suicide after defeat by Napier (at Magdala) 1868, ref 9004 to "permission to be a blind ass" not clear, presumably reference to Queen's offer of honourable treatment if his English captives (Prideaux and Flad) were liberated and sent away, present of 1000 cows and 500 sheep, but gift not accepted, Magdala stormed 13 April and he found dead, town burned;

Lillycrapp, Betty (c1829-?) nurse # 43 age 33 on entry 1862, widow, to St T staff 1863, 1864 as head nurse to Gen Hosp, Northampton; corr HBC from Dorset County Hosp August 20 1865 for £3 H1/ST/NC18/5/1; got 2nd cl cert minute book 46 prob reg

Limb, Rose, youngest child of Mrs Limb, 12 in 1880 Derby; married in 1887, FN asked for married name

Limb, Harriet mill worker, case with Dr Dunn Derby

Limb, Lorris daughter of Widow Limb, visitor 45847, medical care for in 1878, had the Quinsy Derby

Limb, Mrs, widow of Limb the mason, (d. 1880, August) after FN local Holloway, a saint, Lea Hurst, and da Rosy, Chidd, Mrs Limb died August 1880 in great suffering, destroyed by Buxton Hosp, FN had sent to, 9008/186, 45847 Derby, in 1877 had rheumatism, Buxton considered for, 1 da became Mrs Sims; seems FN still paying into PI savings bank for in 1901 45815

Lind, Johanna Maria, Jenny, **(1820-87)** dates Enc Br singer, Swedish born, corr, Mme Goldschmidt, helped raise funds for N Fund, had raised £10,000 for charity in 1848-49, later a prof of music, had 2 sons and a da, letter to 8996/49, FN heard sing in Birmingham, Edin, corr 8996/49, ref 8998/21 says was a coward to leave the stage, FN willing

List of Names

to see re Swedish nursing plans, in 1860; corr in 1857 re meeting next year in Columbia C34; tribute in RP 5834; corr re concert for FN 10/314; ref to her singing for funds in Austro-Prussian War 7204, before 14 February 1867; handbill for Evening Concert in Behalf of the Nightingale Fund at Exeter Hall 11 March 1856 FN Mus 0609; *Earth's Paradise and the Graces: Her Majesty the Queen, Miss Florence Nightingale and Madam Goldschmidt Lind*. Bristol: J. Acland for the Author 1856. FNM 1.0253.11, seems to include songs: 26 The Lark's Call; 27: England's Rose. Symbola. play with Philophelia the Rose, HM, The Ligr of the Field of Battle, FN: Refined Gold Mme Goldschmidt; and 30: Hush'd is the Harp with adv of *Life of Miss Nightingale (The Heroine of European Philanthropy)*. by the Duke of Cambridge, re costly elaborate jewel presented by HM to FN; 30 pp program of Jenny Lind concert. FN Mus 0487; "Jenny Lind and the Nightingale Fund." *The Builder* 17,855 (25 June 1859):418. The Swedish Nightingale magnificently assisted the fund raised in honour of our English nightingale: it was the story of the "birds of a feather"...Mme Goldschmidt, in conjunction with her husband, gave a concert in Exeter Hall, paid all the expenses and handed the total amount recd (about £2000) to the committee. Subscription material forwarded by Mr S.C. Hall, to whose exertions in raising the Nightingale Fund, now over £40,000 in amount, much is owing. Lord mayor spoke, and Mr George Grote, Lord Monteagle, Mr Hall, Mr Martin Tupper, Mr S Smith on the part of his relative, Miss N., and Mr Durham; *Spectator* (15 March 1856):296: Exeter Hall, Jenny Lind sang, Philharmonic played: cantata by Goldschmidt she sung pr part, with chorus, Ps 130; Lutheran chorale "Aus tiefer Noth" ascribed to Luther; Mendelssohn's hymn "hear my prayer" for solo voice finest performance of evening; Rossini brilliant bravura from Turco in Italia for voice and 2 flutes; finale in Eber's Euryanthe; for rest of concert Mozart's symphony in G minor; Swift sang air from Mozart's Davide Penitente; "When the West with Evening Glows" solo by Sift

Lind, James (1716-94) Edinburgh surgeon, doctor, conducted experiments, controlled trial in 1747 on ship *Salisbury* 6 remedies, only oranges and lemons worked. 400 page *Treatise on Scurvy* 1753. See med; supt of Haslar naval hospital, Portsmouth

Lindall, Victoria Mary (c1869-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1896, Congregational, no occ in 1901 sister Hosp for Women and Ch Wat Rd, night supt 1902 E London Hosp for Children, 1903 Qn Charlotte's Hosp; 1908 matron Maternity Hosp Birmingham, 1910 matron Hosp for Women and Children Leeds; resigned 1930, died 1936 after long illness prob reg

Lindley, Nathaniel (1828-1921) Sir in 1860, Baron, article on *Notes on Nursing* for Colburn's Monthly Magazine, adv for May 1860, son of botanist John Lindley

List of Names

Lindley, John (**1799-1865**) dates BHL, botany publisher, cited Wilt69 for *Elements of Botany: Structural, Physiological, Systematical and Medical*. 1847, 1849, 1856.

Lindsay, Harriet Sarah Jones Loyd- (**1837-1920**) Hon wife of Robert James Loyd Lindsay, da of Samuel Jones Loyd, was banker, Liberal MP, supported Poor Law Reform, chaired Irish famine com in 1847; supported anti-suffrage league; author of memoirs of; on first list of RRC before FN 24 May 1883

Lindsay, Coutes, [Coutts in Keele], Sir, son of Col Lindsay, acquaintance, author of *Alfred*, a drama in 3 acts, 1845, Keele 189

Lindsay, James (**1793-1855**) dates ODNB Lt Gen, Grenadier Guards, in Peninsular War, ref to in 9004 as reminiscencing about him with L.L.; father of Robert James,

Lindsay, Robert James Loyd- (**1832-1901**) DNB corr, visitor Colonel, Scots Guards, lt col 1859; son of Lt-Gen James Lindsay Gr Gds, served with distinction in Cr, VC 1857; took wife's name on marriage in 1858, became Loyd Lindsay, KCB 1881, 1885 created Baron Wantage of Lockinge (Berks, Lockinge House), Conservative MP for Berkshire 1865-85; re Fr Pr War, corr as Ld Wantage; got dysentery at Varna; got VC for valour at Alma and Inkerman; retired as Lt Col in 1859; 45814; copy of corr asking for help 1870 Wellcome 9075/5; ref to as committee member in note of 1884 to HBC, 47721, 45807, 45814, 1897; tribute of FN to him in *Edinburgh Review* 195,399 (Jan.-April 1902):29 "Lord Wantage is a great loss, but he had been a great gain. And what he had gained for us can never be lost. It is my experience that such men exist only in England: a man who had everything (to use the common phrase) which this world could give him, but who worked as hard, and to the last, as the poorest able man--and all for others--for the common weal. A man whose life makes a great difference for all: all are better off than if he had not lived, and this betterness is for always, it does not die with him--that is the true estimate of a great life." lead off of article, "Lord Wantage V.C."; pioneer of volunteer movement 1859; fin secy to War Office 1877-80, repr Red Cross Aid Soc, wh he helped found, 1870, in Fr Pr and Turco-Servian wars; agriculturist, helped found Reading University; ref in 9004 to her father FN knew; Aug-Oct 1876 Turco-Serbian War, visited war theatre for Red Cross, present at battle of Alexinatz, through Bulgaria to Constantinople; urged Br defence of Constantinople, in debate of Eastern question; fear of Russian seizure of Constantinople, was fin sec to WO when Beaconsfield PM, but out when Gladstone won in 1880; evangelical, influenced by Catherine Marsh, gave Bible classes to soldiers, a founder and first chair of the National Society for Aid to the Sick and Wounded, later the British Red Cross Society; British branch of the International

List of Names

Committee for the Relief of the Wounded, later the International Committee of the Red Cross, founded in 1863 in Geneva; opposed abolition of purchase (his first commission was purchased, then promoted on merit), but supported other Cardwell reforms; his father was a Lt Gen James Lindsay, but died 1855; in 1876 went to Turco-Serbian War, supported Turks, offended Serbs, est a hosp, Katharine Hosp in Belgrade; an "improving agriculturalist" had large estates, paternalistic, bought latest machinery, experimented with irrigation, improved housing, supported Rochdale co-op; 12 May 1882 in House re AHC, not working as satisfactorily as cd desire; asked qu re a different principle, duties required of a peculiar character, instead of being under command of med officer to be under own officers; had letters of a confidential nature wh contained the most serious charges against the members of the AHC re recent war in South Africa, re most tyrannical behaviour, absolute indifference to care of sick entrusted to them, and substantiated by evidence, genuine, not to doubt; re inq of General Leicester Smyth, commanding at Natal, into conduct of while in field; asks to inquire into the nature of the charge brought against the AHC, also urged that "a larger number of female nurses shd be employed, both in the hospitals at home and abroad" sometimes lady nurses not popular with med men, difficult to manage, said they were quarrelsome; but he though there ought to be ladies in social position, their sympathies always on the right side, with the poor, weak and sick soldiers; re NA and Franco-German War and training of nurses, answer Childers, re Netley, re inquiry, sorry to say had recd complaints as to state of Med Dept in last few months of S African war, prima facie evidence, but abstained from taking any steps until new dir gen, Crawford thorough in seat and able to deal with (Crawford sp), re AHD, he did not think any evidence pointed at present to a reversal of arrs that Col Stanley was resp for, but if fuller investigation satisfied him that a change was necessary wd consult with c-in-c, re valuable services by female services [?], and lady nurses; Lady Wantage, *Lord Wantage, V.C., K.C.B. A Memoir*. By his wife. 2nd ed. London: Smith, Elder 1908; in Cr War, escaped cholera, nearly died of dysentery, at Alma helped rally reg, good at Inkermann, promoted lt and captain w/o purchase, wrote home on bungling, letters shown to duke of Newcastle, was aide de campe to Simpson, given Legion of honour and Mejidye and 1857.

Lindsay, Agnes (c1836-?) # 86 age 29 on entry 1865, 186 to St T staff, 1866 to Margate Inf

Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford (**1812-80**) author cited in Egypt, bibliolind 25th earl of Crawford, author, *Sketches of the History of Christian Art*, 1847, which FN quotes: 1:171 and 2:60 and 1:204 (but no 1:171 and 2:60 not on the question at hand); acquaintance in Rome, Keele 79; author, *The Lives of the Lindsays*, 3 vols. London: John Murray. 1849, Keele 280 9016/30; *Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy*

List of Names

Land. 2 vols. London 1838 (but this last not the work cited 2nd ed. Same date)

Lindsay, Mrs, Margaret, elder da of Lt Col James Lindsay, mar in 1846 a Lord Lindsay, their baby son James Ludovic Lindsay (later 26 earl of Crawford) b 1847, astronomer Keele 189

Linford, Cecilia **(1858-1934)** dates FNM cat, FN's personal made FN gave a Bible and a BCP to in 1877; book at FN Museum, medical case in 1880, Derby

Linicke, Ulrike N. (c1835-?), nurse, visitor # 202 age 42 on entry 1877, 1878 apptd lady supt Dublin Nurses' Training Institution, Sir Patrick Duns Hosp nurse, corr, Sir Patrick Duns Hosp Dublin and selected matron of Royal Hosp for Incurables at Putney in 1881, corr in 1890 45809, 1881 in 45806; last letter, takes leave and leaves England in 1903, "my little work, such as it is, is done." very sweet 45815 f163; German, re photo 1888 9012/61, corr in 1903 sent letter 45815 on leaving England, 22 years later, from embossed Vann House, Ockley, corr about in RHI, was matron 1881 at Royal Hospital for Incurables, corr about her appointment in G.C. Cook and Royal Hospital for Neuro-Disability; "a highly educated intellectual gentlewoman, gifted with considerable administrative ability"; evidently at Kai connection through Schwester Margaretha, at Kai 1851 9025 forwarded letter about her, notes on visit 47763 f27 good and f256 prob reg

Linicke, Else von Fräulein, ref to in request by Kai sister Margarethe to get her into St T 1888 45808

Linton, William **(1801-80)** dates NPG MD Dr Sir, CB corr doctor Dep Insp Gen of Hosp of 1st Div of Army in Crimea and a senior MO in Scutari 1855- Goldie 284; corr 8996/71 ref 8995 "has feeling and humanity and every sense but common sense"; Goldie 2 letters 43401 (we have 1 43401 f227) *AMD Army Medical Reports* 175. phys to queen; ref to in bundle 133; ref to in Matters affecting, one of 3 sent out to do prelim inspection; Harts hosp asst 1826; deputy insp gen 1845

Lister, Joseph **(1827-1912)** address 1886 12 Park Cres, Portland Pl, re reference for Makins, for appointment wh he got; and thanked Makins for Imperial Experiences in South Africa. Enc Br Sir, Quaker background, did not serve in Cr War when others went (Cr Doctors, then at ERI) English bn, father a wine merchant, Quaker (he left for Scottish Episcopal Church) studied med London, then Edinburgh 1852, Glasgow 1862; then succeeded Syme as professor at Edinburgh; back to London, developed catgut and gauze, 1st carbolic spray 1865, Baron presented paper on antiseptic procedures in 1867 (BD), bronze relief in main lobby of Glasgow Royal Inf, FN statue beside 2001; 1869- chair of cl surgery Edinburgh, then to King's London 1877; ref to in 1893,

List of Names

does not know, respects because condemned his own "spray" 47725; Dr MacRury referred to in 1893 as attending Lister at KCH 45767; read Pasteur c1861, wondered if infected fractures mt be like sewage. carbolic acid caused skin rashes, everyone hated, married da of Syme; re his visiting St T, but he by then was Sir; Turner *Great Hosp* 239: when Syme chair of clinical surgery in 1869 Lister elected his successor, James Matthews Duncan became close friend; Lister at RIE in 1874, told Nurse Robinson work satisfactory 47747; "On the Antiseptic Principle in the Practice of Surgery." *The Lancet*. (21 September 1867):353-56. "A Method of Antiseptic Treatment Applicable to Wounded Soldiers in the Present War." *BMJ* II (1870):243-44

Lister at ERI when assistant to Syme, then Glasgow, returned to ERI 1869 as successor to Syme, chair of Clinical Surgery, 7 happiest years of his life; German experiments with antiseptics during Fr-German war, his clinics crowded with visitors; 1875 tour of leading surgical centres in Germany, the 1876 U.S.; did not publish stats; 1877 chair of Clinical Surgery at KCL, one of 12 original members of Order of Merit in 1902;

Paper read at British Medical Assoc in Dublin August 1867.

-- Joseph Lister. "Illustrations of the Antiseptic System of Treatment in Surgery." *The Lancet*. (30 November 1867):668.

letter to 410, then Lister reply 444; laid foundation stone of MGH Jubilee Nurses' Home, Montreal in 1897? Taylor, 2 Septmber 1897; Canada *Lancet*; British Assoc met in Toronto in 1897, BMA in Montreal attended

Lister, Joseph Jackson (1786-1869) FRS amateur optiicst andphysicicst, apprenticed to father's wine business, became partnrer, improved microscopes, a naturalist, elected FRS in 1832,

Lister Kaye, John Kaye (1853-1924), 3rd bart, Lister added ref in 1897 68889

Liston, Robert (1794-1847) invented a splint in used to stabilize femur, thigh, long splint, surgeon, Scot; did first major op with ether in Europe at UCH 1846

Little, William John (1810-94) 34 Brook St Grosvenor Sq doctor, FRCP corr, acquaintance, dates Goldie physician London Hosp, Royal Orphan Asylum, Asylum for Idiots, Reigate, Royal Hospital for Incurables MD corr: Goldie 4 letters 1858-63, is his address 34 Brook St Grosvenor Sq in 1856? if so is corr 45796, also got confid report Wellcome corr 45796

Little, John Thornton Dr ref to in 45796 1857 as MOH Marylebone

Little, and Little, Glasgow corr re stoves in Cr War bundle 295

List of Names

Little, Jane Margaret nurse age 27 on entry 1880 1881 to block 2, left 1891 to car for brother's children

Little, Mrs laundress, ironed 2 days a week for FN 8995/70

Little (of Berars, Goldie sp) Dr corr in 1863 re tables for surgical ops, ask him to bring to attention of surgeons of London Hosp 5482; 27 Oct 1893, 45812

Littlefield, Mary S. corr, nurse, wrote FN in 1895 as pres of American Society of Supts of Tr Schools for Nurses re convention at Boston which elected her honorary member 45813

Littlejohn, Henry Duncan **(1826-1914)**, Dr ref re Edinburgh, lecturer on hygiene 1892 47761; in Journal of State Medicine as MOH Edinburgh, pres Royal College of Surgeons of Scotland and consulying MO for Bd of superivisors for Scotland, brief mention of only

Littlewood, Mary Ellen (c1866-?) # p 435 nurse age 26 on entry sp £30 1892, 1893 St T, then night supt Radcliffe, sister Charing Cross 1897, asst matron Homerton 1897, matron Monsall Fever Hosp in 1901, resigned 1913, Miss nurse 1894 refs to by Crossland 47741; other book has Ellen Mary p 64, night supt Radcliffe Inf; housekeeper Sister Charity 1897, prob reg, ref 47764

Litton, John private FN asked to find him out and write his mother RAMC 271/3

Littyman, Dr too charge 1893, won election at RIE, Spencer informed FN 4775, not in med dir

Livia **(58-29 BCE)** dates romanemperors first wife of Nero and mother of Emperor Tiberius; Nero was obliged to divorce her in 39 BCE when se was pregnant with her second son as Octavian (later Augustus) wished to marry her, renamed Julia Augusta, considered to have been ruthless

Livingston, Nora Gertrude **(1848-1927)** nurse, Canadian trained at New York Hospital Tr School, who for 30 years guided instr at Montreal General Hosp tr School (Jamieson 425-56) Seymer 83; MacDermot: 86: nurses sleeping in cubicle build into an old ward, snow got in in storms, no sitting room, lack of women of "refined type to enter the school" so, a period with no definite tr of nurses; Rimmer resigned 1889; position advertised, Miss Nora Livingstone NY Hosp Tr School applied, got 2 assistants at higher pay so cd devote all her time to training, began Feb 1890, tr school opened 1 April 1890; Prescribed Norms 232: an Am grad est first 233: 3-year nurisng prog in N America, but did not nec result in beretter educ; repeats;

List of Names

Livingstone, David (1813-73) doctor, missionary and explorer, educated himself reading while employed in a cotton factory. Lanarkshire born. attended medical class in Glasgow, joined London Missionary Society. to Cape. ceased to be missionary. discovered lakes of Shirwa and Nyasa in 1859, explored basin of Upper Nile and discovered Lake Bangweulu 1868; found by Stanley of *New York Herald* in state of exhaustion in 1871. died 1873 in village of Ilala, buried West Abbey. published *Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa*, 1857 and *Zambezi and its Tributaries* 1865. journals published 1960. on, Bartle Frere, Dr. Livingstone, "Good Words 1874:279-87; in 9003/125 Dr Livingstone likened to St Paul; 9005 when he found; Glasgow track, joined LMS in 1838 and contemplated work in China, 1840 to Cape, worked as missionary in Bechuana, own confidence of Africans with his medical work and schools, returned to England 1856, resumed travels in Africa 1858, not with LMS, but gave help to UMCA; 1859 discovered lakes of Shirwa and Nyasa, later explored basin of Upper Nile and discovered Lake Bangweulu 1868; 1871 found in exhaustion by Stanley, died 1873 in village of Ilala, buried Abbey Oxford dict; Martin Dugard, *Into Africa* (Bantam) cites FN as saying in 1871 "If it costs £10,000 to send him a pair of boots we should send it," and "England too often provides great men then leaves them to perish" and credits her with beginning a public fund-raising drive"; p 283: Nightingale had almost single handedly raised £4000 to fund the Second Livingstone Search and Relief Expedition" led by 2 British officers and L's 20 year old son, but no footnotes Info from Anthony Sattin; his last words were: "May heaven's rich blessing come down on everyone, American, English or Turk, who will help to heal this open sore of the world," engraved on his memorial in Westminster Abbey; after appointment by London Missionary Society went to Scotland for a day's visit to parents, saw cotton mill where from age 10 worked 12 hours a day, and managed to study Latin and read; a neighbour, David Hogg, on his death bed said to him: "Now lad, make religion the everyday business of your life, not a thing of fits and starts" by Eugene Myers Harrison, "David Livingstone: Pathfinder of Africa" Worldwide Missions Biographies internet. Letter and mite, to find, *Times* 31 January 1872

Livingstone, Agnes daughter of David Livingstone, later Bruce, corresponded FN sent her a letter of condolence at Bartle Frere's request, in *Faber Book of Letters*; published letter of FN to in Felix Pryor, ed., *Faber Book of Letters* 180-82; corresponded as married Agnes Livingstone Bruce in 1881, concerned to see her letter to her in print FN has copies; William Garden Blaikie, *The Personal Life of David Livingstone LL.D., DCL.* London: John Murray 1880 FN letter to Agnes Livingstone at 458-60.

Livy, Livius Andronicus (c284-c04 BCE), Greek born, brought as a slave to Rome, was first epic drama in Rome, adapted Greek plays, brought as slave to Rome, 1st epic and drama author in Rome

Lloyd, Elizabeth wrote FN in 1854 re clothing for Scutari RAMC 271/1

List of Names

Lloyd George, David **(1863-1945)** Enc Br first Earl Lloyd-George of Dwyfor, Viscount Gwynedd of Dwyfor, PM 1916-22; el in 1890 at Caernarvon Boroughs, held seat 55 years, leading radical in Liberal opp 1895-1905, opposed S African War, nearly lynched in Birm (stronghold of Joseph Chamberlain and Conservative imperialism); in Cabinet 1905 Pres Bd of Trade

Lloyd, Maud Mary (c1855-?) nurse age 32 on entry 1887 sp £30, 1888 to St T; 1889 to Marylebone; 1894 matron Mill Rd Inf Liverpool, also matron N.W. Hosp Haverstock Hill prob reg, on list 45808

Lloyd, Edith [?] 3 Belgrade Sq Monkstown, Kingstown corr 1854 sent by ladies RAMC 271/1

Lloyd-Still, Alicia Frances Jane **(1869-1944)** nurse, visitor 47764 ODNB 52:780-83 # 56 p 87 age 25 on entry 1894 sp £52, to St T; had 1893 one year at Warminster Cottage Hosp Wilts experience, 1895 St T; 1897 Sister Charity; sister St T Home for paying patients "St Thomas' Home" not the Nightingale Home, 1903; 1904 lady supt Brompton Chest Hosp when new regime of fresh air, rest and special diets, required different nurse training, gave lectures and helped establish a sanatorium at Frimley, 5 years at Brompton, the lady supt at Middlesex Hosp (1909 appt), wh already had system for tr nurses with ward sisters as instructors, got sister tutor appointed, President Florence Nightingale International Foundation in 1935, matron at St T's 1988, LMA roll 1, roll 5, corr re Gleichen statue; was "last Nightingale nurse to be sent to South Street to receive her commission 'from the hands of the Foundress herself' as she described it." somewhat insulting article, weak on theory and written work, seems very pro FN, ward work, or Greek before English, matron St T 1913-, opposed prelim tr school, brought Gullan from Middlesex to be sister tutor, 1916 inaugurated award of medals to the most successful candidates, and in 1925 introduced Nightingale badge, to be worn by nurses who had received their certificate; and still probs doing hosp work; given DBE 1934, retired 1937; got college of nursing analogous to medical royal colleges; College of Nursing founded in 1916, first meeting at St T convened by her; acrimonious dispute over reg resolved by a new min of health in 1919 when a separate body, the General Nursing Council set up, she first chair, and she a prime mover in for diploma courses for nurses under Univ of London; and on board of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service; League of Red Cross Societies est post-reg courses for nurses, 1919; in 1925 attended International Council of Nurses Congress in Montreal, discussed foundation of Florence Nightingale memorial; in 1933 inaugurated Florence Nightingale Memorial Foundation, with L-S as pres, and was pres of International Council of Nurses' Congress; 1915 principal matron London (City of London) General Hosp TNS, RRC CBE ODNB Monica E. Baly,

List of Names

"Still, Dame Alicia Frances Jane Lloyd- (1869-1944), *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, eds. H.C.G. Matthew & Brian Harrison. Ref to Seymer private piece, eulogy, but Still got in prelim school. St T had to wait until after FN's death for prelim tr to be brought in (not clear why).

Lloyd-Verney, Harry grandson of Harry Verney, son of George Hope
Lloyd-Verney, Deputy Master of King's Household, surviving brother of James Hope

Lloyd-Verney, Louisa Florence (1877-) da of Harry Ulick Dennis Lloyd-Verney (1840-) Burke's

Lluellyn, Edith Augusta, Up Seymour St. corr 1855 re husband, Gen L sent from Crimea to recover, son Lt. also sent to hosp at Scutari asks to get kind consideration and care for son, 46th Reg. RAMC 271/4

Loane, Martha Jane (**1852-1933**) ODNB nurse, corr 99 Victoria Road North, Southsea. of Dulwich, trained at Charing X, wrote FN 1895 re district nursing 45813, UCSF, in *Amer J of Nursing* 1911, queen's nurse; asked FN opinion of her article "Incidental Opportunities of District Nursing" publ extensively in journals on district nursing; on her Susan Cohen, "Miss Loane, Florence Nightingale and District Nursing in Late Victorian Britain," *Nursing History Review* 5 (1997):83-103. trained at Bloomsbury Sq. the ms she sent to FN got detailed review, and was publ in 1897 in *Nursing Notes; Outlines of Routine in District nursing*. 1905 Mic. died 1933 at age 81, see her article in *AJN* 11,5 (February 1911):383-84, but misidentified as S. Loane, pub a lot after retirement

Lobau, Marshal ref in Lady Granville

Loch, Catherine (Catharine in her memoirs) Grace (**1854-1904**) nurse, corr, invited to visit in 1888 (3 notes of hers to FN in 45808) 45808 and 1894 in 45812, got to India, 45812, address The Cottage, Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey, and 45809 corr from Station Hosp, Rawal Pindi; dates Gourlay: supt of first batch of English nurses appointed to mil hosps of India 47721, Gourlay; corr with HBC re starting a Nursing Assoc in S. London 1882, LMA; FN's letters to her missing: hers to FN include 3 about meeting in 1888, then 4 long ones from India in 45808 and 45809, and one in 1894 on another meeting, with thanks for flowers 45812; da of a QC; A.P. Bradshaw, ed. *Catharine Grace Loch: Royal Red Cross, Senior Lady Superintendent Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India: A Memoir*. London: Henry Frowde 1905. intro by Earl Roberts, only 1 ref to FN: Jan 28 1890 "I have just been writing a long letter to Miss Nightingale in answer to one of hers. She does write such charming letters full of encouragement and also lots of questions about our

List of Names

work. When she wrote last it was immediately after receiving all the doctors' reports, &., also several private and official letters to the India Office, which had all been sent to her to see, so you see she is very well up in all that goes on." (36). memoir says was prob at Winchester 1879, then night supt at Bart's 1882, 1887 to India, then elected to be one of two lady supts to inaugurate army nursing, also Miss R.A. Betty (Betly?), embarked 21 Feb 1888 as Indian Army Nursing Service, on troopship *Malabar* to Bombay; good corr, mentoring relationship; spelled Locke in Wilkinson book on India nursing; landed in Bombay Feb 1888 to start India Army Nursing Service, as first lady supt, with 5 sisters, Rawalpindi; Loch did article in *Nursing Record* before 6 December 1888, India. Ref 45775

Locke, John (**1632-1704**) philosopher, author cited dates Enc Br, *An Essay concerning Human Understanding*, ed. A.C. Fraser. 2 vols. New York Dover 1960 [1690], cites 1:28, cited in Holloway; cited re tutors in Subsidiary Notes, John Locke to Charles Mordaunt, earl of Monmouth [February-March 1690?], Mark Goldie, et al, eds. *Government and the Law of Nature 1690-1692*. No. 1251. Peter King, *The Life of John Locke with Extracts from his Corr.* Clarendon ed of Selected Corr, ed. E.S. de Beer.

I must beg leave to own that I differ a little from your lordship in what you propose; your lordship would have a thorough scholar....[for son]. Might help to "form his mind, and dispose him to virtue, knowledge and industry. This I look upon as the great business of a tutor; this is putting life into his pupil, which when he has got, masters of all kinds are easily to be had; for when a young gentleman has got a relish of knowledge, the love and credit of doing well spurs him on; he will with or without teachers, make great advances in whatever he has a mind to." example so Newton learned math only of himself....

Locke, Mary, maid 1852, 8993

Locke, Letitia ref to in corr to WEN in 1862 re Clough's family 45790

Lockerby, Miss ref to in 1870 re Sick and Wounded 9004

Lockhart, L.W.M. in Dear Miss N as Visitor of Balliol when BJ elected

Lockhart, John Gibson (**1794-1854**) dates Harvard cat, editor of *Quarterly Review* 1825-53 and author of *Life of Sir Walter Scott*, FN ref Keele 233

Lockhart, William (**1819-92**) bio *Dict Eng Cath* with Newman at Littlemore, recd into RC Ch 1843, entered Institute of Charity, priest, half-brother of Eliz Lockhart (Erb), 8993; possibly the same Lockharts not yet arrived in Rome" in Keele 117; source; *Biographical*

List of Names

Dictionary of the English Catholics. Repr New York: Franklin 4:301-07,

Lockhart, Elizabeth (Mary Elizabeth) **(1812-70)** bio dict Eng Cath acquaintance, visited in Kingstown for a day, had met before in Dublin with Manning, WEN had met at the Ambrose Phillipps, Lockhart staying with Ambrose Phillipps, was an Anglican nun, converted to RC, became nun at Greenwich 8993, see P. Erb on first superior of Anglican Sisters of St Mary the Virgin at Wantage, from 1848, recd into RC Ch in 1850; mother was recd 1846; FN met with Manning in Dublin, met in Kingstown, Ireland MS 8993; Erb has joining Sisters of Charity of the Precious Blood at Greenwich in 1852 (same year as met in Dublin) hence ref to going to Greenwich; source Joseph Gillow, *Biographical Dictionary of the English Catholics*. Repr New York: Franklin 4:297-98; did review of E. Fry etc. books on women in prison for *Dublin Review* July 1868.

Lockhart, James to FN re photo 9040/117 re Fenzi, bundle 197 has letter to FN 1866

Lockitt, Mary Anne (c1856-1956) # p 56 nurse age 35 on entry 1891, St T, appt night supt Convalescent Home, Gore Farm, asst matron there in 1896 at Brooke Hosp; matron 1899 Isolation Hosp, Gap Road, Wimbledon prob reg

Locock, Charles, Sir **(1799-1875)** MD Edinburgh 1821, FRCP 1836, phys at Westminster Lying-in Hosp and first physician-accoucheur to Queen Victoria, 1840, 9004 and in Pitts info Erb;

Locock, Col R.E., Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, Woodward

Lodney, M.J. nurse presumably, author of "Extension of Visiting Nursing" 1895, FN did critique of UCSF

Loewe, Mlle opera singer FN saw debut London in *La Straniera*; of Wayne State

Loexhner, Dr Prague, and in Le Fort

Loftus, Dr ref to 1883 477763 f122

Loftus, A., Lord, re Fr Pr War, 9004

Loftus, Capt Saybridge, Blackmoor, Essex and 8 South St. re ref re HV corr re Lydia Norman 9010

Logan, Elizabeth Mrs, corr, nurse, came out to Cr in Apr 55, 8997, Harvard Countway, left July 1856, "on the whole the one I consider the most respectable, sober, efficient, kind and good of all my nurses,

List of Names

the one I most hope not to lose sight of," wants private situation, excellent nurse 43397; corr from in 1856, Blenheim, re wages LMA roll 3b V19/56, thanked for help in getting agreeable situation; corr LMA roll 3b V7/57 address 1866 Shenstone Lodge, nr Lichfield, ref 8995; Apt 5/55 34 weeks, nurse 8995/79; was from Edinburgh, worked at Castle Hosp; FN took Logan with her to Gen Hosp in April 1856 when Bridgeman group left; was in last group of nurse to go home, helped her to find a job, 8995; married and became Mrs Sergeant Tye
Login, B.T., CE, ref to re India, Watering Pot re irrigation

Logan, Thomas Galbraith **(1808-96)** CB, AMD dir gen 1867-74, eldest son of Sir Thomas Galbraith Logan KCB (d. 1836), in Peninsular War, Sir, entered service 1828, became insp gen 1859; this one was PMO of Highland Reg, ref re regs re Netley 1869 FN Mus 4; corr 45803 in 1873 re FN commenting on plans for Edinburgh Inf; got Lying-in book 1871 45817; 45754 issued circular on midwives training; presumably the person in WO described as honourable 45761, refs to in roll 5 1869 no dates; Logan ok for untrained supts and liked Deeble, but for a supt gen, who was trained. SH's view was that Logan was an honourable man, but did not have a mind of his own (45761); note in 45803 re plans

Lomas, Anna Sister, nurse Sister-in-Charge of Charing Cross for St John's House, invited by Rev Stewart Darling, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Toronto, wanted a religious community; she failed to but Hannah Coome did Cartwright 316

Loménie, Louis-Léonard de **(1815-78)**, editor, of *Revue des deux mondes*, Acad fr, succeeded Prosper Mérimée

Loménie, de M acquaintance in 1848 9016

Londesborough, Earl of ref to Londesborough Lodge, his home where Prince of Wales on shooting party, faulty plumbing so drinking water got sewage line; Public Health Act of 1848 mandated sanitary arrangements in every house, but....23 Nov 1871, typhoid fever; Prince Albert died of typhoid fever Dec 14 1861, the day of crisis for Prince of Wales; Prince's groom and a friend died of it at Londesborough; Prince reputed to have said "If I could not be a prince, I would be a plumber" (website Rex Cauldwell), Sir Wm Gull KCH treated prince after Jenner saw no unfav symptoms, although Jenner had identified difference between typhus and typhoid

Long, James **(1814-87)** DNB Rev. Bengal missionary, corr, founder of Bengal Social Sc Assoc, famous for Nil Durpan Trial; Crockford's has as CMS missionary to Calcutta; member of Bengal Asiatic Society. author, *Eastern Proverbs and Emblems*. London: Trübner 1881, 45804, 45807 has corr with, 45806; 9007; bought Eastern Proverbs for

List of Names

Alexandra ward in 1881 45806/7

Long, Lucy nurse age 26 on entry 1895, to St T, nurse at Beccles Cottage Hosp 1898, in 1899 left to marry, Mrs Babbington prob reg

Long, Sarah # 70 nurse age 26 on entry 1895 St T left 1898 to go to Beccles, mar 1899, to China Mrs Babbington prob reg LMG

Long, Catherine C. (**d 1867**) DNB, novelist, relig writer

Long, James a Quaker in Bosnian relief, *Balkan Volunteers*

Longbottom, Alan Yorkshire re Lincolnshire Seaside convalescent Home

Longden, Anne (c1802-34) dates from Pam Hirsch, liaison with Benjamin Smith, did not marry although both single, Anne Smith on grave

Longdon, Miss nurse ref to in 1896 47727, had best diary

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (**1807-82**), poet, ptexts for quotations, brother-in-law of Thomas G. Appleton 9003/44 1857 Santa Filomena; FN considered his trans of Tegner's poems "worthily done", mentioned in Selma; FN letter about in Wayne State; Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, *The Poets and Poetry of Europe, with Introductions and Biographical Notices*. Philadelphia: Carey & Hart 1845. Includes Tegner but not Fire.

His "A Psalm of Life" quoted in pub letters to nurses
Act that each tomorrow
Find us farther than today. lines 11-12; and
Be not like the dumb, driven cattle
Be a hero in the strife lines 19-20;
cited poss for "Cooplas de Manrique" in Mallet letter;
"A Psalm of Life" cited: Let us then be up and doing. With a heart for
....paraphrase;
cited paraphrase of his "blackness of that noonday night" in 9001;
Be not like dumb driven cattle, Longfellow stanza 4
Be a hero in the strife.
A Psalm of Life, Longfellow stanza 4
Be not like dumb driven cattle,
Be a hero in the strife.

Longhurst, Arthur Edwin Temple, MD Dr doctor ref to as friend of Galton 1882, prob re Zulu War 45765 Harts, asst surg 1854, surgeon 1867, on half pay 1875

Longley, Charles (**1794-1868**), bishop of Ripon at Leeds consecration in 1841, Cook 1:55, ref in "Thoughts on the Consecration of St Peter at Leeds"; became archbp of Canterbury 1862-68

List of Names

Longman, Robert hon sec Yeatman Hosp, Sherborne 1875 corr with HBC for trained nurse H1/St/NC18/11/78

Longmore, Thomas **(1816-95)** Wellcome Sir 1886, 19th Regiment, Prof of Mil Surgery (1860-91 Kaufman), knighted 1886, corr 45773; 9004 re Fr Pr war, 9008; 9008 has not straight, violated confid; typed copy of corr in LMA roll 2; 45761; letter in 1864 re pay increase for him in 45762 f2, 45778 re scotching of Longmore-Blenkins proposition and 5482/53; list of corr in 46385 f110; author, *The Sanitary Contrasts of the British and French Armies during the Crimean War*. London: Griffin 1883. 31 pp. appendix; in battles *A Manual of Ambulance Transport*. Rev 1893 [1869] in BMJ says new ed. Ed. William A. Morris. London HMSO 1893, title change from *A Treatise on Ambulance Transport*, new chap on Geneva Convention, by John Furley, from 1st ed 24 years earlier; very thorough book; "The Early Care of Wounded in War," *BMJ* (2 December 1893):1248-49. Attended convention in 1864 with Rutherford,

Longstaff, George Blundell **(1849-1921)** Who was who MD, St T Hosp, municipal and phil work, on COS committees, Guardian of the Poor, LCC for Wandsworth 1889-1903, got drafting and thro' Parl London Building Act, 1894; pub *Studies in Statistics*. London: Stanford 1891 [1877?]

Longton, Sarah Louise (c1865-1937) nurse age 30 on entry 1895 sp, was nurse at cottage hosp St Helens before, £30 to St T; 1897 Sister Arthur; 1899 night supt, 1900 Sister Charity; in 1902 appt matron of Children's Hosp, Pendlebury nr Manchester; resigned to marry 1905, Mrs Lester prob reg LMG

Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon **(1619-79)**, Madame de Longueville, da of Henri de Bourbon, born at Castle of Vincennes when parents prisoners, mo Charlotte Marguerite de Montmorency, lived hotel de Rambouillet, mar M de Longueville, at Munster, husband older and unfaithful, she also, with Prince de Marcillac, later Duc de La Rochefoucauld; then Fronde 1648-54, then penance in Normandy, Carmelites at Pt Royal to 1679, see Victor Cousin, *Madame de Longueville Pendant la Fronde*. 2 vols. 4th ed. Paris: Didier 1872; *The Youth of Madame de Longueville, or Raw Revelations of Court and Convent in the Seventeenth Century*, trans. F.W. Ricord. New York: Appleton 1864. notes relig; ref in Sugg pt 2 re hair shirt under ball gown, ref to in 8994/9, evidently FN reading about 1852-53?; much ref to in James Stephen, "The Port-Royalists" as the "heroine of the Fronde"

Longworth, Maria Theresa **(1832?-81)** Mrs DNB author referred to, published several novels; find "Roman Catholic novel AD 1861; BLC has trial of Thelwall vs Yelverton, Viscountess Avonmore; she pub travel

List of Names

books, correspondence pub; The Story of the Yelverton Case; Teresina Peregrina, 1871; English, but spent time in France, nursed with Soeurs de Charité in Crimean War, knew Yelverton in France, met again at Galata Hospital, engaged; married in 2 ceremonies, Scotland and Ireland, but he reneged, married someone else, and she sued; lost all the with up; try for *Martyrs to Circumstance* London: 1861 2 vols as the book referred to, lots of RC stuff in but not sure if this is the RC novel referred to; DNB

Lonsdale, Miss refs to in 1881 re comparison with Miss Stephenson, not sure which 47720

Lonsdale, Lucy Miss acquaintance in 1850, daughter of bishop, met at Gräfrath, nr Düsseldorf, Claydon bundle 124

Lonsdale, Margaret, author, "The Present Crisis at Guy's Hospital," *Nineteenth Century* 7 (April 1880):677-84 and 7. v critical of old nursing system only then being changed at Guy's and fav to that of St T's in medical care 45806; was only probationer at Guy's, less than 2 months, lady pupil in Habershon's ward when wrote, also pub. *Sister Dora: A Biography*. London Kegan Paul 1880 5th ed.; named after "Sister Dora of Walsall" (Dorothy Pattison 1832-78, youngest sister of scholar Mark Pattison, famous as prof Lincoln College Oxford and alleged model for Mr Casaubon; Sister Dora was da of rural Yorksh clergyman not allowed to nurse for a long time; tribute to her, a statue, FN asked to unveil, sent letter, *Times* 1 October 1886:4e

Lonsdale, James corr of Mrs N in 1850 sends on rem from the bishop to her in declining an inv, Miss N Bundle 301

Lonsdale, John Bishop of Lichfield 1843-67

Lordan, C.L. 2nd Hants rifle volunteers corr 1870 re Napier, India Wayne;

Lothian, Constance, M. marchioness of Lothian (**1836-1901**) *Times* obit, corr, visitor da of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, married 1857 to 18th Marquis of Lothian, interested in charitable and philanthropic, and friendly societies, Lady re Manning case of child, 8993 (but she would have been very young then), *Times* obit says one of the first to take up the duties of a guardian" worked for proper nursing in workhouse infirmaries", sounds like same one, and 45806? address Blickling Hall, Aylsham, letter to ed of *Times* 4 Jan 1898 on workhouse nursing, member of Workhouse Infirmary Nursing Association, in phc, refs in 1879 47720; corr 45808; is this the Lothian at 10 Hyde Park Lane in 45805? copy of letter 28 April 1881 for sale re St Pancras

Louis XVIII (**1755-1824**) brother of Louis XVI, became king on

List of Names

restoration 1814, so presumably he of whom said, "They learned nothing from exile, and they forgot nothing" if fat Bourbon, brother of Louis XVI

Louis Philippe I (**1773-1850**) Enc Br duc d'Orleans until his accession, descended from Louis XIV's only brother, the duc' d'Orléans (Philippe Egalité), forced to abdicate in February 1848, to England, not so warmly welcomed as wd have been if not for the nasty business of the queen of Spain O'Malley 139; regarded as treacherous and as infamous as his father because accepted position from Charles X on his abdication; ruled 1830-48

Louis IX (**1214-70**) built Sainte-Chapelle chapel built c1245 to house the crown of thorns brought back from his crusade

Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre (**1787-1872**) doctor, French, did case studies, qualified at Charité, in 1829 publ difference between typhoid fever and typhus (typhoid a type of typhus) (refs in Penner), son of a wine merchant, showed bloodletting did not have beneficial results, pub in 1835, for méthose expectante. Holmes trained with. Holmes studied with at the Pitié where demon on bloodletting physician's role to do everything possilb eto aid nature int he process of disese recovery, and to do nttthign to hindre this natural process. Recherces sur les effets de la saignée dans quelques maladiesssinflammatoirse, et sur l'action de l'eemétique et des vésicatoires dans la pneumonie. Paris: Baillièrre 1835.

Louis XIX (**1775-1844**), son of Louis XVIII, wd have been, son of Charles X, but renounced claim

Louis Bonaparte (1778-1846)

Louis XIV (**1638-1715**) ref to re marriage to Infanta of Spain, Maria Theresa of Austria, mar 1st by proxy early, saw each for first time at wedding at cathedral in Paris, 1660, mar by treaty, in Sugg pt 2

Louis XVI (**1754-93**)

Louis Philippe II (**1747-93**) duc de Paris, referendum of October 1871 won 3/1, constitutional monarchy

Louis-Napoleon, Napoleon III (**1808-73**), dates B&G President of France 1848-53, Emperor 1853-70, Enc Brit says bn Paris, died Chislehurst, Kent, was special volunteer constable 10 April 1848 London, Picadilly Circus, pres of 2nd republic 1850-52 and Emperor 1852-70, led it to defeat in Fr German War, third son of Napoleon's brother Louis and his mother Hortense, da of Josephine Beauharnais (so 2 links with

List of Names

Napoleon, but not his son and possibly his father not his father) seen as a reformer, for progress; Latin American adventure, in 1861 proposed to make Austrian archduke Maximilian Emperor of Mexico; aloof when Prussia settled Schleswig-Holstein question by a war on Denmark, had always sympathized with Prussia and Prussian expansion, but did not tell Bismarck price for his help; on 2 July became known that a Hohenzollern prince, relative of King of Prussia, was candidate for Spanish throne, this seen as Prussian interference in Prussia; Napoleon by secret diplomacy caused Hohenzollern prince to renounce, then set out to humiliate Prussia by demanding that the candidature of the prince wd never be revived; war broke out 19 July, tried to meet his death at Battle of Sedan, but on Sept 2 surrendered, deposed, and on 4 Sept 3rd republic proclaimed, released by Germans and went to live in England, married Eugenie 30 Jan 1853 Notre Dame; J.M. Thompson, *Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire*. New York: W.W. Norton 1955; he points out suspicions re his birth 8: Hortense trav mtn route Cauterets to Gavarnie, but birth less than 9 months after the reconciliation: Aug 12 Toulouse, June 23-July 6 Cauterets, birth April 21 1808, descended from Louis, the 4th of the Bonaparte brothers (if so), FN reports "son of a general"; Ham, imprisoned at fortress of Ham a perpétuité after 2nd coup d'état failed in 1840 (after 1st, in 1836 exiled to America), Ham where Joan of Arc held; called it University of Ham, did writing, pol platform, met with friends and supporters, escaped 1846 disguised as a workman, to England; ref to Louis-N in Sugg pt 2 as worse than Louis-Philippe, and how gallant Switzerland defended him gallantly in 1838, when Louis-Philippe demanded his return, and now agree (in 1852) to everything he commands; prisoner at Wilhelmshöhe, transferred to England after Peace of Frankfort

Louis-Philippe (1773-1850) Duc d'Orleans, son of Philippe Egalité, got to throne after a similar revolution swept away Charles X in 1830, King, forced to abdicate 24 Feb 1848, escaped to England, Keele 272 and 288; Enc Brit ben Paris, died Clarmenont, Surrey, rule based on support of upper bourgeoisie, cdn't win allegiance of new industrial classes; in 1789 joined group of progressive nobles who supported Rev, member of Jacobin Club in 1790, joined Army of North at war with Austria in 1792, but deserted to Austrians, took refuge in Swiz, became Duc d'Orleans on execution of his father by Jacobin govt in Nov 1793; lived in US 2 yrs, lived at Twickenham, then Palermo, returned to France 1814 and regained possess of part of Orleans estates, fled to England again when Napoleon seized power in 1815, after 2nd restoration of Louis XVIII in 1815 adherent of liberal opposition. Elected lt-gen 1830 and Charles X abdicated, he accepted throne (July Revolution), steered middle course

Louise, Princess (1848-1939) 4th da of Queen V, married to Marquess of Lorne

List of Names

Louise-Marie de France (**1737-87**) da of Louis XV and Marie Leczinska, Carmelite nun, bn 15 July 1737, died Couvent des Carmélites à Saint-Denis 23 dec 1787, joined convent 1770, "Des bruits fort étranges coururent sur les causes de cette détermination"

Loveday, James MD, doctor corr in 1855 re cholera in Crimea, 8995/57; Goldie 1 letter =

Lovelace, Richard (**1617-57**) poet, "I could not love thee, Dear so much,/Loved I not honour more." To Lucasta, Going to the Wars 1649. (Oxf comp) cit 45843

Lovelace, Augusta Ada (**1815-52**) ODNB acquaintance, da of Lord Byron and Anne Isabella Noel née Milbanke; FN and WEN visited Lord and Lady Lovelace after Oxford visit; wrote poem on FN: Cook 1:38-39

Lovesay, Fanny (c1829-?) (or Lovesey) nurse, corr, age 33 on entry 1862, left 1863 for Stafford Inf as matron prob reg ref to minute bk 46 prob reg; (later Wilson?) nurse, matron at General Hosp at Birmingham, ex St T Seymer 83, wrote FN in 1904, as one of oldest probs 45815, on list as matron General Hospital Birmingham in 1879 47738

Lowe, General ref 1882 ref 45776 was in Natal or Zulu

Lowe, Robert (**1811-92**) corr, 1864, dates BBI first Viscount Sherbrooke, barrister, New South Wales, writer, title 1880, was MP 1852-67, was 1st MP for London University (1868-80), was Home Secy 1873-74, active in getting Jowett master's position in 1870, BJ ded his trans of Thuc to Lowe, Jowett Papers; corr from in 1864 in 45798; address in 1860 34 Lowndes Sq, corr in 45797; in 1860 accepted from Palmerston VP of committee of Council of Education, worked on certifying schoolmasters, resigned over row; was in ministry in 1860 when Ld John Russell intro reform bill, got defeated with Tories, but wdn't take Cab post from Tories when cd; Tories then brought in a reform bill; was 1st member for Univ of London in 1868; vied with Gladstone on classical quotes, 2 letters at 45797; eval of in Wilt 68; Goldie 2 letters; supposed to be a letter in bundle 154, cd not find; FN asked Galton in 1857 for connection with him 45759; Lowe's reply to FN in 1864 available, but not hers to him; 1857 ref to breaking his head at Kidderminster 45759; James Winter, *Robert Lowe* 1976 no FN refs; Kidderminster, working class, drubbing by a mob; A. Patchett Martin. *Life and Letters of the Right Honourable Robert Lowe Viscount Sherbrooke, G.C.B., D.C.L.* 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1893. No FN or nursing in index; in James Winter, *Robert Lowe*. Toronto: Univ of Toronto Press 1976 bio. Attacked by a mob in election, fractured skull and contusion, life saved only by bystanders pulling him away, bleeding and unconscious. *Times* 30 March 1857 12: and 31 March 1857 9.

List of Names

Lowe, William H. corr 1895 re Lea penny bank RP 7807, at Osborne Collection Toronto, and RP 7807

Lowry, Agnes Ethel # 242 nurse no age on entry 1899; in 1902 sister at Monsall Fever, 1904 sister at Bristol Inf, 1905 sister at Kaiser El Ainy Hosp Cairo, resigned 1905

Loyd, Samuel Jones (**1796-1883**) DNB 1st Baron Overstone, grandson of Rev Lewis Loyd, Welsh dissenting min; Eton, TCC, fa went into banking; and S.J. Loyd succeeded; Liberal MP for Hythe 1819-20, unsucc contested Manch as Lib; expert on banking, peer 1860, some corr in 45807, DNB; supported Poor Law reform, chair of Irish famine committee 1847, leading promoter of Great Exhibition of 1851, his one surviving child was Harriet Sarah, wife of Colonel Loyd Lindsay, Baron Wantage, who inherited a great part of his wealth; wrote on money, circulation, banks, ref to in 45783 for his political economy, FN objected to. See corr pub, was member of Political Economy Society, very wealthy

Lubbock, John (**1834-1913**) Enc Col Sir, succeeded his father as 4th bart 1865, entomologist, ref 9013; sends FN his "beautiful" address in 1881, 9008/177; Lubbock inaugural address to the British Association 1 September 1881, Times 1 Sept 10a and 10 Sept 10c, ref to re register 47766

Lucan, Lord (**1800-88**) DNB George Charles Bingham, 3rd earl Lucan, field marshal, MP for Mayo 1826-30, directed charge of heavy brigade at Balaclava and followed light brigade with 2 regiments of heavy, censured by Ld Raglan and recalled 1855; KCB 1855; field marshal 1887 DNB; City of Westminster Archives 1871 Census lists as General officer, 36 South Street; Hibbert 14: cavalry div given to 54 year old earl of Lucan, a military maniac, bought 17th Lancers for £25,000, brother in law of Cardigan

Lucas, deaconess, age 60 in 1853, FN went to see 8994/86

Luciano, Mariani (**1801-59**) opera singer FN saw as don Alfonso in *Lucrezia Borgia* in Genoa; *Il Giuramento* Genoa; Wayne State

Lückes, Eva Charlotte Ellis (**1854-1919**) [Luckes] matron London Hospital 1880-1919, apptd matron at age 26, CBE, spent 39 years there, opposed registration, corr 47746, one letter Clendening; Susan McGann, "Eva Luckes, A Great Maker of Matrons," *The Battle of the Nurses: A Study of Eight Women who influenced the Development of Professional Nursing, 1880-1930*. London: Scutari 1992:9-34. shows background happy, Gloucester, Malvern and Cheltenham, then Dresden, was paying prob at Middlesex 1876; Select Committee of House of Lords investigated 1890-91, governors of hosp supported her, Select Com found charges not

List of Names

substantiated; 1895 introduced a 6 week tr prog preliminary; Sydney Holland el chair of London Hosp 1896; against the BNA, 47721 47746; Seymer says began Tredegar House in 1895, sent prospectus to FN as prelim tr sch (118); (nurse book) *Hospital Sisters and Their Duties*. London: Churchill 1886. 3rd ed. London: Scientific Press 1893; 4th ed. Rev London: Scientific Press 1912. *Home Nursing and Sick Room Appliances*. London: Kegan Paul 1883. 46 pp author in Hampton, London Hospital Nurses' Home. 201-03; also corr to FN in LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1-3/97; trained at Westminster, paying prob; *Lectures on General Nursing*. London: Kegan Paul 1884 229 pp. *General Nursing* 1894 347 pp; on her see Margaret MacEwan, *Eva C.E. Luckes, Matron, The London Hospital 1880-1919*. London 1958. 41 pp. BL. See "Famous Nurses: Eva Lückes." *Nursing Mirror* 148,11 (1979);33.

Luckham, Mabel Frances (c1861-90) nurse age 26 on entry 1887 sp free, 1888 to St T; ward sister at Cheltenham Gen Inf 1888, left on ill health, died 1890

Lucretius (c99-55 BCE) author *De Rerum Natura*, trans. Alban Dewes Winspear. New York: Russell-Harbor 1956. Epicurean; said disease spread by invisible seeds, ref 45785

Ludlow, John (1801-82) major general, corr I think 1858, re India, re stories of mutilation of ladies and children, but no instance known of, will pass on info Claydon Verney 10/448/8

Ludlow, John Malcolm (1821-1911) author, *Woman's Work in the Church: Historical Notes on Deaconesses and Sisterhoods*. Washington: Zenger 1975 [1866]. this is weird, v hostile to nuns, Sellon, as popish, and says women shd be under authority of a man, a married man" (as Kai deaconesses were). cites FN's pamphlet but doesn't acknowledge any help, certainly covers factual basis for a variety of Eur communities. refers to "dangerous tendency" of Miss Sellon, Romish 301; corr with Furnivall on supplying reports to Ludlow for his lectures in 9034/42

Ludwig, Johanna M.C. # p 70 nurse no age on entry 1892, 1895 QVJN Bloomsbury Sq, 1898 back to Switzerland to look after mother

Lugard, Edward (1810-98) Who was who cr GCB in 1858, Sir, General, army career, Afghan War, Sikh War, Punjab, Persian, under sec for war 1861-71; chief commissioner of army purchase commission 1871-80, address 19 Marloea Rd, Ken, Wh was who. re WO 45783; was FN choice for India RC but he refused 45759, 45761; harm done by him in 1864 in 45762; Netley regs "Regulations for the Nursing Service at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley" Cup 401h4(2); eval of in Wilt 68; McNeill had a high opinion of

Lumby, Helen Maria (c1872-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1890 sp £30, sister

List of Names

Ophthalmic Ward St T in 1892 corr 45811, given Nettleship's book, *Student's Guide to Diseases of the Eye*; ackn 45811 f86, left to marry 1893, prob reg

Lumsdaine, John (1826-1906) Sanitary Commissioner for Bombay 1878-83, Deputy Surgeon-General 1876 Goldie

Lumsden, Peter Stark General Sir **(1829-1918)** Who was who corr July 3/85, mentioned FN to see in 1885, St T 2 and collection of Peter Lumsden; ref to in 45766 in 1888, Genl Sir Peter Lumsden, no equal on the India Council re requirements for present Indian Army, was QMG when Napier carrying out sanitary reforms, practical etc., not R.E.; member of Council of India 1883-93 GV

Lunn, John R., doctor, corr, visitor, resident medical supt St Marylebone Inf, Notting Hill author pamphlet on how to bring up infants 45813; gave lectures at St Marylebone for probationers in 1894; Ellen Moriarty gave FN his paper on infant feeding in 1895 and he asked for interview with FN 45813, ref to in 1897 47728; minute book has gratuities to him noted; signed 3 July 1893 *Times* letter, signed letter to *Times* va RBNA

Lumsden, Rachel Frances **(1835-1908)** author "On Nursing in Scotland," hon supt Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, in Hampton 67-73

Lunt, Mary Dorothy (c1858-?) # p 1 age 25 on entry 1883, sp £52, resigned, returned, night supt Westminster Hosp 1884, head nurse St Marylebone Miss, Nurse in 1884, 47721, ref 47720 notes on visit 47763 f180, later married prob reg

Lushington, Edward Harbord **(1822-1904)** ref to re protest vs charter as treas of Guy's Hosp 47766, appointed Burt to be matron; signed 3 July 1893 *Times* letter vs RBNA

Lushington, Stephen **(1782-1873)**, acquaintance, Dr, lawyer, MP, judge, Whig, Dean of Arches 1858-67, his fa dir of E India co. lawyer, to bar 1806, MP 18-6, for abol of sl trade, Society for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, was at the Anti-Slavery Convention 1840, took part in debate on Oude charge against the Marquis Wellesley, censure his conduct; pract law, then MP again, 1820, reformer, pro Ireland, spoke to vindicate John Smith, missionary, Demerara ct martial; for People of colour of W Indies, pro RC emancipation, civil disabilities of Jews; motion to abolish capital punishment, 1840; extension of franchise; in House to 1841; in Byron case; counsel for Queen Caroline before Ho of Lords, defended her; judge of consistory ct; high ct of admiralty 1838, PC 1838; staunch churchman, supported more money to church; with Brougham one of founders of Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge 1825 DNB; FN dined with in 8992; went to Oxford 1872 to vote for Stanley to be select preacher; *Life and Letters of Dean*

List of Names

Stanley 2:415. A Stephen Lushington was in Cr War, naval brigade, Rear Admiral Sir.

Lushington, Beatrice A. Shore Smith (c1838-?), or b. 1835 Lady, wrote Chadwick to enc FN when low, married (Sir) Godfrey Lushington (1832-1907) married 1865 at Oxford it seems, DNB; seems copied material for her in 1871 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V33/7 to Dearest Flo, corr in 45802 and 45803, Goldie 4 letters 1847-86; wrote letters for FN in 1861, in Chadwick 45770 f247, 254, 263, very much like FN hand

Lushington, Alice Miss a subscriber re school books and maps 9002/81, ref to an anon letter possibly going through her 47717

Lushington, Vernon (**1832-1912**) corr mentioned 9006 re CDA; FN said he resented what she did about the C.D. Acts 47719; 2nd secretary, son of Stephen Lushington, twin of Sir Godfrey Lushington

Lushington, Godfrey, Sir (**1832-1907**), DNB Balliol, pupil of BJ, permanent under secy for Home dept. 1885-95 Jowett Papers; *Times* obit 11 Feb 1907 10c mentions nephews but no children or spouse; item 12 Feb 1907 15d is on work only; ref to intro Miss Burt at Guy's--same one? 45806; 45799; address in Aunt Mai will is No. 16 Great Queen St., City of Westminster, C.B. permanent under secretary to the Home Office; influence by Comte and positivism, unsuccessfully stood as Liberal candidate in Abingdon in 1868 el; home Stokke, Great Bedwyn ref in Boston

Lusk, William Thompson (**1838-97**), author *The Science and Art of Midwifery*. New York: Appleton 1892, Hampson told FN his was the best all round book on midwifery acc, 1895 45813; med dir Belfast
Lusk, wrote best all round book on midwifery acc to Hampson, 1895

Luth, D.A.H. 1864, corr re India, 45799

Luther, Martin (**1483-1546**) unknown founder of the German Reformation, quoted in Bible on Lord's Prayer. "An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer," *Luther's Works*, ed. Helmut T. Lehmann. Philadelphia: Fortress 1969 42:23. Luther says he looks out and sees the firmament which God has made without pillars, and we wretched men are always afraid that it will tumble down Pringle notebook, St T 2; FN ref in 1853 that St Paul unveiled truth and Luther betraying it 8994/62 what does she mean?; FN owned *Die Deutsche Theologia*, ed. J.H.K. Biesenthal. Berlin: Wilhelm Thone 1842 at FNM; FN used Walch's ed., xi 2755, ii 1387, cited in Kai pamphlet, that Luther said few wd fill office of deacons, must wait until "Our Lord makes Christians" and "women have especial grace to alleviate woe, and the words of women move the human being more than those of men"; *Martin Luthers sowol in Deutscher als Lateinischer Sprache* verfertigte und aus der letzten in die erstere

List of Names

übersetzte sämtliche Schriften (mit historischen Vorreden und Einleitungen herausgegeben von J.G. Walch). 24 thle. Halle in Magdeburgischen. 1740-50. 40, 476.b.2013; ref to indulgences; 95 theses of 1517 have many refs to, # 21 vs, also Disputation on the Power and Efficacy of Indulgences

Luttichan, Lüttichan, Selina L. de (c1838-1927) # 168 age 38 on entry 1876, 1877 to Nat Nursing; supt Holloway Rd. nurse corr re in 47726, 45791, NLNA 45813, 45806 re district nursing, "highly educated, intellectual"; corr in 1882 re first annual meeting 47720, corr to 45813 1896, re district gentlewoman", ward diary LMA NTS.C37/5 1876, said read "Una" article 45804 f220; letter to FN 7 7 1877 45804 f220
FN letter to her 20 1 1882 45806 f237
letter to FN 24 3 1895 45813 f22
FN undated draft reply to (c1895) prob reply to above
FN to HBC about her, faithful to the work 47726
ref to in 1898, at Holloway, ref to in 47762 f261 "awkward: unhandy: cannot be trusted with dressings: Patients beg that she may not come near them: She not the least aware of this: thinks everything to be learnt in a day, thinks she's not learning: "That's why, I think, says Miss C. the ladies ought to be made to do everything throughout", prob reg

Luttwitz, von Fraulein, sent by grand duchess of Baden to St T in 1871 to see an English hosp, ref to by Machin in 47732, Stadt Krankenhaus, Carlsruhe, or Lutturtz

Lützerode, Olga von, Baroness [Lutzerode] corr, visitor in 1884 lady superior Clementinenhaus Hannover, thanks for her interview; Goldie: came to England to raise £3000 for a training school for hospital nurses started by herself, ref to 47756, notes on visit in 1884, 47763 f175

Lyall, Edna **(1857-1903)** (pseud for Ada Ellen Bayly) author cited *Derrick Vaughan, Novelist*. London: Methuen 1889. 9013; ordered her *In the Golden Days*, for Lea School. 2 vols. Leipzig: B. Tauschnitz 1890. (ordered for Lea School) FNM 0555.1; *Doreen: The Story of a Singer*. London: Longmans 1894. 496 pp bought for nurses 47741

Lyall, Alexandra Elizabeth (c1870-?) # 30 nurse age 24 on entry 1894, to St T left 1897; sister at Fountain Hosp, Tooting; 1900 night sister Kent & Canterbury Hosp; 1915 housekeeping sister Adelaide Hosp Dublin prob reg LMG

Lyall, Alfred C. **(1835-1911)** dates from students, Sir, author, *Verses Written in India* 1889. FN gave copy to Jowett Q&P #421. Dates BBI 707, lt gov NW Provs in 1884, in Malabari on enforced widowhood, sympathy

List of Names

for his reforms, for remarriage of widows

Lyas, Mrs nurse Crimea Dec 1/54 to July 5/55 30 weeks, da of a French officer killed at Waterloo, employed as a cook, FN believed that she was employed by an RC priest for purpose of conversion 8995/78; stayed in East as governess for an Armenian family

Lyall, Mr acquaintance in Aberdeen, met in drug store, he took her to a ragged school 8993

Lyall, Alexandra Elizabeth (c1870-?) # 84 age 24 on entry 1894, 1895 St T; 1897 sister M.A.B. Hosp at illeg, appt sister RC Hosp Canterbury 1900

Lyall, Charles Sir, not sure if ref to, down played acuity of famine in 1897, *Spectator* (16 Jan 1897) 81.

Lycurgus (**c390-c325 BCE**) dates Oxf Cl, Athenian orator, statesman, pupil of Isocrates, from noble family, in charge of Athens finances, raised revenues, building program, improved navy, had statues erected of dramatists, ref to in 45845

Lyddiard, Dr ref to in 47738 1873, roll 1 1875

Lyell, Charles (**1797-1875**) FRS bart geologist: author cited, *Principles of Geology, or, the Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants*. 1842, FN cited in 1897 his *The Student's Elements of Geology*. London: J. Murray 1871 and various editions to 1896 at least, ref to in Boston sending book 1897 to school; ref to *Elementary Geology* in Wilt69

Lyell, Katharine M. corr in 1894, to "Florence" address: 9 Cornwall Gdns SW, knew Shore, corr re a Greek Mlle Kalopothakos visiting hospitals to arrange visit of, relies on "our early friendship in asking you this favour", sisterhood 45812

Lyell, Mrs, 42 Regents Park Road, re stuff for Fr Pr War, 9004/98

Lynch, Mary Joseph (d. 1898) death Doyle list, on list as nun, Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Luddy; Mary Lucy McDonald *By Her Fruits: Sister Mary Joseph Lynch--Sister of Mercy*. Farmington Hills, Michigan: Religious Sisters of Mercy 1981. 19-25 "Crimea" 19: "Bishop Thomas Grant of Soutwark decided to combat bigotry and lessen the hatred of the British for all things Catholic. To accomplish this purpose, her proposed sending Sisters of Mercy as nurses to the front, and applied to his good friend, Reverend Mother M. Clare Moore of Bermondsey' Mercy community, for volunteers, 'responded. Left mid-Oct, then proposed plan to Ireland, but Irish bishops and superiors more cautious; 20: Lynch came from Kinsale; Grant did not realize they wd

List of Names

be "government servants"; 21: sisters careful not to infringe on religion;" a particular priest as director to provide for their spiritual needs and that the War Office be responsible for making arrangements for this priest to accompany the sisters, remaining with them in the military installations." stumbling block; Mary Stanley appointed to accompany the group; "When this second contingent of sisters and nurses arrived in the Crimea, NO Miss Nightingale was incensed. She considered their coming an infringement on her authority, and refused to allow more than five to come to the hospital at Scutari, saying that the rest of the party could go back home. NO, lodging; "The sisters of Charity had shown similar hospitality to the Norwood sisters whom Miss Nightingale had likewise been in no hurry to receive." to Therapia; 22: wore religious dress travelling, MM Francis sent 4 to Scutari, she and JM Joseph Lynch and found work at Koulali in Jan 1855; FN acknowledged Francis had right to visit.... "At Koulali the sisters were given apartment consisting of ... rooms, an attic and a small kitchen....' only 5 doctors; all stayed in upper hospital; Francis, all the sisters to live there; 23: Lynch: sent to Scutari to mind sick sister, in a Turkish carriage, in a dark miserable room, got authorities to give her sultan's quarters. 'I applied to the doctor taking care of her. He told me my request would be honoured for anything I wanted for sister at the officers' kitchen. Those in charge there were most kind. I got without trouble all she needed during her illness." earthquake "Miss N came to see her once and said, 'we must send her home.' 'Yes,' I replied, 'as soon as she is able I will take her home to Koulali.'

All the sisters seemed to have experienced Miss Nightingale's displeasure at one time or another, but MM Francis received most. She was spoken of as 'Madam Brickbat' by the supt because she stood up for her own obligations and authority, and defended the sisters." re interference. Bridgeman arranged for sisters to go to another hosp, with Dr Sir John Hall, Stanley departed; Hutton became director, a good friend to Francis; "Despite the bigotry and discrimination they experienced, the sisters contd to serve the soldiers and doctors and recd gratitude from them all. When Miss Nightingale learned how satisfactory their services were, she regretted having given up jurisdiction over that hosp, but by that time it was nearly time for the sisters to return to Europe. does not say they quite early; 24: April 1856 went home; Lynch not chosen for Cinnati; went later; 25: each of the sisters "who served on Crimean battlefields" got crucifix from Pius IX

Lynes, Cornelai or Synes most highly rec by Rev Patterson, Broome Rectory, daughter of Fr officer killed at Waterloo, widow of Englishman, trained as nurse at London Hosp able, ready to go at once, educ at Sacré Coeur bundle 288

Lyons, Robert Spencer Dyer (1826-86) corr, dates Shepherd 2:411;

List of Names

doctor, MD at TCD educ, civil MO, (on Parkes's rec) chief pathological commissioner to army in Crimea 1855-56, Liberal MP Dublin 1880-85 info Luddy 213, contact with Bridgeman; FN asked him to read her paper in Public Health Section, Columbia C-65; Pathology commission is *Report on the Pathology of the Diseases of the Army in the East*. 1857. (2229 series 2, xviii 533 Signed by Robert D. Lyons, who thanked his first assistant, Wm Aitken. Ref to a report of his on yellow fever in Lisbon; Robert D. Lyons, *A Treatise on Fever, Being Part of a Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine*. Philadelphia: Blanchard & Lea 1861. Member of med society Lisbon, visited Lisbon in 1857 to investigate, published 1859, one chapter on yellow fever in Lisbon 333-. *Report on the Pathology, Therapeutics and General Aitiology of the Epidemic of Yellow Fever which prevailed at Lisbon, During the Latter Half of the Year 1857*. London: Eyre & Spottiswoode 1859. HBC proposed him for N Council in 1889 47721; Goldie info, 8995/58; Lyons sent FN a copy of his book on fever in 1861 45797; read FN's paper at Social Science Congress 1861; David Murphy says Robert Spencer Dhyer Lonson, Irish civilian surgeon, Cork bn, TCD, pathologist, pioneered use of microscope in pathology; appt to Br Army in May 1855 to investigate diseases; later a Liberal MP, 1880-85; Br and Foreign Medico says assisted by Aitken and Doyle (who did not sign); 2 months lost while getting instruemnts; diseases not from the sol of the country, or climate unhelathy; marshy lands on Tchernaya; wd be okay with moderate duties and fatigues, proper and abundant food, suitable lclothing and protecton against weather... But opposite stae of things; insturcted by Panmur eto proceed to Scutari and report to commandant, Ld Wm Paulel, where will be apprised of objects of your mission and isntructied to plac eyou in commun with PMOs of hospits in Scutari; "entire and uncontrolled direction of post-mortem resarches on the bodies considgne dto you for examin; will be reqd to demonstrate the mrobid appearnaces discovered to such of the Mos who feel disposed to attend; do ops in dead house; morbid anatomy visit hosp wards to become acquaintned with symptoms an characters of diseases; take applainces with you; not confiened to scutari, but if mroe fav opps at Kululee or elsewhere on the Bosphorus, you may transfer your researched for a time to uch hospitals,; shd see Russian prisoners and visit French hosps; can go to Crimea later, see Parkes, send report to sec of state for war; 4 months considered adequate; letter April 27 1855; Lyons, Robert D. *A Treatise on Fever, Being Part of a Course of Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Medicine*. Philadelphia: Blanchard & Lea 1861. KCC ded to Lord Herbert of Lea and sir James Clark; has material on yellow fever; no FN in index.

Lyons, Mrs "friend of FN" her da Jane worked for her then gave notice in 1867 9002/105

Lyons, Emma Frances (c1857-?) nurse Miss £30 age 29 on entry 1886 sp £30, 1887 term prob on father's illness, rejoined NNA 1887, died

List of Names

Lyons, Lord, 1st Baron, sending FN home in *Caradoc* 43396 f48, Edmund Lyons **(1790-1858)** Royal Navy, escorted Otho to Greece, was in Athens 1835-49, Berne etc., in Med fleet 2nd in command 1853-55, 1st in command 1855-58, in Crimea, in Allied Council of War 1856, knighted 1835, Liberal, 1856 cr Baron Lyons of Christchurch, co Southampton, mar a Hants

Lyons, Jane employee of FN, cook, in 1867, gave notice, wants to work where dinners sent to dining room, ref to in 9002/105#, 3403, Wellcome misc ref

Lyons, Mary (c1841-?) age 28 on entry in 1869, nurse, in 1870 to RIE; poss corr 1873 FN wrote re staying at job 45803 f109 and 1874 from Royal Inf Edin 45804; 28 Dec 1873, 27 Sept 1874 to 1877; poss M. Lyons day nurse at Florence Ward 47732? poss first matron of Masterton Hosp, New Zealand, had been a N nurse and FN wrote on her departure for New Zealand (Trollope 95) no year, Pub letters Masterton New Zealand, Te Oro Oro Rd. hospital founded in 1879 by Selina Sutherland, a nurse; Wairarapa's only public hosp; New Zealand Archives has ref to Mary Lyons married Adolph Julius Swanson in 1882

Lyttelton, Lord, né Charles-George Lyttelton **(1842-1922)** succ to title in 1876, mar Hon Mary-Susan Caroline Cavendish mentioned in note to HBC 1884, 47721; was MP 1876-89, then Viscount Cobham

Lyttelton, Lady **(1787-1870)**, Baroness Lady Sarah Spencer da of 2nd Earl Spencer, mar in 1813 3rd Baron Lyttelton **(1782-1837)** she was lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1837-42, then lady supt (governess) of royal ch 1842-50, Victoria website

Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, Lord **(1831-91)**, 1st Earl, viceroy of India 1876-80, infamous for Vernacular Press Act, son of novelist, referred to as Nero for durbar for Kaiser-i-Hind during famine. nom de plume Owen Meredith, accused of plagiarism, poss psychosis, Mike Davis, *Late Victorian Holocausts* 28: put on durbar "a week-long feast for 68,000 officials, satraps and maharajas: the most colossal and expensive meal in world history." est that 100,000 of queen's subjects starved to death in Madras and Mysore in course of the spectacular durbar, ordered to be extravagant by Salisbury. Davis: final report of famine commission of 1878-80 approved of Lytton's reasoning that acceptance of relief in famine wd lead to doctrine of entitlement to relief at all times, which cd not be considered (33); Mary Lutyens, *The Lyttons in India*. London: John Murray 1979; 111-12 gives positive view of relief camps. no FN refs; chap 10 Famine, Russia concerns 1877; summer 1877 famine, Wodehouse's policy Bombay, supported by Supreme Govt for large public works; Lytton believed supply of food shd be left to private enterprise, but govt distribution; duke of

List of Names

Bucks in Madras different policy from Wodehouse's, made huge purchases of grain from Calcutta to keep price down artificially and demanded min of work; opened relief camps all over, also for able-bodied (106); mortality less in Bombay, Salisbury suggested famine dictator, and J. Strachey suggested duke (107); praise of famine camps by Lytton (111); queen etc. congratulated him on success (112); Lytton praised Gen Kennedy for improvements, Madras famine cost Govt of India over £10,000,000 but Bombay only £4M, although more saving of life, Kennedy knighted; famine items put into budget next year, Famine Code and Famine Relief Fund (113); *Below the Peacock* says the diplomat, Disraeli had trouble replacing Northbrook when he resigned, Lytton in Lisbon, but deaths of Dalhousie, Canning and Elgin and Mayo, refusals by earl of Powis, Lord John Manners, Lord Carnarvon; family house Knebworth, wrote under name of Owen Meredith; pics good in Mark Bence Jones, *The Age of Viceroy*s.

Lytton, Rosina Bulwer (c1800-80), née Rosina Anne Doyle Wheeler, Wheeler Baroness **(1802-82)** dates Harvard cat, wife of Bulwer Lytton, novelist FN read, *Cheveley*; or, *The Man of Honour*, 1839 not of good character, mentioned in Selma corr; Louisa Devey, *Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton, with Numerous Extracts from her Ms. Autobiography and Other Original Documents, Published in Vindication of Her Memory*. 2nd ed. London: Swan Sonnenschein 1887. Author lit exec; mar Edward B L in 1827, 1st sep 1833, stormy courtship; she was protégée of Caroline Lamb. 2 ch; he had breakdown in 1858; she wrote several novels accusing him of vile conduct

Lytton, Edith Villiers **(1841-1936)** Lady wife of Robert Bulwer Lytton, 1st earl, vicereine, about her in Marian Fowler, *Below the Peacock Fan* 169-235

Lytton, Edward George Earle Bulwer **(1803-73)** dates Harvard cat 1st baron, father of 1st earl of Lytton the viceroy; author *Zanoni*. 3 vols. 1842. 43402 MS 9006 and loaned to Emily V in 9005; edition 1885 433 pages plus an explanation. *Zanoni*, contemplation of the ideal. "Argument" p. 438 Human existence, subject to, and exempt from, ordinary conditions--(Sickness, Poverty, Ignorance, Death). *Science* is ever striving to carry the most gifted beyond ordinary conditions....*Idealism* learns, as its ultimate lesson, that self-sacrifice is true redemption...." p. 353 has ref to Cassandra, Count Cetoxa, author's preface says As a work of imagination, *Zanoni* ranks, perhaps, amongst the highest of my prose fictions." novel *Paul Clifford* begins: It was a dark and stormy night; the rain fell in torrents." *Works* 38 vols. London: Routledge 1840. 27:13. FN read *Zanoni* in 1853 at 1 Up Harl St, 8994; Lytton, Lord, FN considered wrong on Vernacular Press Act, 9007/161; James L. Campbell, Sr. *Edward Bulwer-Lytton*. Boston: Twayne 1986; was 1st a Whig, then became conservative, returned 1852 as Con, over repeal of Corn Laws and 1-f

List of Names

doctrines of Cobden, pro Crimean War, got govt to abolish stamp duties on newspapers in 1855, was in Derby govt 1858, sec of state for colonies, when BC in ; his wife addressed obscene letters to his residence etc., as many as 20 a day, and to his friends (Dickens, Disraeli), threatened in 1851 on occasion of appearance of Bulwer's play at Devonshire House told Duke of Devonshire she wd enter in disguise, pelt Queen Victoria with rotten eggs and expose her as murderess of Lady Flora Hastings, duke got detectives; Lady Bulwer attacked her husband in 1858 at an el meeting, harangued crowd 8 June 1853, he got her put in mental inst 23 June 1858, detained 3 weeks, then went abroad and kept quiet, died age 80; he was MP 1831-41 St Ives, Whig, Radical, ret from Parl, then 1852 returned as Cons, was sec state for colonies under Derby 1858-59 (Lytton); declined gov of Madras in 1875, but took viceroyalty in 1876; became Baron Lytton in 1873 on death of father, proclamation of queen as empress of India pageant Delhi 1 Jan 1877; did inspection of famine districts; Afghan campaign, Shere Ali, created Earl Lytton 1880, brought in reforms; return to England 1880, spoke re Kandahar in Lords; author *The Caxtons* serial 1848-49 ref to, bought for nurses 45812; *Last Days of Pompeii*, Harold

Maberley, William Leader **(1798-1885)** Colonel ref to in 1860 re reading rooms 5479

Macalister, Florence (née Stewart) grand da of John McNeill corr in 1905 re return of McNeill letters, pub *Memoir of Rt Hon Sir John McNeill*

MacArthur, Miss (d. 1894) nurse in 1893 prob visitor 5476; died end of 1894 47737, good nurse, buried Norwood (nurse death), was engaged, family Scots, a med student died at same time; refs 47741

Macaulay, Zachary **(1768-1838)**, dates wikipedia cited, son of a Presby minister from Hebrides, sent to Jamaica as teenager, horrified by slavery, philanthropist and ally of Wilberforce, married a Quaker, eldest son was Thomas Babington M; ZM was secretary to Sierra Leone Co founded by Wilberforce to create a West African colony for freed slaves; married Selina Mills, in Clapham sect, first governor

Macaulay, Thomas Babington **(1800-59)** Enc Br; acquaintance (45783), author 1st baron 1857, historian, Liberal MP, member; apptd War Secy Oct 1839 see *Times* 8 Oct 1839, Supreme Council of India 1834-38, pres of commission composing Cr Code for India (1835-37, became law 1860) *History of England*, the 5 volume set referred to, there are 2, one Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz 1859, and a 5 vol by Longman 1848-61, vol 5 of which ed by Lady Trevelyan; *Lays of Ancient Rome*, 1842 (read in 1842, Omalley 81, didn't approve of at the time); refers to his *Miscellaneous Writings* (sent to Baron de Bunsen in Colum) DNB

List of Names

socscpt1, Columbia, 45809; cited 9014 re; said every man ought to make his "compendium" for himself 9015; "Walter Scott was the making of Scotland. O if there had been a W.S. for Ireland." Italians would all be on the side of Iago, 9011;

FN cited Macaulay's *Lays* in 8992/78; his *Life* a bore; 9001; in 1844/45 FN read Macaulay's ...*Lays*, "with great rapture, but I must say I think our susceptibility to poetic language increases, instead of diminishes, as we grow older. A child's tears are never excited by a book. Hugh innocently asked why Horatius was ushered in with noise of weeping loud. "Oh, I suppose it was the enemies who wept." His feelings are innocent to a degree in other things too." (Letter to Parthenope Nightingale 20 February 1844/45, Wellcome (Claydon copy) MS 8992/78; author *Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous*. Philadelphia: Hart 1852, from *Edin Rev* Oct 1840, "Ranke's History of the Popes." 401-15, has quote re Wesley and St Teresa, "Ranke's History of the Popes," 411. [*Edinburgh Review* October 1840] cited in 9014/38; nasty comment on, Mr Babbletongue, addressed letter from Windsor Castle, shd have been Castle Tavern; Macaulay's *Life* 1876 in 2 vols.; FN cited his *Critical and Historical Essays Contributed to the Edinburgh Review*. 3 vols. London: Longman Green 1843; cited in 9016 "From the green steeps whence Anio leaps In floods of snow white foam" end of stanza 10 of "The Battle of Lake Regillus," *Lays of Ancient Rome*. [FN quoted in 9016 with an error: green steps]

* also used his "Instead of raving about imaginary Chloes and Sylvias, Cowper wrote of Mrs Unwin's knitting needles." in Macauley *Critical and Historical Essays* vol 2. cited in 45795; FN took a book of his to the Crimean War; gave condolences to Trevelyan on his death: "You know better than I how all England

mourns your loss as its own. It is irreparable - Of how many men in a century can one say this?" Newcastle;

ref to his biogr essays, *Biographical and Historical Sketches*. New York: Appleton 1857; cited from "She dies in silence, biting hard/Amidst the dying hounds." from "The Prophecy of Capys" in *Lays of Anceant Rome*, ref to Romulus and Remon, first line that Capys pronounces, she wolf; "The People of India" 1878

MacBeth, Alexander Mackay author cited, given to nurses, *Christian Life in a Camp*. London 1867 47760

MacCarthy, Charles Justin (1811-64) Sir Governor of Ceylon 1860-1864, letter from him in bundle 197 Goldie 1 letter

MacClelland, Dr ref to re India, of Madras 1863 9000

MacCormac, William (1836-1901), KCB, 1st bart Sir, doctor, corr in Fr Pr War in 1870, surgeon-in-chief to Anglo-American Ambulance, gunshot wound experience, 1871 el to staff at St T, asst surgeon 1871, 1874 surgeon, 1881 to St T, stayed full 20 years; sent a copy of his book

List of Names

on the war to FN, *Notes and Recollections of an Ambulance Surgeon, Being an Account of Work done under the Red Cross during the Campaign of 1870*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1871 151 pp. At Metz Aug 10 1870 but told to get out, people had to have 40 days supplies of food to be allowed in; mil hosp large wards, 4 rows; Isnard dir of hop at Metz; new hosp at Metz under construction modeled on Gen Hosp at Lincoln US (5); 7: Fr at Weissenburg and Worth fought like lions; 7: strategy to let Prussians advance into French territory, then surround and not let escape; 13: emperor at Metz; 17: Sims resigns to LL; 21: left Paris 28 Aug, 8 English and 8 Americans; to report to Mezieres; 22: 1 Sept early began the great battle of Sedan; Frank's hosp in midst of it at Balan; 28: to Sedan and MacMahon's hq (a lot of this is surgery), which she acknowledged gratefully, article F.T., "Florence Nightingale and Sir William MacCormac," *St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette* 45 (1947):134-35; FN sent him lying-in book also Jan 1872 (p135); ref in Swain article; FN spelt McCormac, did harm, ref in 45827 and in Cape 45776, cited by A. Hamilton re praise of FN; ref 47763; lots on in Oliver, got lying-in bk 45817

MacCrury, [MacRury or McRury], Dr, corr, visitor, address in 1893 84 Seymour St., successor to Dr Hewlett in Bombay 45767, corr in 1893 in National Library of Scotland 741, no. 239 re female missionaries, girls' native school in Pune, Lt Col Surgeon McRury, 45812 re India; Goldie 2 letters (1 date different); GV has C.W.

Macdonald, Joan Maria (c1863-?) # p 434 nurse age 29 on entry 1892, 1893 to St T Miss corr in 1893, 1897 joined Nurses' Co-op prob reg

Macdonald, Miss of Gt Ormond St as poss Aylesbury matron, 9022, is this also in 1900 ref re visit? 5476/118?

Macdonald, Annie (c1867-1958) nurse age 25 on entry 1892, to St T 1893; 1897 became matron at Beccles Hosp prob reg

Macdonald, Mr artist in Rome when FN there 9016 ref

Macdonald, Rose ref in Columbia 018, daughter of Col Childers. Gt Ormond St., trained at Walsall?

Macdonald, George Godfrey Dr, Mr Dunn's successor at Lea, refs to in 45795; RP 4329 and 9090-92, corr re locals; Goldie 19 letters

Macdonald, Mary (c1867-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1896 in 1900 to S Af Army Nursing ret 1902; asst matron Br Hosp for Incurables, 1905 matron Throat and Ear Hosp, resigned 1907 prob reg LMG

MacDonald, George, Rev. **(1824-1905)** author, *Robert Falconer*. London: Hurst & Blackett 1870? *Lilith: A Romance*. Grand Rapids: Erdmans 1981

List of Names

[1895], has C.S. Lewis intro; *Thomas Wingfold, Curate*. 3 vols. London: Hurst & Blackett, 1876. bio on: Greville MacDonald, *George MacDonald and his Wife*. London: George Allen 1924, and *David Elginbrod*. London: Hurst & Blackett 1874 (which has another appearance of Robert Falconer). unident: to think His thoughts, to will as He wills, to love as He loves, to judge as He judges, when we can do this, that is home, that is God, that is the promise which our Saviour makes us, that he and his Father will come and make their abode in us." given to nurses *Seaboard Parish*. 3 vols London 1868. 47760; poss also *St Michael and St George*. Leipzig: Tauchnitz 1876; and *Sir Gibbie*. Leipzig: Tauchnitz 1876. rec to Pringle, roll 5; *St George and St Michael*. London 1876. 3 vols. 3. "How he would make me pure of sin, clean from the very bottom of my heart to the crest of my soul, from spur to plume a stainless knight, "crest of my soul" FN thought of *Sir Gibbie* for Pringle, ref Edinburgh 1880; "St George and St Michael" vol. 3 "Crest of my soul" "how he would make me pure of sin, clean from the very bottom of my heart to the crest of my soul"

MacDonald, John Cameron (1822-89), almoner, in charge of *Times* Sick and Wounded Fund, *Times* business manager who accompanied to Scutari, returned early March 1855, health badly affected, appointed mgr of the *Times* printing est, Royle 254; same in corr with Mrs N in 1855, evidently knew FN, invited to visit; "Remember me to Miss Florence when you write her" 3 Church Yard Court, Temple bundle 305; notes on FN highly flattering, "ministering angel" in *Times* 8 Feb 1855, also 2nd ed of 7 Feb, in ONFN

MacDonnell, Father, acquaintance, dinner guest in Rome, tempestuous priest, Keele 154

MacDonnell, Mary Gertrude A. (c1861-?) # p 255 age 26 on entry 1887 sp £30, joined Metro 1888, left 1890, in 1898 matron New Hospital for Women, Euston Rd, later matron of Ashford Cottage Hosp prob reg

MacDonnell, Marquess FN corr to re place for Robert Robinson Bodleian

MacDuff, John Ross (1818-95) cited author, much published author of devotional lit, psalms, hymns, texts, Looking unto Jesus, etc. quoted in Boston, letter to Mr Butler:

After all, it is fruit

we need, *fruit* we must bring forth

"Nothing but leaves/"The Spirit grieves. You know the hymn:

"How does it stand with me?

"am I now bringing forth fruit

"to God? for what we are now.

"will fix what we *shall* be when

"our Lord shall come x x

"We are forming now for Eternity:

List of Names

"settling down & consolidating in the

"great mould which ultimately

will determine our everlasting

"state; fruitless now, we shall

"be fruitless *then*" John Ross MacDuff

cited also in letter to Aunt Mai in 1887 Hugh Small; FN gave book to Mrs Shepherd 1887, *Memories of Bethany*. London: James Nisbet 1886.

Claydon Bundle 428

-- MacDuff, John Ross. *The Bow in the Cloud, or Words of Comfort for Hours of Sorrow*. London: Nisbet 1880.

Macewen, William, Sir CB FRS, surgeon, doctor (**1848-1924**) had been dresser to Lister; ref to by Spencer 47751; lecture Nurses and Nursing at the Glasgow Royal Infirmary in 1891, Glasgow 1892. (Ref C Jones) has aseptic methods in. Helped Strong est preliminary training prog; stormy rel with Strong; January 1891 gave lecture at infirmary, Nurses and Nursing, college library RCPSG 10/1A/129/11.

Macfarlane, Conyn Miss, corr in 1870 re FrPr War, offered £5 9004

MacGahan, J.A. special corr of *Daily News* re Bulgarian atrocities (127 Anderson, Irby bio) ref re need for in India, book on Turkish atrocities

MacHale, John (**1791-1881**), person ref to, Euro John of Tuam, poor, eager, his uncle Father MacHale an eyewitness of French Rev; this MacHale lived during Irish rebellion of 1798, French troops landed and saw execution of Father Conroy, priest, studied Maynooth where emigrant French priests, ordained by Dr Murray, archbp of Dublin; became prof of theology, attacked est church of Ireland in series of letters signed Ierophilus, became friend of Daniel O'Connell; in 1825 MacHale appt bp, gave evidence on Maynooth on educ, active in Catholic emancipation, Pitt had given implied promise (Burke, His of the Catholic Archbishops of Tuam), wrote Earl Grey on re starvation, benefit of taxes for Prot churches, travelled to Rome, preached, appt archbp of Tuam in 1834, harassed ministers on Irish matters, worked hard in famine of 1846-47; visited Rome 1848 and dealt deadly blow on Queen's Colleges in reps to Pius IX and prevented diplomatic intercourse between Rome and Br govt; signed letters boldly John, Archbishop of Tuam when Ecclesiastical Titles Bill passed in 1851 inflicting penalties on any Roman Catholic prelate who assumed title of his see, was at Vatican Council of 1869, spoke vs. Infallibility pr; preached in Irish in cathedral, trans Latin hymns and Homer into Irish

Machariar, Krishna or Krishnamachariar, Mr ref to in 1887 re Lady Grant-Duff wrote Pachai Ammal, Sick Nurse for native homes, Madras, ref to OIOC, re to in Bensen coll as one word

List of Names

Machen, Mary, from St Mary's Paddington, in Egypt, 1885 ref to Machen at Suakim, at Auxiliary Hosp, then at Wady Halfa Wantage; ref to 47747 1885

Machiavelli (1469-1527) GV dates author, political theorist, Il Principe; The Prince written 1513, publ 1532; 8993

Machin, Annie Miss corr, mentioned in Machin corr Univ of Toronto; a sister?

Machin, Maria Mackintosh (1843-1905) nurse, corr, visitor, # 65 age 31 on entry 1873, Dec 25 1873 appt sister of N Home. later Redpath, Bn Quebec, da. of Thomas Machin, sent by Colonial Missionary Society in 1838 to Upper Canada; then a missionary for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Granby, North Shefford and St Hyancinthe in Quebec; 1 bro at UCC, became asst treasurer of Quebec; in 1866 Maria Machin ran a young ladies' seminary in Quebec City; 1869 new Anglican college for young ladies, was principal, taught Eng, Fr, Ger, Latin, sc, math, music, for 3 years. then Darmstadt and Carlsruhe from fall 1872; to St T 1873; matron Montreal General and, 1878 St Bart's, nursed in Boer War, corr 47745, Montreal McGill; 9015, 9007 re shipwreck; Univ of Toronto, FN christened her "Jonathan" and Miss Vincent "David" when she nursed her through the poisoned finger; in 47719; warm corr through the years; she visited Combe Hurst and Embley, kept in touch; Florence Clough wrote her on Mai Smith's death (47745); Goldie lists 6 letters, U of T has 17; letter Goldie has in South Afr Nursing Assn, copy at FNMuscop; Seymer has entering as prob in 1872, was home sister August 1873 to August 1875, when left for Canada; FN considered her the foundress, real author of training home; 47732 f172 has her letter from Carlsruhe to Wardroper 1872 re going to St T for training to become a superintendent, to work in Canada, via Baroness von Bunsen; FN comment: Of altogether superior education: This is the highest character & most spiritual tone & purpose, excepting Agnes Jones, that we have had in the work: chastened in spirit of masculine determination & education; experienced in life & its trials; unflinching in resolution to carry out God's work; we have never had anyone so fitted to exercise the highest influence over women"; ward diary H1/ST/NTS/C36/1; corr as Redpath 1889 H1/ST/NC2/V6/89 from Kimberley; prob reg; she the queen bee at Bart's in Vincent's corr 47748; "Things that a ward sister ought to teach every new probationer" by Machin as home sister LMA H1/ST/NTS/C/15/0; her ward diaries available; on her by Carol Helmstadter "Reforming Hospital Nursing: The Experience of Maria Machin." *Nursing Inquiry* 13,4 (2007):249-58. difficulties at MGH, retrenchment measures agreed on in absence of Peter Redpath and Andrew Robertson; Machin won that in 1877 but reinstatement had clause that she cd be terminated with 3 months' notice; anon pamphlet circulated, and she was not defended;

List of Names

Bart's problems, had little contact with doctors; Waterlow failed to introduce her as a lady to the medical staff, and they followed convention re Mrs Drake, her lower-middle-class predecessor (45820 f10), sisters at Bart's did not like changes; Machin brought in a 2 year tr prog, reverted to 1 year with Manson; Machin raised standard, but uphill fight; left Bart's May 1881 to go to S Afr as missionary nurse, under Bishop of Blomfontein, Allan Becher Webb; who had got English sisters in; nursed at Carnarvon Hosp, Kimberley, and in 1879 opened St George's Cottage Hosp in Blomfontein; Machin saw as call from God; 1884 gave up nursing when married Redpath, English, in 1889 he ill and unable to work, she did private nursing; and nursed again with Rhodesian Field Force in Boer War, won Royal Red cross 1901 (S. Gray, The South Africa War 1899-1902, 1993, service records of Br and col women. self pub); Library and Archives Canada supposed to have letters MSS 2298 and MG 28-1248 (also for Aberdeen) 613 996-5115; H.E. MacDermot, *A History of the Montreal General Hospital*. Montreal: Montreal General Hospital 1950 84-86 "Nursing Developments" chap 22. 1875 committee of management made first effort to start training nurses, brought out Machin; but no definite plan for a school; no provision for one; living quarters "totally inadequate" and Machin complained about sanitary conditions at hosp; "Still, the value of the nurses soon proved itself" others brought; periodical depression in 1877, committee decided to terminate Machin on grounds had failed to establish a training school; but Medical Bd dissented; retained; Machin left in 1878; in 1878 FN thought her the best for supt gen;

MacIntosh, Sophia corr from her in Belfast to HBC re getting matron for ch's hospital LMA

Mack, Theophilus (1820-81) DCB Dublin bn, doctor came to Canada with family in 1829, UCC, in 1837 lt in navy; studied med in Essex Co. where father was chaplain, grad from Geneva College in NY; St Catharine's; the first doctor in Canada to specialize in diseases of women, met Simpson and Paget; presented papers to local Med Soc; visited London 1869, impressed with N School; in 1873 started St Catharines Tr School and Nurses Home, later the Mack Tr Sch for Nurses; then Niagara College, "the first nursing school in Cda to operate under the N system) sent Miss Money to England next year with 2 trained nurses and probs; imported N nurses to start acc to Mansell, Gibbon; started hopsital for the poor 1873, first est for tr in dominion;

Mackay, Donald James, Lord Reay (1839-1921) corr, visitor, governor of Bombay 1885-90, under sec for India 1894-95, and other, MP Ayr and elsewhere, chair of London School Board 1897-1904, pres Univ College London and Royal Asiatic Society, 1st pres of British Academy; 45807, Monteiro Boston Letters; in 1887 "a great educationist" 9011; corr re India, 45807, prob visitor, was parl under sec for India 1895 5483;

List of Names

Goldie 2 letters called on FN March 1885 before leaving acc to Cook 2:369

Mackay, Joan nurse age 30 on entry 1881, 1882 Block 8, dismissed for inattention to her duties Jan 1886, ref to 1881, 47733

MacKay, Mrs (d 1890) one of first nurses enlisted by FN in Crimea, wife of Sergeant MacKay, obit *Times* 7 October 1890 9F

MacKay, Robert William, author of *The Progress of the Intellect as Exemplified in the Religious Development of the Greeks and Hebrews*. 2 vols. London: John Chapman 1850. cited in Sugg pt 1 (add to religious books) cited re perfect Being not at variance with Himself

Mackellar, Alexander Oberlin **(1845-1904)** FRCS, doctor, corr, visitor, in charge of military and naval invalids from China and East Indies; surgeon at St Thomas' and Police, asst surgeon in FrPr War, probably the Mr MacKellar, ref re his examining re war nurses 9008, in 1895, 79 Wimpole St., W., wrote FN to support Carter applic for post as matron, Kimberley Hosp S Af 47726; Goldie 1 letter

MacKellar, T. corr in 1881 re getting a dresser's case for Mrs Fellowes and advice for outfit, Northwestern

MacKendrick, John Gray (FN spelt McKendrick) ref FNIF for *Animal Physiology*. London: Chambers Elementary Science Manuals. 1875, etc. re India FNIF

Mackenzie, Kenneth James Loch **(d. 1903)** Colonel, joined Madras and later Royal Artillery, 1858; transferred to Indian Staff Corps to civil and political employment; appointed Assistant, Deputy, and Judicial Commissioner and Commissioner for Berar; 1894-95, Resident at Hyderabad info Goldie; tried to get nurses for Madras in 1874, 47719; Goldie 1 letter 1884 (missing)

Mackenzie, Alexander **(1842-1902)** Sir doctor, ref to in 45827 as sec to Lord Ripon, who wrote "those magniloquent manifestoes" which offended civil service, now doing Burmah

Mackenzie, Morrell **(1837-92)** dates BBI from students Sir, doctor, author, *The Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble*. London: Sampson 1888. 45791. Dates BBI 772; did he treat Hewlett? Univ Alabama

Mackenzie, Eliza **(1816-92)** bn Glasgow, née Chalmers, da of Dr Thomas Chalmers, corr, Mrs lady supt of Naval Hosp at Therapiea, Marjorie Penney. "The Naval 'Miss Nightingale' in the Crimea," *Nursing Mirror* (16 December 1960):ii-iv; got some experience at Middlesex and St T before leaving; health ruined by experience; left 5 Nov 1855; wife of

List of Names

Rev John Mackenzie, minister of Ratho Free Church (Free Church of Scotland) younger son of a bart, publ memoir on Therapia

Mackenzie, Mr secretary to Govt of Bengal, cited for speech about tenderness of rent law, India

Mackenzie, Caroline Stewart, sister of Louisa (Ashburton) 1846, refs

Mackenzie, Keith William Stewart (**1818-82**), acquaintance, as Keith Mackenzie Stewart, brother of Louisa, Woodward, NLS; was Colonel of Rossshire Highland Rifle Volunteers, his son was an officer

Mackenzie, Georgina Muir, co-author with AP Irby (in Irby bio)

Mackenzie, Mary Elizabeth Frederica (**1783-1862**), eldest da of last Lord Seaforth, assumed his rts and obligations, the chieftainess, mar 1st time Hood, as Lady Hood celebrated by Walter Scott, mar 2nd time 1817 Hon James Alexander Stewart, mother of Louisa (6th child); Brahan Castle was 3.5 miles SW of Dingwall, north of Inverness, on east coast, demolished in 1951 or 1953

Mackenzie, Eliza Jane Mansell (c1848-?) # 13 age 23 on entry Jan 16 1871, Episcopalian, in 1872 to Highgate as head nurse, corr in 1892 28 Nelson St, Edin, asks a favour re lectures she must give on domestic economy on home sick nursing, re new school for tr in Edin 45811 (FN contact); ref to in 1891 as "Lizzie", was at Leith also, prob reg has at Leith Hospital in 1876 H1/ST/NC18/20/24, notes on visit 47762 f89 47736 prob reg

Mackenzie, Catherine (c1846-?) # 85 age 27 on entry 1873, 1874 to Soho Sq as sister. 47732 FN comment: very promising, religious, quite without pretension. high purpose. somewhat slow; resigned 1875 back to St T; the other Mackenzie at Shadwell and Manchester

Mackenzie, Louisa Stewart (**1827-1903**) see Lady Ashburton, dates Genealogical site

Mackenzie, Richard James (**1821-54**) Edin doctor, asst to Syme, 1854 to Crimea via Malta, distinguished at Alma, died of Asiatic cholera 5 days later

Mackenzie, John. *Reminiscences of Experience at the Naval Hospital at Therapia*. 1884

Mackenzie, Charles (**1825-62**), bishop of Central Africa, ODNB cited in letter to nurses, missionary in S Africa 1874, Universities Mission of Central Africa. Oxford. met Livingstone on his return to England 1857, went back with him in 1861, stayed; went to Africa to Natal as

List of Names

archdeacon on offer of Colenso, parish priest to settlers at Durban but parish found him popish; at Umlazi Mission on Umhlali River, 40 miles north of Durban, settlers and Africans, chaplain to troops 1858; spoke for equal rights of black congregations but defeated; 1859 back in England from illness, 1859 Nov accepted inv of Universities Mission to Central Africa to head their mission; consecrated bp 1860, left Oct 1861, died of illness; he and Livingstone mistaken for slavers, rescued slaves being driven for sale, ref 9010

MacKenzie or Mackenzie, Mr refs to Reynold's draft rent bill 1881, spoke in Calcutta

MacKenzie, H. Miss nurse LMA 1879, matron Manchester Infirmary, info Goldie 6 letters all 1879; is this the Miss H. MacKenzie, matron of Children's Hosp, Shadwell, on Migration of Nurses list KCL, that one got shipwreck story in 1878 45818, poss ref to in 47762 f133, on list 1879 47738 as matron Shadwell; was matron of Homerton in 1892, Vincent reported, had just the right sort of experience, prob soon after home opened, ref Vincent 47748; was probationer at Marylebone, married Goodall

Mackinnon, William Alexander **(1830-97)** dates Shepherd 2:624 Dr appt 1863, KCB, at Tel-el-Kebir, above average 45761; ref 47722, became Dir Gen AMD in 1889; is this K. Mackinnon 1859 ref Wilt 68? poss in 45827; Shepherd Edinb 1851, became asst surg 1853, served in East April 1854-June 1856; was dir gen from xx to 1896 when succeeded by Jameson; got CB for services in New Zealand, was PMO in Ashanti War, 42nd Highlanders, Alma, etc. was asst prof of surgery at Netley, became DG in 1889 KCB in 1891; FN told Galton Mackinnon's appointment (is this the same? To what?) "above average," but that not much. Obit *BMJ* (6 November 1897):1376.

Mackintosh, Edith Marion (c1860-?) # p 246 age 26 on entry 1886 sp free 1887 to Nat Nursing, married 1890, left service prob reg

Mackintosh, Elizabeth Davidson nurse age 26 on entry 1891 f30, to St T, to QVJN in 1893, left 1896 to marry prob reg

Mackintosh, James **(1765-1832)** Sir ref to in 45838, but not in sugg, that it always said he did more good by his conversation than by anything, was Whig MP, doctor, publicist, author, wrote on Fr Rev, reply to Burke, trans by de Staël

MacKirtan [MacKicken?], Flora, corr 1865 re hospital, 45799 f146 letter to FN 1865, re need of sick institute in Pest Goldie 1 letter

Mackonochie, Alexander Heriot **(1825-87)** priest, high church, Anglo Catholic, persecuted, later chaplain for sisters at Haggerston, ref

List of Names

fear St John's House would ask for him as chaplain 47722

Mackworth, Martha wrote HBC 1872 from Debdale Grove, Wellingborough re village nurse H1/ST/NC18/11/34

Mackworth, Digby Sir bart, the Cons beaten by E. Strutt in 1846, 46176

Maclachlan, Daniel MP Chelsea, Harts, hosp asst 1827, asst surgeon only, doctor, physician to Chelsea Hosp, gave evidence to rc report

Maclaren, Mr ref re CDA Blackwell letter Lib of Congress

Maclaren, Ian **(1850-1907)** pseudonym (Rev John Watson) author Crossland rec *Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush*. New York: Dodd, Mead c1894 47741, and Auld Lang Syne

Maclean, William Campbell **(1811-98)** M.D. doctor, corr, Edinburgh; served in the Indian Army Medical Service 1838-1860; in 1854 appointed first superintendent of the new medical school established in Hyderabad for natives of India. In 1861, after his return to England, Maclean appointed professor of military and clinical medicine at Chatham because of his experience in tropics, address in 1860; 1 Leinster Sq., Bayswater, W. 45797 f137 Goldie; letter to FN from D. Maclean, brother of Dr Maclean in 45797

Maclean, Alexander (1832-98) Terrot journal, Edinburgh 1853; Scutari, was sick at Balaclava; worked in mutiny

Maclean, George (c1793-1861) Sir, KCB in 1856, Commissary General 43401 signed for FN's funds

Macleod, Charlotte, Miss, Canadian, visitor, corr, first chief supt of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada, re taking a course, Columbia C233-36; FN recd in visit in 1905 acc to letter by Dr Worcester 45815 f168, 45814, 5476; Goldie 5 letters; VON website says VON inaugurated at a public meeting in Ottawa 10 Feb 1897, Wilfrid Laurier put forward the motion. Queen Victoria granted a royal charter later that year, Charlotte MacLeod, then supt of Waltham Tr Home for District Nurses in Mass, "had spent five months with Florence Nightingale before assuming her position at the Waltham House", moved to Ottawa and worked tirelessly to est tr centres; 4 branches est in Ottawa, Tor, Montreal and Halifax; 21 new district nurses in 1st year. 1909 sent nurses to the Klondike, up Stikine River to Ft Selkirk, typhoid. letter in VON proud possession on website 5 May 1898; author "Admission to and Work of the Nurses in the Victorian Order, Canada." *American Journal of Nursing* 1,7 (April 1901):520-22.

Macleod, Norman **(1812-72)** Rev, Enc Br & DNB corr, acquaintance FN says

List of Names

in Scotland 45801, Balmoral, Augusta Stanley *Letters*, DD Scottish divine, preacher, philanthropist, editor of *Christian Instructor*, est congregational penny savings bank, opened refreshment rooms for workers, built schools, mission church, chaplain to Queen, 1860 editor of *Good Words*, 1850 to his death, wrote much for it, often material later appeared in book form; toured Eg and Pal DNB 45802, 45801; in 1849 in charge of Edinburgh Christian Magazine, 1860; pastor of Barony Church, Glasgow, where sought to reach non churchgoing workers, welcomed in work clothes, est first congregational savings bank and founded a workingmen's club; pub *The Earnest Student* 1854 etc.; *The Old Lieutenant and his Son*. Toronto: Belford 1876, sent to people. 1894 FNM 0555.1;

Macleod, Donald **(1831-1916)**, Rev author of *A Memoir of Norman Macleod* Dr, corr, asked FN for new article on district nursing for *Good Words*, roll 5 LMA brother of Norman Macleod?) 1876

Macleod, D. Sir Punjab ref to 45827

MacLeod, Robina MacEwan (c1862-?) # p 291 age 26 on entry 1888, sp free, 1889 asst night supt at RIE, went to join brother in Australia in 1891, became matron Melbourne Hosp 1894 prob reg

MacLeod, Miss Crimea LMA Goldie 1 letter 1857 =

Maclure, Constance May # 21 nurse age 28 on entry 1893 sp, visitor 1896 47764, daughter of a Manchester MP; to St T was Sister Albert, 1899 left to marry, Mrs Tucker prob reg LMG

Macmahon, Nurse ref to in 45827 re Netley

MacMahon, Marie-Edme-Patrice-Maurice, comte de **(1808-93)** duc de Magenta (battle of 1859, northern Italy) Enc Br marshal of Fr and 2nd pres of Third Fr Rep, descendant of Irish family that fled to Fr during time of Stuarts, had army career in Algeria and in Cr War, climax in Ital campaigns 1859, victory at Magenta and created duc de Magenta; 1864 gov gen of Alg, commanded I Army Corps in Alsace in Franco-German War, wounded and defeated at Battle of Wörth, defeated Paris Commune revolt in May 1871. el pres when Thiers resigned as pres 24 May 1873, given pres power for 7 years. Const laws of 1875 promulgated when he pres, commissioned conservative Albert de Broglie to form govt, so dispute between Pres and Parl on who wd control govt, 1879 he resigned and pres became hon post after, 9004/101, 45845; in Crimean War distinguished himself at Malakoff, was in Algeria before, reputedly said J'y suis, j'y reste (Here I am, here I stay); offered top army post after war, but went back to Algeria; in FrPr war led an Alsatian army, with Napoleon III marched to rally besieged army at Metz, 130 km to East, but Prussian 3rd Army advance strong,

List of Names

intercepted the French along the Meuse, and for 3 days battled 29-31 Aug, forcing French to fall to Sedan, meanwhile Prussians created 4th army and marched to southern flank of Sedan while 3rd dug in to north; 1 Sept 1870 Prussians laid siege to Sedan, 200,000 Prussian soldiers under von Moltke; MacMahon was indecisive, allowing Germans to move in reinforcement to encircle Sedan; MacMahon wounded and command passed to General de Wimpffen, who announced surrender of French Army on 2 Sept; Napoleon III surrendered, with remaining 83,000 French troops; in Commune MacMahon led Versailles troops, 8 days massacring workers, shooting civilians on sight; tens of thousands of Communards summarily executed (poss 30,000, 38,000 imprisoned and 7000 deported); as pres of France MacMahon dismissed republican Jules Simon, replaced with Orleanist duc de Broglie, then dissolved National Assoc 16 May 1877 to try to halt rise of republicanism, the "16 May 1877 crisis"; said to attack, at Wissenbourg, he answered that he had neither "vivres ni cartouches", but was told that he must fight all the same 45767

MacMaster, Jane (c1862-?) # p 425 nurse age 29 on entry 1891 sp £30, to St T 1892 Sister Leopold; other book p 62 says matron Salisbury Inf 1898; 1905 matron Stoke on Trent Inf, prob reg

Macmillan, Thomas corr re Greenock Infy, replacement for Miss Beatty, 1869 45802 f8 and to Wardroper 47731 f79; wrote Wardroper 19 April 1869 and FN 12 May 1869 (after her note to him) that they got someone from Glasgow

Macnab, Alice # 165 (c1853-1947) nurse age 24 on entry 1897 sp sister Edward in 1900, sister Casualty 1906, 1910 matron Hosp for Cons Br resigned 1913; back to St T in war, died at St T prob reg

Macnaghten, Elliot member of Council of India 1858-71 GV

MacNaghten [MacNaughten], Chester (**1843-96**) author FN read in 1895 prob, true missionary, taught at college, 1st principal, of young rajahs 68888 *Forty Years of the Rajkumar College*. 6 vols. London & Aylesbury: Hazell, Watson & Viney. And *Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects: Being Addresses to the Elder Kumars of the Rajkumar College, Kattywar*. Bombay: Education Society 1892. London: John Murray 1896. Pub on Kathiawar. Like sermons, but includes some in an Indian language, purity, kindness to animals, duty, somewhat interfaith in moral lessons;

MacNamara, Dr paper on water analysis ref to in 1866, but is inaccurate 45763, 45781

Maconbrey, Anne corr from 1864 in 45798, ref to being at Koulali

Maconochie, Alexander (**1787-1860**) DNB Captain, penal reformer referred

List of Names

to, in DNB only in missing persons, bn Scotland, joined Navy at 15, imprisoned as POW in Verdun for 3 years, became 1st prof of geo at London Univ, offered post of secy to John Franklin at Van Dieman's Land, and accepted request from Society for the Improvement of Prison Discipline to report back on convict system, investigated, condemnatory report on state of system, was dismissed, but offered post of supt of Norfolk Island Penal Colony to try out his proposed alternative, accepted, went 1840 (island 2 miles in size, 1500 miles from Australia), devised mark system, trained progressively, again dismissed, had influence, esp in creation of borstal system in 1908 and Parole Bd in 1967 review in Guardian of Clay's Maconochie's Experiment; "Maconochie's experiment" in John Clay book, gave prisoners access to education and training, 1840.

MacPhee, Mrs well qualified, kind manner, personal strength, rec by Dr Gibson Rayner bundle 288

MacPherson, Duncan Dr (McPherson) **(1812-67)** Crimea, corr, in charge of medical staff somewhere, Karpeles Museum, copies RP 3390 (vi); Dr McPherson in 1859 subject of corr with Smith in 1859, this McPherson MO at Madras Scot Nat Lib; inspector gen of the Medical Service of Madras, author, *Antiquities of Kertch and Researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus: With Remarks on the Ethnological and Physical History of the Crimea*. London 1857. BLC 207:42; Ld Stanley asked FN if she knew him; he wrote him from Madras in 1864 re a grievance 45781; served in Madras, China, wrote on, then head of med staff of Turkish contingent as insp gen of hospitals, then insp gen of medical service of Madras on return after war; was about to be gazetted pres of Madras san comm when died; in Provident Fund notes credits him as the "excellent PMO of the Turkish contingent" when at Kertch, when in Madras, Military Female Orphan Asylum trained 200 orphan girls, daughters of Eur soldiers, to enable to officiate as nurses; gave syllabus (22)

Macready, J. esq note 1889 with thanks, Boston

Macrinus, Marcus Opellius (164-218) Roman emp little more than a year

Macrorie, Bishop and Mrs ref to in 1887 re Mrs Hawthorn 45776

Mactier, Mary (c1832-?) # 89 age 33 on entry 1865, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc

MacWilliams, Thomas corr with Wardroper 1869 re lady supt of Greenock Hosp to be married, vacancy to fill 47731 f79

Madden, Richard Robert, author, *The Life and Martyrdom of Savonarola*. 2 vols. London: Newby 2nd ed. 1854 [1853]

List of Names

Madden Dr ref to Bonn, re aid 9004, retired Bengal

Madden, Miss ref to April 1890 47767

Maddison, Arthur T. secretary, Children's Aid Society, Corr in priv coll Goldie re Alex Devine, 1879, *Times* "Juvenile Offenders"

Madge, Thomas father of Travers Madge

Madge, Travers **(1823-66)** dates bio, Unitarian minister, Manchester, co-minister of Cross St Chapel with William Gaskell, acquaintance in early life, ref 68882 in 1871; FN said had uncommon mental power, but negative and solitary dissent a mistake 68882; was preacher at Essex Chapel in 1837, Claydon 112 and 8991/55; BLC has Brooke Herford, *Travers Madge: A Memoir*. London: Hamilton, Adams 1867. 192 pp says baptized in C of E before death, Norwich and took communion, Lancashire distress in 1862, was son of Thos Madge minister of Octagon Chapel in Norwich, prep school at Brighton, Univ College 1838, Manchester College removed to Manchester from York in 1840, he among first there, began teaching Sunday school in London, Lower Mosley St., Norwich 1845-47, Cornwall, was at Mr Malleson's, Manchester 1848-50, changes in belief, love of Christ and his sacrifice for sin, 1850 back to Norwich, broken years 1852-58, ill, est Sunday school with Methodist Church, 1859-61 Manchester again, evangelicals, Plymouth Brethren meetings, p 153 acquaintance with F.D. Maurice; home mission 1861, Bury (nr Manchester), no mention of FN

Madure, Constance M. nurse age 26 on entry 1893 sp £52, to St T 1894; in 1896 sister Albert, charged with patients to Edward 1898; left to marry 1899 Mrs Tucker prob reg

Maecenas, Gaius **(70-8 BCE)** literary patron, advisor of Augustus, 9016; dates Bartleby.com, Oxf comp had d. 8 only, Roman literary patron, from Etruscan family, counsellor of Emperor Augustus, patron of Virgil, Horace etc., wrote a bit himself

Maffey, Emma Susanna (c1839-?) nurse 47732 has as night nurse Ophthalmic; book # 92, age 35 on entry 1874, 1875 to Highgate, ref 47761; ref to in 47765, on list as night nurse Highgate 47738 prob reg

Magee, Miss nurse at St T died in 1891 or so, FN sent cross and letter ack from sister, M.E. Hitchins, 45811 f4

Magee, William, messenger, left £45 in FN will if still in her service; did letter of ref 1892 Columbia C214, married Frances Groundsell; roll 3b has Frances E. Magee, 19 Lancaster Rd Notting Hill W. 11 in 1895; Goldie 1 letter =

List of Names

Magendie, François (1783-1855) [Majendie] & Co, French vivisectionist, ref to re scrofula in rabbits, seems dissected live dog, Magendie and Magendie-Bell, 45839 has ref to Magendie as butcher, groping entrails of living animals, had own feelings destroyed, but omitted in sugg

Magnelli, singer teacher in Florence in trip ref Swedish

Mahabharata, A lengthy Hindu mythological epic composed 500 BCE-400 CE, 9011

Mahan, Alfred Thayer (1840-1914), author of *Influence of Sea Power upon History* 1890 at the Revolution, naval officer, bk for inst in 1897, ref Boston

Mahdi, Al Mahdi (1844-85) Bn Mohammed Ahmed, took title Mahdi, which means last imam or leader of the faithful (Sunnis believe yet to appear) died June 22 1885, prob of typhus. Bn on an island in Nile near Dongola, northern Sudan. Brought up near Khartoum, religious study, Sufi tradition, founded a brotherhood, 1881 proclaimed a divine mission to purify Islam and the govts that defiled it, targeting the Turkish ruler of Egypt and its dependency Sudan. Defeated Gordon, captured Khartoum and est a theocratic state, but died same year

Mahoney, Mary Eliza (1845-1926) first African Am to study and work professionally trained, grad 1879 at New England Hospital for Women and Children (now Dimock Community Health Center) before training

Mai, Angelo (1782-1854) cath web Jesuit, linguist Cardinal, 9016, cardinal from 1838

Main, Jessie (c1863-?) # p 45 age 26 on entry 1889 sp free, St T 1890, outpatient nurse Charing Cross 180; asst matron Brownlow Hill 1891; 1893 matron City Hospital Liverpool (workh) prob reg

Maine, Henry James Sumner, Sir (1822-88) ODNB author, jurist, was prof of civil law at Cambridge, was founding ed of *Saturday Review*, pub *Lectures on the Early History of Institutions*. London: John Murray 1875 7th ed. 45795, 45785; refs to in 45807 re age of Indian civil service candidates; quoted that "the principle of progress is a principle of 'destruction' tending to construction, resulting in reconstruction" 45795; his *Popular Government: Four Essays*. London: John Murray 1886. May be the book referred to by FN which she read in January 1886 and criticized. He also published on Remains of Hallam in 1851, his *Ancient Law* 1861; Maine cited in 45795 1889 re principle of progress, destruction tending to construction; after *Ancient Law* pub, in 1862 accepted Wood's offer of legal member of gov gen council in India, friend of Grant-Duff, drafted bills, was vice-chancellor of Univ of Calcutta; returned to England 1869 to Oxford, then Cambridge;

List of Names

1871 given knighthood KCSI, and apptd to council in London, became Whewell prof of international law at Cambridge

Mainwaring, E.G. captain corr 1868 re Endowment Fund Corps of Commissionaires f20, LMA

Maistre, Xavier de (**1763-1852**) dates Cath Enc, brother of Joseph-Marie Comte de Maistre, military career for House of Savoie, after invasion of Piedmont fought for Russia vs French, lived much of life in Russia, writer, *La jeune sibirienne* 1817; "I say, like Xavier de Maistre, assez je le sais, je ne le sais que trop." from 45751 f40

Maker, Mary Louise # 250 nurse age 26 on entry 1899; in 1902 sister Monsall; then 1905 sister at Bristol RI, married Mrs King prob reg

Makins, Mrs see Fellowes long

Makins, George Henry (**1853-1933**) FRCS, educ St T, surgeon at St T, later Sir, husband of Mrs Fellowes; corr with G.H. Makins, 2 Queen St., Mayfair in 1888 re patient Mrs Robertson in 1888 LMA
H1/ST/NC19/5-9 are FN letters to him; served in Boer War, visiting surgeon RHI, sent Lister *Imperial Experiences in South Africa* 1901; also corr with Athlone on a grand scheme 1921

Makrena Miaczylslawka, abbess of Minsk, Lecoffre, *Le Récit de Makrena Miaczylslawka*, Paris 1846 Keele 187; article in *Times* Feb 5 1846:4e, includes wording of ukase by Nicholas I, all that the three times archbishop Siemaszko has done "and all that he shall do for the propagation of the orthodox religion, I hereby approve, confirm and declare holy, holy, thrice holy; and I order everybody not to dare to resist him in anything. I also order the military authorities, in the event of any resistance whatsoever...to furnish him as great an armed force as he shall request." [sp Mieczyslawska?]; article in *Household Words* by Eliza Lynn 290-95

Malabari, Behramji Merwanji (**1854-1912**) Who was who poet. corr, author, Parsi, c/o No. 3 Delamere St., Upper Westbourne Terrace, W., Wellcome 9013, editor of *Indian Spectator* and opponent of child marriages and oppression of child widows, FN wrote preface for 68887 "Introduction," Dayaram Gidumal, *Behramji M. Malabari: A Biographical Sketch*. London: Fisher & Unwin 1892:v-vii; see ed., *Infant Marriage and Enforced Widowhood in India, Being a Collection of Opinions, For and Against, Received by Mr Behramji M. Malabari, from Representative Hindu Gentlemen and Official and Other Authorities*. Bombay: Voice of India 1887. ILL from U Chicago has annot of Max Müller 109 pp, does not include FN; includes supportive letter of Ripon, then a letter rec dealing with as separate issues; support of Hunter (who said initiative must come from natives), Aitchison, Sir Steuart (S.C.)

List of Names

Bayley, Ghose (sympathy but govt cannot legislate at present, must get opinion, esp universities); Dr Rajendralala Mitra CIE in Malabari book, vs his remedies altho for widow remarriage, but takes away a husband for a maid; J.D.B. Gribble, S.N. Tagore; B.N. Pitale....C. Suba Rao, Justice J. Scott, judge of Bombay High Court, queen has approved of his objects, got Ponsonby to pass on his papers to the queen (47) but best done piecemeal, need leaders of communities, saw Times of India first petition against Hindu infant marriages presented to govt by natives of Meerut; Badri Dutt Joshi, political prisoner Almora; Vedas; S.S. Jacob, Dayaram Gidumal; Hume long piece 67-74, includes denunciation of Uncle Tom's Cabin, led to slaughter of half a million persons, exaggerated picture of working of the system, "but for *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, I fully believe that slavery would have been abolished before now, and without any civil war" (69) and need of men for cultivate women, influence on Mill; with Malabari reply 74-75; Murdoch cites Dr Duff: Give me the songs of a country and I will let anyone else make its laws; give me, says another the schoolbooks of a country and I will let anyone else make both its songs and its laws;...Wedderburn sympathy re getting reps; W. Wordsworth CIE, principal Elphinstone College Bombay unwise to attempt outside of Hindus, delicate, long letter 87-91 with reply; M. Melvill judicial member, if cd be done w/o general discontent for bar on marriage of girls below 12, for opening careers for widows, shd allow remarriage, gives excerpts of laws; Ilbert, not sufficient case for legislative interference (10), beyond proper sphere of, nor executive regs, undue interference will set back the cause; Evelyn Baring KCSI, from Cairo for; Wm Muir, former lt gov of NW Prov; Leonard Courtney ch of House com and deputy speaker 1886, at instance of Scott; re enforced widowhood shd make punishable all attempts to overawe or impede indiv liberty; re sati example; Ld Hobhouse, former law member of govt; Rivers Thompson lt gov of Bengale sympathy; even a careful letter from W.E. Gladstone; last is Max Müller urges carry on the battle, urges send a short pamphlet to the women of England (104-05)

Malcolm, John Sir **(1769-1833)** ref to in India, CIE ODNB, diplomat, admin in India, Scot, in Madras 1783, with EIC, became sec to c in c in 1796, to Persia, sec to gov gen....to Mysore, pub on India, knighted KCB 1815, brought potato to India (or Persia?), wrote Hi of Persia, back in England knew Mme de Staël, became gov of Bombay, but scandal; opposed Great Reform Bill in House

Malden, Professor FN cited on wild birds and relation to agriculture in 1892 9014/53; possibly Walter J. Malden, who wrote on farming

Malebranche, Nicolas **(1638-1715)** French philosopher, priest, author cited re Spinoza 45845

Malet, Major ref to in 1885 re Suez roll 2

List of Names

Malibran, Maria, née Garcia (1808-36) dates Groves; died in riding accident Birmingham; Spanish mezzo sister of Pauline Viardot, singer, mezzo Groves 8991

Malin, Lydia Miss acq, called on in London 1839 8991/102

Malleson, George Bruce (1825-98) Colonel, corr, Allibone crit dict, Winchester educ, ensign, lieut, military auditor and controller, author *Mutiny of the Bengal Army* red pamphlet and 3 vols of his on, and *History of Afghanistan* 1879 and 20 other books. Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal, sanitary commissioner to govt of India 1866-68, C.S.I., C.I.E., DNB supp, corr 45782; mar to Marian Charlotte 1856 Winyard Battie; on Bengal Sanitary Commission 1864-65V, ref to poss bio for Lawrence; Goldie 3 letters; did lecture "Florence Nightingale" in theatre of the Medical College 9 Nov 1865, printed at request of members. Calcutta: L.C. Bose & Co 1865 22 pp; printed memo from him as san com for Bengal to sec, Govt of India 29 August 1866

Malleson, Elizabeth (1828-1916) née Whitehead, ODNB friend of O. Hill, Barbara Leigh-Smith; F.D. Maurice connection corr in 1888, friend of Julia Smith 45808, re an inst she wished to form, Village Nursing Assoc 45808, address Dixton Manor House, Winchcombe, Cheltenham, Gl.; Goldie: Mrs Elizabeth Malleson was Hon Secretary to the Rural District Nursing Association which she had founded in 1884 to supply trained midwives and sick nurses to remote areas. In June 1890 Mrs Malleson applied for affiliation of the Association to the Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute; corr in 1888 FN declines to be president of assoc, Columbia C186, in Twining article; Baly info *Elizabeth Malleson 1828-1916: Autobiographical Notes and Letters*. with a memoir by Hope Malleson. private 1926. has material on Portman Hall School, extension of univ teaching, "Notes on the Early Training of Children," husband Frank Malleson, Wimbledon; woman suffrage work, Balkan refugees, move to the country on breakdown of health, technical education and rural nursing, 139-63; 155: meeting at 11 Downing St. Lady Hicks Beach, husband chanc of exch, Princess Mary of Teck, Lady Jeune, Rural Nursing Assoc brought to life in 1890; 159: Chicago Exh Malleson sent in paper and one jointly with Victoria Lambton; one chap, no index, seems no refs to FN: pub article in *BMJ* Aug 1890 on rural nursing; Owen Stinchcombe 1989 pamphlet. no Mss sources given except 1888 Goldie 1 letter; Oldfield calls Unitarian progressive teacher, co-fundd of College for Working Women 1864; Baly article on ph credits here for scheme of rural district nurses in 1884

Malleson, J.P. (1796-1869) Rev Dr Unitarian minister, ran small boarding school, "School for Young Gentlemen" at Hove, where HBC a student to age 15, Jas Martineau wrote a sermon on his death, 1869) Victor BC, *In a Liberal Trad* 74

List of Names

Mallet, G. corr, **Le Montal**, Jouy en Josas, Seine et Oise in 1870 re ambulance, deaconesses LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/70, is this Mme Henri, poss Gabrielle? (Henri Mallet Prot banker) re Fr Pr War, 9004; note with Sutherland on, FN wants nurses because good nurses, not because good Prot, Comité Evangelique 45755 f29

Mallet, Louis, Sir (**1823-90**) free trade advocate, perm under secy for India 1874-83, IO, Woodward Biomed, corr 45779; corr from in 9030/44; 9010 had letter in Times on rents wr 25 Nov, pub 27 Nov 1885 7f, "Fair Trade and Fair Rents"; member India Council 1872-74; Goldie 11 letters; some drafts in 45779 with earlier date of actual letter in Balliol; 42 letters plus notes in Balliol

Mallet, Bernard (**1859-1932**) Sir, KCB, dates U of T corr re India nd, son of Sir Louis Mallet, did bio of Lord Northbrook. Columbia C250

Malmesbury, 1st earl of (**1746-1820**) diplomat, ref to

Malmesbury, 3rd earl of (**1807-89**), James Howard Harris. Educ at Oxford, Cons MP for Wilton 1840, was sec for foreign aff Mar-Dec 1852, Mar 1858- April 59, ld privy seal 1866-68 and 1874-76, dates Burke's complete, was sec For when FN referred to re Paris in 1852; grandfather was 1st earl

Maloney, nurse in Cr 8997

Malthus, Thomas (**1766-1834**) political economist, priest, author cited, dates Enc Br, was chair of pol ec at Haileybury, author *An Essay on the Principles of Population*, 1798. expanded 1803.

Mameli, Goffredo, martyred follower of Mazzini, composer of Fratelli d'Italia, Ital national anthem, trincoll

Mamiani della Rovere, Ternezio, count (**1799-85**) dates Harvard cat, Italian 9016

Man Singh, Maharaja Sir (**1820-70**) KSJ; and other c1874, Talukdars of Oudh; he built a replica of Windsor Castle c1874 and painted something pink on visit of prince of Wales, ref to in Watering Pot, "chief of the barons of Oudh"

Mancino, composer FN saw, has libretto but no date, in booklet with *Lucrezia Borgia, Mancino Doge di Venezia*. Ballo spettacoloso Wayne State

Manes (or Mani) (c216-76), founder of Manicheism, radical offshoot of Gnostic traditions of E. Persia. infl by St Paul, dualistic, primeval

List of Names

conflict between light and darkness, object of religion to release particles of light Satan had stolen from the Light and imprisoned in man's brain: Jesus, Buddha, prophets and Manes to help. severe asceticism, vegetarianism. sect in Egypt by end of 3rd cen, then Rome

Manetho (fl 3rd cen BCE) historian, cited re reign of Bocchoris

Manfield, H.E. corr 1899 secy of a charitable trust, also Kensington News ed, private collection smallco

Mangles, Ross Lowis) **(1833-1905)**, son of Ross Donnelly one of civilians awarded VC, for bravery in Indian Mutiny

Mangles, Ross Donnelly **(1801-77)** dates DNB chair of East India Co, ref to in 45797

Manifold, John Major was in charge of officers' hospital at Scutari, obit of his son said he was a friend of *FN Times* 8 Jan 1897 7F

Manin, Daniele **(1804-57)** dates Harvard cat, Italian lawyer who ran a campaign for liberation from the Austrians and Venetian home rule through legal means. In 1847 the Austrians imprisoned him, but during the Revolution of 1848 he was freed and installed as President of the newly declared Venetian Republic. The Austrian Army under Radetzky laid siege to the city in June 1849 and two months later the city surrendered. The Austrians amnestied the participants in the revolution with the exception of forty leaders of the revolution, including Manin, whom they exiled. 45750 fl7; trincoll: from a Veronese Jewish family wh converted to Xnty in 18th cen

Manmohun Ghose, progressive, member of monotheist sect, visitor 1885 with wife 10:831

Mann, Louisa Matilda nurse age 25 on entry 1886 to St T 1887, left for mission work 1891, gave up after short trial, prob reg

Mann, Emily Florence # 247 nurse age 24 on entry 1899, 1903 sister Monsall, 1905 Bristol Royal Inf, resigned ill health 1909; 1910 matron Farham Isolation Hosp Surrey; retired 1935 prob reg

Mann, Robert James **(1817-86)** ODNB MD, writer on sc, ref to Society of Arts, re India, an expert FN asked for help from, but he died. botany, Gleig's School Series; lay head of Colenso' missionary station nr Pietermaritzburgh, left system of public educ in Natal; meteorology, prob the Dr Mann ref to in FNIF, FN wrote to but he died 2 days later, ref to re his books, *Lessons in Sanitary Science* FN got his books, sent, prob a corr but he took ill just when "we" wrote him, FNIF; series *Lessons in General Knowledge*. London: 1855 etc.

List of Names

Mannerheim, Sophie **(1863-1928)** # 235 Baroness nurse, age 34 on entry 1899 sp trained at St Thomas' 1899-1902 (and as district), founder of Nurses' Association of Finland (Jamieson 523); on stamp, da of a count and sister of a Finnish pres, mar 1896, divorced, matron of Surgical Hosp 1904, until death, leader of Finnish nursing movement; on return appointed as head nurse of Helsinki Surgical Hosp, later el president of the Finnish Nurses' Assoc, for 24 years, founder of Children's Hosp in Helsinki; in 1909 she asked FN to sign letter to dowager empress of Russia in 1908, note forwarded by St T to Bosanquet, who said imposs to get trained 45815 fl76; Recollections of Baroness Sophie Mannerheim. May 1940 in LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y/19/1 reprinted from Nightingale Fellowship Journal. 23 (May 1940); by D.S. Coode. probs at same time. 1899. 3 years training, Queen's Institute; (same info); Finland rev at end of Great War; her brother General, later Field Marshal Mannerheim led victorious White Army and restored order; Finland had a Florence Nightingale Medal. died age 65 prob reg; acc to Dock 3:274 met FN and given money for home, as soon as cd hold all probs, not until 1906; gave her gift to library and portrait of the donor "the mother of all nurses smiles from the wall on her Finnish children" accomm for 48 (3:274); refs in AJN 46,3 (March 1946) on Finnish nursing.

Manning, Henry Edward **(1808-92)**, Balliol 1827, archdeacon of Chichester 1840-50, archbp of Westminster 1865-92, cardinal from 1875; in Rome 1847-48 when FN was; FN introduced 10 December 1847 at the Herberts, stopped being an Ang priest 1851, studied in Rome 1851-54; received into church of Rome 1851; wrote Tract No. 78 and was leader of Oxford Movement after Newman left; bec archbishop of Westminster 1865; became cardinal 1875 (only the second English cardinal, after Cardinal Wiseman) social condition; mediated successfully in London Dock Strike. bios: Edmund Sheridan Purcell, *Life of Cardinal Manning*. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1895; Robert Gray, *Cardinal Manning: A Biography*. New York: St Martin's 1985; Shane Leslie, *Cardinal Manning*. New York: Kennedy. 1945 [1921]; . Emory, Columbia, 45793, 45796, 45797, 43396, MS 8993 has drafts/copies of letters in Emory--it seems they met in Dublin refs to in 8996; Peter C. Erb with Elizabeth J. Erb, "Florence Nightingale For and Against Rome: Her early Correspondence with Henry Edward Manning." *Recusant History* 24 (1999) 472-506; in Rome FN describes him as leader of the Puseyites, "too learned, honest and acute a man, I think, not to go on, quocunque ars logica vocat [wherever logic summons]" replacing Newman and the Convent della Santissima Croce in Gerusalemme, occupy his cell, space given by the pope for the use of English convertiti. Keele 213; David Newsome, *The Convert Cardinals: Newman and Manning*. London: John Murray 1992; James Pereiro, *Cardinal Manning: An Intellectual Biography*. Oxford University Press 1998; re "dirty business" in 9014/139; FN met in Rome 9016/21 letter of Dec 9 1847, presumably met

List of Names

Dec 6, Monday, at the Herberts; another letter 9016/46 says he had "worked himself into a consumption. He is about 35 and looks about 55." 9016/47 has account of Manning presumably by Mr Bracebridge?: "too learned, honest and acute a man, I think, not to go on, quocunque ars Logica vocat once those premises *allowed*, there is no stop except for those who *cannot* or dare not carry out the argument, so I fear he will make an easy transit from the Via della Croce to the Convento della Saniss Croce in Gerusalemme and occupy the wide and sunny cell just left by Newman. The Convent of Santissima Croce or upper portion of it is lent or granted by the pope to the English *convertiti*...." in 8996/63, letter to Parthe 2 June 1856 says Dr Manning writes to me 'I need not say that the justification of the employment of the Sisters of Mercy under you in the papers was written by me.' For his corr with Panmure re Bridgeman see PRO; published sermon on magdalenes when still in C of E: "Penitents and Saints: A Sermon preached on behalf of the Magdalen Hospital at St George-in-the-Field" 8 March 1844. London Rivington 1844. (Ref Erb) very fervent, also a fundraiser but virgin Mother, penitent magdalen etc.; see 47721 f199 for FN on Manning to HBC, from Crimea to Pringle, fascinating detail; involved in problems with Miss Pringle, 1889, 47721; FN ref to his *Grounds of Faith: Four Lectures Delivered in St George's Church, Southwark*. London: Burns & Oates 1852, said to have been read together by Columba and Portia in 45838, but not in Sugg, only in 45838

Manning, Clara corr re becoming a nurse, family problems against, 2 Effingham Cres, Dover, and 35 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill 1873 45803

Manning, Mrs, née de la Roux, Swiss a murderess, ref to in Sugg pt 2, cool in prison, caught trying to escape country, clothes and appearance, murders 1849 in 4 Sept 1849 *Times* 7a, O'Connor

Manning, Elizabeth Adelaide (**1828-1905**) Miss corr in 1879 re co-op system 45805, hon secy to Natl Indian Assoc, in petitions), ref to in Kittredge re getting women's medical work going 13, roll2, Girton

Manning, Anne corr in 1866, Girton, cheque to her for £20 in 1865 H1/ST/NC18/21/23

Manning, John Edye (**1783-1870**) corr, hon sec to Bd of Dir of Sydney Inf, info Goldie; refs to in Osburn letters 47757

Manning, Elizabeth E. (c1845-?) nurse age 32 on entry 1879, then extra staff prob reg

Mannings, Susannah (c1854-?) nurse age 30 on entry 1884, to St T 1891 to Bart's, left 1892 to marry, corr in 1890 from Luke Ward St T, thanks for Bible and other book 45809, left 1892 to marry prob reg

List of Names

Mansel, Henry Longueville **(1820-71)** Tory and High churchman, prof of eccl hi, dean of St Paul's 1868-71, appt by Disraeli author *Limits of Religious Thought* 1858, FN referred to disparagingly to BJ (Dear Miss N) was first Waynflete prof of moral and metaph phil at Oxford, later regius prof of eccl hi and 1868 dean of St Paul's, did Bampton Lecture 1858 on Limits, which provoked JS Mill and FD Maurice (Mansel used Wm Hamilton). 45845 and in Dear Miss N, DNB on

Mansel, Emily M. (c1853-?) # 219 age 26 on entry sp 1878, 1879 Metro Nat, nurse for Queen's Institute, corr 1889 thanks for present of salicylic silk for poor patients H1/ST/NC2/V67/89, corr in 1892, giving up to marry Dr Cheadle who was at Central Home for 15 years... 45809, 45810 re inquiry, 45811, corr as Mrs Cheadle Boston; at Bloomsbury in 1888, 47721; seems Miss Mansel was supt in 1889 at 23 Bloomsbury; on list 1879 47738 f15 in Goldie 1 letter prob reg

Mansel, Maude (c1861-92) # p 10 age 23 on entry 1884 sp, N N assoc, Feb 1892 joined a nursing assoc in India, died of cholera in India August 1892; comments on prob list of Crossland, horrid little pig 47738 f346

Mansell, Messrs co. 1888 corr FN re Xmas card Harvard Countway

Mansfield, William Rose **(1819-76)** Goldie dates, corr, visitor, 1st Baron Sandhurst, chief of staff during Indian Mutiny, was c in c Bombay 1860-65; general, Herts, address 1871 18 Grassmere Gardens, served in India, was brig general in Constantinople, with Stratford de Redcliffe was chief of staff in India in mutiny, raised to peerage under Gladstone, worked on army reorgan, was general in 1872, had refused command of N China exped, when Sir James Hope Grant appt, argued jobbery wd result from loss of purchase, visitor, cdn't see, but...9005/53; 9005/87 says made peer to help pass govt measures; corr from in Woodward B.6 as Sandhurst re a call, HV, Saturday at 4; ref 45754; "Whether he is different with me from what he is with men I don't know, but he has much less of the controversial and self-opinionated, much more of the humane fibre than I expected. He is gentle and of a coming-on disposition, and says he may be mistaken---not at all dictatorial." 45754 f205, 45802 f148; ref 43546 as Sir Wm Mansfield

Mansfield, John William **(1857-1913)** 3rd Baron Sandhurst, visitor of lunatics 1910-18, ref to; was gov of Bombay, returned to UK in 1897, chair of Middlesex Hosp, Central Hosp comm.

Mansfield, William Murray Justice Lord **(1705-93)** 1st earl of Mansfield, in 1772 his decision to free the runaway African slave, James Sommersett, effectively abolishing slavery in England; used Fiat

List of Names

justitia, ruat coelum: Let justice be done though the heavens fall, in the judgment; ref to in slavery trial 1822, mentioned 1849, home of earls of Mansfield was Scone Palace

Manzoni, Alessandro (**1785-1873**) author cited, Lesser: novelist, dramatist, poet, leader of Romantic movement in Italy, first novel in Italian, *I Promessi Sposi* followed Walter Scott in his imagination, used landscape, humble people, later reconverted to Catholicism, abandoned lit, NLScot; Ho imparato un po' del mestiere. I have learned a little of the art of stealing, from the "ladro" thief

Mapleton, Henry (**1815-79**) MRCS, 15th Hussars in rc, dates Shepherd 2:410 MD Edin, FRCP, head of Medical Bd at WO 1859-64, retired 1864 as IG doctor, visitor in 1857 as per 45793 in 1858 "dishonest management" re Netley, defends site, Trowbridge, 45761; surgeon 15th Hussars, acc Laffan on quest for site; was physician to Raglan, thought sick and wounded shd be sent home as soon as poss, w/o being admitted to hosp in Balaclava or Scutari, all hosps on foreign soil dangerous 2:388

Marcet, Mrs corr with FN 9044/42 c 1850; author *The Seasons: Stories for Very Young Children*. London: Longman, Brown 1839. FN Mus 0265

Marcet, Mrs Frank, FN recommended consulting re an employee, 45790

Marchi, G. Padre, priest, acquaintance, showed FN catacombs Rome 9016, info Keele, he pub 1844 *Monumentii*... and see Enc Brit

Margaret, lay Sister of Devonport, nurse in Cr came out in Oct 1854, 8997, or nurse Nov 1/55 4 weeks Ch of Eng sister 8995/78

Margaretha, Schwester at Kai 1851 9025, forwarded letter to FN in 1888 to get a German woman, Elsa von Linicke, into St T 45808

Maria Sealey (c1840-?), went to Soho Sq as head nurse in 1874

Maria Theresa of Austria, 2nd wife of Ferdinand II, and Infanta of Spain, ref to re marriage by proxy to Louis XIV in Sugg pt 2

Maria Christina (**1806-78**), Queen regent of Spain for Isabella II, was da of Francis I of Two Sicilies, persuaded husband to get rid of Salic law to allow succession

Mariani, Luciano (**1801-59**) opera singer FN saw Wayne State

Marie, Princess (**1813-39**), da of Louis-Philippe and Princess Marie Amalia of Bourbon-Sicilies (1782-1866), who was da of Ferdinand I of 2 Sicilies, her death mentioned in 8991

List of Names

Marie Amalia of Bourbon-Sicilies (**1782-1866**), princess, da of Ferdinand I of 2 Sicilies, wife of Louis-Philippe, queen of France mentioned 8991

Marie-Louise, Princess of Austria (**1791-1847**) 2nd wife of Napoleon Bonaparte, after annulment of mar with Josephine because no heirs, she was age 19 at marriage in 1810, became empress, fa was Francis I of Austria and her great aunt the executed Marie-Antoinette; her son Francois, bn 1811, King of Rome (but died age 22), both went to Vienna to live with her on Napoleon's 1st abdication; she married twice after Napoleon's death, became Duchess of Parma; given British title Princess Marie-Louise Saxe-Altenburg

Mariette, French maid in 1847-48, relations in Lyon does washing, her sister is a soeur de St Charles in 9019; 8993; travelled with to Scotland to fetch Parthe; with FN in Rome

Marillac, Louise de (1591-1660), see LeGras

Mario, Giovanni Matteo (**1810-83**) dates Groves, tenor, Cavaliere de Candia opera singer FN saw at benefit in London, his debut at Grisi's benefit, *La Straniera* benefit for Tamburini London; *Linda di Chamouni* London; Wayne State; Groves: London debut 1839 as Gennaro in Borgia with Grisi; lifelong companion of her; did Nemorino and Pollione; sang 1840-41 Orombello in Beatrice, 1847 he and Grisi to Covent Garden

Marjoribanks, Edward, Jr. (1776-1868) address 1865 59 Strand dates don't work Treasurer and Trustee of the Institute for Sick Gentlewomen, Harley Street; senior partner in Coutts Bank, got precis 1858, Boston; got *Notes on N* 1859, RP, 8994, Boston appointed to N Fund Council 1863 RP 3739 Boston; ref to 8994/39 wants father to invite him to shoot; ref in letter to Rathbone 28 Jan 1878; letter re accepting in 1863 for N Fund, asked to be on committee too 47714 f48; dates Goldie 3 letters; minute book has him at council and com. resigned 4 April 1878 as trustee, minute book; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/6/32

Mark, Robert von der Henri-Robert de la Marck (1558-74) seigneur de Sedan (between Belgium and Luxembourg) 1540-74, poisoned by Catherine de Medici, Protestant, but tolerant to Catholics, cited in Kai pamphlet, in Peyran book: "Il institua des demoiselles de charité pour le soulagement à domicile des vieillards et des infirmes nécessiteux." Peyran, *Histoire de l'ancienne principauté de Sedan* 1:36

Markby, William Sir (**1829-1914**) corr, visitor People of the Period, educ Oxford, DCL, at bar, Recorder of Bucks 1865-66, Judge of High Ct at Calcutta 1866-78, vice-chancellor of Univ of Calcutta 1887-88;

List of Names

Reader of Indian Law, Oxford 1878; fellow All Souls and Balliol; in 1892 commissioner re admin of justice in Trinidad; one of Jowett's best helpers, in charge of India Civil Service students at Oxford in 1893 45767, ref 45785; Goldie 1 letter =

Markham, Mrs pseudonym for Elizabeth Penrose, author cited *A History of England from the first Invasion by the Romans to the 4th year of the Reign of Queen Victoria*. London: John Murray 1851. ref 47749

Markham, Emily (c1839-?) age 23 on entry 1862, # 39 departure 1863 head nurse Glamorgan & Monmouthshire Inf prob reg; down in 2 regs? corr in 1864 incoming re infirmary at Swansea; arch 45799 says trained by N Fund and went to The Infirmary, Cardiff in 1863 45799; left hosp w/o compl March 26 1863 to Gloucester and Monmouthshire Inf, head nurse, 4 letters to FN 1864-66 in 45799, re Dr Lewis's patients

Markham, Jane E. (c1838-?) # 100 age 28 on entry 1866, Oct 1866 sent as matron to Swansea Inf. admitted for prob with view of going to Swansea if considered suitable; relation with Emily? prob reg; also has it seems at Children's Hosp Birmingham, Royal Hosp Portsmouth? Lock Hosp Portsmouth, retired 1894 prob reg

Markham, Lt. General (d. 1855) ref to 8995 in 1855 commanded reserve in the trenches; in Canada and Punjab; from India to Crimean War given rank of Lt Gen July 1855, command of 2nd Div prev by Gen Pennefather, to last attack on Redan, saw Sebastopol fall, ordered home and died

Markham, W.O. Dr did report on workhouse infirmaries by 1866, gave as much trouble to PL Bd as Farnall ref 45763; Rivett says had been ed of *BMJ*, he and Corbett got salaries of £600/year; he and Corbett instructed to inspect workhouses and to suggest improvements required re medical and nursing attendance and costs of alterations recommended

Marks, Emily Susan (c1860-95) nurse age 24 on entry 1884 to St T Charity night nurse, left from ill health 1886, died 1895 prob reg

Marks, Mary (c1857-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1884, to St T resigned 1890 for private nursing, to Co-Op 1892 prob reg

Marks, Mary nurse at Palace Hosp who died in Crimea corr by Sister Janet Carmichael in 1856 asks about her LMA8 inc; Shepherd 2:526

Marlborough, dowager duchess in 1875, Blenheim Woodstock corr in 1857 re rec for Elizabeth Logan, attended the duke as sick nurse 19 months, exemplary LMA V2

Marlborough, 7th duke of, John Winston Spencer Churchill **(1822-83)** ODNB, Conservative pol, was marquess of Blandford, in 1868 in Cabinet

List of Names

as lord president of the council, special resp for educ, ref in Matters aff, ref to duke of Marlborough in 1868, hosp, re Privy Council deputation on quarantine 9003

Maron, Maronite cited in 9016, Syrian, founder of sect in 4th cen, in Lebanon

Marrast, Armand, journalist who joined the provisional government in 1848 and became mayor of Paris, info GV, 9016

Marryat, Frederick (**1792-1848**) RN captain, and novelist author, invented the lifeboat, in repression of rebellion of 1837 in Lower Canada, author *Peter Simple. Japhet, in Search of a Father*. vol 1 Paris: Baudry's European Library 1836. many editions, incl Hannay? given to nurses, BLC has Peter Simple (by Frederick Marryat) 2nd ed 3 vol London: Saunders & Otley 1834; Peter Schlemiel, 7 league boots, The Man who sold his Shadow, echoes of Faust; "God's fool" a poor man, seeks to rise, meets magical figure who offers to buy his shadow in exchange for a purse with untold riches; he accepts and becomes wealthy but no shadow so no poss of living normally or finding love; rejects magician's offer to return his shadow in exchange for his soul, acquires a pair of 2-league boots, and, by leaping around the world observing and recording, attempts to make amends for his foolishness by becoming a dedicated naturalist; trans from German; poss cited for "may your shadows never grow less" Olla Podrida chap 8; possible cit of "Much it is true I know, but I would fain know all" Children of the... Frederick; *The Little Savage* ref 47737 and *Masterman Ready* 47737

Marsden, George corr 1878 Wellcome ref Goldie 1 letter

Marsden, Kate (**1859-1931**) Miss corr, author *On Sledge and Horseback to Outcast Siberian Lepers*. London: Record Press 1892. 11 Redcliffe Gdns S.W. in 1893, Columbia C217 on her and for dates see Wanda C. Hiestand, "Invisible Inventors," *Nursing Leadership Forum* 4,1 (Fall 1999):18-25 (on Marsden 20-21); given badge by RBNA in 1893, Goldie 1 letter =

Marsden, A. doctor signed vs reg, Westminster Hosp *Times* 3 July 1893

Marsh, Catherine (**1818-1912**), missionary corr, Beckenham, Kent 45847, 45808 to her, 45809 obit *Times* 14 Dec 1912; BL catalogue: Catherine M. Marsh, *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars* 1856. Montreal: E. Pickup 1856. [Burke's has a Hedley Vicars Strutt but this is on Shafto Johnstone Hedley vicars 1826-55]; *The Victory Won*, a brief memorial of the last days of G.R. 2nd ed 1855; ed., *English Hearts and English Hands*, or the railway and the trenches. London: Nisbet 1858 [356 pp,

List of Names

not written for the working men of England but to make more privilege understand them and be better to them] (FN ordered for Lea School FNM 0555.1); *Death and Life: A Record of the Cholera Wards in the London Hospital* 1867. *Shining Light* 1869; *The Rift in the Clouds* 2nd ed 1871; *From Dark to Dawn, or the Story of Warwick Roland* 1873 (at Lea Hurst); *Crossing the River*. London 1874 [1871]; *The Golden Chain*. London: James Nisbet. N.d. 1874; ed., *The Harbinger of Dawn* 1876; *A Peerless Princess, Alice Maud Mary* 5th ed. 1879; *A Hero in the Battle of Life*, 1876; *Clear Shining: a Memoir of Gertrude Mary Aclom*, by her mother, with an introduction by the author of *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicar*. London Hunt [but not clear what Marsh wrote]; L.E. O'Rorke, *Life and Friendships of Catherine Marsh*, 1917; *The Master of Blantyre*. London: T. Nelson & Sons 1895. (master of Blantyre was Hon Walter Stuart); ref to "Hero in the Battle of Life" 9013 corr with Boston; 45808; preface to book by late Rev Wm Marsh, *A Brief Exposition of St Paul's Epistle to the Romans*. London: James Nisbet 1865 (10, Romans were polished, not civilized, only Xnty can produce civilization; divine character 16); *Das Pfarhaus zu Beckenham unter den Arbeitern mit Schaufeln und Hasse*; Vorwort to Dr Wichern, Hamburg 1859 *Agentour des Rauhes Hauses English Hearts & English Hands, or, the railway and the*; letter noted in Goldie 45808 to Miss March prob to her, not in goldie, i.e. listed as such

Marsh, Mrs widow Dr Dunn case and meat supplies, Derby

Marsh, John Charles Lory **(1823-88)**. doctor, M.D. member of Royal College of Physicians; author referred to *Lectures on Nursing: Short Notes Addressed to Nurses*. 2nd ed. London 1865. 2nd ed. W. Kent 1865. 2010. *BMJ* review 24 June 1865, 644 of 2nd ed. "Unassuming little volume" "The importance of the nurse has practically not yet been fully appreciated, and yet we doctors well know that the life of the patient is often far more in the hands of the nurse than it is in the hands of the doctor. For example, in cases of fever, what avail all the minute directions of the physician, if there be not an intelligent and *honest* nurse at hand to carry them out? We are glad to see an experienced physician like Dr Marsh aiding in this good work by giving, in plain language, plain and useful directions on nursing." Also author *Instructions to Mothers and Nurses*; also wrote on water applications;

Marsh, Lucy M.D. corr Wardroper prob 1865 from Nottingham to est an inst and home for nurses, asks if N Fund wd assist by training a few nurses for us in first instance; H1/ST/NC18/8/5/5

Marsh, Ann Maria (1852-?) # 132 age 23 on entry 1875, 1876 to Montreal, corr in 1878 in 45805; is this M. Marsh, went to Pennsylvania Hospital in Philadelphia in 1877, if right one began 12 July 1875, from soldiers' daughters home 4-16, parents killed in

List of Names

Indian mutiny, visit 47762 f219 prob reg

Marsh, Agnes Augusta (c1865-?) # p 67 27 on entry 1892, term prob 1893, left 1896 to Hospital Johannesburg as sister f60, returned 1899

Marsh, Emily signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Marshall, John **(1818-91)** FRS surgeon UCH doctor, author cited A *Description of the Human Body*. Tarrant 1870; vol 1 text. vol 2 plates; book 2nd ed Vol I. Text, Vol II Physiological Diagrams (193 Plates), f1.1 47760 f14; senior surgeon to UCH, gave address on hosp circ wards in 1878, original in advocating in England, gave paper on at Cheltenham for Nat Assoc for Promotion of Soc Sc Oct 1878, had been done in Belgium, Antwerp; Marshall advocated diameter of 65 ft. See Boston Medical and Surgical Journal 8 January 1885: 112,2; John Marshall FRS in 1878 proposed circular form of hosps, adopted for Antwerp

Marshall, Alfred **(1842-1924)** DNB economist, in 1883 Fellow of Balliol and lecturer in pol ec (succeeding Arnold Toynbee), 1885 back to Cambridge to chair of pol ec; on royal commission on labour 1891-94, and did evidence for royal comm on aged poor (1893) and Indian currency, and local taxation; main life's work was *Industry and Trade*, 1919, with third section, *Money, Credit and Commerce* 1923; his *Principles of Economics* was 1890, but got material out in talks, considered greatest ec treatise of his generation, and the foundation for 30 years for serious work on the subject; Keynes edited *Official Papers of Alfred Marshall* DNB

Marshman, John Clark **(1794-1877)**. author book sent *Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock 1794-1857*. London: Longman, Green 1861.

Marston, Jeffrey A. **(1831-1911)** dates Shepherd 2:622. Dr ref to re evidence on Army Hosp Corps 45758, 1882, inquiry, FN prepared question, poss visitor 45826; Shepherd MRCS MD St Andrew's asst surg Nov 1854; FRCS 1858, head of Stat and San Dept of Army 1882-88, obit *Lancet*; pub on gunshot wounds; AMD, started asst surgeon in 1848, ref to in 1882 re paper in AMD, best info on Bangor epidemic see Med Reg, wrote on cholera epidemic, later CB, deputy surgeon general, Liv, re 1889, CB?

Martin, John Mrs, Camden House, where Emperor N. died, Nightingale family knew house as Mrs John Martin's 47717 f175

Martin, Joseph Lemuel **(1810-71)** painter ref to Fall of Babylon, now in Boston Museum of Fine Arts (on internet)

List of Names

Martin, Emily nurse Wardroper has adm Jan 2 1869, rec for Highgate 47731; Martin, E. nurse listed as matron Women's Hosp Nottingham 47738 f134, ref to in 1877 in 45804

Martin, Mary dying in 1846 46176

Martin, James Ranald, Sir **(1793-1874)** corr, doctor, DNB 37 Upper Brook St. Grosvenor Sq. W.; St George's Hosp, surgeon, Bengal re 45799 ref in 1864, pub on tropical diseases; 1860 CB and knighted, one of first surgeons to use injections of iodine for hydrocele; was on rc; pub on draining in India; el FRS in 1845; was inspector-general of army hospitals and member of ASC DNB corr, E India Co. in 1st Burmese war, wrote on diseases of Bengal, 2 important memoirs on drainage, practiced in London after health forced him to retire from army in 1826; to London 1840; knighted and CB in 1860 Add Mss 45764, referred to as "our dear old friend" in Wellcome 5474; 71 a Grosvenor St, W., got *Notes on N* 1859, RP, Boston; title in 1859 "Physician to the Council of India" Trowbridge; corr in 45797 from 1860; great grand da is Lady Jean Denham, Bucks Dunach, by Oban, Argyll PA34 4QP, 01631 770207 who has letters; Joseph Fayrer, *Inspector-General Sir James Ranald Martin, C.B., F.R.S.* London: A.D. Innes 1897 has several pub letters; General Young, he went over report in 1864, 45803, 45804; info from Jean Denham: bn 12/5/1796 died 20/11/1874, son of minister of Kilmine Skye, Donald Martin; was army doctor serving in India and then in private practice, friend of FN, 2 letters in private coll of Jean Denham tel: 01631 770207; author *Diseases of Tropical Climates* Goldie 1 letter; letter in Deutsches Rotes Kreuz, Luckenwalde, Schloesser email

Martin, John relative of Mme Mohl, corr with Rosalind Nash about FN and Mohl in 45815

Martin, Mrs, niece of Mme Mohl, presumably mother of Eleanor Martin and daughter of Mrs Frewen Turner, Goldie 1 letter 1883

Martin, Miss corr 1854 Goldie 1 letter =

Martin, Robert, Rev. father of Eleanor Martin, Leicester

Martin, Annette F.P. (c1832-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1861, 1862 to St T as nurse, corr 1867 re Sydney nurses, on behalf of Wardroper, extra sister, resigned 1872 prob reg, FN thought Wardroper shd get rid of 47732; maybe the A Martin at St Mary's in 1879 47738

Martin, Thomas corr for Secy, Office of Commissioners in Lunacy corr incoming re Sydney affair in 186545799

Martin of Tours (316/7-397), bishop of Tours, shrine, cited as

List of Names

soldier, was Roman, convert, missionary bishop in letter to nurses
1873

Martin, Sarah nurse mentioned favourably with Mrs Fry as free of
dilettantism, re visiting wards Nat Lib Ireland (relative of Ranald
Martin??)

Martin, Eleanor usually in corr, sometimes Elinor, (1846-?) unmarried
grand daughter of Mrs Frewen Turner, and lived with her at Cold
Overton until latter's death in 1879, concern re cottages, sanitary
conditions, corr in Leicester and Col; Goldie 1 letter

Martin, son of 37 Upper Brook St. corr 1874, re sketches 45804

Martin, James **(1820-86)** dates DAB premier of NSW, in and out, Parkes,
ref to by Osburn in 47757 as opposed to hospital nursing

Martin, Mary (c1849-?) # 159 age 27 on entry 1876, 1877 to St Mary's
Padd, night nurse accident, poss this is the Nurse Martin who got
shipwreck story in 1878 listed as matron Women's Hospl Nottingham
45818; A. Martin in 1879 at St Mary's as nurse 47738

Martin-Paschoud, Joseph **(1802-73)** French reformed church leader and
author (BNC) 9004. 1870.

Martineau, Rachel Ann **(1800-78)** sister of Harriet and James, ran a
young ladies college in Liverpool (Hoecker Drysdale 16)

Martineau, James **(1805-1900)** dates Enc Br Rev, Unitarian minister and
author, minister of Paradise St. Chapel, Liverpool, principal of
Manchester College, brother of Harriet Martineau, gave address at
funeral of Uncle Oc; author, *Common Prayer for Christian Worship*, ed.
T. Sadler (9th and 10th by Martineau), Wellcome, Edin; author of
services 9 and 10 of *Ten Services of Public Prayer*. London: Williams
and Norgate 1879. ecumenical effort of London ministers, English
Presbyterians etc. avoids use of "through Christ"; Martineau's has 1
only, but very nice services. Bundle 123 has Aunt Mai going to hear
him preach at Essex St.; evidently had met, see Q&P #404 he asked to
be remembered to her in 1887; *Hymns of Praise and Prayer*. London:
Longmans, Green 1874. Had earlier done *Hymns for the Christian Church
and Home*; ca 1880-81 FN asked Rosy if anyone at 30 Y.P. possessed Dr
Martineau's *Hours of Thought*, either 1st or 2nd series 46865; FN
inquired of Rosalind Shore Smith if anyone in family possessed Dr
Martineau's *Hours of Thought* 1st or 2nd series, note ca 1880-81, 46865
f14; see 9000/123 for scathing remarks on: "Mr Martineau is a still
more flagrant case, because he has truth of feeling like Mr Jowett and
passionate poetry like Renan. But then he is gone so astray on free
will & foreknowledge that he frightens himself like a child in the

List of Names

dark. I think there is as little use in commenting these men as in their commenting St Paul, Plato & Christ. 24 Aug 1862 to father; cited in 45795 to Rosy Nash: I don't forget what Dr James Martineau said, that you can't talk of the where of a spirit, only of the "system of relations" he takes up or lays down.; pub *The Five Points of Christian Faith*. Edinburgh 1841 (repr from Christian Teacher) also, *A Spiritual Faith. Sermons*. With preface by Wm Rathbone London: Longmans 1898.

Martineau, Harriet (1802-76), long

Martineau, John (1834-1919) author, *Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere* 1895

Martineau, Maria (d. 1864), da of Robt and Jane Martineau, visitor; Wheatley bio of HM, Leighton list; corr in 45788; niece, companion of HM; corr Birmingham re visit in 1863 died of typhoid

Martineau, Jane corr from in 1865 in LMA roll 3b

Martini, Galasco Contesso, mentioned Columbia C56

Martyn, Henry (1781-1812) DNB Anglican missionary to India, Persia and Arabia, trans. biblical and devotional writings. FN extracted in Egypt 45841, Bonham 1806 took evangelical Anglicans to India as chaplains for Company, also worked unofficially with people; only in 1813 allowed missionary activity,

Martyr, Miss matron 1867-70 refs to in interview with Mary Carpenter 15 May 1876, "reformed Middlesex Hospital, great talent for organization" and comment from her that native Christians more civilized, laid up for 2 years ill, took with one English assistant (it seems to Madras)

Marx, Karl (1818-83)

Mary Magdalen dei Pazzi (1566-1607) unknown saint, mystical writer Carmelite nun, bn Florence, distinguished and wealthy family, rejected suitors, became nun 1583 despite parental opposition, early experienced mystical prayer and voluntarily accepted sufferings voluntarily on behalf of all states of life, bedridden 1604; left mystical writings, buried S Maria degli Angeli, Florence, where claimed to be incorrupt, canonized 1669. 45789, 45841

Mary Adelaide of Cambridge (1833-97), married title Duchess of Teck, President of Workhouse Infirmary Nursing Assoc, Cup 400.n.2.22

Mary Virgin; Virgin of La Salette, appearance 1846 Sep, to 2 children

List of Names

shepherds, declared certain in 1851; Lourdes, appearance 18 times to Bernadette Soubirous (1844-79), who joined Sisters of Charity in 1858
Cath Enc

Mason, Elizabeth (c1844-?) # 144 age 31 on entry 1875, 1877 to St Mary's Padd, Miss nurse, visitor 1877, ref roll 2, 47738 St Mary's 1879 prob reg, nurse in 1879 on 47738

Mason, Charlotte, Marylebone Lane, corr 1855 re her son, ill sent on board ship at Balaclava but does not know if got to Scutari or gen hosp, asks to find out RAMC 271/4

Mason, Mr doctor 1877 ref Hants

Massey, nurse poss 47760

Massey, Anna actor (d. 2011) age 73, daughter of Raymond Massey, UK born,

Massey, E.S. listed in 47738 as nurse at St Pancras Hosp Highgate

Massey, William Nathaniel **(1809-81)** dates ODNB Mr replaces Sir C. Trevelyan in 1865 LMA 3, roll 1; follower of Palmerston, was Liberal MP 1855-57 then at Salford, to 1863, was under sec in Home Office 1855-58, efficient, MP for Tiverton 1872, was financial member for govt of India 1863-68, when unsuccessfully contested Liverpool; FN said cd not see in 1865 (when he was financial member) 9001

Massimo, Francesco Saverio **(1806-48)** Cardinal, d. 11 Jan 1848, made cardinal 1838/42, in Keele from Colyar-Empson, called on to resign post as chief of Acque e Strade but resisted, reported to pope, died at 43 Keele 164; Massimo Sforza

Massimo D'Azeglio **(1798-1866)** moderate in Risorgimento, *The Present Movement in Italy*, nasty review of in *Quarterly Review* ref to in 9016

Masson, Flora **(1857-1937)** # p 204 £52 age 28 on entry 1885 sp £52 St T, matron Radcliffe Inf 1891-97, corr re in 45813, corr 47750 all incoming or notes on; day staff Alexandra, and then Sister George in 1887; Sept 1891 appointed matron of the Radcliffe Infirmary. Sept 1897 to Homerton Fever Hosp, resigned 1899 HI/ST/NTS.CL/3); refs to in 47728; obit by Prof Basil Williams, eldest of Prof David Masson's remarkable family, brother of Sir David Masson, Mazzini in mother's living room, Carlyle; St T, Radcliffe, Eastern Fever Hosp in London, in WW I matron, Red Cross Hosp nr Edinburgh; author *Victorians All*. London & Edinburgh: Kennikat Press 1970 [1931] 128 pp. memoir on FN: *Florence Nightingale, O.M., by One Who Knew Her*. London: Scientific Press 1910. 32 pp. biography of Robert Boyle; Goldie 4 letters; There

List of Names

is a 285-page volume of correspondence from her, with some notes of meetings with her, Add Mss 47750; also notes in 47724, 3 letters roll 3 and 3b; seems resigned from Radcliffe Dec 1896, poss candidate for St George's, then got Homerton; started nurse education, 1891?

Masson, Professor in Belfast, married to sister of Mrs Hill of Athens, acquaintance, FN visited, 8993

Masson, David Mather (**1822-1907**) FRSE RSA, sec of Society of the Friends of Italy, was prof of English at UCL after AH Clough, and editor of *Macmillan's Mag* 1858-65; chair at Edinburgh; promoted univ educ of women; 1893 appointed historiographer royal for Scotland, friend of Carlyle, Mill; author cited, *The Life of John Milton: History of His Time*. 6 vols. London: Macmillan 1859-80. Vol 2:423-24 1870 has ref to Edmund Verney in Civil War. 7 vols London Macmillan, in 9005; father of Flora Masson; son David Orme Masson, KBE prof of chemistry at Melbourne; address in 1897, Gowanlea, Juniper Green, Midlothian 47750

Massy, Hampton Hugh or Massey, Dr ref to his returning to see Portsmouth Hospital 1871 45756; poss the same Dr Massey in 1868 re Aldershot 43397; poss also in army lying-in roll 1? got lying-in book 45817; Harts has 1869; ref 45754 re Franco-Prussian War 1871

Masters, Jane (c1849-83) # 128 age 26 on entry 1875, 1876 to Montreal nurse, recommended for Montreal by FN to Machin in 1876, Univ of Toronto, visit 47762 f211, on list 47738 f25 prob reg; Crossland advised FN of her death 47738 f298, she married, had a baby and both died a day or two later

Mather, Mr member of Manchester com in 1893, Rathbone corr to FN says he was taken by FN's idea re navy hosps; ref 47755

Matheson, George (**1842-1906**) hymn cited, Church of Scotland minister, blind: in 9005/156

Nothing between, Lord, nothing between

Let me Thy glory see; Draw my soul close to Thee,

Then speak in love to me--Nothing between.

Matthew, Thomas Patrick (**1820-65**) served in the Crimea with distinction. After his death in Malta FN took up the case of his widow and children for assistance from the Patriotic Fund (E.13,527,557) is this the PMO, strongest of all forces, force of papal resistance in 8995? Presumably the S.S. 1st Cl in 5479; 5482/53; Hart's has at Chatham in 1860, did tables on cases for Andrew Smith post-war Goldie 1 letter =

Matthew, Mrs, widow of Surgeon-Major, 3 children, address 1866 Gothic

List of Names

Villa, Marine Walk, Tunbridge Wells, corr 45800 re pensions, caseload, FN wrote Earl of Hardwicke, corr with DG on in 1866 45763; corr in 5482 in 1865 re husband; address in 1866 Nelson St., Lynn, Norfolk; see expl 45763 f161 that she married to him Oct 1860, his death caused by illness contracted in consequence of his great labours during the Crimean War. He was one of the most eminent surgeons in the Army & his services in the Crimea were great & successful widow left with 3 infant children, his case turned down by Commissioners of the Patriotic Fund, because she married him after 1 Jan 1858 and so not considered a widow of the Cr War

Matthew Arnold's *Irish Essays* supposed to be FN copy at BL, but no name on, no annotations.

Matthew, Miss nurse ref to in 1874 re going to RIE Edinburgh

Matthew, ref to as Edinburgh army chair in 1857

Matthews, C.C. Mrs corr in 1869 re district and Liverpool nursing Boston

Matthews, Henry not sure if ref to, was home secy 1886

Matthieu, Louis Goldie: govt under Louis Philippe when Ns in Paris

Mattoy, Mabel de wrote FN in 1893 from Penrhos, Chistlehurst wants to beomc a nurse 45811

Maudsley, Dr 1888 ref to him and being given his certificate re Maude Verney 68885

Maule, George Benjamin (**1811-50**) died with Henry Nicholson in accident, ref to Copeland

Maule-Ramsey, Fox second Baron Panmure (**1801-74**) DNB 11th earl of Dalhousie, in House of Commons as Liberal 1835-37 for Perthshire, and Elgin 1838-41 etc., 1852 to peerage, was under sec of state for Ld Melbourne 1835-41, secy at war 1846 under Ld John Russell, until 1852, was secy for war under Palmerston, his predecessor in dept, duke of Newcastle blamed by press DNB; corr 8997, PRO, 43397 info from DNB, Nat Archives of Scotland; supported pavilion plan for Netley initially, but went along with what chosen; Lords 11 Feb/56 505 on report of commissioner re supply, 506, 507; asked by earl of Hardwicke re decorations of officers. 508: Those decorations were conferred for gallant acts in the face of the enemy, where life was exposed and honours gained in actual conflict. nothing in report detracts from; 21 Feb 1856 Lord Derby on army admin; Panmure reply 1034; 1017 has bd of enq 21 Feb /56: HM has apptd a bd of general officers to enquire into

List of Names

the matters adverted to in the report of the commissioners, as a result of complaints; letter to SH in 43393, from 23 illeg; Douglas, George Brisbane and Ramsay, George Dalhousie, eds. *The Panmure Papers: Being a Selection from the Correspondence of Fox Maule, second Baron Panmure, afterwards eleventh Earl of Dalhousie*. 2 vols. London: Hodder & Stoughton 1908; nickname the Bison; Hansard March 6 1865 1099-1107 defended Netley, incl site, attacked Woolwich, which was "built on the principle of those hygienists who, he thought, had carried their opinions...too far" successful, preferred opinions of military medical officers, discussed in *Lancet* March 11 1865:274; BL has corr in 2 vols (poss see?); Panmure: "Military Hospitals at Netley and Woolwich--Observations"

Maundee, Rhoda (c1846-?) nurse widow age 34 on entry 1880 1881 to St T as extra, ophth, prob reg

Maunders, Mrs widow nurse in 1883 on extra staff, Crossland thought poss for night supt, trained nurse not lady

Maunders, Mr author of book on opium traffic ref to 9023, 1879

Maunsell, doctor, knew nothing ref 1882, 47763

Maunsell, Thomas **(1822-1908)** Maj Gen corr 1896, U Penn Sch of Nursing; re Embley not hers, purchased by Coates, his son in law Major Chichester U Penn School of Nursing

Maupin, marquis de ref to in Levy article, *Recueil des mémoires de médecine militaire*,

Maurice, JNA (acc to Claydon list) 7 Ladbroke Villas 1854-55 corr re inst and re brother in Claydon bundle 301

Maurice, Frederick Denison **(1805-72)**, prof of Engl Lit and Hi, and Theol, KCL, forced to resign in 1854, appd Prof of Moral Phil Cambr 1866; Dear Miss N; FN's views on in 8994; address in 1858 5 Russell Sq.; ref to Maurice's sermons for country congregations, Macmillan. *Sermons Preached in Country Churches*. London: Macmillan 1903 (microfiches ILL) preface Georgina Maurice, from summers in country [1873]; 9006/135; ref to in 8994 on Guardian coverage of in Aug 1853; also *Sermons Preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel*. 6 vols. London: Macmillan 189-; on commission re CDA, had been a vice-pres of Extension Society, acc to McHugh; *Plan of a Female College*. Macmillan 1855. 23 pp. in FN Mus 0253

Maurice, Elizabeth Mary sister of FDM acc to Goldie, also Priscilla, sister *Sickness: Its Trials and Blessings*, 1850

List of Names

Maurice, Priscilla, Miss, visitor in 1853, sister of F.D. Maurice, 8994; see Bodleian MS Eng. lett. c. 659, Erb, interest in healing

Maurin, Albert (1802-) author book bought f45806 *La Terreur Blanche: Episodes et Souvenirs de la réaction dans le Midi en 1815, d'après des souvenirs contemporains et des documents inédits* 1878

Mavrocordatos, Alexandros (1791-1865), led the Greek forces during the siege at Missolonghi

Mawer, E.B. Mrs letters to FN in 45804, wife of English physician John Barker Mawer (1815-92) who went to Rumania in 1858 at inv of govt, and during war of 1877 was corr for *Lancet* and got hosp of 30 beds for Rumanian soldiers, and letter of Princess Elizabeth to her in 45750

Max Müller, Friedrich (1823-1900) comparative philologist, bn Germ, educ Leipzig and Berlin, then Paris where worked on Rig Veda, then English career, 1850 Taylorian prof (deputy then full) prof of modern Eur languages, All Souls, publ *History of Ancient Sanskrit Lit*, lectured at Royal Institution. edited *Sacred Books of the East*, trans of eastern religious classics in 51 vols, 30 + on India. *Origin and Growth of Religion* (Hibbert Lectures 1878) Gifford Lectures 1888-92. popular, Queen and Albert interested. Dict of Xn Biog; FN very negative about his portrayal of Prussia as innocent in Fr Pr War, 9004, 9005; corr at FN Museum, Archives of the Times, says Max Muller has letter by SGO at time, was in Constantinople as almoner, involved in disposal of funds, excerpt Constantinople Nov 14, re "Miss Nightingale applies to me for all manner of stores, which I provide her in the [illeg] Times fund. This afternoon I have bought more than £100 worth of necessaries for the sick in the Crimea, which the Caradoc will take up. Nov 19 We have already given Miss N. more than £1000 worth of things though this is Sunday; letter to editor *Times* "A German Plea for Germany" 31 August 1870 3:D. Attacks HV as vice-chair of National Aid. "Count Bismarck, in his capacity of minister of foreign affairs for Germany, seems to me simply blameless. He has achieved a noble work, the greatest work in the history of the nineteenth century: he has given back Germany to Europe." may be defeated, but Germans will conquer or die together, proved himself "more than the Cavour of Germany." did it w/o French bayonets and not sold one inch of German soil.

Maxfield, Sergeant in African War 1879, stabbed by Zulus 9007/209

Maximilian, Archduke, (1832-67) dates Enc Br, emperor of Mexico, married to Princess Charlotte (1840-1927) apparently da of Louise, da of Louis Philippe, discussed by FN and queen of Prussia in 1867, 9002/169; by assassination I think

List of Names

Maximus (c408/23) bishop of Turin, sermons survive, show hi of liturgy and survival of paganism in north Italy *Oxf Dict*, prob not the Maximus in 9016

Maxwell, Anna Caroline (1851-1929) trained at Boston City Hospital Tr School in 1874, to Montreal General (also Mass Gen, St Luke's and Presbyterian NY), published *Struggles of a Pioneer* paper read to NY State Nurses Assoc Oct 1920; was engaged as "lady trainer of nurses" in 1880, under Miss Rimmer, lady supt, but Maxwell resigned in 1881, no reasons given, but 85: funds taken to purchase champagne to be used in building up reserve forces of op patients, while ragged ticks of straw the only beds provided; laundry inadequate; hosp crowded, no div of services; patients mixed, pipe smoking next to suffering tuberculosis patient; urine and specimens examined in wards; lav utensils filled with sediment, odor; bedside notes unknown; Maxwell got nurses to take and later they were introduced; surgeons criticized our counting sponges in cases of abdominal section, later adopted after several lives lost from being left in wound;

Maxwell, Peter Benson, Sir (1817-93) ODNB chief justice of the Straits Settlements. Add Mss 45764; Goldie 66 was 3rd member of Hospitals Commission, knighted in 1856; *Whom Shall we Hang? The Sebastopol Inquiry*. London: James Ridgway 1858. 208, 221-24, 232, 253, 258-59 on nurses; FN evidence to Hospital Commission. App 330. online; plan of campaign 29, invasion 68, equipment 75, clothing 100, shelter and fuel 110; rations 149; med dept 181; chloroform 194; Scutari, amb, commiss, nurses 208; diet cooking disinfectants 261; concl 303; [incorrectly listed as Perriton Maxwell] on FN 222-23

224: meeting the defects; empowered purveyors, female nurses: "it is not easy to see why they should be blamed for the conditon of the hospitals," 225: charges against hospitals;

232: surgical appliances and medicines; hardly had first ship arrived with wounded from Alma when Times announced...destitute; re FN and linen,

249: FN est wash house at end Nov and appears to have washed some 500 shirts weekly plus;

251: Osborne said purveying done by FN through funds; 252: "Her evidence must be the best, for she is represented by all these gentlemen as the chief caterer of the hosp." quotes diets, incl port wine, marsala, brandy; 253: some things she supplied because quality not good...256 (critical); 258: quote from nurse (Woodward) but FN countered

Maxwell, Louisa Maria (c1853-?) # p 24 age 34 on entry 1887 sp £52, 1888 to St T as assist night supt (c1853-?) 1888 assist night supt, then to Mildmay Hospital, March 1889, in 1893 to Africa as a medical missionary 47721; problems with in Crossland corr 47738, corr when in Lydia Ward St T in 1887 roll 3, Goldie 2 letters prob reg

List of Names

May, Ellen (c1852-?) # 95 age 23 on entry 1875 to St T nurse Arthur, FN comments on what not taught, as for all probs, left the service 1877, married prob reg

Mayers, M. John Rev, St Peter's Rectory, Winchester former chaplain at Marseilles corr with request for help in 1873, paralytic daughter 47718

Mayhew, Henry (1812-1887) author cited, *London Labour and the London Poor*, a series of articles originally appearing in the *Morning Chronicle* 1849-50, 4 vols. London: Griffin, Bohn 1861-62. enlarged ed. In 4 vols pub 1861-62. 1862 pub by John Binny, *Thieves and Swindlers*. 1862 vol. 4

Maynard, S. nurse 47732, day nurse Elizabeth Ward

Maynard, Rev chaplain in Turkey Wellcome corr Wellcome 8 March 1856; Goldie 1 letter

Mayne, Lady, corr, 80 Chester Sq, offered to held raising funds for widows and orphans, Fr and Germ in war, Reynolds 5101, ref 9004, widow of Sir Richard Mayne

Mayne, Mrs volunteers as nurse, corr, Fr Pr 9004/98

Mayne, Richard Sir (1796-1868) ODNB police commissioner, judge, ill treated by mob in Hyde Park riots 1862, chief commissioner 1850-, forbade meeting of Reform League in Hyde Park for 23 July 1866, announced would call in police to keep marchers out if they persisted DNB, *Times* 23 July 1866 9f; KCB 1861, reorganized police

Mayne, Robert Gray (1808-68) doctor, cited author *A Medical-Legal Vocabulary* 2nd ed 1862 and *An Expository Lexicon of the...*, book got for nurses *Medical Vocabulary* 3rd ed 8/6 Churchill 1868. 47760 f13

Mayne, William Colburn (1808-1902) ADB, 1964 appt agent general for NSW and in 1867 for NSW commiss for Paris Exh; Captain corr re New South Wales, Sydney Inf 47757; FN asked Mrs Wardr to meet with him; bn Dublin, TCD, was crown lands commissioner, and leg, auditor gen 47729 Goldie 1 letter =

Mayne, Marie Louise (c1836-90) # 172 age 40 on entry 1876, 1877 Sister Alice St T Miss nurse, ref roll 2 wd make a good sister, 1877, age 40 ref 47738, is this Mayne of 47733 1878 report, "lady of moderate education & ability, not very energetic"; a Miss Mayne died suddenly in 1890, Gordon advised FN 47737; her sister wrote FN from Co Dublin after her death M.E. Hitchens, refs to by Crossland 47740 (stayed at

List of Names

St T) prob reg, on 45804 list

Maynott, Mr 4 Leinster Sq, corr from in 1865 re workhouse paper at church congress 45799

Mayo, Lord see Bourke 6th Earl Mayo (1822-72)

Mayo, Wynell, Elizabeth Mrs, wife of clergyman, brother of Gen Mayow, wife of Rev Philip

Mayo, Miss, landlady and friend in Hampstead, 1864, 9001/18; corr re cat 5482; Goldie 1 letter =

Mayow, George Wynell (1845-73), Hart's 1870 has as deputy QMG Ireland, ref to in 1882 45774 as dead, brother of clergy Mayow

Mazzini, Giuseppe (1805-1872) dates EncBr bn Genoa, died Pisa, revolutionary, founded secret rev soc Young Italy 1832, championed Risorgimento; republican, refused to participate in parl govt est under House of Savoy when Italy unified and independent in 1861. doctor's son, student Univ Genoa, grad in law 1827, practiced for poor, wrote, joined Carbonari, a secret soc pledged to overthrow absolute rule in 1830; 1830 arrested and interned, released 1831, went in exile to Marseille where founded Young Italy, Giovine Italia; lived in London nr the new Br Lib believed in God, permanent laws of progress, sacrifice and duty, but not a Xn; branches of Young Italy had up to 60,000 members in 1833; condemned to death in uprising in Piedmont, 1833; 1837 went to live in London, studied at BM, wrote for Eng periodicals, started It school, revived Young Italy, met Carlyles etc. founded People's International League in 1847, wrote "open letter" to Pius IX, urging to unify Italy; served under irregular force under Garibaldi before returning to Eng; again in Italy in 1849, Tuscany band then Rome, rev started but pope appealed to Cathol countries for help, and a Fr army landed in Italy and republic crushed; Mazzini went back to London, founded Friends of Italy in 1851; various plots but Cavour's charge that he was chief of the assassins" unfair, for insurrection not assas; short involvement with First International, but not for Marx or Bakunin; never married. his reputation fluctuated greatly, as hero and enemy of state; modern historians see his threats of rev spurred on dev of Italy. Enc Brit

McArthur, Lilian Jane (c1867-94) nurse age 24 on entry Sept 1891, dep 29 Sept 1892 for St T staff, died of typhoid Dec 1894 nurse ref 47725 Prob Reg

McAuley, Catherine (1778-1841), founder of Sisters of Mercy, in Sept 1827, Baggot St., Dublin opened; Moore met her in 1828, 1837 McAuley and Moore founded convent in Cork, then London Bermondsey; Moore sent

List of Names

FN her life and material from in 1862; two bios by Sullivan; corr; MTA
Carroll bio, Harnett, M.V. *The Life of Rev Mother Catherine McAuley*.
Dublin: John Fowler 1864. RSM

McCall, Annie doctor Dr (1859-1949) Qual 1885, founded with aunt
Marion Ritchie Clapham Maternity, ref to in corr 45810

McCarthy, Justin (1830-1912) MP, liberal historian, author cited.
History of Our Own Times. 4 vols. volume 3:80 in 45845; *History of
Our Own Times*

McCarthy, Mary Magdalen (d. 1875) Sisters of Charity. Succeeded
Aikenhead as superior general (Pavey 242)

McCarty, Dr Bombay officer of health, did report on Bombay Harbour, in
1888 ref 45766

McClellan, RC Norwood, Sisters of the Faithful Virgin, had orphanage in
Norwood, Southwark nun sent back

McClelland, John (1805-83) Sir, doctor, surgeon India Wilt 68,
principal insp general, Med Dept, author "Notes on the Recommendations
Contained in the Report of the Sanitary Commission" 1863, ref
Newcastle; author, *Sketch of the Medical Topography*, re India 1859

McClure, Thomas (1806-93) MP Belfast 1868-74, then Londonderry 1878-
85, 1st bart, LMAMisc letter to someone re FN H1/ST/NC18/11/92

McConnel, Mr ref to re sending FN's material on children's hospitals
1866 to him, in Manchester 9002/88

McCormac, ref to in 1856 re money sent, Crimea 43397

McCracken, Elizabeth Wilson (c1868-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1896, to
St T left 1900 at end of 4 years prob reg

McCulloch, John Ramsay (1789-1864) ODNB pol economist, ref to re stat,
Edinburgh studies, Dugald Stewart, no degree, worked, on staff of
Scotsman, liberal paper was editor 1817-21, Ricardo, reviewed for
Edinburgh Review, lectured, comptroller of Stationery Office,
effectively saved govt expenditure, was foreign associate of Institut;
ref to printing FN papers, 1861, re hosps; *Statistics of the British
Empire*. Cited by Spencer Wells in BMJ 1864; is this part of A
*Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical and Historical of Commerce and
Commercial Navigation, A Discriptive and Statisical Account of the
British Empire*. 1837. 2nd ed 1839, 3rd ed 1847 and later, 1854 the
latest listed; member of Academie des sciences morales et politiques

List of Names

McDonald, Mary Jane (c1852-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1879 (1878 acc to FN letter) 1880 to Manchester Royal Inf considered for Aylesbury matronship, trained St T 1878-79, then Manchester 9012, acc to prob reg, prob Mrs Macdonald in 47727, and later was Mrs Callander, ref to in 1896 was prob 17 years earlier or c1879

McGahan, journalist ref to in 1879, seems special corr on Ireland re Gladstone, ref to in Mallet

McGee, Frank patient in 1885 FN corr with Hawthorn, FN got him into Ascot Convalescent Home 45776

McGhie, James (c1824-62) d 1862 age 38 Dr, med supt Glasgow RI ref to in 1861 in 5471, on hosps "Remarks on the Medical Statistics of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary," *Glasgow Medical Journal* 1854-55; ref to McGhie in 45773

McGowan, ref to in 1860 re trying hands at Glasgow on stats 5474

McGregor ref to as incompetent in 8995/26

McGrigor, Walter James (1817-91) 17 Charles St. St James's Sq, congratulated Hall on KCB in 39867

McGrigor, James (1771-1858) 1st bart, Sir RAMC 799 supposed to have microfilm of corr; relation with Alexander, military surgeon ODNB; studied med at Aberdeen and Edinb, name first spelt MaGregor in army list, 1805 was dept insp gen of hosps, at Walcheren where 3000 men ill with malaria, one of disasters of Br mil med, became insp gen of hosp 1809, physician at Portsmouth Garrison, knighted 1814, appt dir gen of AMD, until 1851 (dir gen 1815-51), salary £2000 year, rank of major general, founded Museum of Natural History and Pathological Anatomy at Fort Pitt, Chatham; inaugurated medical reports from all military stations, which 20 years later formed basis of Stat Returns of the Health of the Army, started Army Friendly Society, inst research, chairs of mil med at Dublin and Edinburgh, improved selection, retired 1851; succ by son Charles Roderick, FRS, seems no relation with Alexander McGrigor; Hart's has as dir gen: was surgeon 1793, deputy insp gen 1805, insp gen 1809, dir gen 1813; ref to in 43393 as the founder of this hosp; rec cholera belt although not a cure, a flannel bandage to the whole abdomen; used as protection, Europeans sweated a lot in hot climates (Aitken and Parkes both in favour of); ODNB says 3 sons and a da., succeeded by Charles Roderick McGrigor, prob the Sir C. McGrigor of St James's; author *Autobiography and Services: With Notes and Original Correspondence*. 1861, ed. Mary McGrigor, *Sir James McGrigor: The Scalpel and the Sword: the Autobiography of the Father of Army Medicine*. Dalkeith: Scottish Cultural Press 2000;

List of Names

McGrigor, Alexander (1810-55) doctor or MacGrigor, or McGregor PMO at Barrack Hosp under Menzies when FN arr, welcomed FN; Dr Crimea Goldie 66, ref to death 8995/82, letter advising her of in RAMC 902/1; corr in 61991; ref to by Carol Whiteside; Alexander in Harts hosp asst 1833, 1st 1854, had 21 years service in 1854, acc to Terrot journal he died in Nov 1855 of cholera; 2 letters 61991 ff58, 67, re getting him promoted

McGrigor, C. Charles Roderick (1811-90) Sir, bart, 17 Charles St., St James's, re soldiers' welfare ref 45759, address used to receive funds; regimental agent

McHale, John (1791-1881), archbishop of Tuam, Irish nationalist. Keele 159

McIlree, John Drope (1811-94) dates Lancet, Dr doctor ref to 1854 as placed junior to McGrigor when he came, in charge of one third of BH, 43393; Harts asst surgeon 1835, 1st staff 1854

McIlvaine, Charles Pettit (1799-1873) 2nd Episcopal Bishop of Ohio, evangelical, ex officio president of Kenyon College, went to UK in 1835 to raise money for it; went to UK also in US Civil War to encourage it not to support secessionist states, ref to Fliedner calling on in 1853 when both in London, was chaplain to US Senate, Kai

McIntosh, Miss, matron of Government Civil Hospital in Hong Kong in 1898, FN sent gift via Nurse Franklin, LMA roll 5

McIntyre, Jessie McDonald (c1857-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1890 sp free, 1891 St T; night supt Liverpool Wkh 1891; left to marry in 1894 prob reg

McKee, Ellen, nurse corr from 1894, thanks for books for St Marylebone, 45812

McKee, Ellen C. nurse corr from in 1894 thanks FN for books sent to St Marylebone Inf, address 2 Newman Mansions, Newman St W.

McLagan, [acc to Crock] (MacLagan,) William Dalrymple (1826-1910) Rev, was chaplain St Mary's Newington to 1875, corr with Machin, Univ of Toronto, ref 47747 in 1874 as a missionary, was archbishop of York and link between FN and Tsuda

McLaren, Mr ref to 9009, poss the MP in Edinburgh ref to as McClaren by HCV?

McLaren, W.S.B. Walter Stowe Bright (1853-1912) MP one of original members of House com (Ratcliffe, Wedderburn)

List of Names

McLaren, Mrs, corr, 1882 FN wrote to it seems for Dr Bell to get post at Edinb, husband Mr McLaren had vote, poss MP? ref 9009

McLean, A. doctor, acquaintance, met at Chatham 1857, *Times* 27 March 1857

McLean, Catherine # 239 nurse age 26 on entry 1899 sp; 1903 theatre sister Torbay Hosp Torquay; then Barnstaple sister, East London Hosp; 191 matron Cottage Hosp St James Ditton; 1914 Royal Naval Nursing Services Reserve 1918 resigned; 1922 married, Mrs Gordon Tippettt prob reg

McLeish, Margaret (c1869-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1897, Free Church, was at Ch Hosp Edinburgh, in 1900 went to S Africa Army nursing; married, Mrs Hipwood, later Lady Hipwood, Cape to nurse convalescent officers ref 47737, Gordon said wd do credit to Nightingale nursing prob reg LMG (on applic for nurses to serve in S Africa Nurse McLeish sent at end of third year's tr)

McLennan, Dr ref to as address for Morehead, 53 Upper Harley St. Wilt 68

McLeod, Mrs, nurse, not useful, in Cr, 8997; ladies mother of Miss A. McLeod presumably, 4 Graham St, Edinburgh; info 43402; letter to FN from A. McLeod 28 May 1857

McLeod, D. Sir ref to in 1865 re India 9001

McLeod, George no. 4101 1st Battalion Scot Fusillier Guards corr re a young friend wounded in Alma, sent letter to him at Scutari with remittance, not got answer, asks if can see any records of casualties, sends envelope, just to say dead or recovered

McLeod, Abigail, Miss corr, nurse in Crimea, lady, corr from in 1856 re assistance in finding a position, 4 Graham St., Edinburgh LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V31/57 inc; and in 1856 LMA roll 3b asks for monetary help and another for help getting job (3 letters from, draft replies); on list of nurses sent out by Ly Canning in April 1855 info CH, paid lady nurse, was 34 year old spinster in 1855, excellent but not useful, to Koulali, helped with linen stores and seamstresses

McMaster, Isabel signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208;

McMuir, C.W. ref to re India, Oudh 45831

McMurdo, William Montagu Scott, KCB Sir (1819-94) Colonel, was

List of Names

commandant of Land Transport Corps in Crimea 1855, corr, descendent is Carole Taylor; FN in 1861 said one of best appts SH made was Col McMurdo, Insp Gen of Volunteers. "I knew him in the Crimea, where he executed a most difficult service, that of organizing the Land Transport, with the utmost success" 8999/39; sent copies of precis, HQ, Military Train, Horfield Bristol 5482; Hart's (1856) has LTC dir gen, Col Wm. M.S. M'Murdo;

McNeill, Elizabeth (Wilson) Lady, corr died 26 Nov 1868, FN letter on Lady McNeill to John Paget; 1858 corr re bust of McNeill; letter of condolence LMA roll 1 H1/ST/NC3/SU159 and copy 45768; Goldie 3 letters

McNeill, John, Sir (1795-1883) corr, friend, doctor, surgeon, Supply Commission, three levels of Order of the Bath (bath for purification), CB companion, KCB knight commander, GCB knight grand cross, highest of the 3 bn Colonsay, brother of Baron Colonsay and Oronsay, MD Edin 1814 at age 19; 3rd son, diplomat, was MO for East India Co; on commission in 1855 with Col Tulloch in Crimea, helped on evidence, original member of Nightingale Fund Council, retired to Scotland, wife Elizabeth, with whom also corr, granddaughter Florence Macalister, biographer of McNeill, Baly, corr 45768, about the corr in 46385, later ref to Florence Stewart as da of McNeill but is granddaughter, daughter of his daughter Ferooza, LMA roll 1; Burke's Landed has a John McNeill b 1795, envoy and min plen to Ct of Persia, etc. 2nd wife Elizabeth, and 3rd wife Emma Augusta Campbell, da of 7th Duke of Argyll. Florence Macalister, Memoir of the Rt Hon Sir John McNeill. bio: *Memoir of the Right Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B. and of his Second Wife Elizabeth Wilson*, by their Grand-Daughter. London John Murray 1910. WLU 426 pp. bn Colonsay, son of Laird of Colonsay, brother Lord Colonsay, studied med in Edin, worked for E India Co as surgeon, Persia, eventually Ambassador, siege of Herat hero, corr with Palmerston, 1838 congratulates for saving, seems Church of Scotland, or wife at least was, da. Margaret Ferooza, went to Malvern; Grand Cross of Bath given 1839; last term in Persia 1841-42; acquired islands of Colonsay and Oronsay from his brother 1870, around when McNeill married for 3rd time Lady Emma Campbell, sister of Duke of Argyll, Granton home broken up; Margaret Ferooza Stewart died 10 days after birth of 3rd da; spent winters in Cannes; handsome man, bust by John Steele; 1865 investiture by Pr of Wales; honour Feb 1857 by Assoc Societies of Univs of Edinburgh el Hon President, and Oxford DCL also 1857; at public meeting Feb 1856 in Edinburgh defended FN; 30 Oct 1856 proposed her health at Crimean Banquet, Corn Exchange (403-04); one of 9 original trustees of N Fund Consultative Council; hon LLD Edin in 1861; 1858 only da Margaret Ferooza mar to Lt Duncan Stewart, RN; religion deep and earnest Christian" Episcopal in Edinburgh, but after last marriage to Free Church; 1845 McNeill appt chairman of new Poor Law Dept, Board of Supervision for Scotland; act for Relief of the Poor in Scotland, for 23 years, compulsory assessment for impotent

List of Names

poor from 1579; report on the State of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1851, credited with avoiding the famine that occurred in Ireland, potato famine of 1851, blight ruined crops 1846 (ch 20) rec emigration, corr with C. Trevelyan on; FN tribute on death "Sir John McNeill went to that other world for which a long life of such usefulness had prepared him." 9009/177; 1 letter only in 45907 (BLMisc) re their losses and children's nursing, SH; but ref in 1896 to his being fatal illustration of sense of honour degenerating, 68888; corr at LMAMisc; prob also RP 3562; McNeill-Tulloch report, web does not list FN as giving evidence. report 10 June 1855 from Constantinople; food, deficiency of vegetables; deficiency of transport; remarkable that issue of lime juice for troops on board ship, but no similar provision for protection of troops on shore; re green coffee, tea available; defective cooking, fires; fresh meat important; fresh veg available; and food in stores not issued; work too hard; has death rates Oct-March; first report 22 pages, second Jan 1856 23-50: separation from knapsacks, lack of warm clothing; tents, huts, Army landed in Crimea w/o hosp marquees, conveyance for sick or other supplies for hosp except what in a pair of panniers; supplies deficient until mid-Feb; problems of orderlies; sick transport; weight a soldier must carry incl food and water for a day 50-60 pounds; gives ration needed for the labour; made member of Privy Council, was chairman of the Board of Supervision re Poor Law; *Addresses Presented to Sir John McNeill, GCB, Colonel Tulloch, With Their Answers.* Edinburgh: Murray & Gibb 1857. See Accounts and Papers 1856, 20; Nat Archives Scot has his Crimea papers;
* in Persia 1821-42 except for brief absences in UK, first appt as physician to legation, soon in diplomatic work, was physician to royal family, did water colours in harem 1833 (V and A)

McNeill, Emma Augusta Campbell (1825-93), Lady, widow of John McNeill, was younger and only surviving sister of duke of Argyll, McNeill at Cannes, life at, Prussians there; duke of Argyll gave Abbey Church of Iona to Church of Scotland (Balfour Memoir 283) in 1899

McNight, Martin corr about him in nd 1855 by Mrs Pettiger LMA roll 3b inc

McNulty, Thomas (1818-98) bishop of Meath 1866-98, ref to in 1879 in 47763 as bishop of Meath re district nursing

McPhee, Matilda Jane corr from in 1856 3 Theberton St., High St., Islington re further remuneration due to her needy condition LMA roll 3b, is this nurse dismissed for incompetency? 8995/78

McPherson, Dr corr in 1856 re supplies for invalids, Wayne 37, 34, not in Goldie

List of Names

McPherson, H.M. surgeon India in Wilt 68

McPherson, Mrs, nurse in Cr, 8997, FN took to Scutari when Koulali hospital closed

McWilliam, James Ormiston (1808-62) doctor, surgeon, dates DNB CB, FRS, sec, Sanitary Stats section of ISC, read FN's paper on uniform hosp statistics at ISC, *Times* 18 July 1860 5D

McWilliam, Mary nurse age 23 on entry 1887 1888 to St T; left 1890 to Sheffield Public Hosp, in 1892 for private nursing, 1893 Nurses' Co-op, 1896 to Johannesburg for private nursing, on list 45808 (McWilliam)

Meade, Richard Charles Francis Christian (1795-1879) see Clanwilliam, is he father of Herbert Meade?

Meade, Herbert (1842-68) ref to death July 1868. Was painter, New Zealand wars. Lt, son of sister of Sidney Herbert and earl of Clanwilliam

Meadows, Sara S. address 1885 27 George St. Hanover Sq W., for husband? letter to Williams, with enclosed note from Ld Carlingford LMA roll 2

Meadows, Alfred (1832-87) dates BMJ, MD, FRCP, physician, accoucheur, lecturer on obs st Mary's, first president of the Br Gynecological Society; Sir Edw Sieveking summoned, listed in 45804 as approving plans (with qualification) for new lying-in inst 1875; ref to in roll 2 re Williams, address 27 George St., Hanover Sq.

Meath, Lady ref place at Godalming in 1894 47763 and 47726; her work in workhouse reform discussed by Twining in *Woman's Mission* article

Mecham, C.H. (1830-65) lieut. illustrator cited [spelt Meecham] by Richard Quick. *The Siege of Lucknow: A Short Account of the Siege*. Bristol. Illustrations by Mecham Berlin,

Mecid, Abdul Abdulmecid (1823-61) sultan, ruling at Crimean war; was moving his harem from Topkapi Saray to marble splendour of new Dolmabahce Palace (Luddy 136) and Medjid [Mejid], Abdul I (1823-61) corr 43402, dates Luddy Sultan Abdul Mejid I

Medard (470?-560?) Dict Cath Bio St bishop, bn Picardy, famous as preacher and missionary, date of anniv June 8. Claydon Dict Cath Biog

Medhurst, Emily (c1835-?) # 4, age 25 on entry 1860, 1861 to United Hosp Bath as head nurse med, in 1st class of N School, 2nd cl prob reg

List of Names
(Seymer 17)

Meek, Jessie Ann Dick nurse age 24 on entry 1892, to St T, left 1895 to be sister Royal Hosp Portsmouth, left in bad health prob reg

Mehemet Ali, viceroyship always goes to eldest male heir of Mehemet Ali, 9019

Mehta, Pheroze Shah (1845-1915) lawyer, judge, member of Indian Leg Council, info Gourlay

Meigs, Charles D. (1792-1869) author *On the Nature, Signs and Treatment of Childbed Fevers*. Lectures Philadelphia: Blanchard & Lea 1854. Prof of midwifery etc. Letter 6 Contagion in Childbed Fever has ref to Semmelweis, but in ref to discussion with Scanzoni para 166: "it is true that Scanzoni afterwards refers to Skoda and Semmelweis's opinion, that some of the cases in the Vienna Hospital were communicated by the hands of persons who had recently assisted in dissections; and he adds...." but going too far to attribute puerperal attacks in hospitals to this principle of contagion alone, and no ref on Semmelweis himself, or his data; letter 19 recommends blood letting as treatment Major anti-contagionist; criticized Holmes on

Melanchthon, Philipp (1497-1560), Protestant Reformer *Dict Xn Ch*

Melbourne, Lord, William Lamb (1779-1848) 2nd Viscount of Melbourne, PM diplomat, dates Ecol Enc

Mélier, (melier) re to as inspecteur des Services Sanitaires, Ministère de l'Interieur, to get copy of report 50134

Meller, Nurse ref to re RIE 47717 prob reg (poss Mesher)

Mellers, two women patients at Harley St. insane, FN got into Colney Hatch instead of Marylebone Workhouse 8994/129

Meltzer, Charles Henry (1853-1936), C. Harry of *New York Herald* visitor in 1883 re cholera advice 45758; dramatic editor of NY Herald, translated Daudet 1883, writer, linguist; studied at Oxford, studied music in London and Paris, corr for several newspapers, inc NY Herald and Chicago Tribune, later libretist for Chicago Opera Co

Melvil, Henry (1798-1871) priest, principal of East India Company College, Haileybury 1844-58, then chaplain to Tower of London, Golden lecturer at St Margaret's Lothbury 1850-56, chaplain to QV, canon of St Paul's "most popular preacher in London" preached on FN at National Humiliation, try Golden Lectures for the Years 1850 to 1856, 1856, 6 vols.

List of Names

Melville, Maxwell (1834-87) Sir ref to as died of cholera 1888, (9:661) or M. Melvill CSI, judicial member of Govt of Bombay in 1886, in Malabari book

Melville, Susan Lucy (1828-1910) Lady, corr for Princess Christian in 1872 45750, lady of bedchamber

Mendelssohn, Felix (1809-47) composer ref to

Mennie, R.O., surveyor of works (J Taylor), was hired as overseer of works, then clerk of works at Ionian Islands (27 years) then Portsmouth, in 1861 had been surveyor 8 years, assisted Galton in design of HH Mr corr in 1863 re Parian cement refs to in 45759 and 45761; listed as architect of Netley in *Builder*, corr in 45798; got lying-in book 45817, Goldie 1 letter,

Menshikov, Alexander Sergeyevich (1787-1869) Menschikoff and Mentschikoff, was with Alexander I in campaigns against Napoleon); retired, was head of naval hq and was a Cabinet min in gov of Nicholas I, siege of Varna; was gov gen of Finland; in 1854 sent on special mission to Constantinople, appted c-in-chief by land and sea when Cr War broke out, commanded at Alma and Inkermann but showed incompetence; 15 Feb 1855 replaced by Gorchakov; Russian general in charge at battles of Alma and Inkermann, Gorchakoff was commander in chief, Prince at Sebastopol; from peasant to prince, 1870 field marshal; lost contact with army; Inkermann, Bosquet won over General Menshikov

Menzies, Edward 2nd c SS requisition to FN for supplies 1855 43401

Menzies, Duncan (1803-75) PMO at Barrack Hosp, Scutari, deputy IGH, later censured for lack of admin talent essential for superintendence of a vast est (Review...Select Committee): Shepherd says later considered task beyond him 2:392; ref 43393, corr with Hall 39867; Harts hosp asst 1824, deputy insp gen 1854; Hamlin reports him as corrupt, plundered, in collusion with other contractors; was deputy insp general, appointed PMO in June 1854; instructed to open up BH and make plans for Koulali and Haidar Pasha; Ward, purveyor mismanaged; veteran of Peninsular War, Menzies reported adversely on him; but Raglan kept him; "General Remarks on the Prevailing Diseases, &c, &c, in the British Military Hospitals at Scutari for November 1854. Prevailing disease chiefly bowel complaints, diarrhea, merged into a chronic form, weather, changeable. "I have to report favourable.... Accounts and Papers of the House of Commons; No. 3 Return of the Number of Wounds of all Descriptions treated in the Hospital Establishments, Scutari, during the month of November 1854; ops, sloughing, deaths (sloughing, phagedaena or hospital gangrene); wrote

List of Names

Newcastle day after FN and nurses arrived his "settled opinion that the admission of women, whether wives or not, was an unwise indulgence, unfavourable to medical discipline and the 144: recovery of the patients" and Hall said "creditable footing"

Menzies, Helen, Mrs Allan, Auchindiny House Milton Ridge, corr 1862 re nurses, Edinburgh 45798 1862; Goldie 1 letter =

Mercadante, Saverio (1795-1870) opera composer, most successful *Giuramento*, libretto Gaetano Rossi innovative, death knell to bel canto, instead of extended solo aria, drama at end Groves

Mercator, Gerardus (1512-94) Flemish cartographer, ref to his type of map 45759

Merchant, widow contact at Lea in 1879, re her daughter, Dr Dunn case Derby

Meredith, W.M. Rev, Muthill, Perthshire wrote FN 1897 re recognizing Terrot, one of Sellon's sister LMA cat NC2

Mérimée, Prosper (1803-70) dates Harvard cat, son of artist, part of Romantic circles in 1820s, pub hoax, wrote novella on which Carmen, 1847, based; appt Insp Gen of Hi Mons in 1834, preserved architecture, accepted Second Empire, had been a friend of Eugénie, became a Senator, contrary to others in Mohl circle; FN sent WEN his *Lettres*, rec by Mme Mohl, marked, just before he died 9006/66; author *Lettres à une Inconnue*. 2 vols. Paris 1874. Described by translator as "love letters of a genius"

Merivale, author, 3rd volume ref in 1852 with Grote, 8993

Merivale, Herman (1806-74) CB, perm under sec of state for India 1860-74, ref to report on cholera in 43397 f47

Merle D'Aubigné, Jean Henri (1794-1872) author referred to Swiss historian, Prot Preacher, pastor Fr Prot ch Hamburg, publ *A History of the Reformation* 1835-53, much used and quoted. 4 vol Engl trans *History of the Great Reformation*. Glasgow: Blackie & Son 1855; edition *The Reformation in England*. Vol 2, ed S.M. Houghton. London: First Banner of Truth 1963 ed. From 1866-78 books 6, 8 and 15 of *The Hi of the Ref in Europe in the time of Calvin*, FN quoted in Claydon bundle 369, that as D'A said, Providence moves the Clives to larger fortune

Mermeth, Henry, corr from in 1854 [1857 in typed copy] re lint, received 2 bales of lint, from English residents of Naples, Rear Adml Stewart has ordered free passage by first conveyance, Ceylon, to her at Scutari RAMC 271/1

List of Names

Merriman, Col ref to his bill in 1879, was in *Times of India* re India Wayne

Merritt, Ellen unfit servant, FN asked Fred V in 1884 for help in writing character 68884

Merryweather, Mary (1815-80) prob reg corr, visitor # 37 age 44 on appt 1862, E. Jordan says Quaker; note says was appointed lady supt of the tr sch at Inf Liverpool, allowed to enter for 2 months to gain experience; was she also lady Supt of Nurses's Home, Westminster, Goldie ref Univ Liv; discussed sending replacement for her to Liverpool, FN considered her discipline lax, 1874, 47719; Goldie lists 1 letter to Miss Merryweather 7/3/74; ref by Rathbone to corr with her about Bellevue 47754 # 38 single 44 on entry appt 9 Feb 1862 for (1818-) rec by Rathbone, corr from in 1874 from Nurses' Training School Dover St., Liverpool in 1874, Pratt 134; one source says only 1 Merryweather on list at Liv RI

Merryweather, Elizabeth (1825-?) E. on prob reg (or is this 1813-80) Miss, perhaps Bessie, LMA; nurse, corr, disapproval, 45801; in 1862 started undertaking with Rathbone LMA1, had been at St T; was at Nurses' Home and Training School Liverpool in 1866 9002; corr 1865 in 45799, lady supt, Nurses Training School, Dover St., Liverpool; in Eleanor Rathbone's memoirs, Merryweather given short training at St T and in 1862 nursing of infirmary given to committee of the new "Liverpool Training School and Home for Nurses" p 161; E. #38, 37 at appt 1862 14 Feb, entered, engaged to assist her sister, rec by Rathbone, Jamieson 396, Bessie in Pratt described as the sister; FN described the two as "superintendents" at Liv, said E. Merryweather only at Westminster in 1873 helping to get started; listed as asst supt, left 10 April 1862

Mesher, Jane (1841-?) age 27 on entry 1868, Wardroper has adm Aug 27 1868, rec for Highgate 47731 #170, 1868, contd at NF at St T, Jan 6 1870 to new Highgate Inf as head nurse; 16 Dec 1872 to RIE prob reg, refs to by Hill in, confirmed 1874 47749

Messenger, Emma (c1858-?) # p 4 age 25 on entry 1883, matron Sanatorium, Charlieham Godalming, mar, Mrs Hunter prob reg

Messenger, employee, a messenger, Col refs to in 1888, 1891, 1892, 1894; letter to in 1897 and 1901 on wedding, Goldie 2 letters =

Messington C., (or Bessington) corr in 1870 re EH, from 15 Chesham St. SW, 45802

Messum, Alice Mary (c1855-?) # p 1 age 28 sp £30 on entry 1883, 1884

List of Names

St T, sp f30 Magdalen Miss corr nurse, "Sister Albert" in 1891 leaving for poor health 5476; bk has appt matron Canterbury Hosp 1 Feb 1892 nurse at Kent and Canterbury Hosp in 1893 45812, 45811 corr re leaving Albert Ward to be matron at Canterbury; same as Messum, nurse Leopold Ward corr 1890 45809? ref 5476 1891; letters from 17 Dec 1891 45811 f8; 3 Mar 1892 45811 f18; 30 Dec 1893 45812 f76; 25 Dec 1894 45812 f228; 29 Dec 1895 45813 f15; signed A.M. prob reg

Metastasio, Pietro (1698-1782) bn Rome, died Vienna opera composer; real name was Antonioni Domenico Bonaventura Trapassi, wrote *Semiramide*; Siena Pasquini has "Jo paeon" Dicite jo paeon, in 1761 opera

Metaxas, Andreas (1786-1860) bn Cefalonian island, appointed Capo d'Istria as Mind of War in 1831; Metaxas in provisional govt, ref?

Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus (1785-1846) Lord "the want of time makes me half mad" cited in 1867, 9002/190, John William Kaye, *The Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe*. 2 vols. London: Smith, Elder 1858. 1:55 in India, 25 letters to answer

Metternich, Paul Wolff (1863-1934), Count, German ambassador in London, corr 1907 45750

Metternich-Winneburg, Klemens Wenzel Lothar (1773-1859) dates Enc Brit, Austrian statesman, rep Austrian oppression, resigned 13 March 1848 after insurrection in Vienna, fled to England where died, ultra reactionary, major influence at congress of Vienna and other congresses Keele 182

Meurer, amputated man at Kai who died in 1851, FN nursed 9025/62

Meux, Henry (1817-83) Sir, 2nd bart MP cited in Sugg for soil can be told in appearance of man, record of diseases; da Emma Martha died May 1850, Up Brook St., 1851 conditions for a new lease, oblige to raise front, arch Samuel Beazley.

Meyer, Katherine Susan (c1851-?) # 174 age 25 on entry 1876, 1877 to Nat Nursing, required early Sunday communion because of her religion, 47719; Holloway Rd; comments 47762 f261 "Miss Meyer: high minded: room like an Oratory: will not make her fellow
P.s like her, but fine creature" prob reg, on 45804 list

Meyer, John (1814-70) Dr doctor in Crimea, FN asked to rec 4 of his best nurses 8995/77: Munk's Roll 4:136-37 studied Heidelberg, appt surgeon for Convict Lunatic Asylum Tasmania, on home leave during Cr War acc Mary Stanley's unsolicited reinforcement of nurses, given charge of Civil Hosp at Smyrna, after war to County Lunatic Asylum, Broadmoor, 8995; "Civil Hospitals" by Shepherd; gave evidence at rc,

List of Names

ref to in 1863 letter (privately owned) FN Mus; ref in Shepherd

Meyer, Fräulein acquaintance at Kai in 1851 9025/62

Meynert, Theodor (1833-99) Austrian psychiatrist, School of Medicine, ref 45805 re treatment of Mr Werckner

Meyrick, Florence nurse corr in 1881 45806, FN cd not see, sent her a note, prob India?

Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Caspar (1774-1849) dates Cath web cardinal and linguist, Keele 159; took down story of Abbess of Minsk in Latin, Italian and Polish, Keele 187

Michael, Archangel feast day 9 September, one of the four quarter days in England

Miche, Jean-Claude (1805-73) unknown priest 1830, 1836 left for Cochinchine. arrested 1842, imprisoned, tortured, condemned to death but execution deferred to 1843, when king permitted to leave; he went to Singapore but returned to Cochinchina in 1844. in 1864 succeeded to vicaire post of Cochin occ., expanded church; Apostolic Vicar of Cambodia and Laos, alumnus of the Séminaire des Missions Étrangères, Paris, made bishop of Darsar 1844, Vicar of Tonchino, prisoner of JC, in Tonchino (N Vietnam), expecting torture and death, caught by Cochin Chinese, 2 months torture in prison of Phuyen, then prison of Hué for 13 months, where 5 other missionaries, Keele 208-9, Miche in Matthew re Cochin Chinese martyrs, Keele 216, 223, French got him out but he went back Keele 224; Tonkin martyrs beatified in 1900. *Mémorial de la Société des Missions Étrangères*. 2e partie. Paris: Séminaire des Missions Étrangères 1916. letters originally published in the *Annales de la Propagation de la Foi*. Lyon: L'Éditeur des Annales 1843. t. 15.

Michelangelo (Buonarroti) (1475-1564) dates Enc Br, Ital sculptor, painter, draughtsman, architect. Sistine Chapel ceiling; Pietà, marble in St Peter's Rome done 1497-1500, Bruges Madonna, David, statue in Florence; Sistine Chapel wall of Last Judgment done ages 62-66 (1537-41); in 1535 he became supreme architect, sculptor and painter to Pope; FN left framed Michelangelo photographs to children of Shore; her Sistine Chapel sketched on 2 screen poles to Bertha; and large Michelangelo of Isaiah left to Alice BC and Elinor; comment on his sonnets by Walter Pater, *The Renaissance Studies in Art and Poetry*. London: Macmillan 1912 [1873]; acc to Jowett Papers Balliol FN said he "utterly misunderstood the relation of M. Angelo & the great painters--quoted the sonnet of M.A. about sleep She will awaken & speak to you" Let her not awake & see the dishonor of Italy & the world." Art is ruined when the artist's mind no longer rises above it." Pater has M Angelo the notion of inspired sleep, of faces charged

List of Names

with dreams; sonnets first collected 1623 by his great nephew; Vittoria Colonna; trans of sonnets by J.A. Symonds; preoccupation with death, but in Sistine the resurrection the theme; pity of virgin mother; 99 M Angelo ignorant of spiritual world (but nothing exactly as in Jowett note); try Walter Pater, "The Poetry of Michelangelo." Studies in the History of the Renaissance.

Michelet, Jules (1798-1874) author poet, Balliol 1859, wrote 17 vol history of France 1833-67

Middendorf, Alexander Theodorovich von (1815-94) dates Zoological Institute website, acq, visitor at Embley in 1846 after Southampton meetings, Siberian traveller, Robarts has Reise in den äussersten Norden u. Osten Sibiriens 1843-44 4 vols. ref in 46176, the traveller in Siberia, mentioned Selma

Middleton, Constance (1843-79), Lady da of earl of Amherst, mar 1871 to Arthur Edward Middleton MP, died after birth of a son, confined on 1st "was thought to be going on favourably" died Tuesday last, death regretted in 1879, prob puerperal fever 68882

Middleton, Harriet E. (C1858-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1881 1882 to Marylebone as asst nurse, died 1887 phthisis prob reg

Miers, Mr note in 1877 re resumption of Sunday evening services at reading room (nr Lea Hurst) 45847

Mignet, François Auguste Marie (1796-1884) acquaintance in Paris, French historian, with Thiers edited *National*, a liberal daily, helped overthrow Charles X in July rev of 1830, Institut, met with Ampère, 8994/39 talk of abolishing Acad des Sc morales because of an audacious speech, Cook 1:21

Mignot, Anne nurse ref to in 1869 roll 5 nurse at Netley, acting supt, a toady,

Miles, Mary (two Misses Miles), c/o Miss Smyth, The Retreat, Drumcondra Hill, Dublin; were deaconesses in Liverpool 1869, 14 Maryland St., Liv, had trained at Kai and Strasburg, 9003/96; refs to by G Smyth that superintend insts in Dublin for nursing; last year offered the superintendence of KCH but Dean Howson persuaded them to remain in Liverpool 47752 f405

Mill, James (1773-1836) *The History of British India*. 3 vols. London 1817. 1840 ed in 6 vols. quotation from 45783 is in Book II, chap 4 of original ed, ref to in sugg pt 2

Mill, Harriet Taylor (1807-58)

List of Names

Mill, Jennie ?? signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Mill, John Stuart (1806-73) d. 7 May 1873; 45845, corr 45787, Chicago, "Considerations on Representative Government" essay 1861. vol 12 Collected Works; quotation: an inestimably previous unorganized institution...the prophets...were a power in the nation often more than a match for kings and priests, and kept up, in that little corner of the earth, the antagonism of influences which is the only real security for continued progress." 45845 f103; "Friendship is not less than love but greater," says a little novel rec by J.S. Mill 45784 f159 (in disc of Phaedro) what novel? Where did he say this? Zenobia, book reviewed in *London and Westminster Review* in 1838, discussed by HM in *Society in America*; CWJSM 1:431-61; he celebrates her bravery, intelligence, organization, not so much the quote FN liked; *A System of Logic, Ratiocinative and Inductive, Being a Connected View of the Principles of Evidence and the Methods of Scientific Investigation*, in CWJSM 7-8. quote on 7:316-17.

Also "Of the inmost nature of the thinking principle or mind...we are and with our present faculties must always remain in the dark. All which we are aware of, even in our own minds, is a certain thread of consciousness, a series of feelings, that is of sensation, thoughts, emotions and volitions, more or less numerous." Vol 2 Bk VI, cv IV *System of Logic* or auto? Myself "the being that has the thoughts. But what that being is, although it is myself I have no knowledge other than the series of the states of consciousness."; 45784 passive emotion in us in love, but higher nature in which we approach God, this what thinks of J.S. Mill's "emotional feeling" phrase, wd not apply to "states" of "higher natures" among ourselves for their "affections are not themselves the emotion." *Collected Works of John Stuart Mill*, ed. John M. Robson. 33 vols., Toronto: University of Toronto Press 1963-91. Corr on his death, pathetic letter of Chadwick ref 45757 f102 and JS reply, comment on Mill's critique of Schiller; vol 9 has ref to Mill agreeing to do something on India; Derby 920/15/84 letter 23 June 1865 to Lord Stanley said had "sent us a message to the effect that he would like to serve us in India sanitary matters in the House of Commons, previously, of course, communicating with Sir C. Wood." but would not "intrigue" with him w/o concurrence of "our head."

* *The Subjection of Women*. London: Longmans, Green, Reader and Dyer 1869. Book sent "by the author" to FN, has underlinings, marginal lines and one annotation: p 147: Marriage is the only actual bondage known to our law. There remain no legal slaves, except the mistress of every house. Bracketed in margin and "bravo" in margin; Mill compliments FN, not by name, in the book; ref in 45783 to his *Logic* being amusing, second vol (which includes Bk VI, On the Logic of the

List of Names

Moral Sciences, liberty, necessity, causality; Mill demolished Sir William's Hamilton's work

* Metropolitan Poor Bill, spoke in committee 8 March 1867, Hansard 1607-10, important improvements, but on admin, "that measure was very far from carrying out to the extent which he was persuaded the House and the country would come in time to think desirable", why so fractional?, why separation of asylums and dispensaries into different systems; concern re "hole and corner" measures, jobbery, needs vigilance

Millar, nurse ref to re drink problem 1877, LMA roll 2

Miller, Ellen Elizabeth nurse, entry 1887, 1888 to St T; left 1891 to be charge nurse at Ladies' Home, Harley St., married, prob reg

Miller, Marie von corr in 1879 from Vienna, III Heumarkt ii re getting nurse tr at hosp; visitor also 1879, 45806, asked FN advice 45805; wanted them to rec an Austrian lady to take charge of new small hosp at Vienna and create tr school, 47731; copper plate letter to re hospital nursing 45805 f159; ref to in 47733 in 1881 Goldie letter Rudolfinerhaus Dobling, Billroth

Miller, Annie (c1835-?) nurse, corr, visitor, # 103 age 32 on entry 1866, 1867 to Derbyshire Inf as head nurse, Dec 1867 to Sydney as sister, nurse to Sydney with Osburn, Cope, *Six Disciples* 12, visitor, farewell on departure, left Sydney to become head nurse (matron) of new hospital in Brisbane, Brisbane Inf, later was sister at Alfred Hosp Melbourne. MacDowell 78, did private nursing in Melbourne (Bowd 20); on Brisbane appt 28 February 1871 2 *Evening News*

Miller, Miss, Marie, Fraulein von, von Miller, of Vienna, corr 45805 re hospital for training school, an artist

Miller, Elizabeth Stark (c1866-?) # p 311, age 22 on entry 1888 to Marylebone 1889 prob reg

Miller, General 9004

Miller, Rosa Maude nurse age 25 on entry 1897 sp, St T left at end of engagement to marry, Mrs Bacon 1901 prob reg

Miller, Rebecca (c1838-?) # 156 age 30 on entry 1868, 1870 to New Highgate Inf as head nurse, offered holiday at Embley in 1873 45803; on Wardroper April 3 1868, proposed staff for Highgate, 47731; left Highgate in 1874, 47719 prob reg

Miller, Eliza Ann (c1838-?) nurse, visitor # 49 age 35 on entry 1872 to RIE 1873 as nurse FN comments: This woman, under strict

List of Names

supervision, & had she not been sent to Edinburgh temptations might have done well: She had far more than average capability for nursing: & much 'mother wit' & observation, visit 47762 f64 and f84 prob reg

Mills, J. Grant, corr, Rev Hospitalier House, St Thomas', chaplain at St T 1888, wrote FN re photos she send, sent her a Church Temperance Soc, 45808, author *Jubilee Book of the Church of England Temperance Society*. London: Cassell 1887. also liquor in India, corr in 1895 45813 re bacteria and bacilli, for soap and water, Goldie 1 letter =

Mills, Arthur (1816-98) corr dates BBI MP, friend, cousin of Selina Bracebridge; some Mr Mills referred to re US visit c1845-52 to Dr Howe, HarvH; Trowbridge has him giving FN India House returns of mortality; dates BBI 769; involvement re Poor Law Continuance Bill 1866 45799, spoke on but not reported, re strengthening the department, did not think wd be examined with any favour by dept (June 14?), incoming 45799 f119 re Poor Law; corr 1855 with Mrs N re ragged schools bundle 289; corr from 1858 34 Hyde Park Gdns re search at India House 45797

Mills, Helen Adelaide (c1865-1951) Miss nurse age 25 on entry 1890 sp £30, to St T staff, Sister Christian in 1892; left 1895 to join Army Nursing in India, visitor, 5476; given a book, ref 45813 ref to as what book for her to be useful in India, 47737; corr from in 1897 45814, married, Lady Glancy prob reg

Mills, Charles Captain, nephew of Mrs R., met first at Atherstone, then in Rome in 1847, with 57th Regiment, took parcel back, Keele 82

Mills, William, Mrs Wm, sister-in-law of Mrs Bracebridge, acquaintance in Rome, Keele 139

Millson, Millsom Christine singer ref to offering a concert in 1874 for district nurses Rathbone Liv

Millward, Alfred A. corr in 1895 to HBC from St Pancras re getting award from N Fund 47726

Milman, Henry Hart (1791-1868) corr, DNB [not Henry M.] dean of St Paul's, Parthe did article on in *Fraser's* 1868. FN sent £2.2.0 for Milman memorial 9006/46; FN wanted something by him not published in 1853, for Harley St. ref 8994; corr Wayne State; Goldie 2 letters =

Milman, Mildred Charlotte (c1871-1914) nurse age 25 on entry 1896, sp £30, to St T; 1899 appt sister New Inf Birmingham, 1899 left; 1904 to QVJN Bloomsbury Sq; 1905 matron St Alban's Cottage Hosp, resigned 1912 to marry Dr Eustace Lipscomb, da of colonel LMG; notes from meeting 1896 47764 f147 and 1897 ref f186

List of Names

Milman, William Henry (1824-1908) priest, son of H H Milman, ref to in 1866, at Sion College in 47714

Milne, Elizabeth (c1841-?) nurse, visitor # 75 age 32 on entry 1873, 1874 sent to RIE, lengthy FN comments on her, notes on visit 47762 f124 prob reg

Milne, Jessie nurse age 24 on entry 1877 1878 to St T night nurse, left hosp to be married

Milne, Catherine # 22 nurse age 30 on entry 1893 to St T, left 1898 for Co-op prob reg LMG

Milne, Helen nurse age 24 on entry 1880 1881 to St T Edward, resigned 1885

Milne-Edwards, Henri (1800-85), French zoologist, 1823 MD Paris, ref to re *Notes on H*, with Mr Ward, poss Pasteur connection, professor of hygiene and natural history, ref importance of light on health and disease, light affected bone disease; *Gazette heb* has M. Milne Edwards, Acad des sciences 1861; author cited Wilt69 *Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle* et al; not there is also a W.F. Edwards who published in French on light

Milnes, Richard Monckton (1809-85) Enc Br d. Aug. 11 1885 in Vichy, France acc to Enc Brit; cr Lord Houghton 1863, poet friend of Tennyson etc, traveller, support Ital and Gr wars of ind, MP 1838, mar Hon Annabelle Crewe 30 August 1851, was one of original trustees of Nightingale Fund and only survivor in 1878, with FN, supported boys' reformatories, trustee of British Museum, son, Earl of Crewe became trustee also; seems 1 son, Robert, married 1880, Amicia married and went to Egypt, Florence Ellen, the second, married in 1882, Mrs Fitzgerald and to Ireland, T. Wemyss Reid, ed., *The Life, Letters, and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes First Lord Houghton*. 2 vols. London: Cassell 1890; J. Pope Hennessy. *Monckton Milnes: The Years of Promise 1809-50*. London: Constable; Trin, has a few FN letters, but no dope on sources, 45794 seems to have bit on refusal; acc to W-S, 76 FN refused on June 7, 1849; corr and notes on 45801; Chambers says MP 1837-63 when became peer, the Mr Vavasour of Disraeli's *Tancred*, carried a bill in 1846 for establishing reformatories; his letters to FN in 45798, re his review of memoirs in 45790; was MP for Pontefract (1837-63 Burke's), FRS, Great Houghton in West Riding of York, Milnes family was seated in village of Ashford in the Water, were proprietors in Derby; Galway connection Robert Monckton Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway and a Richard Slater Milnes of Fryston Hall, near Ferrybridge, York was MP for York (1759-1801); published poem: "A Monument for Scutari" vol 1:519-20 with cross and

List of Names

crown imagery, last 2 stanzas are:

Write that 'tis Britain's peaceful sons

Luxurious rich, well tended poor,

Fronted the foeman's steel and guns,

As each would guard his household door;

So, in those ghastly halls of pain

Where thousand hero-sufferers lay,

Some smiled in thought to fight again,

And most un murmuring passed away.

*

Write that when pride of human skill

Fell prostrate with the weight of care,

And men prayed out for some strong will,

Some reason 'mid the wild despair,

The loving heart of woman rose

To guide the hand and clear the eye,

Gave help amid the sternest woes,

And saved what man had left to die.

*he sent it to ed of *Times*, who published it. (J.T. Delane letter to RMM 9 September 1855, *Life of Lord Houghton* 1:520-21).

acc to Omalley 82 was of Unitarian background;

spoke in House 17 August 1846 re occupation of Cracow, then Palmerston re Treaty of Vienna....?; ref to Milnes's *Poems of Many Years*

described to Selma as something she would like, in House of Commons and a great friend of ours The Examiner 8992/74; Goldie 2 letters (more)

Shakespeare "predestinate scratched face" in *Derby*, from *As You Like It*, Act 1, scene 1, in a fight between Beatrice and Benedict

Milnes, Amicia Henrietta (1852-1902), da of RMM, married soldier, Gerald Fitzgerald, Lady, met in Cairo, he was in India Civil Service lived in Egypt in 1882 Trinity Cambridge Houghton; was 17 in 1869 acc to Beatrice SS in 45802, so (c1852-)

Milnes, Florence Ellen Hungerford (1856-1923), called Florence da of RMM, date Wemyss Reid bio and Gaskell letters, for she congratulated on 16 Dec 1855, married Hon Arthur Henniker, ref to wedding in 9008/181

Milnes, Annabella Hungerford Crewe (1814-74) corr, friend, Hon Mrs, da of 2nd Lord Crewe, Lady Houghton, 16 Upper Brook St., got *Notes on N* 1859, married Milnes in 1851, son Robert, 2 daughters (Amicia Henrietta and Florence Ellen Hungerford), FN corr with re daughters, and she arranged or tried to for FN in 1857 re royal commission, RP; corr in Trinity Cambridge Houghton Burke's, 45796 f190 1857, acc to bundle 369 FN met her at Embley, friend of Tollets, and first birth early?? Married 30 August 1851, died 24 Feb 1874; Goldie 1 letter (I think more)

List of Names

Milnes, Henrietta Maria Monckton (1780-1847) da of Robert Monckton Arundell 4th Viscount Galway, mother of RMM and Henrietta Eliza

Milnes, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe (1858-1945) DNB second Baron Houghton, marquess of Crewe (Lord Crewe), son of Baron Houghton; succeeded father 1885, viceroy of Ireland 1892-5, earl 1895, KG 1908 leader of House of Lords 1908-- , col secy, Sec of State for India Ind Lib, wrote bio of father in-law Lord Rosebery DNB; became trustee of Nightingale Fund in 1899, 45845, corr with in 45815; mother Annabella Hungerford, da of 2nd Baron Crewe, educ Harrow, wrote poetry, Trin Camb, Liberal, but never MP, succeed as baron at age 27, was lord-in-waiting to Queen in Gladstone's 3rd admin, ministerial connexion first Home Rule bill, attached to Gladstonian tr of Irish problem; was viceroy to Ireland under Gladstone's 4th ministry (lord lieut), succeeded in 1894 to Crewe estates on death of 3rd Lord Crewe, his uncle, took name Crewe as prefix, made Earl of Crewe when Rosebery succeeded Gladstone in 1905, from Opp benches, 1910-15 Secy of State for India, planned Delhi durbar, wh he attended, 1911 made Marquess, in Asquith govt, 1917 chair of LCC, 1922-28 Br Amb to France, 2nd wife was da of Earl of Rosebery; London residence Crewe House, Curzon St., son of Richard Monckton Milnes, FN sent congrats on marriage in 1880 pub letters, original in Trinity Cambridge Houghton, Goldie Wellcome and 45804, 45815; minute book has his writing to FN to express willingness to become a trustee in place of his father, 1899

Milnes, Helen nurse age 24 on entry 1880 1881 day staff Edward, resigned 1885

Milroy, Gavin (1805-86) M.D., FRCP, dates article doctor 149 or 159 Strand, WC got *Notes on N* 1859, RP, Boston "Hector Gavin" Shepherd 2:411; wrote on quarantine, No II Note on Food and Drink, Canteens, &c by Milroy 230- sany report, cooking arrs; letters to ed of *Lancet* president of Epidemiological Society, yellow fever, etc. Paper "The Sickness and Mortality in the French Army in the East from 1854-6." given to the Epidemiological Society 5 April 1858. *War Correspondent*: 17,1 (April 1999):18-20.

Milsom, gardener at Claydon 1890, Mrs Milson his wife, FPV kind to 9013/53, condolence re child Violet Milsom in 1889 45809 f216, bundle 437

Miltiades (c554-489 BCE) dates WBD led the Athenian victory over Persia at the Battle of Marathon, 45790, 45843

Milton, John (1608-74) poet, MP, blind 45845, Frasers; 9007quotedSonnet 14 (1646?)
When Faith and Love which parted from thee never,

List of Names

Had ripen'd thy just soul to dwell with God,
Meekly thou didst resign this earthy load
Of Death, call'd Life; which us from Life doth sever.
Thy Works and Alms and all thy good Endeavour
Staid not behind, nor in the grave were trod;
But as Faith pointed with her golden rod,
Follow'd thee up to joy and bliss for ever.
Love led them on, and Faith who knew them best
Thy hand-maids, clad them o'er with purple beams
And azure wings, that up they flew so drest,
And speak the truth of thee on glorious Theams
Before the Judge, who thenceforth bid thee rest
And drink thy fill of pure immortal streams

fate, foreknowledge, free will absolute" and find no end, in
wandering mazes lost (paraphrase from *Paradise Lost* Book 2, lines
449-61); also Which way I fly is Hell; myself am Hell;"
from *Paradise Lost* Book 4, 637-38: God is thy Law, thou mine: to know
no more

Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise.

Par Lost Book 4 line 75.

To whom with healing words Adam repli'd.
Daughter of God and Man, immortal Eve, l 290
For such thou art, from sin and blame entire
Par Lost IX,

last line, They also serve who only stand and wait, in sonnet 19,
When I consider" 1652.

An Joy shall overtake us as a flood," in *On Time*" l 13
Sonnet 7 (1632?) is on three and twentieth year, turned 23 Dec 9 1631:
How soon hath Time the subtle thief of youth,
Stoln on his wing my three and twentieth year
My hasting dayes flie on with full career,
But my late spring no bud or blossom shew'th....
Sonnet 22 is on blindness

Cyriak, this three years day these eys, though clear
To outward view, of blemish or of spot;
Bereft of light, thir seeing have forgot,
Nor to thir idle orbs doth sight appear
Of Sun of Moon or Starre throughout the year,
Or man or woman. Yet I argue not
Against heavns hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward. What supports me, dost thou ask?
The conscience, Friend, to have lost them overply'd
In libertyes defence, my noble task,
This thought might lead me through the worlds vain mask
Content though blind, had I no better guide.

Milton also mourns loss of his sight in *Paradise Lost* 3.22-55; CHB
quotes Milton in *Atherstone*" reception 1855, the lady in

List of Names

Comus" ref to He, the Supreme Good, to whom all things ill/Are but as slavish officers of vengeance....

They, looking back, all the eastern side beheld

Of Paradise, so late their happy seat,

Waved over by that flaming brand; the gate

With dreadful faces thronged, and fiery arms:

Some natural tears

they dropt but wiped them soon;

The world was all before them, where to choose

Their place of rest, and Providence their guide:

They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and slow,

Through Eden took their solitary way. *Paradise Lost* Book 12 l 645,

followed by:

The world was all before them, where to choose. (l 646) quoted where?

Samson Agonistes cited, 1671, Ask for this great deliverer now, and find him/Eyeless in Gaza at the mill with slaves; also for My sudden rage to tear thee/joint from joint. lines 452-54/ At distance I forgive thee.

Milton, John. *Works of John Milton*. 18 vols. New York: Columbia University Press 1931-38; his *Paradise Lost* cited re Ithuriel, spear, devil starts up unveiled in Book 4; FN cited "My sudden rage to tear thee joint from joint" in 1898 on Sister Adelaide (Miss Jenkin) leaving LMA8;

cited in Sugg pt 2, "he thy God, thou mine" from *Paradise Lost* Bk 4: God is thy law, thou mine. To know no more....

in Sugg pt 2 Purge & disperse all mist, tell of things invisible to mortal sight, lines 54-57, *Paradise Lost* Book 3; "pillard firmement" ref to in India from Book 1, 549

The pillar'd firmament is rottenness

And earth's base built on stubble.

Milton, With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,

Confusion worse confounded. *Paradise Lost*, 2.1.995;

* in "darkness visible" re Milton's *Paradise Lost*, Book 1 line 62 description of hell A dungeon horrible, on all sides round/ As one great furnace flamed, yet from those flames/ No light, but rather darkness visible/Served only to discover sights of woe....With ever-burning sulphur unconsumed.

45790 responds to WEN on his *Lycidas*

Milton, Dr re Egypt, married Munro

Milton, John (1820-80) War Office, purveyor, supported Hall vs FN, Goldie dates 1 letter =

Milward, Alfred corr in 1895 from *Guardians of the Poor*, St Pancras 47726

Minchin, Annie corr in 1863, Cottage Green, Gloucester, asks for

List of Names

assistance re a maternity charity, wife of clergy, cannot give effectual help themselves, 3 letters from her, 2 answered by FN (missing) 45798

Minet, Christian Caroline (c1852-?) # 125 age 23 on entry 1875, 1876 to St T Alexandra, left in 1879 prob reg, 47745 f54

Minet, William (1851-1933), Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, appointed to council and com of N Fund 1895, was chair 1912-33 (Seymer 162); FN letter of 2 July 1895 missing; there is also a Minet Huguenot Collection at UCL; mar Mary Rayner in 1889; pub paper on origins, present position and future of the Nightingale Fund, proposing a scheme for training nurses as administrators 19 Feb 1913 LMAMisc H1/ST/NC12/6 6 pp typescript, good expl, proposes scheme for further training; must be training, and national, for matrons, supts, inspectors, to give an extra year's training to certain nurses each year at end of training...but competition

Minghetti, Marco (1818-86) dates Britannica, was in 1st const Cabinet, presided over by Cardinal Antonelli

Minie, C.E. of Vincennes, invented elongated bullet, when fired expanded by the powder in an iron cup inserted in a cavity at its base, minié rifle, a rifle for firing it; Minié rifle, grooved bore for firing a lead bullet; fascine, bundle of brushwood for strengthening an earthen defence
gabion, earth-filled wicker cylinder for strengthening defence works

Minto, Lord, Lady, met in Rome Gilbert Elliot (1782-1859) dates Enc Br 2nd Earl, DNB was MP 1806 and 07, 1812-14, then took seat in Lords, was ambassador to Prussia 1832, 2 years, first lord of admiralty 1835-41, mar da of Lord John Russell; Lord Privy Seal, sent to Italy in 1847 to give advice. *Times* 15 Dec 1847 has Lord Stanley's speech concerned that he not in House, Lord Lansdowne replied; DNB sent to Italy "to ingratiate Sardinia and Tuscany, to assist in the carrying out of the reforms suggested by Pius IX on his accession to the papacy, and generally to report to the home government on Italian affairs," tour considered a failure on Fr Rev of 1848; but "he induced the King of Naples to grant the Sicilians a separate parliament", resigned office 1852

Mirabeau, (1749-91) ref to in Sugg corr re relig of humanity, called the Declaration of the Rights of Man the "religion of humanity"

Mitchell, J. address in 1866 29 Great Percy St., Pentonville L. got partridges 9002/51

Mitchell, Emilia Jane (c1863-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1891 sp £30, to

List of Names

St T staff, 1894 Sister Charity, left 1896 to marry prob reg corr from 45813

Mitchell, Maria (c1860-1958) nurse age 25 on entry 1885, 1886 to St T, 1890 head nurse Royal Hampshire, then sister at Rotunda Dublin; left 1893 to marry, Mrs Welby; ref to in KCL list prob ref (not clear if did marry but to Salt Lake City as matron, or if that was Charlton) death date wr into prob reg; FN Museum has her letter of appointment as head nurse and supt of tr school of St Mark's Hosp Salt Lake City

Mitchell, J. bakery BCN ref Goldie

Mitchell, E. Jeannie nurse, corr in 1896 29 Guilford Rd, S. Lambeth was St T, given case, going to Deptford 45814; is this Nurse Mitchell in Obstetric in 1886? LMA7 prob got book 1895 47741; 1895 in Charity Ward, re a book Quain's *Dict of Medicine*, to be a clergyman's wife

Mitchell, Thomas Livingstone (1792-1855) Sir, Lt Col, author book bought, *Journal of an Expedition into the Interior of Tropical Australia*. 1848.

Mitchell, Joseph was at Scutari, incurable, Ly Alicia Blackwood wrote FN re him in 1866 9002/77 and Mrs Joseph Mitchell above him, he weak

Mitchelson, Miss, Miss Pringle asked that she spend about a month at St Thomas's in 1876 in preparation for taking Miss Williams's place, 47719

Mitra, Peary Chund (1814-83) student of Derozio, secy of Bengal Social Sc Assoc info Gourlay; also a Dr Rajendralala Mitra CIE in Malabari book,

Moberly, Miss, 16 Kingsgate St., Winchester whose sister Whitfield nursed, re nursing FPV in 1885 9001/92

Mochler, Alice L. Miss, (d in or before 1887) corr, governess for Shore Smiths, helped with Mrs N, Boston, Columbia C129, 45847 Derby, FNMuseum, Wellcome LMA; FN Mus 0559 letters; Goldie 8 letters

Moffat, Dr [FN spelling, see Moffitt] ref to in 45827 as PMO to Chinese Gordon in China

Moffey, Nurse, Smallpox Hospl, Highgate, got shipwreck story in 1878 45818

Moffitt, Andrew doctor, book rec *A Manual of Instruction for Attendants on Sick and Wounded in War*. London: 1870. illus., Surgeon 67th Regiment. died on way back from China ref 45827, brought in

List of Names
orderly training

Mohl, Mary Clarke, Clarkey. Mme Mohl (1793-1883) friend, visitor, corr, many letters in Bundle 91 to Parthy, *Times* obit dates BBI 235 friend of Mme Récamier, Mme Mohl older than WEN; 1847 married Julius (Jules) see *Letters and Recollections of Julius and Mary Mohl*, ed. M.C.M. Simpson. London: Kegan Paul 1887. but hardly anything on FN and nothing to or by; FN's view of her article (1885) was negative, "had the most surface knowledge of her--She merely knew her picture," etc., in Hants 94M72 Cold Overton, Leicestershire, house of sister, Eleanor, married Frewen Turner qv. Pub by Madame M*** *Madame Récamier: With a Sketch of the History of Society in France*. London Chapman & Hall 1862 [1861]. *Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales*. Paris 1879. ed by Mary Mohl of J Mohl's papers (but does not include book on gnostics); BNC list Abou'l Kasim Firdousi, *Le livre des rois*, trans. and commented by Jules Mohl, published by Mme Mohl 7 vols. 1876-78 (1st Firdousi ed. 1811, on ancient Persia); Baly Woodward Biomed says 1793-1883) corr 43397 [by her f324], 46385, Leicester; 45794 says does not expect her to take sacrament with them; see *Times* 30 May 1883 11f re death; nursed friend Lady Augusta Stanley in Paris in last illness; cdn't see in London in 1874 though at deanery 9006/102; nice letter from 1846 in 43397 f275; Margaret Lesser, *Clarkey: A Portrait in Letters of Mary Clarke Mohl (1793-1883)*. Oxford: Oxford University Press 1984 (mainly pub letters, Woodham-Smith, also one in a private collection: see Marion Elmira Smith. *Une anglaise intellectuelle en France sous la restauration, Miss Mary Clarke*. Paris: H. Champion 1927 DC 280.5 H65 S6 storage UBC; quotation re sympathy from Mme....*Madame Récamier: With a Sketch of the History of Society in France*, 1861; in preface: "Women are born more sympathizing, more dependent on the affection of others than men; having less physical strength, they have more need of help, and thus their desire to please and to inspire kindly sentiments in all around is a natural instinct given for self-preservation and defence" (vii). Got "overflowingly" in 1853, Cook

Mohl, Julius (1800-76) dates Peabody, bn Stuttgart, met rue du Bac visit of 1839-40; before marriage lived with Jean-Jacques Ampère, son of the scientist, married 1847 Mary Clarke, friend of Renan, studied theology, Hebrew, Chinese, Persian, Orientalist. Professor of Persian at the Collège de France; J. Mohl, *Fragmens relatifs à la Religion de Zoroastre*. Paris: Imprimerie Royale 1829, in Persian. acc to 46385 f22 Rosy destroyed Mohl corr Woodward Biomed, 46385, Leicester; Hotel de Clermont-Tonnerre, rue de Bac; *Times* stories: 10 Oct 1874 51 honours; 5 Jan 1876 5b death; 7 Apr 1876 6f libr sale; 17 Nov 1879 61 MSS; ref in 45785 f243 to Mohl, Wurtemberg, "who learnt all the Oriental languages he could in order to write some sort of history of religions (a history of God, though he did not call it by that name), who was consulted, though a staunch Protestant, by the Jesuit Missions Etrangères in Paris as an authority superior to their own." FN said

List of Names

received letters from him on her stuff controverting 3 propositions of Mill's (45790), quoted Mohl re men always asking what Plato said, etc., not what God says, logically if there is law there must be a Law-Giver, Wrote on *Shahnameh*. *Fragmens*. Paris 1829, numerous editions, Ferdowsi, *Le Livre des Rois*. Paris: Imprimerie royale 1838-78. 7 vol. In fol; corr from Mohl in 70611-20

Mohl, Robert von (1799-1875) wik, father of diplomat Ottmar von Mohl, political scientist, professor, brother of Julius, knew Hilary BC, deputy of Wûrtemburgh Chamber and Prof of Arts and Scs, 9038/46; FN told HV that Mohl's brother elected to Reichstag but rejected by Bismarck because too liberal 9005/94

Mohl, Ottmar von (1846-1922); is this the Ottmar de Mohl, published Clarke Fauriel corr, or von Mohl who acted as secretary to empress of Japan, in 1877 9021

Möhrten, Christoph (1800-71), author cited at Kai. *Buch der Wahrheitszeugen, oder der theuren protestantisch-evangelischen Kirche ununterbrochene Fortdauer in allen Jahrhunderten*. Basel: Bahnbeier 1844. FN cited 1:301.

Moir, Miss, nurse, ref to as Highgate, not canvassed, re BNA 1889, 47721

Mojon, Benito or Benedetto (1781-1849) Dr, acquaintance Paris, bn Genoa, prof anatomy and physiology and chief of mil hosp, naturalized in Fr, both Mme and M died in 1849 cholera epidemic, Keele 5, 9016

Mojon, Bianca Milesi, Mme Mojon (1790-1849), bn Milan, active member of a pol secret society, Giardiniera, fem equivalent of Carbonaria, Keele 305, took FN to her pol club in Paris; 9016/3, corr with W.E. and Fr Nightingale in Claydon Bundle 217

Mold, Annie Cooper (c1862-?) # p 272 age 25 on entry 1887, 1888 to St T, then to Northampton in 1889 under Winterton, ref to 47735 f315 as entered September 1887, left May 1889 to become head nurse of New Ward for Children, Northampton Hosp, was on extra staff, had been given a present of books; also as charge nurse Homerton Fever Hosp, and matron Infirmary Hallam Ct West B? Cullingworth's Manual. prob reg, on list 45808

Molé, Louis-Mathieu (1781-1855), [Mole] comte, French politician, mind of justice under Napoleon I and in several cabinets under Louis XVIII; Louis Philippe appt him foreign min 1830 and premier 1836-39, followed king's lead, and so criticized from left and right, persuaded king to dissolve chamber and order new elections, which opposition won, so he resigned; active in 2nd Republic 1848-52 but retired after coup of

List of Names

Louis Napoleon in 1851

Molesworth, Mary Louisa (1839-1921) Mrs, author cited, wrote for Xn Knowledge Soc, vast pub list in BLC, waifs, fairies etc. bio on by M Laski 9014 mention

Molière, Moliere (1622-73), Jean-Baptiste Poquelin, author cited, *Que diable allais-je faire dans cette galère?* From *Les Fourberies de Scapin*. II.7 Letter to Maude Verney 28 June 1886, Add Mss 68884 f81. Quoted his *Le Malade Imaginaire*, or *The Hypochondriac*, spoof on doctors, 1673, his last satire; his "Nous avons changé tout cela" is quoted by Carlyle in *Past and Present* p 180; Avare ref to in Subsidiary Notes

Molony, Mrs ref to training in midwfy no longer exists, re St T 1872 LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/72/5

Molony, Thomas priest, arrived in East Oct 1854 Luddy

Molony, messenger employee of FN in 1869, drank, wife wrote when she wanted to dismiss, 9003

Molony, Mary corr in 1856 from Stony Stanton, re FN illness LMA8 inc

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Graf von (1800-91) head of Prussian Army when best on Continent, prepared Prussian army for Franco-Prussian war 45841, 45845 and 45784, ideal at campaigning; war memoirs. Helmuth von Moltke, *The Franco-German War of 1870-71*, trans. rev. Archibald Forbes. London: J.R. Osgood 1893. Roba. By battle, date. Mt Valérien Jan 19. investment of Paris Sept 19. Favre negotiated

Monaldini, Venanzio bookseller, English library in Rome 1847 9016

Moncrieff, Hope M. (c1855-?) Miss nurse age 26 on entry 1881 sp f52, 1882 night nurse Albert, succeeded Solly as temp sister, left to marry 1883; prob re ref to 1881 in 47733 prob reg

Money, Miss nurse (contact?) in 1873 organized Mack Training School in St Catharines On, with help of 2 English nurses (Jamieson 418-19)

Monfort, Mme de, FN met in London in 1847, 45794

Monier-Williams, Monier [yes Sir Monier Monier Williams) (1819-99) Camb Hi Lit Sir, corr, address in 1877 Enfield House, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, address 1878 Merton Lea, Oxford, re Indian irrigation WoodwardB, sent article in 45846; lots of pubs

List of Names

Monk, Beatrice succeeded Lückes at London Hosp (In Black and White)

Monk, Ann (c1830-?) Goldie info: entered St Thomas's in 1869 aged 39, she resigned in December 1872 on the grounds of ill-health, in which case this note has probably been mis-dated; A. Monk list at RIE 1879 as nurse 47738

Monk, Katherine Henrietta (1855-1915) London Metro Univ web, nurse, lady supt at KCH, wrote to Pss Xn declining membership in RBNA and vs charter 45750; ref 47724, nursed at Hosp for Incurables, Edin 1874, got classes at RIE, became prob at Bart's 1878, certif of proficiency 1879, did private nursing at Bart's, then night sister KCH and Ch Cross (both under Sisters of St John's) 1883; then ward sister; 1884 appointed sister matron at KCH, but resigned 1885 because of difficulties of St John's with hosp, again became matron after, reorganized nursing dept and founded tr school, founding member of Royal Pension Fund 1887, resigned 1906; signed 3 July 1893 letter vs RBNA

Monkhouse, Helen corr 1889 from Hulse Hill re hosp invalid bed lift she invented LMA

Monod, Henri-Charles (1843-1911) Dr visitor in 1898 Paris, friend of D Galton and Thorne Thorne 47728, pres of the Conseil Supérieure de l'Assistance Publique acc to A. Hamilton; web director 1887-1905; La santé publique. Legislation sanitaire de la France 1904; advocate of welfare state measures; author, *La santé publique (législation sanitaire de la France)*. Paris: Hachette 1904. Not useful for project. 74 pp. P13 table of mortalité before and after Public Health Act of 1875; ref to Farr, Appendice A. Ref to Thorne Thorne, LGB. Ch Monod did éloge of Le Fort at Société de Chirurgie 1895; *Les mesures sanitaires en Angleterre depuis 1875 et leurs resultats*. Paris: G. Masson 1891. 74 pp at BL. Appendixes with graphs. LGB Thorne Thorne, decrease in natality and infl on morality rate. Credit to Chadwick and Farr. Public spirit. No FN ref

Monro, Charlotte Jeannette (c1852-?) Miss nurse entered St T in 1884 aged thirty-two. In 1885 appointed sister to the Children's ward, in May 1888 she took up a government appointment in Cairo, which she later left to marry, Mrs Milton LMA HI/ST/NTS.C1/3; "Sister Victoria", 1888, 47721

Monsell, Harriet née O'Brien (1811-83) mar Charles Monsell, he priest, at Oxford, Oxford movement, CSJB founder of the community of St John Baptist. Mrs, Clewer House of Mercy, Oxford, got precis in 1858, Boston, Valerie Bonham, *Sisters of the Raj: The Clewer Sisters in India*. CSJB. 1997. 1881 Community of St John Baptist invited to send sisters from Clewer to work in Calcutta, says she had great magnetism,

List of Names

a great woman; [House of Mercy, Clewer House of Mercy from 1848; from 1848, in 1851 moved to another site in Clewer, Nightingale Place, Hatch Lane; Mariquita Tennant, widow, began in own house, for local girls in prost from poverty; when she withdrew replacement found in Harriet Monsell, another widow and sister in law of a colleague; professed 30 Nov 1852 in presence of bp of Oxford Samuel Wilberforce, first superior of Community of St John the Baptist; expanded; in 1860 took over a manor house, in Holywell, transferred to Littlemore in 1929, closed 1949

Monson, John Morison (1829-98) Lord Monson 1862-86, Liberal pol, later 1st Viscount Oxenbridge, judge in trial in PC re register, 1892, 45791

Montagu, Robert (1825-1902), Lord, Conservative MP, ref in 1868. el 1859 Hunt. and 1865, 1867 in Cabinet and 1868, Huntingdonshire, spoke extensively on cattle plague, cit by FN 1868; Montague in 1891 on BNA etc. corr with Rathbone 47755 and LMA

Montagu, Robert Henry (1867-1916) Burke's, 2nd son; is this person in?

Montague, C. FN had corr with re job in 1857 H1/ST/NC2/V39/57 FN sent her to Lady Coltman

Montague, Christina nurse, corr, Pond Cottage, Pond Place, Fulham Rd., London nurse, inq re sultan's gift LMA8 inc; was a 43 year old widow during Cr War, had spent 3 years with Mrs Fry's Devonshire Square sisters, paid 16 s, corr in LMA NC2/V37/57 FN sent her to Lady Coltman in 1857; Cr 8997; ref to in 1864 in corr with Townshend 45798, ref to in letter to him in Nat Lib of Med, letter to FN 1857 from Fulham Rd. says employed 3 days by matron of St George's, who had no further employment for her LMA

Montague, duke of Montague (1638-1709) DNB (Ralph Montague, duke of Montague) is this person in?

Montalembert, Charles René Forbes (1810-70) dates Harv cat, comte de, historian, liberal Catholic; led militant Catholic faction in 2nd Empire, (Lesser) author, *Monks of the West from St Benedict to St Bernard*. 2 vols. Boston: Donahoe 1872 [1860]. 45847, 45790 Dict Xn Bio says books had polished style, but uncritical

Monteagle, Ellen Mary (1814-64), o4 d. 1869, Lady (1st that FN knew, but the 2nd wife of 1st baron) née Frere, mar 1841, presumably this the one on mgt committee; she sent material to FN on India that her husband got, network of wives; Goldie 1 letter to 1st Ly Monteagle; presumably the M. Monteagle who wrote FN "Florence" in 1862 LMA H1/ST/NC3/V2/60 re a summons

List of Names

Monteagle, Elizabeth Butcher (1849-1908), Lady Monteagle, married in 1875 2nd Baron, da of Bp of Meath, Corr 1896-98 45787 ff196-269, got Notes on N 1859, RP, 7 Park St., Westminster SW; address 1878 17a Onslow Gdns SW, Columbia; good committee woman in 9004; 45790 on com in 1 Up H St., Goldie 5 letters 1890s (one missing?)

Monteagle, Baron (Thomas Spring-Rice) 2nd baron (1849-1926) Burke's, mar 1875 Elizabeth Butcher, da of Bp of Meath Woodward Biomed, 45787; corr from 9030/53, 2nd baron was grandson of 1st, presumably this the one involved in Irish workhouses; address in 1896 Mt Trenchard, Foynes, Co Limerick, and 21, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk Goldie 2 letters 1896-97

Montesquieu, Charles Secondat de Baron (1689-1755) author quoted "There is not a greater object in history than the Antonines." 9001/ but can't find exact quotation in *Considerations on the Causes of the Greatness of the Romans and their Decline*. New York: Free Press 1965 [1734]. Chapter 16 is on Antonines and makes very complimentary remarks; *Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence*. ed. Françoise Weil et Cecil Courtney. Vol 2 of *Oeuvres complètes de Montesquieu*. Oxford: Voltaire Foundation 2000

Montgelas, Count, Austrian Embassy, re Belgrade in 1876, 9007/55; represented Germany p4ob (1814-92)

Montgolfier, 2 brothers, ref to balloons in 8999

Montgomery, James Gordon Henry Graham (1850-1902) 4th bart, lt Col, 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, in Egypt, Tel el Mahuta and Tel el kebir, ref to in 1882 re Hawthorn report 45776

Montgomery, Mary Gertrude (c1875-1945) # 251 nurse age 24 on entry 1899 sp, was Sister Charity; left 1908 to be matron of Addenbrooke's Hosp, 1913 Middlesex Hosp 1919 RRC, died 1945 prob reg

Montgomery, Charlotte (1821-1906) Lady 1866 concern re getting a maid from her 9002

Montgomery, Evelyn Henrietta Graham- Lady (d. 1930) ref to by Pringle, re Aylesbury prob 47735 1888

Montgomery, James (1771-1854) hymn writer cited, *A Collection of Hymns* No. 823 Prayer is the soul's sincere desire, Hants; also *Original Hymns for Public, Private, and Social Devotion*. London: Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans 1853; preface of this book gives The Mount, Sheffield as address; *The Pelican Islands and Other Poems*. London: Longman, Rees 1827. *A Poet's Portfolio, or, Minor Poems*. London: Longman, Rees 1835; *The Poetical Works of James Montgomery*.

List of Names

Edinburgh: Gall & Inglis. (3 books on in ILL) has lots of anti-slavery poems, religious and historical

Montgomery, Florence (1843-1923) author cited. *Thrown Together: At Story*. 1872; *Misunderstood* 1872 (Styring wanted it ordered 47747)
Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz 1872 ref 47749 47747 for book to select for Paddington Inf;

Montpensier, Antoine Philippe duc de (1824-90) dates *Heraldica*, bn Neuilly, 10th child, of Louis Philippe, fled to England with fa, Keele 272; dispute over his marriage to sister of Isabella II, Palmerston protested to govt, treaty of Utrecht, which disallowed descendants of duc d'Orléans, if queen, married same day (or next day?) 10 Oct 1846 to a cousin, son of L-P's son wd succeed, possibility of union of Spain and France

Moody, James and wife, at Embley in 1874 9006/47 query re keeping (after WEN death)

Moody, Alice housemaid, domestic in 1901 Census, origin Wellow, Romsey Hants

Moon, G. Washington (1823-1909) *The Soul's Inquiries Answered*. London: Hatchards 1876 author FN gave book of to Mrs Wardroper in 1878; book at FNM

Moore, William (1826-1901) Sir, 1st bart, doctor, visitor in 1891, read FN his paper, Co Antrim, anti quarantine 45767 f39, no bacilli in it, Cook 2:378

Moore, Thomas (1779-1852) author cited, poet *Eastern Bird*; great Anglo-Irish poet, nationalist sympathizer, *Melodies*, melded Irish and English where ref?

Moore, Mrs Ambrose, 49 Upper Berkeley St London wrote FN 1855 with ear plugs 43401

Moore, Thomas (1779-1852) author of hymn FN quoted

I give thee all, I can no more

Though poor the offering be.

First 2 lines "My heart and lute"

Moore, Emma (c1867-?) # p 406 age 24 on entry 1891, 1892 St T Miss nurse in 1893 prob visitor 5476, 1895 sister at Worcester Inf, left 1894 to marry prob reg [dates odd]

Moore, Job, ref to in 1848 as successor to James, domestic 8993

List of Names

Moore, H. Widow of Ambrose Moore, letter to 43401

Moore, Mary (c1864-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1890 to St T, 1892 to Carlisle Inf as nurse

Moore, William James (1828-96) Sir KCIE vice surgeon-general doctor author ref to in 1886 for his *A Manual of Family Medicine for India*. London J. & A. Churchill 1886 [1874] and other eds; FNIF, corr 45811 1892, from 15 Portland Place

Moore, Mary Clare (1814-74) née Georgiana (signed M.C. Moore or M. Clare) d 14 Dec 1874;; buried 18 Dec. Mother Superior, Convent of Mercy, Bermondsey, corr 45789, Convent of Mercy; drafts/copies of these letters from Crimea in 8996; Hosp of St Eliz on Gt Ormond St founded Nov 1856 with 5 sisters from Bermondsey, 4 of whom had been in Cr; 1857 Moore arranged new convent in Wigton, with orphanage; founded convents in Abingdon 1859, and Gravesend 1860, turned a room in convent at Bermondsey into an infants' school 1861; corr to FN 45797; in 43396 copy of letter to EH 13 May 1858: "I shall not be sorry if she dies--she is too good for her 'place,' a woman in whom is no one earthly failing that I ever could discover." f59; Oct 21/54 58 weeks; Moore journal cited in Luddy: that Paulet, on learning numbers of Bridgeman group, exceeded what allowed by govt, and their plans contrary to the rules laid down, declared they shd not enter into the hosps, forced to go to Therapia to country house of Stratford lent to Stanley; FN unwilling to send them back asked Moore to go and endeavour to conciliate; Bridgeman came with 4 companions; Moore was founder of Bermondsey convent, the first to be built in London since Reformation, and first Mercy convent outside Ireland; JoAnn G. Widerquist, "Dearest Rev'd Mother." in Vern L. Bullough, Bonnie Bullough and Marietta P. Stanton, eds. *Florence Nightingale and Her Era: A Collection of New Scholarship*. New York: Garland 1990:288-309, got overflowing in 1856 on her leaving; convent at Bermondsey the first to be built in London since Reformation, designed by Augustus Bridge 233; Sullivan, *Path of Mercy* 77: became acquainted with McAuley in 1828 and went to Baggot St to live, answered call for governess for Catherine McAuley and Teresa Byrn, left and back again, became first superior in Cork, only 23, in 1837; recd habit in 1832 and professed vows 24 Jan 1833 when only 18; trusted asst to McAuley, assisted on Rules and Const; 1839 became first superior in Bermondsey, in founding party; 78: back to Dublin then return; 78: 17 Oct 1854 left, on 3 days notice to go to Cr War at request of Thomas Grant, request of SH; ill from pleurisy and dysentery so returned early; FN, was "spiritual counselor" 79: skill at nursing, consoling, teaching, admin, writing....; 101: nursed benefactress in last illness; visited sick poor, mad woman; 102: concern with educ for poor, had poor schools from 1827; from 1828 did visitation of the sick; 104: visited at Sir Patrick Duns' hosp, close to convent; Daniel O'Connell went to the

List of Names

convent school to carve on Xmas Day;

Moore, Charlotte, Mrs Willoughby (1798-1855) Goldie: widow of captain who died on board the *Europa* on way to Crimea: she organized nursing of officers until her death in Nov 1855; supt of officers ward Shepherd 2:526; died at Scutari, ref to 8995, arrived with Lady Canning's nurses 8995/26, corr to Sir from her in LMA roll 1 SU4 and SU5 letter to JSS says she killed herself going out boating at night with officers sent to nurse Wilt 68

Moore, John (1761-1809) Sir KB lt gen killed at Corunna, Spain, trying to stop the French

Moore, Francis (1657-1715) astrologer, pub *Old Moore's Almanac*, 1699 and *Vox Stellarum* 1700

Moore, William (1826-1901) physician, Sir, 1st bart, visitor in 1891, read FN his paper, anti quarantine 45767 f39, no bacilli in it, Cook 2:378

Moore, Sandford surgeon major, AMD, Dr, prob a visitor in 1882 in 45827 on Ashanti; 2 pubs in BL, 1876 *Notes on the Transport of Sick and Injured Persons by Railway* and 1877 *Manuel of Exercises for Training Stretcher-Bearers and Bearer-Companies*

Moore, Thomas (1779-1852) author cited, poet *Eastern Bird*; great Anglo-Irish poet, nationalist sympathizer, *Melodies*, melded Irish and English

Moore, George book on him, by Smiley, ref to in 45805 *Life of George Moore* (1852-1933) but book is 1879

Moore, Norman (1847-1922) ODNB corr, visitor, doctor, senior physician at St Bart's, address in med dir The College, St Bart's FRCP, path; papers at Bart's Hosp; corr from Warden's House in 1890 45810; mentioned in corr with HBC in 1888, 47721; mentioned in corr with Machin, 1878, Univ of Toronto; in LMA 1889 re Montalembert's account of Columba; ref to his writing FN in 1890 re Welton and Smith; 12:522-453, 3551-2

Moore, Georgiana Miss corr Minster Yard, Lincoln, re training as a nurse. 45797

Moorhead, Alexander James, secy to Chelsea Hosp gave evidence to rc

Moorhouse, Miss, London Assoc of Nurses, New Bond St., sent receipt ack cheque sent in 1888 45808

List of Names

Morant, Amy M. Miss, corr visitor ref 45808 in 1887 and 1888 68885, re FN's view she not going mad in 1889, but unfit to go to brother in Siam w/o getting him into some scrape

Morant, Robert Laurie (1847-1922) ODNB Sir corr Bodleian; tutor to the crown prince, Prince Cheroon 68886; seems got married in 1896, FN wanted to send nosegay to bride 68888, sacrifice in 1889

Mordecai, Alfred (1804-87) Orthodox Jew, Major, US Army, in Delafield Commission, treasurer, May 1855, to Crimea October 6; got diarrhea, tended by FN at Balaklava, rockets, modernized weapons; papers Alfred Mordecai Papers, Mss Section Lib of Congress 3,766 and 2,232 and 234 for letters re FN

More, Thomas (1477-1535) dates EncBr Chancellor of UK, saint, martyr, author of *Utopia*, trans. R.M. Adams. New York: Norton 1975 [1516]; FN read on in Seeböhm, Oxf Ref, MS 9002. Succeeded Wolsey in 1529 as 1d ch

More, Gertrude (1606-33) née Dame Helen, English Benedictine, joined community in Cambrai; great granddaughter of Thos More; monastery of Blessed Virgin, named after Gertrude the Great; which Gertrude quoted in 45845 f240?; nuns community founded in Cambrai in 1623, Catherine Gascoigne and Gertrude More, house remained until expulsion in Fr Rev (Life of Gertrude More 8)

Morehead, Charles (1807-82) FRCP Dr, address at Dr McLennan's 3 Up Harley St., Indian professor mentioned 1859, Trowbridge, corr in 1860 re appt of Dr Maclean, 45797 f138 (Kaufman prof of mil med 1860-61) (sent her *Clinical Researches on Disease in India*. 2 vols. London: Longman, Brown 1856. in 1860, Columbia C58) dates Goldie, principal of Grant Medical College, Bombay 1845-62; poss ref to as major in Wilt 68; refs to in 45772 corr re AMS, FN disappointed in 1860 that he did not accept the medical prof at the AMS, tentatively accepted position as chair of military medicine; was first professor of military medicine at Ft Pitt, Chatham; she sent him her *Notes on Nursing*, author *A Sketch of Sanitary Progress in the Presidency of Bombay 1830 to 1860*. Goldie 2 letters

Moréri, Louis (1643-80), priest, author, *Le grand dictionnaire historique*. Lyon: 1674 and many editions thereafter. 45753

Moreton, Evelyn (1865-1942) Lady, sister of earl of Ducie, converted to RC, but returned Prot 1893; ref to by EH in 43396 re support of Catholic nurses

Morey, Edith, daughter of Wm Morey

List of Names

Morey, William John, butler of Sir Harry Verney Ms 9009, 9011, 9013 given gift on Parthe's death; 9015; 9011 Freddy Morey poss son; copies letters for FN, accompanied when needed help on trip to Seaforth 1880, 9008; Morey musical, plays, acted as amanuensis for FPV on Verney Memoirs; also ref to W.G. Morey in 45815; Goldie 1 letter

Morford, Amelia (c1851-?) # 160 age 25 on entry 1876, 1877 to St Mary's Miss nurse, ref to 1877 LMA roll 2, willing and capable worker, bumptious, St Mary's left 1879 to marry prob reg

Morgan, Fanny corr in 1867 re daughter in Sweden and son Dr (JE)
Morgan, Manchester 45800

Morgan, John Edward (1828-92) 1 St Peter's Sq, Manchester doctor, corr, MD Oxon 1865, MB, MA Oxon, Manchester Royal Inf, corr 1864, incoming letters has him thanking FN for advice re nurse tr inst, Hon Sec of Nursing Inst, re *Notes on Nursing* in Swedish 45799; 45801 corr, FN assisted with nurse training institution, was elected physician at Manchester Workh Inf, lots of pubs; oarsman, died in Bristol

Morgan, Augustus de (1806-71) poss person ref to as Xn Socialist, this one was TCC, mathematician

Morgan, Ernest corr, secretary, 34 Craven St., Charing Cross in 1887, env only Col

Moriarty, Ellen Elizabeth (c1827-1929), nurse, corr, age 29 on entry 1886 sp £30, to St T 1887, night supt St Marylebone, home sister, appt matron of New Inf Isleworth (Ealing, Acton, Hounslow) in 1896, resigned 1908; home sister at St Marylebone Infirmary, which position she resigned April 1908 LMA HI/ST/NTS.C1/3), St Marylebone Inf corr in 1895, recd books 45813 f144, refs 47726, corr LMA roll 3; Seymer has working at Marylebone with Vincent, Vincent got her nucleus of staff; FN sent congrats (105); minute book says 5 gs gratuity as asst matron, workh inf 1890 Goldie 1 letter = prob reg

Morice, Mr, Fred Verney gave FN an account of him in 1889, poss a teacher at GBH, FN sent prize money for his games 68886

Morier, Robert Burnet David (1826-93) Sir DNB diplomat, esp Germany, Portugal, Sp, Petersburg, bn Paris, BA Balliol, "exceptional ability in conduct of Br relations with Russia," esp 1885. DNB, ref to in 45843, ref 47763

Morin, Arthur Jules (1795-1880) author cited info Goldie, *Mécanique pratique: études sur la ventilation*. 2 vols. Paris 1863 ref 45770, 45771

List of Names

Morison, James A. (1770-1840) quack doctor "hygiest" invented a vegetable-based purgative, good for everything. *Lancet* said caused death by bowels. Holistic, vs bleeding. College of Health

Morison, James (1816-93), founder of Scottish Evangelical Union. was minister of United Secession Church but expelled for being contrary to Westminster Confession on atonement. author cited FN critical of in 1888 for his view of Xtianity 68885

Morley, Mr controversy over India bankruptcy, 9007

Morley, Atkinson (1781-1858) started med studies, then became a hotel owner, left £100,000 or £150,000 to St George's Hosp for a convalescent hosp. Ref to re embezzlement at St George's Hosp 1861 but not in Times. Opened 1869. Later an Atkinson Morley Wing. "The Atkinson Morley Convalescent Hospital, Wimbledon," *The Lancet* (17 July 1869):104; ref to FN's landlord in Burlington St.

Morley, Samuel (1809-86) prop of *Daily News*, Lib MP, London School Bd, dissenting etc. progressive, ref 68887

Morley, John (1838-1923) DNB Viscount Morley of Blackburn, author, friend of Mill, editor of *Fortnightly Review* 15 years from 1867, he had helped launch; and wrote much for it, utilitarian, promoted with Chamberlain disestablishment, secular educ, land reform and progressive taxation, critical of Disraeli's imperialism and B Frere on S Af, became editor of *Pall Mall Gazette* 1880; ran Westminster 1868, lost, ref 9008; interest in his address on popular culture for teachers, author of *Life of Cobden*, also Voltaire, Rousseau, Burke, Walpole, Cromwell, *Life of Gladstone* 1903, 15 vol works, el to H of C in 1883 after further defeats in 1880, worked on Home Rule with Gladstone, 1888 given freedom of city of Dublin, v popular liberal orator, kept Newcastle seat even in 1892 after opposing 8 Hrs Bill and trade unionists worked against him, lost seat in 1895, el 1896, 1908 to House of Lords, became Viscount in 1910, 1 letter in 5483; Goldie 1 letter; in 1883 earl of Morley under sec for war

Morpeth, George William Frederick Howard (1802-64) dates Nat Portrait Gallery, Viscount, later 7th Earl of Carlisle, 8993 near Harrogate; 1835-41 chief secy for Ireland, Keele 103; public health bill 1847

Morrell, M.A. author FN had book *Our Work for Christ Among His Suffering People: A Book for Hospitals*. London: Rivingtons 1877. FNM, FN gave 1879, in FNbooks

Morris, Mrs employee of Mrs N's at death, much loved, ref Columbia C128

List of Names

Morris, Mrs Richard corr in 1866 re Mrs Brown possible employee of FN Col and Leeds Brotherton; Goldie 1 letter

Morris, Marian (c1839-?) # 148 age 37 on entry 1876, 1877 to Nat Nursing Assoc? nurse at Holloway who complained about getting up at 8.15 in 1878, 47719; got shipwreck story, note says appointed sister of Christian ward left to become matron of Salisbury Inf prob reg

Morris, Malcolm Alexander (1849-1924), KCVO, FRCS Ed Sir. Doctor, surgeon author book bought *The Skin and Hair*. London: Cassell 1886 [1883] 109 pages. *Diseases of the Skin: An Outline of the Principles and Practice of Dermatology*. Many eds

Morris, William (1834-96) ref to his ode 45795

Morrison, Llewellyn A. author prob cited "leaning hard on God" from *Heart Bells*. London ON: Lawson & Jones 1899. Ref to in Boer War; leaning hard starts 3 stanzas:

I am leaning hard on God

On the Fatherhood of God:

Leaning like a child upon its mother

Leaning, as if there were no other.

*

Leaning hard on God...He will put His arms around me;
....On the promises of god; On the tender love of God.

Morrow, Miss ref to as "one of Miss Nightingale's trained nurses" to Newcastle AU 13 January 1871 2 *Evening News* Sydney

Morten, Honnor (1862-1913) corr in 1894 re mental nurse training 45812; HBC draft for FN; in FN Mus wrote *How to Become a Nurse and How to Succeed*. London: Scientific Press c1892 (at Bodleian); worked with Henry Burdett to found Nurses' Co-operation 1889, was hon sec; *Nursing Times* 19 June 1913: death notice; was 1st editor of *Nursing Mirror* Goldie 1 letter address in 1894, xx Hall, Richmond, Surrey, pub Nurses' Dictionary, 45812 ref

Mortimer, G.F. corr in 45807 re Army corps in 1884, info Goldie 1 letter

Morton, John Maddison (1811-91) playwright, author, *Box and Cox: A Romance of Real Life in One Act*, ref to in Goldie

Morton, Anne Ward (1806-65) nurse, corr Goldie 189, sent out by Ly Canning to Cr; was nurse in Barrack Hosp in Scutari, and replaced Moore as manager of linen stores when she ill, FN wrote Moore about her death, Convent of Mercy, 8997; corr LMA inc from St John's Wood, promises to visit, ref 8995/79 says matron; Sept 5/55 13 weeks; sister

List of Names

of a UCH doctor, had been a district visitor, had nursed cholera patients in Newcastle, lived briefly at St John's House and went to Westminster Hosp for training; taken to FN's house in Nov when very ill, nursed by Sullivan, ref 8996; in last group to return in July, FN thought deserved special commendation; she painted the water colours at Scutari at FN Museum, ref to in RCN; corr to FN LMA
H1/ST/NC2/V30/57, letter from in 45797

Moschi, Anna acquaintance in Rome 9016/30, was Mme Teerlink

Moseley, Mrs corr re training in 1864, but it seems "shrank" from the technical training 5479

Moseley, William Dr wrote FN twice in 1861 Edenhurst, Fulham, re old soldier 45792

Moss, Benjamin old coachman, Southampton Road, Romsey, Mrs Crook sent begging letter on his behalf in 1887; re Marianne Thornton's death 9011, to get memorial card in 1880 and FN asked what became of him 9008

Moss, Lemuel (1829-1904) FN corr to 1868, pub *The Queen* 21 Nov 1868 (Mark Bostridge email), pastor of First Baptist Church, Worcester Mass, was president of Indiana University; FN letter on Women's Work also in *New York Times* 20 October 1868

Moss, Miss address 1858 Otterspool, Liverpool, got precis 1858, Boston

Motherwell, Anne Jane (c1838-?) nurse age 38 on entry 1876, not suitable for hosp work, joined private nursing inst at Glasgow, married 1882 prob reg, ref to in 47762

Motley, John Lothrop (1814-77) author cited *The Rise of the Dutch Republic*. 2 vols. Edinburgh 1859. 47749, charming

Mouat, James (1815-99) CB, Sir info Goldie ECB, FRCS, the first doctor to win the V.C., when Surgeon 6th Dragoons (Fred Smith, at Balaclava 25 Oct 1854)); in charge of the General Field Hospital before Sebastopol, present at battles of Balaclava, Inkermann, Tchernaya. With John Wyatt, Mouat reported to Sir John Hall on the organisation of the Russian medical department and the sanitary state of their Crimean Hospitals...published in 1857 by order of the House of Commons (Parliamentary Papers, 1857, ix, 211) LM: his article in U.S. Gazette, its *dulness* shocking, termed not elegantly but truly, in the Crimea, Hall's 'lick-spittle.'" letter to SH 8 Nov 1859, Trowbridge 2057/F4/68; same as author of pamphlet *The British Soldiers in India* 45797 f63; ref 45759 f11 called Soyer humbug in Crimea; ref in Wilt66; gave evidence to rc, Goldie 3 letters = 42711 f140, 143, 144, in

List of Names

BLmisc, ref to in 45797; surgeon general, some papers in Parkes pamphlet; described to Galton as "mischievous," declaimed against Soyer as humbug, 45759 f11; Harts

Mouat, A. day nurse in Victoria 47732

Mouat, Frederic John (1816-97) doctor, surgeon major, DIGH 45797 in 1859, inspector of jails for Bengal, re his blue pamphlet "The British Soldiers in India." author with Saxon Snell, *Hospital Construction and Management*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1889. 1883

Mouatt, E.I. acc to Newcastle (is this the same?) medical commissioner in Bengal 1863; also a ref in 45797 1859

Moullin, Charles William Mansell- (1852-1940) author ref in 1892 to ordering his *Surgery*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1891, 45811.

Moulton, nurse in Christian ward, 1886 got Xmas card LMA roll 3 and 5

Moultrie, Gerard (1829-85) Rev author of *Hymns for Mourners* acc to FN 9011

Mowat, Eliza Weir (c1861-after 1900) # p 271 age 26 on entry 1887, 1888 to St T. then Birmingham Wkh Inf 1889; in 1893 head nurse Shoreham Inf corr in 1890 from Workh Inf Birm 45809, ref to in 47735 as entered September 1887, left June 1889, to become a head nurse, Birmingham Workhouse Infirmary, was on extra staff, given Bell's *Notes on Surgical Nursing*; 47735 f315 says entered Sept 1887, left June 1889 to become a head nurse, Birm WI, corr from LMA H1/ST/NC2/V50/89; death notice college council, and Birkenhead Inf, 1900 to Whitechapel Inf (now St Peter's Hosp) (workh) obit with no year prob reg, on list 45808

Moynier, Gustave (1826-1910) founder of International Red Cross, author referred "La Guerre et la Charité" 1867, ref 9004, *Help for Sick and Wounded*. London: J.C. Tottle 1870. Hutchison says his *Etude sur la Convention de Genève* 1870, important doc on

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (1756-91) composer FN heard, *Don Giovanni*, also his *Nozze di Figaro* cited and *Zauberflöte*; FN considered his *Don Giovanni* the greatest epic ever written (notes 1882 by B Jowett papers, Balliol College I H 54 21-2, 61, 64 f61; ref to his 12th mass played in streets, and FN guilty of giving them gold, Clendening

Mudaliar, Salem Ramaswami (1852-92) Indian lawyer [Mudaliya, Mudeliar?] visitor 1885 as delegate from Madras Mahajan Swabha, of Madras, in delegation to England in 1885, later member of Indian National Congress 45807; prob same as Mudaliar, Runganadam in Mrs

List of Names

Grant-Duff, *Speeches* 77; ref to in typed letter as Mudaliya 45807

Muhry, Mühry, Adolf (1810-88), doctor Humboldtian medical geographer, at Univ of Göttingen, corr, Dr ref to in 5474

Muir, William Mure, KCB (1818-85) dates Shepherd 2:624, MD Edin 1840; served in East as surgeon duration of war; KCB 1873; dir gen 1874-82; obit *BMJ* 1885 1:271; will proved £8000 Aug 1885; hon physician to queen, Sir director general Army Med Dept, Edin, St George's, in Mauritius, in China and N America re Trent Affair, Bengal *Medical Times* obit; *BMJ* (20 June 1885):1271

FN worked to get into office 9002/68, corr 45806; in 45762 1864 FN said must be recalled from Canada to replace Gibson; sought advice on war nursing during crisis of 1878 47719; FN told Jas Clark 1865 she said he was by far the best man in the dept RAMC 1139/S4/23; in 1878 gladly to be on NF Council, 45827, and in minute book appointed 1879 at his first meeting, and his death noted in 1885; see *Medical Times* June 1885; *Times* obit, educ Edin MD 1840 and dipl surgery; asst surg 1842, full surg 1854; dy insp gen 1858, insp gen 1861; surgeon gen 1873, dir gen 1874; 40 yrs full pay, 24 in foreign service, Crimea: Alma, Inkermann, Redan; Mauritius, in N America for Trent Affair, in India for Mutiny 1857-58, then PMO in China under Hope-Grant, reform of army medical services as dir gen, ended regimental system, more efficient for care of sick, found good in Ashanti and ...war

Muir, William, Sir (1819-1905) ODNB, Islamic scholar, Scot was in East India Co, head of intelligence dept at Agra during Mutiny, secretary to Ld Canning's govt, foreign secy under Ld Lawrence. PhD Bologna, published on India, Mahomet, Egypt, lectured at Cambridge; see *The Making of British India 1756-1858*, by Ramsay Muir (poss a relative?) Manchester Univ Press 1915; ref to his being in Am Civil War; Goldie 1 letter; in Malabari book as former lt gov of NW Prov, then in Edinburgh, see Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh connection; which knighthood; Scottish Orientalist, brother of...in 1837 Bengal civil service; gov NW Provs, in mutiny in charge of intell; knighted 1867; member of council of India

Muller Müller, George Ferdinand (1805-98) German born, sinful youth then convert, prayer, like Holy Club, became home missionary, settled in Bristol, preached Bethesda Chapel and did mission preaching tours 1835-92, founded large orphanages in Bristol, by charity, lived on nothing but faith, publ 4 vols of memoirs, *The Lord's Dealings with Müller*. Bio Arthur T. Pierson, *George Müller of Bristol*. London: James Nisbet 1900 4th ed. Orphanages began founding 1835. Ashley Down. Parents had mainly died of consumption and like diseases, yet proper sanitary conditions and was free of epidemic diseases (343). Prayed when ill , between 1865 and 1895 2566 orphans left inst as believers. Their house at Kingsdown, Bristol. Built 5 orphanages and take in

List of Names

10,000 plus orphans. Supported Scriptural Knowledge Institution. At end of life 7 day schools with 81,501 ch, aided Sunday schools all over Eng and Wales, orphans at Ashley Down 1620, 10,024 from first

Mullward, Alfred re St Pancras Infy and N Fund, corr with HBC 1895 47726

Munday, Alice (c1855-?) employee FN gave Bible to in 1875, flyleaf "Alice Munday with the most affectionate good wishes and earnest prayers for her best happiness, both here and hereafter of her friend, Florence Nightingale, London, 1875 Columbia catalogue 74; FN got Dr Dunn to see, Derby

Mundella, Antony John (1825-97) manuf MP, Liberal, educational reformer, author of numerous works on education; agreed with his views on Germany not having const govt, 9004

Munro, William (1823-96), CB surgeon gen, acquaintance from Cr War, corr 1876 45804, connection with his old regiment in the Crimea; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/23/11 in 1876; Harts has CB, assist surg 1844, 1876 in London, in India and Crimea; *Reminiscences of Military Service with the 93th Sutherland Highlanders* 1883

Munro, Charlotte Jeanette Miss (c1852-?) # p 13 age 32 on entry 1884 sp, Miss, Children's Ward sister, Govt appt Cairo, married, nurse, corr re expd to Egypt 45808 LMA roll 5 names Goldie, LMA NC2 address 64 West Cromwell Rd, Kensington, married a Dr Herbert Milton in 1889, FN sent flowers, letters to FN in 45808 about hospital in Cairo prob reg; ref to in Croft letter 47742; FN gave books, *Handbook of Modern Arabic*; *Palmer's Hindustani*, *Persian & Arabic Simplified Grammar* (Trubner's) 45808

Munro, William (1818-80) concise DNB general, botanist, Sebastopol and India etc.

Munro, Thomas (1761-1827) major general, 1st bart, soldier, statesman, ref to re India in 1878, ODNB, CIE, governor

Murch, Jerome (1807-95) wrote FN 1861 re Bath Hosp, alderman, mayork, Sir, FN note to thank him, explain her state; no one can know how good or bad hosp is from his picture of it 45792 f193, was president of Bath Mineral Water Hospital

Murchison, Roderick Impey (1792-1871) acquaintance, 1st bt, geologist and geographer, Sir, Grand Cross of Order of St Stanislaus, Glorious Apollers, was in Army, FRS 1826, gave name Silurian to underlying older masses under old red sandstone, trav extensively in Germany, Russia, Scandinavia, Finland, coll with von Keyserling and de Verneuil

List of Names

in *Geology of Russian and the Ural Mountains* 1845, dir-gen of Geological Survey, 1855, pres Royal Geographical Soc, received Russian orders, knighted 1846; KCB 1863; Bt 1866; 1846 ref re Scientific meeting 46176; also met in Rome in 1847-48 trip, 9016; in 1846 pres of British Assoc, wh held annual meeting at Southampton that year, which Nightingales attended and gave party for, Keele 93

Murchison, Charles (1830-79) dates NA, doctor Dr author of book on fevers FN gave to Probationers 1873 45757, assoc with Pel Ebstein fever, like Hodgkins, was at St T 1871; publ *A Treatise on the Continued Fevers of Great Britain*. London: Parker 1862. Gave new ed to probationers in 1873, 45757; edition London: Longmans, Green 1873 given to nurses Aug 1881 FN Mus 0289; got for nurses Murchison on Diseases of the Liver 10/6 Longmans 1868 47760 f14; doctor at St T; replied to Farr's defence of FN on "Ont he Isolation of Infectious Diseases," *Notes on Hospitals Med Times and Gazette* 20 Feb 1864:210-11

Murdoch, John (1819-1904) corr Xn evangelist acc to Gourlay, Dr not a physician, corr and visitor, agent of Xtian Lit Socy of India, FN saw almost yearly, took up sanitary problem, he age 78 in 1896 ref 45814, ref 45758, corr Bill and Wynn Bensen; re primary educ, travelled 40 years in India at own expense re Brahmin girl article by Kingscote; Goldie: See 'Papers on Indian reform' (compiled by J.M.), Madras, Christian Vernacular Education Society, 1889; Madras, writes best sanitary school books, ref 45767, corr in 1889, FN sent books to 45809; 1896 ref in letter to Wedderburn that used to see regularly re Xtn Lit Socy 45814, letter OIOC Mss Eur A192 1886; ref to as author of "Education in India" pamphlet in FNIF, author, *The Way to Health*, Madras, Xn Vernacular Society (can't find); bio by Henry Morris, *The Life of John Murdoch, LLD, The Literary Evangelist of India*. Christian Literature Society 1906; pp 218-20 on FN; 218: record of interview with FN that day. On Friday evening, 16 July 1866, had a long interview with Miss Nightingale. She was very pleasant. Was pleased to hear that she had circulated thirty copies of my letter to Lord Ripon, and given copies to Lords Dufferin and Reay. But was chiefly delighted to hear that she and Dr Sutherland, secretary of the Army Sanitary Commission, thought that the *Way to Health* was the very book they could send to Lady Dufferin, who wished to get out a series of simply sanitary tracts. Miss Nightingale had applied for a list of books used in schools on hygiene and promised to me t me have a copy. Went away greatly pleased. Hope good may come out of my visit. Anyhow, Lady Dufferin's proposal is excellent. Murdoch was first Gen Sec of CLS on name change in 1891, was the Christian Schoolbook Society, formed in Madras 1854, in 1858 got new name Christian Vernacular Education Society (he sec); author *Education in India, With Special Reference to School Books*. Madras 1873; *The Indian Student's Manual: Hints on Studies, Moral Conduct, Religious Duties and Success in Life*. Madras 1879; *Hints on Government Education in India, With Special Reference*

List of Names

to School Books. Madras 1873; *Hints on Education in India, With Special Reference to Vernacular Schools*. Madras: Christian Vernacular Society 1860 and 1871; *A Letter to the Marquis of Elgin on the Rent Question in Bengal*. Calcutta 1883; ref to in OIOC, 45827; and *Education in India: A Letter to the Marquis of Ripon*. Madras: C.K.S. Press 1881. Tracts Goldie 1 letter = (published) (now 2 more in Bensen collection), Wellcome misc

Mure, Dr ref to re re AMC, 1861, in RAMC; Harts has asst surgeon 1839, surgeon major 1855, Bermuda; Harts has John Mure MD 19 years service, D Batt Winchester

Mure, William (1799-1860) colonel of militia, politician, author cited, *A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece*, 1856, 43397

Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban (1618-82) artist. Holy Family with Bird, Flight into Egypt, Virgin and Rosary, many Immac Conceptions, one version of Holy Family at Chatsworth. A lay Franciscan, refs to in 45839 and 45790 Turner

Murphy, George Mollett Murphy (1823-1887) Evangelical preacher and leader of the Temperance movement; organized working class Industrial Exhibitions in Lambeth Baths from 1864, LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/65/14, info Goldie 2 letters

Murphy, Shilley Dr doctor ref 47761 1888, St Pancras

Murphy, Michael Corporal, ref to a letter 1855 8995/42, late asst wardman, thanked for presents

Murphy, Miss LMA re appt 1882 info, got Tanner's *Index of Diseases* in 1881, with inscription, at St Marylebone, doing well, was prob of Huguenin, da of Derby dentist, trained at Liverpool WI, 47763 f65; address Lessness, Abbey Road, Kent, Goldie 2 letters =

Murray, E. ref to re protest to register, as chair of London Hospital 47766

Murray, Nurse in 1896, FN wd try to help 68888

Murray, Miss corr in 1847 re testimonial for Miss Adelberg BCN

Murray, Lady C., on com in 1 Up H St., 45790; Cook 1:134

Murray, Adelberg Miss corr ref Goldie BCN

Murray, Catherine Miss ref to in Silvanic letter 1892 re rural health,

List of Names
at Liverpool, Binghamton

Murray, John (1808-92) book seller Rome 9016, *Handbook for Travellers* (various countries)

Murray, G.P. corr with Rosalind Nash 1930 re FN's getting money order system, with Mr Bracebridge, 46385

Murray, Andrew (1828-1917) Rev, author cited *Like Christ: Thoughts on the Blessed Life of Conformity to the Son of God*. A sequel to *Abide in Christ* (Wellington, Cape of Good Hope). 34th thousand. Chicago, New York, Toronto: Fleming H. Revell Co. [1895] [1886] UBC Koerner microfilm. *Reflections for 30 days. By day. And The Spirit of Christ in the Indwelling of the Spirit and the Church*. London: Nisbet 1888.

Murray, Lord corr with re Cr in 8997/23, Goldie 1 letter

Murray, John Archibald (1779-1859), MP 1832-39, promoter of Reform Bill, Scottish judge, Sir, then, Lord, is ref to 47748 in 1874, Whig, lawyer, MP Leith, contributor to *Edin Rev*, corr with re Cr in 8997/23, Goldie 1 letter

Murray, Charles Augustus (1806-95), Sir acquaintance, Br Consul-General in Egypt 1846-63, Calabria 34 GV, 45846, Claydon diary

Murray, Daniel (1768-1852) enc, was Archbp of Dublin, pres of St Patrick's College, Maynooth (1812-13), involved in veto controversy, visited Rome in 1814 and 1815 to oppose granting Br govt veto over Irish eccl appts, and veto dropped, was archbishop of Dublin 1823-52; founded Irish Sisters of Charity 1811, Archbishop when Sisters of Charity founded at Harold's Cross, 8993; under his patronage Catherine McAuley intro Sisters of Mercy in Ireland, and with Frances Ball est Ladies of Loretto in Dublin;; enc Xn Brothers, supported Catholic Assoc, Whig, avoided pol controversy but opposed O'Connell in agitation to repeal leg union with England, coop with govt to est Commission for Charitable Donations and Bequests, upheld govt prog for higher ed for "godless colleges" vs O'Connell, enc web; CH: co-operation with Archbishop Whately remembered in 1888 by FN, 47721

Murray, "General" ref 1887 68885; this seems to be nurse for Fred Verney 68885

Murrell, W. wrote in 1869 to FN re roof 45802 f49

Murri, Augusto (1831-1932) Professor, doctor, medical, 1894 refs to in 47725 by Turton, re starting nursing in Italy, murder case

Musson, Ellen Mary (1867-1960) ODNB trained at Bart's, matron in RCN,

List of Names

est of FNIN 1934 for funds for postgrad study for nurses

Muston, Fanny (c1837-62) age 25 on entry 1862, St T nurse then died at St T in 1862 of typhoid fever (nurse death) the first 9 Dec 1862

Myers, Messrs corr in 1870 re floors Goldie 1 letter 25/7/70 missing

Myers, Edith (c1873-1936) # 209 nurse age 25 on entry 1898 sp in 1902 sister at St Monica's Home Hosp, 1903 matron Jubilee Memorial Hosp, Earl's Court; 1904 matron Gordon Hosp, Vauxhall; started med and surg home, prob reg

Myles, Sarah. corr 1869 in 45802 from 14 Maryland Street, Liverpool, was in Dublin, trained 300; Fliedner connection; Misses in 1872, head Deaconess Institution (in London?) had been at Kai 45803; Miss Myles "dangerously inefficient" in 1874, sister at Ascot Priory 1895 45813, corr 45802

Naoroji, Dadabhai (1825-1917), or spelt Narrajee in 9013, Times has Navroji and Nowrojee, Parsi intellecutal, educator, cotton trader, founder of and hon sec of East India Association, corr 45811, visitor, Cook 2:332; FN wrote letter to voters on in 1886; Honbl Mr Dadabhai Naoroji, 35 Hogarth Rd, S Ken, MS 9011; BD: 3 times pres of INC, blamed Indian poverty on Br exploitation of raw materials; was MP for Finsbury 1892, 1893 with Wedderburn formed Indian Parliamentary Committee (BD), wh got Indian Civil Service poss in India and Parl inquiry on Indian expend and rev, corr in 45811 for 1892; concern re his and Evatt's loss in nd letter [1887?] 68885 f70; Naoroji, *Speeches and Writings of Dadabhai Naoroji 1825-1919*. Madras: G.A. Nateson 1906:206-07 has campaign letter of FN. query as other dates say 1917; FN letter to and 1 from him NAI Janpath; R.P. Masani, *Dadabhai Naoroji: The Grand Old Man of India*. London: Allen & Unwin 1939, has Gandhi foreword, sailed from Bombay to London with 3 letters of intro, 1 to Naoroji, 1 ref to FN re her letter of 24 June [1892]: Mysore: Kavlayalay 1968, Masani book also says [acc to Mike Davis] Naoroji moved to left, turned to socialism (pp 201, 400), and INC not good on famine; and Munni Rawal, *Dadabhai Naoroji: A Prophet of Indian Nationalism 1855-1900*. New Delhi: Anmol 1989; in July 1869 a public meeting called by Maharaja Bhagwat Singhji of Gondal and sheriff of Bombay to honour Dadabhai and purse of Rs 25,000 presented, most of which he donated to the India Assoc Fund; Naoroji helped the maharaja of Baroda with problems with the Br agent, pleaded his case in London; maharaja offered him the post of diwan (pm) of Baroda, which he resigned in 1875, after introducing many reforms, left Baroda 1875, then elected to Bombay mun corp, at 1st meeting of Indian Nat Congress, at Gokuldas Tejpal Pathshala, at Gowalia Tank, el pres at 2nd meeting in Calcutta 1886, on; author, *Poverty and Un-British Rule in India*. London: Swan Sonnenschein 1901. good on famine and poverty,

List of Names

cites Wm Hunter on. then in 2nd half of 19th cen, under modernizing influence of railways and growing grain trade the famine problem transformed from one of intense local sufferings limited to the area of severe drought to that of high prices of food over a wide area accompanied by the inability due to poverty of a large mass of the agricultural population to feed themselves".; stresses that mainly common village labourers, then native weavers the victims (10); Member of the Second International. Elphinstone College, Bombay; prof of maths and nat phil, 1855 as partner of the first Indian company to be est in Br, but resigned, traded in cotton; plaque outside Finsbury Town Hall, Rosebery Av. Married at age 11. died in Bombay 1917; and a street in Finsbury; took oath not on Bible, as well as in Br journals, Good Words; when Gandhi arrived in England in 1888, had 3 letters of intro, 1 to him; one of moving spirits and founders of Indian Nat Congress, at inauguration held in Bombay 1865, before departure to England, 3 times elected president of; a moderate, thought Br would reform when knew problems; "Grand old man" of India; supported abolition of CDA; elected MP 1892-95 first Asian to be A British MP Finsbury Cenral, refused to take oath on Bible as not a Chrisitan, took in name of God, lost seat in 1895 election. To cite:

Masani, R.P. *Dadabhai Naoroji*. Government of India. 1960 [1881].

32: when Ghandhiji sailed to England from Bombay, he 33: had a letter of introduction to Dadabhai. Who said not needed, that he was Indian was sufficient. He there to advise, a father to Indian students. Dadabhai became "Dada" to him.

Naoroji, Dadabhai. *Poverty in India: Papers and Speeches of Dadabhai Naoroji*. London: Winckworth, Foulger & Aldine Press 1888. 227 pages, no index. Short pieces, articles, letters. Promise of all Indians access to posts goes back to

30: the drain to England

31: increase of the drains

34: "The Elements of the Drain" 2, remittances of Europeans of their savings, and expenditures in England for their various wants; pensions and salaries paid, and govt expenditures in England; and from non-official Europeans (can't blame govt for them)

32: comparing taxation

43: John Lawrence's opinion re drain from PUnjab

44: cites John Lawrence on poverty of India, from 1864

45: condition of England under a similar drain, like payments to pope 14th cen

47: "Drain through Investment of English Capital" railways. America, for ex, borrows money, builds it and everyone benefits;"every man employed in the construction of the is an American; every farthing, therefore, that is spend out of the loans remains in the country. In the working of the railway, every man is a n American; every farthing taken out of the produce of the country for its conveyance remains in the country; so, whatever impetus is given to the production of the

List of Names

country, and increase made in it, is fully enjoyed by the country paying, out of such increase , in its capital and production, the interest of the loan, in time the loan itself." 46: "In India, in the construction of the railroad, a large amount of the loan goes toward the payment of Europeans, a portion of which, as I have explained before, goes out of the country." Richard Temple understood but forgot what he said

47: The moral drain" all experience, 48: with a few somewhat new exceptions, and knowledge, sc, admin, "are drained away to England when the persons possessing them give up their service and retire to England. "

51: pressure of taxation

78: export of bullion

79: "Non-Fulfillment of Solemn Promises" Macaulay on employment of native Indians, EACo 80: not proceed hastily; better to be well governed

82: Duke of Argyll's promise 1873

84: Grant Duff, undersec of state for India, Act of 1833 of Parliament, "no native ...shall, by reason only of his religion, place of birth, descent, colour or any of them be disable from holding any place, office or employment under the said Company."

But qualifications had to be British

125: Journal of the East India Association, Jan 1883; 127 "The Condition of India" corr of Naoroji with Lord Hartington, sec of state for India, 1880

180- On the Moral Poverty of India and Native Thoughts on the Present British Indian Policy

195-204: "Memorandum on a few Statements in the report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1880 by Naroroji

report gives income of country from agriculture, manuf, mining, fisheries, and external annual profits of foreign trade; no other source of income

198: The Commissioners tell the public that India pays £8,000,000 for securing peaceful govt. This is the fiction; what are the facts."

England enjoys utmost security of life and property; but India pays £65,000,000 for the sam purpose; "romance" that there is security of life and property in India, reality no such thing. 200: India "needs British wise and beneficent guidance and supervision." , but "the continuance of the present drain will be, in plain English, nothing less than plunder of an increasing foreign invasion and not a reasonable price...." selfishness and self-aggrandizement of Indians; Ripon said India needs "rest" true;

201: "England has taken away her capital" not just the annual drain; Indians get lower menial jobs, servants;

Napier, Charles James Sir (1782-1853) Enc Br British general, conqueror and governor of Sindh (now Pakistan), was in Peninsular War and War of 1812, military res of Cephalonia in Ionian Islands, kept

List of Names

control in N. England in 1839 with Chartist agitation; 1841 to India under Ellenborough; FN in Trowbridge rec SH read *The Life and Opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier* 1:252-53; 4 vols. London: John Murray 1857. quote from 1809. Marriage shd be encouraged, but no woman allowed to embark with a service expedition, okay for colonies or foreign garrisons; woman's barrack shd be built

Napier, William Francis Patrick Sir (1785-1860) Enc Br brig general and historian, fought Napoleonic Wars and wrote on

Napier and Ettrick (1824-1911), Lady, née Anne Jane Charlotte Manners, "Nina" corr 1866-79 letters from in 45779 ff212, 234, 236, 241-43

Napier, Lady (1840-1930) née Mary Cecilia Smyth Scott, mar him in 1861, visitor ref to 9013, 45752; presumably the 2nd wife of Lord Napier

Napier, Robert Cornelius (1810-90) Enc Br visitor (of Magdala, RE at Chatham; there are other Napiers) bn Colombo, Ceylon, Br field marshal, at mil college of E India Co, Calcutta 1828, on canal irrigation works, studied engineering and railways, in wars; distinguished in siege of Lucknow 1857, Chinese War 1860, commander in chief of Bombay Army 1865; 9004, 45802 has corr to and from; corr 9030/66; 1856 lt col returned to India, in India mutiny was chief engineer to Lucknow relief force under Sir James Outram, wounded...in 1860 to China under Sir Hope Grant, crippled forts, advanced to Peking, leading to Chinese surrender, 1861 returned to India; was viceroy in 1863; cr Baron Napier of Magdala in 1868; 1870-76 commander in chief in India; FN note on to JS Dec 14 1869 45754 f39 compared with B Frere and Ld Lawrence fav to other minister, but not to SH; account of meeting in Cook 2:174, he created Baron Napier of Magdala 1868, asked Frere to get him a meeting with FN before he left; in 1878 FN notes he called on her once, hints wd like again 9007/141; in 9002/1 FN tells HV he quarrelled with her at Scutari; FN called him "a statesman with more practical ability in his little finger than all our ministers have in all their heads. What overgrown schoolboys do Messrs Gladstone, Cardwell, Goschen, Lowe and Argyle (duke) appear compared with such men as Sir John Lawrence, Sir Robert Napier and even Sir Bartle Frere. What they think they say, what they say they do." LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/4 letter to Julius Mohl 1 April 1870; refs to in 1886 re GBH as Field Marshal Lord Napier 45776; no Crimea connection

Napier, Francis (1819-98), Sir, corr, acquaintance, visitor 10th Baron Merchistoun, succeeded to title 1834 on father's death; to dipl service in 1840; 1st Baron Ettrick, Amb at St Pet, Constantinople, Berlin, Gov of Madras 1866; 10th Baron Napier and 1st Baron Ettrick of Ettrick, 1872; governor of Madras, wife Anne Jane Charlotte ("Nina"),

List of Names

corr 45779, corr 45802, Wellcome; ODNB says met FN while secretary at embassy in Constantinople, and gave her "valuable assistance"; a few months after taking charge in Madras a famine in Ganjam, northern district, he visited at once and instituted measures to meet the calamity; recognized work of A. Cotton, visited irrigation works early after assuming govt; while he gov of Madras that Penner anicut built and some progress with the distributing canals; friendly with JL; was temporarily viceroy on assass of Mayo; created Baron Ettrick of Ettrick in peerage of UK in 1872, became known as Lord Napier and Ettrick; concern he poor, served on London School Bd, chair of dwellings com for COS, but not enough money for a Parl career; mentioned in letters to HyBC, 47719; his letters to her, prob letter to FN 1871 from Fern Hill Woodward B.8 is his, re a visit a great while ago, and re Madras matters, poss corr to 1878 in Cook, very strong and warm, Goldie 5 letters; letter to HV from 24 Prince's Gate

Napier, Robert Cornelius (1810-90), r.e., first Baron Napier of Magdala, field marshal and former viceroy of India

Napoleon I Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821), b Aug 15, d May 5, nr Agaccio, Corsica, first consul 1799-1804, emperor 1804-1814/15; the "arch fiend" FN wd not go on deck to see his birthplace, which is accursed, 9019/8, 45845; FN notes on his victories, dates etc. in 45848; Pl Vendome, Neapolio Imp Avg, monumentum belli Germanici anno MDCCCV, Trimestri Spatio Dvctv. Svo. Profligati. ex aere capto, Gloriam exercitus Maximi Dicavit; Napoleon's mother statue at Chatsworth, inscription ΔΥΣΑΡΙΣΤΟΤΟΚΕΙΑ

Napoleon, Prince Plon Plon, cousin of emperor III commander of Fr 3rd Div

Napoleon III (1808-73) Enc Br Louis Napoleon

Napper, Albert (1815-94) founder of first cottage hosp, Cranleigh author *On the Advantages, Desirable to the Medical Profession and the Public from the Establishment of Village Hospitals, with General Instructions concerning Costs, Plans, Rules, etc., and an Appropriate Dietary*. London: H.K. Lewis 1864 (cit McConaghey)

Nares, Princess Narès, FN arranges lunch with HV for, and keen to do something on opium smokers, 9011; FN in 1890 NLScot asked Louisa Ashburton to arrange meeting with her

Naser-od-Din, Shah (reigned 1848-96) Woodward Biomed; Naseroddin Shah, Qajar *Dictionary of Oriental Literature*

Nash, Rosalind Frances Mary Shore Smith (1862-1952) dates grave (first names from BL MS entries) [Rosalind Mary acc to graveyard and will;

List of Names

née Shore Smith, later Shore-Nightingale, corr 45795, Woodward, student at Girton 1881-84, did not complete Tripos (degree exam), address in 1898 42 Well Walk Hampstead, BD; corr in 45795, becomes "dearest" in corr; FN wants to shop at Co-op Stores in 1880, 9008/113; left £1500 in FN will and residual; address in 1912 31 South End Rd, Hampstead NW; in 1888 going to Dewsbury Congress as delegate; 1 Oct 1898 *Times* 6f letter to editor, "Lead Poisoning in the Potteries"; married June 1892 acc to Woodward A72; WoodwardB; see graveyard for Vaughan Nash, died October 1952; will leaves all from her father to Louis Vaughan Nash, gifts to other people not in family, apart from death duties in estate of late brother Samuel Shore N., money to husband's family, London Library, Girton and to Christopher Shore Nash Memorial Fund, Vaughan Nash Memorial Fund, numerous codicils, address The Cleve, Woodgreen Fordingbridge, Hants; corr 46865; left "Colas" bronze of Sophocles, all copies of printed volumes of *Suggestions*, the 3 vols of Quetelet with MS papers in same parcel and her Dante in 3 vols quarto to her; author, "In Memoriam: Barbara Stephen." *Girton Review*. Easter Term 1945. no. 128:20-22. Published: (ed.) *Florence Nightingale to her Nurses: A Selection from Miss Nightingale's Addresses to Probationers and Nurses of the Nightingale School at St Thomas's Hospital*. London: Macmillan. has letters dated May 1872, 23 May 1873, 23 July 1874, 26 May 1875, 28 April 1876, Easter Eve 1879, 16 May 1888;

Nash, Rosalind. *A Sketch of the Life of Florence Nightingale*. London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1937. 34 pp; "I Knew Florence Nightingale," *The Listener* 14 July 1937 61-62 +

Nash, Vaughan (1861-1932) married to Rosalind Shore Smith in 1892; sons Christopher (b 1896), Louis Vaughan (1894-1974), BL MS entries says CB 1909, secy to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and H.H. Asquith, Hampshire ref, Gangmoor, Hampstead Heath N.W. Woodward Biomed, BD; address in 1892 Loughton Essex, address in 1892 42 Well Walk, Hampstead NW; mem *Times* 16 Jan 1935 6d but only on his work and remembering it; corr WoodwardB; graveyard Wellow:

Memory of Vaughan Nash, son of Charles Nash of Busts [Bucks?], Born Oct. 5 1861. December 16 1932. Writer Friend of Labour private secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman. Also of his wife Rosalind Mary, daughter of W. Shore Nightingale are formerly of [t]his parish December 1862-October 1952. Also Louis Vaughan Nash March 13 1894, February 14 1974 a son of the above [illeg] corr: 46865 and Columbia; pub on famine, Indian Famine Commission; sent out by *Manchester Guardian* as special corr, spent 11 weeks, pub *The Great Famine and Its Causes*. London: Longmans, Green 1900 [or 1902?] with pics originally pub in *Manchester Guardian* now a few additions (ILL U Man); also a pamphlet *The Agony of India: Great Britain's Responsibility*. n.d. 16 pp; reviewed by Wedderburn in the *Speaker* (2 Feb 1901); argued poverty cause, fatal errors in system of admin; and insufficient liberality in relief; food to spare, "every death from

List of Names

hunger was a death from poverty); circ of govt Dec 1899 limited expend on relief; Goldie 11 letters; corr in Woodward to in 1896, then he sent FN his *Chronicle* articles in 1898 re Gladstone, from *The Great Famine* (badly lacking in dates), no mention of FN but very similar analysis to that of FN, Wedderburn and other Liberals, use of budget, concern re causes, lack of margin, debt, comparison with better conditions in prisons, more food, women and children, how code, long and detailed, fails to work

Nash, Louis Vaughan (1894-1974) bn March 13 1894. d. February 14 1974, graveyard, son of Vaughan Nash and Rosalind.

Nash, Christopher Vaughan (b. 1896) ref 46865

Nash, Ann nurse age 29 on entry 1866 1867 to St T, resigned 1868 to marry, prob reg

Naylor, Mr visitor re India, 1885, ref 45827 re an impractical bill

Neal, Daniel (1678-1743) author cit Kai. *The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists, from the Reformation in 1517 to the Revolution in 1688*. 4 vols. London: Thos. Tegg 1732-38. Reprint 1837 Dr Toulmin's ed.

Neal, William FN asked to find, private No. 3921 6th Co., 23rd Reg Fusilliers wounded at Alma 20 Sept, not heard of since, asks if taken to Scutari RAMC 271/4

Neale, John Mason (1818-66), Rev, warden of almshouse Sackville College, E Grinstead, Sussex, helped start nursing for sick poor, had nurses lodge with St John's House, became Society of St Margaret, E Grinstead, Ann Gream 1st superior, Cartwright 138; presumably same as author of "O Happy Band of Pilgrims" Hymn 424:

II 20-28, vv 6-7 of 8. In Anglican hymnal acc of BCP 1662 revision this is hymn 424

The trials that beset you,

The sorrows ye endure,

The manifold temptations

That death alone can cure--

What are they but his jewels

Of right celestial worth?

What are they but the ladder

Set up to heaven on earth?

* poss cited re his trans. of *The Hours of our Lord's Passion* 47760 given to Nurse Dany No. 3 block

Neander, Johann August Wilhelm (1789-1850) dates Col Enc, author cited. *Das Leben Jesu Christi*. Hamburg 1845, in English *The Life of*

List of Names

Christ in its Historical Connexion and Historical Development, trans. J. M'Clintock & C.E. Blumenthal from 4th Ger. Ed. 1851; also wrote a reply to Strauss. Ref to by Jowett in letter to FN; FN in Germany when he died and heard moving tribute to him in a sermon Claydon

Neaves, Lord Charles **(1800-76)** ref to Social Science Assoc 1862 45761

Needham, Frederick **(1836-1924)** dates J Mental Sc, corr, doctor, was pres of Medico-Psychological Assoc of Gr Br corr 1881 re Marylebone nursing Wellcome misc

Negus, Miss corr with Fred Verney and Dr De'ath re health missions in 1892 in Bucks RCN

Neidhardt Field marshal FrPr War

Neild, Edwin son of housekeeper, FN sent to Ventnor Royal National Hosp for Consumption, on her subscription ref 47458

Neild, Mrs housekeeper of FN, prayed for, corr 45808/9/10; Goldie 7 letters

Neill, Louisa Mrs, Mossbale House, Dunmurry, Belfast 1855 with recipe for diarrhea RAMC 271/3

Neill, Grace **(1846-1926)** Elizabeth Grace née Campbell Mrs corr nurse, New Zealand, London trained. Jocelyn Keith thinks some connection with FN, asst inspector of hospitals, Nurses' Postgraduate School, Wellington" supposed to have 1 letter Goldie; corr 1899 Wellington Goldie ref; J Keith info: at inaugural meeting which set up International Council of Nurses, largely resp for NZ becoming first country in world to have a system of state reg for nurses; not sure if meeting with FN took place; refs to in Seymer, Gen History of Nursing 131; acc to Scovil, FN invited her, she, Scovil made the recommendation; Lady Aberdeen fixed the arrangement to have FN meet with 2-3 nurses from the congress; trained at St John's 1873-76, UCH suspected All Saints sisters of overstaffing; hosps complained of costs

Neison, Terese corr with FN re position for her son in 1868, 100 Adelaide Rd, Haverstock, and with EH on; FN corr in 1868 with Farr asked if anything cd be done for "poor Mrs Neison" Teagle

Neison, Francis Gustavus Paulus (1847-?) statistician, actuary, disc in FBSmith, FN critical of in Trowbridge, paper at British Assoc at Leeds, 1858 re overcrowding not affecting consumption; also iniquities in 1856; has book 1857 *Contributions to Vital Statistics, Being a Development of the Rate of Mortality and the Laws of Sickness...* 3rd

List of Names

ed. London 1857; BLC has paper at meeting 1862; "On Phthisis in the Army" *Transactions of the British Association for the Advancement of Science*. London: John Murray 1859. Statistical section, from 1858 meeting: 189-94, read 23 September 1858 at Leeds. Paper begins with critique of rc report, valuable, "frightful rate of mortality" in ranks of army," but I shall here seek to engage your attention by only a brief recap of the general results" Abstract A; 190: ref to overcrowding in barracks as said by the rc commissioners; 192: It will be seen that the effect of density and overcrowding is not to intensify pulmonary disease so much as the class of zymotic diseases." compare zymotic, they do increase with density, but diseases of nervous system and digestion remarkable uniformity. 193: as general mortality increases so does the ratio of deaths from lung diseases. "If therefore overcrowding were the main cause of developing so inordinate an amount of consumption, the barrack accommodation for the different branches of the services shd be found contracting in the order in which the general mortality, as well as that from consumption, increases, but it happens to be quite otherwise. A careful examination of the preceding facts, it is believed, does anything but support the hypothesis of the commissioners now under consideration." Instead of taking ratio of mortality from one cause to mortality from all causes, to determine the actual rate of mortality from each cause; he has acc placed all the preceding results in that form, appends tables to show, for each cause of death in the army, whether it is greater or less than in country generally. Abstract D: 194: again argues density only powerful in developing zymotic diseases; not in 1861 for 1860 transactions

Neithardt, Dr, of Lycée Typhus station Fr Pr War, 9004

Neithamer, Neithamer Prussian, commander Johanniter 1871, ref to 45825

Neligan, Miss nurse, ref to in 1877 re her going to Westminster (poss for training) Hants, ref 47762, da of Revd Neligan, Dublin

Nelken, a Jew, corr re in Paris, 8994, re Herberts, Mrs Chisholm wanted him accepted 8994/72

Nelson, Horatio (**1758-1805**); Br navy defeated and destroyed French fleet at Aboukir Bay, 1908 [?] 9018/9019 GV; FN referred to his famous "England expects every man to do his duty" message 11:15 a.m. 21 October 1805

Nelson, Horatio 3rd earl (**1823-1913**) wrote from Trafalgar, Salisbury in 1863 re Laura Girdlestone, a neighbour 45798, title as closest relatives to Horatio Nelson

List of Names

Nemours, Louis, duc de Nemours (**1814-96**) dates Britannica, son of Louis-Philippe, fled to England with father Feb 1848, Keele 272

Nero (**37-68 CE**) dates Britannica, took name on his adoption, Emperor of Rome, tortured his wife Caseonia, kissed neck of wife or mistress saying cd cut her throat whenever he pleased; Sometime he even threatened to torture Caesonia as a means of discovering why he was so devoted to her." *The Twelve Caesars*. 8992

Nesbitt, Mrs cook and washerwoman in Cr, drinks, 8997, ref to in 39867

Nestle, ref to Nestle's condensed milk in 1892, note re Miss Mansel 29/7/92 47761 f129

Nestor Homeric hero famous for age, wisdom, used in ref to James Paget 68886

Nestorius (**386-450 ce**) archbishop of Constantinople, objected to "mother of God" designation; row at council of Ephesus, 421, considered heretic for view of 2 persons of Christ, divine and human

Nettleship, Arthur N., priest 1892 ref to Nettleship in 45785; Crock: Trin, Oxf, 1852, priest at Barton, 1890

Nettleship, Edward (**1845-1913**) Dr doctor ophthalmic surgeon at St T's, for major part of his career, FRS, Nettleship Medal named in his honour 9010; corr in 1897 if returned, author, *The Student's Guide to Diseases of the Eye*. London: J. & A. Church 1879 1st ed., 5th ed 1890 address: 5 Wimpole St LMA roll 3b, to S Africa 45808

Nevile, Lucy (d. 1866) Miss nurse, Lincoln County Hospital, ref to her death from unsanitary conditons in 47758, da of Rev C. Nevile of Thorney, after training at King's, head nurse at Lincoln,

Nevinson, Henry (**1856-1941**) journalist and author, Toynbee Hall, colleauge of Vaughan Nash, prob got him to ask FN for support on Greece and Crete in 1897

Newbatt, Benjamin (**1834-96**) pres Institute of Actuaries, computed data on differences in deaths for Priestley paper (called pres of Statistical Society) before and after intro of antiseptic methods, "On the Improved Hygienic Condition of Maternity Hospitals."

Newbury, Grace (c1858-?) Miss nurse age 28 on entry 1886 £30 sp, 1887 to St T appt night supt Royal Inf Liverpool 1888, home sister; matron The Hosp Portsmouth 1894, in 1897 matron Western Inf Glasgow prob reg

Newcastle, duke of 6th see Pelham

List of Names

Newcastle, duke of **(1785-1851)**, 4th, Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham-Clinton, seat Strathfieldsaye, Nottinghamshire, was 60 when FN attended party there which Queen attended; FN corr with in 45796, he called in 1866 but FN out, seems FN met him when Lord Lincoln at SH's, with Gladstone, before Crimea

Newcastle, duke of 5th see Pelham

Newcombe, Sybil FN thanked for syllabus re lectures 1891 9013/227; perhaps same as Mrs Newcombe, visitor, widow of clergyman at Claydon it seems, for which FN involved in getting successor; 9011, ref 9013/227

Newcombe, Arthur **(c1845-87)** Vicar of Steeple Claydon 1873-84, Granborough Vic, Winslow address; Crock

Newham, Dr physician of Emily V 1872 9005

Newlands, James **(1813-71)**, first borough engineer in UK, appt 1847, civil engineer of Liverpool sent by Shaftesbury to Crimea for clean up 8997/79, in san com report, incl diaries; pub "On Sanitary Progress in Liverpool" in NAPSS 1861 (1860) 729

Newlands, ref to in 1860 re trying hands at Glasgow on stats 5474

Newman, Francis William **(1805-97)** DNB Oxford, lodged with brother, took engraving of virgin off wall, double first (as Peel) fellow of Balliol 1826; from 1826 opposed doctrine of future life; resigned fellowship, cd not take MA because wd not subscribe to articles; travelled to Middle East; taught at unsectarian college; baptized at chapel, lectured on logic, bec prof of cl lit at Manchester, chair of Latin at Univ College London, principal of Univ Hall in Gordon Sq; wrote History of the Hebrew Monarch 1847, the soul, phases of faith, theism, gradual rejection of historical Xnty, but theist, bec Unitarian, memoir says was agnostic 1839-79, but let friends know that he died a Xn; politics: friend of Mazzini and Kossuth, supported women's suffrage, opposed vivisection and pro vegetarian; remained fairly friendly with brother DNB 45843; bio I. Giberne Sieveking, *Memoir and Letters of Francis W. Newman*. London: Kegan, Paul 1909, wanted it to be known that he had "died a Xn" (275); "The Soul" cited in Sugg for But I will refer to another, a pure and passionate soul, living, breathing, and moving in divine things, ever rejoicing in union with God in Christ, in theory anticipating eternal glory, and yet, to my most certain knowledge, most thoroughly unwilling to die prematurely. (Footnote: * The Soul. F. Newman.) author, *The Soul: Her Sorrows and Aspirations, An Essay toward the Natural History of the Soul as the True Basis of Theology*. London: J. Chapman 1849;

List of Names

author *A History of the Hebrew Monarchy, from the Administration of Samuel to the Babylonish Captivity*. London 1847; FN quoted in Sugg pt 1:

"For eighteen years ago, I was to all appearance dying of fever. I firmly believed (if belief at second hand can be firm) that a blessed immortality, guaranteed by the resurrection and word of Christ, was about to open upon me, yet so feeble was the effect of this belief, that it gave me not one throb of joy; calm resignation to an inevitable but unwelcome event, and thankfulness to that merciful love which had revealed itself to my spirit, were my highest emotions. [p 190]

But I will refer to another, a pure and passionate soul, living, breathing, and moving in divine things, ever rejoicing in union with God in Christ, in theory anticipating eternal glory, and yet, to my most certain knowledge, most thoroughly unwilling to die prematurely. (The Soul, F. Newman [p 190].)

Newman, Robert J. corr, secretary of St Mary's Hosp in 1856 when FN made life gov, 45796 f113 and bundle 101

Newman, Henrietta E. lady supt Renkioi Hosp, letters to Ly Cranworth in 43397

Newman, Miss nurse tr at Wolverhampton, replaced Pirrie at Liverpool for a holiday only it seems 45809; Newman sister supt of nurses' home in Belfast

Newman, Susan nurse entry 1860 prob reg D2/1 wages

Newman, John Henry (1801-90) dates Britannica, fellow of Oriel, vicar of St Mary's, converted in 1845. to Rome. set up Birmingham Oratory, Cardinal. *Apologia pro sua Vita*, ed. David J. De Laura. New York: Norton 1968 [1864]. *Loss and Gain: The Story of a Convert*. London: Longmans Green 1900 14th ed [1848]; *Lives of the Saints; An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine*. Notre Dame IN: University of Notre Dame Press. 6th ed. 1989 facs of 1878 ed. [1845]. Ref to in 45793 re his *Apologia* showing "much more terror" of Prussian Prot Church than of the Devil, Jowett interested in fact going back to Oxford (of course Jowett arranged to meet on holiday, Harvard corr)

Newman, Rev John, rector Newmarket, sent money for Fr Pr, Reynolds

Newmarch, Oliver (1834-1920) Sir KCSI corr, mil sec to IO, FN wrote re pension for Mrs Hewlett 1896 re in 45767 f182; and letter 45813 f237; ref to Gen Newmarch I.O. in 1895 47737; Oliver Richardson, accountant gen, Mil Dept Bengal, 1st appt 1855, major 1875, Goldie 1 letter (dates different) =

List of Names

Newsholme, Arthur (1857-1943) Sir KCB doctor, author of a series of books on hygiene. med degree 1881, practice in Clapham, got dip in public health U London 1885, MOH Clapham, later Brighton, prevention of tb and dev of sanatorium, later at Johns Hopkins, Eyler, Sir Arthur Newsholme and State Medicine 1885-1935. CUP 1997. FN poss gave to nurses in 1895, his *Elementary Hygiene*. London: Swan Sonnenschein 1893 new ed. or *Hygiene: A Manual of Personal and Public Health*. London: George Gill 1884. (2nd ed. London: George Gill 1892). socialized medicine. mentioned re India; from lectures at Exeter Hall, contagion and infection effectively interchangeable, chaps of food, water, air, ventil, drainage, sewers, house constr, isolation and disinfection, epidemics and endemic; low key on bacteria, get a mention, not Koch; pub 25 books, ref to request for his book in 45813

Newsom, H. corr in 1895 re getting Shaw Stewart's address 45813

Newton, Mrs seems to be a nurse or lady in Mary Stanley's group, ref to in letter to Mrs Taylor, Leicester Royal Inf FN Mus copy, bundle 288 says widow of a manufacturer, very superior woman, acting as nurse in London Hosp for Women, known to FN as first rate nurse able to superintend others, good cook also, has ch, rec by Dr Buller

Newton, Mr, of Liverpool, builder of iron churches etc., interest in iron hospitals, 45802; is this the Newton actuary at Liverpool Penny Banks' Assoc 1880?, FN got intro to him 68882

Newton, Dr a doctor at Scutari Hosp, tended at last moment by FN, acc to Macdonald, in Reid 42; story in 5484 f12, unattributed

Newton, Isaac, Sir (1642-1727) author *Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy*, trans. A. Motte. Cambridge University Press 1934 [1687]. ref 45791 said in last hours "I seem to myself like a child who has been playing with a few pebbles on the seashore, leaving unsearched all the wonders of the great ocean beyond." My source says: "a little while before his death" said "I do not know what I may appear to the world; but to myself I seem to have been only like a boy, playing on the seashore, and diverting myself, in now and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered before me.'" Louis Trenchard More, *Isaac Newton: A Biography*. New York: Dover 1934:664. Cited in letter to Galton on social physics and in Bible; FN has joking ref to Newton's dog in 45754, "thou knowest not" what mischief; dog "Diamond" knocked over a lamp, accidental destruction of his papers, in Samuel Smiles; ref to in Sugg re attraction is proportionate to the square of the distance, Prop 71 Newton's law, gravitation inverse square law, force of gravity between earth an object is inversely proportional to the square of the distance.

List of Names

Newton, John **(1725-1807)** Oxford Dict Xn Ch person cited, evangelical divine, convert, infl by Whitfield, close friend of Cowper, collab in prod of Olney Hymns 1779, rector of St Mary Woolnoth, London, wrote: "Glorious things of Thee are Spoken" and "How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds", influenced leaders of evangelical revival, esp W. Wilberforce, whom he aided in anti slavery campaign Oxford Dict of Xn Church, doesn't mention Amazing Grace

Newton, extra nurse in 1877, ref 47751; is this Newton, Emma Maria age 25 on entry 1870, 1871 St T nurse, re refs 47762

Newton, Obadiah acc to Diana Fraser FN gave him a cross; he lived in Lea Hurst Park, Holloway, grandfather of Lawrence Newton, whose wife, Mrs D.W. Newton, Olive Dene, 8 Cavendish Rd, Matlock DE4 3GY Matlock 2522;

Nibby, Antonio **(1792-1834)** author cited, expert on Roman antiquities. *Roma Antica*. new ed. 1847 2 vols, 1834 ed. *Itinéraire de Rome et ses environs*, after M Vasi.

Nichol, John Pringle **(1804-59)** concise DNB scientist, author cited Prof of Practical Astronomy

Nichol, astronomer at Scientific meeting 1846, 46176

Nicholas, Mary A. (c1845-1923) # 155 age 31 on entry 1877, 1877 for National N, Little (nickname) incompetent nurse under Miss Lees, accused of sparring with the patients 47719 prob reg; seems matron Perth poss died 1923 [misspelt Nicholay acc to HBC 47721 f83], prob reg; in 1882-84 45807 at Greek Hospital Alexandria, 1884

Nicholas I **(1796-1855)** (or Nicolas I) dates Britannica, czar of Russia, was only sovereign not to recognize Louis-Napoleon as emperor, was czar when abbess of Minsk persecuted; dates B&G acc to Farini, went to Rome 1846, pope called to account. 1:139, d 2 March 1855, but successor kept on war

Nicholls, Caroline was cook for FN in 1864? ref Goldie

Nicholls, Benjamin Elliott author cited, *The Mine Explored; or Help to the Reading of the Bible*. London 1838 and SPCK 1850. Philadelphia: American Sunday School Union 1853 [1850]. 43402

Nicholls, Mary Mrs nurse widow age 26 on entry 1880 1881 to Notting Hill, married, refs to in 1881 by Crossland 47738 nurse visitor 1881 47738, Marylebone ref 47733, got book

Nicholls, William (1664-1712) author ref to

Nicholson, Samuel b 1815, son of George Nicholson, BD

Nicholson, Iona, da of Uncle Jack Carter, BD

Nicholson, Hannah, "Aunt," (1776-1855) Alex Attewell date honorary aunt, Waverley, friend, corr c1885 while FN in Crimea, 45794, Ms 8995

Nicholson, Marianne **(1821-1909)** poss 1819- dates Hadzor family tree (from Brooks), married Douglas Galton 1851 (Farnham Museum), baby born 1853 (43397) and in 1861, Herbert, who died in 1862 (45790 f251) negatives in 8994 re 1 Upper Harley St., address 12 Chester St. in 9004; letters to in 8993; BD has daughters Evelyne Isabella, m to Camillo Fenzi and Laura (Gwendolyne) Gwendolen (in will), who was sick, 9008/46; 8994/25 says "Marianne's tongue has been, as usual, busy, and I fear she has done me a great injury. Do not believe anything you hear from her." Letter to Parthenope Nightingale March/April 1853, Wellcome Ms 8994/25. Add somewhere; left gross value of estate £5926/18.10 died 19 Jan 1909, executors her two daughters, lots of art in will; address at death Himbleton Manor, Droitwich, 45767; helped raise money for Mme Werckner, Goldie 12 letters (there

are more)

Nicholson, Douglas Lothian, nephew and godson of Marianne Galton (will)

Nicholson, Malcolm, son of Uncle Jack Carter BD

Nicholson, William, cousin of FN, goes to Sandhurst, 8993 and then his regiment to Australia, formerly No 5 Manson Place, Middlesex deceased, had children to whom Douglas Galton left money; letter of condolence to Wm re loss of military son in 1888 45808 f73, presumably also the person mentioned in Aug 31/88 45766 f146; Goldie 1 letter 3 Sept 1888

Nicholson, Lothian **(1827-93)** DNB; 4 Gliddon Rd, W Kensington in 1890; complaint of his conduct re hosp at Homerton in 45810; spoke at Jersey in 1882 about nurse training

Nicholson, George Henry **(1818-50)**, register of births, cousin and suitor, acc to Farnham Museum info he died from drowning, in Spain, FN studied maths with in 1839, declines proposal in 1844, BD; Reference to Henry Nicholson in letter to her sister is to the effect that "Henry seems to me vastly improved by two or three months of hard, good principle, hardy, not softy, as Wordsworth would say, for we have been reading the Excursion, and seems to have a good deal more serious view of life than you ever gave him credit for." Letter Oct 1840 8992/19; *Times* 14 Nov. 1850 re accident in Spain on Sept 14, in diligence, swept away in torrent, 10 out of the 17 passengers' bodies found, incl GHN, had just attained his 31st year

Nicholson, George Thomas **(1787-1852)** geni) dates (family tree FNM) B&G married Anne Smith (1785-1854), Aunt Anne, fa of: Samuel, b 1815, Marianne qv, George Henry, William, Lothian qv, Laura Maria (Lolli) (1825-62) mar Jack Bonham Carter qv, V&N family tree, BD; see Waverley info, letters to "Night" bundle 289; Goldie 1 letter; other letters in Copeland private collection

Nicholson, Mary **(1841-1921)** née Romilly, see his long entry, corr 1882 45806, married Lothian

Nicholson, Arthur, corr wrote FN on death of his father in 1896, but not sure which Nicholson, Galton connection obvious, clerk of House, ref 45767

Nicholson, Laura (1824-62) dates from Bonham Carter family tree, [Lolli] da of Uncle Jack Carter, seems "loss" in 1862

Nicholson, Anne, née Smith **(1785-1834)** dates geni da of Wm Smith & Frances, Aunt Anne, married to George Nicholson, Hampshire Baly; Pam Hirsch says b 1784; but a letter dated by arch March 1854 is about her last illness, to FN

Nicholson, Samuel, wife died in 1893, FN gave condolences via D. Galton 45767 f91; presumably the son of George Nicholson, chairman of Farnham Bench for 10 years, gave clock to Town Hall, sold Waverley in 1870, F.W. Simmonds Nightingale 26 5 1965, Farnham

Nicholson, Mary, da of Uncle Jack Carter, see Galton; in 1853 nearly wrecked FN's going to 1 Up Harley St., by saying it wd be cruel to take from family, 45794 f154 BD

Nicholson, Edith, da of Uncle Jack Carter BD

Nicklin, Rose E. cook domestic in 1901 Census at 10 South St., origin Broomsgrove

Nicol, Martha lady nurse at Smyrna Hospital, acquaintance, returned to England when hosp closed, pub book, *Ismeer, or Smyrna and its British Hospital in 1855*. London: James Madden 1856.

Nicolay, G. ? corr from 1854 from Queen's College London, re Miss Adey or Adney or Adny bundle 289

Nicolay, Mary Ann (1850-1939) nurse, visitor # 192 age 31 on entry 1877 (prob reg dates don't match other source), widow, to Nat Nursing Mrs nurse at St Thomas' in 1878, held in low regard by FN 47719, corr in 1884 from Greek Hospital, Alexandria 45807, re bringing in St T methods, notes on visit, re sanitary methods, antiseptics 47763 f14; on list 1879 47738 f133 prob reg, NN (prob reg confusing: cd be also matron at Perth, left 1892 little on); web has Mary Ann Nicolay (1850-1939) N nurse and hosp matron, bn London, da of Rev librarian of KCH, and wife, from Clifton Bristol; joined N school 1876, to NNA in 1877; in 1878 to Australia; in 1900 to S African War; retired 1917; est a tr regime for probs, brought modern nursing ideals to western Australia; wore blue, outdoor uniform of N nurse, St T buckle, died Perth; matron at Perth Colonial Hosp, then private nursing; ran a private hosp in North Perth, took 10 nurses to war

Nicoll, Margaret (1870-1950) nurse age 25 on entry 1895, to St T; OP sister, Gt Ormond St, 1903 matron Royal Orthopedic Hosp, Birmingham, resigned 1908, 1910 took CMB cert, died at home in Dundee prob reg

Niebuhr, Barthold Georg (**1776-1831**) German historian, Dear Miss N

Nightingale, Frances Smith (Fanny) (**1788-1880**); married 1 June 1818 at St Margaret's Westminster, by Dr Dealtrey; 5483/24 has her favourite hymn as "My God, my Father while I stray," died 1-2 February 1880; FN reading letters to her certainly in 1872 (9005) in 9004 gave £25 for Fr Pr War; on south side of memorial:

Devoted

To the Memory Of

Our Mother
Frances Nightingale
Wife of
William Edward
Nightingale, Esq:
Died Feby 1st 1880.
God Is Love. I. John V.16.
Bless the Lord, O My Soul
And Forget Not All His
Benefits. Ps. CIII.2.
By F. Parthe Verney
And

Florence Nightingale
and

Here lieth interred the body of Thomas eldest son of Peter and Anne Nightingale who died Nov the 6 1755 aged 24. I in my prime was snatch'd away/and now lie mouldering in ye clay/A fatal blow has fixed me here/But hope with Christ I shall appear/My glass is runn my grave you see/Therefore prepare to follow me;
died intestate, effects under £6,000 no leaseholds; pic of Fr N and Parthe, Vesuvius in background

Nightingale, Frances Parthenope, Lady Verney (1819-90) 2 vols. London: Longmans 1885.

Nightingale, Florence, City of Westminster Archives 1871 Census lists her as head, with 4 servants: Hatcher, Gerdsmen, Hoare, Dowding; "Director of Nightingale nurses"; 1881 Census lists 4 servants: Fanny Dowding, Ann Dowding, Maria Brooks and Joanna Kennedy; "Director of Nightingale Fund for training Hospital Nurses"; 1891 Census "Director of Nightingale Fund Training School for Nurses. Living on her own Means." 5 servants: Jane Burge, Eliz Coleman, Frances Groundsell, Elizabeth Hubbard, Catharine Jones; account books: 43403A 1853, 43403B 1862; 43403C 1864-66;

Nightingale, Job, son of Job Nightingale, got annuity of £50 from Peter Nightingale will, Woodward Biomed

Nightingale, Peter "mad Uncle Peter" (1705-63) dates from gravestone [not 1733-1803] married Anne Cheetham; Omalley; letter 15 March 1864 has FN mourning about "Uncle Pete," 45793 f3 Keen has 1707-1803 [which seems unlikely]

Nightingale gravestones from Woodward info:

Here lieth interred the body of Anne [1705-42] the wife to Peter Nightingale of Lea, Lead Merchant who departed this life April the 4 1742 Aged 37 and her Daughter Elner an Infant; Peter Nightingale Died February ye 2 1763 Aged 58 years [so 1705-63]; Also Peter Nightingale, Esquire Son of the above Peter and Anne Nightingale who departed this life June 15 1803 Aged 66 years [so, 1737-1803]
and

Here Lyeth interred the body of Thomas Nightingale Gent de Lea who departed this life Jan ye 19 1734 aged 69....[poem];

Nightingale, William Edward (**1794-1874**); birthday Feb. 15 apparently 9012/9; assumed name Nightingale 1815, died 5 January 1874 (RCN); wedding 1 June 1818; Derby Record Office, gave land for building of Lea Primitive Methodist Chapel, Mount Zion in 1852; in 1856 FN wished he wd be Pres of Derby Inf 8997; BD became High Sheriff for Hampshire, 1829; inscription on memorial, west: William Edward

Nightingale

of Embley, in this country, [county?]

and

Lea Hurst, Derbyshire,

Died Jany. 5th 1874,

in his 80th year.

An In Thy Light Shall

We See Light. Ps. XXXVI.9;

will £1000 to wife, to FN house on South St., lands to FPV, annual sum of £1500; effects under £40,000 Leaseholds;

in Dods Electoral Facts 1832-53 although as Nightingale, E. 1835

Andover election L. Won 100 votes; 240 electors, winner R. Etwal 149

and Sir J. Pollen 108 (2 seats); pic of WEN young at FN Museum, G Gill says inquired, they don't know origin

Nightingale, Frances (née Smith) (1788-1880)

Nightingale, Frances Parthenope, Lady Verney (**1819-90**) died on FN's birthday 12 May, buried on Ascension Day 15 May 1890. preface

describes FPV reading the letters at Claydon, ordering them then

writing up, illness of Parthe, arthritis and rheumatism, lived for

years under constant pain, got assistance from Hon Frederica and

Catherine Spring Rice, coll material and verified quotes, W.J. Morey

acted as amanuensis; vol 1 to 1650 with death of Sir Ralph's wife and

appearance of young son, Edmund; FPV had largely written 1st vol and

sketched out vol 2; nicely written, lively; published circa 2 articles

a year for many years, travel, art, commentary; FPV not on memorial

stone of HV, but only first wife and children; is she in church?

Times index lists reviews of her work

east side of memorial:

In Memory of

Frances Parthenope

Elder Daughter of

William Edward &

France Nightingale

& Second Wife of

The Rt. Honble Sir

Harry Verney BT

Of Claydon House

Buckinghamshire:

Born at Naples:

-April 19 1819 -
Died At Claydon:
-May 12 1890 -
Buried at Middle
Claydon.

Oh All Ye Works Of The
Lord, Bless Ye the Lord."

at Claydon, memorial in form of cross in the church, 2nd wife, mar
from Embley June 25 1858, a lover of Claydon and the chronicler of its
past; a sharer in all the joys and sorrows of her neighbours; she
passed thro' years of suffering into that fulness of light and
knowledge, to which she had ever longed to attain. Now we shall see
thro' a glass darkly, but then face to face." published on Fr Pr War:

The Miseries of War: Notes from Sedan and Bazeilles." *Saint Pauls
Magazine*. 8. Sept. 1871:509-24 ident as author of Stone Edge; see fpv
in ptexts for list of pubs; for poem on her nervous breakdown see
9050/6 and /7;

will has Alfred Bonham Carter and Wm Bacheler Coltman as executors,
gross value of personal estate £46,410.2.6, left £500/year to FN,
legacies MMV £1000, Morforwyn £500, Bertha Coltman £500, and £100 to
executors; childhood salutation to FN was "my love" 45791; Verney,
Frances Parthenope. *Peasant Properties and Other Selected Essays*. 2
vols. London: Longmans 1885.

Nightingale, Peter (1737-1803), son of Peter N. "mad" Peter, cit
O'Malley, great-uncle to W.E.N. dates don't make sense

Nightingale, Peter (1705-63) of Lea, Derbyshire, fa of "mad" Peter,
presumably this is the Peter Nightingale who bought Lea Hall, although
Keen says bought 1707, so either Keen is wrong or it was his father
who bought it; Woodward info gives stone: Here lieth interred the body
of Anne the wife to Peter Nightingale of Lea, Lead Merchant....died
February ye 2 1763 aged 58 years; will of in Leighton file Woodward;
"After the decease of W.E. Shore I give the same to the first son of
the body of W.E. Shore lawfully begotten and to the male heir of the
body of such son, and for default. [others males] In default I give
unto Mary Shore the younger sister of W.E. Shore when she shall become
21 years of age all my said real estate and properties above
listed,....and at 25 Mansion House at Woodend. After her, the 1st son
of the body of M. Shore the younger lawfully begotten and the heirs
male of the 1st etc." on default to Mary Brown.

Also clause: "Whoever inherits the estate shall at the age of 21
assume the sirname (sic) of *Nightingale*."

Nilsson, Christine (1843-1921) Swedish opera singer, ref Liverpool re
offering a concert, later known as Countess de Casa Miranda

Nisbet, Mrs ref to in 45836 re Madras General Hosp

Nisbet, author FN bought book of Bow in Cloud, 1881 45806

Nisbet, FN ordered medicine for Derby

Nisbett, Sarah Mrs Nov 30/55 cook 8995/79, presumably the Sarah Nisbett in 39867; worked at lunatic asylum where Miss Skene matron, who rec her; FN sent her with Mrs Brownlow to Miss Wear at Monastery Hosp in Dec 1855; was in late group from England November 1855, at Scutari, general servant 12 s week, 43402

Nixon, William J. corr, Secy to London Hospital, Whitechapel

Nixon, Mrs Robert, a cousin, attended funeral (a Galton?)

Nixon, Charlotte (c1829-?) age 31 in 1860 in 1st cl of N School 1st cl (Seymer 17) prob reg became St T nurse, left 1863; 45815 f165

Noailles, Adrienne de, Marquise de Lafayette

Noailles, Anna Maria Helena de **(1826-1908)**, countess ref to re Blackwell, English born, Baring and Cromer family, mar 1849, in 1851 childless and wealthy (Boyd, Blackwell 171) eccentric ideas on sanitation, for rural hospitals, as FN, supporter of Langham Pl group, *Englishwoman's Magazine*

Noailles, Louise de, vicomtesse de Noailles **(1758-94)** executed 22 July 1794, maréchale de, née Cossé-Brissac executed 22 July 1794

Noailles, Marie Adrienne Françoise de **(1759-1807)** Marquise de Lafayette (review of memoirs of Montagu, mar Marquis de Lafayette, mar age 14 he 16; he to America for War of Independence, friend of Washington and conqueror of Cornwallis; Mme de Lafayette assisted husband in his reforms, estate at Cayenne where gradually emancipated Negroes, worked for civil rights for Protestants; various relatives fled in rev., Lafayette supported Fr Rev except not the execution of the king, had to flee when price put on his head, imprisoned in Prussia by Allies; Mme de Lafayette imprisoned at Auvergne, then Paris, transferred from prison to prison; Mme d'Ayen reading Imitation of Christ before execution; execution 5 days before Robespierre dead, three generations of women executed; Mme de Lafayette escaped sharing fate of her mother and sister by a few days only, confined at prison of Le Plessis, sent son to US where godfather was Gen Washington; Mme de Lafayette recd inheritance from d'Ayen; M de Lafayette in prison several years, by Prussia and Austria, as a revolutionist, she joined him in prison of Olmutz; duc de Noailles or Mme de Montagu for the memoirs; F.P. Verney Two French Marquises." *Contemporary Review*. 11. Aug. 1869:491-512 on Pauline de Noailles Marquise de Montagu and Adrienne de Noailles Marquise de Lafayette.

Noailles, H. de Tunbridge wells corr 1876 re vacc LMA NC2

Noailles, H. de Tunbridge wells corr 1876 re vacc LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/76

Noailles, Paul duc de **(1802-85)** Harvard online dates Bio et dict lit sav fr historian, author, pol career, succeeded Chateaubriand in Acad fr 1849, forced into private life by events of 1848; supported rev of 1830, for new regime, opposed banishment of Bourbon Charles X in 1834, after 1848 rev back to private life

Noailles, Pauline de, marquise de Montagu **(1766-1839)**; see article by F.P. Verney, "Two French Marquises." *Contemporary Review* 11 (May-Aug 1869) 491-512. ref to in 45845, her journal published by her children, Rosalie d Noailles, marquise de Grammont

Noaks, Miss was patient at Harley St. 1856, private coll Tyndale Briscoe, Guelph; presumably Bessie Noaks who wrote FN in Bundle 301 and thanks her, re Dr Weber, re her cough, consumptive

Noble, Mary Ann Mrs nurse, had nursed at Westminster Hosp, pd 18/2k July 13/55 invalided 13 July 1855 with 2 others, one of Stanley's party, noted as sent home, Goldie 299; acc to *Westminster Hospital 1716-1974* Noble sailed with FN to Scutari and got a good testimonial, so House Committee appointed her head nurse of Queen Adelaide wards, 1 Jan 1856; went to Crimea with Langston's party January 1855, she and JSS had originally planned to stay on the ships conveying wounded because no nursing care on board, went to Castle Hosp with JSS when it opened, after invaliding was head nurse at Westminster January 1856 on grounds of FN commendation; bundle 288 on list, no comment; Summers 39: her competence at Scutari rewarded by her appt as head nurse of 3 female medical wards at Westminster Hosp Jan 1856; letter of 1857 to FN from J Nelson said she left London Hosp stating she was married, but cd not produce a marriage cert H1/ST/NC2/V29/57; FN tried to get year's salary for her 43396

Noble, Emily Josephine Augusta (c1873-1909) # 197 nurse age 25 on entry 1898; in 1901 sister at Salisbury Inf, left 1903 gave up work, mar, Mrs Ferrier, died 1909 prob reg

Noble, E. Isle of Man, corr 1854 sent things RAMC 271/1

Noble, Edith corr in 1891, c1894, visitor earlier, nurse wanted to start a private training hosp in Adelaide and dedicate it to FN 47757, FN wrote back kindly, but letters missing (1902); assoc formed in 1893 in Adelaide, nursing sister Pirie St Methodist Church, district visiting; pilot scheme implemented at Bowden in 1893, under direction of Miss Edith Noble, complemented by skills of Miss McLellan, started 4 July 1893 "Nursing in Adelaide" 1903; on her work, 13 July 1894 6 *Advertiser Adelaide SA* "Trained Nursing for the Poor: A Society Formed." District Trained Nursing.... Dr Campbell, sanitarian

Noblett, Margaret Florence # 158 nurse age 24 on entry 1897, St T left

at end of engagement, district nurse Ireland QJN Blackrock, Co Antrim in 1927 still doing district work prob reg

Noel, Mrs acquaintance, FN wd see at Harley St., 8994/94

Noel, Mr seems family friend c 1848, there is an Augustus Wm Noel, Cropredy vicarage, Banbury, Oxf, Tr C Cam 1840, pr 1848, rector Bourton on the Hill, not sure if this he, 8993; R.R. and Louisa Noel at parlour game March 1863, Ebers

Nolan, L.E. (d. 1855) Capt given message by Raglan to Lucan for cavalry to advance rapidly to front and try to prevent enemy taking guns

Nonnen, Emily **(1812-1905)** writer, dates Bertil J Miss FN saw in 1864 re Swedish hospitals, knew FPV 9001/98; incoming corr 1865 from Liseling, nr Gothenburg, did Swedish trans. of *Notes on Nursing* 45799 f168; FN sent parcel before she went to Gothenburg in 1867 45800; writer, Gothenburg, *Systrarna på Liseberg* (sisters at Liseberg), Bertil J info; her sister Fanny Morgan at Conway

Norman, Elizabeth, Lady **(1777-1853)**, her house seen near Chatsworth, 8991, prob

Norman, Alfred **(1823-93)** Gothic revival, architect of Devonport Hospital (Devonport, Stonehouse and Cornwall Hospital), 1862, local architect, nor corr

Norman, Henry Wylie **(1826-1904)** Sir KCB Lt Gen member of Council for India 1878-83 GV, fa of nurse Helen Norman, ref LMA roll 3; field marshall, ref roll 2

Norman, W.O.? Corr inc 1866 re new St T 45799

Norman, Lydia servant of H. Verney, then to FN when she got into some trouble, concern she would become a barmaid; confirmed 1884, MS 9010 was keeping company with Charles Goodfellow, page for Mrs Loftus; was 18 in 1885 9010/59

Norman, Helen Campbell **(1856-1913)** visitor, nurse, Miss da of Sir Henry Norman, went out to Ismailia in 1882, trained at St Mary's Hosp Paddington under Williams 9009/89 and LMA roll 3, ref to in LMA roll 2, 47722, Deeble's successor as supt at Netley 1889-1902; then matron in chief of QAIMNS 1906-10 (Summers 118), notes on visit 47763 f139, Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. Got 15th RRC (on first list of RRC 24 May 1883) first Br nurse in Egypt in 1882

Normington, Mrs nurse, visitor, was at Leeds, then matron, Romsey Union and Inf in 1895 5476

Norris, Daniel (d. 8 March 1891) doctor, husband of Rachel Williams of St Mary's 47723, married 1886, address at death was San Remo, Finchley New Road W. Hampstead, ref 47736

Norris, William Foxley (c1835-) Mr, Rev, vicar of Buckingham, considered re help for Misses Miles, deaconesses, 9003/96; corr in 1869 on committee for proposed Nurses' Inst, Archdeaconry of Bucks 47716. Crock's, BA 1848; corr with HBC

North, John Sidney (**1804-94**) MP, Colonel, corr Bodl 1863 re Halifax Soldiers' Institute, member of Lord North family, Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury, on Cattle Plague Commission? Motion for a select committee on mortality of troops in China, causes; govt willing to grant; press reports on melancholy state, esp NC officers and privates; wik: John Sidney North known as John Doyle until 1838, British Army colonel and Conservative politician; MP for Oxfordshire 1852 until abolished in 1886; married Lady Susan North, da of 3rd earl of Guilford, George North, took his surname; ref to Colonel North moving in the House of Commons for a select committee to inquire into the mortality of troops in China, causes and conduct of departments, high deaths, 20 March 1866, col. 643-50;

North, Marianne (**1830-90**) *Recollections of a Happy Life: Being the Autobiography of Marianne North*. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1892. FN gave copy to Miss Herbert in 1892 FNM 0400.1-2 amateur botanist and painter

Northampton, 6th marquess of William Bingham (6 August **1885-1978**), diplomat, married, twice divorced, three children; Castle Ashby, Northants, Burke's

Northampton, 5th marquess of William George Spencer Scott (**1851-1913**), husband of Hon Mary Florence Baring, ref NLS, was Liberal MP,

Northampton, 2nd Marquess of see Compton, Joshua Alwynne Spencer (**1790-1851**)

Northbourne, Lord (**1816-93**) né Walter Henry James, MP for Gatehead 1874-93, Durham Light Infantry 1846-, ref to in 9013, 2nd bart and 1st baron MP Hull 1837-47, raised to peerage 1884, mar 1841, ref to in 1890 ref to in 1890, asking for her 9013/38

Northbourne, Lord, né Walter Charles James, 2nd bart and 1st baron MP Hull 1837-47, (**1816-93**) raised to peerage 1884, mar 1841, ref to in 1890

Northbrook, earl of see Baring, Thomas George

Northcote, Katherine Ursula cheque to in 1867 for donation LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/30

Northcote, Stafford Henry, Sir, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh (1818-87) online Brit; Balliol, second to AHC, lawyer, private sec to Gladstone, helped in his Oxford elections 1847, 52 and 53, at Bd of Trade as legal asst, free trader, 1851 succeeded to baronetcy, worked on report re permanent civil service, with exams etc., 1855 el MP, supported reformatory and industrial schools bill, est reformatory school for boys 1854, el again 1858 after defeat, good speaker; apptd member of public schools commission 1862, pres of Bd of Tr in third Derby govt after 1865; supported Disraeli's reform, supported decentralization in India, incl separate govt for Bengal, and employment of natives in public service; was Secretary for India 1867 after Ld Salisbury, with Lawrence on non-intervention in Afghanistan, gave £1000 for hospitals etc in India (before leaving office Dec 1868), at opening of Suez Canal, ch of Hudson's Bay Co, re transfer of Rupertsland to Cdn govt, 1871 on high commission re dispute between Br and US. re Treaty of Washington, in Disraeli ministry 1874, chan of exch; Friendly Societies Bill 1875....1885 became Earl of Iddesleigh and sat in Lords was foreign sec for Salisbury; in 1885 FN wished he was at IO again; FN corr to in 50036 ff283-89 and ff295-301 in 1867; appointed commission on famine in Orissa 1867. 9 May 1867 said wd present voluminous reports when recd. col 264; letters printed in part in *Life, Letters and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, First Earl of Iddesleigh*. 2 vols. Edinburgh

Northesk, Lady, née Georgiana Maria Gilbert, da of Admr who was son of Earl of Minto, mar 1843 Wm Hopetoun (Carnegie) Earl of Northesk (1794-?)

Norton, Arthur Trehern (1841-1912) Dr, surgeon FRCS, St Mary's Hosp, took over from Anstie as dean of London School of Medicine for Women, was dean 9 years; corr re memorial to Senate of Univ of London re women physicians, 1 letter at Johns Hopkins

Norton, Caroline (1808-77) dates Harvard cat, Mrs, novelist, da of Thos Sheridan, poet, pub many novels, in library at Castle Howard, mar Ld Grantley 8993

Norton, Lord, see Adderley

Notcutt, Edith Miss nurse (c1836-87), age 34 on entry 1870, visitor, FN advised of death 45807, corr in 45806; Merryweather asked for her as superintendent in Liverpool, 1874, mentioned troubled relationship with Mr Croft to HBC 47719; 47732 was sister George Ward male medical #225 single 34 on appt 1870, trans to St T staff Oct 1 1871 as sister; corr from 45804 in 1876, Wardroper considered her totally unfit in 1874 45803, reports on her bad in 47718; became sister of the male medical ward, George; got shipwreck story in 1878 when at Belfast 45818; Notcutt successor? see letter of Merryweather 27 July 1874, Add Mss 47732 f302, notes on visit 47762 f134 and f181 and 183 prob reg,

was George, Arthur and Albert in 1873; appointed lady supt Belfast Nurses' Home & Training School; book *Vade Mecum* FN Mus 0988

Novello, Clara Anastasi **(1818-1908)**, singer dates B&G, married Count Gigliucci, visited FN in 1861, brought her music in a handkerchief with Garibaldi on, ref Leeds Brotherton;

Novello, Messrs printers FN ordered 10 copies of order of service of Gladstone from LMA, Goldie 1 letter

Novello, Sabilla, Countess Giagliucci (acc to Goldie); Cook has Gigliucci in index, did Italian trans of *Notes on Nursing*, 1860, sister of Clara Novello, singer, Garibaldi supporter, sang to FN Cook 1:500 Wellcome 9002; Goldie: sister of Mary Cowden Clark; one of the sisters a corr in 1866, Clara and that sister visited FN in 1861 for music Leeds Brotherton; Goldie 1 letter; *Notes on Nursing* 1860 Cenni sull'assistenza degli ammalati. Quello che l'assistenza, e quello che non. 10 turin, "Fratelli Bocca. *Cenni sull'assistenza degli ammalati. Quello che é assistenza, e quello che non é.* Torino: Fratelli Bocca; Milano G. Brigola; Firenze E. Goodban; Nizza Societa tipografica. 96 pp a few pages in Cup 503.p.27; 5482 letter to re trans of *Notes* address in 1860 Casa Quaglia, Nice Maritime.

Novikoff, Mme Olga **(c1842-1925)** in Anderson bio of Irby, in article 27 Oct 1895 "Madame de Novikoff's Views on Russia and England: Important Letter From Mr Gladstone" in *Sunday Observer* ref 68888, her address in 1895 4, Portman Mansions, or interview there, re stirring events pending in Near and Far East, interests of Eng and Russia, refs to Prof Markoff, M de Staal, Russ ambassador in London, Prince Lobanoff; re Gladstone's position on Armenia and recent "settlement", Mme de N had recently written him that if a great power like England really wanted to carry out her duty towards the Christian subjects of the Porte she shd go straight on towards her goal like Russia in 1876-77; Russia was then threatened with war with England and even with Europe, but she contd in her path w/o ref to the consequences and made the awful sacrifices. "Cyprus" said OK shd be surrendered by England to Greece for she is not performing the task in virtue of which Cyprus was acquired, Gladstone replied Oct 22 1895;

Noyce, Mary ref to in 1837, villager 8991/80

Nugent, Charles Edward Sir **(1759-1844)** DNB, admiral

Nugent, Lord, acquaintance, on ship to Eg 1849, 9019

Nutting, Mary Adelaide **(1858-1948)** nurse, trained at Johns Hopkins, in first class, received copy of Carlyle's *Heroes, Hero-Worship* from HBC after FN's death; Nutting in 1918 described visit to FN to Johns Hopkins Hospital Historical Club 11 March 1918, which Nutting attended, Johns Hopkins; corr 22 04 1907 to HBC asked if FN wd read

chapter on her work H1/ST/NC18/29/35; earlier sought info; HBC reply H1ST/NC18/20/36 9 February 1907 FN suffers from loss of memory and failing eyesight; another said did not understand beyond immediate surroundings, no photos save a poor one of about 1860; Nutting and Robb initiated grad nursing prog at Teachers College, Nutting the first nurse to reach professor status; did first 2 volumes of

Nylander, Ellen no mention, for 13 year directed Finnish Nurses' Assoc, who studied prelim instr prog at Tredegar House, London, initiated the postgrad course

O'Brien, Patrick corr of *Times* in Athens in 1850

O'Brien, T. Col query if ref, asst QMG, led committee to review Netley plans in Feb 1857

O'Connell, Daniel **(1775-1847)** DNB Irish, Catholic barrister, liberator DNB; FN visited burial place when in Ireland in 1852; 8993; devout Catholic, was on way to Rome when succumbed to illness in Genoa and died 15 May 1847, splendid obseq held in Church of St Andrea della Vale in Rome, Padre Ventura pronouncing eulogy, praised example of O'Connell and urged Romans to emulate his Catholic zeal and love of country; in 1828 O'Connell el MP for Clare but as Catholic cd not take seat; Catholic Emancipation Act passed 1829, Keele 102; Cath Enc says formed Catholic Assoc in 1823, joined by bishops, suppressed 1825 by Parl, name changed

O'Connor, Dr at Koulali, in Hamlin as brutal, unfeeling

O'Connor, F. presented petition of Chartists of 10 April 1848 to Parl 11 April 1848 *Times* 11 April 1848:4.

O'Dwyer, RC Norwood nun at Scutari, sent back

O'Dwyer, Edward Thomas **(1842-1917)** Dr RC bishop of Limerick ref to in 1896 45787, patriot, leader in workhouse reform

O'Farrell, Henry attempted assassination of Prince Alfred in 1868

O'Ferrall, Richard More **(1797-1880)** Br rep, governor of Malta 1847-51 (GV), fell into hands of Jesuits, 9019

O'Flaherty, Richard James **(d. 1875)**, CB Harts asst surgeon 1834, 1st surgeon 1854, surg gen 1872

O'Hagan, Alice Mary née Towneley **(1846-1921)** Lady, 1st baroness, ref to re defection in arrangements, re Ireland, 1896 Pringle, getting trained nurses into workhouse infirmaries, Mater Misericordia, a pervert 47727, refs to 47726; Leslie Chapples "The Last Resident: Alice Mary Towneley First Baroness O'Hagan 1846-1921." Burnley and

District Historical Society 1974. Catholic family, renounced (no date given), supported Salvation Army, provided midwifery care; old house used, ran a hospital in South Africa in Boer War; refs to by Franks in 45806

O'Leary, Ann (c1851-1936) age 24 on entry 1875, nurse FN gave book to on taking duty at Canterbury Inf in 1876, Tanner, *An Index of Diseases* FNM; later became night superintendent at Highgate; report on her by Loundes, Essex, at Cottage Hosp, Hatfield in 1881 LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/4 prob reg; book at FN Mus 0438 "For Nurse O'Leary: on her taking duty at Canterbury Infirmary with Florence Nightingale's best wishes for her highest success both in this world and the next. London July 1876"

O'Neill, Ann (c1851-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1879 1880 to St T extra prob reg

O'Rorke, Mrs L.E. corr, niece of Catherine Marsh, corr in 1890 in Wiesbaden, re Parthe's death, long letter, Boston 1/10/128

Oakeley, Frederick (**1802-80**) dates BBI educ at Christ Ch Oxford, chaplain and fellow at Balliol, had Margaret Chapel, London in 1839, a Tractarian centre; converted in 1845 shortly after Newman and ordained a RC priest 1847

Oakes, Caroline Nurse 45847 45804; was acting supt at Herbert Hosp 1876, corr on her pension 47719; Goldie 1 letter

Oberlin, Johannn Friedrich (Jean-Frédéric) (**1740-1826**) John Frederick ecumenical Lutheran priest/pastor, FN quoted, 9005/134; bio John W. Kurz, *John Frederick Oberlin*. Boulder: Westview 1976. believed death wd be "a transition to continuing happy activity in the after-life"-frontispiece; pastor of Waldbach, Alsace, supported Fr Rev, arrested day of Robespierre's execution; started club populaire to substitute for church when services banned; est office of deaconess, although women had to be subservient; worked for poor, rd and bridge bldg, lending and savings banks, agric, schools, kindergarten, pro Fr Rev and republican, briefly imprisoned in 1794, his methods dev by Pestalozzi; Oberlin College name after him, Ohio. J. Butler's book 1882 Dict Xn Bio; 8994 ref, quoted in 9005

Obry, Jean-Baptiste (**1793-1871**), author cited, *Du Nirvana Bouddhique en réponse à Barthélemy-St Hilaire*. Paris 1863. And *Du nirvana indien: ou de l'affranchissement de l'âme après la mort selon les Brâhmanes et les Bouddhistes*. Ref to Obry in Mohl letter 1871 re nirvana 70621, ref 46385

Ockham, Viscount, eldest son of Ld and Ly Lovelace, discovered in town, intended to be a cabin boy, 10 Nov 1852 *Times* had carried ad previous week, "Reward for the Discovery of a Youth" supposed to have

sailed from Liverpool to the U.S. or California, nearly 17. info to go to Wm. Rathbone The fugitive, who is a fine-looking youth, did not appear, as far as cleanliness went, to have derived much advantage from his excursion." So, found before death of mother

Oersted, Hans Christian (**1777-1851**) physicist and philosopher, astronomer, electro magnetism, sec of Royal Danish Academy, died 9 March 1851, head of Polytechnical Institute; fancied God developing Himself into planetary geologies and polarized light. Sugg 1:30

Offley, Urith Woodward Biomed, "Urith" in 45845; did she marry in 1899?

Ogden, Mrs corr re getting midwife post at Aldershot in 1866 9002/67

Ogilvy, Margaret (**1818-95**), author cited. J.M. Barrie, *Margaret Ogilvy*, by her son. London: Hodder & Stoughton 1897 184: poem in Columbia

Art thou afraid his power shall fail
When comes thy evil day?
And can an all-creating arm
Grow weary or decay?

Ogilvy, Griselda Lady (**1865-1934**) da of 10th earl of Airlie, visitor of FN in 1897, ref 47746 letter of Lückes, 47756 re Turton

Ogle, John William Dr ref to in 45798 by Paget, re Medico-Chirurgical Review

Ogle, Mrs ref to running school at Norton St. in 1850 Claydon

Ogle, William (**1824-1905**) corr; physician, corr of Derbyshire General Inf, corr 47758, physician of Parthenope Ms 9009; apparently Royal College of Physicians 2415/1-7 in 1865 and 1866, from Munk's Roll of Fellows of Royal College of Physicians of London 4:164 Cantab FRCP, at Rugby under Arnold, Cambridge, med at Edin, Dub and St George's; in 1860 to Derby where lived for rest of life, physician to Derbyshire Royal Inf and founder of Nursing and Sanitary Institution, religious, evangelical, supported YMCA, reformer for poor, enlarged inf and est tr school for nurses; corr shows rebuffed at first then discussed architects' plans with him; Frances Maria Kilvert in 1866 became first Lady Supt of Derbyshire Inf and brought 4 trained nurses with her, Mrs Wardroper's nominee; bldg committee chaired by F. Wright; Nightingale Wing opened by Prince and Princess of Wales 17 Dec 1872; a reformer in other respects also, sent pamphlets to governors; information from Douglas V. Hubble, "William Ogle" typescript RCPL. Hubble, "William Ogle of Derby and Florence Nightingale." 201-11. Includes 7 letters. Original letters to FN in 47758 ff106-36; was organizer of Proposed Nursing and Sanitary Assoc for Derbyshire which he wanted to be for Midland Counties, bishop vice patron, duke of Devonshire Patron, has

managing committee in 1865, wishes every hosp and dispensary wd be a school; V.M. Leveaux, "The Correspondence Between Dr Ogle and Florence Nightingale," *History of the Derbyshire General Infirmary*. Cromford, Scarthin Books 1999: 52-55, and refs 147; re his pamphlet, extravagant dissenter point of view in 1866 (re St John's House?) LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/24; corr with HBC re Nightingale Fund report in 1873 and Derby Inf H1/ST/NC18/11/60; Ogle resigned Oct 1891 after 31 years, elected physician in 1860

Ogle, Mrs ref to as having maintained a Spinal Institution out of Great Portland St, cousin to Mr Bracebridge, deceased by 1873, ref 47718

Ogle, J.J. John Joseph **(1858-1909)** co-author with H.W. Fovargue of Public Library Legislation 1895, ref 45813

Oldham, Dorothea M. **(1852-1926)** Miss, Queen's Jubilee Nurses, St Katharine's Hospital, Regent Park, or 9 Stanhope Terrace, Regents Park NW, Chidd; corr with a Miss Oldham in 1897 re maternity nursing 47728; in 1895 45813 Rural District Branch, QVJIN; took de Laney's post at epileptic colony; wrote in 1902 when matron of the Hosp for Epilepsy and Paralysis and other Diseases of the Nervous System, Maida Vale

Oldham, R.W. poss Reginald Walter vicar at Wellow in 1886 Crockford's; also an R.P. Oldham of 1878 FN refers to, and in Grosvenor Chapel corr

Olga Konstantinova **(1851-1926)** queen of Hellenes, da of grand duke of Russia, mar George I Georgios I (1845-1913) king of the Hellenes, referred to as queen of Greece, compared with Amelia Oldenburgh

Olga, Sister, Prussian deaconess, Alexandria, 9005/74

Olier, Jean-Jacques **(1608-57)** dates WBD, founder of company of priests at seminary of Saint-Sulpice, author on lay spirituality, 45847, see Sullivan *Friendship* 196

Oliphant, Margaret née Wilson **(1828-97)** dates BBI author, novelist and wrote in Blackwood's, mar cousin Francis Wilson Oliphant, wrote on Florence, Francis of Assisi, popular history

Oliphant, Laurence Mr **(1829-88)** *Times* obit, was in Canada, eccentric

Oliphant, Francis Wilson **(1818-59)** DNB painter and designer, mar cousin Margaret Oliphant Wilson, writer DNB

Oliphant, Laurence James, Gen Sir **(1846-1914)** who was who mil career, Bengal, *Scotsman* obit 25 Dec 1888:7, ref to *Times* 24 Dec; traveller, Nepal, Crimea before Cr War, fa was Sir Anthony, Chief Justice of Ceylon, was priv secy of Ld Elgin in Canada; writer, religious phil, 1885 "Sympneumata, or Evolutionary Forces now Active in Man", 1888

Scientific Religion, or Higher Possibilities of Life and Practices through the Operation of Natural Forces end of all religions union between pneuma or spirit of the unseen and the natural man; author *Altiora Peto*. 2 vols. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz 1883 (FN referred to this as *Spiritual Religion* in 45808 f90 on a list of books to order). Altiora is a girl, bn posthumously; her first prob to solve, obligation to "seek higher things," life a perpetual enigma, no theological system offers a satisfactory solution, re conscience and will; gave his *Spiritual Religion* to nurses going to S Africa 45808

Oliphant, Laurence **(1506-66)** taken prisoner in rout 1542 Solway Moss, hardships, ransomed; Baron Oliphant, keeper of Edinburgh Castle DNB

Oliver, Mary M. (c1845-?) nurse age 34 on entry 1879, 1880 to St T staff as extra prob reg; 47738 f187 in 1881 she gave ½ dram morphia internally instead of 1 dram in poultice and woman died, is this the M.M. Oliver who signed thanks for Claydon 1880 roll 2?

Olliffe, doctor prob 1876 does not like to stupefy dying patient with opium, or chaplain??

Ollivant, Edward Charles Kayle **(1846-1928)**, dates obit Times Mr later Sir, CS municipal commissioner of Bombay 27 Dec 1928, in 1885 45807, active in getting women's medical work going, Kittredge, initials from his being on working committee of Medical Women for India Fund

Olmsted, Frederick Law. Landscape architect **(1822-1903)**, father of landscape architecture, Buffalo. Mount Royal, Central Park, took leave to become Gen sec of US San Comm, praised FN (and exagg), conservationist; printed volumes of reports at; Martineau cite him for San Comm, 45788, no ref by FN;; papers at Military Order of the Loyal Legion Boston; makes 60% error, credits FN and "plastic element" The Sanitary Commission, Report of the Resident Secretary. 1861; *American Medical Times* 10 August 1861, endnote 73.0

Omar Pasha **(1806-71)** C. Kelly General. C in Chief of Ottoman Army, convert to Islam from Xnty

Omark, Agnes Augusta nurse age 27 on entry 1892, 1893 term prob, left 1896 to Hosp Johannesburg as sister; returned from Jbrg 1899 prob reg

Ommanney, Montagu Frederick **(1842-1925)** ONDB KCMG 1890, GCMG 1904, KCB 1901, worked largely as architect, bl online, Lt, RE, corr, interest in lying-in plans, 45802, 45801; Ommanney; FN spelled also Ommaney and an Ommany, Major in Wilt 68; Hart's has a Montagu Frederick, War Office, director of public works lt 1864; retired as captain RE in 1878; was private sec to Earl of Carnarvon sec of state colonies 1874-78, perm under sec,

Omnium, Jacob writer [pseudonym for Matthew James Higgins **(1810-68)** in

Times 1864] 45788, friend of William Makepeace Thackeray, who named poem Jacob Omnium's Hoss after him. In title of his first article. Cited in CDA

Onslow, Denzil Roberts (1839-1908) MP for Guilford, spoke in Parl on Fawcett's motion on India 24 March 1879 that FN never in India...9007/190; parl under sec for India 1895-1901 (GV); said FN went to India and had £12,000,000 spent on barracks of little use (*Times* 1 March 1879, from Feb 28)

Onslow, Captain ref to him and Mrs Onslow as Friends of FN, MacDowell 81

Oppert, Franz (1828-73) doctor, author, *Hospitals, Infirmeries and Dispensaries: Their Construction, Interior Arrangement and Management*. London: John Churchill 1867 [1859 in German]. 218 pp FN not in index, but Preface. It is scarcely 4 years since" FN gave 3rd ed of her valuable work, which contributed not a little to diffuse sound principles relative to the construction of hospitals in this country." shortly after, Bristowe and Holmes wrote their able report. Author was res med off at Charité in Berlin; very light on nursing, ref to Kai, female nurses, more comfortable and cheerful; 11: on shape of hosps; 12: objections to pavilion style, Bucks, Surrey Co Hosp; costliness, Larib was costly but that because of interference by municipal bd, KCH also had exceptional circs; Chorlton Pauper Hosp only £66 per bed; so does not accept; 20: Jennings closet; 68: ophth surgeons unan that eye patients shd be kept separate from surgical cases, op endangered by traumatic atmosphere, special hosps not just wards; 2nd Eng ed. Rev. London: J. & A. Churchill 1883. Bordeaux, St André Hospital, est 1329, rebuilt 1825 to 1829, one of th first hospitals on pavilion plan, on almost same plan as St Jean in Brussels.

Cites FN NonH and reports o India

40: disagrees with on soft water; 148: description of St T FN book in German. *Hospitaler*. Berlin: Enslin 1867.

117: ref to a hospital, Derbyshire General Inf, re warming, "Two Nightingale wards were added recently)

Ord, Daisy Miss ref to corr in 1899 John Wilson Manuscripts

Ord, William Miller (1834-1902) "young Dr Ord" FRCP, doctor, surgeon, corr, 37 Upper Brook St., physician to FN in 1889-98, at least, 9013, 9014, 9011 Medical Reg, pres Medical Soc of London, published, MD 1877, FRCP 1875, son of George Ord, St T Hosp medical tr, qualified 1855, had house appts, consultant, Guy's in 1870 as lect on comparative anatomy, lect on physiology and medicine, assoc with Gull in classic work on myxoedema, gave Bradshaw Lecture on in 1893, pres Med Soc of London 1885, Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians of London 4:234035, corr in 1888 re courses at St T, 45809; 1 letter for sale Kendell NY re Dowding; corr Wayne State, 1 letter Bodleian

from 1898, ref to in Hants; obit BMJ 24 May 1902; Seymer 71

Ord, John Walker **(1811-53)** poet cited: Let us sit upon the ground and talk, sad stories of the fate of kings" *England: A Historical Poem* vol. 2. actual lines are:

For Heaven's sake, let us sit upon the ground,
And tell sad stories of the death of kings;
How some have been deposed, some slain in war.
Some haunted by the ghosts they have deposed;
Some poison'd by their wives, some sleeping kill'd,
All murder'd
For within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king,
Keeps death his court."

Ord, George **(1803-86)** doctor, Polarr's Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England

Origen **(185-254)** dates WBD successor to Clement at Xn school of Alexandria, first great scholar among the Greek fathers of the church, pioneer in textual crit of Bible, theological writer, much lost; condemned by church as heretic cited 45783; principal theologian of early Greek Church Enc of Cath

Orioli acquaintance, Rome, pro independence, editor 9016, geologist, prof at Univ of the Sapienza, leader of the Moderate Party Keele 169

Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph **(1747-93)** duc de (duc d'orleans) notorious for liberal and democratic inclinations, active in early part of Fr Rev, in Constituent Assembly, became known as Philippe Egalité, voted to abolish monarchy and sat in judgment of Louis XVI, voted his guilt and death penalty; himself tried and executed in 1793; his son was Louis Philippe "King of the French"

Ormerod, Margaret Helena (c1860-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1883 to Marylebone, left 1892 to become matron of Lying-in Hosp, Belfast, in 1895 supt Nightingale Nursing Home, Belfast, prob reg

Ormonde, James Butler 5th duke of **(1420-61)** ref in Selma that he said of his son whom he lost, "I had rather have my dead son than all the living sons in England" (spelling Osmonde in Selma)

Ormonde, duchess of; ref to in 1868 to mother of Agnes Jones to take more comfort and be prouder of her dead child than other mothers of their living children (like the D. of Ormonde); 1st duke of Ormonde was James Butler (1610-88) Anglo-Irish, wars of 1640s, commanded English royalist forces, complicated, then Cromwell one

Ormuzd, Parsi form of the name of the highest, good, god of Zoroastrianism or Mazdaism, a contraction of Ahura-mazda. 8994

Orsman, William James, gave ded Bible to FN with anagram "flit on cheering angel" 1857, email pic

Ortner, Viva nurse age 30 on entry 1889, to St T; then to Nurses Co-op prob reg

Orton, Mrs nurse in Cr 8997, ref after war in letter to Gonzaga, looking out for a situation for her Mercy Birmingham; Mar 23/55 36 weeks nurse 8995/79, same as Morton?

Osborn, Mr ref to re 1873 New York nursing, FN did not see, evidently asked to, ref 47718; Henry Fairfield Osborn Jr (1887-1969), son of geologist and cousin of Frederick Osborne

Osborn, Dr **(1848-1936)** on Bucks sany committee in 1895 ref 68888; poss Samuel Osborn, FRCS, author cited for *Ambulance Lectures on Home Nursing and Hygiene*. London: H.K. Lewis 1885 and 2nd ed. 1891.

Osborne, C.C. corr re 1893 paper for Burdett Coutts, IMSS

Osborne, Sidney Godolphin **(1808-89)** ODNB son of 1st Baron Godolphin, Rev Hon. Blandford, Durweston; asked to be *Times* commissioner, declined, but went with him; wrote on sewerage and Scutari, Mrs N describes as "coadjutor". sent rc report Crockford's, Columbia letter to Jebb; Goldie 1 letter has him sending money home for soldiers before FN; Col; Goldie: Lord Sidney G.O.; author *Scutari and its Hospitals*. London: Dickinson 1855. Cook 2:459. arrived early, gave lengthy evidence to Roebuck com, strong FN supporter; corr from re the report 45797 in 1858; "The Sick and Wounded of the British Army" letter to ed *Times* 13 January 1855 re Raglan's general order on transport, credits FN: "If the establishment at Scutari was saved from the result of a state of things which would have been most disastrous, it was by the energy of Miss Nightingale and her corps of sisters and nurses, drawing their resources at the hands chiefly of your almoner." 7E; lots on in Coates, wrote many letters to Times, agreed to go, asked to be co-almoner, went as voluntary chaplain, underestimate of what he did

Osburn, Lucy **(1837-91)** acc to MacDowell and family Bible; Cope 10-24 dates are (1837-1891) # 115 age 29 on entry 1866, left 2 Dec 1867, da of William Osburn of Leeds, father a brewer but spent money on Egyptology, evangelical, cousin Henry Carr of Clapham; Sydney as lady supt, nurse, corr, visitor; also Osborne, Lucy nurse to Australia, Zachary Cope, "Lucy Osburn (1837-1891)" in *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale* 12-24; 9003; in 9003/131/27 FN sent copy of *Stone Edge* to, she is a Derbyshire woman, a Carr; 1869 FN sent dedicated pamphlet "Method of Improving" (Sydney University) corr re with Mrs Wardroper in 47730, corr 47757 ff60-151 and with Parkes; described in letter to Sibella Bonham Carter from Mrs Arthur Onslow 14 August [1867], then staying with them: "she is a quaint queer little woman, very much

wrapt up in her 'sisters' and her 'uniform' which she has just been selecting with some *fads*, that she will soon give up and must good sense and principle....I generally find her grubbing in some ditch or under a hedgerow for shells, insects, etc. and she calls upon me to admire most horrible half-eaten moths and other dead animals which she discovers. Her uniform as lady supt consists of a black woollen dress, linen collar and cuffs and a plain muslin cap....Altogether she is very amusing and please thank Harry for the introduction." ff207-09; Cope, bn Leeds, Yorkshire, da of Wm Osburn, Oriental scholar and evangelical, travelled in Middle East; entered St T 1866, considered not strong enough for India (corr 1866 LMA V6/66 did not offer to go); returned to England 1884; in 1885 to Berlin, wrote FN re antiseptic technique at op theatre of a large hosp; 1886-88 a district nurse in Metro and Nat Nurs Assoc in Bloomsbury; one of earliest to join QVIDN in 1887, appt supt of Southwark, Newington and Walworth District Nursing Assoc October 1888, resigned from ill health 1891; shared residence with Miss Mansel, supt of Metro N; 1891 to Harrogate, where died; left legacy to da of Sir Wm Windeyer, chair of commission which had reported so highly on her work in 1873; obit *Times* 25 Dec 1891; "a lady by birth and education, superior abilities & mistress of several languages, studious and observant with considerable intelligence, well adapted for hospital superintendence and the organization of a training school for nurses. Judith Godden, *Lucy Osburn: A Lady Displaced: Florence Nightingale's Envoy to Australia*. Sydney University Press 2006 373 pp; Freda MacDonnell, *Miss Nightingale's Young Ladies: The Story of Lucy Osburn and Sydney Hospital*. Sydney: Angus & Robertson 1970, salary raised to £200 and by 1873 to (MacDowell 80); not reappointed; new Sydney Hosp had foundation laid 1881, opened in 1884, her trainee Miss McKay (later Mrs Graham) took over; Osburn worked 17 years; worked as district nurse 1886-88 in Bloomsbury, then 1888-91 appointed supt to Southwark, Newington and Walworth District Nursing Assoc, then to Harrogate in 1891, died Dec 1891; corr with HBC re Sydney also in LMA H1/ST/NC18/19/19; Cope cites E.P. Evans, "Nightingale Nursing in Australia," *International Nursing Review* 12,260 (1936); Stella Pines, "The First Australian Hospital," *International Nursing Review* 7,28 (1932). obit *Times* 25 December 1891. J.F. Watson, *History of the Sydney Hospital* 1911; Lucy Osburn and five nurses landed at Sydney 4 March 1868. By 27th at the Prince Alfred Hospital; M.P. Susman, "Lucy Osburn and her Five Nightingale Nurses." *Medical Journal of Australia* 1,18 (1 May 1965): 633-42, has excerpts from letters of Osburn to FN, pic of Osburn; given an inscribed book FN's *Method of Improving Nursing Service of Hospitals* at Sydney Hospital; Osburn used it at House Committee to say should have total control over the nursing, in Godden, 226; they produced it as an appendix in report; head shd be responsible for the results; only a woman can understand a woman, re royal commission 1873

Osler, William (1849-1919) bn Bond Head, Ontario, McGill medical, 2 years at Toronto School of Medicine, a private inst, not the med faculty; after 2 years to McGill where got MD 1872; postgrad, then

return; 1884 to Philadelphia as prof of Cl Med at U Penn; 5 years later to JHH, physician in chief; 1905 Oxford to 1919 death; 1898 and 1899 typhoid papers; Osler pathologist at MGH; 1878-80 at MGH; 1:179; 1:134 editorial urged removal of smallpox wards at MGH, or else hosp will be ruined as a gen hosp

address 1:70 "When I began clinical work in 1870, the Montreal General Hospital was an old coccus-and rat-ridden building, but with two valuable assets for the student--much acute disease and a group of keen teachers." Pneumonia, phthisis, sepsis and dysentery were rife; used his path records for writing;

professor of medicine Johns Hopkins, 1st bart, in 1905 at Oxford; doctor refs to his views of nursing, mention re not helping on nurses in Worcester, *Nurses and Nursing*; won special prize in 1872 at McGill. FN gave his *Medicine* to a nurse leaving for India, Alice Ruddock, in 1897. One of 4 founding profs of Johns Hopkins Hospital, created first residency program for specialty training of physicians, first to bring medical students out of the lecture hall for bedside clinical training. "Father of modern medicine" *Principles and Practices of Medicine*, 1892, his most famous work, supported bloodletting. Books at Osler library. "Listen to your patient, he is telling you the diagnosis" fellow Xtchurch. Michael Bliss, *William Osler: A Life in Medicine* 148: he opposed separate colleges for women doctors, little prospect of women being able to make a living in medicine; but did not want to be understood, in 1885, as hostile to admission of women, taught women students; "applauded the way women had been working to revolutionize nursing since the days of Florence Nightingale. He had nothing but admiration for the women at the forefront of the movement to replace ill-paid and often uncouth servants...." Alice Fisher at Blockley brought N principles to the hospital, saw "women's natural role in health care" nursing; but did not help in Ottawa when other doctors opposed intro of district nursing; knew Louisa Parsons also; *Bibliotheca Osleriana: A Catalogue of Books Illustrating the History of Medicine and Science*. By W.O. MQUP 1969. 769 pp, FN 1666-74, had NonH 1858, NonN 1st with letters inserted, and Subsid Notes 1858, Lying-in; Commemoration of 50th anniversary of school at Carnegie Hall, NY 1910, HF Osborn, J van R Hoff, JH Choate, WM Polk 24 pp, Abbott bio; Evatt Personal Recollections (at McGill); Strachey, Kopf, SH's repr from West Rev 1859; Whitaker review in *Journal of* editions: 19th ed by A McGhee Harvey et al NY c1976; Gerstein RC46 P69 1976; 20th ed same eds c1980; 21st ed, 1984; London Gazette 10 October 1894 appointed professor of physic, on resignation of John Scott Burdon Sanderson

Osman Digna **(1836-1926)** Sudanese leader, slave trader, 1881 revolt Mahdo, captured 1899

Ossington, née Charlotte Cavendish-Scott-Bentinck **(1806-89)** da of 4th duke of Portland ODNB on husband John Evelyn Denison, speaker of House of C., created Viscount O. 1872; Viscountess Lady ref in 1888 re her agric colony in S Africa 45766, and coffee room out of High St, St

Marylebone, near old burial ground 47720, LMA8 ref re her new agric colony in S Africa and getting someone for lying in; 3rd da of duke, Lady Charlotte Cavendish Bentinck, mar non titled person John Evelyn Denison, later speaker of House of Co, in 1857, elevated to House of Lords, took title Viscount Ossington of his home, and she Viscountess Ossington, built a coffee palace at Newark, Notts, hostel, profits to hosp, and in Marylebone, S African colonization, paid for 24 families to be sent, and in 1888 25 families from Hampshire

Osten, Mme von der, von der Osten, prob a corr, ref 1891 in Gordon corr re application, a foreigner, Gordon rec against, 5476, 47737

Ottaway, Miss nurse 1882 ref to 47763

Otter, Caroline Charlotte (**d 1856**), mar 1st Baron Romilly, Sir John Romilly (1802-74) solicitor gen, attorney gen, created baron R 1866, mar 1833, Burke's

Otter, Amelia Harriet (**1817-90**), da of Bishop, Lady Belper married Edward Strutt 1837 (1st Baronr Ld Belper) corr in RP3282

Otter, Maria (**d. 1891**) date DNB, sister of Mrs Strutt, da of Wm Otter, Bishop of Chichester, married Sir Wm James in 1846, William Milbourne James, lord justice of appeal; their da Mary Jacqueline James married in 1870 2nd son of Schwabes, G. Salis Schwabe, US Army; a Miss Strutt's life at risk it seems in 1853; Goldie 1 letter; pub letters in Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" *Bulletin of the History of Medicine* 8,9 (November 1940):1390

Otto I (**1815-67**) dates Col Enc 1st King of Greece, 2nd son of King Louis I of Bavaria, chosen in 1831, became absolute ruler in 1837, and ruled w/o a const for 7 years, abdicated in 1862, assumed throne 1835, see Jon V. Kofas, *International and Domestic Politics in Greece During the Crimean War*. Boulder: East European Monographs 1980. 45790; Treaty of 1832, 3 Protecting Powers until Greece discharged financial obligations, given a loan

Otway, M. Miss Belfast corr 47719 45811 address Green View, Dunmurry, Co Antrim in 1875, 45803, asked FN's advice, concern re "King's College affair" over there, ward sizes; sending of sisters to her in Belfast mentioned 47719; corr with HBC in 1872 H1/ST/NC18/11/23-25 and to dear sister /27

Ouchterlon, Capt ref Wilt 68

Outram, James (**1803-63**) 1st baronet, resident Lucknow, General, Sir, chief comm of Oudh 1856 Feb to March 1857, then again to 1858, refs to in 1886 as being in Martinière 45776

Outram, Sarah, corr 56 Rutland Gate, Hyde Park W., re post as cook, Columbia; goldie 1 letter

Ovans, Evelyn Mary (c1872-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1896 sp, 1898 Sister Adelaide; occ nurse at Victoria Hosp, Chelsea; 1902 left to marry, Mrs Hugh Acland; LMG: Miss EM Evans is a refined well educated gentlewoman with a high sense of duty. In addition to the innate refinement and dignity her calm self-possession, tact and gentle manner eminently fit her for the position of sister in a gyn ward where quiet influence and sympathy are so much needed. The ward is kept in excellent order and the comfort and welfare of the patients the first consid. prob reg

Overbeck, Johann Friedrich (1789-1869) dates Col Enc, German artist, leader of the Nazarenes (German pre-Raphaelites) in Rome 1848 Keele 107

Overbeck, (Oberbeck on prob reg) Marie (c1855-?) # p 8 age 28 on entry 1883, Metro Bloomsbury, left Dec 1884 to return to Germany; corr by Helmholtz to HBC re taking her, from Victoria Haus, Berlin, cr prs wants her to spend time at Queen Charlotte's also H1/ST NC18/26/4, notes on visit 47763 fl84 poss use prob reg, became a diakoness? 47740

Overend, Mr re request to lay cornerstone in Sheffield 8997/8

Overstone, Lord (né Samuel Jones Loyd see) (1796-1883)

Ovid, Publius Ovidius Naso (43 BCE-17 CE) Roman poet cited. Fables, 9016, Keele 281; banished by Augustus to Black Sea coast, Tomis

Owen, colonel ref to in Wilt69 re Malta hosp,

Owen, Robert (1771-1858) dates WBD author of *A New View of Society: or, Essays on the Principle of the Formation of the Human Character*. London: Cadell & Davies 1813 (ded to Wilberforce, the poor & w.c.) and *Book of the New Moral World*. Davies 1813?

Owen, Richard (1804-92) dates Britannica, doctor, KCB Sir FRCS, was asst to Clift, Barts, Museum of Surgeons, London, ref 8992 in 1840; Poovey refers to influence of Richard Owen, "the comparative anatomist" xxvi, pres of Br Assoc for the Adv of Science

Owen, Ruth (c1851-79) age 25 on entry 1876, visitor, nurse in Adelaide, resigned, Children's Hosp; nursed HV and became ill; buried 16 April 1879, 9007/211; corr about her to a doctor March 77, 16, Cavendish Sq W., or Harefield Place, Uxbridge, S. Mc/....? Ms 9030/22, 9030/23 calls her a probationer nurse, /24 she has congestion & shd be sent to seaside, St Leonard's or Bournemouth; FN gave her *The Christian Year* at Easter 1877 (FNM); 1877 day nurse Alexandra, but are they the same as Shadwell; wrote FN 1877 from Adelaide Ward, what

occurred duty to tell her, matron sent for her, only paid 6 weeks was on duty 11, with note to HBC about; corr about from Andrew Clark in Woodward B prob reg

Owen, Ellen, Nelly, was working for FN in 1886 to 1889, some difficulties, cook 1891 then poss went to work for Maude Verney?, FN offered her a job as cook in 1892 and was helping her look for a job then; Columbia, MS 9011; 9015 Welsh speaker, dissenter; letters at Isle of Anglesey County Council, originals not to be copied; two bits in vol 1 re MMV 9011/14 and /153; had worked for Margaret Verney, and Maude offered a job; was maid for FN, back as cook for awhile, not there in Census 1891

Owen, Frances ref to 1873 nurse 47762 prob reg

Oxenden, Ashton (**1808-92**) Bp of Montrea, author cited *The Home Beyond, or a Happy Old Age*. London Wertheim, Macintosh & Hunt 1861. notes as rector of Pluckly, Kent 124 pp, nice Xn book, positive about old age and death; ref to order Hatchards 45806

Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson (**1583-1654**) chancellor, one of 5 regents to govern Sweden on Queen Christina's, leader of Swedish foreign policy in 30 years war

Oxley, Jessie Elizabeth, (1870-) J.E. corr with Lauder Brunton in 1890 re nursing in India in mil hosps 45809; info KCH Guy's, Norwich, married, Caldwell; ref to as going with Miss Loch to start Indian Army Nursing Service in 1888, spelled Foxley in Wilkinson, ref to, Guy's, re becoming sister in Payne letter 45808

Oxley, Martin doctor, 49 Rodney St, Liverpool, studied at KCH, corr 45802, phys to Liverpool Inf for Children, asked FN in 1870 how long a night nurse shd be on duty, 2 letters from him, FN's to him 4 Feb 1870 (missing)

Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric (**1813-53**), dates on plaque, lit historian, founder of Society of St Vincent de Paul (1833) to work among poor, prof of law, for Cath regeneration, vs Saint-Simon, publ journal with Lacordaire *Ere nouvelle*; foundation des Conferences St Vincent de Paul 1833; at re Vaugirard, Couvent des Carmes where priests held in rev before execution

Ozanne, E.C. corr re India 1887 and earlier 45807; Goldie 1 letter

Pacca, Monsignor ref Rome 1848

Pace, Agnes M. nurse to FN in 1907, corr, note FNMuseum 0550

Pacha, Ibrahim, son of Mohammed Ali, governed only 4 months

Pachomius, St (**c290-346**), founder of coenobitic monasticism, bn Up Egypt, army conscript, convert, founded monastery at Tabennis, near Kenneh, on Nile trip, 320, his rule influenced Basil....Benedict Add Mss 45796 f7; he the source of ora et labora, FN near his place 28 12 1849

Pacifico, David "Don Pacifico" (**1784-1854**) dates Jewish Enc, person ref to her Greece

Page, Arnold Wellow ref for book to in 45780

Page, David (**1814-79**) Scottish geologist, pop write, author cited *Advanced Textbook of Geology* Wilt69

Page, Caroline (c1850-?) age 23 on entry 1873, widow nurse refs in 47748 1874, Mrs Page age 24 when came March 3/73, notes on visit 47762 f70, a miserable nurse ref 47747, ref 47748 Vincent prob reg for 1873 Page prob reg

Page, H.A., "A Hidden Life," author, *Good Words* 1877:588-91, 45847

Page, Herbert William (**1845-1926**) Surgeon, St Mary's Hospital, cited by Norris in book, MA MC, joint lecturer in surgery; Lives of Fellows, RCS; first surgeon at St Mary's to rely on heat rather than antiseptics for sterilization of instruments; numerous pubs

Pagenstecher, Hermann (**1844-1932**) Dr doctor Klinik, Wiesbaden FN wrote someone at his Klinik in 1890, ophthalmology, known for glaucoma and cataract treatments Boston

Paget, James, Sir (**1814-99**) dates WBD FRS, doctor, corr, St Barts trained, surgeon to Victoria, pathologist, considered a founder of pathology, made baronet 1871 Woodward Biomed, Clendening (source) *Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget*, ed. Stephen Paget [son]. London: Longmans Green 1901. ODNB address: 5 Park Sq. Regent's Park; (saw 1903 3rd ed. at Reynolds) but only briefest of mention of FN and no letters; 406: she is described as one of his three "oldest living friends", with John Simon and Prof Virchow. Avoided BMA assoc issue when Acland wrote him, thought inevitable, didn't see why nurses shd have to have character requirement and doctors not; a son was dean of Christ Church. 9007 address in 1876 1 Harewood Pl, Hanover Sq W. "No one is so safe as he" 9007/36; address 1880s/90s 1 Harewood Pl, Hanover Sq W.; Woodward B; corr in 45798 re operations tables; in 9003/117 FN tells HV that "Paget is the safest surgeon and soundest authority in England for cancer and certainly will not 'use the knife' if not expedient or necessary"; corr inc 45799; letter 59786; FN wrote him in 1881 on critical illness to pray for his health or rejoice in his recovery and also re illness in 1871 prob Clendening; seems was FN physician in 1866 acc to Leighton list; Blackwell worked with him at Bart's; Goldie 17 letters; author, *St Bartholomew's Hospital and*

School Fifty Years Ago: An Address Given at a Meeting of the Abernethian Society. London: Adlard 1885 31 pages, has ref to FN, 59786; letter 9 May 1862 missing private sale Schumann, NY re pyemia and puerperal fever in Paris and another as Dawsons cat; FN told Sam Smith he the first surgical in England, now Brodie gone, and some say in Europe, sensible and kind 45793; address to 30th annual meeting BMA August 1862: published "The Address in Surgery" on the management of patients post-surgery, but also has "deaths and dangers" (157) "really due to operations" shock, anesthetics, vomiting, morbid conditions in blood, 160: external conditions, crowding of patients, insufficient supplies of air, proximity of decomposing animal matter, dirt of nearly all kinds, exacerbated by defective food, excessive strong drink, excess of animal food, retention of excretory matter; these are preventible, in house or hospital; 161: ends 10-50% of all amputations fatal, 16-60 of amps to thigh...in Paris decline of 10% in deaths from ops (162); section FN quoted is in *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions* 47 (1864) 182, online address on surgery to 30th annual meeting, August 1862, pub (Aug 16 1862) 2,85: 155-62. FN gave Paget an inkstand, at St Bart's. Medvei 346: "James Paget, F.R.S. from Florence Nightingale in grateful acknowledgement of most kind assistance. September 1859." eds did not know what for Dedication of lying-in book, 10 October 1871, website of Royal Society of Medicine RSM; bio Shirley Roberts, Sir James Paget c1989; Hunterian Ovation 13 February 1877; pubs, 200 plus books and papers, wide range of topics, med surgery, pathology, science

Paget, Lady Goldie has 1 letter in 1866

Paget, Frances (1834-**1912**), née Garth, Mrs, of Brightwell House, East St, widow of Col Patrick Paget (d. 1879), Scots Guards recalls FN making visits to her parents at Brightwell and interest she took in welfare of poor living in Waverley neighbourhood, F.W. Simmonds, "Nightingale" 26 5 1965, Farnham; daughter was Florence, probably named after FN, ran Spinning Wheel, Farnham as antique shop, F.W. Simmonds, "Nightingale" and Farnham Museum Newsletter 10(2) June 1993

Paget, Rosalind (**1855-1948**) ODNB Dame from 1935, corr, niece of Wm Rathbone (Donnison); DBE obit says da of John Paget, 2nd son of Thomas Paget, MP of Ibstock, "one of first to work with Florence Nightingale for reform in the then dubious profession of nursing" [hardly re teaching Health at Home, RP 5333(I), 1893 corr in 45812, corr in 1892 re teaching monthly nursing 45811, try *Midwives Chronicle and Nursing Notes* re home lectures, domestic sanitation; tr at Westminster, began 1875 and London Hosp, 1st inspector of and founded Midwives Institute (later Royal College of Midwives) in 1881, founder editor of *Nursing Notes* 1887, precursor of Royal College of Midwives; see Mary Stocks, *A Hundred Years of District Nursing* 1960; 1st Midwives' Act for England and Wales est 1902, Central Midwives Bd made it illegal for any unqualified person to act as a midwife, 1915 in Scotland.; Paget joined the Trained Midwives Society in 1886, organized lectures;

Goldie 5 letters, one gotten August 2005 at RCN (not in itext); founded Midwives Institute in 1881 with Louisa Hubbard, later RC Midwives, founded *Midwives Chronicle and Nursing Notes*, originally *Nursing Notes*; obit says first Queen's Nurse, first inspector for QVJIN, died at 93. da of John Paget, 2nd son of Thomas Paget MP and Elizabeth Rathbone; trained at London Hosp 1882-84, incl 3 months' midwifery training at British Lying-in Hosp, awarded certificate of London Obstetrical Society and cert of Central Midwives Board; 1876-79 worked at Westminster Hosp, Royal Inf Liverpool, East London and Pendlebury Ch's Hosp; 1884-89 at London; tr at Metro Nat Nursing Assoc Bloomsbury and enrolled as first Queen's Nurse 1 Jan 1891, appointed gen inspector 1889; was among 18 on articles of assoc of Midwives Inst when founded 1881; in 1890 Midwives Inst promoted first bill for Reg of Midwives intro into Parl, worked for, referred to a select committee, to which she gave evidence in 1892 and 1893; diploma; 1887 founded *Nursing Notes*; her niece was Kathleen Paget involved with Queen's Institute of District Nursing; corr from in LMAMisc; 6 letters each way, Paget to FN 45810-12 and LMAMisc H1/ST/NC2/V2/88 from 28 Boltons, S.W. re reg; FN in RCN album and RPid; led suffragettes in march under banner of FN July 1908, bio on L. Rivers, *Dame Rosalind Paget* 1981

Paget, Arthur H. doctor treated John Smithurst at end of life, "When FN's Lover Lived"

Paget, Francis **(1806-82)**, dean of Christ Church, Oxford in 1895, high churchman, author, *Redemption of Work* 1882, regius prof of pastoral theol 1885-92 MS 9015/53, high ch, Crock; ref 9012/128 to Hallowing of Work

Paget, John Rahere **(1848-1938)**, 2nd bart eldest son of James Paget, heir, banker, published on banking, ref to in Matters affecting, letter to in 1881 re re-issue of The Crimean Commission 1878? RP 5170

Paget, D.C. ref to in 1863 9000/167 re Malta Institute

Paget, Clarence **(1811-95)**, Royal Navy Lord, prepared and brought in Contagious Diseases Bill 20 June 1864

Paget, Mrs, 46 Euston Sq, desires to join Aid committee: is she the wife of John Paget (1811-98) police magistrate, Reynolds

Paget, George **(1818-80)** Lord, Colonel, general, commander under Cardigan of Light Brigade. author *The Light Cavalry Brigade of the Crimea: Extracts from the Letters and Journal of the late Gen. Lord George Paget, K.C.B., during the Crimean War*. London: John Murray 1881. No mention of FN or Seacole but to Shaw Stewart. journal notes. Wife, Lady George Paget with him. Raglan liked a lady at dinner; 101: The attack on the Redan and Malakhoff took place at a quarter to 4

a.m. and the sad finale 102: at 7. This was the first reverse we had had, and we could now realise the difference between a defeat and a victory." 106: comment that Lady George had formed a warm friendship for Miss Shaw Stewart, sister of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, "on the charitable mission of 'Sister of Mercy' and had charge of the Sanitarium Hosp at Balaclava from its first est." 106: At first her habit [Lady George] was to take a few huts at a time, until Miss S. Stewart told her that when she went to one she must go to all; for when the news spread that the 'strange beautiful lady' had appeared in one of the huts, the disappointment to those unvisited was such that the partial visits did more harm than good." ft. 106: "tribute of admiration and respect, on the part of Lady George and myself, that I have recorded the admirable manner in which has conducted the duties of this hospital, of which we were both such constant witnesses."

Pagnerre, Laurent-Antoine **(1805-54)** bookseller, publisher of Louis Blanc, France 1848 9016, member of provisional government in 1848

Paice, Edith Jane Carrick (1860-?) # 23 nurse age 33 on entry 1893 sp £30, was studying art, to district nursing Chelsea, 1896 married prob reg LMG

Pailthorpe, Miss, M.B. doctor, trained Univ London, Scharlieb rec in letter to FN to rec to Ly Dufferin for consulting doctor at a women's hosp or ward 1888 45808; *Toward the Sun Rising: A History of Work for the Women of India Done by Women From England 1852-1901.*

Paine, Tom **(1737-1809)** ref to in Sugg corr re relig of humanity, author *Age of Reason* pub 1795, to combat atheism with "true religion" "my own mind is my own church"

Pakenham, William **(1819-87)**, Hon (until 1860), 4th earl of Longford web; under sec for war in Derby/dizzy cabinet 1866-68, ref a question on military forces in Europe in May 1866 or 1867

Pakington, John, Sir **(1799-1880)** was bn Sir John Somerset Russell, name ch 1831, bec 1st bart in 1846 and in 1874 bec Baron Hampton of Hampton Lovet on defeat, was at Eton, Oriel, MP Droitwich, el unopposed many times as Cons 1837, 1841, 1852 (sec war), 1858 (Admir), 1859, 1865, 1866 Adm, 1867 war, 1868, then Worcester, then? Colonies 1852, Admiralty 1858-59, War 1867-68; in advance of his party on educ matters, listed with Paget on CD bill 20 June 1864, DNB

Pal, Kristo Das **(1838-84)**, able but protectionist landlord, praised by Rivers Thompson, 9010, journalist, orator, editor

Pal, Kristodas **(1838-84)** ed of *Hindoo Patriot*, sec of British Indian Assoc, member Bengal Leg Assembly and Indian Leg Council info Gourlay

Paley, William (1743-1805) DNB archdeacon of Carlisle, author *Evidence of Christianity*, Cambridge, text book writer, not original and accused of plagiarism, *Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy* 1785; began with *A View of the Evidence of Christianity* 1794, *Natural Theology or Evidence of the Existence and Attributes of The Deity* collected from the Appearances of Nature 1802 and numerous later editions and on Bible, cf Paul

Palgrave, Edwin (1824-95) Ven, Balliol Jowett Papers

Palgrave, Francis Turner (1824-97) {MG: NOT William Gifford (1826-88)} corr at Oxford, Trin, Arab studies, geography, *Palgrave's Golden Treasury: The Best Songs and Lyrics in the English Language*, intro. Edward Hutton. London: Senate 1994 [1861]. Palgrave a friend of Tennyson, ack for contrib in ded, discussed on walk in Land's End summer 1860; ref to corr in 8999/46

Palmer, George Rev of Kensington succeeds Maclagan at St Mary's Newington, Univ of Toronto corr with Machin

Palmer, Katherine (c1850-?) nurse age 32 on entry 1882 sp, Rathbone's 1883 to St T Sister Albert pro tem, appt matron at Brownlow Hill (??), left to marry prob reg

Palmer, Miss nurse 1885 ref LMA roll 3

Palmer, Roundell, (1812-95) dates WBD 1st earl of Selbourne, Attorney Gen 1863-66, Lord Chan 1872-74 and 1880-85, lawyer, prominent lay support of Tractarians; All Souls Langham Place. Peel MP 1847, in and out, a Gladstonian, became att general in 1863, involved in Trent Affair, but pro North, in 1865 FN sorry to hear that he may be chancellor 9001/136; is this the same as selected *The Book of Praise*. London: Macmillan 1871, given to No. Block FNMus 0154, ref to as Lord Wolmer, qv

Palmer, William prob the person ref to was convicted of murdering by strychnine Cook, in a celebrated trial, the first with strychnine;

Panizzi, Antonio Genesio (1797-1879), Sir Anthony in 1869; patriot, exiled for rev work vs Austrians, taught Italian at Liverpool, then Univ College London, later principal librarian at Br Lib and inventor of cataloguing system, retired 1866, associate of Garibaldi, raised money in UK in 1860 note re, at Belpers in 1860 45794 f155 DNB

Paolo, Veneziano (fl 1333--58) Italian painter, infl Venetians (d before 1362) reference to Paolo's Angel of the Annunciation, vermilion penne of 8992; Virgin & Child panel 1347 in S. Maria, Carpineta, nr Cesona, fine example, herb garden bursts into life to show divine fertility; Annunciation now in Getty Museum, Malibu, part of polyptych c.134-49

Paolo, old servant of Bracebridges from Syria, up Nile freq, on trip to Eg, 9019/8

Pape, Nurse ref to by Crossland as nurse who left when married, 47740 1892

Pape, Mary Elizabeth (c1863-1952) # p327 nurse age 26 on entry 1889, later Ryder Richardson, St T staff 1890, death notice died at 90 17 May 1952, husband a QC, "the last surviving member of the band of nursing sisters who served with Florence Nightingale"; ref to in 47760

Papon, Gertrude, Miss, German contact RP 3739(iii)i, Boston

Papps, Annie (c1846-?) # 49 Miss age 26 on entry 1872, 1873, to RIE, nurse, corr, visitor, nurse in 1873 promised to go to Edinburgh 47732; FN: this is a flaming character. what all "good"s? tho' only a "fair" nurse, comes out of them all. truly religious, affectionate & conscientious but excitable & unstable, has improved at Edinburgh in stability very much; corr in 1874 re condolences 45803; report on Stains, Wolverhampton in 1880 or 81 H1/ST/NC18/21/5, visit 47762 f5 prob reg: FN comment in prob reg: truly religious, affectionate and conscientious, but excitable and unstable; has improved at Edinburgh in stability very much." and "this is a flaming character- what all "good"s? Tho' only a "fair" nurse--comes out of them all. H1/ST/NTS/C4/2 29; in 47762 "7 years at Earleswood Idiot Asylum"

Papworth, Louise (c1859-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1890, to St T staff, 1893 sister Brighton Hosp, later Nurses Co-op prob reg

Paracelsus, Philippus Aureolus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim (1493-1541) dates WBD, GV dates 1494-1541 Swiss physician, alchemist, opposed Galen and Avicenna's system, for study of nature not scholastic disputations, but had a mystical theosophy of a neoplatonic basis. see *The Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Paracelsus*, ed. Arthur Edward Waite. 2 vols. London: James Elliott 1894. Oxf Dict Xn Ch 45845, Bible

Paravicini, Francis de (1843-1920), Baron, Balliol, fellow, classical scholar, pupil of BJ a student at Christ Church, tutor at Balliol who assisted on *Dialogues of Plato*, ackn in preface.

Parent Duchâtelet, Alexandre Jean Baptiste (1790-1836) author ref to *De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris, considérée sous le rapport de l'hygiène publique, de la morale et l'administration*. 2 vols. Paris 1836. Repr 1857 and in English trans 1857.

Parez, Mrs or Perez, patient at Harley St. 1854, re 8994

Park, Mungo (1771-1806) British explorer of Africa

Parker, Albert Edmund **(1843-1905)** DNB 3rd earl of Morley, Viscount Bosingdon, Balliol, Liberal under sec of war 1880-85, 1st commissioner of public works 1886, resigned on Home Rule 1886, deputy speaker of Lords 1889-1905; active in Devon affairs, head of enquiry re Natal MS 9009 DNB; ref to a "Lord Morley" who is a "nobody" in 1876 re Bosnia, 45795; ref in 1883 re Egypt 45775

Parker, Theodore **(1810-60)** Unitarian minister, transcendentalist 45784

Parker, Margaret said to be friend of FN, and ODNB has Nicholas Harold Lloyd Ridley, oph (1906-2001) on knee (unlikely)

Parker, William **(1781-1866)** dates Scott's End, Admiral Sir who (with the British minister Wyse) gave the British ultimatum to the Greek government, and who commanded the fleet blockading the Piraeus; I think the same as the old Admiral Parker of 1848 in 8993 who employed self in Tagus furthering cause of Don Miguel the Matador while Br govt supporting other side?; Navy, captain's boy on Orion under Capt John Duckworth, was senior officer on coast of Greece 1828, in 1831 on Tagus, went to Asia to protect Br interests during a civil war, tactful, appted Lord of Admiralty but left when change in minister, appt commander in chief, in command of squadron in Hong Kong 1841 to capture Amoy, Ningpo Woosung and Shanghai; peace of Nanking; back in Med in 1848 and 1852 rank of admiral and returned to England, rear admiral in 1853 and in 1863 admiral of the fleet (but not clear the one in Tagus was the one in Corfu)

Parker, Mary corr about her in 1857, FN asked for ref for work in hosp LMA8 roll 3b, is this the Mrs Parker nurse Crimea 8995/79; Oct 21/54 58 weeks nurse

Parker, Harriet in 1st cl of N School 1st cl (Seymer 17); 45815 f165

Parker, John William **(1820-60)** in business with fa John Parker until his death;

Parker, Dr 1855 Crimea, new Civil Hospital ref 8995

Parker, Martyn poet cited (d 1630) Ye gentlemen of England in "Can we Educate Education

Parker, Alice presumably relative of John Parker of Sheffield 8994

Parker, Mary nurse entry 1860 prob reg and wages H1/ST/NTS/D2/1

Parker, Miss poss secy? 1891, 9013

Parker, John William **(1792-1870)** DNB publisher, poss same as in 9008? family friend, 9008/28, letter of JP to WEN from Ho of C, 1842,

9038/9; address: 15 Suffolk St in 1844; presumably this the J.P. with whom FN and WEN traveled between Masbro' and Sheffield (Claydon, bundle 123?), also an Alice Parker and Sarah; DNB says Cambridge Univ press supt, pub to Xn Knowledge Soc and issued *Saturday Mag*, printer to Cambridge UP, in partnership with Harrison and relinquished business to him, pub *Fraser's Mag*, Mill, Maurice, Kingsley, Froude etc., after son's death business sold to Longman. 2 daughters by 1st wife, a son and 2 daughters by 2nd wife; went with FN to Queen's drawing room where presented 8991/102; J.P. referred to frequently in 8994, 1853, re will of grandmother Shore etc., concern at death's door c1850 45790 f94

Parker, John (**1799-1881**) was MP for Sheffield, el 1832 Lib, and 1835, 1836 (Treas), 1837, 1841, 1847, lost in 1852 and not re-el; and his father, Hugh Parker of Woodthope was a partner of Parker and Shore's Bank. S. Stephen Goldie has 1799-1881 MP ref

Parkes, Louis Coltman (**1857-1942**) Dr ref in 1889 45766, corr in 1891 re rural; author, pub on hygiene, sewers with W.H. Corfield, BLC lists 18 items, in 1890 pub *Hygiene and Public Health*. 2nd ed. From 1885 pub

Parkes, Maria (1817-) acting supt of Renkioi Hosp 1856 43397 corr, sister of Dr Parkes who was in charge of Renkioi.

Parkes, Henry (**1815-96**) Austr Dict Bio the Hon Sir, GCMG pm NSW; seems title from 1882; first letter in 1866 he is Col Sec; earlier is Esq or Hon, 1866-92 colonial secretary, chief secretary on some corr, visitor, fa was tenant farmer, little educ, businessman, migrated to NSW 1839, writer, journalist, active in anti-Transportation League, liberal, el 1856 to first Leg Ass; est hulk Vernon as a nautical school for destitute boys, an Act requiring the inspection of hospitals, and brought FN trained sisters under Lucy Osburn; an educ reformer also, suffered bankruptcy several times, published poetry, esp on emigration; variously premier (5 times between 1872 and 1891: May 1872-Feb 1875 Lib; March 1877-Aug 1877; Dec 1878-Jan 1883; as free trade Jan 1887-89 and March 1889-Oct 1891), re nursing in Australia, State Library of New South Wales; in Ms 9009/23 & 24, 1882 was chairman of N Fund, and raised large sum towards in Cr; Austr Dict of Bio; original corr in Mitchell Library Sydney (4 items), copies at Wellcome 9100; corr in 47757 ffl-59; Goldie: he started life as an ivory turner, was 5 times pm, bio Charles E. Lyne, *Life of Sir Henry Parkes G.C.M.G.: Australian Statesman*. London: Fisher Unwin 1897 (no index) visited England in 1881, saw Tennyson, lionized, but no mention of FN anywhere in book; Goldie: 6 items at Mitchell Library; by Parkes, *Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History*. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1892. vol 1 chap 9 has "The Introduction of Trained Hospital Nurses--Miss Florence Nightingale" 1:207-13, 1:207 sent FN a communication requesting her services in obtaining a staff of trained nurses for the colony. 1:208 "That illustrious lady immediately took up the cause, and in due course a staff of nurses

selected by her arrived, under the superintendence of Miss Osburn."..."To Miss Nightingale the colony is deeply indebted for the practical interest has taken, not only in all questions relating to the construction and management of hospitals, but in all matters concerning sanitation and the public health." for many years corr with, honour of receiving a gift book, inscribed: Offered to Henry Parkes with Florence Nightingale's earnest sympathy for all his good work for human welfare, and especially for depauperising work. London April 1875." when in England in 1882 had a long interview with her in her sick room; several letters reprinted 1:209-10 reprints FN letters; see Marion Diamond, "Henry Parkes and the Strong-Minded Women" *Australian Journal of Politics and History*. 38,2 (August 1992):152-62.

Parkes, Edmund Alexander (1819-76), doctor Prof of Military Hygiene 1860-76, emeritus at University college; Kaufman 1860-76; FRS (1861) and on Senate of London Univ. sent FN his book, got *Notes on N* 1859, 7 Old Palace Terrace, Richmond Surrey SW, corr 45773, LMA1 and roll 3, RP 3739 (iii)i; 9007 death took place; 45786 f43 has FN regrets about his death and tribute f45; note re "death of my dear friend" in letter to HV 9007/11; FN sent a farewell letter in 1876 and he responded just before died, dictated letter "the most touching note I ever saw in my life"; corr 45751 to JS: Parkes, E.A. Report 1 Dec 1856 on Renkioi Hospital. Cup.401.h.1; museum at Univ College London founded 1877, Wm Jenner, Edward Sieveking and Dr Poore, removed in 1882 to new premises, Parkes re Parkes Museum in 1888? 45766 LMA: said SPCK will publish a little book *On Personal Care of Health*, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge 1876. copy will be sent her Cook 2:317-18, FN comment on him to Acland in Cook 2:318, but for CDA; 7404.a.51 (pub year of death). No mention of FN but like it; "regarded as the founder of the science of modern hygiene" 295; regularly lectured to Royal Engineers at Chatham; in 1871 made with Dr Burdon Sanderson report on the sanitary state of Liverpool, died of TB, DNB, roll 2 corr 1860; see "Civil Hospitals" Shepherd, Goldie 8 letters; his sister was Miss Maria Parkes, lady supt at Renkioi; author *A Manual of Practical Hygiene, Prepared especially for Use in the Medical Services of the Army*. London: John Churchill 1864. eds to 1891; supt of Renkioi Hosp 1855-56 and pub on *Report of the Formation and General Management of Renkioi Hospital. Addressed to the Secretary of State for War 1 October 1856*. Wife died in 1873; ODNB by Mark Harrison. Public health concerns; cholera expert in 1849

Parkes "commended" the Army Medical School to **Sir William Jenner (1815-98)**, FRS, discoverer of the distinction between typhoid and typhus fever. e: Letter 17 March 1876 Nightingale passed on this information, but seems to have been sceptical about Jenner's ability, as he had attended the Prince Albert in his fatal case of typhoid in 1861 and the prince of Wales in his near-fatal attack of typhoid in 1871. Sir W. Jenner wrote Nightingale that he thought "a rally quite pssible." e: Letter 13 March 1876, RAMC LP53/11. But he did get Parkes to accept a nurse sent by Nightingale.

Parkinson, Fanny Sedgwick (c1834-?) Miss nurse, visitor, was home sister at St T after Torrance left, 1873 but not long, Seymer 65, ref to her giving "Improvement Classes" Seymer 78; 47732 # 195 single 35 at appt 1869, to Highgate as head nurse Oct 5 1870, returned to St T as Sister Florence Sept 29 1871, notes on visit 47762 f41 (negative) prob reg

Parkinson, Joseph Charles (1833-1908), dates NPF journalist, civil servant, social reformer, *Daily News*, married daughter of George Eliot; advocate of Poor Law reform; dates *Times* obit, corr in 1867, he wrote FN asking for her views on Hardy's bill, poss MP? 45800; prob the J.C. Parkinson, journalist, Villiers wrote to in 1867 from Reform Club asking if he knew what happening on bill, notes Verney gave notice of amendment, Boston Box 2 folder 8; corr from in 45800; Goldie 2 letters 2/67; obit said his writings on social reform, Poor Law, "prompted Miss Florence Nightingale to send him a flattering letter expressing her gratitude for his labours" *Times* 26 October 1908 11C; corr with Villiers in Boston

Parmiter, Lilian, wrote FN from Winchester 1890 for advice re books and articles for studying rise and progress of nursing 45810

Parnell, Charles Stewart (1846-91) Vict Br leader of Irish Parl party 1880-91, major advocate of Home Rule. Fa Anglo-Irish prosperous, mo U.S. and anti-English; educ English boarding schools and Magdalene, Cambridge, suspended before cd get degree. el 1875 as member of Home Rule Party, 1879 pres of Land League to assist farmers from eviction, placed in difficulty by Gladstone's Irish Land Act of 1881, which provided for "dual ownership" of land; arrested 1881 and Land League suppressed, released 1882 by agreeing to rein in agrarian agitation for additional legis concessions for tenant farmers, but within days of release murders in Phoenix Park; founded National League to replace Land League; 1885 election Gladstone converted to Home Rule, Parnell supported to form a govt, but 1886 bill split Gladstone's party and was narrowly defeated in the House; falsely charged with condoning Phoenix Park murders; named as correspondent in divorce 1889, married 1891, but marrying divorcee wrecked his career; Gladstone wdn't allow so Parnell deposed, bitter; acc to Col Enc church hierarchy opposed and party split and he deposed as leader. Kitty O'Shea. Capt O'Shea filed for divorce, named Parnell, who didn't defend. married her 9013

Parr, Alice (c1846-?) # 187 age 31 on entry 1877, 1878 night nurse Mary, then Bart's 1879, left 1880 prob reg, on 45804 list

Parr, Thomas private late of 28th reg, drilled at Newcastle in 1853, dead 1855, a "good soldier to his country and...his Saviour" 8995/73

Parrach, Mrs FN corr her character in 1902 [seems new employee] was maid to Lady Macclesfield, then married 47728

Parry, Miss ref to re lying-in inst St John's House 45758

Parry, Mary nurse wrote JJF re getting matronship and he wrote FN on, 1868 43397

Parry, Charles Henry (1779-1860), FRS physician who pub on fever and other medical matters, and agric law; poss mention in letter to Manning DNB

Parry, nurse visitor 1874, notes 47762 f116 id? See prob reg

Parry, Amelia L. sister-in-charge of KCH in 1816, known as Sister Aimee, inappropriate name, heavy on rules, Cartwright 217

Parry, Charles Hubert Hastings (1848-1918) DNB composer, married Maud Herbert; 2nd son of Thomas Gambier Parry, a painter and supporter of high church movement, Highnam Ct Glouc; OUP has mar Lady Elizabeth Maude Herbert; query in 1871 if Maud Herbert married him 9005/92

Parsons, William (1800-67) 3rd Earl of Rosse, University of Glasgow, author *The Architecture of the Heavens*. London: J.W. Parker 1850

Parsons, Louisa (1855-1916) nurse age 24 on entry 1879 on leave for Egypt; resumed duty at ophth 1880, in 1883 left for private nursing, trained under NF, went to Egypt with Wolesley Exped got first medal Royal Rd Cross from QV; Suakim, 2nd medal from it; and Khedive of Egypt bestowed the 3rd Sphinx Medal; went to US in 1887 as private nurse in Mass; then 1889 to Baltimore as asst to Hampton, founder of University of Maryland Hosp School, 1889, and then from Baltimore to St Paul; got into Red Cross work; in 1898 in Sp-Am War put in charge of nursing at Fort MacPherson Hosp, fought typhoid and other epidemics; in Boer War in S Africa, got 5th medal, prob at FN's urging acc to Dean Krimmel, Univ of Maryland School of Nursing (yes) Living History Museum, presumably corr, signed thanks for Claydon roll 2, Parsons was asst to Robb, and as she cd not come to Hopkins first 3 months, Parsons for substitute; when Hampton took charge at Hopkins, Parsons; Dec 1889 for 2 years, est the school; used Nightingale cap; died in England prob reg; H1/ST/NTS/Y/51/1; silver medal at FN Mus 0279; listed in Crossland 47738

Parsons, John Inglis Dr 3 Queen St. surgeon who treats cancer by electro-necrosis, fellow American Electro Therapy Assoc; Mrs Hawthorn reported to FN in 1891 45776

Parsons, Caroline nurse age 26 on entry 1879 1881 to St T block 2 prob reg

Partington, Dame and mop a taunt vs those who try to withstand progress used by Sydney Smith in speaking of Lords' rejection of

Reform bill Oct 1831, Dame P tried to push back Atlantic after a storm, from her cottage at Sidmouth Devon, 1824

Partridge, Dr of KCH, ref to in 45818 as like Fergusson

Pascal, Blaise (**1623-62**) dates WBD French philosopher 45843; *Pensées* 1670 (posthumous publ). *Oeuvres complètes*. Paris: Seuil 1963. extract: "C'est une sphère infinie dont le centre est partout, la circonférence nulle part. Enfin c'est le plus grand caractère sensible de la toute-puissance de Dieu que notre imagination se perde dans cette pensée." p 526; ref to his *Provinciales*. Which were a defence of Jansenism.; *Les provinciales, ou les lettres écrites par Louis de Montalto à un Provincial de ses amis, et aux RR PP Jesuites*. 1657 poss? Ch sp; cited Sugg 3:11 "It is the nature of fluids to press equally in all directions....Such is the constitution of the human frame" Pascal's law; equilibrium of fluids, fluid mechanics, pressure of fluid is transmitted equally to all distances and in all directions

Paschoud, Martin Rev re Fr Pr War, "one of the best men in Europe" 9004/86

Passon, Gertrude refs to re Germany in Boston

Pasteur, Louis (**1822-95**) chemist; first work on alcohol (from beets) in 1854; in 1857 apptd director of Sc Studies at Ecole Normale Supérieure, 1857-59 became convinced liquids being contaminated with microbes from air; med est ridiculed him; in 1864 explained at Univ de Paris proved putrefaction; beer and wine; before 1865 work only on beer, wine and milk; then asked to investigate silk worm disease; became convinced microbes could also affect humans; cholera epidemic in Marseilles in 1865, hoped to find the germ, not successful; in 1865 discovered 2 diseases of silkworms, pébrine and le flacherie due to bacteria; by 1877 had shown that anthrax and chicken cholera also due to bacteria (Loudon 120), influence on Lister, that germs fell into wound; Pasteur forced to announce prematurely that he had discovered the micro-organism that caused pf, which he described as resembling a string of beads, chapelets de grains, he said he had seen often, at meetings of the Acad of Medicine 11 March and 6 May 1879; his opponent Hervieux (1818-95) was med chef of the Maternité, refused to believe in germ theory, and Pasteur failed to convince him (Loudon 121). See "On the Etiology of Germ Theory and the Etiology of Certain Common Diseases"; 1882 challenge over anthrax vaccine, Pasteur successful, then rabies 1885;

Pastoret, Claude-Emmanuel de (**1775-1840**) M marquis ref to in 1786 report of commissioners of Acad des Science, president of assemblée, briefly min of interior, Académie des Sciences, in *Notes on Hospitals*

Patens, Prince ref to in Fr Pr War 45825 1871

Pater, Walter (1839-94) essayist writer ref to in Jowett Papers, "FN thought that Pater utterly misunderstood the relation of M. Angelo & the great painters--quoted the sonnet of M.A. about sleep: She will awaken & speak to you" Let her not awake & see the dishonor of Italy & the world." Art is ruined when the artist's mind no longer rises above it. Note, late 1860s, Jowett Papers, Balliol College 1 H 22 f4.

Pater, Miss ref to as candidate for Girton mistress, withdrew, Boston

Paterson, Emma Mrs (1848-86), wife of cabinet maker, Thomas Paterson (1835-82) (his work pub posth as *A New Method of Mental Science, With Applications to Education and Political Economy*, 1886 by Women's Printing Society), founded Women's Protective and Provident League, 5480 re CDA, FN gave contribution to her memorial 68885; *Women's Union Journal* 1876-90, founded league in 1874, dressmakers. Harold Goldman. *Emma Paterson: She Led Women into a Men's World*. London: Lawrence & Wishart 1974 (no ref to FN) notes, League became Women's Trade Union League, memorial fund used to get building, with Working Men's Club and Institute Union (which EP worked for as secy earlier) c1887, burial service conducted by Stewart Headlam, she da of C of E headmaster, but mar in registry office and opposed prayers at meetings, opposed protective leg for women lumped with children. ref to in 1879 corr with Fred V 68882; gave paper at Balliol College February 1884

6

Paterson, Rachel (c1870-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1895, to St T; asst to St T home 1899; left hosp 1900, went to learn midwifery at Cheltenham; 1901 matron Govt Hosp St Vincent 1902; returned 1904; 1910 maton Tomba?; 1918 RRC 1st cl, 1923 left Overseas Nursing Service prob reg LMG

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton (1823-96) author cited *The Children's Garland from the Best Poets* selected and arranged. London: Macmillan 1861. ref 47749

Patrick, David (11849-1914) editor, or assistant, of *Chambers's Enc*, corr 1889 re her article, Hospitals, FN did complete revision for 1889, previously Cochrane wrote her on his behalf LMA H1/ST/NC2/V93/89

Patterson, Mrs George, corr, Women's Auxiliary of Xtian Lit Socy for India, corr 1896 FN declined honour of name being used; called but, 45814; Goldie 1 letter =

Patteson, John Coleridge (1827-71), ref to by FN book on by Charlotte Mary Yonge, *Life of John Coleridge Patteson, Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands*. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1875. UG CT 1-5 Y6 1875 5th ed; praised in 1875 public letter to nurses, cited also that: Training "consists in teaching people to bear responsibilities, and laying the responsibilities on them as they are able to bear them," as Bishop Patteson said of education. Martyr, killed in Solomon Islands

by natives

Patteson, Eleanor Letitia (c1857-?) # p 12 age 27 on entry 1884, nurse corr, visitor, letter from 45807, home sister's asst, St Marylebone Inf as head nurse, Royal Inf Bristol; was matron Lewisham Inf 1894 to 1895; also matron or ?) Cheltenham, left for private nursing Cheltenham; comment on Crossland list: improved, awkward looking Nov 1884 47738 f345

Pattison, Dorothy (**1832-78**), youngest sister of scholar Mark Pattison, the model for Sister Dora of Walsall, ref to 47763; FN sent letter about her to mayor of Walsall re unveiling of statue, *Times* 1 October 1886 4E

Pattison, Mark (**1813-84**) Balliol, author, rector of Lincoln College, 1861-84, later bishop, author of "Tendencies of Religious Thought in England," *Essays and Reviews* 254-329, ref 45783 re Jowett; wife was Emilia Pattison; cited for def of theology as "speculative habit", cited also in 45783 ff237 to Jowett, in 1871. "Theology is--1st, and primarily, the contemplative, speculative habit, by means of which the mind places itself already in another world than this; a habit begun here, to be raised to perfect vision hereafter. 2ndly, and in an inferior degree, it is ethical and regulative of our conduct as men." 264; also on 264 "Neither the external nor the internal evidences are properly theology at all). Later became an agnostic; 2007 bio

Pattison, Emilia (**1840-1904**) author, wife of Mark Pattison, 21 years younger, later mar Charles Dilke, became Lady Dilke, worked with Emma Patterson, succeeded Patterson at WPPL

Pattison, Ellen Elizabeth widow, # 152 age 39 on entry 1868, nurse night nurse Albert Ward 47732, 1872 to Highgate as head nurse (workh)

Patton, Captain ref to re his stoves in 1859, possibly an American? From web

Paul III (**1468-1549**) Pope from 1534, had 3 sons, Renaissance pope, nepotism, est eccl commissions for church reform and favoured new orders, esp Jesuits, approved in 1540 by a bull, restored Inquisition 1542, opposed a General Council, which opened at Trent Oxford Dict of Xn Ch

Paul I (**1754-1801**), tsar of Russia, reigned as madman and when refused to sign abdication killed, Keele 175

Paula (347-404) Roman, founder of a convent of monks and nuns in Bethlehem, worked with Jerome on trans. of Bible into Latin

Paula, M on list with Bridgeman Dec 1 54 to 18 Nov 55 Gen Hsop BalacL LMA H1/ST/NC8/4

Paulet, William Lord **(1804-93)** Brig Gen, field marshal appt to command Bosphorus, Gallipoli and Dardanelles by Raglan, PRO, 4th son of 13 marquess of Winchester; brother was Lord Frederick Paulet (1810-71) 5th son of marquess of Winchester, in Coldstream Guards, at Alma, Balaclava and Inkermann and siege

Paulinus, St., there are 4 in Xn Bio

Paull, Henry corr, incumbent St Aubyn, Devonport with appeal for schools, with circular "children of very poor, soldiers and sailors" FN sent £1 45792

Paulus Aegineta **(c625-c90 CE)**, born Aegina, practised at Alexandria, Greek physician, 7 books, 1844-47, trans by Dr Francis Adams of Banchory, Sydenham Society, ref NotesonH

Pausanias (fl 160 CE), author cited bn Lydia prob, was traveller to Greece. wrote *Description of Greece* 143-176 CE, 10 bks, describes art and architecture

Payne, Lawrence ?? Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, corr in 1893 asks FN for advice re est a House for Training Nurses 45811

Payne, John soldier presumably FN recd letter from Ann Grinter [Gunter?] asking for news of him LMA roll 3b

Payne, Mr Aylesbury photographer 9015 and FNMus

Payne, Arthur James **(1826-1915)**, acquaintance, doctor, Surgeon General, 37 Courtfield Gardens, S.W. re recruit for nurses in India, 5481; corr in 1888 re getting nurses for India 45808; re in 47721; Cook 2:378 has statement on, HBC saw for FN LMA H1/ST/NC18/25/12 in 1883 re army nurses for India

Paynter, too combative, but good, 1864 45762

Pazzi, Eleonora dei Italian acquaintance in Florence 1838, had 5 daughters, Republican, O'Malley 52

Peabody, George **(1795-1869)** mentioned re museums, father of modern philanthropy, gifts to Harvard 1866, South Danvers now Peabody, to promote educ, provide poor with means to help selves, founded Peabody Museum at Harvard, Peabody Donation Fund built housing for poor in 9000

Peach, Agnes FN gave book to in 1879, ref Les Bluestein email

Peach, Alfred drunk in 1879 Derby

Peach, Louie re women's club in 1880 Derby

Peach, Adelaide Lea Hurst local, FN got doctor for parents, she had pericarditis, then bed sores in 1877 5483/11 Derby, also her sister a Dunn patient, died in 1877 45847

Peacock, Thomas Bevill (1812-82) ODNB, Quaker, el physician at St T in 1846, a founder of Pathological Society; lectured at St T, not FRS, died at St T. address 1872 20 Finsbury Circus, Dr 1873 St T, corr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V10/72, got lying-in book 45817

Peacock, W., visitor, re Whatstandwell coffee, 9011

Pearce, Ellen, employee, left £25 if still in her service; Boston in 1893 was being confirmed, FN had gown and cap made, had with her at Claydon in 1894 9014/178, re Boston; left £20 if living with FN at her decease, 9013 has corr with Benson re illness, housemaid in 1891, FN got Dr Benson for 9012

Pearce, Edwin corr 1870 Goldie 1 letter, re letter of E Hart of **Medical Organiz in Time of War**, general secretary of what? IMSS

Peard, Frances Mary (1835-1923) author cited *One Year, or a Story of Three Homes*. 2 vols. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz 1869. ref 47749 and *Unawares: A Story of an Old French Town*. London 1870 ref 47749

Pears, Thomas Townsend (1809-92) later Sir, major general, KCB, Madras Engineers 1823-61 info adam-matthew-publicationsgeneral in 1864 ref 45762

Pears, Eleanor # 11 nurse age 29 on entry 1893, St T staff, I 1899 to Nurses Co-op 1899 prob reg LMG

Pearse, Mark Guy (1842-1930) preacher, author *Daniel Quorm and his Religious Notions*. London: Woolmer 1882 2nd series, 1883 1st series.; *Daniel Quorm, and his Religious Notions*. London: Wesleyan Conference 1876; *Daniel Quorm, and his Religious Notions*. 2nd series. London: Wesleyan Conference 1880. 45785 and 43402

Pearson, Miss query in 1870 re work of her party in Fr Prwar 9004/108, ref to Miss Pearson in 45802 going to

Pechey, Mary Edith (1845-1908) Dr, Miss, later Pechey Phipson, began med studies with Jex Blake in Edinburgh, but driven away, completed quals in Ireland; Medical Women of India Fund, arrived Bombay 1883, then new Cama Hosp opened in 1886; Madras, issued report on India, was senior physician at Cama Women's Hospital, Bombay, 1st woman el to senate of University of Bombay, obit *BMJ* 25 Ap 1908, raised funds to bring Rukhmabai to London, prize named after her at Royal Free ref FNIF; Medical Women for India Fund got Bombay Univ to admit women to

medical classes and degrees, 1883; rec to Kittredge by Garrett-Anderson, then had plans of staying in London 14, Garrett-Anderson wrote her, Pechey met Kittredge in Vienna and agreed to go to Bombay Kittredge 15, ref to in 45778; Edythe Lutzker, "A Very Remarkable Woman." *Scotsman* plea by author of bio for info. was 1 of five who knocked at gates of Med Faculty U Edin 1869; age 24; won prize for chemistry but the £200 and right o use lab denied her, prize given to a second year male student; was house surgeon Midlands Hosp for W and Ch Birmingham, and 6 years in private practice in Leeds; in Vienna for surgery study; in 1883 offer to go to Bombay as chief med officer of Cama Hosp for W and Ch, then in planning stage; 22 years in bombay; was a Greek scholar, da of a Baptist minister in Langham; made it poss for Rukhmabai to go to England for med tr;

Pedder, W.G., corr, author FN hopes for meeting, "Famine and Debt in India." *Nineteenth Century* Sept. 1877:177-97. 45847, 45807; Goldie 1 letter, road named after him in Mumbai

Peddie, Clara Sibbald (**c1856-95**) dates Goldie, age 27 on entry 1883 nurse sp free visitor, da of Dr Alexander Peddie of Edinburgh (dead 21 March 1895 FN), death ref in 47741; came 1883 nurse, tr 1 year St T, then to King's College Hosp as home sister 1884, died suddenly after an op at KCH 1895; Lincoln's Inn Fields corr FN sent wreath on her death 45813 f47; wrote FN 1890 asked her to vote for George Buckeley, bro of nurse 45809, BCN LMA, LMA roll 3b for corr 1889; Goldie 4 letters 1884-89 (2 in itext roll 3b, 1 in priv coll missing, McCartney), notes on visit 47763 prob reg

Pedro V (**1837-61**) king of Portugal, assumed royal reins 1855, in 1858 married Princess Stephanie of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, died year after marriage; at age of 24 the king also died, succeeded by Prince Louis Philippe, duke of Oporto; death of queen of Portugal from diphtheria, had only been married a few months. 5 day illness July 1 1859; Nov 1858 entertained at Windsor Castle by prince of Wales, a 1st cousin once removed; prince of Wales visited Portugal; Knight of Garter Pedro V King of Portugal 1837-61, #723 and 724 for prince of Wales;

Peel, Robert, Sir, 2nd baronet (**1788-1850**) DNB Oxford, Tory MP, seat bought for him by father, undersec for war, chief secy for Ireland, opposed Catholic emancipation, MP for Oxford 1817, premier 1834, built up Conservative Party (name first used in 1831). In an age of revolution he alone had the foresight and strength to form a Conservative party, resting not on force or corruption, but on administrative capacity and the more stable portion of the public will." Bedchamber Plot: Melbourne won gen el after accession of Victoria but his support in Parl declined and he resigned 7 May after a close vote; Victoria asked Peel to form a ministry but precipitated bedchamber crisis when she refused to give up her Whig ladies in waiting and Peel refused to take office under those circs, so

Melbourne resumed office but had to resign in June 1841; Peel won in next el DNB; cited for late work, after reformed police system young, carried Catholic Emancipation Act, but opposed Reform Bill, and only in as PM briefly 1834-35, in 1842 brought in bold financial measures, proposed an income and property tax, resisted repeal of Corn law until 1845, then switched and it took effect 1849, was hard working member of Great Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations until week of his death in 1851 [must be 1850]; fell from horse on Constitution Hill 29 June 1850, horse stumbled on top of him and he died of injuries 2 July 1850; his reforms include, as chief secy of Ireland administering patronage w/o discrim between Catholics and Prots and opposed selling public office, est Peelers, to enforce law; but Peel opposed all Catholic claims for emancipation and was called Orange Peel by O'Connell in 1813, spoke against Catholic Emancipation in 1817; was an efficient home secy in 1822 in Liverpool cabinet; was home secy again under Wellington; but bobbies were Peelers in London on streets when Metro Police Act passed; Tories split into moderates (Conservatives which Peel was) and ultras; sent out Tamworth Manifesto re gen el Jan 1835, gained some seats but a minority and April 1835 resigned, but got talented men into Cons party, Jas Graham, Edward Stanley from Whigs, Gladstone and Disraeli; by 1837 300 men in Peel's opposition, and they supported Poor Law Amendment Act of 1834, Municipal Corps Act 1835 and Jamaica Act 1839; his second ministry saw ec reforms, income tax (5 year temp measure), railway acts, banks, and 1846 repeat of Corn Laws follow potato famine in Ireland

Peel, Jonathan (**1799-1879**) General MP in 1858, 5th son of Sir Robert Peel and brother of Sir Robt Peel PM, Rugby, in army at end of Waterloo, wanted to go to Crimea but then too old; in Parl as Tory from 1826 for Norwich, then Huntingdon until retirement 1868; surveyor-general 1841-46 for brother, not in Cab in Derby's first admin in 1852, but sec of state for war in 1858; became popular, did letters to *Times* on mil expend, showed knew stats, was sec of state for war in Derby's 3d admin 1866-67; horse racing career, supported enquiries into abuses re military although a conservative, FN asked SH to brief him re supporting Netley vote in House, Trowbridge 2057/F4/67 DNB; FN says he doing well for them;

Peel, Frederick (**1823-1906**), 2nd son of Sir R. Peel, MP 1849, and in House except 1857-59, was under sec for colonies 1851-52 and 1854-55, 1855-57 under sec for war, spoke in House for Panmure in Lords, and 1859-65 sec to Treas, knighted in 1869; speech in House, MP Bury, Lancs, re Crimea Commiss report 1050 Feb 21/56; 834 re officers making statements about their conduct; 982 Feb 19/56 2 reports of commission, 1st sent June 1855, 2nd completed Jan 1856 Hansard

Peel, W. Yates, MP for Tamworth in 1847, nr Atherstone, Keele 117

Peel, Robert, Sir 3rd baronet (**1822-95**) MP for Tamworth 1850-80, then Huntingdon 1884, Bl 1885-86, in Admiralty, Ireland

Peile, James Braithwaite **(1833-1906)** Bombay, administrator, corr re Woodward A63, Reynolds and mention OIOC Mss Eur B.278, ref to 45782

Pelham, John Thomas **(1811-94)**, consecrated bishop of Norwich, 1857; his son being considered for Claydon in 1885; a Sidney Pelham had address at Palace, Oxford 1870, pr 1874, was vicar of St Peter's Mancroft, Norwich. Crockford 1890

Pelham-Clinton, Henry 5th duke of Newcastle **(1811-64)** was MP Notts 1832-46, then Falkirk, was Lord of Treas under Peel, resigned from War Office in 1855 on disaster in Crimea, traveled there to see for himself, friend of Gladstone, his marriage dissolved in 1850, Lord Lincoln; ODNB became friends with Gladstone at Oxford; Christ Church, Union Debating Soc pres; but both entered politics as Conservatives, in 1832 through infl of 4th duke; was sec for colonies in Aberdeen admin 1852-54; took over newly created office as sec of state for war; laboured to see army equipped; cannot be exonerated completely, but no individual solely responsible for failures, miscalculations for, civilian authorities in London compounded by military in Crimea; resigned in disgrace 1 Feb 1855; before resigning had undertaken construction of Balaclava railway, est of Land Transport Corps and apptment of hosps commission; see Munsell, *Unfortunate Duke* 216; Panmure and Palmerston got credit for improvements and he contd to be pilloried by press; accepted Palmerston's inv to go to East to report on state of army in Crimea and hospitals in Turkey; (does not give dates, returned late 1855 apparently) June 1859 joined Palmerston cabinet as col sec, imperialist; accelerated transfer of govt resp to colonies; Shepherd, Goldie 5 letters

Pelham-Clinton, Henry 6th duke of Newcastle **(1834-79)** Mod Eng bio

Pelissier, Aimable Jean Jacques **(1794-1864)** dates Goldie, Maréchal, corr in Crimean War ref 45761, 45797, LMA1; duc de Malakoff, marshal of France, corr re permission for Shaw Stewart to study in French hospitals; [Pelissier]; Algeria was chief of staff in Oran, suffocated a whole Arab tribe in caves 18 June 1845, regret expressed by min of war Soult, but promoted to brigadier, then in 1850 bec gen, in Crimea before Sebastopol; 16 May 1855 succeeded Canrobert as c in ch of French forces before Sebastopol, conducted campaign w/o interference from Paris, stormed Malakoff 8 September 1855, promoted marshal, bec senator on return and duc 1856, was Fr amb in London 1855-58-59 Wikipedia; FN letter to Chadwick says he "was always extremely civil to me--I have many letters from him of gratitude (not written by himself--for he does not know how to write)." 45770 f213 10 Dec 1860, and suggested he might we "my easiest access to the Empress (whose relation I think he married, too)." same f. Adye 202, fate of Sebastopol sealed when he assumed command, did not take advice, became duc de Malakoff, 8 Sept 1855 planted heel on ruins of Malakoff, 20,000 wounded Goldie 2 letters LMA 45797 draft

Pellet, Julia (c1841-?) nurse age 30 on entry 1871 to St T 1872, to St T staff, C of E, prob reg

Pellico, Silvio (**1789-1854**) dates Harvard cat, FN read him to Hilary in Italian; he died in exile in Venice; Pellico wrote book in prison, Spielberg (pol prison in Bohemia), *Le mie prigioni* [My Prisons], popularized the Italian dilemma; Pellico arraigned as Carbonari, letters, 8991, 45790. Silvio Pellico, *My Prisons*, ed. I.G. Capaldi. London: Oxford: University Press 1983 [1832] 1st pub in English 1835. also author of popular tragedy *Francesca da Rimini* 1815; 8991 in 1832 FN trans for Hilary

Pelly, Lewis (**1825-92**) aide to General John Jacob, Sir, regrettable that he shd be rep of India after 1885 el 45807, Hart's has as Lt Gen KCB KCSI Bengal Staff Corps Hart's, pub *Journal from Persia to India through Herat and Candahar*. Bombay Govt. 1866. Lt gen, and became Conservative MP

Pembroke, Lord see Herbert

Pennefather, Mrs apparently matron at Mildmay Deaconesses, ref to in 1875 in 47762 f174

Pennefather, John Lysaght (1798-1872) ODNB has (**1800-72**) Sir corr in 1856 re supplies for sick Leicestershire; invalided home in 1856; dates from memorial in church Royal Garrison Church, colonel of Cheshire Reg, gov of Royal Hospital, Chelsea; became major general just before Cr War, command of 1st brigade of 2nd Div under Sir de Lacy Evans, in Alma and Inkermann, in command of 2nd div c1854; invalided July 1856, later served in Malta and as col of 22nd at Aldershot; corr in 1856 re supplies for sick Leicestershire; son of rev, Tipperary, and cousin of baron in Ireland; at Meanmeer [Myanmar] with Napier; made CB 1843; then aide to queen; 1854 made major general, commanded with great credit at Alma and Inkermann; letter to FN 43401

Pennington, Margaret, in 1872 wrote FN, 17 Hyde Park Terr re CDA 45757 f41

Pennington, Dr at Ismailia, 1882, ref 45827 try Harts, not in 1880 or 1890, med dir

Penrose, Hannah (c1850-?) age 23 on entry 1873, 1875 St T night nurse; then R.C.H. Guildford in 1877, and married 1876 ref 45775 prob reg

Penton, Miss Pentons clergy daughters, Peggy, MS 8991, by 9008 in 1880 Fanny Penton died a year ago, Margaret sent note on Mrs N's death; 9003 has ref to Matilda Penton

Pepe, Guglielmo (1783-1855) Enc Br Neapolitan soldier, in Risorgimento; fought under Napoleon at Marengo, helped suppress brigands in Calabria, but, when rev broke out in 1820 took command of republican army. Failure of rev sent him into exile, mainly Eng, where wrote *A Narrative of the Political and Military Events Which Took Place at Naples in 1820 and 1821*. Memoirs, 1846, but in 1848 back in Naples, joined in defense of Venice and went to Paris after city's surrender. After Louis Nap's coup d'état 1851 Pepe moved to Turn, again publ. (not sure which side he was on)

Pépin le Bref [pepin] (715-68) ref to in notebook 45848

Pepper, Florence (c1866-1929) # p 429 age 26 on entry 1892 sp £30, to St T 1893, 1894 op theatre sister, Sister Victoria in 1896, later matron Devon and Exeter Hosp; corr, nurse, visitor 1895 address in 1899 42 illeg, Stratford, FN, FN sent her £2 on her marriage to buy a present from her 45815 f103, ref 5476, refs about getting a book 47741, Tilman? on Surgery 45813; married Lucas (seems had children, wh she hoped wd like her, and grandson), FN gave a silver sugar casket; later Lady Herbert (Sir Alfred Herbert)
FN met with Pepper 5 Sept 1895 5476/58;
she sent thanks for a book 45813 f130 children's ward
invited for a visit 3 Nov 1897 when she was leaving 5476/107
30 Nov 1897 thanked Nightingale for a "beautiful picture sent", to the Devon Hospital, Exeter 45815 f44; 12 Oct 1899 thanked for £2 cheque for a gift 45815 f103; prob reg not clear if her or Dawson, appt matron Coventry Hosp in 1902 (widow), and asst matron Nurses' co-op in 1904 (when was she widowed?)

Pepys, Lucas Sir (1742-1830) ref in Matters re Walcheren get id

Percy, duke of Northumberland, house is Sion House, near London

Percy, Pierre-François (1754-1825) dates Fried, surgeon in Napoleon's army, pioneer

Percy, Jocelyn Hon (FN's sp, correct is Josceline William] Lord (1811-81), son of 2nd earl of Beverley, MP Cons el 1852, Launceston to 1859; re Harley St., 8994/57 visitor, great friends by 8994/67, on gentlemen's committee at Harley St., also on boards of Middlesex and St George's Hosps; accompanied Stanley party to East, oversaw finances, returned in a few weeks; ref to in 43393 for having "sneaked" home, Algernon Percy, *A Bearskin's Crimea* has letters by him and material on taking Stanley party, spelled Josceline Percy, MP

Perez, Antonio (1539/40-1611) Pérez Spanish statesman Wikipedia author cit in Sugg, councillor of Philip II, "Senor, reconnaissez la suprematie de Dieu sur la terre comme dans le ciel, afin que Dieu ne se fatigue pas des monarchies, genre de gouvernement tres doux, si l'on en use avec modération. Le Dieu du ciel trop jaloux pour

souffrir un compagnon dans une chose quelconque: il est outre de tout abus du pouvoir humain. Si Dieu se lasse des monarchies, il donnera au monde (politique) une autre forme, --[A. Perez.] sec to Philip II; Wik says the tool of king in murder of Juan de Escoveda, evaded capture, died in France poor; Le Dieu du ciel est beaucoup trop jaloux pour souffrir un compagnon dans une chose quelconque....

Perfitt, Philip William author pseudonym Quasimodo, *The Church, its past, present and future* (Appeal on behalf of funds of the Theists' Free Church, Newman St.), a journal of independent religious reform. 6 vol 1859-61, Perfitt, preaches in Newman St MS 9000

Periander, tyrant of Corinth (c625-c587 BCE) one of 7 sages of Greece, energetic but stern ruler, his court scene of Plutarch's dialogue the Banquet of the Seven Sages, his public buildings enhanced the city, esp temple to Apollo, in his day Corinthian pottery widespread, founded with his father colonies in NW Greece, prob resp for construction of portage way across Isthmus of Corinth, ref to in notebook 45848

Pericles (**c495-29 BCE**) dates Britannica, Athenian statesman, supporter of democracy, imperialist expansion, colonies Oxf Comp

Perkes, Samuel Esq, C.E. corr prob, supt Army Works Corps, Mulberry Cottage, Effra Road, Brixton, env in copies at FN Museum

Perkins, Catherine "Katie" caseload in 1882, seems a Claydon contact 9009/29

Perkins, "our man" returned in council el prob in 1888, when Fred V elected 68886

Perkins, American acquaintance in Rome 1848 9016

Perkins, Fanny Wintle (c1844-?) nurse, visitor, #66 age 29 on entry 1873 to RIE as night nurse 1873. FN comment: a good servant-like purpose-like woman; full of principle & conscience & no want of insight; felt her deficiency in Ward Training; & very anxious to remedy it; has all the 'makings' of a good nurse in her. very observant: very kind: great love of her work. also FN comments in col: re bandaging: never can find any sister who teaches Bandaging except now & then. sick cooking--never taught at St. T's. obs of sick: never can find any sister who teaches it, notes on visit 47762 f76 and f92; on list 1879 47738 prob reg

Perottie, Elizabeth (c1830-?) nurse age 30 1860, became St T nurse, then in 1862 Leicester Infirmary prob reg clean has The Hospital, Devonport

Perreyve, Henri (**1831-65**) dates Cath Enc, priest of Oratoire, author many books, in authors, esp *La Journée des Malades*. Paris: Douniol 1900 9th [?] ed [1860]; *Une Station à la Sorbonne*. Paris: Douniol 1865. not the author of *Rosa Ferrucci e Alcuni Suoi Scritti*, pubblicato per cura di Caterina Ferrucci sua Madre. 2nd ed. Firenze: Barbèra, Bianchi 1858, Italian edition only seen at BL 45847, vide Ferrucci; *Panegyriques*. 45847; *Méditations sur les saints ordres*. Paris: Douniol 1874; *La Journée des Malades*. Paris: Douniol 1900 11th ed [1860]; glowing ref to re Jowett 45785 f215 "had he lived would have been greater than Lacordaire. He died quite young, in '65 or '66. His best known work is *La Journée des Malades*, but his preaching power over young men was marvelous." He used to say (1) that the only influence you could have for good either over a man or a world, and to bring about the love of God, was by the seizing the spirit, the élan or the age....

Perron, Louis-Pierre Anquetil du (1723-1808) French historian ref to in 45753 re his book on Charlemagne, books attributed to Zoroaster; *Histoire de France depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à la fin de la monarchie*. 14 vols 1805 /la mort de Louis XVI.

Perry, Lillian (c1843-?) # p 219 age 23 on entry 1886, 1887 to St T but left Dec 1887 as too delicate prob reg

Perry, Charles Bishop (**1807-91**) ref to re lunatic asylums, Australia, Maria Rye, in 1865 45799

Perry, Eleanor G. (c1870-?) # 164 nurse age 29 on entry 1899; left 1901 to Soho Sq, private; resigned 1917 prob

Perry, Ellen (c1843-?) # 87 age 30 on entry 1873, 1875 to Leith Hosp nurse, visitor, probationer regarded as clever by Nightingale, declined offer of night duty at St T.; got shipwreck story in 1878 when matron at Leith, appointed 1876 47719; FN comment: a most superior, well educated woman, brimful of feeling & intelligence; well worth training: fit for a future head nurse. few gentlewomen beat her at intelligence; [but] notes on visit, da of an Irish lawyer 47762 f120; was matron at Leith in 1879 47738 f134, prob reg; seems an ord prob who became matron, but da of Irish lawyer?

Perry, Miss noted in prob reg as matron of Journeyman Taylors' Institute for 35 years, died Oct 17 1927, not clear if this is Ellen Perry, altho note is on same page

Perry, Thomas Erskine (**1806-82**), Sir, judge in India controversy over India bankruptcy, 9007, wrote in *19th Century*

Persiani, Fanny (**1812-67**) dates *Historico para née Tacchinardi*, opera singer, mentioned in Selma corr, Boston

Persico, Ignatius (1823-96), Cardinal, foreign experience, got Catholic rts in India (or Goa at least) negotiated with British, in U.S., appt Bp 1854, of Aquino 1879, Monsignor, appt by Rome to Ireland in 1887 to Ireland to report on relations of clergy and pol movement, considered broader study needed of hi background but Holy See condemned Plan of Campaign w/o his report and he returned to Rome disappointed, made Cardinal in 1893; FN note on as sent by Pope c 1886 re schism in Ireland 45836 f210; info Cath Enc

Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Fialin, duc de (1808-72) statesman, ref to in 1853 Fr trip, most steadfast supporter of Louis Nap

Perssè, Katharine Isabella (c1834-?) (Catherine on 1 reg) # 142 age 41 on entry 1875, 1876 at Rathbone's request trained by Lees for district nursing, Kate, Miss, Edmund Verney re kindness, 9007; ref to Mathilda Persse in blurb re contributions Ont Archives?; corr from Paddington and Marylebone District Nursing Assoc 45812, 45809; ref to in 1874 Wardr thought her slow and stupid 47732; not in Goldie, none to her; matron district Liverpool, district supt Edgeware Rd (prob reg) resigned 1904 prob reg; inquiry re her training to HBC from Otway, Co Antrim to HBC in 1873 re their lady supt NC18/11/68; FN to Persse Perssè letters to FN:

19 Jan 1879 from Heatherfield, Liv? 45805 f129

27 Jan 1879 45805 f139

8 April 1879 45805 f172

16 April 1879 45805 f173

11 July 1879 Bloomsbury, leaving Liv 45805 f222

22 Dec 1888 Padd 45809 f77

26 Dec 1889 LMA

19 October 1890 45810 f143 cases

13 December 1891 45810 f141 cases

1 January 1891 45810 f152 cases

17 Sept 1891 45810 f254

27 Oct 1891 45811 f14

16 Dec 1892 45811 f208 (donation reminder)

23 Dec 1892 45811 f212 receipt and thanks for goodies

3 Dec 1893 45812 f61 2 months in bed, thanks for eggs and inquiries

3 Dec 1893 45812 f61

14 Jan 1894 45812 f92

18 Dec 1894 45812 f223

29 Dec 1894 45812 f229

Pertz, Georg Heinrich, Dr (1795-1876) dates Harvard cat, acquaintance, met in Berlin 1850, chief librarian of Royal Library and first general ed of Monumenta Germaniae Historica, visited Nightingales in England in 1853 and Mme Pertz, 8994, FNM, Calabria 70; in 8994/65 FN horrified by Dr Pertz's remarriage; corr about Bundle 122; 8994/76 FN asks parents to invite him to LH and Embley; he wrote the life of Stein; later letter in 9083/7 copy 21 Aug no year, prob 1853 Fitzwilliam; Goldie 1 letter

Pertz, Mrs (first) Goldie 1 letter 7/50

Pertz, Leonora Mme, née Garnett (or Horner acc to Darwin Corr online), she and sisters English, acquaintances, the 2nd wife of Dr Pertz, corr, 1st wife apparently died in 1853, 8994/65; corr to Mme Pertz in 1858 Harvard H is presumably to her; address Behren Strasse 40, Berlin; letter to "dear Leonora" from Upper Harley St. re son of von Raven, new Boston; corr, FN thanks from Harley St for visiting a boy, arrs with Hagemans, Boston; FN wrote O Hill on her behalf in 1878 to get a meeting re improving housing in Liverpool, Beinecke; Fitzwilliam; Harvard Houghton has a letter re the poor child (von Raven's presumably) in 1858; note by MG née Horner, da of Leonard Horner, sister of Joanna B Horner, Susan Horner, mar Pertz 1853; Goldie 2 letters, but missing 12 Aug 1854 re von Raven, who just died, Goldie info

Perugino, Pietro (**c1450-1523**) dates Britannica, Umbrian painter. artist, cit in Rome, Temptation in the Wilderness, frescoes in Stanze, was Raphael's master (Keele 192) 9016; cited re his Devil

Pery, Eleanor G. nurse age 29 on entry sp, St T theatre nurse 1900; left at end of eng, sister at Hosp for Women Soho Sq, private nursing in 1902, returned to St T sister block 8 and St T Home resigned 1917 prob reg

Pesaro, possessor of finest palace in Venice, 8991; built for Pesaro family late 17th cen, family was painted by Titian "Madonna with child" (or saints), and members of family, on Grand Canal; 14th cen palace, now a hotel; Pesaro family one of ruling families in Venice, he would not live under the Austrians

Peskett, Sophia Jane, Miss nurse from Highgate, visitor in 1877 45847; considered incompetent by Nightingale, 47719, FN assessment of her to Williams in roll 2, not suited to district nursing (tried with Lees), experience at Highgate, exceedingly good, modest, slow, clever in some ways, called their best probationer, slow & helpless, loyal & trustworthy & devoted to patients à toute épreuve, much praised by Dr Dowse, got shipwreck story 1878 45818, on list 47738 as nurse Highgate in 1879 47738 f135; ref to by Hill in 1874, when she applied, something good mt be made out of there is of her 47749, ref 47762

Pestelli, Maria FN visited in 9016, Keele identifies as her nurse

Peter, Pauline nurse, corr pupil Edinburgh, later supt genl QRJNI Pringle notebook, St T 2, 45809; Goldie: was Insp Gen after Emily Mansell; 1892, Inspectress of Queen's Jubilee Nurses (District), St. Katharine's Hospital, Regent Park, N.W., Chidd; Goldie 3 letters (2 in itext) corr 45810; Pringle note says Pauline Peter, subsequent career shows how fit she was, left RIE afterwards to become matron of the

Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, then superintendent of Queen Victoria's J.N.I. in Scotland and, later appointed general inspector of the whole institute. Edinburgh 60; Xmas card, Holman Hunt Light of the World, n.d. H1/ST/NC6/7; copies of letters H1/ST/NC5/4 in a little book

Peter, Maria Louisa (c1864-?) # p 421 age 27 on entry 1891, to St T 1892, ltd capacity

Peter the Hermit (**c1050-1115**) Oxf Dict Xn Bio preacher to the First Crusade, in 1096 set off with 20,000 people for Holy Land, present when Jerusalem taken in 1089, founded monastery on return, 43402

Peter de Natalibus, or Pietro de Natali cited in 9016, info Keele 200, was Bp of Aquileja, author *Catologus Sanctorum* 1493?

Peterkin, Annie G. (c1859-?) nurse age 21 on entry 1880, 1881 to NNA prob reg

Petherick, Miss companion to Mrs N. in 1876 etc 9007

Pethik, Miss ref to in 45795 1876, re Bosnia?

Peto, Samuel Morton (**1809-89**) 1st bart re Houses of Parliament; Sir Morton Peto, listed with Paget in bringing in CD bill, and Craig's has S.M. Peto el 1847 Liberal Norwich but more likely is Sir M. Peto el 1859 Liberal Finsbury and el 1865 Liberal Bristol; on CDA or related in 1864, 45788; ref to 9001/29; at N Fund meeting, railway contractor, built rr in Crimea in 1855

Petrarch Francesco (**1304-74**) dates WBD Petrarca Italian poet, humanist, bn Arezzo, family settled for some time in Florence, but father was banished to Arezzo as white guelf; 1327 saw Laura Good Friday for 1st time

Petrie, Maria Louisa # p 61 age 27 on entry 1891 St T 1892; 1893 QVJN Paddington £25, asst matron County Asylum Chartham, 1894 to private nursing

Pettenkofer, Max von (**1818-1901**) chemist, prof, Munich, author ref to re cholera in India, botanist, followed John Snow hypothesis re water-borne medium, convinced that cause in moisture content of soil, wrong on theory, but his san work improved health of Munich; opposed germ theory, drank a vial of Koch's with *Vibrio cholerae* in it, depressed, loss of wife and children, so suicidal, in 1870 JS told FN his theory not sustained by facts, 45755 f98

Pettiger, Mrs, Washam Chapel, Lower Abbey St., Dublin, corr in nd 1855 re news of death of Martin McNight, a friend's husband LMA roll 3b

Pettis, Ean corr 1855 with recipe for diarrhea RAMC 271/3

Petty, Dinah Louise, Wellow Mill, nr Romsey corr in 1890 re flowers FN Museum or Louisa Dinah, Miss, corr, from near Wellow, did altar cloth for Wellow Church, FN sent small donation for, Girton; another in Hants 1891;

Peyran, Jacques (**1786-1853**) *Histoire de la principauté de Sedan*. 2 vols. Paris 1826.

Pfiel, Blanche G.B. (c1864-?) # 19 nurse age 29 on entry 1893, to St T; 1899 to QVJ 1899; or Pfeil married 1901 Mrs Ramsay or Murray prob reg LMG

Phade, Vasodeo Balwant (**1845-83**) clerk, organized famine stricken peasant of Deccan into unsuccessful uprising, died in prison info Gourlay

Phear, John Budd (**1825-1905**) Sir Justice ref to re India, founder with James Long, assisted by Carpenter, of the Bengal Social Sc Assoc, elected at same time as FN

Pheas, or Phear Miss nurse in 1881, at Marylebone ref 47748; re workhouse inf nursing 45806, got Tanner's Index of Diseases, came from Derby and Adelaide Hosp, Dublin, da of Irish clergyman, best of those who applied 26; wants FN to meet her

Phelan, Charlotte Elizabeth poss mention of her *Passing Thoughts*. London: James Burns & W. Edwards 1838, in Sugg

Phelps, Annie (c1867-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1892, to St T, in 1894 Chelsea Home QVJ, then to Shepton Mallet, married 1897, Mrs Ray prob reg

Phidias or Pheideas (**c490-32 BCE**) dates Britannica, famous Athenian sculptor (notably of the goddess Athena on the Acropolis), architect and painter, 9001

Philip II of Spain (**1527-98**) son of Charles V, mar Mary Tudor of England in 1554 but she died 1555, absolutist ruler, defended Catholic Ch

Philip II (**382-36 BCE**) Macedonia, invited Aristotle to return to Plato's Academy, after had him teach his son, Alexander the Great; Philip ruled 359-36 BCE

Philippe Egalité (**1747-93**) [Louis-Phillippe] duc d'Orléans voted for death of Louis XVI, fa of Louis-Philippe, active politician in Fr Rev, member of Const Assembly, became known as Philippe Egalité in 1792, el to National Convention in Sept 1792, voted to abolish monarchy; tried

and executed himself in 1793

Philipps, Thomas (**1792-72**) Sir, bart, FRS, address 1858 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, got precis Boston; see W. Gordon Gokman, *Converts to Rome since the Tractarian Movement to May, 1899*. 4th ed. 1899. He with Coldstream Guards in Cr War, 1855; SH asked FN to dine with them to meet in 1857 43394; the dark horse on the rc acc to Cook 1:332, a good examining lawyer to SH, but wants cramming, legal member of daughter Henrietta Philipps, est hosp at Koulali, she a RC convert, presumably the same as was on royal commission

Philipps, Miss LMA re Crimea soldiers Goldie ref

Philipps, Mary Ann (c1831-?) # 10, age 29 on entry 1860, to Union Inf at Warrington 1861, 45815 f165

Philipps, Mrs was at Scutari, but not known to FN personally, checked refs, corr re job LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/6; Goldie 1 letter

Philips, Mr steward ref to in 1897 47728

Phillimore, Robert (1810-80) Sir, ref 45802 re ecclesiastical misdemeanour, ref re Claydon in 1892 9014/75 and ref 68888, Court of Arches, vs ceremonial use of incense, illegal 1868

Phillipps, Ambrose Lisle March (**1809-78**) dates Harvard cat, RC convert at age 16, from vision, they known to Miss Clifford, nr Dublin 1852, 8993/99 says WEN met Miss Lockhart at their place; Life and Letters pub

Phillipps, Agnes Clementina (c1871-1918) [Phillips?] nurse age 25 on entry 1896 sp, in 1899 to Incurable Hosp Carlisle during matron's illness, returned; 1900 matron of Cottage Hosp Warminster, left 1903, district nurse at Bushey; subsequently took training under Lady illeg at St George's worked with LGB; "educated gentlewoman of good abilities but does not always use them to the best adv, anxious to do well and improves with experience" 1918 appointed to organize something prob reg LMG

Phillips, Charles Walmer, corr 1865 incoming re Maria Rye Australia corr 45799

Phillips, Mary Ann (c1831-?) age 29 on entry 1860 in 1st class of N School 2nd cl, to Union Inf Warrington (wkh) prob reg (Seymer 17) prob reg

Phillips, L.J. [or L.I.?] Miss corr re nursing 1874 ref private, corr C. Phillips Esq, Atherstone roll 2; Goldie 1 letter

Phillpotts, H. made public appeal in 1848 which encouraged Sellon not

to leave UK but stay, found community, which he supported against church opposition, but withdrew from office of visitor in 1852 Oxf DCC

Philo of Alexandria (**c25 BCE-c50 CE**) Jewish thinker, exegete, Logos spoke to Moses in burning bush, transcendence of God, above virtue and even the Good, but also a Father; philosophical mystic, ecstasy, felt Presence of God in soul; infl Clement and Origen and later Fathers Dict Xn Bio; Sullivan says 2nd cen BCE to 70 CE, Jewish exegetical writer and philosophical mystic, 8994/9

Philpotts, Henry (**1778-1869**) bishop of Exeter, refused to appoint Gorham to living, ref Eg Letters cf Calvin Oxf Dict Xn Ch

Phipps, Mrs Wilton, member of Princess of Wales Branch com. In Boer War (BMJ Nov 25 1899):1487-. corr, FN wrote re hosp in Suez, 45807; Goldie 2 letters (1 missing but apparently published in *The Collector* 1964), ref to in roll 2; husband signed pro CDA petition FN did

Phipps, Charles Beaumont (**1801-66**) DNB Sir, Colonel in 1860 secy? to Queen Victoria RA; DNB was secy to brother when he gov of Jamaica, 1832-34 and announced freedom to slaves on plantations, in Army 1846 became equerry to Queen Victoria and 1847 private secy to Albert and prince's treasurer; KCB 1858, corr with HV in 1861 re offering apt to FN 45789 and re in 45790

Piccozzi, Mme corr, was patient at Harley St., FN lent her money 8995/48

Pichler, Mone [Pickler] author FN read, in German prob, read to Parthe in 1843, Selma; Mone Pichler referred to in corr, but there is a Karoline von Greiner Pichler (**1769-1843**), author of *Frauenwürde*. Leipzig 1818, letters between Gräfinn von Obron and her Schwester

Pick, Mrs FN joined com of Shaftesbury and countess of Russell re case of Mrs Pick, falsely accused of pickpocketing, wife of Dr Pick, *Times* 22 July 1878 9F

Pickering, John corr to FN 1889 asked if views on vaccination same as 17 years ago, address 86 Thicket Rd., Averley LMA H1/ST/NC2/V43/89

Pierron, Pierre-Alexis (**1814-78**) author, translator of *Marc-Aurèle*. 1843 in BN but not BLC, ref 9001

Piggott, Francis Taylor (**1852-1925**) barrister, "Procureur and Advocate General at Mauritius," in effect Attorney General, query in 1897 re 47728

Piggott, Mrs Francis, secy of committee of mgt, with R Paget, at Claydon, FN met at request of Verneys, query is she is same as Mrs Piggott re Mauritius? 47728, check sp Frances Taylor Piggott, and Mrs

Francis, man, woman?? English barrister and procureur and advocate general, may be the Mrs Pigott of 1879 re voting charities, in 9007, Goldie letter

Pigott, Surgeon ref to in 1885 re Suakim 4576

Pigott, Mrs corr lady warrior vs disease and death in 1891, re Co Co for North Bucks RCN, not sure if this the Mrs Pigott in 9007 Goldie 1 letter

Pigott, Mrs FN says never saw, re voting charities in 1879 9007/250

Pigott, Richard **(1835-89)** Irish journalist, was nationalist but sold info to Irish Loyal and Patriotic Union accusing Parnell and colleagues of complicity in murder and agrarian outrages. August 1888 a commission of 3 judges appointed to inquire into allegations, he as called as a witness 21 Febr 1889 and broke down under cross-exam by Sir Chas Russell, confessed to Henry Labouchere, MP and fled country; shot himself 1 March 1889 in Madrid as police entered his room; ref to Pigott and Times in 1889, re villainy 45791

Pike, Georgina 1st class prob reg list 45815 f165

Pike, E. nurse 47732 has day nurse block 3 ophthalmic; there was a Georgina H. Pike age 29 1860 #11, in 1st cl of N School 1st cl (Seymer 17)

Pike, nurse in 1877? ref 47747

Pilcher, Emily (c1846-?) nurse, age 25 began 1871; "a good practical nurse, rather disposed to unnecessary complaint" ref to re Alexandra Ward went to be nurse at Northern Infirmary, Inverness 1876 47765, prob reg

Pile, Marion (c1863-1955) # p 472 age 29 on entry 1892 matron Butterfield Cottage Hosp, Bourne Nursing Assoc, Lincs, prob reg

Pilkington, Mrs corr 1856 re Crimea Goldie ref illeg source

Pillans, Etheldreda, Sellonite at Cr War, Delgado

Pillans, James **(1778-1864)** poss acquaintance, guest of N parents, Scottish educ reformer, Calabria 83; *Letters addressed to the parochial schoolmasters of Scotland concerning the new method of tuition*. Montrose: J. Mitchell 1829. Filipiuk prof of humanity and law Edinburgh

Pilleau, Henry **(1813-99)** deputy insp gen of hosp, at AMS, retired 1861, ref to in 1857 re Army Medical Bd Wilt66; info from FN Mus; Hart's asst surgeon 1836, 1st staff 1854

Pilz, Charlotte corr from in 1884 in German, Verney 10/160/88

Pinchot, Gifford (1865-1946) Forest Service 1645 Rhode Island Ave,
called on FN, left card May 19 1910 45815 f180

Pincoffs, Peter Dr (1816-72) corr, visitor, colleague, dates Shepherd, MD Leyden, Goldie arr Constantinople 1855, civil physician attached to Scutari, est small med school at Pera, address 1856 9 Upper George St., Bryanston Sq., consulted FN on his book and she him, help on cafés in 8995, visitor to Lea Hurst 1856 45796; letter to in FNMus copies, FN sent him the confid report in 1861, 2 years to day after death of SH; in 45798 ref to as half German, half Manchester, after Scutari in Syria during massacres; wanted his appt as physician to Embassy at Constantinople as did others but Dickson got it 5482; *Experiences of a Civilian in Eastern Military Hospitals, With Observations on the English, French and Other Medical Departments.* London: Williams & Norgate 1857, ded to Sir James Clark; ref to in letter to Bowman; from 45798 FN said Dr Pincoffs, half German, half Manchester, was employed at Scutari, afterwards in Syria--during the massacres--and is well known to me as an able man who has thoroughly studied the hospital question; Albisetti says was Schwabes' physician in Manchester and friends; poss offered to translate *Notes on N*, in Woodward no number; lots of corr both ways: also a 12 page typescript *Experiences of a Civilian in Eastern Military Hospitals, with Observations on the English, French and other Medical Depts*, late civil physician to Scutari hosps; see Pincoffs 58: got wood from FN's quarters; 65: hosp at Smyrna when opened Feb 1855 had 800 patients; Renkioi ready July 1855 but first draft not until October, had accomm for 1500 but never held more than 640; 79: on bureaucracy FN had trouble with; 69: FN's preparation for her mission, perfect training for; quotes SH letter to her; quotes John McNeill speech in Times 3 Nov 1856 for fundraising; 78: was not a witness of her efforts when hosps overcrowded, but can testify from personal experience that "she never spared herself when unusual pressure did arise." came back from Crimea when cholera outbreak in Nov 1855 "I believe that there never was a sever case of any kind that escaped her notice, and sometimes it was wonderful to see her at the bedside of a patient who had been admitted perhaps but an hour before, and of whose arrival one would hardly have supposed it possible she cd already be cognizant." saw "poor wretch" night of 9 Jan 1856, from LTC, had fallen asleep on watch and set himself on fire; "his agonies were soothed by her presence" fatal case but "his fearful sufferings greatly mitigated by the watchful care she and her clever aide-de-camp, skilful Miss Roberts, 79: bestowed upon him. Her assistance was invaluable to those medical men who desired to procure any extra comfort for their patients; from her kitchen the dainty pudding was never withheld, a warming bottle, a hipbath, an air pillow, an easy chair--freed from the vexatious operation of signed and counter-signed requisitions--were obtainable from her store, books and games were supplied by her

to cheer the dull hours of convalescence."

79: It will appear almost incredible that as late as the night of the 27 January 1858 an orderly refused at her request to supply a dying patient (whose feet she had found stone cold) with a hot water bottle, on the plea that his ordres; 81 for reform of hosps; 82: got Inkermann cafe, aided senior chaplain in est and furnishing a library and school room and got evening lectures for the men; got savings sent home; 83: much kindness to Sardinian Sisters of Mercy when destruction of ship Croesus by fire; visited them herself at Yeni-Koi and remained in constant communic with them. And Prussian civil hosps also. FN had detractors; British consular hosp at Constantinople also see letter Dec 26 1856 in Times of Jan 9 1857; has map of all the hospitals; 30: arrived at Scutari April 1855; 55: pathology work, FN got set up; 169: 183 for female nursing; 190: mortality from cholera; 195: Russian deaths; 197: French good at first, then supplies exhausted; 198: no doubt tranporitng patients to Scutari in beg augmented nubmer of deaths;

Pine, Rev ref to in 1889 re GBH 68886

Pinkerton, Dr a well known anti-sanitarian and MO at Bombay, retired by 1893, 45767

Pinkett, Caroline Susan (**c1874-1900**) # 225 nurse age 25 on entry 1898 sp, in 1900 extra staff, died May 3 1900 prob reg (nurse death)

Piper, Eliza Maria. Castle Banks. Miss poss nurse in Crimea 8995/77; letter WO 25/264

Pirogov, Nikolai Ivanovich (**1810-81**) doctor, Anna Tinker and J. Gregory McKinnon, "Nikolai Ivanovich Pirogov: The 'Unknown' Medical Hero of the Crimean War." *Annals RCPSC* 31,1 (February 1999):36-39. To Cr War at intervention of Grand Duchess Helena Pavlovna, consultant surgeon and head of special unit of female nurses, stationed in Sevastopol; triage pioneered by Larrey, Napoleon's chief of surgery, with "flying ambulances" or horse-drawn wagons picked up wounded, but Russian wounded were being left on field, sometimes Br picked up, dressing stations when got in were overcrowded, poorly ventilated, unsanitary; the men were serfs. Crimea 1st time to help wounded, and showed concern for all regardless of social status; belief if limb diseased, shd be amputated, and extraction of bullet; Pirogov more conservative: amputations only when no means of applying cast, and not extract bullets, but clean and open wound and dress. Nurses, some had only 4 days training, few any prior medical experience, Community of the Cross. Pirogov est separate wards for infectious and non and burned dressings from infectious, previous were washed and reused, instructed doctors to wash hands before and after examining patients; after war quit med to become curator of educ at Odessa, perhaps from frustration by corrupt Russ mil admin. See Bull NY Acad Med 1955:31:519-36 by B.M. Fried "Pirogoff in Cr campaign" and TS

Sorokina, Russian nursing in the Cr War JRColl Physicians 1995:29:57-63. Ref to in Subsid Notes "Die Gemeinschaft der Schwester zur Kreuz-erhöhung." Berlin 1856. Cold way of speaking of nurses 4, 26, 27, 22-23,

Pirrie, Ella not St Thomas' trained but became a Nightingale protégée for many years, became lady superintendent at the Mission Nurses in Edinburgh, was lady superintendent at the Belfast Union Workhouse Infirmary in 1885, left in 1892, Deaconess place. 8 letters each way survive; no further info on in Belfast website, mentoring in 45808
11 Oct 1885 FN to Pirrie roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/85/9
14 Oct 1885 FN to Pirrie roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/85/10a
21 Dec 1885 FN to Pirrie roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/85/13/1
30 Dec 1885 FN card to Pirrie roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/85/15/2
1 Jan 1887 FN to Pirrie roll 3 HI/ST/NC1/87/1/1 card HI/ST/NC1/87/2/1
28 July 1887 Pirrie to FN 45808 f177
June 1889 FN draft to Pirrie 45809 f154
23 June 1889 Pirrie to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V24/89
22 July 1889 FN to Pirrie LMA roll 3 H1/ST/NC/89/10 draft 45809 154-55
1 Sept 1890 Pirrie to FN LMA H1/ST/NC2/V52/89
18 April 1890 Pirrie to FN 45809 f329
19 April 1890 FN to Pirrie roll 3b H1/ST/NC8/90/7
26 April 1890 Pirrie to FN 45809 f337
9 Oct 1892 Pirrie to FN re leaving 45811 f168
3 Jan 1895 Pirrie to FN, Edinburgh, in charge of new hospital, had year at German Deaconess inst 45812 f242
10 Nov 1897 Pirrie to FN 45815 f35; in Seymer corr, nurse, visitor 1889, house sister and trainer at Deaconess Training Home for Mission Nurses, Edinburgh Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh 1895 corr 45812; corr 1890 from 1 Sunnyside, Princes Park, Liverpool, 45809; was nurse, lady supt, at Belfast Union Inf but left in 1892, wrote from Barmoor, Ryton on Tyne, Durham 45811, LMA; Goldie "Ella"; corr re Lisburn 1889 LMA roll 3b; ref Seymer 104 Goldie 8 letters; Crossland ref to in 1894 when got Edinburgh post, corr from in 1895 45812 from Deaconess Hosp, Edinburgh (deaconesses of Church of Scotland), newly built hosp, says had year at German Deaconess Hosp, to be training school for deaconesses and parish mission nurses for Church of Scotland, inst by Prof Charteris acc to Crossland 47741, corr from H1/ST/NC2/V52/89 from Belfast thanks for midwifery book; statue of her at entrance to Cancer Centre at Belfast City Hospital, holding letters from FN; in? St Thomas' trained Ella Pirrie went to this Church of Scotland organization in 1894 as house sister and nurse trainer, as M.S. Crossland advised Nightingale (1894 47741 f163). Pirrie wrote Nightingale from her new position, in charge of the nursing in their newly built hospital in 1895. Pic. Pirrie like Luckes a major person FN mentored not from the N School.

Piscatory, Théobald Emile Arcambal (1800-70) statesman, diplomat, diplomat under Guizot as foreign minister, was a rep in 2nd republic, protested 1851 coup, supported Cretan insurgents, ref bundle 121

Pistelli, Umiliano [Pestelli?] contract for wet nurse services Claydon House Bundle 20

Pitcher, Alice M. (c1859-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1882 1883 to County Hosp Lincoln, to St T 1884 block 8 prob reg

Pite, William Alfred (**1860-1949**) dates Dir Br Architects, FRIBA corr from in 1893, 5 Bloomsbury Sq, re designing a small London hosp, London Homeopathic, Gt Ormond St., later Royal London Hospital for Integrated Medicine, foundation stone laid 1893, opened 1895, also designed King's College, Denmark Hill, 1909, 45811.

Pitt, S.G. Dean nurse age 32 on entry 1890 sp £30, res to prepare for mission work prob reg

Pitt, William (**1759-1806**), the younger prime minister, Tory, promised emancipation of Catholics, achieved 1829, was prime minister 1783-1801, 1804 to death in 1860, his fa Wm Pitt the Elder also pm, rival of Fox [check, wrong] went to France in 1783 with Wilberforce; Wilberforce ill 9 May 1788, so Pitt brought forward resolution for him, supported by Fox and Burke and carried;

Pittacus (**640 BCE to c570 BCE**) of Mytilene, Lesbos, statesman, one of 2 sages, commanded Mytileneans in war against Athens, killed Athenian general, was elected dictator for 10 years to restore order, reformed laws but did not alter const, cited in poetry, had wise sayings. 45858; or Pittakys, Greek helped FN in Athens, seems was in Wars of Independence, seems to be Pittacus in bundle 460, ref to in notebook 45848

Pitts, Bernard (**1848-1914**) Mr surgeon, doctor at St T 1881 ref 47738, ref 47763 taking MacCormac's cases; med dir, ref 47763

Pius IX (Giovanni Maria Mastai Ferretti) (**1792-1878**), dates WBD pope 1846-78; declared doctrine of infallibility in 1870; 45843; acc to O'Malley, as bishop of Imola in 1832 had given away all his money in charities, sold his watch for dinner for a guest, as apostolic nuncio at Naples during the cholera sold his plate and carriage; supported women's work, upheld the sister of the Good Shepherd against their oppressors; wrote out a full amnesty for the 2000 people in exile for political reasons O'Malley 136; doctrine of immaculate conception Bull Ineffabilis Deus 8 Dec 1854; ref to "winking madonna" at Rimini in Sugg 2:113, Pius IX had claimed healing by Mary of an infirmity; he issued a decree authorizing the clergy at Rimini, where a winking madonna, to ornament her head with a crown of pure gold, esp on 15 August, anniv of her assumption into heaven.

Pius VII (**1742-1823**) pope who crowned Napoleon; FN said "more proud of being crowned 'empress of all the scavengers' by your hand than

Napoleon I of his coronation by Pope Pius VII. Ought I to have a medal struck?" to M Mohl LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/68/11

Pius VII (**1740-1823**) dates Cath Enc pope from 1800, Gregorio Barnaba Chiaramonti, was Benedictine, bp of Tivoli, cardinal, negotiated Concordat of 1801 with France, concordat with Italy in 1803; 1804 Napoleon proclaimed emperor and pope accepted inv to consecrate him in Paris, but did not get concessions; Napoleon occupied Ancona despite his protests; in 1808 a French army entered Rome and Pius VII considered himself a prisoner, refused negotiations and in 1809 the states of the church were incorp into the French Empire, excommunicated parties for, arrested and deported to Grenoble and then Savona....in 1812 to Fontainebleau, made concessions, but pope revoked anyway; returned to Rome in 1814 after fall of Napoleon, re-est Jesuit order; congress of Vienna 1815 restored states of church

Plato (**427-347 BCE**), author cited, dates WBD Greek idealist philosopher (427-347 BCE) Greek idealist philosopher, pupil of Socrates, Euthyphro cited, the dialogue asks "is a thing good because God desires it--or does God desire a thing because it is good?" in Sugg

Platt, Flossy, niece of servant Jane Allison [Alison?] and last grandchild of Thomas Alison. Hants (1882 ref), Derby

Platt, Mr corr, grocer apparently nr Lea Hurst University of Maryland

Playfair, William (**1759-1823**) *Commercial and Political Atlas and Statistical Breviary*, ed., Howard Wainer and Ian Spence. Cambridge UP 2005. From 3rd ed 1801.

Playfair, William Smoult W.S. (**1835-1903**) MD FRCP, prof of midwifery and diseases of women, King's, prof of Obstetric Med at KCH ac to Loudon bk with excerpt "The Prevention of Puerperal Fever" 1887 from "Introduction to a Discussion on the Prevention of Puerperal Fever" in *BMJ* (1887):2:1034-6, read at section of obstetric med at Dublin meeting August 1887, where treated as "almost universally admitted...practically the same thing as surgical septicaemia, a disease caused by poison absorbed through the genital tract into the system of the patient, which poison may either originate in her *de novo* from the decomposition of some of the organic matters resulting from childbirth, such as coagula, lochial discharge, and the like, or which may be conveyed to the patient from without by septic channels as foul sponges, infected hands of practitioners or nurses, or suspended in the atmosphere, as in rooms into which sewer gas finds its way" 126 Loudon; listed in 45804 as approving plans for new lying-in inst 1875 refer 9012, wise and good; author *A System of Gynaecology*. Ed. T.C. Allbutt and W.S. Playfair. *Treatise on the Science and Practice of Midwifery*. 1883. 1893. And other dates *Treatise on the Science and Practice of Midwifery*. 1883. 2 vols. London: Smith & Elder 1876.

* spoke at Obstetrical Society of London 4 March 1868 *Lancet* 4 April 1868:437-38; 438 agreed with Dr Barnes "as to the dangers of lying-in hospitals in general. It must not be supposed that because a midwifery dept had been established in a general hospital, that the obstetric staff were in favour of the experiment. They had all along recognised the great danger to lying-in patients in such a situation, and it was on their urgent representation that it had been closed. As long as it existed they had done their best to make the hygienic arrangements as perfect as possible, and now that it had been closed that had made no attempt to conceal the disastrous results of the experiment. The position of the ward itself was peculiarly unfortunate, being situated at the top of the hospital, above two stories of wards, and by the side of the large central staircase, which, acting as a ventilating shaft, of necessity carried past it air saturated with the emanations of the surgical wards below." better if had been in basement. "The outbreak of pf constantly coincided with the presence or erysipelas in the surgical wards, and this seemed to be a conclusive argument against the theory broached in a late paper read before the Society, that zymotic diseases were not modified in the puerperal patient."

Playfair, Lyon (**1818-98**) Rt Hon author, "On the Nature and Composition of Food." *Good Words* (January 1865):24-31; Pt 2 156-63; a sc, practical set of articles, says women should be taught nutrition rationally; Ms 5474; with Mr Charley and Dr Brewer prepared and brought in Infant Life Protection Bill, printed 21 Feb 1871 A Bill for the Better Protection of Infant Life, re infants entrusted to persons to be nursed or maintained for hire or reward, must have license to have a child under age of 6, by JP, for which must have certificate from JP, clergyman or min of rel, medical pract, after personal investigation into character of proposed licensee, re sufficient and proper food and lodging, for 1 year, if have more than 2 children under 1, or more than 1 of any age for suckling, a misdemeanour, Poor Law Bd to order guardians of the poor to pay med officer for inspection, inquest on death of child to be held, liable to not more than 6 months or fine, Poor Law Bd may appoint a registrar of children and inspectors to carry out, and pay out moneys;

Pless, Hans Heinrich XI Herzog von (**1833-1907**) General, friend of Kaiser Wilhelm II, 1864 led Johanniter Krankenpflegerkolonne, Prince, head of Johanniter in Fr Pr War, 9004, ref 45825; chief commissioner of Voluntary Aid at Prussian hq, given the money

Plimsoll, Samuel (**1824-98**) corr, author, MP Liberal, FN evidently agreed to having a letter published, then wanted HV to get her off, and off Ladies Committee, because had refused Lawrence, refs 9006/40 and 31, ref to his book 1873; his book *Our Seamen* 1873. Was MP for Derby, got bill passed for Plimsoll line, to show overloading, est 1000 seamen killed ca. UK from overloaded ships, and had to continue voyage once signed on, "coffin ships" apparently FN sent money but not name. Via HV, bill passed 1876, failed first time. Try Nicolette

Jones. Was FN letter publ? Disraeli reneged on offer to deal with issue,

Plimsoll, Mrs, ref to in corr wanted FN name, ref 9006

Plimsoll, John Montreal Gen corr of HBC and Machin LMA H1/ST/NC13/39

Plowden, Charles Chicheley **(1825-78)** India Office clerk, corr 45782, 5480 address Chiselhurst; Goldie 28 letters

Plummer, Sarah (c1837-97) # 108 age 37 on entry 1874, 1875 night nurse RIE ref 47745 f54 list, death on prob reg

Plumptre, Eleanor letter from, 72 Cambridge Terrace Hyde Park, friend of Miss Brownlie, patient at Harley St. in 184 re "truly Christian mission" sends £2.2. to help (clear letter) Crimea bundle 289

Plunket, David Robert **(1838-1919)** MP, Dublin University, 20 Nov 1893 asked question re unpreparedness of AMS, 45767 f100, in Hansard 128: later Lord Rathmore, 1st and last Baron Rathmore

Plunkett, Edward **(1808-89)** MP, family friend, mar to Anne Dutton, Burke's ref to Lord Dunsany of Dunsany Castle, Ireland, admiral, mar Hon Anne-Constance Dutton, da of Lord Sherborne, issue

Plunkett, Horace Curzon **(1854-1932)** Sir report on agric, land, Ireland, Noblesse Oblige: an Irish rendering; President of Dept of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, 10 years 1879-89, kn 1904, equivalent of Secy for Agriculture, son of Lord Dunsany and founder of co-operative movement in Ireland; MP Dublin County South in 1892, asked qu for FN. Unionist MP, agric reformer, 3rd son on 15th Baron Dunsany and Anne Dutton

Plunkett, Mrs family friend c1848 MS 8993, 45790, wd be sympathetic re Kai; 8993 has ref to Kingsley Alton; come into money with Lord Dunsany's death in 8993;

Plunkett, John William (1853-99) older son of Dunsany and Anne Dutton, 17th Baron Dunsany, Cons politician, was MP 1886-92 Thornbury

Plutarch **(c46-c120 CE)** author cited historian, biographer, *Moralia* used in Egypt, *Lives* AH Clough trans, dates Oxf Comp

Pocock, George P. treas of National Pension Fund for Nurses in 1889, 47748, in 1891 47723

Podiebrad, Georg von **(1420-71)** king 1458-71. king of Bohemia, Hussite, or Podebrady,

Poerio, Alessandro **(1802-48)** poet, patriot contact Garibaldi 1861,

friend of Goethe in exile; inspired writing, died in Venice of wounds
recd at Mestre

Pointer (**518-after 446 BCE**) Thebes, heroic trad of Thebes fertilized
early epic poetry of Greece, sent to Athens, Aeschylus period, each at
court of Hieron, 476 BC, composed odes, ethical poetry, from Hesiod
idea that preaching part of poet's mission, judgment of life moderate,
between optimism and pessimist; Voltaire composed a Pindaric ode to
Catherine of Russia, lived to c80. *The Works of Pindar*, ed., trans
L.R. Farnell. London: Macmillan 1930.

Pole-Carew, Mrs ref to in 1868 in Brighton, Cornish family, MP
husband? FNMuscop

Polehampton, Henry Stedman (**1824-57**) East India chaplain, died of
wounds from siege of Lucknow, Goldie info

Polidori, Eliza Harriet (**1810-93**) Miss, nurse, corr, aunt of Rosetti,
one of Miss Stanley's ladies, Dec 1/54 invalided home before end Nov
1855 8995/78, 8995/37 corr Goldie 1 letter (don't have); assoc sister
of St John's House, had done district nursing in London, one of FN's
best nurses, bundle 288 about 45, very strongly rec by Rev H. Burrows,
will go to St John's House, very cheerful and pleasant looking;
letters from Turkey 1854-55 in Rossetti-Dennis Collection, UBC Rare
Bks; gave evidence as storekeeper to acquit Gibson

Pollock, Christine C. (c1870-99) # 37 nurse age 24 on entry 1894, to
St T left 1898 for long rest; drowned 1899 in the Stella prob reg LMG

Pollock, Arthur William Alsager United Service Magazine, re Seacole

Polycarp of Smyrna (**c69-c155**), bishop of Smyrna, leading Xn in Roman
Asia, defender of orthodoxy, combated heretics like the Marionites,
visited Rome, on return arrested during a pagan festival, refused to
recant, said had served Christ 86 years, burnt to death dates Oxf dict
one of last survivors of disciples of St John, in cit in FNM

Pomaret, Mlle corr about her transl for FN in 1861, Verney 10/319

Pompey the Great Gaeus Pompeius Magnus (**106-48 BCE**), general, formed
first triumvirate with Julius Caesar and Crassus, married Caesar's
daughter, death in Egypt Oxf class

Poniatowski, Josef (**1763-1813**) prince, general, Polish independence
leader, ref to European Travels

Ponsonby, Richard Hon (**1772-1853**) lord bishop of Derry sent cure for
cholera 1832 RAMC 271/4

Ponsonby, Harriet Lady corr in 1866 re a potential maid, 5482; Goldie

1 letter

Ponsonby, Henry Frederick (**1825-95**), ODNB Sir, major general, secretary to Queen Victoria, corr with HV re FN writing the Queen; ref to in Columbia C149, copies in letters to Rathbone re Queen's Jubilee Fund very negative about, 49623, RA; married QV maid of honour; he and wife wrote for *Pall Mall Gazette*; with reg in Canada 1862-63, commanded battalion 1864; became private sec to queen 1870, held until death; an army reformer and opposed by duke of Cambridge; KCB 1879, GCB 1887, PC, declined a peerage; served queen when she unpopular, burned Brown memoirs, close to Gladstone

Pool Stuart Mrs, British Museum note prob late in life 45845 f278

Poole, Margaret (c1870-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1895, to St T; left 1899 for plague nursing in India, returned 1903; joined Colonial Nursing Assoc, to Bahamas in 1904; in 1907 matron, Gen Hosp Colombo, 1914-18 lady supt Homorah [illeg] Gen Hosp Calcutta; 1918 matron QATMNS (India) Temporary Mil Nursing Service; resigned 1919; 1921 St George's Hosp, Bombay; prob reg LMG

Poole, Sophia Lane (**1804-91**) author cited, *The Englishwoman in Egypt: Letters from Cairo during a Residence there in 1842*. 3 vols. London 1844-46. ref 8994

Poore, George Vivian (**1843-1904**), FRCP, MD, 30 Wimpole St doctor corr 1888 re London Hosp, Medical Directory, published on sanitary defects, author of medical works, electricity in medicine and surgery; corr 1888 45809 f47 and 1876 re Parkes UCSF; 45811 Munk's Roll 4:251-52 interest in electricity as therapy, 1891 was gen sec of Sanitary Congress, on staff Royal Hosp for Women and Children, was med attendance to Prince Leopold, duke of Albany 1870-71; poss corr in 1891 from 15 Portland Place re sanitation of villages? International Congress of Hygiene and Demography 1891; author *Essays on Rural Hygiene*. London: Longmans 1893 and many other editions BLC; Goldie 3 letters (2 in); was link on building of UCH 1877-95 for rebuilding, was hon sec of Parkes Museum of Hygiene; did plan in 1881 with Waterhouse for exhibition

Pope, Alexander (**1688-1744**) dates Harvard cat, author cited *The Poems of Alexander Pope*, ed. James Sutherland. 1963 vols. 5 (Dunciad) cited in 45845; One truth is clear, *Whatever is, is right*" is end of epistle 1; *Whatever is, is right--This world, 'tis true.*" Epistle 4, line 145, 1734, in Alexander Pope, *An Essay on Man*, ed. Maynard Mack. London: Methuen his Prologue to Addison's Tragedy of Cato cited: *Prologue to Mr Addison's Tragedy of Cato*, in *Works* 1736. L 23 While Cato gives his little Senate laws/124 What bosom beats not in his country's cause? Cited on "And think, admitted to an equal sky, his faithful dog will bear him company." of an Indian Epistle 1 stanza 3. Ref is to an Indian (Nam); cited *The Universal Poem*, 1738:

List of Names

Teach me to feel another's woe (LMA roll 1)

To hide the fault I see.

That mercy I to others show,

That mercy show to me.

"Fools rush in where angels fear to tread." *An Essay on Criticism*
1.625.

Pope, George Uglow Rev Dr (**1820-1908**) ref to re trans books, was prof of Tamil and Telegu, Balliol College chaplain, author ref to 1887 re India, did Longmans School History for India, 1892

Pope, Amy elizabeth (1869-) Presbyterian Hosp, NY, pub Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure. London: GP Putnam's Sons 1919, 636 pp and other books, Practical Nursing, dietary, Medical Dictionary, with Anna Caroline Maxwell; The Art and Principles of Nursing, with Virna M. Young. NY GP Putnam's Sons 1935.

Popoli, Carlo, count, opera composer, *I Puritani e I Cavalieri*, c1835, FN saw

Popps, Annie nurse corr in 1873 from Royal Inf, had N tr 45803

Porphyry (**232-305**) neo-Platonist philosopher, pupil of Plotinus

Porro, Luigi Lambertenghi count (**1780-1860**) friend of Confalonieri (he hired Pellico as tutor to children), acq of Nightingales from Geneva mentioned in Selma for escape out of his villa at Como, they visited his villa but no one answered, they knew his youngest son; Nightingales visited his sister-in-law was with them in Venice and recd them at her country house on Lago Maggiore for several days, Selma

Porteous, Madras Dr of Lady Napier in 1860, FN did not like him, he was drunk 45751

Porter, Janet Mrs (1810-90) nurse, acquaintance, took FN through Edinburgh Inf in 1857, ref LMA roll 5; Pringle advised FN of her last illness and death 8th Feb 1890, on her 80th birthday, Mrs Grant gave news also of Porter, name in Turner Great Hospital, 47 years in service of inf; was Lister's staff nurse after death of Syme; applied to be nurse in Crimea 2891A

Porter, Jane (**1776-1850**) dates DNB author, *Thaddeus of Warsaw*. London: Warne 1868 [1831]. 45847; poss ref to her *Scottish Chiefs* chap 34 re "traitor Scot"

Porter, Margaret corr in 1896 from Malta re fears of war and brothers in army, re becoming a nurse (or doctor?) 45813 f173

List of Names

Porter, Whitworth (1827-92) Major General, Royal Engingeers, published first 2 volumess ODNB, RE, Feb 1855 sent to Crimea, in trenches for siege until June, Mejidye, promoted brevet major; pub *Life in the Trenches* 1856; employed at War Office later, also in Malta, died at home in Nightingale Road, Guildford

Portsmouth, John Charles, 3rd earl Portsmouth (1767-1853) decl non compis mentis, dates Govt of NSW website

Potter, John (1674-1747) was bishop of Oxford 1715, archbp of Canterbury 1737-47, on death of Caroline II, then king asked him to preach before him, duty of reconciliation, Potter prayed by the dying queen night and day

Potter, Henry Codman (1835-1908) dates WBD Episcopalian bishop of New York 1883, was rector of Grace Church, laid cornerstone of St John the Divine at NYC, "prophet of social reform" advocate of social gospel, started first Epis monastic order for men in US, leader of Church Association for the Advancement of the Interest of Labourers ANB 8999 and MS 8998/51 re critique of a hospital for him; visited Verneys 1858, 8997; FN sent copy of Notes 8997/82; see history; architect was Samuel Sloan

Potter, Alonzo (1800-65) bishop of Episcopal Chruch, 3rd bp of Pennsylvania; Quaker background worked in 1860s to est a hospital, cornerstone laid 1860, Prot Ep Church in Phil, in op today under name Episcopal Hosp; visited England and France in 1858; corr with HV re hosp in Philadelphia Verney 10/159/14;

Potter, Thomas Bayley (1817-98) corr MP Liberal for Rochdale (Lancs) in 1886, wrote FN enthusiastic letter on her election to Cobden Club 68884

Potter, Louisa corr in 1894 from Heald Grove Rusholme, Manchester re replacing Miss Barff 45812

Powell, Baden (1796-1860), Rev, Savilian prof of geometry at Oxford, ref to in Sugg 2:101 that truly says 141: "Testimony is but a second-hand assurance--it is but a blind guide; testimony can avail nothing against reason," FN gave paraphrase of; author in *Essays and Reviews*, "On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity" 94-144

Powell, Nathaniel Esq, JP, DL (1813-1906) dates Genealogy, Buckhurst Hill, corr re closing KCH lying-in ward 45800 f217; was chair of Cobden Club, London, el 1865, re-el later 1865, 1868, 1874, 1880, 1885 as L, 1886 as GL and 1892 GL, succeeded Cobden as MP for Rochdale, 45753; vice-chair of committee of mgt KCH, church warden 40 years,

List of Names

Times death notice 24 Jan 1906; partner in glass factory; made Buckhurst Hill available to the sisters

Powell, E. (c1831-?) # 33 age 30 on entry 1861, Oct 1, but Dec 30 1862 to Royal Inf Liverpool, had typhus made up time

Power, William Henry (**1842-1916**), Sir CB, KCB, Local Govt Bd, inspector re smallpox epidemics 1871-72 and 1881, moved smallpox cases out of areas into suburbs

Power, Henry (**1829-1911**) Esq on list corr, visitor address in 1893 37a Great Cumberland Pl., W. MB London, FRCS. Bart's, prof of physiology Royal Vet, pub *Elements of Human Physiology* diseases of nervous system, eyes, corr, visitor, 5483/50, corr at Reynolds 5095, 45811 Med Dir; corr from HA/ST/NC2/V56/89 declines cheque sent for the little tables? talks? Letters re appointments 1897 Antiques Roadshow

Power, Marion E. nurse (c1849-?) age 30 on entry 1879, on leave then back 1880 to St Mary's Padd in 1880, then sister Naval School hosp Greenwich 1883 prob reg

Power, Nathaniel Goldie has 1 letter from him in 1868, KCH

Pownall, Beatty- Colonel ref 1888 re Gordon Boys' Home, secretary, 45808

Pownall, Mrs nurse ref to in 1867 re recommending her 47729

Powys Keck, Henry Littleton (**1812-63**) Hon Major Gen, on list for public meeting in 1861 for Soldier's Institution; corr with SEW LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/18 Institution of Trained Nurses for the Town and County of Leicester 1866; mar da of vice admiral Sir John Gore, son of 2nd Lord Lifford

Poyser, married Grace, Mrs N's employee, in 1879, 9007
Poyser, Thomas, doctor of Wirksworth seems a doctor in 8993; FN visited with and left cards; 5483, 8992, letter 9046/28, corr in 1859, got precis in 1858, Boston Leighton list,

Pozzi, Samuel Jean (**1846-1918**) prof in Fac of Med Paris, surgeon to Lourcine-Pascal Hospital. S. Pozzi, *A Treatise of Gynaecology, Clinical and Operative*. 3 vols. trans from Fr. London: New Sydenham Society 1892-93. (vol 2 does not say who trans was); wrote best treatise of gynecology acc to Hampson, 1895, trans by Wells 45813 f64

Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo Andrea (**1764-1842**) count vs Napoleon Author 1872 45757 f22; Carlo Andrea?

List of Names

Pratt, Edward, LTC SH describes him as FN's friend 43394 in 1857;
Harts, refs as purveyor

Pratt, Kofoworola Abeni (**c1910-93**) acknowledged Nightingale as inspiration, trained at the Nightingale School and supported by the Nightingale Fund, midwifery. She nursed at St Thomas' 1946-50, hence through the opening of the NHS. Back in Nigeria, the first Nigerian matron of University Hospital, Ibadan, and then the first Nigerian to be appointed chief nursing officer for her country;
Pratt, Kofoworola A. "School of Nursing, University College Hospital, Ibadan," *Nightingale Fellowship Journal* (December 1962):10-12. Bio on: Akinsanya, Justus A. *An African 'Florence Nightingale': A Biography of Chief (Dr) Mrs Kofoworola Abeni Pratt* Ibadan: Vantage 1987. Notes in onfn; ICRC award present to her 21 Dec 1973 by Sir Adetokunbo Ademola, pres of Nigerian Red Cross Society, 24th award, on May 1973 list of *International Review*; see Nursing in Nigeria, *Nursing Standard* K.A. Pratt, *Cdn Nurse* 1964; 3rd vp ICN: Louise M. Bell, "Kofoworola Abeni Pratt: third vice-president, International Council of Nurses." *Int Nurs Rev* 14,5 (Oct 1967):7-10 bk review; Smith, James P. *An African 'Florence Nightingale': A Biography of Kofoworola A. Pratt* "truly remarkable individual Mrs K.A. Pratt is" has "absolute admiration for her tenacity, commitment and professionalism, and envy for the excitement of the personal, professional and political dimensions of her very full life." progressive father, she got a good education, loving husband who was equally ambitious for her; "helped to take Nigerian nursing into the universities, and launched Nigeria's professional nursing association" later in ICN; promoted women's rights, civil liberties, supported church and philanthropic activities; sense of humour; small errors in book, made FRCN in 1979, and RCN Fellows Conf at Leeds Castle in 1980, FN would be "even more honoured to be called an English Kofo\lll"

Pratt, Anne, author of bird book, 9015/39, FN ordered for Lea School *Our Nature Songsters*, Pratt, S.P.C.K. FNM 0555.1

Pratt, Ellen, corr widow of Edward Pratt LTC, in Crimea, FN gave advice re Patriotic Fund 8995/60, 8995/35 letter to re news of her husband, 28 Tenton Row, Hyson Green, Nottinghamshire 8995/60

Pratt, Hodgson (**1824-1907**), Haileybury, economics, peace advocate, linguist, reformer, author ref to India 1888 in Balliol Mallet

Pratt, George, acquaintance, purveyor to the Forces, ref to in Wilt 66, gave evidence to the rc

Preece, Helen Jane (c1863-94) nurse age 28 on entry 1891, to St T Staff, in 1892, died in 1894; FN sends £1 for her mother on the death,

List of Names

typhoid, 5476 (nurse death), FN sent her eau de cologne when ill 47737
prob reg

Prendergast, Mrs try Meldon Lodge, Asylum for Aged Governesses,
Cheltenham ref to 45807 re Beale and Baroness Lutzerode,

Prescott, Laetita Elizabeth corr in 1855 re death of George West, her
grandson RAMC 271/1

Prescott, William Hickling **(1796-1859)** American historian, author,
elected to Institut, book bought *The Conquest of Peru* 1847

Pressensé, Francis de **(1853-1914)** did bio of Manning

Pressensé, Edmond de **(1824-1891)** dates WBD author, *Early Years of
Christianity*, trans Annie Stoughton 1879. TRIN has vol 2 Martyrs and
Apologists

Preston, Marianne cook in Balaclava 1856 FN signed orders for embarc.,
active though not honest, 8995/46

Preston, Edward Anthony John **(1796-1876)** 13th Viscount Gormanstan,
also Earl of Birmingham, qv (Burke's)

Preston, William **(1805-71)** corr, mayor of Liverpool, elected 1858,
merchant, corr in 1859 re her *Notes on Hospitals* Hq 091.5 Nig

Prettyman, Frederick **(1819-1905)** Rev corr in 1869 re Lincoln conv home,
Lincoln County Record Office, Crock: BA 1841, fellow Magd, Lincoln.
Gt. Carlton vicar

Preusser, Miss, corr, refs re Parthe and, 9004/32; email of Alexander
Scheutzow says Anne Elizabeth, also Annette, lived in England, later
activist for boarding-out system for pauper children

Price, Albert (1863-1932) corr re his getting a post 1881, Wellcome
misc, FNMuscop

Prichard, Iltudus Thomas **(1826-74)** administration of India 1859-68
author ref to re his *The Chronicles of Budgepore; or, Sketches of
Life in Upper India*. 2 vols. London 1875 in 44460 to Gladstone

Prideaux, C.M. Nursing Sisters Institution, Devonshire Sq, E.C. in
1910 gave a book on FN to Phoebe Hows for honour of nursing FN at
close of life, inscription on *The Story of Florence Nightingale* at U
Victoria (sent by Helen Shore)

Priest, Jane, nurse with group April 1855, but sent home on arriving

List of Names

in Turkey because of serious misconduct on voyage out

Priestley, Joseph (**1733-1804**) chemist, Unitarian, Uncle Sam rad Dr Priestley in 8992; author cited in Sugg pt 3; *The Theological and Miscellaneous Works of Joseph Priestley*. 25 vols. and *Hartley's Theory of the Human Mind*. London: J. Johnson 1790. prob in *Disquisitions on*

Priestley, William Overend (**1829-1900**), Sir (1893) Dr, born Leeds, Edinburgh MD, later MP Edinburgh and St Andrews Universities 1896-1900; FRCP physician accoucheur in charge after Farre, gave orders in 1867 that no more lying-in patients be admitted, info Cartwright 150 KCH 1868 re lying-in 5474/116; no date of his order, but states 23 Dec 1867 HBC writing for N Fund informed Council of St John's House that lying-in ward wd be closed, 45753 discussion of; Med Dir 17 Hertford St Mayfair, MD Edin 1853, mem Obst Soc, London and Edin, prof Midwifery KCH, physician for diseases of women and children KCH, cons physician St Marylebone Inf and Paddington Prov Disp, formerly vice-pres Paris Med Soc, joint edit of Simpson's obstet works, publ of women; cited in anon "The Nightingale Memorial and Lying-in Hospitals." *Medical Times and Gazette*. 1 Feb 1868:121-22: "Dr Priestley suggests that rooms cd be built on the pavilion plan outside the Hospital (King's College), or that rooms might be hired...." pub "On the Improved Hygienic Condition of Maternity Hospitals," Transactions of the 7th International Congress of Hygiene, 1892, in cup401.14(7), with FN comments; author, "Improved Condition of Maternity Hospitals." International Congress of Hygiene and Demography Sectional Meetings *Lancet* 138,3547 (22 August 1891):441-47 xerox 8: P: A like success has attended the introduction of a careful antiseptic method into the maternity hospitals in this country, and so much is it now relied upon, if efficiently carried out, that [FN und] *there is perhaps the danger of other sanitary conditions being regarded as of too little importance*. There is at least this security that by general acknowledgment, a thoroughly antiseptic plan is greatly facilitated by other sanitary arrangements, such a ventilation and efficient drainage. FN: Voire Maternité.

9: P: (in Concl) I have contrasted the figures of M le Fort before *the era of antiseptics* [FN und] and Mr Newbatt, the distinguished president of the Statistical Society, has kindly computed for me on the difference in the proportion of deaths in the two cases. "On the Improved Hygienic Condition of Maternity Hospitals." Cup 401.1.7.(7): n.d. "In the life of *Mme de stael* by Lady Blennerhasset, it is stated that when ... Taking Le Fort's well known data from various countries and climates scattered nearly over the whole of Europe, Matthews Duncan, 2: Oliver Wendell Holmes, Vienna 1846 Semmelweis; 8: has FN annotations re pavilions, Maternités

Priestley, Eliza Lady née Chambers, Lady, da of Robert Chambers,

List of Names

publisher, mar in 1856, Dr Sir Wm Overend Priestley
corr re National Health Society and rural hygiene 68888 and in 47726,
pub "Nurses à la Mode." *Nineteenth Century* 14 (1897):28-37, pub
memoir, p 164 on closing of Nightingale Ward, pub Hygiene under
Difficulties, new ed of "Our Highland Home" member of National Health
Society,

Primrose, Archibald Philip **(1847-1929)** friend, Liberal, corr, fifth
earl of Rosebery, Liberal, pressed Scottish claims, for reform of
House of Lords, used "commonwealth of nations" expression, prime
minister 1894; chair of LCC 1889-90, intervened in coal strike 1893,
PM 1894, wrote on Pitt, Peel Napoleon, etc., had race horses, married
Hannah de Rothschild, daughter? Lady Sybil, DNB, 45784, (re Edmund
Verney and re appt with Morant, Siam FN arranged), 45807; 9013; ref in
47724 that he one of only persons knows on Board of Management
(President), "who has always been more than kind to me." Letter to HBC
8 May 1892 Add Mss 47724 f50; wrote FN about Edmund (her reply in Scot
Nat Lib but his letter not extant), and sent letter to Edmund, in
Verney Collection; seems FN also met Lady Sybil [da?]; corr National
Library of Scotland Ms 10086 f226, 10088 f39 and f41 in 1889

Prince, Henry James **(1811-99)** founder of Church of the Agapemone,
revivalist sect, 19th century, 1846, was a curate in Somerset, of 1849
left C of E, ref to in Sugg pt 2,, fraud case with Louisa Nottidge

Prince, Dolly widow re eyesight, flooding Dr Dunn patient, FN paid for
spectacles Derby

Prince, nurse Miss ref 47720 1882

Prince, Charlotte (c1859-91) nurse age 32 on entry 1881 sp f52, Miss
to St T, Sister Charity 1883, resigned 1885, matron Blackburn Inf,
died 1891, ref 47755 prob reg

Prince, Lydia, Lyddie, visitor, servant? Holloway, Derby, son Adam a
drinker, she supported herself for 53 years, husband and sons nearly
all her life, then a widow, Columbia, 45795, 5483/14 Derby FN got
medical care for palpitations, needed parish relief in 1878

Prince, Adam, local Lea Hurst, drinks, ill, Boston, in Columbia C185
Mr Wildgoose sent him on Matlock water cure, re cure for tic Derby

Pringle, John **(1707-82)** Sir, 1st bart, ODNB, author *Observations on
the Diseases of the Army in Camp and Garrison* 1752, many eds., French
and other trans, cited by Shaftesbury in 22 Feb 1855 speech in Lords
re sanitary commission; "among the chief causes of sickness and
mortality in an army the reader will little suspect that I shd rank
the hospitals themselves, though intended for its health and

List of Names

preservation, and that on account of the bad air and other inconveniences attending them"; preface explains he kept notes from his army work, wrote up later; 3 parts, low countries, epidemics, narration of facts, inference few and short; then vii: general causes of them, namely air, diet, other circs, viii: "Among the chief causes of sickness and death in an army, the reader will little expect that I should rank what is intended for its health and preservation, the hospitals themselves, and this on account of the bad air and other inconveniencies attending them." but in late war "one considerable step was made for their improvement. Till then it had been usual to remove the sick a great way from the camp, whereby many were actually lost before they came under the care of the physicians, or which was attended with equally bad consequences, if the hosps were nigh, ...shifted...; ix: after causes, goes to means of removing and rendering less dangerous; numbers of sick at different seasons, "in order that the commander may know with x: some degree of certainty, what force he may at any time rely upon for service; the effects of short or long campaigns upon the health.... 3rd part practice of own profession; xi: diseases which an army most subject, 2 classes, those also common in Br, and the other of different climates, condition of a soldier; see *Observations on the Nature and Cure of Hospital and Jayle Fevers* 1750, filth and poisonous effluvia from sores, excrement

Pringle, Angelique Lucille **(1846-1920)** corr, visitor, friend; ptexts for diary and pubs; in HBC corr signs Lucille Pringle; Cope dates 35-46; bn India, entered St T 1868, to Edinburgh, special probationer at Nightingale School, 1872 to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary at start a school, took over as lady supt 1873 on resignation of Barclay; 1887 became lady supt at Nightingale School at St T's 1887 (Mrs Wardroper's retirement--V&N) but resigned when joined Rome 1889; FN considered her school better than St Thomas.' Baly says "Of all the 'Nightingales' Miss Pringle probably made the most significant contribution to nursing." (As Miss N Said 121), went to Limerick union workhouse infirmary after (referred to in 45787) corr 47734-36, known as "little sister," and "the Pearl," and in 9007/239 "the little General"); one of the last people outside family to see FN, Feb 1910, Cook 2:421; "Lucy Osburn (1846-1891)," in Zachary Cope, *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale* 35-46; defection apparently 1888-89 Q&P; ref in 47735 f170 about being separated from her Catholic ancestry by only one generation 1888 Advent Sunday; corr in 1892 with HBC from Holy Cross Society of Trained Nurses, Ladbroke House 47724; ref in 1896 to being thrown overboard by her own co-religionists, now nurse and housemaid of 2 or 3 old idiots 68888; Tribute to an Edinburgh Nurse, died 29 Feb 1920; Red Cross Society Musselburgh; was lady supt 1874-87; diary at Edinburgh University LHB1/112/1;

"Little Sister" as short, to Williams, who was tall; after left St Thomas took charge of Ladbroke House, home for needy sick, then small nursing home rented in Clapham, then a similar home in Bexhill;

List of Names

all unsatisfactory, 1896-1900 undertook tr of nuns at various places in Ireland, Mt St Vincent Orphanage, Limerick; St Joseph's Hosp Rathkneale; St Mary's convent, Limerick; supt of tr school at Mater Infirmorum Hosp, Belfast; pub book on nursing 1905; in 1909 living in Bexhill, went to see FN in August that year; died at 74 at 14 Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Cope uses 1846 birth date; a letter at Johns Hopkins to superior asks if she knows where Pringle is, 1895, says she left Sisters of Zion in Bayswater; has notes on in 1876 in 47734, contact with Mrs Hawthorn at Jersey in 1889 45776; Wardroper rec her for Netley in 1869, as well educ, reported cases well, notes of lectures creditable for someone so young 47731; age 23 in 1869, appt prob Aug 6 1868, not completed; 47732 has as sister Block 6 Albert in 47732; ref in 47734 to having been in India, got fever there RIE c1872- St Thomas' 1887-90 1 letter in 46839D; LMA NC2 in 1897 from St Joseph's Rathmeale? Co Limerick; #167 22 single on appt 1868; has list...matron Edinburgh 1874, matron St T 1887, matron nursing home Ladbrook 1890-97, Ireland 1896-98, Limerick and Belfast 1899; Waltham 1905; returned to England 1907; to Milan 1912, returned to Scotland 1913; matron of Lady Elphinstone's War Hosp Musselburgh 1914-15, died Feb 29 1920, was age 27 at election as matron Edin, 179 removal of hosp from old quarters in Inf St to palatial bldg in Lauriston, Surgeon-General Fasson; her *A Study in Nursing*. London: Macmillan 1905 LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y55 in onfn (nurse book);

ref in 1889 re her refusing communion with FN from Jowett 47747; considered to have the ability of 'extreme and considerate goodness' by Nightingale, left Edinburgh in 1874, often indecisive 47719; mentioned in correspondence to HBC as "like a saint," 1887, FN discussed problems arising from her Catholicism with HBC in 1889, 47721; several notes from FN regarding Home arrangements, 1876, 47734. pub "The Choice of Pupils for Professional Nursing" *The Hospital, Nursing Mirror* Sept 1896; in 1888 corr re her writing a book on hosp mgt; pub *The Home of Evangeline, Before and After Longfellow's Poem*. London: Angelus 1911. 190 pp. (Lib of Congress) written in Nova Scotia; pub "Nurses and Doctors." reprinted from the *Edinburgh Medical Journal* (May 1880), LMA H1/ST/NC18/1/6; on her Gilbert Watson, *Angélique Lucille Pringle*. did not use Nightingale Papers 2 sisters at Musselburgh, 1 Presby 1 Episc; Pringle had entered St T as Presby; name Lucille used; both names from family; H1/ST/NTS/Y56 32 pp typescript; corr re Dublin 47726-47727 the "pearl"; obit 13 March 1920 *Nursing Mirror* says last appt was as matron of Lady Elphinstone's Musselburgh Hospice for Disabled Soldiers; always kept in touch with her tr school, never missed writing annual letter expected; RC Church, gave to poor and 2 March 1920 *The Scotsman* both in LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y/29/1; list after St T: Oct 1894 Clapham Common, nursing home for poor ladies; July 1898 convent in Limerick, helping training; 1903 helped est small convent home at Musselburgh for "Lady Anne"; May 1905 to US; Nov 1912 to Milan with 2 tr nurses to org nursing for a new small hosp and tr school at Milan Ospedale de Vimroate; May 1915

List of Names

in Musselburgh; died 29 Feb 1920; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/27;
Dock 3:102 Pringle organized new St Philomena's Tr School for Nurses
in Dublin 1902, worked on for 5 years. (St Philomena's ward at
Children's University Hospital, Temple St), was superintendent there
(not matron of the hospital acc to Marie Duddy)
try <http://www.issuu.com/lhsa> in 1901 and 1902 Pringle letter to Mrs
BC can't attend anniversary, from Mater Infirmorum, Belfast LMA
H1/ST/NC18/029/009 17 June 1902, and 21 May 1901; Marie Luddy, *The
Call of the North: A History of the Sisters of Mercy in the Down and
Connor Diocese*. Belfast: Ulster Historical Foundation 2012 147-48 on
Pringle, 147: St Philomene's Training School for Nureses opened Feb
1899, under Pringle, there for 148: 5 years "unusual ability and
talents" FN approved. Nurse training began with 2 years. Miss May
succeeded Pringle, then a Miss Hannen from St Vincent's Dublin.

will: FN left her initially £20 and a gold cross or crucifix in
1896; FN added £100 for her objects in addition to the legacy
bequeathed to her or for her benefit by my said will in 1897; then FN
revoked legacies in 1901; Amare et Servire; Pringle obs re FN at
Sydney NSW LMA H1/ST/NC12/4 23 Aug 1911; for Margaret Verney Health
at Home. Tab 1281.a2(13)

Pringle, Thomas (**1789-1835**), author *Poetical Works*. 1839 and *African
Sketches Afar in the Desert*. "With that sadness of heart which no
stranger may scan/I fly to the Desert afar from man" cited in 9015/66

Pringle, Elizabeth Hamar (c1850-?) age 29 on entry 1879, 1881 to St T,
resigned, other posts, resigned 1884 (Lizzie, from Lennox 47751) (ref
to in Edinprin in 1880, Miss C. speaks highly of) Miss, sister of A.L.
nurse in 1881, 47738 fl67, signed thanks for day at Claydon in 1880,
roll 2; visitor in 1881, at Marylebone ref 47733; address in 1881 23
Rosehall Terrace, Dalkeith Rd. LMA, in 1895 had a Hospl for Incurables
acc to Lennox, note says matron of Thompson Memorial Home, Lisburn, nr
Belfast for 25 years, then retired and lived with ALP at Musselburgh
47751 prob reg; 2 Xmas cards from FN H1/ST/NC6/3/2; letter from her to
FN 45806

Prinsep, Edward Augustus (**1828-1900**) son of Wm Prinsep of Calcutta,
late settlement commissioner of Punjab, in 1868, Amritsar, intro by
Lawrence Woodward B.35

Prinsep, Henry Thoby (**1792-1878**) National Archives (UK) website member
of Council of India 1857-74; Indian Army has E.A. Prinsep 1863-70

Prior, Louisa Felton (c1862-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1890 to St T,
then Radcliffe Inf 1891, returned to St T 1892; in 1894 sister Cardiff
Hosp, left 1896, went to ? 1896 as sister in Fever Hosp; is this Nurse
Prior who got FN address in 1900, noted as Army Nursing Service, South
Africa?

List of Names

Prisdang, Prince **(1851-1935)** Siam, diplomat, FN corr to get royal inv for in 1883 Dec 5 68883

Proby, Charlotte, Elton, corr of Parthe 9046/26

Probyn, Dighton **(1833-1924)**, V.C., GCB, Sir general 1st Sikh Cavalry, raised during the Indian Mutiny, JL got 2 regiments of Sikh irregular cavalry, Major Dighton Probyn took over in 1860, then to China 1860 for 2nd China War, successfully charged larger numbers, 2nd Punjab Cavalry, given VC 1858, for various acts, became Major general, aide to Mayo in 1870, ref to in 1885 re GBH 45776

Probyn, Henrietta (d. 1888) Miss nurse Derby Infy, poor health 1873, had A. Baker as asst ref 47754, replaced Kilvert as matron, resigned in 1888

Pross, Colonel 93rd Highlanders, corr 1858 asks to take giant Newfoundland dog IMSS

Protagoras **(486-c411 BCE)** sophist philosopher

Pruen, Mary corr 1854 sent things, wife of Rev Ely Pruen, St James' Cheltenham RAMC 271/1

Psistratus **(560-527 BCE)** who's who ancient world King of Athens, cited in Bible

Ptolemies, Macedonian Greek dynasty that ruled Egypt from death of Alexander the Great in 323 BCE until roman conquest; Cleopatra was the daughter of Ptolemy XII married her brother Ptolemy XIII

Ptolemy (2nd CE) ref in *Sugg* to marrying sister

Publius Horatius Cocles **(c509 BCE)** date Enc.com, guard who saved Rome from Lars Porsena when Etruscans attacked, got Roman soldiers to destroy bridge while he held against them, then jumped into Tiber with armour on. Livy, History of Rome, Horatius at the Bridge in Macaulay's *Lays of Ancient Rome*

Puckle, Henry Glover **(1833-1916)** Col, Madras ref to returning letter of his to Jas Caird, RCN, ref Balliol Mallet, 45805 1878

Pufendorf, Samuel **(1632-94)** dates Harvard cat author cited, natural law, *The Law of Nature and Nations*

Pugh, Eleanor (c1857-?) # p 286 age 30 on entry 1887, 1888 home sister's asst, to St T staff 1889, resigned 1892 when joined Nurses'

List of Names

Co-op, died in Lister Hosp, Hitchin 1955 prob reg, on list 45808

Pulling, Elizabeth M. Mrs, Corpus Lodge, Cambridge corr 1872 with HBC asks for regs, re getting staff to organize a permanent inst for trained and for training nurses, supt for a temporary smallpox hosp H1/ST/NC18/11/35 H1/ST/NC18/11/41 etc.

Purnell, RC Norwood nun sent back; Luddy account p 129, but prob from Cuffe, FN disliked their dress and manner

Purves, L. Poss (1842-1917) doctor aurist, FN rec for Verneys in 1894 9014/177

Pusey, Edward Bouverie **(1800-82)** dates WBD, Rev. regius prof of Hebrew 1828-82, theologian, 1833 Newman began Tracts for the Times, 1843 Pusey suspended for 3 years from preaching for his teaching on the Eucharist, prosecuted Jowett for his commentary on St Paul's epistles ("On the Interpretation of Scripture" in Chancellor's ct, met 15 Feb 1863, case discontd 27 Feb., pub Eirenicon, Doctrine of the Real Presence. tide turned 1860 against; Bodleian letter to Acland 22 Aug 1897 thanks him for Pusey book of prayers. Tractarians. *Private Prayers*, ed. H.P. Laden. London: Rivingtons 1883 (these are very nice prayers), corr at Pusey House, Oxford; cited for "Of humility there are many steps. Lay the first solidly, and God will lead thee onward." "The first step is to know seriously, truly, sincerely, thine own nothingness." *Parochial Sermons*. Sermon IV.

Pusey, Catherine corr 1854 re sending things, got reply, 70 Montpellier Rd, Brighton sent prayer of bp of Salisbury RAMC 271/1; poss letter from. 36 Upper Brook St. to Mrs N. ref to your Florence, knew Mr N and Parthe bundle 305

Pycroft, Thomas **(1807-92)** ODNB Sir, East India Co, Madras 1829, 1862 was member of leg council of Madras, retired 1867, KCSI 1866; 38 years experience, old style; Lady P. vice-patroness of Mil Female Orphan Asylum, phil ventures; leading role in govt of St Mary's Hosp Padd on return to England (after 1867), ref to in roll 2 re Williams

Pycroft, ref to a Miss, organizing sec 1900 45791

Pym, William **(1772-1861)**, Sir military surgeon. supt general of quarantine, ref to in 45770

Pym, William **(1772-1861)** Sir KCH s'upt general of Quarantine, ref to in 1858, ref 45770, was quad officer at Southampton, later for the Privy Council

Pyne, Mary Juliana **(1841-1927)** # 58, age 31 on entry 1872, in 1874 to

List of Names

RIE as head nurse (where got scarlet fever), nurse, corr, visitor, matron Westminster Hospital in 1882, corr 47745 ff156-240, LMA, ref for London Hosp for her in 1880 45806, says came to St T's tr sch 1872, year's training, then 6½ yrs at Edin Royal Inf where was asst lady supt, training probationers, worked as volunteer before with O. Hill (presumably didn't get?) 9009; 1 letter and notes from meetings with in 47745 1873-97; considered unready for Liverpool in 1874, referred to as 'bull in china shop' 47719; mentioned in relation to pamphlet on St T's, 1887, against BNA, showed '5 objections,' 1889 47721, refs to in roll 2; Seymer has matron of Westminster after Royal Inf of Liverpool and Edinburgh (104); 47732 f has address 18 Kent Terce, Regents Park, single age 31 in 1872 Goldie 3 letters (1 at KCL, 1 47745 and 4 copies roll 5); "a lady of good education and ability." looks like FN comments on, died Jan 30 1927; ward diary H1/ST/NTS/C/5; FN letters to her 17/6/1875; 20/6/1880; 11/7/1880; 5/8/1880; 13 or 14/8/1880; Xmas eve 1881; 20/4/1884 (so, 3 or 4) while 27 to FN 1873-97 prob reg FN comment very clever but a certain want of balance, very high principle but a sort of wild mind, want of observation, rather absorbed in her own mental & spiritual difficulties, but these difficulties showed a high cast of character; signed 3 July 1893 letter; bio *Miss Pyne: "Aunt Mary."* compiled by Alicia C. Percival [great niece]. Oxford: Truex nd. ILL Oakland 83 pp. Includes FN letters: worked for Octavia Hill, bn London, lived in Carwrights' Gardens (Burton Cres), went to classes in Bedford Sq, where became Bedford College, studied music in Dresden; started prob January 1837, term 16 Jan 1874, then head nurse RIE; kerfuffle over East London District Nursing Assoc, then to be under Lees and not in charge overall; "Part II: Nightingale Nurse and Matron" 27-72; 33: Agnes Jones's description of St T home, Rob Wigram corr, Pyne was at Edinburgh when Lister was professor; ladies com est at Westminster in 1861 under Lady Augusta Stanley, board had to build new nurses' bedrooms corr in roll 5 has 5 full letters and several partial; obit from *Nursing Times* Feb 12 1928, was asst supt and home sister? At RIE, retired 1898 after 18 years; in McInnes book

Pythagoras (**C-C BCE**) dates Britannica Greek philosopher, ref 45845

Quail, Jones (**1796-1865**). *Elements of Anatomy*. 5th ed. London: Longmans, Green 1878. cousin of the 2 Richard Quails; *The Muscles of the Human Body*. London 1836-42, Bones and Ligaments in that series.

Quain, Richard (**1816-98**) ODNB, Sir bart 1891 FRS doctor (cousins Richard Quail and Jones Quail), corr re her article in his dictionary, address 67 Harley St. 45811; in 1892 on Pas Xn's committee 47724; sends her article for his dictionary in draft form to Henry Bonham Carter, 1876, mentions article on Hospitals to be written for him by her and Captain Galton, 47719; FN wrote 2 articles on nursing for *Dictionary of Medicine*. Vol. II. Richard Quain, ed. New York: D.

List of Names

Appleton & Co. 237-234? Cook does not list, and has FN's hosp article of 1892 in *Chambers's Dictionary* refs in 45813/8/19, 45847, 47718/9, 47724/6/7, 47755, 47760, 52427, Hafts, U; 45764 in 1876 and corr in 1879 re article and children's hosp, Quail kept them waiting 2 years then sent proofs; in 45765 FN got 100 copies of her Quail article in 1881; asks Galton in 1888 if he wrote an article on hospitals and hosp construction in Quail 45766 and in 1889 corr with Galton re revising her article for Quail 45766; stress on intelligent obedience in training; 45786 has ref Quail, private nurses so sad; LMA roll 1 has H1/ST/N/S reprinted article from Quail, Longman, short, no date; FN sent Comparetti in Venice her Quail's article ca 1877 52427; negative ref to Quail in Hafts re Queen's charter; 47718 re Quail's suggestions in 1877, seems Galton to do part on hosp construction and FN part; 1885 ed has "Hospitalism" by T. Holmes, crediting Simpson; took on editing dict in late 1870s, *A Dictionary of Medicine*, ed. Richard Quail. London: Longmans, Green 1885 has "Hospitals, Administration of, and Construction of" by D. Galton; "Nurses, Training of" 1038-43 and "Nursing the Sick" 1043-49; Med Dir 56 Harley St, member Senate Univ London; not sure when first pub, FN working on in 1876 (45764); [which Quail?] got for nurses Quail's Bones & Ligaments. Plates: coloured: Vol I. a large folio of Plates: Taylor & Walton £1.4 (out of print for many years) 1842 (given up business) 47760

Quarterman, Elizabeth Agnes (c1841-?) # 213 age 27 on entry 1878, eighth, 1879 for New County Hosp Lincoln, on list as nurse 1879 47738, returned to St T 1881, left 1883 prob reg

Quatrefages, Armand de (1810-92) biologist, writer on evolution, author cited

Quekett, William (1802-88) priest acquaintance, visitor 8993, Cambridge, incumbent 1841-54 at Christ Church, Watney St, Dickens based "What a London Curate can do if he tries" 1850, founded with SH Female Emigration Society, 1854 restored rectory Warrington, *My Sayings and Doings: With Reminiscences of My Life. An Autobiography of the Rector of Warrington*. London: Kegan, Paul & Trench 1888 437 pages brother a great microscopist; St George's in the East, 1854 to Warrington, Lancs for 30 years

Quetelet, L.A.J. (1796-1874) dates WBD 9006/75 has "He and Livingstone are the most irreplaceable losses of the time," his last letters unanswered; his letter 1873 in 45803; *Sur l'homme et le développement de ses facultés: physique sociale*. Paris 1835; trans as *A Treatise on Man*. trans. R. Knox. Edinburgh 1842; *Letters sur la théorie des probabilités*. Brussels: Hayez 1846; *Du Système social*. Paris: Gallamine 1848; *Anthropometry, ou mesure des différentes facultés de l'homme*. Brussels: Muquardt 1871. Corr Brussels, copy

List of Names

9084/12 and /13. On list of delegates Congres de Bienfaisance marked "to see goes this week" 45798 f; radiation, New ed: Eric Viquin and Jean-Paul Sanderson, eds. *Physique sociale, ou Essai sur le développement des faculties de l'homme*, 1869. Brussels: Académie Royale de Belgique 1995; intro on bicentaire of his birth, 1869 was 1000 pages in 2 vols, no mention of FN, no index; says in avant-propos that Comte switched from his master's physiologic sociable to physique sociable in 1822 in *Plan des thrives scientifiques necessaries pour reorganizer la cicada*; meeting with Malthus in 1833; New edition of Quetelet *PS* by Eric Vulcan and Jean-Paul Sanderson, at Bodleian; had stroke in 1855; Goldie 4 letters;

Quiche, W.H. doctor, Quiche? ref to in Lansdowne letter, surgeon 45778

Quinet, Edgar (**1803-75**), dates Enc Br author, historian, *Histoire de me idées*. Geneva: Slatkine Reprints 1989. autobiography; Lesser: Liberal poet and philosopher, became Prof of For Lit at Collage de France under Louis-Philippe, but dismissed in 1845 as too anti-clerical, in socialist politics 1848-50; after Louis-Napoleon's coup d'état left France for 20 years 7204 PQ 2384 A 625213

Quintard, Lily W., Mrs. director of nurses, St Luke's Hosp, Cathedral Heights NYC, corr visitor, 1899, 45815 and LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/99, went to Aldershot and reported to FN on, Lady Aberdeen connection; Seymer and Dock cite as influential in Cuba, with Hibbard drew up scheme of regs for tr schools in Cuba; trained at Connecticut Tr School in New Haven 1890, immediately after appointed supt of nurses there until 1895, then New York; then in war post at Camp Wikoff, Long Island, then assisted in reorg of civil hospitals in Cuba, later Visiting nursing Assoc in Philadelphia, where died, deeply religious

Rabelais, Francois (**1494-1553**) French poet

Rabich, Charles, prisonnier du guerre, Fort Newly, St Pierre, Calais, corr re 9005

Rabich, Sophie, corr, Cologne, Germany, Badstrasse 14, Russe, Rhinion, 45802 f278

Race, Miss, German governess for Rosalind and Louis (Shore Smith), 9007; Goldie 1 letter

Racine, Jean (**1639-99**) dates Harvard cat, dramatist author cited, drôlesses in referred to in 8994

Racy, Jane # 195 age 33 on entry 1885, to St T prob reg H1/ST/NTS/C/5

Radburn, Emily (c1858-?) nurse # 301 age 30 on entry 1888, one of best

List of Names

ALP, left 1894 as private nurse, 1900 appt matron Southern Victoria Hosp & District Home prob reg, on list 45808

Radcliffe, James see Lord Derwentwater

Radcliffe, John 13 Spring Gardens Up Brooke St., Stockport, sent things, c/o Ottoman consul corr 1855 RAMC 271/2, list

Radcliffe, Mr corr 1862 re Salisbury Inf Goldie ref

Radetsky, Josef von Radetz (Marshal) **(1766-1858)** in charge of Austrian forces at Milan, forced to evacuate 22 March 1848, Keele 281

Radford, Fanny (c1857-?) # p 274 age 30 on entry 1887, 1888 to Marylebone Inf, did well, but left for Wolverhampton Hosp (1 prob reg has Northampton), but released after a few days, recd back at St T, left to marry 1890, on list 45808

Radford, Mrs seems housekeeper at Lea Hurst, in 1862, re ginger wine 9000

Rae, John **(1845-1915)** Scottish journalist, editor of *Contemporary Review* corr in 1883 in U Chicago, his telegram, for Ryots friends, biographer of Adam Smith

Raglan, Lord see Somerset

Raider, employee in 1867 mischievous 9002/105, in 1866 43403

Rained, Mahadev Govind **(1849-1901)** founded Poona Sarvajanic Sabha (Poona Public Society) 1870, lawyer, ed of *Quarterly Journal of the Poona Sarvajanic Sabha*, founder of National Social Conference, grassroots organiz., teacher, organizer, taught Gokhale, not sure if FN met; BD; probably Ranadie, a distinguished native FN wanted for an inquiry in 1886 68883, dates also in Gourlay; in Malabari book rec religious revival, neither Parsi nor Eur philanthropists can make any impression upon our society, delicate, when victim of cruelty welcomes it (15), for marriage age, boys at 17 or 18 and girl at 10 or 11, strong on non-interference [Mahdev Govinda in Davis], good on famine, see Davis

Rained, Frederick Alpha corr in 1893 re disappearance of Miss Walters, Brisbane 45811

Rainsford, Mr, clergyman poss at Halcyon St., FN sent her Welsh girls to his class, 9011

Rajah of Kolapore, aged 19 or 20, as 12 St George's Pl, FN asked HV to

List of Names

call on him poss 1870 ref 9021/126

Raju, Dhanakoti Dr doctor, author cited, Madras, sanitary mantel, *The Elements of Hygiene, or, Easy Lessons on The Laws of Health*. Madras: Foster Press 1875. Tamil and Telegu, ref to India, FNIF

Raleigh, Thomas **(1850-1920)** author ref to, Sir, pub *Elementary Politics* 7th ed 1892

Raleigh, Walter **(c-1618)** DNB Sir, Oriel, discoverer

Raleigh, Walter Alexander **(1861-1922)** Sir professor ref 8992

Ram, George Stopford **(1838-89)** Rev Mr, visitor at Lea Hurst, chaplain at Highgate in 1874, 1875, 1878, 47719, got shipwreck story Crockford's BA 1881, pr 1882, vicar of St Anne's Brookfield, Highgate Rise, refs 47749

Ram Mohan Roy **(1772-1833)** raja, founder of the Brahmo Sabha movement, monotheistic reformist, Hindu religion, 1828

Ram, Mary Frances # 48 (1868-1922) nurse age 26 on entry 1894, sp £30, to St T, left 1897 for Queen Charlotte's Hosp and in 1898 asst night supt at Monsall Fever Hosp; 1899 went to Zanzibar Universities Mission, married, Mrs Charlesworth prob reg; is this the Miss Ram who was successor to Tilt at St T? ref 47737 prob reg LMG

Ramage, Ligna Mary (c1870-?) # 66 p 89 age 25 on entry 1895, St T 1896, 1899 sister at Margate, Nov 1900 sister at Gt Ormond St, married, Mrs Brown, ref 47764 prob reg LMG

Ramsden, Grace Miss nurse successor of E. Vincent at St Marylebone, in 1900, gentlewoman, tr at Royal Inf Edin under Pringle; is this the Ramsden in Arthur in 1886? LA; Goldie 2 letters (both private); minute book 2, appointed 1900, was asst matron before

Ramsden, John William **(1831-1914)** 5th bart, Liberal MP, undersec for war Sir ref to in Wilt in 1857, a mere boy, but to get Peel's place; see Hansard 25 June 1857, after investigation of Netley site, unobjectionable, work to proceed, objections originated with FN, whose experience of hosps at Scutari, where infectious disorders prevail, cause her to be treated as an authority on the site of a hosp in England, a small mistake quickly rectified; Netley article, Parl under secretary of war

Ramsden, Lucy (c1861-1918) # p age 24 on entry 1885, to St T 1886, in 1890 sister at Fever Hosp, Monsall St, Manchester, then Jan 1892 asst matron Rotunda, 1897 matron prob reg

List of Names

Ramsey, Sarai 41 Porter St, Hull, 26, wants to learn to be either a midwife or a nurse electrician, as either trade can be learned in 3 months, asked her to lend the money LMA

Ramsome, Robert **(1753-1830)**, Quaker, agic machine maker ref to, plough of Ipswich, ref to 1881

Rand, Ebenezer, was schoolmaster at Nuneaton National School, became blind, 1847 FN sent money, appeal notes August/Dec. 1847, blinded 2 months before, Bracebridge involved 8993

Randall, Col ref to his excellent paper FN sent to Frere 45780 in 1874

Randall, Emma (c1845-?) age 26 on entry 1871, 1872 St T, in 1875 to Montreal Gen Hosp, 1876 married, Mrs Lawrence, resumed nursing in Minnesota Nurse visitor in 1875 47738, ref to Mrs Randall re a place in 1885 9010; trans 1872 to St T staff, fair practical nurse prob reg

Ranke, Herr, acquaintance, schoolmaster at Kai 1841--trained pupil teachers, Calabria 81

Ranke, Dr doctor, retired Bengal surgeon, living in Munich in 1870 45764, 9004

Ranke, Leopold von **(1795-1886)** historian, in Lesser bio notes, friend of Mohls, known esp for studies of Rome, author cited re a new book in 1845, prob *History of the Reformation in Germany* 2nd ed Longman 1845 [1844]; *A History of England principally in the Seventeenth Century*. Oxford: Clarendon 1875. Vol 1. Cited in 9015 that "the most extraordinary change perhaps in history...brought about by a fiction" on 1:132, but my edition does not say this, that page deals with divorce of Henry VIII 1529 and re Anne Boleyn. Poss in another book?; Realschule Spandauer

Rankin, A. Miss corr in 1877 re experience of Bart's, returning to Germany, mechanical, worked as "supplemental nurse" several weeks, astonished and distressed, relative position of sisters and nurses, had erroneous idea of value of a London hosp, Col Goldie 1 letter

Rantzau, Amelia von/de, founder of the Bethanien Institution, in Berlin, nursed by deaconesses, which Nightingale visited in July 1850 7:464-65.

Ranyard, Ellen Henrietta (1810-79); **(1810-75)** Infed.org, Mrs, da of cement maker, founded Ranyard Mission 1857; gave working class women 3 months tr in Poor Law, hygiene and scripture; middle class women paid their salaries supervised them and administered prog; relig instr and

List of Names

conversion the goal; in 1867 234 Bible women at work; 1868 pioneered 1st district nursing prog in London; working class Bible nurses trained, usually 1-3 months, in teaching hospitals; lady volunteers supervised them; mixed management of men and women; 80% funds from women, from Helmstadter, source: F.K. Prochaska, *The Voluntary Impulse: Philanthropy in Britain*. London: Faber 1988:458-50, 64-65 ref to in 45802, Nat Lib of Ireland; FN sent money late; FN letter to Mrs Ranyard with £20 cheque for water proof cloaks etc. for Biblewomen LMA roll 6 (on loan) A/RNY/85; printed letter Goldie ref re £20 gift in 1875; Goldie 1 letter; Goldie says pub in Alice M. Bunford, *Ninety Years a Mission 1857-1947* London: Ranard Mission 1948 10; ref to Ranyard nurses in 1892 45776; Seven Dials where Ranyard started, it seems; more info on her nurses in 47767; was on prov com of London Tr School and Home for Nurses H1/ST/NC2/V28/67

Rao Bahadar ref to address of in 45818, Singh

Rao, T. Madhava (**c1828-91**) ODNB Sir corr re India ref FNIF, Indian administrator, modernized Travancore

Raphael, Santi (Sanzio, Raffaello) (**1483-1520**) dates EncBr Ital painter, draughtsman and architect of High Renaissance, painted in Florence and Rome. Dresden "Sistine Madonna" commissioned by pope, completed 1516, an altarpiece, his most famous work and a cult object" in Gemäldegalerie, Dresden; saw black blotch of a Raphael at the Agostino, cd make nothing of it 9016; FN asked for a print to borrow of his Vision of Ezekiel from her mother 1862 9000; Raphael died on Good Friday age 37, his most ardent patron was Agostini Chigi; Leo X also liked; green guide lists Raphael's painting of Isaiah in Sant'Agostino as influenced by Michelangelo's in Sistine; tomb of Raphael in Pantheon; Raphael did design of Chigi Chapel; green guide says Stanze room last to be done by Raphael Sala dell'Incendio del Borgo; Transfiguration in Pinacoteca (Picture Gallery) (web 1517-20 Vatican Museum) FN did not like it, her enthusiasm fell flat on its face; green guide says intended for Narbonne Cathedral in France, completed shortly before his death; also has Coronation of Virgin and Madonna of Foligno; also a ref to a Fornarina, a pic of a real woman, sensual by Raphael in 9016, where Cenci; Sugg pt 2 has ref to a fish miracle, The Miraculous Draught of Fishes, where?

Rappe, Emmy Carolina (**1835-96**), nurse, Sweden, corr 47759 ff199-244 (Egerton MSS, but only Rappe to FN) fa Freiherr (Baron) Adolf Rappe, Conservative, left for London with letter from Leijohufvud; Bertil Johansson, ed. *"God Bless You, My Dear Miss Nightingale": Letters from Emmy Carolina Rappe to Florence Nightingale 1867-1870*. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell 1977 in Ac2650M 57 pp; in 9002/16 calls her a dreadful little Swede" should have learned English first; corr re roll 2 # 109, 31 on appt 1866, later lady matron at University

List of Names

Hospital at Uppsala; 19 letters to FN, 15 in 1869, 2 in 1870; Preface says brother of Rappe had all her letters burnt; copies 9086; at Akademiska Sjukhuset, University Hospital Uppsala; acc to Boije, sent to London by Society for Voluntary Care of the Sick and Wounded at Battlefields, later the Swedish Red Cross; trained 57 nurses in 10 years at Uppsala;

Rapson, Sophia (c1855-?) # p209 age 30 on entry 1885 to St T Miss nurse failed ref to in 47735 f316 says entered Sept 1885 left April 1889, seemed excellent in many ways but failed in obs

Rasselas, *The History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia* by Samuel Johnson. Ref to 45784

Ratcliffe, Eliza (**c1860-1906**) nurse age 23 on entry 1883 St T, left for ill health 1886, died 1906 prob reg

Rathbone, William (**1819-1902**) corr, visitor, friend, became Liberal MP 1868 (McAlmont's says C 1st el in 1868), address in 1891 18 Princes Gardens; obit *Times* 7 March 1902 8D; el as Liberal 1874, lost in 1880 in Lancs; won in 1885 Carnarvonsh as Lib and in 1886 and 1892 as GL; trustee of Nightingale Fund; letter Jan 28/78 asks him if he will be nominated as trustee, so seems from 1878, was considered in 1877 as replacement for Milnes, see Trinity Houghton; published "Nursing the Sick Poor at Home" 1865; "Social Duties" 1867, Address to the Working Men 9 Jan 1877; became chair of N Fund on death of Sir Harry (actually 189-98 acc to Seymer 162). fought registration, worked on Jubilee Inst; est Liverpool tr school for nurses 1862, London and National Assoc 1874, MP, Liberal Liverpool 1868-80, Caern 1889-85, N Caern 1885-95; Dear Miss N 45845; in 1880 ran in Lancashire SW but lost, 9008/33; "Social Disintegration," *Macmillan's Magazine*. 16 May-Oct 1867 28-35, 45790; some crucial corr in BostonA; typed copies of 1887 corr in 49623, typed copies of letters City of Liverpool; in 1866 organized cholera house to house visitation at Liverpool ref 9002/59; Cartwright 146 says had already worked in slums of Liverpool as Visitor for District Provident Society; in 1862 Liverpool Training School and Home for Nurses was opened; pub *Social Duties, Considered with Reference to the Organization of Effort in Works of Benevolence and Public Utility*. London: Cambridge 1867 (draft for in 45818 ff260-70);

Rathbone, Eleanor Florence (**1872-1946**) unknown da of Wm Rathbone, Somerville College Oxf, Independent MP for universities 1929-46; advocate of family allowance, conditions of Indian women, vs appeasement, worked for refugees DNB; author *William Rathbone: A Memoir*. London: Macmillan 1905; bio on her by Susan Pedersen, *Eleanor*

List of Names

Rathbone and the Politics of Conscience. New Haven and London: Yale University Press 2004. (Only v brief mention of FN re Cassandra), has family tree, pol affiliation Independent, pacifist in WWI

Rathbone, William Gair **(1849-1919)** VII. appointed as member of council 1905. FN letter read, minute book 2.

Rathbone, Esther Emily Acheson Lyle **(1832-1918)**, dates ODNB WR, second wife of William Rathbone, mar 1862, 2 da and 4 sons; , City Liverpool corr with A.E. Jones (typed copies, not input)

Rathbone, Lucretia Wainwright Gair **(c1823-59)** wife of Wm Rathbone in 1859, for whom he engaged nurse, Mary Robinson, which prompted district nursing system; they were married 1847; acc to Edwin A. Pratt\, *Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign* 132 she begged him that something be done for nursing the poor; he engaged the same nurse on 3 months' trial to do so, she cdn't endure the misery

Rattazzi, Urbano **(1808-73)** Enc Br, lawyer and statesman, prime minister, in conflict with Garibaldi, 1848 el deputy to Sardinian Parl, assoc with Cavour, v anticlerical, premier after Cavour's death; Garibaldi offered to capture Rome, then occupied by French, Rattazzi agreed, changed mind and sent troops to intercept Garibaldi, wounded in ensuing Battle of Aspromonte, 1862, forced to resign, and did it again in 1867, ordered Garibaldi arrested, again resigned. In 1867 Rattazzi returned to power, but renewed attempt to march on Rome brought back French troops who defeated Garibaldi at Mentana Nov 3, arrested again, on house arrest of Caprera, between Sardinia and Corsica. Enc Brit, 45794

Rauchfuss, Karl Andreyevich **(1835-1915)** dates Whonamedit, doctor, internist, director of St Petersburg Children's Hosp named for Prince Peter von Oldenburg (1867 to 1869), from 1875 ped clinic for medical courses for women, then 1875-76 Wladimir Children's Hospital, Moscow, maintained principle of strict isolation of contagious diseases; founder of Society of Pediatricians. contact August 1874 from EM Gregory who said he wanted to consult her, also via Machin in 1874; worked in both St Petersburg and Moscow hospitals with architect Y Kavos; hospital now named after him, on Ligowski Prospek 8

Raven, Mathilde von Fraülein, patient at 1 Up Harley St., seduced, Goldie has as governess, gave birth, FN pd for child, Boston corr on, ref 45790 to death, and Harvard Houghton to Mme Pertz prob about the child; corr about to Welch re her case in Col, missing initial letter on her death to Pertz 12 Aug 1854, the next is in and another 12 October 1854, Chicago

Ravenhill, Philip **(1828-91)** CB Major Gen, Royal Engineer, Shaw Stewart

List of Names

accused of being rude to 45762; LMA roll 5 HI/ST/NC18/15/19 1869 ref to Major, now Col, who built the hospital, FN got info from him so presumably a corr; Harts has a Philip Ravenhill RE, CB dep dir of works for barracks WO, 2nd lt 1846, brevet major 1855, brevet col 1876

Ravenhill, Mrs nurse, matron at Bucks Inf in 1881, her resignation caused joy 47720, ref to in 9021 as an imposter, re matron bucks Infy

Rawdon, Henry [Harry] illeg corr in 1857 from 29 Nottingham Pl, re death rates, he filled up stats 43401

Rawlings, Burford (c1840-1916) doctor, sec of National Hospital [for the Paralysed an Epileptic], Queen's Square ref 1897 re de Laney FNMuscop

Rawlings, John Sergeant FN gave New Testament and BCP to. FN Mus 0894 and 0895 1st Battalion (Coldstream Guards" Crimea May 1856

Rawlins, T.A. Col, acting commandant RVH Netley in 1870 FN Mus 4, ref as major at Netley in 47716, 45754 and 45755

Rawlinson, Robert **(1810-98)** CB, Sir, ODNB KCB civil engineer, 1848 govt public health inspector under Public Health Act, post-Crimea was chief engineering inspector for LGB; corr 45769 and Boston, 45791, LMA1, LMA2 and roll 2; address in 1859 was 34 Parliament St., SW, large number of letters in RP 851, Boston; date of birth from Clendening, a few letters in Clendening; 45761 says must have on commission; 45769 is almost all incoming; starts January 1861; corr in 5482 re a meeting, Wayne State has 2 letters, LMA, 45769 has mainly incoming, Col, Wellcome, Johns Hopkins; Goldie 8 letters (only), 1 in 63520; 45769 shows Rawlinson in Manchester in 1863 re seeing if Lancashire cotton operatives cd do beneficial work; wrote "Instructions and Suggestions" for the ASC; Address of Sir Robert Rawlinson, KCB as pres of Inst of Civil Engineers. London 1894 Cup 503.p.27 given to FN; *Report on the General Regulation of Sanitary Works at Windsor Castle 1863*. London: Wm Clowes & Sons 1897. FN Mus 0459; on san com, arrived 4 March 1855 stayed on at Smyrna to supervise engineering; injured by a stray roundshot when visiting front in June 1855 and returned to England, left (in san report); author "Sanitary Progress," *The Builder* 18,898 (21 April 1860):244-45. Paper read before the Liverpool Architectural Society 4 April 1860 (Paris worse than 100 years ago; credit to Chadwick; RR never found disease in excess w/o finding sufficient local cause). And then "Sanitary Progress," *The Builder* 18,900 (5 May 1860):275-77 (general principles; houses and other bldgs too large, lack full external light. "All dwelling houses and all rooms in such houses shd have means of ventilation suited to the varying uses of houses and rooms in modern life. Every room shd have means of ventilation independent of

List of Names

the door, at or near the ceiling." "Sunlight is of the utmost importance; any plan which renders sunlight impossible is defective. Architectural grandeur cannot compensate for such defect." Sewerage and drainage. Public bldgs are generally too large on plan...Enclosed courts, long corridors, double rooms...all rooms having borrowed light from objectionable plans. Separate pavilions, with corridor connections, covered or open, may probably prove the best form of plan, even for private ests. For asylums, hosps and such-like bldgs, the pavilion plan is alone allowable. The new Houses of Parliament mt have been broken into pavilions with advantage." Muses on old civilizations, Roman, Etruscan. "The brick and cement of London will molder into irretrievable decay. In this world nothing is but what is not: there is no permanency, but one continuous round of birth, growth, maturity, decay and death. The pure religion of Christ will endure: all that constitutes Great Britain may have passed into oblivion, and her power and extent of empire may be known best by buried sewer and drainpipes, laid during the days of her sanitary progress." end And cited in other articles; "Suggestions Relative to Civil and Military Hospitals, and to Some Other Sanitary Questions." NAPSS 1858 483-87; see Rawlinson "An address on the Hygiene of Armies in the Field." BMJ 1883 1,1174:1276 (plus) on RC report, water; was inspector of Alkali works

Rawlinson, Henry Crestwicke **(1810-95)**, Sir, 1st bart, Maj-Gen IO Sanitary Committee 1868-72, language expert, Persia also

Rawlinson, Lady **(1829-89)**, wife of Sir Henry, ref to in 45807 re funds for Lady Roberts "Home in the Hills"

Rawson, Wyatt **(1853-1882)**, lieut, promoted to commander Royal Navy, for his bravery at Tel-el-Kebir, but died of wounds on hosp ship Sept 21 1882; ref 1889 9012, led troops at Tel-el-Kebir

Rawson, Mrs of Higham, near Alfreton, aunt to FN's Lizzie Brooks, FN consulted Dr Dunn on her medical problems, Derby

Rawson, Miss candidate for St T from Aylesbury in 1887, clergy daughter ref 9011/185

Rayner, Mary **(1855-1931)** # 222 age 22 on entry 1878, 1879 to Nat Nursing; prob a visitor as FN sent greetings to her (via Pauline Peter LMA roll 3b); ref to 47755 in 1881, ref to as coming back from Greek Hosp in 1882 in 47760, on list 47738 f133; prob reg says married 1889; was supt of South London District Assoc, Battersea in 1884; married Wm Minet; and founded Camberwell district nursing in 1891; dates from Lambeth Archives; as Mrs Minet, 18 Gloucester Sq in 1895, HBC proposed her as a poss inspector, of the Battersea District Nursing Association but has never talked about Health Missioners with her; Susan Minet: bn

List of Names

August 1855, Yorkshire, fa sometime town clerk in Liverpool; N School 1878; then studied nursing in Germany; trained as district nurse at Metro Home, Bloomsbury; 1884 appt the 1st supt of the South London Distr Nursing Assoc at Battersea, to 1889; 1890 founded Camberwell District Nursing Assoc, one of the first to be affiliated to the QVJI, she was an original member of the council, and a vice-pres of the Midwives Inst and member of the exec council of the Hertfordsh Co Nursing Assoc, foundress of the Nightingale medal; letter to W. Rathbone 9 June 1890 says no longer practically engaged in. pub as Mary Minet, District Nursing in Towns. paper read before the Ladies Conference Liverpool 1891. 8 pp, from 1859 in Liv to QVJ, cites FN Organization of Nursing intro; Mary Minet District Nurses Home, Halsmere Rd. Camberwell charitable trust 1940; ref to her in 1898 as Camberwell 10 years ago 45791 f405; ref to her in 47726 1895 by HBC

Read, Angela nurse age 29 on entry 1876, St T nurse prob reg

Read, Mary Amy Emma (c1870-1950) ca # 53 p 86 age 24 on entry 1894, 1895 St T; 1899 Sister, Monsall Fever Hosp; 1900 sister at New Inf Bethnal Green (workh), home sister at illeg Hosp 1928 prob reg LMG

Reade, Mr veteran of Spanish War, ref 1854, met with FN with Wreford, 43393

Reade, Charles (1814-84) journalist, author, corr, 3 Blomfield Villa, Uxbridge Rd, re poetry Col source

Reay, Lord see MacKay

Reay, Lady (d. 1917) declared dispensary bldg open, 29 March 1886, Kittredge 23; she and Mr S.S. Bengallee called first meeting of subscribers to Medical Women for India Fund 29 March 1883, Kittredge App D p 53, and her speech on opening of Jaffer Sulliman Dispensary

Récamier, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaide (1777-1849) Mme acquaintance in Paris in 1838 8991, 9016 described as blind and comfortless, closest friend of Mme de Staël, salonière, famous for beauty, salon had Chateaubriand, Keele 11

Reddish, Matoklda Esther nurse age 25 on entry 1884 to St T left for Paddington Inf, 1889

Redford, Mrs, corr, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, FN wrote re health missioners to poor, 5483/60; Goldie 1 letter 1896 =

Redgrave, Alexander sec of a section 1860 Stat congress

Redpath, Walter Darling (1853-1941) acc to Br Lib husband of Maria

List of Names
Machin

Redpath, Peter **(1821-94)** president Montreal General, cited; later moved to UK, Chisslehurst, mar in 1881 Grace Wood, eldest son of John Redpath (1796-1869), joined sugar refinery in 1859; corr with HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/13/35 and terms of engagement for nurses; Machin stayed at their home when ill

Redpath, Mrs **(c1816-1907)** née Grace Wood

Reece, Nurse ref 1892 5476, ill with internal complaint

Reed, Walter **(1851-1902)** physician, discoverer of yellow fever cause, From Virginia, US Med Corps 1875; bacteriology at Johns Hopkins on typhoid fever and id of cholera bacillus, Sternberg appointed him prof of clinical and sanitary microscopy at new Army med School In wash, and museum; did smallpox vaccine study; 1895 malaria near Wash, but dismissed idea mosquitoes carried disease; 1898 on typhoid board for camps, "result of filthy living conditions" did controlled experiments with human volunteers; in 1900 US Army surgeon gen George Sternberg who believe bacteria X cause of yellow fever appointed Reed Commission, re Cuba; Reed Commission found only female mosquitoes transmitted, 3 days after 2nd bite; Sanarelli reported Bacillus icteroides resp for yellow fever, to Pasteur Inst 1898
Typhoid fever 1897-1911; US Army initiated voluntary vacc for typhoid in 1909; in 1911 mandatory (Mexican Rev); Walter Reed helped develop in wake of training camp epidemics, Surgeon General George Sternberg; Walter Reed Yellow Fever commission in Cuba

Reed, William Howell **(1837-1914)** doctor corr 1870, sent "Hospital Life" and photo of Helen Gilson, the inspiration, address Roxbury, Mass USA, on behalf of Wm Channing 45801, Duke Univ Med Center, author *Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac*. Boston: W.V. Spencer 1866. 199 pp. ILL York, sent to FN, brief ref to FN, chap 4 on Sanitary Commission, chap 5 Woman's Mission, has comparison of Miss Gilson in Virginia with FN at Scutari, as per HM; San Comm. supplementary to gov (62) on hand when starvation threatened, medicines, morphine, chloroform, stimulants and food; Dr Dalton medical dir, money; Major, Frank B. Fay, retired 1864; 67: work, sanitary concerns of the army, means of preserving health of troops in field and comfort in hosps; ventilation of tents, drainage of camps; 68: compares Crimea (no source given) incr from 129 per 1000 per annum to 1174 per 1000 men per annum, of which 97 percent from disease; then the san comm; compares 46.7% in hosps of Scutari and Koulali in Feb 1855, when 65 per 1000 in US, "the result, unquestionably, of the promptness with which the Commission met the great question which was presented to them by the frightful experience in the last great European war, and it may with justice claim its full share of agency in this successful

List of Names

result." 83: quotes Harriet Martineau on kitchen mgt at Scutari by FN, "true also of those organized by Miss Gilson in Virigian. The parallel so close, and the illustration of the daily

84: FN's kitchen, arrowroot; author, *The Heroic Story of the United States Sanitary Commission, 1861-1865*. Boston: G.H. Ellis 1910.

Rees, Sarah nurse age 26 on entry 1879 1881 to St T staff prob reg

Rees, Ada Bland (c1850-?), Miss age 33 on entry 1883 sp, corr in 1884 re death of her father, Col, LMA 47733 nurse ward sister Charing Cross; 47733, poss same as corr in 1888 45808; 47721; Goldie has 1 letter in 1884 and 1 to Nurse Reese in 1888 presumably to Sarah Rees); letter about her to Wardroper in 1884 says did badly at Charing Cross, outrageous, thought mt have done well for a year at St Marylebone and then gone on to better things, notes on visit 47763 f172

Reese, Alfred C. **(1877-1953)** president of Board of Trustees of Michael Reese Hospital in 1936, let his private collection of Mill FN correspondence be used by Hospitals

Reeve, Harriet née Hills nurse, visited St T corr in 1882 from 27 Preston St, Faversham, Kent 45806

Reeve, Henry **(1813-95)**, corr 1863 45798 from 62 Rutland Gate, editor of *Edinburgh Review*; became editor in 1855 and was for 40 years; journal founded 1802 by Francis Jeffrey, Sydney Smith and Henry Brougham (Whig), ceased pub 1929; apparently in 1869 FN considered for pauperism article 9003/80; married Hope Richardson (Woodham Smith); author of *Greville Memoirs*; seems same as Henry Reeve on embossed Privy Council Office paper, corr to FN in 1863 in 45798 on getting a nurse, re reviving contact, wrote on embossed Privy Council Office from 1842?, now re corr of H. Martineau, wrote him re India sanitary report, declined proposal, has read report, will do review in Oct if can see way novelty in treatment of subject

Reeves Mary (c1841-?) # 119 age 25 on entry 1866, 1867 to St T, 1868 head nurse RC Hosp Winchester, prob reg

Regnard, Jean-Francois **(1655-1709)**, author ref 45845 to "Ciel et Terre", quote from *Revue des deux mondes* 58 (1865):326 or 322

Regulus, Marcus Atilius Roman consul in 265 and 256 BCE a commander of Roman expd to Africa in First Punic War, left in sole command with only 15,000 men, defeated Carthaginians and proposed exorbitant terms; they got Spartan Xanthippus to command their army and defeated and captured Regulus (255). Later sent to Rome to negotiate peace, Carthaginians making him swear to return if the negotiations failed.

List of Names

He advised the Romans to continue the war, returned to Carthage and died, by torture, in captivity, a hero in Horace's *Odes*

Reichardt, Gertrude, Sister, first deaconess at Kai, a doctor's daughter, 45846 Calabria 80; served 17 years there, from 1836 (Jamieson 349) acc to Lobo, taught physiology and anatomy at the Nursing School

Reichardt, Sophie Schwester at Kai 1851 9025, father and brother doctors

Reichenbach, Carl von **(1788-1869)** Baron author, "Researches on Magnetism" trans. W. Gregory. London 1847. cited in Harvard H, FN offered to send to Howe; 2 vol version came out in 1850: *Researches on Magnetism, Electricity etc.; Abstract of "Researches on Magnetism and on Certain Allied Subjects," Including a Supposed New Imponderable*, trans. William Gregory. London: Taylor & Walton 1846 [1845 in German]. Preface. That crystals have effect on animal magnetism. Demonstrates existence of 2 forces, one which attracts iron and affects the needle, and one which acts on the nervous system, which he has found, unmixed, in crystal. "This new force he is disposed to view as the true agent in animal magnetism." ref to Faraday, confirmed luminous appearance connected with magnet. Consequences for health, because of distribution of the force, people "must rise at latest with the first rays of the sun, take his chief meal at from 11 a.m. to 12, never later than 1 p.m., eat little or nothing afterwards, and retire to rest at evening twilight. All animals do this, and, indeed, so does the half savage in his condition, which is, in many points, a natural one." (109) gives experimental results, cases. P 27 action of magnet on many sick persons,

Reid, John G. corr 1894 re rural hygiene, Goldie 1 letter

Reid, K. [?] Col Sir KCB in 1856, in Cr, Malta, or G. Colonel Sir, corr 1856 Nat Archives of Malta

Reid, Fr doctor ref to with Balfour 50134 in 1858 as Balfour to resign Chelsea and he recommending Reid

Reid, Rachel C.M. (c1872-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1895; Scottish Presby, was housemaid, left 1900 to be sister Hosp for Women Liverpool; left 1901 appt asst matron Deaconess Hosp Edinb, 1904 matron St Andrews Hosp Fife prob reg LMG

Reid, Isabella Maria (c1843-?) vans # 161 age 33 on entry 1876, 1877 to St Mary's as night nurse; St T left 1878 too delicate for hosp staff prob reg

List of Names

Reid, Elizabeth Jesser **(1789-1856)** corr, founder of Bedford College in 1854, acc to Royal Holloway, Nicky Sugar, archivist

Reid, Douglas Arthur **(c1834-1924)** MP, JP, doctor, died age 90 acting asst surgeon in 1854 with 90th Reg; later with Light Infantry, in Crimea January 1855, *Memories of the Crimean War: January 1855 to June 1856* in ONFN

Reinach, Jacques de **(1840-92)** Baron commander, Garde Mobilé, owner of Château de Niedernai in Alsace, Alsatian, prisoner in Breslau, in report of Mme Werckner 45756, surrender of Schlestadt

Reinarz, Deaconess, Rathbone reported to FN on seeing in 1870 47716; Reinartz

Reith, Mary Miss nurse corr in 1885 re Edinburgh, asked FN to keep her in mind for vacant appt 2 years hence, 47734, corr LMA 1889 got Xmas card H1/ST/NC2/V102/89

Rembrandt van Rijn **(1606-69)** dates Britannica, Dutch painter, Jacob's Ladder etching c1655 National Gallery of Art Wash

Renan, Ernest **(1823-92)** dates WBD author, *Vie de Jésus*. Paris: Lévy Frères 1863; available in English as *Renan's Life of Jesus*, trans. W.G. Hutchison 1897, from 13th ed. left seminary of St Sulpice in 1845 because of doubts, wrote his *Vie de Jésus* in Palestine, where on arch mission, appt prof of Hebrew at Collège de France in 1862, but storm and forced out 1864; romantic vision inspired by George Sand's *Spiridion* 1839. Jowett recommended book M.E. Grant-Duff, *Ernest Renan, in Memoriam* 1893 Q&P #441; Colani review of: "La Vie de Jésus de M Renan." *Revue de Théologie*. 1(5) 369-87. ft note says *Histoire des origines du christianisme*. Livre premier: *Vie de Jésus* par Ernest Renan, membre de l'institut. Paris 1863. FN marked, with great NBs, *Vie de Jésus* to show where did harm to Christianity. 9000/123; vol. 1 Paris: Lévy Frères 1863 *Vie de Jésus*; vol 2 *Les Apôtres* 1866; vol 3 *Saint Paul* 1869; vol 4 *L'Antechrist* 1873; vol 5 *Les Evangiles* 1877 now Calmann Lévy; vol 6 *L'Eglise chrétienne* 1879. Calmann Lévy published

Rendle, William **(1811-93)** dates Goldie 5 letters 1865-69, FRCS MOH in St George the Martyr, Southwark, practised 50 years there 1856- was MOH 3 years 1856-59 LMA1, 45799 note seems to show he asked her to join his association; LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/6; wrote FN in 1867 about the "defective bill" on vaccination, asked to see, if, UCL Chadwick (don't know if ever did); FN gave him *Labouring Classes* 17/11/68 FN Mus 0220

Reni, Guido **(1575-1642)**

Rennie, David Field **(d. 1868)** doctor Dr, staff surgeon on special

List of Names

service in Peking, under Govt of India, ref to in 5474 re Story of Bhutan War; *Bhotan and the Story of the Dooar War*. London: John Murray 1866. No index, 3 months residence in Himalayas. Troubles back to 1772. Lawlessness on both side of the border. Annexation of Assam in 1828. Ashley Eden. ix: Oct 1864 org of field force to operate against Bhutan in progress, 80th Reg part of it; left brigade of Dooar field force, served until term. North east frontier of our Indian empire. FN ref to on p 235 re nosology of sunstroke. Insolation, Latin substitute for coupe de soleil or sunstroke, adopted in classif of diseases now in use in army, based upon nosology of Dr Farr from 1859; 236: so must use in class. Admits sun exercises in India "unquestionably injurious effect on some" but doubt so inimical to life as represented; and artificial life of soldiers in India lower their vital power, make more predisposed to suffer from sun;

Repstone or Rapstone, Miss ref 47760

Reuben, Joseph. Author "The Statistical Story of the Suez Canal." *Journal of the Statistical Society* 495-541. Read Sept 1857

Réville, Albert, "Tertullien et Le montanisme." *Revue des deux mondes* 54 (2) Nov. 1864 166-99, 45790

Reynolds, Dr FN sought intro to in 1869 from Sir James Clark 45753 214

Reynolds, John (**c1588-c1655**), merchant of Exeter author *The Triumph of God's Revenge Against the Crying and Execrable Sinne of Murder*. London Bennet 6th ed. 1679 [1635], in FB Smith reference. FN cited. ded to Ld Shaftesbury.

Reynolds, Mary # 87 nurse, age 24 on entry 1865, 1865 to St T staff, 1866 day nurse, 1868 to RC Hosp Winchester, married and left

Reynolds, Mrs FN corr re maid 45815, an employee in 1895 LMA roll 3b, sent Mrs Holmes things she liked

Reynolds, Mr ref to draft bill in India 1881, Mallet

Reynolds, Joshua, Sir (**1723-92**) dates Col, artist, portraits, Woodward Biomed, note re Lady Bunbury, da of 2nd duke of Portland, also collector and writer, fa was fellow Balliol; did Virgin and Child with St John Baptist at the Louvre, painted window at New College; FN said his Virgin only a woman, while Raphael's a goddess

Rheah, Rosa medical caseload, eye patient 9010

Rhodes, Alice Mary (c1834-?) nurse, visitor # 31 Mrs age 28 on entry 1872, sister of Arthur in 1873, asst matron Royal Inf Liverpool in

List of Names

1874 "a lady of moderate education & abilities, a fair practical nurse" described as not bad, not very good 47717 1873, notes on 47762 f15 prob reg, left the service in 1875

Ricardo, David **(1772-1823)**

Ricci, Marchese, acquaintance, dinner guest in Rome, Keele 154

Rice, Dr Sanitary Commissioner with Govt of India in 1893 45767

Rice, Martha Elizabeth (c1853-76) # 107 age 21 on entry 1874 1875 to Montreal, nurse, visitor in 1875 47738; being nursed by Machin 1876, but near death, Univ of Toronto, her death recounted in letter to nurses April 1876, ref to in 47745 (nurse death)

Rice, Louisa (c1852-?) age 22 on entry 1874, 1875 St T night nurse, married prob reg, ref 47762

Rice, Mary Paula (d. 1857) death Doyle list, Sister of Mercy, Cork, Bridgeman group, nursed at Scutari Jan-Oct 1855 Luddy 141

Rice, Sarah, nurse, corr 1890 from Luke Ward 45809

Rich, H. Mr, wd be sympathetic re Kai, 45790; corr of WEN in 1850 and acquaintance of FN, 9038/64, in 9047/42, MP

Richard I, the lion-hearted, coeur de lion (1157-99), left on 3rd crusade 1190, was captured by Leopold V of Austria, imprisoned by HRE Henry. FN mentioned re Greissenstein

Richard, T.W. ref to as corr in 1861 re effects of John Harrington Wellcomemisc sale

Richards, Laura Elizabeth **(1850-1943)**, daughter of Julia Ward Howe, for Yale Review 326-47, also wrote *Florence Nightingale: The Angel of the Crimea*. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts 1909.

Richards, Annie cook for FN 1878, FN sent to Dr Armitage as patient, Goldie info to Smithsonian Inst

Richards, Linda **(1841-1930)** Miss, corr, nurse visited at St T. (or at least visited), visitor of FN, Boston lady; Richards nursed husband Civil War, for 4 years, then sought training after, training matron to Massachusetts General Hosp, St T 2, excerpt from Pringle, Johns Hopkins has her letter to FN of 1878, describing work at City Hosp Boston, gratitude from her visit to St T tr school; AAHN has as first trained nurse in US, worked as "asst nurse" in Boston, really as charwoman, then to New England Hospital for Women and Children in Boston, began a tr sch for nurses, she in first class of 5, 1872,

List of Names

completed progr Sept 1873, became night supt at newly est Bellevue Hosp, "which was the first Nightingale model tr sch in the US", 1874 returned to Boston as supt of the Boston Tr Sch, 1874; encountered physician opp to nurse tr, was "mentored" by FN, visited St T and other progs, returned to US in 1877, to Boston, then was missionary to Japan, was supt again in US, was 1st pres of Am Soc of Superintendents of Tr Schools, pub *Reminiscences of Linda Richards: America's First Trained Nurse*. Boston: Whitcomb & Barrows 1911 (privately printed), repr 1948. Richards recalled: "I found myself face to face with a small lady clad in black silk, lying upon a couch, for, as is well known, she had been an invalid for years." ... "A small hand was held out to me, and a low, pleasant voice bade me, an American nurse, a cordial welcome to England and to her home." "The one dream of my nursing years was being fulfilled; I was indeed talking with the one woman whose name and the record of good works were known throughout the civilized world. Many and varied blessings have come to me through the years of my hospital life, but never one greater than the privilege of having seen and known Miss Nightingale." and FN complimented her to matron at RIE "I have seen her, and have seldom seen anyone who struck me as so admirable...I think we have as much to learn from her as she has from us." called "the Florence Nightingale of America". see Isabel Stewart, *A History of Nursing: From Ancient to Modern Times, A World View*; pub "Early Days in the First American Training School for Nurses." *American Journal of Nursing* 16,3 (December 1915):174-79: school organized in connection with the New England Hospital for women and Children (now Roxbury) but began in Boston, by Susan Dimock, that med school the first to admit women, opened because women not admitted elsewhere; has pic of Richards; wards used alternately and thoroughly cleansed in between, but women scrubbers, not nurses; small wards; open fireplaces; 1 year training; no textbooks; 1873 got diploma; started first Nightingale school in Orient, in Kyoto; author *Reminiscences of Linda Richards, America's First Trained Nurse*. Boston: Whitcomb & Burrows 1911. 4 years in Kyoto, learned Japanese; est first tr school there; American Bd of Missions. went alone, gave classes. and doctors, high standard; 1886 by 1887 a separate home, for 20 nurses, 30 patients, supt's house; 1888 first graduation; left in 1890; with bad health, to France to recuperate; then Philadelphia Methodist Episcopal Hospital under 1 year (illness) started a tr school; 1893-9 was supt of New England Hosp for Women and Ch; then Brooklyn Homeopathic Hosp 2 years; then Hartford Hosp, a pioneer school (the 4th) then University of Penn Hosp, again to head tr school, there already well est; then 1899 supt of nurses to Taunton Insane Hosp for 4 years; then Worcester Hosp for the Insane to org a new school; and 1906 to Michigan Insane Hosp in Kalamazoo to 1909; and reprint. Mary Virginia Stephenson, *The First Fifty Years of the Training School for Nurses of the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania*. New York: J.B. Lippincott. list of directresses 197. on

List of Names

prob reg entry May 10 1877, from Boston as visitor; corr with HBC
H1/ST/NC18/12/48-50 1877 appreciation of stay at N Home;
Linda Richards: from chron 128-21; New England Hospital for Women and
Children Training School of the Massachusetts General Hosp 1874-77;
Boston City Hosp 1881-85; mission hospital, Kyoto 1886-90; Kirkbride's
Hosp for Insane, Philadelphia 1891-92; Methodist Episcopal Hosp of
Philadelphia 1892; Hosp for Women and Children, Roxbury Mass 1893-94;
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hosp 1894-95; Hartford Hosp, Hartford CT 1895?-
97; University of Penn Hosp, Philadelphia 1897-99; Taunton Hosp for
the Insane, Mass 1899-1904; Worcester Hosp for the Insane, Mass 1904-
05; Kalamazoo Insane Asylum, Mich 1906-09, then back to Taunton 1910-
11; good comments on in Bertha Dodge, chap 88-103. Mary Ellen Doona,
"Linda Richards and Nursing in Japan, 1885-1890." *Nursing History*
Review 4 (1996):99-128.

Richards, Dr oblate, St Charles' College, Notting Hill, ref roll 3b re
industrial schools

Richardson, John Mr (**c1780-1864**) father of Helen and Hope, was 63 in
1843 when Hope died, father of 6, FN thought well of, despondent on
Hope's death, as was Helen, 8992; apparently no relation to Sir John
Richardson; died 1864 9001/65, obit *Times* 13 October 1864 says
Edinburgh born, was Parliamentary solicitor, friend of literary men,
Thomas Campbell, and people like Brougham,

Richardson, Samuel (**1689-1761**) novelist cited, add *Sir Charles*
Grandison, 1754 a pious novel used in HB Stowe's the Minister's
Wooing. Was 7 vols. Much written on it and abridged versions. Letters
from Sir Charles Grandison: Miss Harriet Byron, Sir Rowland Meredith,
Lovelace, Sir Hargrave Pollexfen, Grandison's house Colnebrook, George
Selby; considered not as good as *Clarissa*, midway between it and
Pamela, Richardson praised by Diderot, Italian setting for some,
intended to be 28 volumes; author's preface says 1st collect, Pamela
exhibited beauty of virtue, 2nd *Clarissa* more melancholy, Xn heroine,
now a male hero, a man of religion and virtue; cited his Joseph
Andrews and Pamela for his character Parson Adams, in parlour game

Richardson, Hope sister of Helen, died 1843 or before, and much
grieved, 8992; married Henry Reeve, author of Greville Memoirs
(Woodham-Smith) ref 8992/39 and other letters, w/o a home in 1865,
address c/o Sir T.E. Colebrooke, 37 South St., poss use in Women; Hope
Richardson

Richardson, B.W. B.W.R. Benjamin Ward (sir) (**1828-96**) doctor ref?
author "Medical History of England" in *Medical Times and Gazette*,
"Medical History of Stafford" in 27 February 1864:237-; for Stafford
c262 (and before) with, "Commentary on Hospital Mortality" (5 March
1864):262-63. 263: fav about Norwich mortality not because out of

List of Names

London, but...list of what doctors do that is good. "Let but one or two enterprising surgeons build a model hospital near to London, where each sick man will have a separate room, good air, perfect quiet, no taste by inoculation of dead man's poison, no dying comrades within sight, and no incessant noises to disturb the sleep, and though the surgeons have neither the hands nor the experience of a Liston, Fergusson, Syme or Thompson, they will soon show a balance sheet before which the present infatuated defence of a vicious system must dissolve." difficult to knock down great buildings, but doomed, "a much simpler organization will replace them and prove itself superior in the one great and sole object for which a sick hospital shd be founded--the extension of human life."

Richardson, John styled Sir **(1740/41-95)**, poss ref to, ODNB Orientalist, legal career, knew Arabic and Persian, had a Grammar of the Arabick Language aimed at EI Co servants; in 1783 Bengal, died of "Bengal fever" 1795

Richardson, H. Miss nurse in 1882 rec for Egypt, ref to in LMA roll 3 but did not go, ref to 47733 1881

*

Richardson, Helen (c1856-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1881 1882 NNA Paddington, then Marylebone, left to prepare for work in India prob reg

Richardson, Helen (c1856-?) # 37 nurse age 25 on entry 1881 sp £52, district at Paddington and Marylebone; left 1884 to prepare for work in India prob reg

Richardson, John **(1787-1865)** corr Enc Br Sir, CB Insp Gen of Hospitals, Lancrigg, Grasmere, sent 1858 Sanitary Contribution report, Col2 and 5482; FN corr with and wdn't give letters up to Lady R. in 45790; was in RN, Inspector of Hosps and fleets in RN, 1819-22 surgeon and naturalist in Sir John Franklin's first overland exped to Canadian Arctic, surgeon and naturalist in 2nd, knighted 1846; made search for Franklin lost third Arctic exped (which started in 1845), author on Arctic biology; in LMA 3 FN obliged for his valuable info; Enc Brit, corr 1859 re barracks in Trinidad, address Lancrigg, Grasmere, incoming 43395, 1 letter in 5482 and to FN National Library of Scotland 10997 f223-24 re Trinidad barracks; did paper for 1858 British Assoc for Adv of Sc in Birmingham, ref to in hosp; letter of his 3 Feb 1855 from Haslar to Mrs Dacy re sugg of lady nurses for Haslar, cites changes of FN, 45796; paper in NAPSS. "On Hygiene as a Branch of Military Education." CB MD LLD FRS hon FRS Edinb 449-57. *Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science*. Birmingham meetings. London: John W. Parker & Son 1858 (for 1857); 449: Br soldier or sailor an instrument of war unsurpassed by the production of any other country, but brought into use at a cost

List of Names

unknown in other nations; "lamentable stats of Crimean warfare, which show a loss from disease springing from causes under control, of four times as many as fell by the hand of the enemy". 450: At home, many of our barracks and public hospitals are badly ventilated, ill provided with the means of preserving the comforts and decencies of civilization, deficient in a supply of good water, situated near the deposits of the excrementitious matters of large towns, and surrounded by narrow lanes of the lowest kind of houses...." misplaced parsimony in govt in purchasing sites; Malarious country. Gosport. 453: The highly artificial and complicated system of ventilation that was proposed for Netley Hospital wd never have been suggested by the architect, had he consulted the records of other establishments for the sick." Gen Hosp Boston eg. "It is to be hoped that the voluntary interference of the London medical men in the case of Netley Hospital has secured a return to the simple and effective ventilation by direct communication with the external atmosphere." bio: John McIlraith, *The Life of Sir John Richardson*. London: Longmans, Green 1868, 250-51 interview with FN, at Burlington Hotel. On Dec 3 1856; ref to Goldie 1 letter =

Richardson, Jane (later Atkinson) probationer St T, letter ref to her by George Wilson, she was great aunt, giving letter 9089/12, she nursed several special cases for Sir W McCormack; nursed with a niece of W. Wedderburn and a niece of Sir J. Fergus and a da of Sir John Heron Maxwell; was friend of Eliz Weir Mowat, Edinburgh, but not clear what the letter was poss ref in 1881 47755, on list 45808

Richelieu, Cardinal, né Armand-Jean du Plessis, duc de Richelieu, (1585-1642) dates WBD ref 9013

Richings, Benjamin (c1788-1872) Mr corr, priest, vicar, sent her a volume of sacred poetry as token after her visit to Mancetter church in 1856 43397

Richmond, William Blake Sir (1842-1921) dates WBD RA, corr, did portrait of FN in 1887, owned by Verneys (at Claydon House), Woodward Biomed, 9011; LMA2; also of HV, FPV and Mrs Verney (Margaret, presumably); address Beavor Lodge, Hammersmith, corr with HV and Parthe, Claydon 10/132, corr in Harv Countway re da's interest in nursing; Woodward B; FN crit that he missed Margaret's countenance 9004

Richmond, Sarah Anne Emma (c1854-?) # 39 nurse age 27 on entry 1881 (name not clear) to Women's Hosp 222 Marylebone Rd, in 1889 to Charing Cross as charge nurse; 1890 Gt Norhtern Hosp charge nurse, and Paddington prob reg

Richmond, G.H. hon sec Paddington Maryl district, 1887, thanks for

List of Names

renewal of her donation 45808

Ricord, Philippe **(1800-89)** doctor, French visitor ref re FrPr war, specialist in venereal diseases, published *Les Ambulances de la Presse Annexes....* in siege and Commune, 1871 9005

Riddell, Miss ref to as candidate 1893, corr with Gordon 5476

Riddick, Helena (c1870-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1895, to St T; in 1899 went out to India Plague nursing, returned 1900; appt matron of Cottage Hosp St Lucia 1902 prob reg; 1909 married, Mrs Hodges 1888 letter of hers in LMA LMG

Ridding, Laura Elizabeth **(1849-1939)**, Lady, ODNB née Palmer (da Roundell Palmer, earl of Selborne), mar head of Winchester School in 1876, later the first bp of Southwell, until his death in 1904 ref to re CDA, Thurgarten Priory, held an At Home there, Thursday aft, bishop of the diocese Rt Rev Dr George Ridding (1828-1904), first bishop of Southwell 1884-1904, Balliol, corr of Jowett; dates Julia Bush, *Edwardian Ladies and Imperial Power*. Leicester University Press 2000. Good book. Has Primrose League dated to 1883 and 1885. ODNB has Lady Laura Elizabeth Ridding 1849-1939, suffragist and philanthropist; co-est Natwional Union of Women Workers

Rider, Kate Miss nurse, corr, visitor re Smyrna and Greece, 1897 47728, 45814, 45815; 47761 notes,

Ridgwell, Harriet (c1850-1933) age 25 (prob reg) on entry 1875, 1876 St T Nurse listed as County Hospital, Guildford, nurse, visitor sent shipwreck story in 1878 45818, visit 47762 f190, on list 47738 f25 f135 list prob reg has note of death; on list 47745 f54

Ridley, James Kenneth **(1736-65)**, used pen name Charles Morell, author book bought 1863, *Tales of the Genii* ref 45798

Ridley, John poss 1806-87 corr in 1868 re N fund, FN returned his £5 cheque 5482; typed copies in State Library of South Australia, Goldie 3 letters =

Rienzi, Cola di **(c1313-54)** dates Col Enc, 14th century figure, Petrarch on, life on, ref 9016

Rigby, Edward **(1804-60)** doctor, acquaintance, so visitor, 5 Jan 1859 gave address to 1st meeting of Obstetrical Society of London, was first president of, publ "Midwifery Reports" *London Medical Gazette* 1834 in London; Norwich bn, fa a physician-acc, st med Edinburgh 1822-25, anatomy at Dublin then midwifery in Berlin and Heidelberg. Trans Naegle's On the Mechanism of Parturition, at Westminster Lying-in

List of Names

Hosp, appt lect in midwifery at St T and St Bart's, was examiner in midwifery for Univ of London, pub his own *System of Midwifery*. Lea & Blanchard 1841. London & Philadelphia; "Where a practitioner has been engaged in the post-mortem examination of a case of puerperal fever, we do not hesitate to declare it highly unsafe for him to attend a case of labour for some days afterwards." discharges of patient are contagious and can be communicated to lying-in women by washing with same sponge (when Semmelweis still a student) Resigned from Westminster [sic, it was General] Lying-in when it refused to accept his recommendation for controlling an outbreak of pf; Letter 14 January 1858 *Times* 9d gives reasons for resigning from General Lying-in Hosp, gives mortality rates: 1837-41 76.05/1000 (then closed for ventilation); 1842-43 90.90/1000; after April ventilation carried out rigorously, mortality ceased immediately, only an accident, hence 1843-50 4.81/1000; in 1850 committee determined to discontinue ventilation and mortality rose, 1850-55 was 25.90/1000

Rigden, George (**1815-1905**) doctor, Burgate St Canterbury, MRCS 1844, pub "Report on the Sanitary Condition of Canterbury"; "A Statistical Report of 2000 Consecutive Cases of Midwifery occurring in Private Practice." Br Assoc Journal (BMJ?) 1859; pub "On the Number, Duration and Fatality from Epidemics in Canterbury during 30 years" 1869, *BMJ*; ref to in 1871 in Farr corr re death rates, class analysis may show he and Matthews Duncan both correct Teagle, refs to in 45755; ref Donnison that had attended over 4000 births in over thirty years, said not more than 1/400 shd die (94); got Lying-in book 45817; wrote Farr in 1871 43400; 1891 reappointed at Canterbury

Riggott, Rebecca (c1829-?) nurse age 32 on entry 1861, in 1862 to Norfolk and Norwich Hosp as head nurse prob reg

Rigley, Ellen (c1831-?) nurse # 90 age 34 on entry 1865, 1865 to St T, 1867 sent to Swansea Inf Hosp prob reg

Rigoleuc, P ref to in *Dialogues of Plato* Phaedrus: 1:550 in margin, opposite: *that the aim of the good man should not be to PLEASE or persuade his fellow servants, but to please his good masters who are the gods.* BLmisc, see Gérard material

Rimini, Francesca da Rimini (**c1255-c85**), poss ref to, "There is nothing more painful to remember happy days in times of sorrow." Dante 2nd circle of hell (Dante portrayed her in the *Divine Comedy*). from March April 1999 trip

Rinaldi, Rinaldo (**1793-1873**), sculptor in Rome, a pupil of Canova Keele 189

Rinder, Florence Ellen (c1864-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1889 sp £30, to

List of Names

NNA 1890, 1893 back to St T as extra staff; 1894 asst matron Guy's Hosp £40, left Guy's, after 1 week married, ref to in 1894 47726 as person not to be recommended prob reg

Ritchie, Marion (c1837-1932) 43 years hon sec Clapham Maternity Hosp, 41 Jeffreys Rd., corr from 1891 45810, FN gave lying-in book; ack in 1892 45811 for donation; niece was Dr Annie McCall; founded hospital 1889 with Dr Annie McCall (also St John's Maternity, Battersea), involved in admission of women into medicine

Ritchie, Richmond (**1854-1912**) later Sir, KCB 1902, clerk at the India Office, later (1909) permanent undersecretary of state for India.

Ritson, in 1858 FN suggested he be approached re review of RC report, for *Manchester Guardian* Trowbridge 2057/F4/67, canon of Manchester 43396

Robb, Isabel Adams Hampton (**1860-1910**), (lib congress has 1859-191) visitor 1894 47764 and 47761; Mrs corr in 1896 re English American differences 45814 address in 1896 1342 Euclid Ave, Cleveland Ohio, married at Cliveden, flowers from FN, corr 45811; FN sent bridal bouquet to in 1894 corr 45812 ff163-64, bouquet at Alan Mason Chesney Medical Archives: inc Mahonia japonica, myrtle, maiden-hair fern and other ferns, roses and carnations, Smithsonian consulted; photo on website; copies of her letter to FN at Johns Hopkins; bn Welland, Canada, studied at CI at St Catherines, then Bellevue Hosp Tr School for Nurses, grad 1883 after 2 year course; then head nurse in Women's Hosp of NYC, then Italy for 2 years at St Paul's House for Trained Nurses, Rome (American Episcopal Church); then to Chicago to Ill Tr School for Nurses, connected with Cook Co Hosp, and then appt 1st supt of nurses and principal of the Tr School in Johns Hopkins Hosp, appt March 1889, assumed duties 9 Oct, when tr sch formally opened, resigned Ma 1894 to marry Dr Hunter Robb, to Cleveland Ohio, also promoted the Society of Superintendents of Training Schools and the Assoc Alumnae of Trained Nurses, instrumental in founding the *American Journal of Nursing*, and published 3 books on nursing; undated note of FN from 45814 ff32-33 (partly) included in Johns Hopkins; author, *Nursing Ethics: For Hospital and Private Use*. Cleveland OH: Koeckert 1912 (and Cleveland: J.B. Savage 1903 273 pp], Isabel Hampton Robb, *Nursing: Its Principles and Practice for Hospital and Private Use*. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders 1893. 484 pp (its first nursing text; Cdn ed. Toronto: W. Briggs/ Montreal C.W. Coates, Halifax S.F. Huestis 1893 by Isabel Adams Hampton [Robb], also 2nd ed 1893, 1898 ed. Rev and enl. 512 pp; did a centennial edition; 3rd ed. 1906 565 pp rev. and enl; 1913 6th ed rev and enl (by Dr Robb); 1913 ed online, has preface to 3rd ed. and preface to 2nd ed; p 39 of 1913 has ref to FN's book, NonN; 565 pp in 1913 ed; translated into Chinese chap 5 on ventilation sounds like FN: (a well written, serious book,

List of Names

well organized, practical, with no ref to FN in index, or to Osler, but follows on ventilation, temperature, light, noise, etc. no def of health or nursing) another ed: Toronto: W. Briggs 2nd ed.; and Montreal: C.W. Coates microfiche, 6th ed at Gerstein, rev and enl. Cleveland: E.C. Koeckert 1906 565 pp. BL: Scientific Press 1907 565 pp. very practical, no FN, comprehensive, good on observ and ventilation and room (like FN) but 3 year course described, 1st 6 months all theory no practice; had been teacher before at Bellevue, developed the first graded course for nurses in US at Illinois Tr School in Chicago (Roberts 21), left there to organize school at Johns Hopkins. speaking in Chicago on educational standards for nurses, and read FN paper. also speaking at it was Louise Darche, who disagreed with N plan in respects; pub as Isabel A. Hampton and others, *Nursing of the Sick*. New York: McGraw Hill 1949. from the International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, Chicago, where Hampton gave keynote address, "Educational Standards for Nurses," where the only woman speaker, followed by Burdett; author *Educational Standards for Nurses*. Cleveland: E.C. Koeckert 1907 (New York: Garland 1988 reprint [1907] Gerstein. was president of the Associated Alumnae of Trained Nurses of the United States and Canada. pub "The Aims, Methods, and Spirit of the Associated Alumnae of Trained Nurses of the United States and Canada'." *Nursing Record and Hospital World* (11 June 1898):474-76. goldie 1; on her see 214 pp thesis, EdD Columbia, Noel, Nancy Louise, "Isabel Hampton Robb: Architect of American Nursing." *Journal of Nursing Scholarship* 11,3 (Sept 1978):89; screen has October 1979 but this is just the abstract, 1 page, of the thesis, Portrait of a leader (published online 2 October 2007); archives at JH Chesney Med Arhives; Moody, Selma. "Isabel Hampton Robb: Her Contribution to Nursing Education." *AJN* 38,10 (October 1938):1131-9. Xerox Bn Welland, ON, 1881 admitted to Bellevue as student nurse, then Rome Illinois Tr School carried out first plan for affilaition

Robb, Hunter (1863-1940) dates Enc of Cleveland History, M.D. profe of gynecology at Case Western Reserve, Cleveland, first Cleveland physican with specialized tr in gyneocoly, proponent of asptic surgery;; did med degree in Philadelphia 1884-86, moved to JH in 1889 when Howard A. Kelly did, as his associatie; on asepsis; another associate worke don rubber gloves, manuf; in 1894 to WRU as visitng gyneocoloist; retired 1914; major in Medical coprs in WW I.

Robbins, Mary Mrs nurse, corr; experienced, had 4½ years at Female Accident Ward at Birmingham Queen's Hosp, one of FN's best; came out to Cr in Stanley party, Dec 1854, 8997, corr in 1856 thanking for sultan's gift LMA roll 3b and more re a position, nurse 8995/79; Dec 1/54 52 weeks nurse 8995/79; see report on in 43402 f18; bundle 288 age 52, 2 receipts for money she sent back home, via FN 46176

Roberton, John (1797-1876), ODNB corr, doctor FN wrote re Manchester

List of Names

Infy, 8999/37; 1858 sent report, Col; ref to in 45798; Anthony King, Scottish bn surgeon, Glasgow and Edin educ, ship's surgeon, practised Warrington, then Manchester Lying-in Hosp, 1827 bec surgeon there, published on midwifery and diseases of women and ch; pub pamphlets on hosp constr and convalescent homes, papers to Manchester Stat Soc; paper 20 March 1856 "On the Defects, with Reference to the Plan of Construction and Ventilation, of Most of our Hospitals for the Reception of the Sick and Wounded", *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society* 1855-56:133-48 (paper read 20 March 1856). good on atmosphere, ventilation, had visited St John's Brussels, new Lariboisière, Beaujon, and best at Bordeaux; vent good at Middlesex, and other paper 1857-58. "These suggestions...coincide with the most essential points which Florence Nightingale was to embody in her *Notes on Hospitals* in 1859 (364). pub as pamphlet, with Bordeaux plan, and forwarded to MOs of London hosps and AMD; Godwin used in *The Builder* 20 Sept 1856, attack on Netley; Dr Combe attributed Nightingale's papers in the *Builder* to Roberton. Goldie 1 letter; author *Essays and Notes on the Physiology and Diseases of Women and on Practical Midwifery*. See *Builder* 19 June 1858:417 and 29 Sept 1856:509 of Bordeaux with praise by Roberton; see also his "On the Need of Additional as well as Improved Hospital Accommodation for Surgical Patients in Manufacturing and Mining Districts, but Especially in Manchester," *Transactions*. Also on housing for the poor; "Additional Suggestions, with a View to the Improvement of Hospitals for the Sick and Wounded." *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society*. Manchester: John Harrison 1858 (session 1857-58):23-48; chron: 20 March 1856 Roberton read paper at Manch Stat Soc "On the Defects" published 1856, reports visits to Eur hospitals, Godwin cites *

31 March 1858 Roberton paper "Additional Suggestions" read, pub 1858, quotes FN from rc

*

22 Nov 1858 FN letter to Roberton, with Matters aff

*

12 March 1860 Roberton paper read "Model Warehouse" pub *Transactions* 1860

*

12 Nov 1860 Roberton paper read "On the Need of Additional as well as Improved Hospital Accommodation, publ 1861

*

1861 Adshead to Roberton, pub letter, with FN refs

*

7 Oct 1861 FN to Roberton, specific to MRI enlargement;

*

1871 Chadwick reported to FN 21 October 1871 that Roberton had lost his memory.

Roberts, Elizabeth "Mrs Roberts" "Mrs Roberts," good hosp nurse at

List of Names

Scutari, was Sister George, surgical ward 1840-53, matron's ward register LMA H1/ST/C2/1, corr to FN in 43401 Eliza Roberts friend, head nurse from St T's nursed FN in Cr, FN gave high praise Goldie 65; 8997; letter thanking Whitfield for rec her, LMA roll 3b; the exception to those from St T "the only nurse St Thomas' gave us who was of use" in Crimea, and she pensioned off before Wardroper came. "She was a splendid nurse, an excellent woman, but had no command" 47724 f195 in letter to HBC f20 December 1892; refs 8995/79; Oct 21/54 58 weeks 8995/79

Roberts, Henry, under sec for war, letter to Cr Hosp commissioners in 1854 in 43401 corr in 1860; FN sent him NNLC, address: Haverlock House, Warrior Sq., St Leonards 45751, re death of his daughter; presumably he the H. Roberts who read FN's paper on the Late Lord Herbert to Congrès International de Bienfaisance *Times* 14 June 1862 12D

Roberts, Susan E. nurse prob, corr re Sydney 47757

Roberts, Alfred (**1823-98**) dates Austr Dict of Bio doctor, surgeon Sir, knighted 1883, acquaintance, FN knew re nurse training 9012/224, corr re Sydney Inf in 57757 and 47715; Goldie (1822?-), Guy's educ, in 1854 emigrated to Sydney, a founding member of Prince Alfred Hospital in Sydney and resp for intro of tr nursing, LMA 1889, director of Prince Alfred Hospital Fund from inception; foe of Osburn in time, friendly, and his wife, at first, he got inquiry going, mainstay behind Fund for new Prince Alfred Hospital; "he was chiefly instrumental in securing services of five English nurses trained by Florence Nightingale, who were the first teachers of the art of nursing in Australia" *Times* obit 25 January 1899 9F; 4 October 1892 3 *Sydney Morning Herald*. "Prince Alfred Hospital. Opening of the Nurses' Home." his speech gave good review of how started; Appealed to Henry Parkes because worried by inefficient nursing; but later row with Osburn;

Roberts, G.Q. George Quinlan (**1860-c1944**) CBE, sec, London Hospital 1890 letter to HBC re charges made and also need for financial assistance, special bulding fund to pay for new bldgs and san arrrs reform, corr 45810

Roberts, David (1796-1864) RA, acquaintance, Scottish artist, illustrated Brockedon's Egypt and Nubia, FN ref to, Turner, painted on Continent, Holy Land, Illus books on Bible, met in Rome 9106; gave paper on SH at Congres 1862

Roberts, Augustus ref to artist Euro

Roberts, Lady née Nora Henrietta Bews (1838-1920) ref to her nurses in 1895 45767, concern re her influence on him, jobbery, 6 children,

List of Names

tall, accompanied to South Africa,

Roberts, Eleanor nurse corr 1901 with HBC, was in N Home, matron of Colonial Hospital, Port of Spain, Trinidad, got 6 months experience at St T and Nightingale Home 47728

Roberts, Effie Maud (c1865-1952) # p 58 age 26 on entry 1891, sp £30 St T 1892, 1893 sister George and Edward; 1897 matron Monsall Hosp, Manchester (Gordon notified FN 47737) resigned 1899; 1900 matron Croydon Cottage Hosp, resigned 1904; good report from her to FN at Monsall 45815

Roberts, Frederick Sleigh (**1832-1914**) Enc Br Major-Gen, Field Marshal, com in chief during Dufferin's viceroyalty, was commander in chief in India 1885-93; last commander-in-chief of the British Army (1901-04), introduced female nursing to army hospitals in India, Sir. became Baron Roberts of Kandahar in 1892, then 1st earl and viscount in 1901; visitor in 1885, corr, FN sends letter to intro Mrs Fellowes, 9008/129; visits FN before going to Madras 9008/162; his letters in Col 018-21; Lord in Col, Englemere, Ascot, Berks and 20 Redcliffe Sq, S Ken; Enc Brit says combat leader in Second Afghan War 1878-80; S Af War 1899-1902, advocate of compulsory mil service; distinguished in suppression of Indian Mutiny, scored decisive victory in Second Afghan War, defeated Ayub Khan's army near Ahar?, commander in India 1885-93; in S Africa ended a succession of British defeats by first co in c, captured Bloemfontein, capital of Orange Free State 13 March 1900, annexed that Boer state as Orange River Colon, took Johannesburg May 31 and Pretoria June 5, defeated Boer commandos at Bergendal Aug. 27, made baron of Kandahar in 1892, earl and viscount 1901; corr 45807 f275; visited in 1885, interest in soldiers 9010; ref 45758; ref re prizes FN disapproved of in 1881 47720; went to see FN before going out to India as c in c Cook 2:369, got some of her reforms in, est club in every Br regiment, closed canteens, opened coffee stalls, est Army Temperance Assoc; see his *Forty-one Years in India* ch 66; wife is Norah; he is buried in St Paul's; conquered Punjab in 1878, with Lytton, on death of Sir Louis Cavagnari, envoy to Kabul, murdered 3 Sept 1879, avenged, massacre, much protest (Froude, Spurgeon, Morley), reconquered, retook 31 August 1880, made commander in chief of Madras Army, triumph, feted like Wolesley, was in EIC before; 1895-99, thus in 1896 was commander in Ireland; supported temperance for soldiers; "Roberts's War" Afghan War; 2nd Afghan War seemed ended by Treaty of Gandamak, but part 2 about to begin; July 1879 Roberts, Cavagnari; became field marshal in 1895, Goldie 2 letters

Roberts, Mary Jane (c1872-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1896 sp, left hosp at end of eng, for QVNJI Bloomsbury appt senior nurse, 1899 palced in charge of a district

List of Names

Roberts, Nora Henrietta Lady née Bews **(1838-1920)** dates Burke's, she Irish, corr in 1887 re nurses' homes; did printed paper on lack of mil nursing, for voluntary efforts 45807, wife of Frederick Sleigh Roberts

Roberts, Lilian Mary (c1874-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1897 left at end of eng, Nurses Co-op, 1905 asst matron Govt Hosp Suez, left 1908 prob reg

Robertson, young Mr visitor seems carpenter at Claydon late ref 9014

Robertson, George Gordon (d 1889) corr re Crimea MD Edinburgh info Goldie, LMA; is this the Robertson who was drunk in 8995/26?; Goldie 2 letters (we have one)

Robertson, Frederick W. **(1816-53)** Anglican preacher, Trinity Chapel Brighton. his sermons quoted in 45841, address 60 Montpellier Rd, Brighton, corr Harvard; prob same one in 45841; ref to "Shore's Robertson" in 1852 8993; his bio done by A. Stopford Brooke. *Life of Frederick W. Robertson*. 1865.

Robertson, James W. **(1857-1930)** dates CDB, CMG, Macdonald Manual Tr Schools, Ottawa corr re VON 1902 LMA, ref Gibbon VON; set up with tobacco magnate Wm Chirstopher Macdonald, Macdonald College PQ, called and left card May 10 1910, saw FN in connection with starting of Cdn nursing, connected with Bellevue Hosp 45815 (2 Robertsons, see sec to Govt of Canada)l agriculture, principal of Macdonald ag college at Ste Anne de Bellevue;

Robertson, Mr, Verney's steward, interest in health visitors 1891, 9013, 45811 re cesspool Claydon; FN wrote letter of ref for him to earl of Home in 1894

Robertson, James Scott (d. 1895) corr in Scutari 1855 re diet kitchens 43401; apptd purveyor-in-chief April 1855, FN accused him of drunkenness, close to Bridgeman group Luddy 168; Hart's online has name, purveyor in chief in 1855; corr in 1867 re equipment, nursing 45800; Harts 1869 has purveyor in chief (7 April 1855)

Robertson, William R., supt. Government Farms, corr lecture on "Agric in India," was head of Madras Agricultural College and Farm, worked with Brahmins esp., address in 1880 Hotel West Central Temperance, Southampton Row, Russell Sq 9008/51; FN sent letter of his 1893 to HV 9014/126, ref Columbia C144, also letters 1870s to 1890, includes an undated letter by HV to him re arrangements made by her for him to meet with the duke of Argyll, and to dine with the Verneys OIOC Mss Eur B.263

Robertson, Andrew poss **(1827-90)** acting pres of Montreal General Hosp

List of Names

in absence of Peter Redpath in 1877

Robertson, Mrs, corr, friend, nurse, wife of land steward of HV at Claydon, poss mother of young Robertson who was carpenter I think, she sold butter etc. to FN 45812, Harv Countway, 9014; poss Pleasley one in 68887 in 1891? Prob the person, then a nurse in 1894 in Clendening, was FN case in roll 6, 1887, for Makins; Goldie 1 letter

Robertson, Mr in Sydney in 1866 opposed trained nurses coming. 8 November 1866 2 *Sydney Morning Herald*

Robertson, Miss corr 1884, nurse at Edinburgh Royal Infy, corr 1884 thanked for looking after Alexander Crooks and returning £3, Edinburgh

Robertson, Charles A. Lockhart (d. 1897) doctor psychiatry pioneer, worked with Maudsley, in Army Med Service, treated psych patients, got lying-in book 45817; in 1871, 9 Hanover Sq, Athenaeum re report, asylum architecture 45755, got lying-in bk 45817

Robertson, Mr secy to Govt of Canada in 1898, visitor re Lady Aberdeen's nursing order idea 47728

Robinson, William corr re Borrellia Lunatic Asylum Ceylon Boston

Robinson, Ellen Elizabeth (c1842-?) # 10 age 29 on entry 1871, left Nov 14 1872 for RIE, Congregational, prob reg says was matron Inf Inverness

Robinson, Sarah (**1834-1921**) ODNB evangelist, temperance activist, Miss corr re Mansion House Meeting 1877, FN liked her Portsmouth work, troopship work, 9007/107; corr also re a meeting in Clendening sent £10.10 and let name be used See *Times* June 21 1877 8b re meeting at Mansion House June 19; ref re Soldier's and Sailors' Institute in High St., Portsmouth, asked her to write *Times* for her, cdn't at time and had no shilling herself 9008/40; short bio on "Miss Sarah Robinson" Edwin A. Pratt, *Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign* 279-86; prob the recipient of a Bible in 1889 Wayne State; "Offered to Miss Robinson with Florence Nightingale's highest hopes for her happy and useful future serving our God and fellow creatures both in this world and the next. August 1889." Wayne State University; family lived near Aldershot; included in Jeannie Chappell *Noble Work by Noble Women* 1900. Her refreshment canteens visited by sec of war; published on gospel temperance, *Christianity and Teetotalism* 1876; duke of Cambridge visited in 1876; toured to raise money; pub memoirs *My Book: a Personal Narrative*. London: S.W. Partridge 1914 265 pp. pic. 54: has pic of FN bust, Life work found; 55: sent things to Cr War, loved story of men that FN ordered a party of soldiers "to break into a bldg which contained stores of things she wanted, but which could

List of Names

not be issued to her until certain formalities had been gone through and signatures obtained, so she took them by force. I loved her for that. No index; ded to soldiers. 159 has FN letter of support for Portsmouth Institute. 162: FN promised £100 yearly for 5 years; but scheme at Portsmouth diverted from institute for scheme of Countess Sydney's for a county inst at Shorncliffe (Earl Sydney was lord lt of county), spent time at their place at Chislehurst; story of Eurydice, Arthur Conan Doyle poem, shipwreck got up and taken to Portsmouth; 171: first Boer War Col Hawthorn RE sent to take command of Pietermaritzburg, previously stationed at Portsmouth and his wife "a faithful helper of mine," "unusually cultured, refined and clever" came to meetings as learned, wrote Robinson: she Mrs H offered to go up to Newcastle Hosp with trained nurses; released prisoners arrived, arranging a coffee tent for men, April 1881 after Laing's Nek sisters had not arrived, PMO accepted Mrs H's services, reached Newcastle 8 Feb 1881, day of Ingogo fight, 172: had to cut off clothes soaked with blood, no beds, left on stretchers, then Netley nurses arrived; Mrs H stayed to 5 April when doctors said she must go; had coffee tent for regiments as passed thro' Maritzburg, July 1881 at Newcastle, still living in tents; (so Mrs H personally nursed men one month?); 183: Egyptian war, got institute built at Ismailia; 208: duke of Connaught lived at Portsmouth, great interest in Institute and let use his name for appeals; 239 after retirement, FN's last words to me: "I give you joy of your work, which has done and is doing, unparalleled good. God bless you and your work always." (nd), so, retired and then came back; Boer War; Bio on her *A Life Record*. Published *The Soldier's Friend*, forward by Earl Roberts.

Robinson, Hercules Robert George (1824-97) wik, corr, Sir, at Cape 1881, FN does intro for Mrs Fellowes, 9008/122; is this the Col Robinson AAG at Aldershot in 1886 ref to in 45776? Later 1st Baron Rosmead, col admin, good in Irish famine, 5th gov of Hong Kong 1859-65, 1869 gov of Ceylon KCMG, succeeded Bartle Frere as high commissioner for Southern Africa, arrived just before Majuba; 1883 called home to advise, signed London convention 1884 with Paul Kruger, new state president of South African Republic; retired, went out again for Rosebery govt in 1891

Robinson, Decima Emma (c1862-?) # 221 age 26 on entry 1878, 1879 to Bart's male accident, returned to St T, then appointed head nurse N. Gen Hosp illeg prob reg

Robinson, Robert, corr, servant in Cr War Private 68th Durham Light Infantry, regiment of foot, enlisted Dublin; ill on arrival in Crimea; employed by FN in Jan 1855; 9008/166; given £175 in FN will, if on Banbury; FN got jobs for in 68888, corr about in 1856 as Private Robinson, also ref to Robert and cap, mother Mary Robinson, Belfast 8995/82, ref to in 45793 re sending him the *Times*; getting his 1/2

List of Names

pint; his Narrative, typescript FN Mus 0774 and typescript 45797 ff82-101; letter in 1894 after had stroke LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/95; re his discharge LMA roll2 H1/ST/NC1/SU194 re his being at school and not returning to depot, and SU195 letter from Windham to FN about the discharge in Winchester College; ken Horton, "Florence Nightingale's 'Man" A Memoir of the Cimrean War." London: Florence Nightingale Museum typescript 1995. Xerox

Robinson, Mary nurse, looked after Mrs Rathbone in 1859, from St John's House, she stayed on in Liverpool, Cartwright 135; Dingwall has as St Thomas' as "experienced nurse" from St T pre N Fund (174);

Robinson, E. Nurse got shipwreck story 1878, listed as Dispensary, Monkswearmouth 45818 later E. Barry on 47738 f135 list 1879

Robinson, Mary mother of Robert, address in June 1855 c/o Mr J. Stewart, 12 Cullingtree W., Belfast; is this the nurse Robinson?

Robinson, Clara nurse age 24 on entry 1898 St T, sister Royal Portsmouth Hosp 1901; sisters at Charing Cross 1904; assist matron London Homeopathic Hosp 1907; matron Buchanan Hosp St Leonards 1909; matron Homeopathic Hosp 1902; decorations ARRC prob reg LMG

Robinson, Frederick Josias (1834-92) architect, pupil of G.G. Scott and later Henry Isaac Stevens, then his partner, Derbyshire Gen Inf; on completion of Nightingale Wing in 1869 and death of Stevens in 1873, contd to serve as inf architect, in 1889 did extension

Robinson, Edith (c1854-?) # 223 age 24 on entry 1878, 1879 to Nat Nursing

Robinson, Elma # 183 nurse age 24 on entry 1898, in 1901 sister Royal Portsmouth Hosp, Charing Cross, then in 1907 asst matron London Homeopathic Hosp, 1909; matron Buchanan Hosp St Leonards in 1909; 1919 ARRC;

Robinson, James asst sec Nat Assoc for Promotion of Social Sc letter to 1868 45753 f114

Robinson, George Frederick Samuel **(1827-1909)** Enc Br (2nd Earl of Ripon and 3rd earl de Grey of Wreth, 1st Marquess of Ripon, see de Grey, Lord

Robinson, William Cleaver Francis **(1834-97)** Sir col adm, gov of Western Australia info gv

Robsen, Miss ref to re outfit for New Zealand, 45796

List of Names

Robson, Miss patient in Harley St. 8994/47

Robuck, G..? London Hospital 1893 house governor, corr with HBC
47725

Roche, Regina Maria (1764-1845) author, Irish romantic novelist, book
bought 1863, *The Children of the Abbey*

Roden, Nurse children's ward 1892, ref Hants, but left to marry

Roden, 3rd earl of Robert Jocelyn (**1788-1870**), father of Maria
Forester ODNB, he and wife staunch evangelicals, leader of Irish Tory
peers, 3 sons and 3 daughters, mar 1813; no info on children

Roden, 4th earl of, brother of Maria Forester who destroyed her
letters

Rodgers, Nurse, recommended by FN for private wards in Montreal to
Machin, 1876, Univ of Toronto. on list 1876 47738 f25

Rodwell, Janet K. was at KCH lying in, then St Giles, asked FN for
help in 1894 45812

Roe, Mrs, corr in 1878, FN thanked her for her book, Clendening

Roebuck, John Arthur (**1801-79**) corr, DNB bn Madras, disciple of
Bentham and friend of JS Mill, el 1832 in Bath, to first reformed
Parl, independent in house, supported reform measures, for Ireland, in
duel in 1835. 1836 Reform Club founded & he joined, lost elections.
1849 publ Plan for Governing our English Colonies, 1849 el as MP for
Sheffield and re-el, in US Civil War supported slave holders of South,
and illiberal also on Austrian rule in Italy, rejected 1868 from
Sheffield, when liberal returned Mr Mundella, regained seat 1874 DNB;
corr RP 7945(1); moved for select committee to inquire into misconduct
of War Dept, see Hodder, *Life of Shaftesbury* 499; motion carried 29
Jan 1855 305 to 148 and next day coalition govt ceased to exist;
Roebuck com started sitting 6 March 1855 Shepherd 2:381; told Jowett
had heard Roebuck qualified by his fight with the wild beasts of
Sheffield to become member for Ephesus." and wished she could too
45783 f41 5:336; said to have apptd himself "public accuser" on
Crimean War; committee known as Sebastopol committee; FN letter to is
complimentary in RP 7945(I); corr from him to A. Smith in his 1:474
"Select Committee on the Army before Sebastopol" and 1:478 calling for
reports 1:481; a number of letters offer remedies (as to FN); did 3
vol report, with evidence, published; Roebuck Report. 3 cols.
Parliamentary Papers. *First Report from the Select Committee of the
Army Before Sebastopol*. 1854-55 vol IX.

List of Names

Roebuck, Mrs corr in 1854 re prescription FN Museum 0857

Rogers, James Edwin Thorold (1823-90), MP, author former priest, brother of Joseph Rogers, ed. of his book; ref to in 1889 for *The British Citizen: His Rights and Privileges*. Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge 1885. 45809

Rogers, an architect considered in 1882 for Liverpool RI, ref 45765

Rogers, Joseph (**1821-89**) Dr MO of Strand Cleveland St in 1856, became reformer, Assoc for Impr of London Workhouse Infs 1866, on *Lancet* commiss 1866; *Joseph Rogers, M.D.: Reminiscences of a Workhouse Medical Officer*, ed./preface Thorold Rogers (his brother). London: T. Fisher Unwin 1889. 252 pp; MO at Strand 1856-68, only workhouse doctor to leave a published memoir; but only on the workhouse.

xii: first reform end of intramural internment; xiii: then a mortuary; xiv: window tax; Strand Workhouse.

His views adopted on spending on drugs; much evidence Gathorne Hardy used from him; removed from office; 1872 became MO of Westminster Inf, also suspended

xv: got £50 a year, to find all medicines; gave evidence in 1861 to Select Com of House of Commons on supply of drugs in workhouse infirmaries, said Guardians' duty as purchase of food and clothing, accepted;

xvi scandal in 1865 of case; prompted *Lancet* study, Anstie visited Cleveland St and reported; guardian Mr Storr good; xviii Poor Law Medical Officers' Assoc, pres and principal person; 1867 Gathorne Hardy pres

Chap 1 Strand. From 1854. Charlotte St. 500 or more inmates;

4: no paid nurses; 10: nursery ward; 11: diseases of children spread; 12: master gave out stimulants at 7 a.m., pauper nurses partly or wholly intoxicated by aft; 13: pauper nurse stole wine and brandy from sick; 13: removal of laundry;

22: Twining; 33: Farnall and Villiers; 39: Farnall honourable;

48: Daly case, Anstie

58: Hardy and Con govt; Chapter 2 on Westminster Inf; recognition;

Rogers founded Metro Poor Law Medical Officers' Assoc in 1856

Rogers, Janet Elizabeth (c1863-?) # p324 nurse age 26 on entry 1889, mar status other; to St T 1889; 1893 sister at Hospital, Exeter, left Exeter 1899 to learn midwifery; 1900 joined ANR S Africa; April 1906 matron, Lying-in Hospital, Liverpool, left 1906 prob reg

Rogers, Annie Grace (c1868-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1896, to St T; left 1900 for Army Nursing Service, S Africa; in 1904 sister at Kaisir el Aini Hosp Cairo prob reg LMG

Rogers, Frederic Sir (**1811-89**) civil servant, 1st Baron Blatchford of

List of Names

Wisdom, in 1860 perm under secy for colonies; prob the corr FN wrote in 1871 re Sierra Leone letter of Edmund V 9005/21; poss Sir Frederic of 1867 5482; Goldie 1 letter; corr from him re col stats UCL Pearson 622

Rogers, Jane (c1852-?) # 136 age 23 on entry 1875, 1876 supernu, the night nurse Mary Ward 1876, left to marry 1879 prob reg

Rogers, William Rev (**1819-96**), visitor, author, perpetual curate of St Thomas' Charterhouse, 1845-63, rector of St Botolph, Bishopsgate 1863-96, pub sermon of Jowett, ed., *The School and Children's Bible*. 1873, rev ed 1874, re pr 1886. Jowett ded trans of A to him, Rogers invited him to preach at church; Jowett Papers, 45842. *Reminiscences of William Rogers, Rector of St Botolph Bishopsgate*, compiled by R.H. Hadden. London: Kegan Paul, Trench 1888 re to in 9012. family obviously well off, Eton, Balliol, private tutor, time in Florence, learned Italian, met Cavour, for social reform, schools. vs. relig teaching in schools as is, thought clergy should do more, don't require memorizing and lists (205-09) Liberal, but not for disest. chaplain of City of London Rifles. no ref to FN. Guardian, comments on poor not liking infirmaries but preferring tickets to hosps, Jenny Lind just died. on Royal Commission on popular education, ch Duke of Newcastle, 1858, did Russia tour, visited Crimea, nice book can see why FN wd like

Rogers, Frederic of Earthfield Farm corr in 1865 re New York Emigrants' Hospital 45799 re lunatic asylums in colonies and aboriginal disease, disgraceful state of Sydney lunatic asylum

Rogerson, Constance Ada # 154 (c1873-1906) nurse age 24 on entry 1897, St T St T home, 1902 left to do private nursing in Rome, 1903 married in USA prob reg LMG

Roggenbach, Franz von (**1825-1907**) Freiherr, re grand duke of Baden, corr Woodward B, 45791

Rogue, Phorion, acquaintance, friend of S. Bracebridge, met in Alexandria, 9019

Rokeby, Lord, was Henry Robinson Montagu (1798-1883), ODNB no papers listed, 6th Baron Rokeby, at Quatre Bras and Waterloo, got peerage 1847, was lt col and major gen in 1854, sent to Crimea in 1855, command of Guards Brigade, replaced duke of Cambridge; made KCB in 1856, then GCB in 1875, Legion d'honneur, Turkish order of the Medjidye; last to have the letter designating service at Waterloo on Army List; general in 1869 commanded 1st div in Crimea; after Cr War was major general of Guards, commanded corr Major-General FN sent report in 1858, address 1 Up Berkeley St., Col, ref to in Wilt 68 re

List of Names

day rooms ODNB, his letter to FN 45797 f38

Roland, Song of Roland, Chanson de Roland, medieval French poet and paladin, a Roland for our Oliver. Oliver was wise and prudent companion. Time of Charlemagne and wars in Spain.

Rolfe, Robert Monsey Baron Cranworth **(1790-1868)** DNB Ld chancellor, Cambr, law, in some big trials; 1850 was commissioner of great seal, (Lord Chan 1852-58, 1st baron C) was among first lords when Ct of Appeal in Chancery created; Ld Chan in 1852 under Aberdeen; speaker of Ho of Lords 1853, involved in revision of statutes; 8994, Liberal MP cr Baron Cranworth in 1850 and to Lords, law lord, 18542 lord chancellor, resigned on accession of Derby ministry and not reappointed by Palmerston until resignation of Westbury, married 1850 Laura Carr, Goldie 1 letter =

Rolin-Jacquemyns, Gustave **(1835-)** Dict univ contemp Belgian politician, Liberal, cab min, and fonctionnaire in Siamese govt, for inv of China, author on international law, 45844

Rolleston, Frances wrote FN in Cr War, any relation to Dr Rolleston?

Rollinson, Mr Scripture reader in 1850, had reformed half the railway men (poss re teacher?) 8993

Rolphe, Mr, headmaster at Tamworth, rec for Verneys, 9011

Romaine, General re evidence in 1866 health of troops committee 9002/45

Romani, Felice **(1788-1865)** dates Groves, bn Genoa opera librettist. Did libretto for Bellini's *Norma*, Donizetti's *Lucrezia Borgia*. *La Sonnabula*, *Anna Bolena*, c1831, FN saw; author *Marie de Rudenz*, a tragedy, and *Beatrice de Tenda*, in Bologna in 1837 web

Romano, Guilio **(1492-1546)** dates Great Buildings online Ren painter and architect pic of Stoning of Stephen Keele 39

Romano, Giacomo Ferretti author ref to *La Cenerentola ossia La Bona'in Trionfo*. *Dramma giocoso* Wayne State

Romeike, ref 9010 re sending FN things

Romer, Miss FN wrote cheque for for Army Scripture Readers Soc £5 H1/ST/NC/18/21/16

Romilly, Lady, née Otter, corr in US Army,

List of Names

Romilly, Mary mar Lothian Nicholson

Romilly, John Baspard LeMarchant **(1802-74)** prob, corr from in 1861 in 45798 re Lady Herbert's financial situation, address Roth Court; made baron in 1866, lawyer, sol-gen 1848 when knighted, 1850 a-g, 1851 master of rolls, mar Caroline Otter, da of bp of Chichester Burke's

Ronan, William **(1825-1907)**, SJ priest, acquaintance chaplain to Sisters of Mercy under Bridgeman, arrived in Crimea Jan 1855 Luddy xvi-; left Sept 1855 (Luddy 179) bio on by Thomas J. Morrissey, *William Ronan, S.J. 1825-1907*. Dublin Messenger 2002; received Stanley into RC church March 1855 Luddy 12 (from Bolster); Luddy 154 Ronan noted that everyone he recd into the church at Koulali attributed his conversion to Sisters of Mercy; as priest gave last rites to at least 1200; received 40 soldier etc. converts

Roosevelt, Theodore, US President, author, BD: FN liked his A *Strenuous Life*.

Rosa, Salvator **(1615-73)** dates Col Enc painter, poet, patriot, cited in Greece Claydon diary

Roscoe, Henry Enfield, prof of chemistry at Owen's College, Manchester author, book got for nurses *Lessons in Elementary Chemistry*. London: Macmillan 1866, and many later editions. 2 copies 4/6 MacMillan 47760 f13

Rose, Hugh Henry (1801-85), Sir, Lord Strathnairn, on WO commission in 1866, 45783, ref 9001/50; ref to limit of rum drams in 1864 in India 45798; ref in 1864 in 45762; apparently he is the source of statement that Rifles said won't have cholera and gardened so hard did not, 1864 45762 f208; served in Cr War, led siege of Jhansi in Indian Mutiny, succeeded Clyde as c-in-c for India, later field marshal Enc Brit

Rose, Mrs teacher in 1845 8992

Rosebery, Hannah Lady née Rothschild **(1818-90)** corr, da of Mayer Amschel of Mentmore, Bucks, mar 1878 5th earl of Rosebery, address 1888 Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh, DNB on Lord Rosebery visitor MS 9010, corr 45807, 45808, 45809, in 1885 formed with Mrs Gladstone a Socy for Sick and Wounded for war, as branch of Nat Aid Socy 45765, 45809; FN mentioned plan for Nursing Association in 1888, 47721. ref to in roll 2 re FN writing her for Williams in 1885; FN intervened with Loyd Lindsay in 1885 Wantage, asked him to let it be a branch and give it info and put in touch with officers of his Nat Aid Socy, dates Burke's under Rothschild; refs to re her typhoid in 1890 roll 5; 2 letters by her to FN 1888 in 45808 re district nursing, R. to FN 5 plus, Rathbone District has president of Scottish Jubilee com; her letters to FN detailed, shows followed FN line 45808, Goldie 2 letters =

List of Names

Rosen, von Baroness von Rosen, nurse, FN told Rachel Norris in 1891 she saw her, an old pupil of Norris, but she did not know where Norris had moved to, LMA roll 2; address in 1891 96 Earls Ct Rd, Kensington, was probationer at St Mary's Hosp, asked to meet FN in 1891, 45810

Rosetti, Mme, acquaintance, to have taken FN to see Eg friend, 9019

Rosewarne, Georgiana (c1838-?) age 32 on entry 1870, 1870 to Highgate nurse in 47747 1873, ref to as brutal, returned to St T prob reg; another reg says resigned 1899

Roseweare, Eva Mary (c1674-1946) # 181 nurse age 24 on entry 1898 sp; left 1901 for district, Hereford, left in 1901; in 1904 missionary nursing in Delhi, d. 1946 prob reg

Ross, John Rev of Haggerston, offers a bldy re district nursing 47767

Ross, T.G. Mr Patriotic Fund, 19 New Street, Spring Gardens London SW got partridges in 1866 9002/60

Ross, Ludwig, Dr of Altona, mentioned as offering to trans *Notes on Nursing* into German, 8999/3, wrote on Greece, archeology, classics.

Ross, Janet, visitor, 5483

Ross, Hugh Sir Stanley congratulated FN in 1864 on Sir Hugh Ross's letter in middle of opinion, his support valuable as sign of times 45781

Ross, Ronald (1857-1929), Sir, Indian Medical Service, link between malaria and mosquitos, Nobel Prize for medicine, quoted by Mark Harrison; discovery 1897. was Indian bn., worked in Calcutta. C.G. Cook on. won Nobel Prize for discovery in 1902.

Rosse, Lord, 3rd Earl of Rosse, William Parsons **(1800-67)** designed and had built a 72 telescope, then the largest in the world, in middle of Ireland. Birr Castle theirs. studied Oxford. "System of the Heavens as Revealed by Lord Rosse's Telescopes." ref 46176; ref to Ld Rosse in bundle 147 as renting HV house

Rossel, Mme ref to re FrPr War, with Beatrice Lushington 900

Rossel M and Mme visitors 1872 with Beatrice Lushington, 9005/113

Rossetti, Christina (1830-94) poet quoted "Is it Well with the Child?" and she answered, "It is well." from 2 Kings 4:26, Elisha. woman bore son Elisha had told her would have a son, then boy grew up, fell,

List of Names

died, to Mont Carmel, Gehazi servant, Shunamite, man of God sent to inquire, is it well with thy, husband, is it well with the child. And she answered, it is well. Elisha miraculously riawed. ?? Rossetti vs FN as nurse, not artist, not a good step for women, acc to Rappaport

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-82)

Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo (1787-1848) dates Col Enc, Count, Ital pol and diplomat, in Geneva in exile, naturalized, settled later in France, became citizen and prof in Paris, 1845 sent by L Philippe to papal court of Gregory XVI re expulsion of Jesuits, appt French ambassador at Rome, later chief minister to Pius (served everybody) Keele 162

Rossini, Giacchino (1792-1868) dates Col Enc composer, *La Cenerentola* (*Cinderella*) Don Magnifico in, libretto Jacopo Ferretti; . And *Donna del Lago* (*Lady of the Lake*), played in Paris at the Opera Comique 26 Sept 1838; *Il Turco in Italia* Birmingham; *La Gazza Ladra* (*The Thieving Magpie*) Haymarket and Paris; *Semiramide*, A Serious Opera Haymarket; FN had libretto but no annotations so not clear if saw *Tancredi* Melodramma eroico; *Mosè in Egitto* libretto Andrea Leone Totolla; FN cited an air, Assisa a piè d'un salice, in *Notes on Nursing* 1st ed, Desdemona in *Otello*; *Guillaume Tell* produced 1829 Paris;

Filipiuk list: Barber of Seville 1816; Cenerentola 1817; Gazza ladra 1817; *Guillaume Tell* 1829; *Otello* 1816; *Semiramide* 1823; *Tancredi* 1813; *Cinderella*, poss operetta commented on. Rossini's *Cinderella* produced at Savoy Theatre 12 Dec 1894, Gustav Holst's operetta in 2 acts produced in 1894, poss ref to small feet in soc?

Rost, Reinhold (1822-96) ONDB Dr corr 1874, he offered books from his library, sends list Wayne, Orientalist, taught missionaries, linguist, became librarian at I.O. through Rawlinson, in 1869, gave private library for Raffles Libr, not in Goldie

Rotch, Mrs corr in Cr War, Surbiton, Kingston on Thames, publ letter Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" 1395 from US Army Medical Library, copy 43401; Goldie 1 letter (we have another)

Roths, Lady Henrietta Anderson Morshead Leslie (1832-86) 17th countess of Roths, in own right, inherited 1859, ref about mail 8998

Rothschild, de, M re Fr Pr War, 9004

Roulin, F.D. (1796-1874) dates Harvard cat, traveller and naturalist, acc to Cook 1:21 FN met at Miss Clarke's on early Eur trip; BL has F. Roulin naturalist, *Histoire naturelle et son souvenirs de voyage*,

List of Names

1847. 9016 Keele 17

Roullin, director Dames de Chaite des Ile, Normany to Cordring 1856
43401 f262

Roundell, Julia H. (wife of Charles) corr of Jowett listed

Roundell, Julia, Mrs Charles Dorfold Hall, Nantwich, corr in 1896 re
tribute to Agnes Jones 45813, letter to publishers about it in
5483/61; re memorials to A. Jones 45813; corr with Jowett listed
Goldie 2 letters

Roundell, Julia Anne Elizabeth. As author, "Mrs Roundell" 16 Curzon
St. Pamphlet *Agnes Jones or She Hath Done What She Could*. With a
supplement by FN and the Archbp of Armagh London: Bickers & Son 1896.
49 pp. inscribed "To Miss Nightingale with grateful thanks from Julia
J.A.E. Roundell 1st October 1896 Agnes Jones. 36th Quarterly Letter
to the Mary Adelaide Nurses belonging to the Workhouse Nursing Assoc.
Reprinted with additions. FN addition is handwritten 2 pages: Ref to
"Memorials" by her sister, Mrs Higinbotham in 1869, and also
Higinbotham's *Her Zeal hath Provoked very Many to Mildmay Park Mag
Service for the King* 1880. Tab 1281.a2(13)/28

Roupell, George (1797-1854) doctor, not sure if ref to, work on
fecally transmitted infections

Rourke, Anna asst hon sec Ulster Hosp for Sick Ch, Belfast corr with
HBC 1873 H1/St/NC18/11/77

Roupell, William MP Lambeth 1850-62? ref to?

Rousseau, Jean-Jacques (1712-78) dates WBD, author cited, philosopher,
esp *Contrat social* 1762; Nightingale referred to Rousseau saying that
someone who, at the end of the eighteenth century would abandon all
his early opinions would be a bigot in the days of the League. In
Add Mss 45785 f25, comments on Republic.

Routh, Charles Henry Felix no ref to, author of article on pf, book,
*Infant Feeding and its Influence on Life; or the Causes and Prevention
of Infant Mortality*, 1860, doctor Samaritan Free Hosp for Women and
Children, London, author, "On the Causes of the Endemic Puerperal
Fever of Vienna." communicated by Dr Murphy. recd 29 May, read 28 Nov
1848. *Medico-Chirurgical Transactions*. Published by the Royal Medical
and Chirurgical Society of London. Edinburgh: Longman, Brown 1849. 2nd
series vol. 14 (1849):27-40, in med

Roux, Emile French leader of cholera expedition to Egypt in 1883;
young doctor died, Louis Thuiller, not him

List of Names

Roux, Philibert-Joseph (1780-1854) Mr, doctor at La Charité, Paris, FN was in his wards, dead by 1862, ref to re pyemia in wards 45798, Dphil thesis Florent Pallualult Medical Students in England and France 1815-1858, lecture at Acad de medicine 1851, died 23 Mars 1854, surgeon at hosp, chirurgien en chef de la Charite and Hotel-D, member Acad de med, ingenious surgeon, and wrote on trip to England 1814

Rowan, Miss ref to as Unitarian 47762

Rowe, Thomas (1829-99) ADB, architect of Sydney Infirmary bldgs 1868, English born, emigrated 1848; large practice; Sydney Hosp Macquarie St 18879, completed by John Kirkpatrick after 1891; 2 March 1868 3
Sydney Morning Herald "Sydney Infirmary and Dispensary"

Rowland, Alice, Scarborough, corr re volunteering to nurse in Fr Pr War, 9004; 5482; Goldie 1 letter

Rowlands, Miss visitor in 1894, re poor people, had in own home, 9014

Rowley, Hannah nurse age 33 on entyr 1887, to St T to Salisbury, Jubilee Nurses 1891 prob reg

Rowling, Dr report "History of the Florence Nightingale Ward in King's College Hospital" *Lancet* 4 April 1868:437-38. Ref to Dr Arthur Farre, then phys acc at hosp, "before consenting to take charge of the ward...described the arrangements for securing, as far as possible, the safety of the patients. The most elaborate precautions had been taken by Dr Farre for the purpose. The long ward was only employed for convalescent patients. There were two separate delivery wards, which were used alternately for three weeks at a time, and in the interval the empty room was thoroughly cleansed and disinfected. Each patient had 3200 feet of breathing air. All students engaged in dissecting, or in attending the surgical practice of the hospital, were prohibited from entering the ward." gave stats that "in spite of every care, the mortality had increased each year; the average mortality since the ward was opened having been 1 in 28.9 cases." 2 deaths and symptoms; then Barnes

Rowson, Susanna Haswell poss author cited (1762-1824), American novelist, *Charlotte Temple* has "Nature's Last Best Gift"
Creature in whom excell'd, whatever could
To sight or thought be nam'd
Holy, divine Good, amiable and sweet
How art thou fall'n " author *Charlotte Temple: A Tale of Truth*. New York: Twayne 1964 [1791] has chapter 12, Nature's Last Best Gift; heroine elopes with a lover altho devoted parents, to New York, but hero leaves her and marries another; she is pregnant, gives birth to a girl, dies soon after (a miserable tale with much moralizing),

List of Names

supposed to be based on a Charlotte Stanley.

Roxborough, Miss ref to at Children's Hosp Liverpool 1884 45804

Roy, Prafulla Chandra. *The Rent Question in Bengal*. GV entry in biblio vol 10

Roy, Raja Rammohun (**1772-1833**) and Mrs, distinguished man from Calcutta Univ, 9013 Gourlay: educationist, led anti-suttee movement in Bengal, served in East India Co, died Bristol

Rubens, Peter Paul (**1577-1640**) dates Arethistorynet., Flemish baroque painter FN cited his Ignatius Healing the Sick in 9016

Rubenstein ref to artist in Germany

Rubini, Giovanni Battista (**1795-1854**), dates Grove's, tenor one of reigning singers FN heard on early Eur trip Cook 1:19, mentioned in Selma corr, in London, Claydon 121 a mere conjuror

Rudd, Sarah corr with applic for nurse tr, rec by Lady Coltman, 47731

Rudd, Frances Thérèse # 161 (c1873-1959) nurse age 24 on entry 1897 sp, night sister in 1900 (night supt), 1902 Sister Albert, 1907 sister St T Home; 1911 asst matron; 1913 appt illeg [Brompton?] resigned 1930; 1940 asst matron at Emergency Hosp EMS Salisbury prob reg LMG

Ruddock, Alice Maud (c1869-?) # p 466 age 24 on entry 1893, (c1869-?) Miss nurse, visitor, going to India 1897 45814; FN gave something to in 1897 before going to India 45814, ref 5476; or Ruddoch, first to nurse the plague in Bombay, second to join military service in India 47728; Goldie: joined Indian Nursing Service 1897, in 1902 married a Mr Tyack LMA prob reg

Rudolf I of Hapsburg (1218-91) founder of greatness of Austria although not officially HRE, 1st king of Hapsburg dynasty

Rudolf, Archduke and crown prince of Austria (**1858-89**) Enc Br d Jan 30, 1889 Schloss Mayerling, nr Vienna, reformist and liberal, stifled by conservative father, only son of Emperor Francis Joseph and Empress Elizabeth, ma Stephanie, da of Leopold II of Belgians, da Eliz Marie excl from imp succ., under influence of Moritz Szeps, journalist, wrote books. suicide pact with Baroness Maria Vetsera, shot dead, 9012

Ruggiero Settimo, Prince of Fitalia, leader of the Palmermitans people vs King Ferdinand II, info Keele 262

Ruisson, Mr devout letter of his cited to Emily V 9005

List of Names

Rukhmabai (1864-1955) dates Roberts [FN spelt Ruckmabai] a young Maratha, non-secluded girl married in childhood, refused to consummate marriage, accepted imprisonment as penalty; wife of Liberal politician brought her to England for medical training, Sorabji, *India Calling*, 78-79, 1886, FN writing brief for Mr Calvert to go to Privy Council, 9011/19; 9011/22 re Jeune and someone consulting on; letter to Lord Ripon in 1890 re child marriage f249; Rukhmabai became chief medical officer of hospital at Surat and Fajkot; qualified 1895; Balfour and Young, *The Work of Medical Women in India* (23): went to London School of Medicine for Women in 1889, 1895 took qualification of the Scottish colleges and returned to India 1895; took charge of Women's Hosp at Surat, 1918 medical officer in charge of the Zenana State Hospital, Rajkot; Grant Medical College first opened to women; crit of Dufferin Fund that by arranging for medical tr of purdah women encouraged continuance of purdah (35); Roberts says Lady Dufferin Fund supported her med studies; and Queen Victoria intervened to release her from marriage contract (453), qualified as a doctor in 1894 and returned to India, assistance of Edith Pechey; *Encyclopedia of Women Social Reformers* 2:599; Antoinette Burton, "From Child Bride to 'Hindoo Lady': Rukhmabai and the Debate on Sexual Respectability in Imperial Britain." *AHR* 104,4 (1998):1119-46. 1119: Married at age 11, husband 19, lived with stepfather, a doctor etc. wrote letter to *Times* 9 April 1887; 1120: on appeal by Dadaji Justice Farran, March 1887 in his favour, Hindu law did not order restitution, neither did it forbid it; ordered to live with him within a month or six months imprisonment. Sensation; altho penal provisions removed in England in 1884; viceroy followed; never do o put into prison; Pechey Phipson helped to travel to England, trained qualified 1893, died unmarried; 1123: corr of *Times* intro Rukhmabai to England public in March 1886 when her case under appeal; R wrote letters to *Times of India* as "Hindoo lady" and excerpted in London *Times* under same pseudonym; Mary Carpenter popularized; MacGregor, *Times* corr; 1131: Max Muller intervened, letters to *Times*; 1133: Francis Power Cobbe; *Contemporary Review*, *Pall mall Gazette*; 1135: *Englishwomen's Review* and Queen followed; *Journal of the Indian National Assoc* published her letters; she also raised issue of widowhood; 1140: first Indian woman female doctor was Anandibai Joshe, Maharashtrian woman; 1142: Rukh appealed to Queen/Empress, shd be age 20 and 15 for girls, for jubilee year; bishop of Carlisle took to *Times*; 1144: opinions varied in Br on case; settled 1888; Malabari rec age of consent from 10 to 12; "The Bishop of Carlisle Sends Us a Letter from" *Times* 9 April 1887 9D, excerpts from Rukhmabai's letter; (Harvey Goodwin, bishop); ends with plea to viceroy in council to accede to rec, not to change marriage law "in the best possible way of celebrating the year of jubilee" Rukhmabai letter "A Jubilee for the Women of India. *Times* 9 April 1887 8, belonged to 2nd caste, but castes more subdivided over time; called for Mother Queen, 50 years rule to "unyoke us Hindoo ladies." "That marriages performed before the respective ages of 20 in boys, and 15

List of Names

in girls, shall not be considered legal in the eyes of the law

Rumi, Jalal ad-Din ar-Rumi, also called Mawlana (1207-73), now in Afghanistan, the greatest Sufi mystic and poet in Persian lang, famous for his Spiritual Couplets) which influenced Muslim mystical thought, his disciples the Mawlawiyah order, the Whirling Dervishes, 7204

Rumpff, Clementina (c1837-?) age 33 on entry Feb 1870, to Sept 1870, to Hamburg? Miss, re Fr Pr War, 9004, 9005, her observations right about how bad German hospitals and Johanniter were, 9004/162; Wardroper refs about her deceitful conduct, behaved badly in Accident Ward before left for Homburg 47731 prob reg [position in Germany not known]; letter in Times November 1870 as C.R. on a Thursday, 3, 10, 17, 24; FN said her letter was pro Johanniter and anti Nat Aid Soc; seems her letters to FN not extant, 9075/28?; 17 November 1870 *Times* 10c, from C.R. how Prussian mil ambulances and Johanniter systems worked, (from C.R. Versailles dated 7 Nov); praises Johanniter and Prince Pless, a lady, "greatest honour" and proud to be thought worthy of belonging; "had the English society followed rules like the Johanniters, instead of each doing what they liked, the noble generosity of the English nation...wd have better achieved its end."

Rumsey, Henry Wyldbore (1809-76) Dr of Cheltenham, Priory House, MD FRS his wife an ignorant correspondent on CDA, 9004/6, author cited; he strong on CDA as early as his book (p 29); sanitarian in 1858 8997/82; 6 volume edition as *The Early Sociology of Health and Illness*. London: Routledge 2002. Rumsey material in vol 2. author *Essays on State Medicine*. New York: Arno 1977 reprint [London: J. Churchill 1856] ill U Montreal see med for notes on workhouse infirmaries etc., the book consists of 6 essays and appendixes; Cheltenham, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP Boston ref in phc, corr with in 1858, also re Ceely, said she wd send Ceely the diagrams, 8997; re his wife 9004/6; poss the Mr Rumsey, sanitarian in 1858 8997/82; involved in founding of Nursing Association, 1874, 47719: FN sent him *Notes on N*, author "Essay I, Introductory: The Outline of a Sanitary Code." "Supplementary Notes." 411-12 [re Nurses for the Sick Poor] 412: "We have yet to see the results of the remarkable national movement now proceeding out of Miss Nightingale's noble exertions and self-sacrifices at the seat of war. If the Fund to be raised for the training of Nurses under her most able direction, should lead to the formation of a School of Nurses in every principal hospital and infirmary in the kingdom, all the wants of the Labouring classes and of the sick generally, in this respect, may be adequately supplied."

*

Although made many recs for improvement of care for poor, including important insight of separating receiving medical care from receiving aid and being a pauper and stigmatized and need for broad care for

List of Names

poor (half even 70% pop in some places) not paupers, and implications for community at large is poor ill, but complacent about conditions in workhouses and naive about ease with which nursing could be provided: p 268, "Essay IV, The Medical Care of the Poor in England, with Notices Relating to Ireland": Notwithstanding occasional instances of neglect, it may be safely affirmed that, on the whole, the treatment of the sick, in Union workhouses and other establishments under the control of the Poor-Law authorities, is adequately provided for, and carefully performed. There seem to be no such reasons for suggesting organic changes in this department, as in that of attendance upon districts." ref to "voluminous" corr with him 47719; corr with HBC when recd FN's valuable paper H1/ST/NC18/11/82 MD FRS

Rumsey: *Essays and Papers on Some Fallacies of Statistics concerning Life and Death, Health and Disease*. London: Smith, Elder 1875. Ded to William Farr, Md FRS DCL. Emended ed.

Runchorelal, Mr see Chotalall, Runchorelal

Runciman, Walter (1810-78) 1st Baron Runciman of Shoreton. Ch of Northern Liberal Federation. *School Board Idylls*, 1887.

Rundall, Francis Hornblowe, Col RE., head of Water Dept in Bengal, then all India, then IO Fire Dept, inspector general of irrigation in appendix to *Life and Death in India* 1874; Hart's 1874 has, ensign 1841, lt 1847, capt 1854, lt col 1861, col 1869; insp gen of irr and dep sec to Gov of India, Calcutta

Rupel, James, Rev 115 Ladbroke Grove, or Russel? ref to in Johns Hopkins, Alicia Blackwood sent *Reminiscences of Cr War* 1881

Rush, James Bloomfield criminal referred to, executed at Bury St Edmunds 1849 for double murder, multiple murder, did in whole family, Stanfield Hall, notorious case much written up, comparison with Schwarzenberg of Austria, committed more murders in Sugg pt 2.

Rusher, Mrs ran home where FN sent med case in 1880 RP 2263 (ii)

Rushforth, Mrs poss maid, rec by Lady Lucy Calvert, had worked for Lady Shannon and Lady Charlotte Montgomery 9002

Rusini, Monsignor ref Rome 1848

Ruskin, John (1819-1900) art critic and historian, author FN bought 45812 *Sesame and Lilies*, and *The Crown of Wild Olive, Unto This Last*, all part of *The Political Economy of Art: Unto This Last, Sesame and Lilies; The Crown of Wild Olive*. pubs; 1853 *Lectures on Architecture and Painting delivered at Edinburgh* 1853. 1854. ODNP art critic and social critic, bn Hunter St Brunswick Sq; baptized at home Presby;

List of Names

private educ, KCL, Oxford Christ Church; pub *Modern Painters, their Superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to the Ancient Masters*, 5 vols to 1843-1860; 2nd vol 1846; argued appreciation of beauty also an apprehension of God; theoretic faculty, derived from theoria, or contemplation, mediated between eye and mind; allowed instinctual emotional, in his terms moral, as opposed to conscious and rational apprehension of beauty, the beautiful as a gift of God; vol 3 also 1846; 1849 pub *Seven Lamps of Architecture*, 1851, the first to carry his name; 3 vols of *Stones of Venice* from stays there, 1849-50, there during siege (in Works vol 9); *Sea Stories* 1853, and *The Fall* on history of Venice, hostility to Renaissance and celebration of Byzantine and Gothic, had effect on Victorian architects, introduced Romanesque forms and Venetian colour into designs; long reviews; Carlyle's *Past and Present* an influence, met first in 1850, consistent with Ruskin's Toryism; marriage dissolved for non consummation; also in 1853 gave 4 Edinburgh lectures, pub next year revised as *Lectures on Architecture and Painting*

Russell, David, Col CB Inspecting Field Officer Recruiting Dept, Horse Guards, mentioned in Trowbridge 2057/F4/68

Russell, Frances (c1871-1952) nurse age 24 on entry 1895, to St T; left 1899 for Nurses' Co-op, to S Africa 1899, Portland Hosp, returned July 1900 for private nursing, was supt private nursing home prob reg LMG

Russell, G.W.E. parl under sec for India 1892 (GV)

Russell, James Alexander (1846-1911) doctor, public health Lord Provost of Edinburgh, corr, lives in villa nr Edinburgh, doctrinaire 5483/58, corr 45812 and NAS RH1/2/855 1893 address Woodville, Canaan Lane

Russell, Lady Caroline, . on committee at 1 Up Harley St., 45790, got precis in 1858, address 62 L...Sq.

Russell, Mildred age 26 at entry Dec 1892 sp £52, appt sister Charity 1896, left 1897 prob reg

Russell, Theresa (c1872-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1896 sp £30, to St T; appt female theatre sister 1899; Sister Albert 1900; in 1902 matron of Bromsgrove District and Redditch Isolation Hosp; left Jan 1904; matron Bolingbroke Hosp Wandsworth Bridge Rd 1906; and 1914 matron London Fever Hosp, resigned 1919; in 121 matron Alms Houses, 1922-36 matron Whittington College Highgate prob reg

Russell, Rollo author "A Department of Health," *Nineteenth Century* 29 (170) April 1891:615-23. 45785, was filed in 45785, calls for a central dept of health, refs to Simon and zymotic disease reduction

List of Names

Russell, Ellen Miss nurse corr Aylesbury matron in 1864 9001, 45799, ref to 8998

Russell, Odo William, Lord (1829-84) 1st Lord Ampthill, nephew of 9th duke of Bedford, diplomat, Ambassador at Rome 1858-70 and Berlin 1871-84, knew Jowett, Woodward Biomed Jowett Papers, 9005; in 1858 still at Constantinople, under Stratford, 1860 to Florence/Rome, later to Berlin, dealings with Bismarck, stationed at Versailles to work on German Army

Russell, Mr corr 1856 re death of his son, 1 letter 14/7/56 missing, Thorek coll

Russell, John Lord **(1792-1878)** DNB statesman, first Earl Russell, Balliol, in theatre, el MP 1813 while abroad, and while under age; Whig, for parl reform, writer, effectively leader of the Whigs, bill for suppression of bribery at elections but govt opposed, moved reform bill of 1831; prime minister 1846-52 DNB; govt defeated Feb 1851 on motion for assimilating county to borough franchise, Russell resigned, but Ld Stanley unable to form a ministry and Russell returned to office in March, DNB; re "Bull of Papal Aggression" created RC bishops in England for first time since Reformation. November 1850, responded to letter of Bp of Durham condemning RC practices as "mummeries of superstition" Feb 1851, fell into desuetude. bill passed, making it illegal for RC priests to assume eccl titles in England Claydon; succeeded Palmerston in 1859. In 1865-66; cited in Sugg for saying in House that Louis Napoleon acted out of good motives, for happiness of France, though nobody believes it, to save a war, pm obliged to tell a lie in Parl, poss 3 Feb 1852 cols 103-; published "The Foreign Policy of Great Britain in 1876" privately, 31 July 1876 see Hansard spoke vs cession by Porte of Belgrade.

Russell, William Howard Sir **(1821-1907)** knighted 1895; Woodward Biomed, poss the Sir W Russell MP for Queen's man for India rc? Mention Wilts; *The War: From the Death of Lord Raglan to the Evacuation of the Crimea*. London: G. Rutledge 1856; *The War: From the Landing at Gallipoli to the Death of Lord Raglan*. London: G. Routledge 1855; *The British Expedition to the Crimea*. Rev ed. The War 1858; *Despatches from the Crimea*, ed. Nicolas Bentley. London: Deutsch 1906 and London: Frontline 2008; no mention of Seacole in index, and only ref to FN 34: "devoted labours of FN" ref to notoriety as hq for death, but the 2 not connected; regiments landed at Scutari "a place then about to acquire a sad notoriety as the headquarters of death and sickness and an immortal interest as the principal scene of the devoted labours of Florence Nightingale. The huge barracks were given up to the men just as they had been left by the Turkish troops, and they were inhabited in every nook and corner by legions of fleas and

List of Names

less active but more nauseous insects." review of *General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol 1854-55* 1865; Russell's *Despatches from the Crimea 1854-1856*, ed. Andre Deutsch 1966. published a retrospective, *The Great War with Russia: The Invasion of the Crimea*. London: G. Routledge 1895; *The War 1855-56; Russell of the Times: War Despatches and Diaries*. London: Bell & Hyman 1984. No Seacole in index.

Rust, Eleanor E. corr in 1891, Nursing Institute, Bangor, N.W. 45811

Rusticus St, priest with Denis sent to France, beheaded 186 (roeder) 258

Rutherford, William (1816-87) dates Dollar notes CB, MD QHP deputy insp general (queen's honorary physician), Dr doctor in letter to SH 27 Oct 1859 Trowbridge 2057/F4/68 "He is an honest man, of good ordinary intelligence, and considerable honour (an article little known in the Army but much prized in civil life). He is a very good surgeon." but no sanitary knowledge. Corr re with SH when considered for China, 1859 43395, harts has William Rutherford 1868 MD CB assist surgeon 1841, was in Crimea, 1861 at Woolwich, at Gibraltar; connection in Dollar, diary notes of trip to Geneva (in battles); Rutherford cited in Chenu, "Observations sur l'insuffisance du Service de Santé en campagne, et sur les propositions présentées à la Société d'Utilité Publique de Genève" VII 695-96. Quotes in French from remarks at convention (1863 or 1864?), cites FN, cites improvements made after the war, China example, greater freedom than French doctors, a system that suited England and advantage to try in other armies (696); diary in battles file

Rutherford, Eliza (c1845-?) nurse, visitor # 33 age 25 on entry 1872, to St T, night nurse Leopold, then Edward, nurse, "a capital teacher," 1878, 47734; FN comment on prob reg: what a world of "good"s; SEW: a good kind nurse, with fair practical abilities ~~thoroughly~~/FN note but not/ reliable notes on 47762 f24 prob reg

Ruthven, Rosabell Otway nurse age 26 on entry 1897 sp in 1900 left for Rio Tinto Huelva Spain, 1903 Epileptic Hosp, unsat, married prob reg

Ruysdael, Salomon (1600-70) Dutch landscape painter, referred to in Ebers notebook

Ryan, G. Owen, sec Queen Charlotte's Hosp, Marylebone Rd corr in 1889 with request for contribution LMA NC2

Ryder, Admiral corr it seems re merchant seamen society in 1867 9002/124

List of Names

Ryder, Sophia, sister assistant who poisoned a penitent at RC Convent of the Good Shepherd. *Times* Jan. 17 1853, coroner's enquiry Bristol Jan. 15, poison given to Melanie "Emma" Forty, inmate, by giving her something from unmarked bottle which was poisonous (aconite, for external use only) had left concoction from before in unmarked bottle; poison not on bottle either because druggist assumed wd be dispensed by a medical man; so, errors to be learned from, 8994/69;

Ryder, John MSC corr re his £7 with Cardinal Wiseman in 1856, Convent of Mercy Birmingham

Rye, Maria Susan **(1829-1903)** DNB social reformer, London bn. infl by Charles Kingsley's fa, did parochial work in Chelsea. promoted married women's property reform, Women's Employment Soc, but vs franchise. in 1859 undertook private law stationers business, Portugal St. to give employment to middle class girls, and helped est press of Emily Faithfull. 1861 founded Female Middle Class Emigration Society, sent girls 1860-68 to Austr, NZ, Cda, then worked on emigration of pauper children, or "gutter children". Had support of Wm Rathbone in Liverpool. Niagara est. funds trans to C of E Waifs and Strays Soc. disliked racism. 45783; 1865 re nurses to Australia 47757; FN complained always expecting her to help, perpetually writing home from Australia about lunatic asylums, FN subscribed but wd not receive subscriptions for her in 1868, corr incoming 1865 from Daylesford, Victoria re appts to med board, re asylums in NSW; Queen's liberality to Rye in 9003/33; There is much further correspondence with Rye and another concerned person. See Add Mss 45799 f176 and ff197-207, f203 for letters from Sydney, that FN took on to Shaftesbury, FN kept newspaper clippings also f200 and corr with Catherine Webber on her behalf, asked for introductions in Adelaide and Perth; one letter in Univ Liverpool 1879

Rye, Mary Anne Cubitt (c1838-?) Miss # 147 age 38 on entry 1876, 1877 sister of Magdalen Ward St T, Miss nurse losing her in 1882, has been offered supt of refugees with charge of Central Paddington House, Pringle notebook, St T 2, is this the Miss Rye in 1865 in Australia 57757?; FN highly recommended her to Machin for Montreal, but considered too inexperienced, Univ of Toronto; RP, on list 47738 f25 prob reg

Ryle, John Charles (1816-1900) bishop evangelical tract writer, prolific, first Anglican bishop of Liverpool, ref to in Goldie

Ryllor, Padre, priest of Sta Trinità dei Monti, martyred in Abyssinia. GV

Rymer Jones, Thomas **(1810-80)** surgeon doctor, author cited *General Outlines of the Organization of the Animal Kingdom* ref Wilt69

List of Names

Sabellius (d. 357 CE), of Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, ref in Letters from Egypt; Cath Enc says modalistic monarchianism, that Jesus an ordinary man given divine power by God; he and followers ex-communicated by Pope Callistus c225, was a presbyter in Rome, wrote about Holy Scrit, taught spiritual gifts; no writing survived, Egypt

Sabin, John Edward (1821-91) Rev senior chaplain in Scutari, in 1856 at Aldershot, FN wrote Lady Cranworth re getting him a canonry or prebendal stall so as not to leave soldiers, he and Henry Storks resp for "entire reformation in drunkenness" in 2nd yr at Scutari, instrumental in getting reading rooms, high church 43397; wrath of Panmure and FN for religious intolerance in Cr Goldie 64 and Luddy 149, but FN says Mr Sabin the best of the chaplains, 8995, tried to get canonry or prebendal for from Ld Cranworth in 1857 43397, PRO; prob same Sabin in Boston re a nurse for Cr; FN gave communion vessels to him for use at Scutari, later he took to Malta and left there LMA H1/ST/NC2/V3/06 letter of Gedge; ref to as ill and gone home 8995/, no loss to FN tho' best of the chaplains, corr to Nightingales in bundle 309, with message to FN thanks for her note, and agreeing re useless lecturers, Mrs Sabin; invalided home June 1855; see battles evidence 314: "I have been here since last July."

Sabin, S.C. corr in 1854, vicar at Preston Bipeth Rectory, Bucks his bro is chaplain at Scutari Barracks, asks if she can take linen

Sabine, Edward (1788-1883) explorer, ref Trinity as pres of Br Assoc

Sadi (c1284-91) didactic poet, popular writer MS 7204

Safford, Mary Jane (1834-91) American woman doctor, visited camps in US Civil War, nursed wounded, and worked on a hospital ship; tour of Europe, determined to become a doctor, graduated from New York Medical College for Women in 1869, got 3 years at Univ Breslau (now Wroclaw), first woman to perform an ovariectomy, opened private practice in Chicago in 1872, moved practice to Boston, became professor of women's diseases at Boston Univ, married a Bostonian, School of Medicine, and Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, was instructor in midwifery at retired 1886, mentioned re midwifery

Said Pasha, to succeed Abbas Pasha, an educated man and a gentleman, viceroy? 9019

Saint Bathélemy, Anne de, Ven., author, quoted in 9023

Saint Clair, Margaret (c1865-?) (Mr Rathbone's) age 24 on entry began training 1889, but only a month's training, corr in 1892, former prob N School, then Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst for Nurses, RC Tr Home,

List of Names

21 Mary St., Dublin, left Jan 1898 prob reg

Saint-Arnaud, Armand-Jacques Leroy de **(1792-1854)** **(1798-1854)** Enc Br; dates b Paris, died at sea en route to France 29 Sept; 1837 joined Foreign Legion and went to Algiers; in Paris at outbreak of revolt of 1848, tried vainly to save the monarchy; commanded a brigade; returned to Algeria in 1851 as major-general, appt commander of prov of Constantine, 1851 bec minister of war; played decisive part in coup d'état of Dec 2, 1851 and Nap III rewarded him by making him a senator and marshal of Fr; 1854 accepted command of Fr forces in the Cr, planned landing at Eupatoria Sept 14, and with assistance of Br under Ld Raglan won Battle of Alma Sept 20. En Br 45845; Hibbert 22: Fr c in chief, expected to command Turks, determined, Raglan cd manage; died of cholera shortly after Alma

Saint-Cyran, abbé de, bn Jean Duvergier de Hauranne (1581-1643) theologian and spiritual director, infl Jansenism, lived in Paris, fr of Bérulle, founder of Oratoire, vs Richelieu, openly, imprisoned 5 years; dir of Mere Angelique; Wesley trans many of his letters

Saint-Hilaire see Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire

Saint-Simon, Charles Claude-Henri count de **(1760-1825)** dates BGMI (my ref)

Sainte Colombe, Laure de **(1806-86)** (29 June 1806, died 19 January 1886) (BD, 244, has dying in 1860); born Paris, good but worldly family, was engaged to be married, but fiancé died of cholera just before, became pious, very severe with pupils, hospital patients, was maîtresse des externes 1847 when FN there, after first communion became religious, given to austerity and penitence, did a pilgrimage to de la Louvesc to tomb of St François de Régis at age 19, barefoot, eating only dry bread. entered Société du Sacré Coeur de Jésus 1830, first vows 1833, professed 29 March 1839. family distinguée, mais où la piété chrétienne était peu connue." (p 5); father Sous-Préfet in Haute Loire; admitted to convent at Paris by Vénérable Mère Fondatrice, after only 6 months of novitiate sent to Rome. *Lettres Annuelles de la Société du Sacré Coeur de Jésus*. 2nd part 1886-87; seems saw in Paris 1853 (8994); letter to from Crimea 1856 in 8996/59; madre's letter to FN in 1856 in Claydon 302 (Goldie has corr to mother superior of Charité same date as one to her)

Sainte-Beuve, Charles-Augustin (1804-69) *Port Royal*. 7 vols. 8th ed. Paris: Hachette 1912; Lesser: support of romantics, known as father of modern criticism, ref to in 1888 FN was reading on Port Royal

Saintey, E.T. note re delay of inspection 45812 in 1893

List of Names

Sakyanorin India, ref 45845

Salis, Harriet Anne de author ref to by Crossland *Dressed Vegetables à la Mode*. 3rd ed London: Longmans, Green 1892.

Salisbury, Lord, Marquess of see Cecil

Salisbury, Lady joined in sending things to FN in 1854 via Alderson 271/1

Salisbury, Lady, when Lady Cranborne in 1868, was Georgina Charlotte Alderson (d 1899)

Salisbury, Charlotte, was governess with family of consul of Patras, (acc to van Straubenzee, Woods) went to Scutari 1855 when FN ill, entrusted with Free Gifts when Bs left Goldie 187; much trouble re dishonesty; a bishop's daughter, 8995, felony listed as cause of retirement 8995/78, letter to Blackwood about her in 45796; ref to in Verney Papers; see 6930 for copies of corr on her case 23 Jan-15 Feb 1856

Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) (**86-35 BCE**) dates Oxf Comp, Roman historian, history of Rome 78-67 BCE

Salmon, Dorothea (c1899-?) da of Ellin and Wm Salmon, great grand da of HV; mar, scrap book is in FN's bedroom, Claydon House

Salmon, Christopher (1901-) son of Ellin and Wm. Salmon, great grandson of HV

Salmon, William Henry, in Boer War, married Ellin Verney, children: Dorothea [older] and Christopher

Salter, Stephen (1825-96) dates Taylor, pupil of T.H. Wyatt, did KCH, architect of lying-in hosp FN had corr with, no date LMA roll 6, a Stephen Salter architect in Glasgow, ref to a Burgage or Burrage Salter [8:380 no id], arch of Ipswich, did renovations to Westminster Hosp in 1877 (Langdon-Davies); 45804 refs to

Salter, Jane Agnes nurse age 24 on entry 1882 1883 County Hosp Lincoln, married nd prob reg

Salvado, Todrnfo (1814-1900) Spanish Benedictine monk, missionary, bishop, author, abbot of Abbey of New Norcia, W. Australia

Salvi, Lorenzo opera singer FN saw tenor, *Il Giuramento* Genoa; *Lucrezia Borgia* Genoa; Wayne State

List of Names

Sambo and Quimbo, fictitious minions of Simon Legree in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*

Sambrooke, T.G. chair of committee at KCH in 1856 when St John's House began nursing at KCH Cartwright 100

Sampson, Sophia J. 2 Eaton Pl corr 1854 sent old linen RAMC 271/1

Samson, Margaret Bell (c1868-?) nurse # p 430 age 24 on entry 1892, to St T in 1893, in 1894 NNA Bloomsbury; in 1898 sister Kaisr-el-naim Hosp Cairo, was matron Coventry Hosp, married 1899 Mrs Hutchinson prob reg

Samtey, E. Goldie has corr 1893, no itext

Samuel, saying to God, as Samuel did, Lord, here am I (1 Sam 3:4) and God saying to man as Christ did, in the storm, Lo it is I, be not afraid. An allusion to Matt 14:27. Curiously the Authorized Version in the three gospels which tell the story do not use "Lo," but only "it is I."

Sand, George (**1804-76**) NUC cat pseud of Aurore Dupin, Mme (baronne) Dudevant; chr Amandine Aurore Lucie Dupin, educ in Eng at conv ent in Paris, mar Casimir Dudevant 1822, son of baron, pub 1863 anti-clerical novel, was writing significant plays and novels in her 50s and 60s; *Chateau de Pictordu* and *Les Ailes de Courage* in 9011; *Spiridion* 1839; FN "I have seen the book (three volumes out, I think), George Sand's usual story of a devoted woman and unworthy man, but did not dare to get it, thought the 8992/39; sent her *Château de Pictordu* and *Les Ailes de Courage* to FPV in 1886, both were extracted from her *Contes d'une grand'mère*. 1873 or earlier. 1884 English trans. Available. 9011; evidently read *Lelia*, 1845, for comments on it to Parthe in 8994; "sans poesie et sans grandeur" in *Lelia*, ecrasee par une realite ... Intelligence rose very high, brought up by imagination, and fell very low, crushed by a reality w/o sans poesie et sans grandeur (Preface p2); FN owned *Flamarande*. 5eme ed. Paris: Michel Lévy Frères 1875 in Gerald BC's hand, belonged to FN) [RCN]; read *Gabriel* in 1839, a fantastic drama, a girl brought up to believe herself to be a boy, to inherit O'Malley; Sand not received in Clarke's salon O'Malley 71; *Consuelo* in *Foreign Quarterly*; 3 vols. Boston: Wm. D. Ticknor 1847. Means consolation in Spanish. Heroine poor gipsy girl, singer, pure, child of God, high character. Gentleness and purity. Vol 3 husband dies, to be reunited in eternity; "new woman" "la flamme sacrée" like *Corinne*?, musically gifted heroine expounded socialist and humanitarian ideals; cited passage from in Sugg pt 2, "L'enthousiasme et la faiblesse d'un temps ou l'intelligence monte tres haut, entraînée par l'imagination," poss *Les années d'enfance et de jeunesse* chap 1.

List of Names

Sandreau, Jules (1811-83) author of book FN gave *La Roches aux Mouettes*. Paris: Hetzel. Ref 46865

Sandeman, Colonel, now at Quettah ref 45812 1882

Sanderson, Joseph. author *The Bow in the Cloud, or Words of Comfort for Those in Bereavement, Sickness, Sorrow and the Varied Trials of Life*. New York: E.B. Trent 1887.

Sanderson, Mr corr on death of his son FN Mus

Sanderson, Alice (c1870-?) # 35 p 82 age 24 on entry 1894 1895 St T; 1898 sister at Hosp for Women and Ch Waterloo Rd, left 1899, asst matron British Lying-in Hosp Endell St. prob reg LMG

Sandford, Francis Richard **(1824-93)** 1st baron, corr from re International Exhibition 1862 45797, asked FN to assist committee of ladies re Cottage Furniture, Culinary, Washing and Baking Apparatus for the Labouring Classes and Sick Room and Hospital Appliances

Sandhouse, Mrs nurse ref to in Cr War, in Stanley's party. Leicester Royal Inf FN Mus copy, ref 8995/78 dismissed for incompetency 8995/78, noted as being sent home, Goldie 299; 40 year old, pd 14/ week, dismissed for impertinence to Wear, sent home July 1855, but sober and a good nurse, bundle 288 very resp woman about 40, quiet manners, attends Mr Petigrew's ch, wd do well on emergency

Sandhurst, Lord, 3rd Baron ref to re reg in 1891 BL: B.P.1/4(4), LMA? and a Lord Sandhurst in 1897

Sandwich Islands, queen of Emma (d. 1885) widow of of King Kamehamaha IV, visited Charles Kingsley in 1865, read his *Waterbabies*, ref to her; promoted English church in Hawaii, visited England to raise funds for church

Sandwith, F.M., Frederick Mant **(1853-1918)** dates KC obit doctor, Cherry Burton Rectory, Hull, corr in 1889 re death of Miss Hughes, Cairo Nursing Fund; corr with Irby on Bosnia (Anderson bio); card in 39867 gives address 34 Cavendish Sq EW. Corr in 45813, 1895, with him at New Women's Hospital Kasr el Aini, Cairo, on infantile blindness; pub on sleeping sickness; died Bournemouth, back from Cairo where consulting physician Eastern Med Forces, St Thomas' tr; was in Turko-Serbian War 1876, was in Egypt 1883 re cholera; was vice director of Public Health Dept, Eg to 1885; Eg govt med school and Kase-el Ainy Hospital Cairo; senior phys in 1900 at Imperial Yeomanry Hosp Pretoria, in S Afr War, author, *The Medical Diseases of Egypt*, London: Henry Kimpton 1905, [but nothing on cholera or infantile blindness in

List of Names

book] lecturer in tropical diseases at St T, CMG, mar da of Huphrey Sandwith of Kars

Sandwith, Humphry (1822-81) doctor, Shepherd 2:648, qualified 1846 Bart's, at Hull Inf, to Constantinople 1849, met Layard and in expeditions to Mesopotamia; was unofficial physician to embassy, corr for *Times*; then 1854 to Varna with Bashi Bazouks under Gen Beatson, est primitive hosp, siege of Kars, wrote on; a hero; in 1856 in Russia as physician to Br ambassador, then Mauritius, involved in NAS, not elected in 1868 when stood for Parl; ref to re FrPr war 9004, and 1876 9007, and in corr of Irby re Bosnia in 1876? 45789, Dorothy Anderson, *Balkan Volunteers*, had lived in Serbia and championed it; Humphrey Sandwith. *A Narrative of the Siege of Kars, and the Six Months Resistance by the Turkish Garrison under General Williams to the Russian Army*. London: John Murray 1856. *A Narrative of the Siege of Kars*. London: John Murray 1856.

Sanese, Francesco, or Simone Sinese, painter, or sculptor, Seven Works of Mercy, sent to FN 1865 by Inglott 9085/16

Sansom, Mary, Mrs paid nurse, corr, in Cr evidence re Miss Salisbury 8996/10, ref 8995/ invalided or Sanson? Ref as dreadful mischief maker 8995/. corr with C.P. Shepherd 1855 in LMA roll 1, corr of FN to in Harvard Countway

Santo Crimp, Joseph (1853-1901) leading sanitary engineer

Sarah Robinson (1834-1921) evangelist and temperance activist.

Sartoris, Adelaid Kemble (1814-79) dates 1911 Enc, member of talented Kemble family, had been opera singer, married 1843 Edward John Sartoris, rich Ital art critic, live in Rome, Keele 77

Satchell, Thomas Henry, corr chair of workhouse committee, asked her aid in finding lady to fill task, in 1868 re Jones' death, address 48 Lord H. St. 45800, churchwarden, in newspaper clipping 1867 re nursing sub-com 47754

Saunders, Howard author *An Illustrated Manual of British Birds*. London: Gurney & Jackson 1889. 754 pp ref 9015/39

Saunders, Trelawney (1821-1910) corr, visitor re India, poss to write *Life of Lawrence*, 9008/173; 3 pubs in BLC on India and Eastern geography, incl *A Sketch of the Mountains and River Basins of India*, 1870; ref to corr with in 1885 Ausubel NY Hi Soc; letter 1883 in State Library of South Australia; GV has deputy inspector; FN Mus 1207

Saunders, Edwin Sir (1814-1901) FRCS, corr, dentist for FN in 1870

List of Names

45802 used nitrous oxyd; Goldie, 1857 founded Odontological Soc; dentist also for QV, 1861 letter Wellcome misc

Saunders, Herbert QC, 334 Craven St in 1892 ref in 47724 re Luckes prob, workhouse infirmaries

Saunders, Cicely Mary (1918-2005) OM OBE FRCS FRCP FRCN. Dame. Trained at Nightingale School beg 1940; was lady almoner at St T; attention to detail and courtesy to patients invaluable in palliative care (Bradshaw, *The Nurse Apprentice* 22); later became a doctor, pain mgt, palliative care, a Xn convert, faith basis of work; St Christopher's Hospice. Wealthy family in Barnet; called "the Florence Nightingale of Hospices"; was a Nightingale nurse 1940-44, returned to Oxford in 1945 (St Anne's) then lady almoner at St T 1947-51, then to study medicine; research in terminal pain at St Joseph's Hospice 1958-65 led her to open St Christopher's Hospice, the catalyst in 1967; Saunders the second woman to be awarded the Order of Merit, in 1989. She trained at St T during the war, when it was moved out to Guildford, gruelling work; she got into trouble for a skit joking about FN Wealthy background, alligator. She never nursed after the training, because of a serious back problem, then trained as almoner.

Savill, Dr ref to by Styring re lectures to nurses at Paddington, Seymer 104

Saville, L.M. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Savonarola, Girolamo (**1452-98**) dates WBD Florentine friar, martyr. Pasquale Villari, *Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola*, Linda Villari. New York: Scribner 1888. vol 1 + Convent of Mercy; interesting ref to Savonarola in Machin corr Univ of Toronto letter 13 Dec 1877, ref 45790 to his "Trattato circa il governo di Firenze" ed. Andin di Rians

Savory, William Scovell (**1826-95**) DNB Sir (became bart in 1890), surgeon, 9013; 45786 f78 has Savory the only man of eminence who actively supports the BNA; was consultant at Bart's and taught there, taught Univ London, succ Jas. Paget, pub, FRS, member of council of Royal College of Surgeons 1877-, and pres 1885-59, Hunterian prof of comp anatomy and physiology, pub on cancer, surgery, opposed antiseptic method of Lister in 1879 at Cork, was surgeon extraordinary to Queen 1887, Bart 1890, on royal comm on vaccination, address 66 Brook St. DNB Bart's, surgeon, 45808; ref in Acland corr Goldie 1 letter, in *Times* as BNA supporter, chaired meeting for as pres of Royal College of Surgeons, with a stirring speech by Princess Christian. E: "The British Nurses' Association," *The Times* 14 February 1888

List of Names

Savory and Moore, pharmacy est 1797, in Belgravia to 1968

Sawyer, Sophia nurse age 32 on entry 1881, 1882 St T day nurse Leopold 1883, left the service prob reg

Saxild, Anna (c1870-?) # 47, or 85 age 25 on entry 1895 St T; 1896 to Rotunda to learn midwifery, with view to working in Copenhagen, from Copenhagen prob reg LMG

Sayles, Mr, friend of Mr Haywood of Lea and Guardian in Holloway, visitor, 9008/103

Scargill, Edward Tudor, FSS London Statistical Society, asst sec, corr to FN to inform elected member 1858 Bodleian

Scarlett, James Yorke (1799-1871) corr, Hon Sir Cr, commanded Br cavalry 1855-56 in Cr Goldie; Hibbert 15: command of Heavy Brigade, sensible, pleasant, liked, common sense

Scarth, Mr, brother-in-law of Sister Frances, priest who founded the Hospital and English Church at Port Said. 1888; letter to "my dear sister" presumably to her, re FN

Scarth, John corr in 1888, priest, Canon Rochester Cathedral, re supt for Port Said Lady Strangford Hosp, 45808; Crock's 1900 has commiss Egypt for bp of Jer in 1887; then back in England, Maidstone

Scharf, G., Sir, artist, did portrait at Embley Dec 28 or 18, 1857, from National Portrait Gallery (Nash article, I Knew FN)

Scharlieb, née Mary Ann Dacomb Bird **(1845-1930)** Mrs, CBE, JP, later (in 1917) DBE, address in 1893 149 Harley St. did final exam (in medicine) at London Univ MS 9009, visitor, corr, went out to India with barrister husband in 1866 (Trollope 91), (her foreword in Balfour and Young says 1875 got into Madras Medical College; ix says Lady Dufferin collected in India 7 lakhs in 3 years, 5½ for bldgs, grants and scholarships), got reluctant instr of Surgeon Branfoot, completed qualif in England, recd by QV, set up own hosp, Queen Victoria Caste and Gosha Hosp; practised in Madras, then back to London, supported children by her practice, Ms 9011, 9013; address in 1880 25 Gordon St, W.C., 9008/66 while preparing for exams; in 9013/37 FN recommends her to FPV for her cough, corr to in 45808 from 1887 re India; *Reminiscences*. London: Williams & Norgate 1924. Pub on women's medicine, alcoholism, venereal diseases, religious, pp 46-48 give info on Indian women, concern re widows author, *Yet a More Excellent Way*. London: Wells, Gardner, Darto n.d. on Benedictine community and Benares; corr 145812; incoming letters 45808; Gourlay dates 1845-1902;

List of Names

refs to in Margaret I. Balfour and Ruth Young, *The Work of Medical Women in India*. London: Oxford University Press 1929; foreword by Scharlieb; acc to Balfour and Young 30: Scharlieb told Queen Victoria of sufferings of Indian women from lack of medical care, 1882, after passing her final exam for MB, BS and gaining the gold medal and scholarship in obstetric med; then post grad work in Vienna, in 1883, before return to Madras had interview of Queen, Queen sent a kind message to the women of India and gave Scharlieb her photo, Scharlieb also sent for by pr and prss of Wales who listened to her account of the suffering of caste and gosha women; (but first medical woman in India from US, 1869, Clara Swain (MD Penn) to United Provinces 1870, with Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with Miss Isabella Thoburn, after whom Women's College in Lucknow named); London School of Med and Royal Free only open to women in 1877; 1st Br woman to practise in India was Fanny Butler (d. 1889), sent by C of E Zenana Missionary Soc in 1880, to Jubbulpore and later Bhagalpur, then Kashmir); into eugenics, race and sex; meeting with Queen Victoria in her diary, Royal Archives; did sketch * "Florence Nightingale." In *Christian Social Reformers of the Nineteenth Century*, ed. Hugh Martin. Freeport NY: Books for Libraries Press reprint 1970 [1927] 117-42. [New York: George Doran [1927] n.d. co-author, Havelock Elis, C.W. Saleeby and Mary Scharlieb, *Race and Sex: Some Aspects of Social Betterment*. London: Cassell 1912, new tracts, hers is *Womanhood and Race-Regeneration*" 63 pp, training of women, believes women equally capable of univ, but important to pass on ability to children, tradition on roles, breast feeding, avoids deaths by diarrhea, not on eugenics but practical; FN conferring with Scharlieb as late as 1897 on maternity nursing in Britain as well as India issues. Note 23 March 1897, 47761 f173, refs to in 47767 re QV maternity nurses, Goldie 2 letters

Schefer, Gottlieb Leopold Immanuel (1784-1862) author ref to for his layman's breviary, *Laienbrevier*, or *Meditations for Every Day in the Year*" pub 1867 in English, *Das Laien Brevier* ref 45794

Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (1775-1854), author, German idealist philosopher, contemporary of Hegel, romantic

Scherer, Jeanne E. corr with HBC in 1899 from 12 Av du Trocadéro Paris re training nurses at St T last year she and friend, sent also H1/ST/NC18/28/49 includes printed form of Institut Francais des Infirmités and a list of rules

Schiller, Friedrich von (1759-1805) dates WBD German poet quoted, ich habe geliebt und gelebet 45843. ref to his 30 years war. *The History of the Thirty Years War in Germany*, various trans. 1828 earlier?

Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott (1864-1937) wrote on social decay and eugenics

List of Names

Schimmelbusch, Curt (1860-95) doctor author rec *The Aseptic Treatment of Wounds*. Berlin: August Hirschweid 1893, Eng trans has H.K. Lewis, short chapter of in Carl W. Walter, *The Aseptic Treatment of Wounds*. New York: Macmillan 1948, ch 1 is trans. by Alfred T. Rake, of H.K. Lewis, ed., New York: Macmillan 1948 [1894]. seems also a full trans from 2nd Ger ed. H.K. Lewis, trans. Ernst von Bergmann. pioneer in anesthetics, developed a mask for chloroform,. FN order in 1895 Aseptic Surgery 4/ 45813, Schimmelbusch was Bergmann's assistant, first book that laid down principles of aseptic surgery and wound treatment was Schimmelbusch, used steam for sterilization of dressings, 1891 sterilized nail brushes, added 2% sodium carbonate to boiling water to increase germicidal power. see med for notes

Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne née Galton (1778-1856) author, from Quaker family, became Moravian, married member of noble Dutch family in shipping trade in Bristol, in local charities and educated young, financial difficulties, so turned to writing; Hannah More sent her writings of Port Royal, published several things on: *Narrative of a Tour to La Grande Chartreuse and Alet by Dom. Claude Lancelot*, then *Narrative of the Demolition of the Monastery of Port Royal des Champs*. 3 vols. London: J. & A. Arch 1816, and *Select Memoirs of Port Royal* 1829, 5th ed 1858, also *Sacred Musings on Manifestations of God to the Soul of Man*. London: Longman, Green 1860. 4373.b.47, 300 pp, conservative on destiny of woman," good writing, more conventional than FN theologically, atonement, but for sc study of Bible, use of original languages etc. DNB; bought: Hankin, Christiana C., ed. *Life of Mary Anne Schimmelpenninck*. 2 vols. London 1858. 47760; author *Sacred Musings on Manifestations of God to the Soul of Man*. 1860.

Schlegel, Friedrich (1772-1829) German poet, critic and Catholic convert Erb, ref to in Manning corr

Schlegel, August Wilhelm von (1767-1845) dates WBD poss de Staël trans his appeal to Nations of Europe; friend of de Staël Lesser

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst (1768-1834) theologian, ordained 1794, preacher at the Charité at Berlin, knew romantics, Schlegel. feeling as basis of religion, enormous infl. Barth and Brunner later opposed. Dict of Xn Biog; *The Life of Jesus*, ed., Jack C. Verheyden, trans., S. Maclean Gilmour. Philadelphia: Fortress 1975, trans of *Das Leben Jesu*. 1832, lectures on life of Jesus, Vorlesungen an der Universität zu Berlin in Jahr 1832, ed. K.A. Rütenik 1864, has Holy Spirit and spirit of world the same thing, as Spinoza; author *Der christliche Glaube nach den Grundsätzen der evangelischen Kirche*. Berlin 1842 Bd 1, Bd is 1843, and to Bd 4; *Homilien über das Evangelium des Johannes*. Berlin: Sudow [1823-24] 1837 [at Balliol]

List of Names

Schliess, doctor medical officer to empress of Germany corr with HBC
1874 re FN nursing LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/84

Schlözler, August Ludwig von (1735-1809) historian, linguist, coined
term semitic, author referred to

Schmettan, Dr ref to re Evangelical Alliance in 1862, humbug 9000

Schmiechen, Hermann (1855-?) German artist, wrote to FN to ask her to
see his pictures, re doing portrait of Wardroper 45807, seems FN did
not see him

Schmitz, Miss successor to Mochler as governess to Shore's children,
ref 45847

Schofield, Faith, patient at Bolton le Moor, a cripple, asked FN for
assistance in 1887, FN got into St T earlier 45807, corr from
H1/ST/NC2/93/89

Scholefield, L. or S. Mrs, Beymerston Parsonage, nr Hingham, Norfolk,
corr wrote to ask FN to inquire about her brother, Henry Scott, last
heard of in Varna before leaving for Crimea, RAMC 271/1, 271/4

Scholfield, Fanny, Brighton, corr 1854 re her brother re Thomas
Painter Scholfield, 25th Reg, 3rd Co. No. 2511 said to have been
wounded but since died of cholera, but not on list, asked FN to
inquire RAMC 271/4

Scholfield, Dr, programme re rural hygiene ref in 1896 68888

Schönbein, (1836-62) corr of Faraday pub. Letters of, a discoverer
46176

Schonberg-Cotta, Else, author cited, *Chronicles of the Schonberg-
Cotta Family*. London: T. Nelson 1887. given to probationers 1887 FN
Mus 0414.

Schonvaloff, ref to in 1878 re Tcherkasski 45827

Schrader, Dr ref to in Lees corr 47756, in England

Schräder, Dr FN cdn't see but wd do what cd do to help, 1872 9005/114

Schrader-Breymann, Henriette (1827-99), great niece of Frederick
Wilhelm Fröbel (1782-1852), she founded 1874, created kindergartens in
Berlin, trained women to be teachers, for protection and nurture of
children, counter to industrial revolution, assist dev of young;
cousin of Froebel was mother of Henriette and H became student of F

List of Names

Schreiber, August, Dr, got job Carl Fliedner wanted, 9008/102

Schreiner, Olive, book cited, FN read her Trooper Halket in 1897, said it was true 68889, *Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland*. London: Fisher Unwin 1927 [1897] FN noted re Maude reading it 68889

Schrottky, Eugene C. author cited re India, 45805, 1876, *The Principles of Rational Agriculture applied to India and its Staple Products*. Bombay 1876.

Schubert, Franz (**1797-1828**) dates Britannica, composer, set *Die Junge Nonne* lieder.

Schultz, Miss nurse Danish spent several months at St T in 1883, Crossland informed FN: comes from hosp with 800 beds divided into 6 depts, she has 14 nurses working under her, wants to see working of tr school 47738

Schulz, the, friend at Kai 9025

Schulze, Dr ref to him at Kai, by crown princess of Prussia

Schumann, Mme opera singer FN saw in *Der Freischütz* in London 1840

Schuyler, Louisa Lee (**1837-1926**) Miss. letter of intro for her from Elizabeth Hobson, re state charities, but not clear FN saw her, ref 45757, founder of State Charities New York, on her "Another 'Eminent Victorian'--Louisa Lee Schuyler." *American Journal of Nursing* 238,5 (May 1938):561-. online. Her letter to HBC H1/St/NC18/11/32 a response to Una; nursed in Civil War. Ref to in Mottus

Schwabe, Julia, acc to Albisetti the 2nd da of Schwabes, mar Sol Gen Frank Lockwood

Schwabe, G. Salis, (1843-1907) 2nd son of Julie and Salis Schwabe; officer of Indian Army, married 1870 James daughter. Woodward info and Albisetti email

Schwabe, Julie Salis (**1818-96**) bn Bremen, died Naples, fa was Gottschalk Herz Schwabe and Marianne Sussmann, dates Albisetti, corr, friend, wife of Salis Schwabe, 45789 Reynolds, Wellcome 5482 see H.W. Jones article "Some Unpublished Letters of FN"; also involved in Naples schools, several in Columbia; Reynolds; FN described her to Dr Longmore as "a German and a frantic Garibaldian and Prussian, the best heart and the worst head I know" re getting up a sub after Koniggratz 45773; their 2nd son married daughter of Maria Otter James; see obit *Illus News*, James C. Albisetti, "The 'Inevitable Schwabes': an

List of Names

introduction." *Transactions of the Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Society*. Vol 98 2002:91-112. Good on; they were cousins, of German Jewish background, became Unitarian in Manchester; re her Garibaldi activities, Ladies' Garibaldi Benevolent Association, in Naples Nov 1860, had school, was at Caprera, visited in prison after Aspromonte; est school at Naples, Lind raised funds for; see also his "The 'Fury of Benevolence' and the 'Lady with the Lamp': Julie Schwabe, Florence Nightingale, and Foreign Philanthropy in Victorian England." paper for NACBS meeting; address in London 8 Clarges St., son-in-law Karl Binz. Goldie 25 letters; corr with HBC 1872 H1/ST/NC18/11/32 was a response to Una; signed in *Times* 7 Sept 1870 4B as "Julie Salis Schwabe" the Victoria Stiftung: Englishwomen from highest to lowliest wd gladly give any rages she cd spare were the way made for her, will undertake to receive, sort rags, shd boil, etc. send parcels to...then lists donors, incl Lind-Goldschmidt; paltry

Schwarzenberg, (or Schwartzenberg) Felix zu, Prince **(1800-52)**, death at 52 in 1852 by stroke, 8993, head of govt, minister president in 1848, army diplomat, unscrupulous, reactionary Austrian, active vs insurgents in Piedmont and Vienna, supported absolute monarchy, but FN thought *Times* article on him unfair, ref to in Sugg 2:196 re his country will remember him "with gratitude but not with love" from *Times* obit, prob 1852; Rush committed 3 murders, Schwartzenberg 3000, 7 April 1852:4, which praised the effectiveness of his work, but unscrupulous, severe, restored order, and rude to Brits (not clear what FN objecting to) 7 April 1852: imperial min, "Those qualities of unwearied devotion to the public service, of unshaken resolution in the hour of danger, and of determination to restore at all hazards the authority which had just been shaken and overthrown by the revolution, enabled Prince Schwarzenberg to perform a task which would have failed in any feebler or more gentle hand. He found the Empire in ruins, and he leaves it entire." left authority absolute; in office 1848-..."headstrong tenacity and courage..."It is not our intention to deliver a panegyric on the character or the policy of Prince Schwarzenberg, for we are by no means insensible to the great and striking defects which accompanied his exercise of power. He is entitled to the praise of having met extraordinary difficulties with extraordinary success." overbearing and arrogant temper. restored authority, relied on military force as mainspring of govt, but respect for legal oblig. "Such a statesman may be remember by his Sovereign and his countrymen with gratitude, but not with love. To foreign nations, and especially to this country, the bearing of Prince S. was habitually discourteous, as if he was constantly labouring under some disease of wounded vanity or unsatisfied resentment" and emp of Russian said he was the counterpart of Ld Palmerston. then next item is Birkenhead wreck

Scipio Africanus cited 9016 Publius Cornelius **(236-183 BCE)** dates

List of Names

Britannica, conqueror of Spain and victor of Second Punic War, drove Carthaginians out of Spain for Rome, elected consul 205, defeated Hannibal at Battle of Zama in 202, hence name, 199 el censor and became leader of senate, on trial, compared with Alexander the Great

Sclater-Booth, George **(1826-94)** DNB ref Lord Basing, was MP, Balliol, lawyer, took name Booth in 1857 for will, Cons member for North Hants, March 1867 became secy to PL Bd in Disraeli's short admin and March 1868 promoted to fin secy at Treas, out in Dec, in 1874 pres of LGB and on Treas bench to 1880, piloted many acts thro Parl inc Public Health Act of 1879; 1887 peer, chair of 1st county council in Hants, FRS DNB

Scobell, Mr ref to in 1868 re India, 45753

Scoresby-Jackson, Thomas. Doctor. MB, *Times*, a Scoresby-Jackson, Thomas on Med Register in 1874 in Whitby; read "How People May Live and Not die in India" (*BMJ* 22 October 1863) Abstract subjoined, Nat Assoc for Prom Soc Sc, in *Half-Yearly Abstract of the Medical Sciences*, ed. W.H. Ranking and C.B. Radcliffe (both Mds). London: John Churchill & Sons vol 38 (July-December 1863) 1864. Bombay? Bankruptcy; also a Robert E. Scoresby-Jackson, Social Science congress 1860;

Jackson, Thomas Mr architect for Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, corr about in 1879, FN saw tracings 45805, Thomas Jackson & Son well known in Belfast, did museum in College Sq North, town Hall n Victoria St., St Malachy's RC Church and St Enoch's Presby; suburb of Cliftonville

Scott, Walter, Sir **(1771-1832)** author, Waverley novels 45843, quoted "Lay of the Last Minstrel" "And scenes, long past, of joy and pain,/Came wildering o'er his aged brain." in the introduction, the "aged minstrel" trying to tune his harp; FN gave *Waverley Novels* vols 3-4 to nurses FN Mus 0415.1-2; "This rock shall fly; From its firm bases as soon as I" in "The Lady of the Lake"; Lay of Last Minstrel cited for "strike below the knee", gentleman does not do, because no protection; FN gave 12 vols of his to nurses, *Heart of Midlothian* 47715 list of books, f127; ref to in 47749 for *Quentin Durward*, *Anne of Geierstein*, *Talisman*, *Ivanhoe*; in 45798 *Count Robert of Paris* bought 1863, *Woodstock, or the Cavalier*, *A Tale of the Year Sixteen Hundred and Fifty-one*, 1826; ref to Dalgetty's horse and 1 straw a day, from *Legend of Montrose* in 45752

Scott Holland, Canon ref in 1889 that Jowett rec he be the clergyman to see Pringle 47721 f249, but not at all clear he did, or if FN asked him

Scott, Michael (1789-1835) author book bought 1863 *Tom Cringle's Log*

List of Names
ref 45798

Scott, Col ref Wilt 68

Scott, Walter Francis **(1806-84)** DNB 5th duke of Buccleuch and 7th duke of Queensberry, educ Cambr, staunch conservative, in Peel's min 1842-46, agric expert, built port at Granton on Forth
Scott-Moncrieff, C.C. lieut, ref to in Watering Pot India 1874
get id

Scott, Alexander author poet (c1530-84) *The Poems of Alexander Scott*, ed. Alexander Scott. Saltire Society, Oliver & Boyd 1952. finest Scottish love poet before Burns, used thick dialect, on psalms, love, Mary Queen of Scots; Albisetti says wrong choice

Scott, Henry soldier FN asked to inquire about by his sister, S, Scholefield RAMC 271/1

Scott, L.H. 97 Queen's Rd, Watford corr 1889 thanks FN for trouble, salary, 75 guineas and 4 for uniform does not leave much when board, lodgings etc are paid, so £30 remains in savings bank; when past work can get £10 per annum from the Naval Officers Daughters' Fund; do not trouble any more about me, please, but if you shd hear of a district nurse being wanted by the sea, please think of me in LMA
H1/ST/NC2/V54/89 (not sure who this is but seems a nurse FN knew)

Scott, Ed (d. 1890) ref 47747, Captain of Erl King, which rescued nurses from Montreal in 1878, FN gave £25 gift to, a watch, 9007/170; was given knighthood by Italian govt for services rendered to Garibaldi in bringing troops from one part of Italy to another under the most dangerous circs (pamphlet 8); when discovered they were N nurses said how much he wd like to get a letter from her

Scott, George Gilbert **(1811-78)** Brit (Sir), RA, no corr, architect for Leeds Infirmary 1864-66, ref to him in corr at Royal Inst of British Architects, preservation of medieval bldgs, designed in Gothic manner, eccle, bn Bucks, worked much in Cumbria, renovation of Ely Cathedral, did Albert Memorial, St Pancras Station and hotel for Great Midlands Railway, director of largest Eng arch firm, did Leeds Infirmary, with ideas of FN, moved to new site 1869. Brotherton Wing, semi-circular balconies to give fresh air for cure, from Portland stone, first hosp built in UK on pavilion plan, cross lighting and vent to all wards, centre of bldg has iron and glass interior garden, first inf was 1771. George St., started 1863 with Scott design; did Northampton Workhouse

Scott, Georgina (c1853-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1880, 1881 sister in Christian, then Victoria, then 1885 to Brighton Hosp, matron, visitor 9010; got system of washing 47763 f162 (there was also a Scott in

List of Names
1881)

Scott, Robert (1811-87) Greek lexicographer, Fellow Balliol 1835, Master in 1854. Dean of Rochester. of Liddell and Scott

Scott, Margaret A. (c1852-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1881 sp £30, 1882 NNA to India, married 1892

Scott, Daniel Cowie corr, relative of Sutherlands, sent congrats on FN's 90th, reply by sec in NAM, letter of Rosalind Nash to asks if has corr

Scott, Alexander John, 1st principal of Owens College, Manchester; Albisetti says this is the person FN quoted; and says FN cited his *Discourses*. London 1866. *Two Discourses: The Kingdom of the Truth, The Range of Christianity*. London: James Darling 1848. reprint 1866. first of a series going on the lecture room of Marylebone Literary and Sc Inst 48 pp. Range of Xnty says for Xn man nothing shd be submitted to as necessity, the necessary becomes matter of free choice and advantage (35), agrees with view that before Newton motion of heavenly bodies a miracle, gravitation; 41-42: It is agreeable to the laws of moral and intellectual progression, that al l phenomena, whether of matter or mind, should become gradually classified, till at length all things...all events, whether of history or experience, of mind or matte, shall at once conspire to form one stupendous miracle, and cease to be such." so, for wide knowledge. 1866 is *Discourses*. London: Macmillan 1866 319 pp. preface reprint of lectures, on church govt, lectures all given before year 1848, reflect high tide of reacitinary movement, directed against the prs of the Reform Bill, contemp with high church movment; he not one to be swayed into exagg by recoil from error, on errors of Puseyism, when Arnold groaning over that system of substituing unrealities for realities which Newman and his party are striving to confirm and propagate at Oxford; lecture on chartism, protest on behalf of a dangerous class, error in seeking in external organiz for reform that cd only proceed from new life (as Puseyites); lecture on socialism; on divine will, and law (1829), 10: Creator's chaacter derived from beholding it not only in direct and unresisted operati, but when reflecte dform all tha is offensive to it, 11: in world much directly contrary to what accords with dispositins of God; 12: doubltess a sense in which God the Doer of all things, whateer is done even when contrary to will of God, cd not be done but by the powr of God; murderer has his und from God, even his will a gift of God, but he chooses evil (all quite good for FN; has section Social Systems of the Present Day Compare dwith Christianity. lectue 1 The Kingdom of Christ, 59: synonymous with the social system of Christianity...individual, nation (also Romanism, Chartism and Socialism); 81 (Kingdom) theocracy not strictly speaking the religion of the Jews...my kingdom not of this world, abolition of slavery Xn,

List of Names

marriage; ends 96: I believe that ultimate purpose to be--Theocracy, and that in a highe and purer sense than the Mosaic inst...; socialism 160: universal indulgence, by new arr of society, Owen
Scott, John (1751-1838) Lord Eldon, Lord Chancellor, great 19th cen lord chancellor mention 8992 re FN reading a book by/on, see Horace Twiss, ed. *The Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon with Selections from his Correspondence*. 2 vols.

Scott, Robert (1868-1912) corr Br Antarctic exped, Col source

Scott, Lady Henry re getting nurses for in Southampton, Dr Bullar in 1866 LMA1

Scovell, Augustus Charles (1840-1924) Sir corr via Maude Stanley re asylum for idiots 45767 f103, on Metro Asylums Board, chair of 1904-7, not in ODNB (Ayers) re to in 1893 in 47758 f230

Scovil, Elisabeth Robinson (**1849-1934**) dates YorkU cat (her spelling in 45814 f132) corr in 1897, 26 Weymouth St; 12 St Leonard's Rd, Brighton, Cdn trained in US, 6 years was supt of hosp at Newport, Black Island, asked to visit in 1897, did see at end March; FN asked her "what can be done for the poor mothers?"; saw again in 1899 at congress, mentions Miss Macleod, Waltham US, 47761 f175; pub 6 articles on (onfn list); Florence Nightingale and her Nurses *AJN* 15,1 (Oct 1914) 13-18; Florence Nightingale 14,1 (Oct 1913) 28-33; Personal Recollections of Florence Nightingale; reminiscences, has 2 letters handscript; Florence Nightingale's *Notes on Nursing* 27,5 (May 1927) 355-57; The Moral Influence of Superintendents and Head Nurses 10,7 (Apr 1910): 463-66; address in 1914 Gagetown, NB; had 3 meetings with FN, and she responsible for getting meeting with Grace Neill; Scovil asked for autograph on pic of FN which she brought; FN objected; also brought birthday book for autograph; FN said, "Oh, you monkey," and wrote the coveted words. parcels; gave her flowers (but no date of visit given); met March 1897, then again in 1899 when Lady Aberdeen got visits of foreign nurses to FN, Scovil said had already met her; Scovil went to South St. to make arrangements; gave name of Grace Neill to go in her place, but FN agreed to see both, so saw again, and again before returning to Canada/US; corr 1897-99

Scribe, Gaspard M. chief med officer of French in 1856, analysis ref in Longmore; *Relation médico-chirurgicale de la Campagne d'Orient du 31 mars 1854, occupation de Gallipoli, au 6 juillet 1856, évacuation de la Crimée*. Paris: Victor Masson 1857. 485 pp. blc also has *Esquisse...des maladies qui ont sévi sur les soldats de l'Armée depuis le début de la campagne jusqu'à ce jour*. Paris: Victor Masson 1857. FN in 45751 says likes better than Baudens (BL destroyed, not at Bodleian)

List of Names

Scriber, Christian (1629-93). botanist ref to in 1889 re India, Bensen Coll; *Gotthold's Emblems: Invisible Things Understood by Things That are Made*. From 28th German ed., trans. Robert Menzies. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark 1857. Author min of Magdeburg 1671; a pious book, delightful

Scudder, John Milton, M.D. (1829-94) doctor publ FN's *Notes on Nursing* in his book, *The Eclectic Practice of Medicine*. Cincinnati: Medical Publishing co. 1877. UG has 8th ed. 2nd rev. 1877

Scudmore, Frank Ives (1823-84) Post Office reformer 1865 re India 43400 re post and telegraph stats

Seacole, Mary Jane (1805-81) ODNB article by Alan Palmer, née Grant, father meditheme met once at Scutari; *Wonderful Adventures of Mrs Seacole in Many Lands*, see Makeover file

Seacole, Sarah, nickname Sally, ref to by Soyer as daughter of Mary Seacole. No other info on.

Seal, Brajendra Kumar, first native judge appointed to covenanted post of civil and sessions judge, ref to in Sen letters

Sealey, Maria (c1840-?) nurse, visitor # 81 age 33 on entry 1873, 1874 to Soho Sq as head nurse; nurse, went to Montreal in 1877, visitor 1873 47762 f118, poss in 1875, inv via Crossland 47738 f4, author prob as FN sent books of hers in 1875 to nurses going to Montreal LMA roll 3; mentioned negatively in corr with Machin, 1876, was seen by FN to be faithless during Machin's troubles at Montreal, 1877 Univ of Toronto, ref to in 47745, prob Martha Sealey; ref to in 1874 for Soho Sq; FN comments on re what training did not get, notes on visit 47762 f118, was cook, and f156 prob reg

Seaman, Valentine (1770-1817); gave classes for some years at New York Hospital, but they were discontinued on his death.

Seamark, Mary Anne (1836-1918) # 156 age 30 on entry 1876, 1877 to Highgate night duty, letter of 1918 re her death April 2 1918, in South Australia, but not clear what nursing she did there; listed in 45818 1878 re getting shipwreck story, on list 1879 as nurse Highgate 47738, resigned, returned prob reg, ref to in 47762

Sear, Rosa died 10 Jan 1891, Verney connection 68887; FN mentioned her death in 1890, Verney connection 9013/134

Searle, John Juns. *Human Nature Laid Open*. Penrhyn 1836. cited in Bible

Seaton, Edward, MD, PhD FRCP in 1886 Dr, MOH Chelsea ref in phc 45813

List of Names

in 1895, 1888; but a Dr Seaton in 1895 paid for lectures
or Edward Cator Seaton 1815-80

Seaton, Bessie, wrote poem "Our English Heroine" 9043/8

Seaton, ? Sarah (c1835-?) # 76 age 29 on entry 1864, 1865 to Inf
Bradford as matron, 1866 resigned from illness, on recovery 1866 to
Dorset County Hosp

Seaton Lowe, doctor 1895, Guide to Charities, 47726

Seaward, Mary Porter Smith (c1860-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1884 o St T
as asst to home sister, to St T staff 1888, left to join Nurses' co-op
1895 prob reg

Sebastian, St Roman martyr believed to have died in Diocletian
persecution, his remains gave name to Basilica San Sebastiano on
Appian Way, sentenced to be shot by archers but through the attentions
of a widow, Irene, recovered from ordeal, presented himself to the Emp
who had him clubbed to death Oxf dict

Sebastiano del Piombo (1485-1547) Venetian school, mannerist mentioned
in 9016

Seckendorff, Count von ref 47764, avoided meeting in 1871 re nat aid
soc 9005

Seckina, Mrs lying-in matron in India

Sedcole, Elizabeth (c1851-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1882 1883 to St T
staff, to Women's Hosp Marylebone Rd, matron of Monkswearmouth
Dispensary, later privte nursing prob reg

Sedgwick, Adam (1785-1873), Woodwardian prof of geology, Cambridge,
fossils expert, opponent of Darwin on evolution, poss person cited in
Sugg; author, *A Discourse on the Studies of the University*. Leicester
University Press 1969 [Cambridge: University Press 1833] discourse
delivered in chapel of Trinity College at annual Commemoration
December 1832. discusses Paley. laws of nature manifestations of God's
wisdom (14); no variableness or shadow of turning (6); external world
addresses imagination and informs reason music has no charms for the
deaf (17); a soul corroded by sensual sin can ill reflect the pure
image of God, discern his will in the glories of his creation (18);
intelligent contriver (20); all parts of nature bound together by
fixed and immutable laws, organic also (21); God's power on earth not
limited to the few thousand years of man's existence, geologist
celestial cycles (22); geology show's man "called into being within a
few thousand years of the days in which we live--not by a

List of Names

transmutation of species (a theory no better than a phrensyed dream) but by a provident contriving power" (23); Locke, Paley, Essay concerning defective (40); Locke overlooks distinction between innate ideas and innate capacities (41); condemns imagination (42); omission of faculty of moral judgment (44); a faculty of the soul can be brought forth to light and matured but cannot be created (46); not a blank paper but soul has powers, pure reason later (46); "moral govt of God" (48) (but doesn't use term intuition); then Paley; utilitarian (57); how Xn can resolve all actions into effects of mere selfish passion "more than I can comprehend"; to call selfish is to desecrate the language, blind our moral sense (62); "The law of God is indeed written in the heart in characters too plain to be easily misunderstood" whatsoever things are true....(64); to reject the moral sense is to destroy the foundation of all moral phil; Paley's rule of expediency is false reasoning (68); state as well as individuals responsible for moral right (69); "If there be a superintending Providence, and if his will be manifested by general laws operating both on the physical and moral world, then must a violation of those laws be a violation of his will and be pregnant with inevitable misery, and if it be forbidden to man to 'do evil that good may come,' for like reason it is forbidden to a nation to seek any end, however great and important it may seem, by evil means." (70); ec science; objects of a wise legislator security of state and happiness of its subjects (75) but no human system can bring rebellious faculties of man under the law of obedience, (76); "We have capacities for the perception of moral truth; we know the difference between right and wrong" (79); "we must believe that there is a superintending Providence who governs the world" even by the feeble light of natural religion, special remedy by Son (80); so, generally a repudiation of utility theory, a Xn analysis from a scientific expert, geology, who still accepts Ussher, don't see exact quotation, or use of "intuition" as a term, but the thinking is similar to FN's

Seeböhm, Frederic (d 1912) Cambr Hi Eng Am Lit, author, *The Oxford Reformers: John Colet, Erasmus and Thomas More*. London: Longmans Green 1887 3rd ed. MS 9002

Seeland, Mary J. (sp) Wardroper has adm June 30 1868, rec for Highgate 47731

Seeley, Mary Jane age 27 on entry 1870, 1871 St T nurse prob reg

Seeley, John Robert visitor, contact via Louisa Shore Smith author cited. *Expansion of England*. London: Macmillan 1883. 2 courses of lectures; author *Ecce Homo*, 1866 on historical Jesus; author of article in Fortnightly July 1887, sent to Maude Verney 68885, corr U London; FN owned his *Natural Religion*, (by the author of *Ecce Homo*, so presumably him??) London: Macmillan 1882. University of Nottingham

List of Names
Archives.

Seely, J. nurse night nurse Leopold 47732 # 221

Seest one far afield
Oft to the shade's mild covert win or pull
The grass tops listlessly, or hindmost lag,
Or, browsing cast her down amid the plain,
At night retire belated and alone;
With quick knife check the mischief, ere it creep
With dire contagion through the unwary herd.
Less [lest?] thick and fast the whirlwind scours the main
With tempest in its wake, than swarm the plagues
Of cattle, nor seize the single lives alone,
But sudden clear whole feeding grounds, the flock
With all its promise and extirpate the breed.

Segenström, Miss Swedish (Segenstrom) FN said wd have had at St T, but
not sure where she went in London Ehrenborg corr FN Mus 0811.12

Selborne, Beatrox Maud Cecil Lady (1858-1950), da of Lord Salisbury,
mar William Palmer in 1883, who became 2nd earl of Selborne in 1895,
wrote fiancé on what shd do to reform evils of slum housing and bad
sanitation. Willy Palmer changed parties, left Liberals to join Lib
Unions, became 2nd earl of Selborne and under sec for colonies

Selden, John **(1584-1654)** dates BBI author Oxford, law, MP for Oxford
in Long Parl, moderate Puritan, *History of Tithes* 1618, reply to
Grotius, oriental scholar, *De Diis Syris*, 1617 Oxf Comp to Xn Church;
"Then began man to depart from the right worship of the true God, and
to attribute his essential perfections to the heavenly bodies; his
creatures." The first aim of the Zabaistic idolatry, namely perverting
the name of the Deity, and ascribing to the powers of Nature and to
second causes what only pertained to the Author of Nature and the
first." OT: Gen 4. On Dominion. JX 4423.S4 1972; *The Talk of John
Selden*, ed. Samuel Harvey Reynolds. Oxford: Clarendon 1892 PR 2339
S3A7; put together after his death. Oxford educ, const lawyer, advised
H of C, el MP 1626, 28,40, champion of Parl vs king, imprisoned 1629,
later cool to Parl party, lukewarm in civil war, but did not find FN
quote

Sellar, Rosalind Gertrude Craig (d. 1959) mar 1906 Alexander Maitland
KC, lived in Edinburgh, no children

Sellar, Gerard Craig **(1871-1929)** dates Morvern Transformed, died
unmarried, son of Gertrude Smith and A. Craig Sellar [BD spelling]
corr re his father's death in 1890 9013/8

List of Names

Sellar, Alexander Craig (10 Oct 1835-1899) was MP, married Gertrude Smith, 3 children. Death notice 17 Jan 1890 9f, funeral Jan 21/90 9013, but lost in 1880

Sellar, Edith Craig nd, mar 1905 Wm Steward Gemmell (d. 1932) issue surviving

Sellon, Priscilla Lydia (**1821-76**) dates BBI founder of Society of Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Trinity, Devonport. was about to leave England for her health 1 Jan 1848, changed mind by public appeal of Bp of Exeter, H. Phillpotts for work on destitute of Plymouth, Devonport and Stonehouse (her fa was commander, RN). set up schools, orphanage and tended sick in cholera epidemic of 1848. In 1856 Sellon united her community with the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Osnaburgh St, Regent's Park, and assumed title of abbess of combined. founded St Andrew's Priory in Honolulu, 1867 on a visit. got *Notes on N* 1859, RP Dict of Xn Church; Goldie (64) has Society of the Most Holy Trinity founded by Sellon in 1848, and known as Sellonites; in 9004 sends bale of flannel for Fr Pr War; corr Pusey House has copies, originals Ascot; ref in 45793 re Goodman book; FN heard from her a little before her death, wrote re successor in 1876 LMA roll 3; ref to in corr with HBC, 1889, 47721; bio Thomas Jay Williams, *Priscilla Lydia Sellon: The Restorer after Three Centuries of the Religious Life in the English Church*. London: SPCK 1965 [1950]. See 171-75 for FN letters, FN 134; incorrect chron FN letter to Miss Sellon with official thanks for help in Cr, requests meeting in person over business, has called at St Saviour's but not in, Pusey; da of a navy commander, Pusey rec Sellonites to Terrot's father; Pusey House records; John Scudamore Sellon, *Memos relating to the Society of the Holy Trinity (the Devonport Sisters of Mercy) founded by Miss Prisciilla Lydia Sellon 1848*. London: Terry & Co. 1907 BLC a reprinting of earlier documents, not continuously paged. Ncludes Times obit of Sellon, and the Public Enquiry by the Bishop of Exeter. No index. Nothing on Crimean period; extracts from Liddon's *Life of Dr Pusey* vol 3, Sellon responded to call of bishop of Exeter 1848 to relieve spiritual and moral destitution of great seaport, started school; *Times* story on death said that FN supported in her heroic work by sisers sent with her by Miss Sellon "who abstained from offering herself so soon as she heard of Miss Nightingale's undertaking, for fear of interfering in any way with the uity of that plan. In the virulent epidemics of cholera and smallpox in London in 1856 and 1871 nurisng taken by by devonport sisterhood 25 November 1876 9F; EH letter to FPN says Sellon got those 2 returned, Eliz Wheeler bundle 302

Semele, Oxf Cl Dict spouse of Zeus, or seduced by Zeus, mother of Dionysus, aka Bacchus, their offspring. Oxford Cl Dict says da of Cadmus of Thebes, no agreement about origins, divine or human, Gr, Semitic or Eg, a cult figure 45794, in letter to Hilary BC says Semele

List of Names

"wished to see the glory of God" 45794 f147 letter 18 May 1850.

Semiramis Assyrian princess, identity est in 1911, Keele 8, regency 81--805 BCE Col Enc

Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp (1818-65) doctor, author, *The Etiology, Concept and Prophylaxis of Childbed Fever*, trans. K. Codell Carter. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press 1983 [1861]. RG811 S4313 1983, quotations in med; 1969 medical faculty at Budapest named the Semmelweis University Medical School. *Die Aetiologie, der Begriff und die Prophylaxis des Kindbettfiebers*. Pest/Wien/Leipzig: 1861. British recogniton "Internationl Monument to Semmeweis" BMJ 1892, Cullingworth, Andrew Clark, Spencer Wells; "Höchst wichtige Erharhungen über im Gebäanstalten epidemischen Puerperalfieber." Very Important Findings on the Etiology of Epidemic Puerperal Fevers in Materity Hospitals." 1847-48 242-44. And Continued Findings 64-65; "Höchst wichtige Erfahrungen über der in Gebäranstalten epidemischen Puerperalfieber. Z.k. Ges. Aerzte Wien 4, pt. 2 242-44; 5:64-65 1847-48, 1849.

.
Semon, Felix address 39 Wimpole St., MD Berlin, Prussian Red Eagle Dr ref in 1890 re adenoids 68886, consulted re tonsillectomy re Gwendolen and Kathleen Verney 68886 1890

Sen, P.K. Prasanna Kumar (1850-?) dates Gourlay corr, lawyer, rent reform. book of letters pub.; ref to corr with in 45805; Goldie 14 letters; author *The Bengal Land Question* 1878; see Sen, Priyaranjan, ed. *Florence Nightingale's Indian Letter: A Glimpse into the Agitation for Tenancy Reform, Bengal 1878-82*. Calcutta; mihir Kumar Sen 1937.

Sen, Amartya K. (1933-) Nobel laureate 1998. "No famine has ever taken place in the history of the world in a functioning democracy." *Development as Freedom*. Oxford: Oxford University Press 1999. And 2001 Random House Anchor Books 2011:

Pb online: 16: "Indeed the working of democracy and of political rights can even help to prevent famines and other economic disasters. Authoritarian rulers, who are themselves rarely affected by famines (or other such economic calamities) tend to lack the incentive to take timely preventive measures. Democratic governments, in contrast, have to win elections and face public criticism , and have strong incentives to undertake measures to avert famines and other such catastrophes. It is not surprising that no famine has ever taken place in the history of the world in a functioning democracy."

Sen, Keshab Chandra (1838-84) social reformer, educationist, friend of Carpenter, Gourlay

List of Names

Senior, Jane (Mrs Nassau) Mrs née Jane Elizabeth Hughes **(1828-77)** DNB sister of author of *Tom Brown's School Days*; corr, poss visitor in 1874; FN did not know, but knew of, 9004; address 1871 Lavender Hill, Wandsworth Rd S.W., died last week of March 1877, 9007/86 9005, ref to corr in 1870 re Fr Pr War in 9004; first woman to hold position of inspector (temporary) of workhouses and pauper schools, made permanent in Feb. 1874, originated "Assoc for Befriending Young Servants", Red Cross medal for work in London in 1870-71; 13 letters sold at Sotheby auction Dec. 12? 2000, £17,000; FN note to JS says "sister of Tom Hughes (Tom Brown), most efficient worker at St Martin's Place with Emily Verney, also with Octavia Hill and Emily Verney at lodging houses, also at boarding out workhouse orphans 45757 f62; Twining describes her as "first woman inspector under the Poor Law Board, for the schools" 269 in Woman's Mission article; short bio on in Edwin A. Pratt, "The Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants: Mrs Nassau Senior." *Pioneer Women in Victoria's Reign* 224-37, as one of the founders of the Metro Assoc. Says became 1st asst inspector, named by Stansfeld, Jan 1873, for educ in pauper schools, did report, is in 3rd Annual Report of Local Govt Board 1873-74 re young girls put out to service, need "mothering". In Feb 1874 named "Inspector of Workhouses and Workhouse and District Pauper Schools" permanent post but had to resign in Nov as ill; involved in assoc for, also Shaftesbury; refs in corr with Emily Verney 9004 and 9005, corr with FN in Clendening, was sold in UK, RP embargo 7699; FN sent her Life or Death in India with appendix 1874: Offered to Her Most Excellent Generalship Mrs Nassau Senior, late Inspector General of Female Infantry, from Florence Nightingale (in consternation) London Dec 7/74; Sybil Oldfield, *Jeanie, an 'Army of One' Mrs Nassau Senior 1828-1877, the First Woman in Whitehall*. Brighton: Sussex Academic Press 2008. First bio. Porter DA565 S46 O43 2008. Inspiration for Middlemarch; Times obit March 29 1877 5F

Senior, Nassau John **(1822-91)** DNB, son of political economist Nassau William Senior, husband of Jane Senior

Sennacherib, king of Assyria, invader, ruler ref to in 45763, 45767 reign 701-682 BCE

Sensi, Felicetta orphan FN paid for in Rome 1848, 9016, 1857 letter in LMA roll 3b gives news of her, in French from Césarie de Bouchard, and presumably accompanies a letter, 13 Jan 1857 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/57

Septimius Severus (146-211) emperor of Rome, African emperor, poss referred to in 45844?

Ser, Louis. Engineer at Administration générale de l'Assistance Public à Paris (Husson book). *Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres au point de vue de la comparaison de ces établissements avec les hôpitaux de la ville de Paris*. Paris: P. Dupont 1862. With M

List of Names

Blondel. Ser only: *Essai d'une théorie des ventilateurs à force centrifuge*. Paris: G. Masson 1878.

Sérrurier, Serurier comte Laurent-Robert 1 letter 1871, 45802 has draft letter in French thanking for honour, delegate of Société de Secours aux Blessés and French International Aid Society at banquet for doctors in London, ref to re banquet for doctors Goldie 1 letter or Serurier vice pres of French Red Cross 1870 (Oliver), sent medal 9005/102; presided over 1867 Paris Exhibition, at Geneva Conv meetings 1864

Servetus, Michael (1511-53) physician and heretic, burnt at Champel 27 Oct 1553, wrote a treatise against the trinity, studied medicine in Paris and was physician, corr with Calvin, but he repudiated his anti tr views, denounced to Catholic Inq, imprisoned, but escaped to Geneva, but Calvin had him arrested and, refusing to recant, burnt at the stake as a heretic. Oxf Dict Xn Ch soc sc

Settle, Helen nurse # 299 age 29 on entry 1888 prob reg ALP, on list 45808

Sewell, William (1804-74) Rev, author ref to, derisively for *Passing Thoughts on Religion*, Isle of Wight divine

Sewell, Elizabeth R. Isle of Wight, corr to FN 1854 had her publisher send a few books with lint, friend of Bowman RAMS 271/1; author *Laneton Parsonage; a Tale for Children on the Practical Us of a Portion of the Chruch Catechism*. 3 parts. London 1846-49.

Seymour, Edward Adolphus see Somerset

Seymour, Henry Danby (1820-77) ref to in India, investigated Madras torture in 1875, went out, in UCL notes Galton, MP for Poole

Sganarelle character referred to in Molière's *Don Juan*. Moliere played him, the dim-witted valet at Palais Royal 1665; ref in Wilts and 43396

Shadwell, Col in 1860 re Soldiers' Home 45797 f140; soldiers' home in Gibraltar 45759

Shaftesbury, Lord, see Ashley, Antony Ashley Cooper **(1801-85)** 7th earl dates Darwin corr

Shaftesbury, Lady Emily Caroline Catherine Frances Cowper (d 1872) da of 5th Earl Cowper, wife of 7th Ld Sh, corr of Parthe V, 9040/78 re doing something for the Poles

Shakespeare, E.S. or Shakspeare corr in 1892 nurse, FN gave microscope

List of Names

to on leaving for Bangkok, address 24 Goldhurst Terrace, S. Hampstead NW 45811, she requested a microscope from FN, starting nursing career and gift promised, address 24 Goldhurst Terrace, Hampstead 45811, ref to in 68887

Shakespeare, William (**1564-1616**) frquently quoted; ptexts

Shalders, G.M. (G.M. in Wellcome) (**1861-1956**) dates Goldie; (Nina?) nurse, former governess to Fred Verney children, corr in 1890 from Westminster Nurses Home, Queen Anne's Gate, thanks for book 45809; Fred Verney connection, LMA NC2, shows started training c1889, sorry to leave Verneys, under Miss Pyne; Goldie 4 letters (2 in itext); Goldie: tr Westminster Hosp, appt a Queen's nurse at Chelsea, supt of Bermondsey 1895-1927, formerly governess of children of Fred and Maude; FN left her Schiller by FN in will, corr: 9089, 9090, 9011, 9012, about 68884; corr from Nina 1889 LMA; corr from 1893 in 45812; LMA H1/ST/NC2/V8/89 in 1889 sorry to leave Mrs Fred to go to Westminster, Pyne telegraphed corr copies in 9109; see SA/QNI/F, 5 letters

Shales, Mrs made cap and gown for maids being confirmed, corr Boston 1/10/137

Shallis, Sarah nurse age 25 on entry 1889, to St T, appt cottage hosp Luton 1890, left Luton 1893 for Nurses Inst Brighton

Shand, Alexander Burns (**1828-1904**) dates Univ Glasgow, 1st Baron Shands, judge, ref to his seeing Pringle re new matron at RIE 1887 47735 f31

Shardlow, Lizzie employee, Lea Hurst, lives sister, Mary, sent cocoatina, 45847, Columbia, Dr Dunn, FN sent a bottle of port, Derby got into Derby Inf

Shardlow, Sarah Ellen eldest da of Mrs S., re becoming member of the Women's Club if Dr Dunn passes her Derby

Shardlow, Mrs widow, daughters make comfortable income at mill, Derby

Sharkey, Seymour J. Knight (**1847-1929**) doctor G.C. Cook, Dr visitor, corr in 1896 22 Harley St; lecturer re probationers 45814, examined; St Thomas' and Berlin, Paris, Vienna, qual 1875, refs in 5476, FN wrote him as he examiner and physician to probationers, 1 letter in 45814; ref Seymer 114 appointed in 1892 in 47724, in minute book; ref to in 1896 47728, "Doctors and Nurses II" *Nineteenth Century* 7 (1880):1097-1104; signed letter to *Times* vs RBNA 1893, Goldie 1 letter =

List of Names

Sharpe, Clara (d. 1884) (Mary Clara in Pusey House list), entered 1852, 1854 child, prof 1864, Sellonite at Crimean War, Delgado, but returned because awkward hands

Sharpe, Ethel # 40 nurse age 30 on entry 1894, St T 1896 left for QNA Bloomsbury prob reg LMG

Sharple, Ethel nurse age 30 on entry 1894 sp £30, to St T, left 1896 for NNA bloomsbury Sq

Shaw, Fanny Jarvis (c1848-?) # 178 age 29 on entry 1877, 1878 to Nat Nursing, ref 47762

Shaw, H.J. Colonel governor (first) of Herbert Hospital, opened 1 Jan 1865. When retired in 1869 replaced by medical person, harts has as gov

She sent Dr Valentine Mott Francis (1834-1907) a copy of her *Notes on Hospitals*, to a "fellow worker." He had produced *A Thesis on Hospital Hygiene* in 1859. In sending it she noted her desire "to excite his interest ... in army hygiene among the federals."

Shea, Annie Mary (c1868-1925) nurse age 28 on entry 1896, C of #, governess, in 1899 returned to S Africa; War Nursing Service, Transvaal, 1902 matron in civil hosp Transvaal, 1906 matron in cottage hosp Vryburg Cape Colony, got malaria; 1911 appt matron Grey Hosp King Williams' Town, d. 1925 prob reg LMG

Shebbeare, Lucy M. (c1870-1928) nurse age 26 on entry 1896, sp £30, to St T, appt sister 1899 Alexandra; left hosp 1905 for long holiday; 1906 appt matron Nurses' Co-op Belgrave Rd., retired 1926; diary entered 1896 George 45814 f107, ref to in 47728 re not having seen FN, presumably a visitor? entry 1896, present age 29 prob reg

Shedd, William Greenough Thayer (1820-94), American Presb author poss author cited for *A History of Christian Doctrine* in Sugg, author of many books, but *Doctrine* one is 1877

Shedden, A.J. Ralston, corr, Hon Secy Ladies Hope Needlework Committee for the Sick and Wounded, 9004/109

Sheen, A. corr with HBC 1872 re wkh inf nursing 47717, A. Sheen MD Cardiff see med dir

Shefford ? Nurse, prob workhouse, Paddington, FN gave message to in 1890 via Eliz Vincent 47748

Sheen, illeg corr with Wardroper re getting a supt for infirmary 1872 47732

List of Names

Sheldon, Martha poss. employee, died 1888, had been in adult mill girls class 40 years earlier, 45847, Columbia; her brother unable to work in 1878 and FN enquired what he ought to have Derby

Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822) dates Harvard cat, born in Sussex? poet, husband of Mary Godwin; quoted in ca. February 1845 letter to family 8992/145, lines 54-55 Ode to the West Wind from Miscellaneous Collections:

O lift me as a wave, a leaf, a cloud
I fall upon the thorns of life I bleed

Also:

O world O life O time [Note ca. 1857 in 43402 f183]
On whose last steps I climb,
Trembling at that where I had stood before;
When will return the glory of your prime?
No more--Oh, never more

*

Our of the day and night
A joy has taken flight;
Fresh spring, and summer, and winter hoar,
Move my faint heart with grief, but with delight
No more--O, never more
From A Lament.

poss ref to his Mont Blanc for "eternal now" written 1817 but not published until 1850 Newman referred to, even the poet speaks of an "eternal now";

quotes from Queen Mab: A Philosophical Poem pt vi, 171-73, Sugg pt 2:
No atom of this turbulence fulfils
A vague and unnecessitated task
Or acts but as it must or ought to act.

Queen Mab gives a nasty portrayal of all religions, esp Xnty, but atheist finally, necessity reigns; seems FN citing some other poem also re tie religio to God, so must hate for his evil as well as thank him for his good, "sickness, destruction and all the miseries of this world" for God subject of necessity, cd not have done otherwise; Shelley says that, till we get rid of the word 'God', we can have no religion, in 45843; ref to chance in 45837

Shelley, Mary Godwin (1797-1851) author of *Frankenstein; or the Modern Prometheus*. Berkeley: University of California 1983 [1818] 45843

Shepherd, C.P., corr St John's House re departure in 1856 LMA roll 3b incoming; letter to ed of Times dated Nov 14. Master of St John's House, replying to "Common Sense" Common Sense letter 5484 f6

Shepherd, Mrs FN gave inscribed book to with deepest sympathy 1887,

List of Names

MacDuff *Memories of Bethany* Bundle 428

Sheppan ? Marguerite Mary # p 426 age 29 on entry 1892 1893 appt home sister asst

Sheppard, Marguerite Mary nurse age 29 on entry 1892, to be home sister asst 1894 at St T, 1896 to Nurses' Co-op prob reg

Shepstone, Theophilus (1817-93) secretary of state for native affairs 30 years, "Offy" ref to in 1887 re Mrs Hawthorn 45776

Shepstone, Lady, née Maria Palmer, da of the commissary general at Cape Town, ref 45776

Sher Ali (d. 1879) amir Afghan in 1870s, Second Anglo-Afghan War Oxford DNB on Lytton; he refused emissary of Lytton, forced to flee Kabul and died in exile next year

Shere Ali, FN note re family of Lord Mayo forgiving his assassin, LMA

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (1751-1816) author, playwright cited for: The Spanish fleet thou canst not see, because it is not yet in sight. The Critic Act 2 scene 2, cited in Theology

Sheridan, washerwoman, ref to 8995

Sheringham's Ventilator, device that directed incoming fresh air to ceiling, to spread down without causing a draft, and drive air to fireplace

Shields, Mr, FN cited as person who got her to write Minding Baby, schoolmaster in Peckham, 8999; address 1861 38 Hill St., sent 6 copies 5482

Shillington, Elizabeth Courtenay (c1833-?) # 139 age 42 on entry 1875, term prob 1876, returned home, no mention of job, Miss nurse, St T in 1877, ref roll 2 as superior person, has done Leopold well; ref to 1874 as having arrived, Wardr thought her bright, active, intelligent, 47732, on list 47738 f25; Crossland reported in 1883 that she given charge of Dr Griffeth's home for medical women re Zenana Mission, 58 St George's Rd, Pimlico 47738 prob reg

Shiplen, Miss FN made inquireis for 1885, cooking sister, is this Shipley?

Shipley, Mary E. (c1855-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1880, 1881 to St T as extra then Marylebone, matron Fulham Inf prob reg; poss the "Sister Shipley" Styring wrote FN about from Paddington in 1890, became matron

List of Names

at Stockton, 40 bedhosp 47747

Shirley, Walter Augustus **(1797-1847)** bishop prob author cited in public letters to nurses "they walked together in the house of God as friends." friend of Bunsen, infl by Arnold, pro Cath emancipation, priest at Shirley, Brailsford, archdeacon Derby, then made bishop of Sodor and Man in 1846, but consecrated only in 1847 and died soon; was Bampton lecturer but only got 2 lectures in, publ separately as *Supremacy of Holy Scripture; Letters and Memoir of the late Walter Augustus Shirley*, ed. Thomas Hill. London: Hatchard 1849. infl Northcote see pp455, 527, chap 22 (page numbers don't work; last chap describes calm death bed: p498 "Sir M.B. came in, prayed...The bishop thanked his friend, and said, 'my dear friend, we have walked together for many years as friends on earth, may our friendship be continued throughout eternity " (498). with Lady B. Sir M. Blakiston, it seems; ref to in sugg pt 2 as with dean of Hereford labouring in cause of humanity

Shipley, Florence (c1870-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1895, to St T; left 1899; was sister Royal Hosp and Dispensary Weymouth, left 1900, joined Sussex County Hosp Brighton private staff 1902 prob reg

Shore, John (1751-1834) 1st Baron Teignmouth, gov gen of India, in Bengal Cvil Service 1769, member of Supreme Council 1787-89, helped Cornwallis with reforms, did not approve of perm sett of Bengal, gov gen 1793-98 on Cornwallis's retirement; pres of Br and For Bible Society, info GV; prob not a Shore relative

Shore, Florence Nightingale **(1866-1920)** murdered on a train, dates Pat Paskiewicz, goddaughter, visitor, corr, nurse da of Offley Bohun Shore, (older brother bn 1863) died age 55, so c. 1919 nurse, sister of Brig-Gen Offley Bohun Stovin Shore, Sheffield City Archives; another sister is Urith Beresford Foye Shore; corr 45811, asked FN for advice on how to get tr for nursing, was admitted by Miss Spenser of Royal Inf Edin, to begin Jan 1893, address Cotefield, Wortley, Sheffield, asked for advice if shd do 3 years tr or leave at end of trial month as offered vacancy at Royal Ophthalmic Hosp Southwark 45811, bio on, da of Dr Offley Shore, corr 1895 45815; was murdered in a train while travelling back to the Hammersmith District Nurses Home, where she was living; Goldie original letters lost 4 letters = [not sure I have all] Queen's Institute for District Nursing; bio D.S. and A.G. Coombs, *The Life, Betrayal and Death of Nurse Florence Nightingale Shore*. 2006; "Florence Nightingale Shore." *Queen's Nurses' Magazine*. 17, 1 (February 1920):7-8. from Paskiewicz, has 2 letters; she signed Florence N. Shore, wrote FN as "dear Miss Nightingale"; possibly first inq from a Wilkinson, in 45810, but Fl Shore then too young (yes) and took up something else

Shore, Offley (1797-1870) acc to family tree, but if the father of

List of Names

Janet Shore, this is not shown; he married Eliza Broewin and there were 3 children; also an Offley Bohun Shore brigadier general? And an Offley Shore in 1846 whose daughter Janet Shore is dead (46176)

Shore, Mackworth, ref to in 1842 in Balliol and 46176

Shore Smith, Beatrice, see Lushington

Shore, Lydia cousin corr Goldie 1 letter

Shore, William Entwistle (1839-1917) bn 18 March, death notice May 30, age 75, Ranby Rd

Shore, Lydia (another presumably) mentioned as banns publ for marriage to John Smith and they married Dec. 27, 1784, conveniently close to time of Smithurst marriage, but Lydia Shore also signed with + and so is not likely to be a relative; da of Samuel Shore of Norton Hall

Shore, Samuel III (1738-1828), educ, Daniel Lowe's school at Norton nr Sheffield, married Urith Offley Mar 15 1759 at St Margaret's Westminster, took up residence at Norton Hall, supported nonconf insts, trustee of Upper Chapel Sheffield, liberal subscriber to Essex Chapel, dissenting academies, esp Warrington, Hackney and York, benefactor of Sheffield Infy and school, High Sheriff of Derbyshire 1761 when only 26, on Committee of Yorkshire Assoc for Parl Reform, was magistrate but resigned re test, Stephen

Shore, Henry, relative? remittance man?, corr of Geo L. Williams, 3929 No Maryland Ave Milwaukee, Wis to HHV, Oct 7, 1958, 9038/73, may have arrived in 1853 in Wis, aged c 45, or a Wm Shore, died March 6, 1868

Shore, Charlotte, corr with FN in 1855, from 16 York Road, Brighton bundle 305

Shore Smith, Mary (Aunt Mai) **(1798-1889)**, died 16 Jan 1889 (will) Shore-Nightingale, younger sister of W.E.N., married Frances Nightingale's younger brother Samuel. in 1855 in Scutari. 1857 took FN to Malvern, helped at house until rupture, acc to FBS for 20 years FN refused to speak to her when she went home.) Col2 says was 90 Feb 4 1885 but date doesn't work; FN wrote her from Lea Hurst re Lea School 17 Nov and 24 Nov 1877 (45847); FN wrote HBC about her 21 Feb 1877 and met with him 2 hours to discuss many things, incl Aunt Mai (45847); Hugh Small private coll; Arthur Clough sent FN letter day before her death from Embley, Boston new; letters from her in bundle 289 will to Shore £1000, bust of FN by Steele, long and complicated with shares to daughters and sons in law; will to allow Blanche who was living with her to reside 6 weeks at Embley and any other daughter, after her death, gross value of personal estate £16,712.10.2, executor

List of Names

Godfrey Lushington; ref to in Columbia corr; medical crisis in 1863-64, cd not walk; 1872 FN letter to on law etc., perhaps re Fraser's articles?; reconciliation with FN in after leaving FN's home in March 1860 (acc to BD; Athens letter in 45793 f75; see 45772 f137 for her hand; Aunt Mai still going to Essex Chapel in 1830, in 8991; lengthy notes and letters of hers from Scutari in bundle 306; quotation from or appreciation of in 9012/13

Shore, Samuel I (1676-1751) hardware merchant, had 14 ch, factor, prospered

Shore, John (1745-1832) brother of William Shore, grand fa of FN, founder of Parker and Shore's Bank, left bank in hands of brother. Story of a Sheffield Family" pic in O'Malley

Shore, William Woodward, Elmer's End Beckenham Kent in 1855, corr with FN, re getting into Scutari hosp, cousin of Charlotte Shore, Brighton, bundle 322; ref Bostridge 249 visited Scutari BH 18 March 1855 and observed work of san com, large amount of scrubbing, but also noted diminished numbers in wards

Shore, Samuel (1761-1836), died Nov 1836 son of Samuel Shore and Urith Offley, mar to Harriet Foye. Fa of Sydney Shore and Offley Shore ref to death Nov 1837?, Claydon, Law Journal Reports vol 26 re debts

Shore, Eliza, died 1834, 8991, also 45793??

Shore, Samuel II (1707-85), great grandfa of FN, father of William Shore, factor in Sheffield, founded Shore's Bank in 1774 and erected a banking house, first bank building in Sheffield, marked beginning of Bank St. Shores in parish register; Shores a Derbyshire family, Darley Dale, migrated first to Dronfield, one said to be an ancestor of Lord Teignmouth; from Norton, retired to Meersbrook, Sheffield City Archives LC 171; educ Academy of Attercliffe, nr Sheffield, taken into father's counting house at age 13, married heiress of Liverpool merchant family, had 14 ch, non-conf, had vault built on north side of parish church at Sheffield

Shore, Florence Nightingale (1863-63), da of Wm Entwistle Shore, bn and died in a few days, 1863, family tree, Sheffield City Archives, LC 171; bn Apr 21, died Apr 25 da of Wm Entwistle Shore and Louisa Ellen Greenwood, married St Peter's Ca 1862, descendants named Newbould in Woodward info; corr re a Florence Shore in 45810 but said to have taken up other work, re FN letter Sep 30 1882; Goldie says was a Queen's Inst nurse, murdered in a train while travelling back to Hammersmith District Nurses Home, where living, mem fund raised in her name; copies of letters at District Nurses Assoc 103 Shepherd's Bush

List of Names

Rd, Hammersmith W6; Rosemary Cook, *The Nightingale Shore Murder*. Spire 2011; and "The Murder of the 'White Queen'" article

Shore, William (d. 1868) possible cousin/suitor of FN, Eric R. Griffin, "Victims of Fiction: Research Notes on 'the love story of Smithurst.'" *Wellington County History*. 5. 1992:46, in fact a cousin of FN, a wealthy "remittance man"

Shore, Eliza ref in 45783 as to a relative

Shore, Colonel, Southampton, invited to visit 8991;

Shore, Offley Bohun (**1839-1911**) dates Paskiewicz, bn Norton Hall, Sheffield, mar Anna Maria Leishman 1861 in Edinburgh, died in Ealing; relative of FN, Indian Army, relative by marriage of Charles Gordon, Sheffield City Archives, doctor, corr married Anna Maria married 1862 acc to Woodward info; presumably this the Offley B. Shore, 18, Drummond Place, Edinburgh who asked FN in 1867 to accept dedication, nice letter to "My dear Florence" and asks to be remembered to parents, and doesn't ask for reply as she is sick, but JS hand draft reply LMA H1/ST/NC2/V46/67 To dedicate his *Domestic Medicine* to her *Domestic Medicine: Plain and Brief Directions for the Treatment Requisite before Advice can be Obtained*. Edinburgh: P. Nimmo 1867. 7321.b.40 238 16o pp. Ded to James Y. Simpson. Preface gives Clifton Hall, Ashborne. Contents organized alph. Title describes doctor med Univ of Edinburgh, member Royal College of Physicians, London, physician to Stamford and Rutland Inf, late physician to Derbyshire General Inf, seems fairly good and practical, no ref to FN; part 3 on sick room, part 4 on diet, exercise, sleep, good on hand washing after attending a fever patient; H1/ST/NC2/V46/67

Shore, Mary née Evans (1758-1853), d 25 March 1853 married Wm Shore, paternal grandmother of FN 8994, 9020, 7 Feb 1848 WEN says she will be 90 in a month; 8994/16 says was 95 on Monday (14 March prob or week before), so, died at 95

Shore, John Sir knighted by Charles II after Restoration, for Shores suffered losses for their loyalty, Sheffield City Archives

Shore, Sydney (1790-1827) of Norton Hall, visitor, relative, educ Manchester College, York; 8991, Stephen

Shore, William (1752-1822), bn 6 Sept 1852, died 13 Oct 1822, fa of WEN, of Tapton, nr Sheffield, built Tapton Hall, not the present bldg but precursor, present bldg a Masonic lodge and very grand, nice view; memorial tablet at Eccleshall Parish Church, north corner (seen April 15 2000):

In memory

List of Names

of William Shore Esq

of Tapton

who was born XIII October MDCCLII

and died at Tapton

VI September MDCCCXXII

in grateful and affectionate remembrance

of her husband

this monument is erected

by Mary Shore

also in memory of

Mary

widow of the above William Shore

who died at Tapton Grove

on Good Friday

March XXV MDCCCLIII

aged XCV years

whose name is here inscribed

with deepest feelings of gratitude

and affection

by her only surviving daughter

* for a letter to WEN about his faith, by Aunt Mai, see 9041/52

Shore, Anne (1796-99) sister of WEN and Mary, Stephen 9

Shore, Janet (d. 1846] da of Offley Shore, ref 46176

Shore, Urith Lydia (1800-64) bn 25 July 1800, died unmarried 17 Oct 1864 buried at General Cemetery, Sheffield (Stephen), visitor, relative, in 8991; died 1865? MS 9001; mentioned in BD; 8997 has letter to re honour in 1856; FN thanks for "last days" account, she made world better, 45793 f54, refs to in 9038; Sheffield family tree

Shore, Thomas, clergyman considered for Embley, relation of Bp of Chichester but not apparently WEN, 9030, from Madeira, was offered the living but declined

Shore Nightingale, Samuel **(1861-1925)**, son of Wm Shore and Louisa Hutchins, heir to estate, was a doctor, volunteered for Bombay in 1898; member of N Council as Miss N, corr 45792-93, 46385, Columbia; 9015; 11 Queensborough Terrace W., MRCS, LRCP Lond 1891, DPH 1894 St Bart, special plague service India 1898-1904, so, seems practiced in London, went to India, then returned to Lea Hurst, listed in prov Medical Directory 1909, last listing is 1925; given £3500 in FN will; Wellow churchyard:

In memory of Samuel Shore Nightingale MRCS LRCP DPH elder son of William and Louisa Shore Nightingale, born 28 Nov. 1861, died 20th June 1925 It is a singular piece of wisdom to apprehend truly and without passion the work of God. Religio Medici [Sir Thos. Browne

List of Names

paras 1909-14); address in will Carlingford House, No 30 Willoughby Road, Hampstead, London; will gives executors Sir Harry Lushington Stephen and Thomas Lister Coltman, gifts to Hutchins relatives, residue to Lady Stephen, no mention of Rosy, address at death Busketts Woodlands Eling, county of Hants, formerly of Carlingford House, gross value of estate £32,055.9.5

Shore-Nightingale, Louis Hilary (1866-1944-45), son of Shore and Louisa; educ 5483 at Rugby, birthday 2 July it seems (45791 f180, was drinking tea by 1880) executor for FN, address in will 1, Devonshire Pl, W.; stationery 1 Devonshire Pl, Portland Place left £3500 in will plus £100 as executor; acc to Hugh Sheldon, bonfire when sold Lea Hall, 1922, papers, accounts burnt. Address in Sam SN will No 2 Clement's Inn; letter to MMV in Claydon bundle 363 says "my wife" sends thanks also; deed poll to change name dated 17 February 1893 (email from John Slaney)

Short, Caroline J.L. (c1868-?) # p 70 nurse age 24 on entry 1892 1893 St T Sister Extra 1898; 1899 joined Miss Allardice's home; 1900 sister Homeopathic Hosp Birmingham mar.
Shrewsbury Papers ref to earl of Shrewsbury Papers re 18th earl of Sh

Shrimpton, Charles (1815?-?) was surgeon-major in French Army, date Goldie MD corr on pyemia, Clendening; Dr Shrimpton in Paris, FN sends hosp forms to via Hilary in 1863, nurses of St John's House nursed that hosp, in Paris, now the American Hosp 45794, 45801; ref to a pamphlet of his: "L'armée anglaise et Miss N," pub 1867 in English and French in 47728 f23; *The British Army and Miss Nightingale*. Paris: Galignani 1864. seen at RCN Edinburgh and Wayne State, high praise of FN; Cartwright 129, hosp for use of Br residents founded by Brothers Galignani, Neuilly, then American Hosp; corr from in LMA; his pamphlet discussed b Thomas Hughes, "The Last voice from the Crimea." 160-63. *Macmillan's Magazine*. 9 (Nov. 1883) and Apr 184; pub *La guerre d'Orient. L'armée anglaise et Miss N*. Paris 1864. Ex chirurgien major. Goldie: 2 letters

Shrubb, Mrs presumably a corr, FN ref to Wright's grave 8995/84

Shuter, Helena (Helen) (c1864-1946) # p 428 nurse, visitor 1897 47764 age 28 on entry 1892 sp £30, 1893 to St T, d. 1946. Miss nurse, FN sent something re her leaving St T for City of Dublin in 1896, corr from 1897 in 45814; corr about her in 5476 LMA; ref to as Sister Ophthalmic in (1893 in 1 prob reg) 1896, appt Jan 1897 elected matron of City of Dublin Hosp, resigned 1908 47737; incoming: 1 1895 LMA roll 3b, 1 1895 45813 f81, 1 1897 45814, also 1897 45815, 1900 45815; total of 5 letters to FN 1890-1900, Goldie 2 letters (prob plus one for Sister Ophthalmic) her letters of acknowledgment to FN: 19 June 1895, 19 September 1897, Add Mss 45815 f11; 16 November 1897, Add Mss 45815

List of Names

f40 prob reg (does not fit with corr); FN to Shuter 19 June 1895,
22 June 1895 Shuter to FN 45813 f81
26 Oct 1895 Shuter to FN 45813 f121
28 Oct 1895 Shuter 45813 f120
19 September 1897, Add Mss 45815 f11;
16 November 1897, Add Mss 45815 f40
good report in 45815 in 1900, got rid of a bad nurse 45815

Shutte, Albert ref in 1890 r £ for a nurse, prob Albert Swindell
Shutte, vicar, Mortlake, SW (Crockford's 1890), re £ FN sent for Nurse
Monk 45809

Sibbas, Richard Sibbes author cited in Bible. *The Complete Works of
Richard Sibbes, D.D.*, ed. Alexander Balloch Grosart. 7 vols.
Edinburgh: James Nichol 1862-64.

Sibbes, [or Sibbas] Richard **(1577-1635)** DNB puritan divine, DD,
published sermons, and *Works*, 1809, also collected in Wesley's
Christian Library Bible

Sibley, Henry, visitor re Whatstandwell coffee, prop butler to the
Miss Hurts, 9011

Sibson, Francis **(1814-76)** doctor member of cubic space com, anatomist,
ref 45759 was president of the British Medical Association 1866-,
chloroform mask attributed to him

Siddons, Sarah Kemble **(1755-1831)** dates Col Enc, actress, cited re her
performance of Queen Katharine; portrait of by Sir Joshua Reynolds,
owned by W. Smith see 72838? or 9> born in Shoulder of Mutton pub
Brecon Wales

Sidford, Mabel # 152 nurse age 24 on entry 1897 to extra staff, ST
Ome, 1899 Dec left to marry, Mrs Thwaites prob reg

Sidgwick, Henry (1838-1900) poss author ref to (in vol 5) but
spelled Sedgewick, Cambridge utility theory (info Albert
Tucker), author *Elements of Politics* but prob too late to
have been referred to in Sugg

Sidley, Emma (c1868-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1896, to St T; 1897, left
1898 diary 1896 Ophthalmic 45814 f113, ref 47764 prob reg

Sidney, Mary, lady, mother of Sir Philip: Yet, in this her last
action & ending of her life as it were one specially at the instant
called of God. x x although for a time she seemed to the world to live
obscurely, yet she ended this life & left the world most confidently,
& to God no doubt most gloriously, to the exceeding comfort of all

List of Names

them which are not few that loved or honoured her. Sir Henry Sidney's Secretary, Molyneux, of Lady Mary Sidney, Sir Philip's mother, who died 2 months before her son in 1586.

Sidney, Philip, Sir **(1554-86)** DNB soldier, poet, statesman, 45845, 45841 DNB: David & other holy men of God did call to God for help & solemnly vowed to set forth the praises of God when He should deliver them - that is to vow with an unfeigned heart & full purpose if God should give him life, to consecrate the same to His service & to make His glory the mark of all his actions x x his firm resolution not to live as he had done: for, he (Sir P. Sidney) said, he had walked in a vague course. Yet could no man judge whether the wrack of heavenly agony, whereupon they all stood, were forced by sorrow for him or by admiration for him - Fulke Greville of Sir P. Sidney's death; Sir Fulke Greville's *Life of Sir Philip Sidney*. Oxford Clarendon 1907 [1652] 135-40 on his last days; 7, Languet mentioned in Sidney's *Arcadia*; 130 reports his famous giving water to poor soldier, with these words: "Thy necessity is yet greater than mine. And when he had pledged this poor soldier, he was presently carried to Arnheim." noble death. But can't find quotes in this book

Sierakowski, Hauptmann von, Frau, of Ehrenbreitsein, wants to trans *Notes on Nursing* into German, with brother, 8999/15

Sieveking, Herbert MRCS, eldest son of E.H. Sieveking

Sieveking, Edward Henry Sir **(1816-1904)** dates RCPL, FRCP, English, bn Bishopsgate, from Westphalian family, his aunt a well-known philanthropist in Hamburg, studied Berlin, UCL, Edinburgh, knighted 1886, physician at St Mary's Hospital, lec on materia medica, physician to London Lock Hosp 1864-89 etc. In 1863 physician to Pr of Wales and on his accession to throne, was phys to Queen Victoria in 1873, friend of Kingsley, Maurice corr, 17 Manchester Sq, 5483/38; Munk's Roll 4:69-70; incoming corr 45799; doctor for Prince and Princess of Wales, interested in conditions of poor, wanted women's involvement, ref in Bunsen 2:225-26; roll 2; Goldie 1 letter, but ref to "voluminous" corr with him 47719; E.H. Sieveking, *The Training Institutions for Nurses and the Workhouses: An Attempt to Solve One of the Social Problems of the Present Day*. London: Williams & Norgate 1849 22 pp. humanity and Xtianity; 15: We wd, therefore, insist upon the urgent necessity of, in the first place, extending the system of visiting, now so beneficial in the prisons, to our workhouses. 16: but want of nurses for the poor; "it is already the custom in many workhouses to permit such of the inmates as have proved themselves to be trustworthy, to go as nurses to the neighbouring poor in cases of sickness. Here then we find the germs of what is sought. The workhouses and unions exist...they contain many deserving and excellent individuals of both sexes, and we are bound to assume a

List of Names

priori that no stigma attaches to their reputation beyond that of poverty." 19: proposed that a central com be formed in London, consisting of clergymen and medical men and others interested, for devising the means for carrying out the proposed workhouse visiting system, enroll names of ladies and gents, get co-op of bds of govts; 21: That the nurses be allowed to receive no pecuniary remuneration from the families they attend, and all monies due for their services be paid to the respective treasurers; 3 classes of nurses; (at BL so this is his scheme ; corr with Lees in 1875 re book lists 47756 f281; in 1882 asked FN via Williams for letter to *Times* for funding for nurses in Egypt with Lady Strangford, his son Herbert involved in 47747; commented in 1875 on list of books for FN 47756; married 1849; 1851 asst phy St M, lectured on materia medica 16 years, became consulting physician; gave paper to the Epidemiological Society 3 April 1854; reported in *Lancet*: "On the Importance of Supplying the Labouring Classes with Nurses in Time of Epidemic and Other Diseases." *The Lancet* (1854):391-2:

Sieveking, Florence Amelia, eldest da of E.H. Sieveking, translator? Later Starling, Wooldrige; text-boook of physiological and pathological chemistry

Sieveking, Amalie Wilhemina [Amelia] **(1794-1859)** dates Alleg, Deutsche Bio, acq, Hamburg, infant hospital, considered service to people service to God, founded school for poor girls in Hamburg, nursed in cholera epidemic in Hamburg in 1831, est soc for care of sick and poor, in 1840 founded the "Amalienstift" with a children's hosp and living quarters for the poor. Fliedner offered her position of supt of Bethanien hospital in Berlin, which she declined. 45846, entry in Calabria Egypt p 71; Catherine Winkworth, ed./trans., *Life of Amelia Wilhelmina Sieveking*. London: Longman, Green 1863. Bundle 122;

Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph [Sieyes] (1748-1830) abbé, wrote pamphlet What is the Third Estate For?, everything, supported rev, eventually Napoleon, senator, had to go into exile when Napoleon defeated; 18th Brumaire 1799 (9 Nov), was one of 3 consuls, with Bonaparte and Roger Ducos, ref to in 45754, making a cut and dried const that did not work

Sillence, Florence (c1854-?) # p 60 nurse age 27 on entry 1891 £52, St T, left St T in 1892, 1893 sister New Inf Birmingham, left 1896 to marry, prob reg

Sillery, Charles Lt Col of Boughton, corr 1856 45796 accepted NZ appt, knew in Scutari apparently, Goldie: was military commandant of depot at Scutari until succeeded by Ld Wm Paulet; FN invites to visit in London 45796 f102, ref 8995; in Barrett "receiving the wounded at Scutari"Goldie 1 letter

List of Names

Sillifant, Marion Prideau (c1872-?) # 191 nurse age 26 on entry 1898; 1901 sister at Salisbury Inf; then Hosp for Sick Ch; left 1907; to be matron Throat & Ear Hosp Gray's Inn; 1907; matron The Mount Auxiliary Hosp Torquay; RRC in 1917 prob reg

Silver, Mary (c1826-?) # 71 age 38 widow on entry 1864, sent to General Infirmary, Stafford 1865, Jan 1866 to Dorset County Hosp then July 1866 as matron to Hosp for Infectious Diseases, Liverpool prob reg

Silvester, Constance nurse corr in 1893, 6 Belgrave Terrace, Bath re mothers, her lectures and pubs on home nursing, Home Words for Heart and Hearth, parish mag 45811 f263

Sim, M.S. Miss, sec to Rathbone corr 1891 on behalf of Rathbone and BNA, giving FN statement 47755

Sim, Marion Dr American, in FrPr war

Simcox, Miss corr, mentioned re Women's Provident League 68882 1879 (or Simcoe?)

Simmels, Harriette or Simmonds Kirton House, Boston Linc corr 1854 sent things RAMC 271/1

Simmons, John Lintorn **(1821-1903)** Field Marshal, col commanding Aldershot, RE, Sir corr in 1892 Wayne; Goldie 1 letter = Simmons, W.J. hon sec Public Health Society, Calcutta, FN wrote letter for *Journal of the Public Health Society* to in 1888

Simmons, Alice (c1860-?) nurse age 22 on entry 1882 1883 St T supernum, nurse obstetric, to New Workhouse Inf Birmingham as charge nurse in 1889 prob reg

Simms, Mr corr in 1861 re special hosps 8999

Simon, Jules (1814-96) BNweb M FN declined to meet him in 1860 because of illness 5482/66, and in 1865? Acc to Leighton list who is he? BNC?

Simon, John, Sir **(1816-1904)** dates DNB corr FRS sanitary reformer and pathologist; surgeon at St T's, where trained, and King's; first MOH for City of London 1848, published many reports on; KCB 1887; medical officer of General Board of Health 1855-58 and of Privy Council, under Public Health Act 1858-71, 45770, Wellcome 5474; his grand niece Jane Blake later became probationer ref 45815 f39; in 1897 sent FN new ed of *English Sanitary Institutions* with deferential letter 45815 f37; he rec niece to St T; his *English Sanitary Institutions* Part IV gives previous material; *English Sanitary Institutions, Reviewed in their Course of Devwlopment, and in some of their Political and Social Relations*. London: Cassell 1890. Repr 1897. *Personal Recollections of Sir John Simon, KCB*. London 1897: Spottiswoode 32 pp. shows Robert Lowe a close friend; Lambert covers disputes thoroughly; Farr took his ? to FN 43398 letter 10 Feb 1859; Sanitary Act 1866, PCO, FN said a farce, but it did not make the "almost incredible difference to human life" Simon had predicted (396); FN said whole future of sanitary progress depends on how constitute Local Govt Bd 1871; Gladstone resp, but Gladstone ignored rec of Report of the San Comm to subdivide new authority into distinct health and destitute branches, each under own sec, supported by Stansfeld in this and Lowe; 479: Simon waged

campaign against Whitfield-Nightingale school, Simon wanted to remain in central London; 244 Simon issued new instructions for MOH, which Chadwick and FN dismissed (245); 256 FN and Chadwick attack on Papers, Greenhow's methods, Chadwick condemned germ theory to end of his life; 268: they had dared to modify sacrosanct theory that disease and filth were synonymous and declared belief that contagions like scarlet fever, smallpox and infant diseases not always caused by or propagated by san defects and therefore cd not be prevent simply by drainage and ventilation; Chadwick condemned Simon as a shallow sanitarian, FN "the more malevolent and relentless"; 269 Whigs better on sanitary matters, Palmerston and a genuine social concern, and reps min, Wm Cowper, zealous, competent and knowledgeable; return of Conservative produced sell-out to vested interest in Metropolis Water Act of 182, Derby hawked the vacant pres of the bd, altho Disraeli, as chan sponsored Metro Bd of Works bill for main drainage system in London, but no concern for central sanitary admin; 298 FN thought Simon got articles into the Times anon, might have; 301 Simon brought down profession; 1857 Simon attacked atmospheric theories of FN over siting and planning of Netley, prob this sealed FN's hatred for him (301n); 353n FN accused Simon of never undertaking field work himself 43400 Sep 29 1866, but Lambert says he did occasionally follow up, but had a distaste for such work; 521 FN and Chadwick saw own power over affairs wane and growing success of Simon's policy of state medicine. "They resented the way in which doctors, scientists and medical knowledge had supplanted engineers, laymen and commonsense in the direction of official health concerns. They watched in fury as central sanitary action gradually began to base itself on what they dismissed as 'superstitions', 'hypotheses and imaginations'-- contagion and the germ theory." failed to grasp value of Simon's incessant socio-epidem studies and research. 522: Chadwick wrote FN to try to plot to win over Stansfeld and take counsel independently of Simon; Stansfeld went to see N, began to repeat phrases of FN and Chadwick. "The pioneers of the first era of sanitary reform in this country had thus worked well to ensure that their hated successor and the doctors in general lost control over the third era now about to begin." (c1872?); see med on his material; see comments on Simon to Chadwick 45770; letter to HBC Oct 9 re alleged excessive mortality at our hosp; essential point seeking to urge was that the acting govs of the hosp out systematically to have before them (as at weekly boards) such reports as wd in themselves at once settle the right or wrong in such discussions, reports, particularly enumerating all cases where disease had arisen within the hosp, and expl the circs of each such occurrence; Reports of this sort wd be made to a st med com, if our hosp had one, and the substance of them be available to the periodical boards of acting govs (house com); Jane Blake letter Nov 1897; acc to Hugh Small, Simon's archives at St T bombed 149; wrote, as the Medical Officer of the Board, "An Introductory Report on the Preventability of Certain Kinds of Premature Death." *Papers Relating to the Sanitary State of the People of England*. Report of the Medical Officer to the Rt Hon President of the General Board of

Health. i-xlvi.

Has 2 pages on puerperal fever, cites Routh, *Med Chir Trans* xxxviii: examples of bad London hospitals, General Lying-in Hospital; Rigby, "That women may receive the infection of puerperal fever at the hands of those who previously have been in attendance on cases of erysipelas is now among the certainties of medicine. It has been established by a large amount of very fatal experience. xxxix: And that the same contagion may arise in ordinary post-mortem putridity, and be propagated from this source, is likewise certain. Immense mortality from puerperal fever in one division of the Vienna Lying-in Hospital, varying from about a fourth to about a ninth part of all the deliveries which took place there, was believed by Dr Semlweiss [sp], the head of the dept, to depend on an infection of which 'the real source was to be found in the hands of the medical men in attendance contaminated with cadaveric poison.' The other division of the hospital [misspells Semmelweis, but gets the message across well, citing Routh. One long paragraph making the case] get 1858 Papers Relative to Sanitary State of People of England, cites Routh, On the Epidemic Puerperal Fever of Vienna in *Medico Chirurgical Transactions*;

Simon de Montfort ref 45785

Simpson, B. Sir ref re memo in 1887 re India 45808

Simpson, Mrs, FN sent letters to Machin through her in 1878, Univ of Toronto. FN copy of J.Y. Simpson, *Hospitalism: Its Effects on the Results of Surgical Operations, etc.* Pt 1 Country Amputation Statistics. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd 1869. Cup 503.p.27, with F. Nightingale on title, and a note Sir Jas Simpson sent me this; 17pp and a review clipped in it from Xtian Times Jany 17 1868

Simpson, William (1823-99) *The Seat of War in the East*. London: Colnaghi 1855. An art book with numerous plates. Did sketch of Seacole

Simpson, James Young, Sir author, corr, physician (1811-70) dates WBD Prof of Midwifery at Edin 1839- 52 Queen St. acquaintance, John Duns, *Memoir of Sir James Y. Simpson, Bart.* Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas 1873, 544 pages bio. Faith. Physician to queen, use of ether; Chapter 15 hospital reform; offer of burial at WA, no FN refs; Morrice McCrae, *Simpson: The Turbulent Life of a Medical Pioneer*, Edinburgh: Birlinn 2011. Dear Miss N; pioneer in use of chloroform as anaesthetic in obs and gyne, accepted Emily Blackwell as pupil and asst in 1854, and Eliz Garrett in 1860s, had experimented with ether in childbirth in 1847, used chloroform for tooth pulling etc., BD 97, corr 45802, long letter of him to FN in response to one of hers; *Hospitalism: Its Effects*

on the Results of Surgical Operations. Reprinted from the Edinburgh Medical Journal June 1869; Part II Country Amputations; Hospital Amputations Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd 1869 1869, 2000 cases of amputation in Table I, 41: table for amputations Edin RI 1859-68; 48: for 11 hospitals metro hospitals Scot and Eng, depending on type of amputation in 40-50% range; 50: comparing country practice with "rich and magnificent hospitals--five times more successful" in poor cottages "palatial hospitals as compared with rural villages and cottages--in large wards as compared with isolated rooms"; *BMJ* article, is a reply to Holmes Coote's letter of last number, "Hospital Mortality" re mortality of limb amputations in metro hosps cf private, provincial and country; also "Sir James Simpson and the New Hospital, Edinburgh" *BMJ* (16 January 1869):53-54, reports on a long letter in *Scotsman* of Tuesday by him "urging the adoption as far as possible of either temporary or moveable buildings of iron or wood for the new hospital, or non-storeyed blocks, covering as large a space of ground as can be obtained. He states that about three times as many patients die after limb-amputation in our large hospitals as die from the same operations in private and country practice," gives his stats (53); 54: "he also asserts that hospitals seem generally to be much more healthy when built than after they become used for a few years." and recs for Maternity Hospital "wretched" discreditable, trusts "an obstetric hosp will be added to the proposed new Infirmary and suggests that it should be built cheaply, with temporary rooms and wards, and separated from the other hosp buildings"; answered objections re operation mortality; "On the Relative Danger to Life from Limb-Amputations, in St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and in Country Practice." 1 May 1869:393-96, answers further Holmes Coote's analysis--Coote for aggregating sick. "Most assuredly there is no such necessity and whenever the painful peril and needless sacrifice of human health and life connected with our present hospital system are sufficiently impressed upon the mind of the public and of the profession, the system itself will be altered, and that without any great difficulty." argues for these cheaper, smaller insts, save expenditure also by shortening duration of hosp residence (393); then "Hospitalism: its Influence upon Limb-Amputations in the London Hospitals, etc." 12 June 1869:533-35, is further reply to Coote's from 22 May issue, still all on limb amps, and not because of severity of case; 534 argues vs Coote's on construction of large London hosp: "Why then is the mortality among their amputation cases so appalling and the mortality among similar amputations in country habitations and dwellings relatively so slight, being nearly four times less? It seems to me, on the contrary, that, in several London and other hospitals, our forefathers have committed hygienic blunders of the gravest and most disastrous kind. In many hospitals in Britain and on the Continent, there are placed four rows of patients betwixt the side walls of each ward, with or without a spinal division

running down the middle... refers to his Jan 10 article "if hospitals were still to be built on a large palatial scale, their separate rooms, tenements or wards might be provided each with a separate and *independent* ventilation and isolation by constructing a platform on each landing....open up stair cases, cottages and villages; 535: rec iron 20 years ago
* on puerperal fever "Some Notes on the Analogy between Puerperal Fever and Surgical Fever." *London and Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Sciences* (November 1850):414-29; see Loudon on, Childbed Fever; also in "Report of the Edinburgh Maternity Hospital," *Monthly Journal of Medical Science* (1848-49):329-38 argued for abolition of maternity palaces, for iron construction (ref Loudon). See med for articles; bio on by daughter. Eve Blantyre Simpson. *Sir James Y. Simpson*. Edinburgh: Oliphant & Anderson 1896; genial, chapter on chloroform; 145: 4 achievements: chloroform, stamping out zymotic diseases, acupuncture (used in surgery) and hospital reform; did not get rid of stone hospitals; home 52 Queen St. 140: his home welcomed ladies, Florence Nightingale, Mrs Gaskell, Mrs Norton, Sarah Tyler.... [no details]

Simpson, James (**1792-1868**) DNB Sir, on death of Raglan 28 June succ to command of Br troops, rank of lt gen, Redan, prom gen 8 Sept, received GCB, resigned Nov to Codrington, DNB, letter from 45802 f151, Goldie says was commander of Br troops 28 June 1855 but resigned in Nov; 8995 says joke here is he does not speak French and cannot write English, ref to being against us 8995; C. Kelly says sent to Crimea as chief of staff by new sec for war, Panmure a Scot and friend, to spy on Raglan, in direct command over Airey QMG and Estcourt adj gen, but reported back in favour of Raglan, on death of Raglan reluctantly succeeded to post of C I Chief; resigned on criticism on fall of Sebastopol and carnage in Redan;

Sims, Mr young in 1880, to be added to committee for Whatstandwell coffee room Derby

Sims, Mrs da of Mrs Limb, in Crich Derby

Sims, Mrs of Crich, married da of Mrs Limb

Sims, James Marion (**1813-83**) Eng bn, American gynecologist, surgeon-in-chief at Anglo-American Ambulance, 1870, credited with initiating abdominal surgery, aseptic methods, given legion of honour for services at Sedan; MacCormac refs to; ref to 9004/123; obit is JMT "Necrology," JAMA Dec 1883:659-60, attended MacMahon when taken from field; was in Paris when war started; was delegate of Women's Hospital of New York; and Am Gyn Assoc;

Sinclair, Robert corr from Royal Inf Dundee 1874 with Wardr

H1/ST/NC18/11/83

Sinclair, John author, 1st Bart in 1786, of family of Earl of Caithness, son of George Sinclair; his 2nd wife had son 2nd bart Sir George Sinclair (1790-1868) who mar 1 May 1816 Lady Catherine Tollemache and left 3rd bart. (Is this the one Frances Smith wanted to marry?)

Sinclair, P. Member of Cumming-Maxwell commission at first.

Sinclair, Miss nurse in 1889 47722

Sinclair, Archdeacon; Wm Macdonald Sinclair wrote "Sermon on the Death of Archdeacon Sinclair" 1875, but cdn't find archdeacon in Crockford's, 9005; supposed to be of Kensington, 1872,

Sinclair, Ann, nurse, Crimea corr from 3 Windmill Lane, Edinburgh re expenses LMA roll 3b inc, 8995/79; FN sent home for intoxication, reported to Ly Cranworth 43397; thought EH wd know who recommended her; 8996/10; corr from 43401

Sing, Man Sir ref to, chief of barons of Oudh Watering Pot

Sinnett, Jane Mrs authro cited *Grandmother Katie, or Trials and roubles, and the Way out of them, at tale of humble life*. London: 1857. ref 47749

Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de **(1773-1842)** author, economist, acquaintance. bn Geneva, son of Calvinist clergyman; house and land confiscated in French Terror, put in prison with father at revolution, went to live in Tuscany (land of ancestors who left in Middle Ages), friends of Mme de Staël and Constant; like a brother to Silvio Pellico, Confalonieri, Maroncelli d'Oroboni; had 12 yr corr with Mlle Eulalie de Sainte Aulaire (da of Fr ambassador to Austria, Marquis de Saint-Aulaire) who tried to get to be a Xn. "the first critic of industrial capitalism" no socialist but (Lenin) "economic romantic", deplored costs of industrialization on proletarians and yearned for personal relationships of rural economy. Critique after depression of post Napoleonic period; considered forerunner of Keynes; earlier work trad, pro Adam Smith. 16 vol hi of Ital republics, and 31 vol vols on French his. FN met in Geneva. *Histoire des républiques italiennes du moyen age*. 8 vols. Brussels: Société Typographiques Belge 1838-39. 5th ed. Mark Blaug, ed. *Henry Thornton, J. Bentham...*, *Simonde de Sismondi: Pioneers in Economics*. Hants: Elgar Reference Collection 1991 xiii 45790 45795, ref to in 8994;

Sismondi, Mme, née Jessie Allen, married 1819, friend of FN's mother, Keele 161

Sitwell, Lady, friend, visitor etc. printed stationery Kempstone, Rempstone? 1855 45794

Sitwell, Robert Sacheverell, co Derby, mar 1821 Charlotte Ann Bradshaw, Burke's Landed

Sivaji II ref to in 1879, India, poss a Maratha (1760-1812), sickly, no heirs, enc poets, arts

Sivewright, James Sir **(1842-1916)** industrialist, S Africa ref 45815 in letter from Makins

Skeet, Minnie Kathleen nurse age 31 on entry 1895 sp £30, to St T; left to learn midwifery 1899 joined Nurses' Co-op 1900 prob reg LMG

Skelton, Alice (c1856-?) # p 44 nurse age 33 on entry 1889, 1890 St T; 1893 sister at Tottenham Infectious Hosp, 1896 night supt St Pancras Inf, 1898 supt nurse Darenth Pavilion, Kent prob reg

Skene, Dr PMO Natal 1882 ref Wantage

Skene, Felicia Mary Frances **(1821-99)** ODNB prison reformer, novelist, ODNB, was guest of Ld Stratford de Redcliffe at embassy at Constantinople, friend of Pusey, fa friend of Walter Scott; lived in Athens 1838-45, then lived in Oxford; in 1854 organized band of nurses for cholera epidemic at Oxford, some of whom sent to Crimea, corr with FN in Cr; did rescue work in Oxford, one of first "lady visitors" appt by HO to visit prisons, wrote on for *Blackwood's* DNB supplement; ref to managing savings bank, address 18 Beaumont St., Oxford 45792; corr re payment in 1855 for house for Mrs Howse's family, 8995/49. high Anglican, E.C. Rickards, *Felicia Skene of Oxford: A Memoir*. London: John Murray 1902. Got experience of nursing cholera at Oxford. Was in Greece, Turkey, knew Stratford de Redcliffe, Sir Stratford Canning as was. 09: Niece, Janie Skene (age 8?) was with Skene's parents at Const, visited wounded soldiers at Scutari, shocked at sufferings, wrote her grandfa on, who sent it to the Times, stirred up. 110: FS thought her corps of nurses for the cholera cd be utilized at Scutari, wanted to go as head; Stratford de R wrote her, she set about. 111: meanwhile FN gathering, Bracebridges went to Oxford to interview her volunteers (no names given); FS escorted selected ones to house of Lady Canning in London, where got outfit and despatched; 112: when FS returned to Oxford corr between her and FN began, re investment of nurses' savings in savings bank, via her. Memoirs also refer to slave market in Constantinople. Published. Henry Acland in cholera epidemic. Anti-vivisection died 1899, born 1821. Felicia Mary Frances Skene. Mrs Bracebridge haughty in interviewing candidates for Scutari. Bodleian has her corr with Acland, but no ref to FN

letters said to exist in the; ODNB says maintained corr with FN during Cr War "Some Episodes in a Long Life" *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* 159, 1896 p543 see for corr with FN during Cr War; obit *Times* 10 October 1899 4B claim was "in constant correspondence with Florence Nightingale" Skene instrumental, through Lady Canning of sending out a number, 10 October 1899 4B

Skene, James Henry (1812-86) author, *With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War*. London: Richard Bentley & Son 1883, 37-39, gives anecdote of FN going to qm sergeant in charge of stores, told her must get IGH to write an official letter to qmg, who wd send him authority, wd take 3 days at least, FN said had 5 hours to prepare, asked sergeant at stores to act on her authority, and he did (37-38); strong at ops [this sounds odd], 39: FN at dinner party of Stratford's for army and navy, when ladies had withdrawn he praised her, proposed everyone write on a slip of paper name of person "most likely to descend to posterity with renown", and everyone said Miss Nightingale, Codrington and Lord Lyons of navy "among the most clamorous in their applause"; anecdote 120: officer with bad wound taken to Scutari, "where Miss Nightingale nursed him. Complained to her of the noise of other wounded officers in the same ward, kept him awake. She told him that they had died in great agony. He asked her if she wd ask any mortally wounded officers you may be taken care of in this ward to die quietly, w/o disturbing others in the night. Skene went to see him, he said FN had been "wonderfully kind to him," 121: the perfection of commanding officer, but defect of taking more brandy and soda than good for him, always thirsty; Skene asked him how he liked Constantinople, wd be charming place if not for "abominably unhealthy climate", Skene said never head of unhealthiness of it; not there a week before had delirium tremens, ought to have stayed at hosp of Scutari, "where Miss Nightingale assured me that neither she nor any of her lady nurses had ever had it." thought he got so strong under their kind care that wd be "proof against the infection of the delirium tremens which is raging on the other side of the Bosphorus. The Greek patriarch and several of the ambassadors are suffering dreadfully from it. Constantinople has a bad climate, believe me."

Skey, Mr re commission in 1864, re CDA it seems 45762; Hart's has a Josephy Skey MD asst insp 1805, dep insp gen 1823, insp gen 1839
Skene, Felicia, Miss, 18 Beaumont St. Oxford, manages soldiers' funds there 45792

Skey, Rev in 1879, gave ref for Hoskison

Skippage, Elizabeth (c1850-?) age 24 on entry 1874, # 114, 1875 to Highgate, nurse ref to in 1875 47745 list f54, then

Wolverhampton Gen Hosp prob reg

Slater, Charlotte, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Slaughter, George Monlas doctor, corr in 1878, surgeon major to the Principal Medical Officer, Woolwich, Herbert Hospital 45805; mentioned to HBC disparagingly, 47719, ref to in 45827 in 1881 re Herbert Hosp; Hart's (1878) has, asst surg 1854, surg 1867, Woolwich, refs to in 1881 in 45827

Sleeman, William Henry **(1788-1856)** ODNB Colonel prof ref to as "old Col Sleeman" India, for bio of Lawrence Ms 5475, 1879; was author, got rid of thugees, was resident of Lucknow 1848-56, ref to a book he wrote after tour; *A Journey through the Kingdom of Oudh in 1849-50*. 2 vols. London 1858.

Sleeman, Lucy Anna Louisa (1865-1907) dates Blennerhassett Family Tree nurse with Blennerhassett at St Helena's, co-author, *Adventures in Mashonaland by Two Hospital Nurses*, ref 47744 by Machin; married Charles Granville Vines, Kimberley 1897

Sloggett, Mr supt of lock hosps in 1886, ref to in 45776, bundle 155 in 1874

Sloman, Mrs ref to care for her in 1856 Boston 1/1/4

Smales, ref to in 43546 1863 re trial of Higgins courtmartial

Smart, Dr accompanied FN to General Hosp at Balaclava *Culinary Campaign* 194

Smedley, John **(1803-84)** dates BBI son of John Smedley of Wirksworth, hosiery business, JS father leased premises at Lea Mills from Nightingale family, son made prosperous; mar Caroline Ann Harward, da of the then Vicar of Wirksworth. On marriage tour he contracted fever, cure in hydropathic est in Yorkshire, then devoted life to. Build free hydropathic hosp for his workers at Lea Mills. 1853 acquired house of Matlock Bank where a small hydropathic tr centre, build his own design, Smedley's Hydro, now Derbyshire Co Council offices. see Derbyshire Record Off, Victorian Vision: John Smedley and his Influence on 19th-Century Matlock. Derbyshire County Council n.d. build Trinity Chapel, Holloway in 1852; FN critical of Smedley's treatment of employees, 9007; 8993 new chapel and school up; Cora Weaver book has dates of John Smedley 1801-75
Smedley, Annie A.S. # 167 age 32 on entry 1876 1877 night nurse Albert, left 1880 prob reg, on 45804 list

Smedley, Mrs, went to Riber in carriage with Fanny N in 1877,

9007/111; FN helped in her evening school, 8996/31

Smiles, Samuel. author cited *Thrift*. London: John Murray 1876 given to home 1878 FN Mus 0408 and his *George Moore: Merchant and Philanthropist*. London: George Routledge 1872, given to probationers 1878 (2nd ed) FN Mus 0287 and ref to in 45805; editor *The Autobiography of J. Nasmyth, Engineer*. ed. by Samuel Smiles. London: John Murray 1883. given to nurses, ordered for Lea School; and *Life of Robert Dick, a Scotch Naturalist* (with illustrations)

Smith, Prothero, Dr doctor 47762, founder of Women's Hospital, Soho Sq c1877, ref to Soho

Smith, Jasette H., corr 1871 re Bible women, cholera, address Morden College, Blackheath, 45802, FN sent her in response to request for hints for home use

Smith, G. Castle [nom de plume Brenda] author cited *Froggy's Little Brother*. London: J.F. Shaw 1875. 47760

Smith, James Greig (1834-97) author cited. *Abdominal Surgery*. London: J. & C. Churchill 1887. Philadelphia: P. Blackiston 1887; FN gave book to Miss Easton; no ref to *Obstetrical Surgery* in cat

Smith, Sydney (**1771-1845**) author referred to, misspelled Sidney in letter re his confusion between the tituion 1804-06, "39 Muses" and "9 articles" Boston new; ref to having or not Pennsylvania Bonds; ?? and ref 1873 47742 "she got up early to misinform herself"; was clergy, first editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, for 25 years, famous preacher, Foundling Hosp, etc., when settled there in 1803; lectured on moral phil at Royal Institution, progressive, wife pub his lectures in 1850 as *Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy*. for Catholic emancipation, opposed exclusion of Catholics because oath could not be believed; never a bishop, but got some preferment, pub *Sermons* 1809 in 2 vols. and lots in Edin Rev. Works in Project Gutenberg

Smith, G. Barnett author book given *Life of her majesty Queen Victoria* 1887, to Elizabeth Coleman FN Museum

Smith, Benjamin Leigh (1828-1913) attended Dr Cogan's Academy, Walthamstow (E London now, on way to Parndon) and Cambridge explorer, 5 Arctic voyages, received gold medal of Royal Geographical Society, hon fellow of Jesus, first Dissenter to obtain degree; a Cape of Spitzbergen named after him, visited Egypt (Jennifer) son of Benjamin Smith MP and brother of Barbara Bodichon, went to North Pole and lost ship, A.W. Greely, *Handbook of Arctic Discoveries*. Boston: Roberts Bros. 1896. Says voyages 1870, 1871, 1872, 1880, on steam yacht Eira and 1881, also on

Eira, which sank in June 1881 nr Cape Ludlow, saved much of supplies, "Supplementing his provisions by hunting, Smith carried his party through the winter quite comfortably." took to boats mid June, 6 weeks got to open sea, followed west coast of Norya Zembla, fell in with Willem Barents 3 Aug 1882 nr Matthew Strait in advance of rescue ship sent by British govt, Hope. Refs to Smith Sound and Nightingale Sound. 5 children, see also Pam Hirsch, name Leigh from mother's family in Isle of Wight

Smith, William Adams (28/4/1789-27/11/1870) unmarried, JBC el at Petersfield, Cambridge with Willy Smith, at Crimea on visit; Uncle Adams

Smith, William Willy (1827-99) youngest son of Oc, he married Harriet Cook, 1842, no children [different family from Cooke of mother's family)

Smith, Samuel (1728-98) great grand fa of FN, acc to Woodham-Smith celebrated for riches amassed as London merchant; assisted Flora Macdonald when a penniless prisoner in tower; gave up title to land in Savannah, Georgia; source: Pam Hirsch, *Barbara Leigh Smith Bodichon 1827-1891: Feminist, Artist and Rebel* on date, proprietor of SugarLoaf, Cannon St., wholesale grocer, owned distillery, brewery, Bermondsey; married Martha Adams 1754, and inherited Adams fortune in 1779,

Smith, Harriet, poss employee for FN, 9008/165

Smith, Benjamin (1717-1804) left Wm Smith £60,000 (Jennifer)

Smith, Eleanor Elizabeth **(1823-96)**, dates *Women's Suffrage Movement*, ODNB, corr, visitor 1894, address in 1894 27 Banbury Rd. Oxford corr 47725, sister of mathematician Henry John Stephen Smith, fellow of Balliol; kept house for brother, University Museum; was self-educated, Hebrew, Eur lit; gave series of women's lectures in 1866; gave evidence as expert to RC on schools in 1864, Taunton Report; elected first woman member of Oxford school board in 1871, on until 1883; was trustee of Bedford College, London; supported campaign to open Oxford degrees to women; health of poor, on committees of Radcliffe Inf and Sarah Acland Home for Nurses and Provident Dispensary; ref to having been given *Notes on N* for sale, re row with matron at Oxford; University Museum Oxford, on 1874 re district nursing 45804

Smith, Sarah **(1832-1911)** DNB see Hesba Stretton, pseudonym

Smith, Lucy nurse 1890 ref to as Sister Leopold in 47728 re seeing FN admitted 1896, sister of Prof Robertson-Smith of Aberdeen, age 39

Smith, Blanche Shore (1828-1904), at Martineau school, went there an evangelical, "got rather estranged from home...not at all popular with relations, especially Embley who thought it a crime to like Martineau." from Mulhauser Appendix II, *Correspondence* 2:620. Miss Becker, governess it seems from Mulhauser corr 2:620; birth date from Mulhauser corr is 1818??, death date from Dossey, corr Balliol, 24th birthday was 18 June 1852

Smith, Gerard (1827-58), son of Uncle Oc and Aunt Jane, BD, (died 1858), crossed line before a train and killed on spot; Aunt Jane in Aix at time, Oc went to tell her; 45759 f15; letter 1854 to Aunt Fanny bundle 289

Smith, David corr in 1861 re Glasgow Royal Infy, he chair of House Committee?, wrote FN re hosp plans 45792; FN send him *Notes on N for Lab Classes*, re replied with ideas on how to use in Glasgow 45797, card of David and John Smith, Wholesale Boot and Shoe Merchants and Manufacturers in 45797; prob recipient of MA roll5 7 August 1861, Goldie (letter missing); David Smith 45792 ff213-16 chair of House committee, Glasgow Royal Inf, a doctor? 1861 see med dir, or is he a shoemaker? Compare with 45797 ff243-45

Smith, Edwin Rev *Hart's Army List* (1840 and every 5 years after) chaplain at Malta 1850s, Preston in 1870 list appt 1866, MA 1870,

Smith, Francis Barrymore (1932-) author, F.B. *The People's Health, 1830-1910*. Aldershot Hants: Gregg 1993.

Smith, Lionel perhaps Oxford tutor 1889, ref 45785 re undergraduates collectivists

Smith, Charlotte, Miss corr in 1895 re preventible blindness of infants, address Hilborough Lodge, Nelson Rd, Southsea [Fleet Surgeon James D. Smith, MD, DPH] 45812, gave paper to congress of the British Institute of Public Health at KC 1894, and published in Medical Mag. Ophthalmological Society and royal commission on the Blind, re infantile blindness 45813; "How To Prevent Blindness Among Children," *Review of Reviews*, 563 in Medical Magazine for November; rec that pamphlet on infantile blindness be given with vaccination material; done in Glasgow, Manchester, not elsewhere

Smith, Philip (d. 1894) c.b. Lt Gen, commander of Grenadier Guards, funded chapel; MS 9011, connection with Margaret Verney and Aldershot, concern re pubs; visitor 1889 re schools, illiterate recruits 45809 f195; FN considered a reformer, left Aldershot in 1889 9012; Hart's has ensign 1855, captain 1858, Goldie 1 letter

Smith, Martha C. nurse age 26 on entry 1882, to Marylebone Inf; returned to St T 1887; in 1892 to Miss Hinks Home Bournemouth, then married prob reg

Smith, William (c1600-51) great grandfather of Wm Smith (Jennifer), of Newport, Isle of Wight

Smith, Mary Elizabeth (c1857-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1882 1883 to St T day nurse Christian, then Paddington 1886

Smith, Joseph Mrs of Lea Dr Dunn case re paralysis and urine difficulty in 1879 Derby

Smith, G. Corfr in 1859 re pub of Martineau's book (presumably Smith Elder) Scot Nat Lib

Smith, Tryphena sister of Samuel Smith, aunt of Wm Smith, mar Wm Nash (d. 1772) he was lord mayor of London, was president of St Thomas (Bobrowski)

Smith, Adams (1789-1870) elder brother of Frances Nightingale (d 27 Nov 1870), 9004/156; birth date from Hirsch

Smith, Andrew Dr Sir (**1797-1872**) Dir Gen of AMD 1853-58, MD, KCB, BMJ obit Aug 24 1872, 230; appointed by duke of Wellington to ost 1851, reited 1858 FN considered one of main authors of Cr disaster Goldie 30; in 43397 said wishes to see Vic Hosp nr Southampton done by nuns, a RC convert, wants Mrs Bridgeman; was on rc, the only upholder of the old regime Cook 1:332; much on negative in Wilt66; FN called on just before leaving; supported Netley site, opposed pavilion approach at Netley, too difficult to administer; Raglan got him appointed Wilt 67; Percival Robson Kirby, *Sir Andrew Smith, M.D., K.C.B.: His Life, Letters and Works*. Cape Town: A.A. Balkema 1965. 358 pp; no FN letters, coverage fair; author *Medical and Surgical History of the British Army which served in Turkey and the Crimea*. 2 vols. London: Harrison 1858. (Vol 1 560 pp, vol 2 480, total 1040 pp.) Microfiche, and online as House of Commons Parl Paper 2434, Wellcome and BL; *Précis of Letters Written and Received by the Director General of the Army Medical Department in Reference to the Medical Arrangements Required at the Commencement of and during The War with Russia in 1854-55-56*. 2 vols. London: War Office 1858 (official corr) not available on ILL; Andrew Smith, *Descriptive Index of all Letters bearing on Matters relating to the Army*. 2 vols. London 1858. No letters listed to or from Lady Maria Forester, and no letters to or from Sidney Herbert re nursing, FN. *Precis of letters written and received by the director-general of the Army Medical Department: in reference to the medical arrangements required at the commencement of and during the war with Russia in 1854-55-56 with an appendix*. EPB

RAMC 2/s. 2 vols. Table of contents Med & Surg Hi: list of diagrams, pp 41 or 44 (Diagram representing the admissions and deaths) p 210 diagram of mortality;

Kirby 308

310: female nurses, imposs to carry with army in field, but at Scutari, with fixed hospital "no mil reason exists against their intro" confident mt be introduced; 311: asked if consulted about FN going, stated to Sebastopol Com she sent solely as supt of nurses, no authority beyond seeing nurses did their duty, and did not interfere with the med arrs; 310: David Greig also on FN's ship;

311: asked if he considered that nurses "would be an advantage to the public service, he answered, 'Yes, if good nurses could be obtained.' He added, 'I was perfectly aware that females can see many things in which there might be a deficiency of cleanliness and comfort that men do not see, and [breaks off]

Smith, Thomas Valentine (1825-1906) Vally, mar twice, first at age 15?, puts up £10,000 for rescue of Ben Leigh Smith, was left property worth £2 Million Ardtornish estate, property in Scotland, near Oban, 2nd son, inherits; Thames Bank, Grosvenor Rd, Pimlico, Middlesex; acquired The Bow Brewery in 1869, Stratford E London brewery

Smith, Margaret Thyra Barbara **(1872-1945)**, gravestone says bn 6 Feb. 1872, died 24 March 1945; Girton; buried East Wellow married Sir Harry Stephen Bart, of High Court, Calcutta, 3rd son of James Fitzjames Stephen (bn 2 March 1860, died 11 Nov 1945) later Shore Nightingale, da of Shore and Louisa, also at Girton, younger sister of Rosalind, student 1891-94, read history and was college secretary 1897-1903. in 1889 being taken to school at Brighton (Columbia); letter from Kate Perry, Archivist, Girton; left £1500 in FN will, and residual; had son, James Alexander, 4th Bt, d. also 1945 and succeeded by his son Sir Harry Stephen, presumably 5th bt; Barbara Stephen described as Martha and Mary figure; The Shores of Sheffield and the Offleys of Norton Hall, *Transactions of the Hunter Archaeological Society* vol. 5. Pt. 1 Jan. 1938:1-17. Lady Stephen, "The Real Florence Nightingale." *Woman's Leader and the Common Cause*. 21 (No. 2) 15 Feb. 1929:11-12 (recounts arrangements with Cook for bio and play on FN by Capt Reginald Berkeley, with Edith Evans, at Arts Theatre); left such 6 books as shall select in will, and the Titian Virgin with the 2 sides of Angioletti and rare cast of Avignon crucifix; on tombstone: To the Memory of Margaret Thyra Barbara Stephen, wife of Harry Lushington Stephen 3rd Baronet of Hale, in this county and daughter of William Shore Nightingale of Embley, born 6th Feb. 1872, Died 24 March 1945. O Come let us sing unto the Lord the strength of the ill is his; also the sea is his and he made it. And the above Harry Lushington Stephen, formerly Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, third son of Sir James Fitzjames

Stephen, Baronet, born 2nd March 1860, Died 1st Nov. 1945. He shall not be afraid of any evil tidings for his heart standeth fast and believeth in the Lord;
typescript of unpublished MS at Cambridge 7621/71; note in *Girton College Register 1869-1946*. Cambridge: 639.

Smith, Ellen R. (c1846-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1879 1880 to Lincoln County Hosp as night nurse prob reg, 47738

Smith, Samuel (1755-93) MP for Ilchester 1780-84, Worcester City 1784-90, Lagershall 1791-93, acc to Judd, MPs 1734-1832, was on Bd of East India Co (Davis), not the relative of Wm Smith or FN acc to Jennifer

Smith, Frederick (1798-1882) married Mary Yates V&N family tree

Smith, Valentine, son of Uncle Oc and Aunt Jane BD

Smith, Barton, Dr, 29 Charles St., Berkeley Sq, ref re doctor for maids, 9008/132; presumably the "excellent" in Fr Pr War 9004

Smith, Henry Babington (**1863-1923**), later KCB corr, friend of Arthur Clough, went to India as secretary to Viceroy, Lord Elgin, married his daughter, RP 6725; Boston new; Trinity Cambridge, 45814; ref to being posted to Modane (Modana Italy) in Boston 1894, Goldie 2 letters =

Smith, Flora (1834-1919) prob unmarried (dates Jennifer), cousin, corr, eldest child of Uncle Octavius and Aunt Jane Smith, sister of Gertrude, the youngest. BD; Miss Flora M. Smith, 28 Prince's Gate, Hyde Park, W., Edinburgh; Goldie 2 letters

Smith, Bertha Elizabeth (1836-1923) (date from 1st birthday in 8991), was at school in 1842 in Switzerland with Beatrice) Jennifer) da of Aunt Mai and Uncle Sam, married Coltman in 1860; in FN will given Michael Angelo Sistino Chapel ceiling, stretched on two screen-poles and her chatelaine with blue seal ring upon it, "Puff" nickname, seems birthday was 18 Feb, corr Boston and RP 2027

Smith, R. Percy corr 1883 re St T info Goldie

Smith, Arthur W.H. corr from Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, London 1854 re sending books, with copy of advert they will send for RAMC 271/1

Smith, Edward (**1819-74**) FRS 16 Queen Anne, W., incoming letter 1864 offers copy of his book on dietary, because of FN of her work on sanitary condition of poor; Farr to send 45799; poss (1839-1919) MD, wrote 2 reports in 1866: *Report on the*

Metropolitan Workhouse Infirmaries and Sick Wards. Report to the President of the Poor Law Board. Parliamentary Papers 1866 vol. 61, 216 pp; gives details of inspection for 40 workhouses; found paid nurses in all but 4; p 46 gives carbonic acid and oxygen in best ventilated wards and compares with Angus Smith and Bernays data on buildings and mountains; p 49: Edward Smith recommends "That no ward be occupied by day and night which does not provide 500 cubic feet of space to each person" refers to rec on Army; chaplain, drugs, guardians shd provide (61) conclusions on p 69; "The ventilation is all but universally defective, whether in the new or the old workhouses, and demands immediate attention." appendix gives actual cubic space for different types of wards; (presentation copy sent to FN 15 Dec 1864 45799 f50 by author: Will you ??? accept a presentation copy of my work on Dietary, since you have manifested ?? an interest in everything which affects the sanitary conditions of the poor. Dr Farr is so good as to forward the work and I am sure that I may be permitted to use his name as well as that of Sir James Clark in thus addressing you." *Dietaries for the Inmates of Workhouses*. Report to the President of the Poor Law Board 1866. Parl Papers vol 35 305 pp, all on dietaries in actual use, quantity of the several foods given at a meal, etc., composition of foods, effect of the dietaries, very critical, p 19: "upon the whole to maintain a fair degree of health and strength, but they do not gratify the taste or meet with the cordial approbation of the inmates" not in robust health, declining before come, children not as healthy as in general community, lying in women. Then he sent FN presumably *Practical Dietaries for Families, Schools and the Working Classes*. London: 1864 (BLC) 45799 f50 "presentation copy"; ref to in 1866 re his "unimaginable report, 500 cubic ft" 45763; poss the E. Smith FN had notes of proofs of from Dr Acland, Convent of Mercy Birmingham; Dr Edward Smith reported inmates of workh infs better fed etc. than before and than other inmates (Ayers); *Report on the Sufficiency of the Existing Arrangements for the Care and Treatment of the Sick Poor in Forty-eight Provincial Workhouses in England and Wales*. 28 Nov 1867. H of C 157 pp; Farr got FN to vote for him, proxy in 1865, did not like his views on diet, but he was better than the "brutes" on Holborn inq and St Thomas' removal, 5474; Kenneth J. Carpenter, "Edward Smith (1819-1874), *Journal of Nutrition* 121 (1991):1515-26; anon obit., "The late Dr Edward Smith FRS." *BMJ* 653-54; was inspector to and MO of PLB. Papers given to British Association for the Advancement of Science Leeds 1858, Statistical Section. FSS. On quantity of carbonic acid evolved from the lungs under the influence of various agents, and methods for determination of the carbonic acid contained in expired air; NA Kew: MH 32/67 has fair copy of report April 1867 to Gathorne Hardy. Response to his letter 16 August 1866 to visit some five or six workhouses in each district, and to report upon the sufficiency of the existing arrs for the care and tr of the sick poor in such workhouses,

1: The Classes of Sick cases. By sex, ordinary or special cases, ordinary sick 5/6 of whole nearly all the sick wards; aged and infirm; chief reqs are comfortable bed, warmth and sufficient aid from a nurse; do not emit offensive emanations and vitiate the air by respiration scarcely 1/4 of persons in vigour of life; 2nd sick extremely few in the country.... dietary, left to discretion of med officer; rec standardizing; conclusion, great diversity in workhouses. "But the inspection has assured me that the sick poor are very generally comfortably housed, lodged and fed, and skilfully treated, and that in these respects they are far better cared for than they cd have been at their own homes, when they had them and were earning their living, and in my respects far better than the humbler ratepayer.

Yet it is proper that any defects which exist shd be removed, and that the state of the sick wards in workhouses, and the treatment of the sick should contrast not unfavourably with the arrs of a fairly conducted general hospital. Then printed report (p 25 of printed report)

Smith, Lucy nurse (c1860-1922) age 36 on entry 1896 sp £30, to St T; in 1898 Sister Leopold; 1907 appt matron's asst, resigned 1910, went to live in India, died 1922 prob reg

Smith, Heywood (**1838-1928**) corr doctor MD 1876, Guy's corr re lying in, Royal College of Obst & Gyn, FN said, to Machin, 1878, that he was "a good man," Univ of Toronto, letters from him in 45804, FN's missing, address in 1876 2 Portugal St., Grosvenor Sq. (FN spelt Haywood)

Smith Lucy nurse age 23 on entry 1879 1880 to New Hosp for Women

Smith, Wm (d. c1836) died on return journey from St Kitts (Jennifer), unmarried brother of Samuel Smith

Smith, Caroline (c1854-?) # 206 age 24 on entry 1877, 1878 to New County Hosp Lincoln, prob reg

Smith, Robert Angus (**1817-84**) FRS ODNB bn Scotland, Glasgow Univ, PhD Leipzig, Liebig lab, then to Manchester; Royal School of Mines Manchester, published work disorganized, most important work was *Disinfectants and Disinfection* 1869; FRS 1857; got *Notes on N* 1859, RP 3739 (iii)i; draft/copy 45799; incoming corr 45799 from 1866, from Board of Trade, S.W., Manchester re water, sending FN article on disinfection and sent smoke reports; difficult because changed mind see 45763; published *Disinfectants and Disinfection*. Edinburgh: Edmundston & Douglas 1869 138 pp (at BL). did lectures for the Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association. 1878 On Some Invisible Agents of Health and Disease; *Disinfectants and Disinfection* most already in print in report to Cattle Plague Commission and articles, good, heavy book, tables,

has chap on water as disinfectant; FN gave him *Introductory Notes* in 1872, with warm dedication (Johns Hopkins); Reed, Peter. *Acid Rain and the Rise of the Environmental Chemist in Nineteenth-Century Britain: The Life and Work of Robert Angus Smith*.

(Independent historian) London: Routledge 2014. Farnham Surrey: Ashgate 2014; Has FN, HV refs; p14 Rawlinson, worked with on inspections; 1864 appointed chief inspector of Alkali Act of 1863, alkali works and other classes of factories and fines for excessive acid vapours that could damage health and vegetation; 20 annual reports in 1876, appointed with Rawlinson first inspectors Rivers Pollution Act of 1876, Smith wrote 2 official reports on; Smith made one of first applications of Koch's gelatine method for determining number of microbes in water; 13: FN a regular corr of Angus Smith on general public health matters, 1861 asked him to write report on improving water supply in India; his report printed at own expense and distributed

Smith, Georgina nurse age 25 on entry 1890 to St T, in 1896 to Nurses' Co-op prob reg

Smith, Frederick **(1820-39)**, bn June 20, eldest son of Uncle Oc and Aunt Jane, died on Sir George Grey expedition in Western Australia. BD; dates BBI vol 14; in *Life of Sir George Grey*, very dramatic, he the only one to die DA 17 G8R3; James Rutherford, *Sir George Grey KCB 1812-1898: A Study in Colonial Government*. London Cassell. 1839 trip, by sail, gales, food spoiled, wrecked on Bernier Island, had sailed from Fremantle trying to reach Perth, rowed, boats smashed to pieces at Gauthaume Bay, forced march. Grey and some got to Perth, Smith found dead on return.

Smith, Grace prob name of "Grace" employee of Frances Nightingale 1878, 9007/13

Smith, Lilley gave advice on N Fund, Wellcome 9064/1

Smith, Edwin Philip Abel [Abel Smith] **(1865-1936)**, bn York, son of Rev Albert Smith, educ Haileybury, mar Hodgson, in S Af War; Crocks has Edwin Smith, Aldershot in 1872, married Catherine Morforwyn Lloyd-Verney, no ch

Smith, William Henry, "W.H." **(1825-91)** DNB MP, in father's business 1841, el MP 1868 Tory, (had run first as Liberal, but snubbed by Reform Club, upstart, business, so switched) defeated J.S. Mill, minister; liberal in politics, stood as liberal-conservative to Mill as radical in 1865, at bottom of poll, won next time, and expenditure on el enormous, his return petitioned against; in Parl devoted himself to social questions, maiden speech on pauperism and vagrancy, worked on Forster's Educ Bill, intro 1870, was el member of first London school bd in 1871; Disraeli gave him post of secy to treas in 1874, and in 1877

first lord of admiralty (HMS Pinafore written for him) secy of state for war for Salisbury; then Ireland; back to War Office; respected in House, not brilliant but sensible 45785 DNB; corr 45807 re WO; maiden speech 1 April 1869, on pauperism; Smith who wrote FN in 1870 re Highgate, had been involved in getting St John's House into KCH, address 1 Hyde Park St. W.; meeting with "Sir Harry" in 1885 mentioned, 47721; Goldie 2 letters;

Smith, Winnifred Amy # 173 nurse age 24 on entry 1897, St T St T Home 1901; in 1901 nurse at Female Garrison Hosp Portsmouth left 1903, not suitable for a higher position LMG; prob reg

Smith, Ada Marion (or Maria) (c1868-1955) # 42 p 84 age 26 on entry 1894, 1895 St T, 1899 left; 1901 parish nurse, St James Plymouth; 1904 Home of the Holy Rood, Worthing, Essex (ill health) death notice prob reg LMG

Smith, Edith (d. 1855) (Jennifer) portrait done, da of Uncle Oc and Aunt Jane BD

Smith, Jane "Jenny" (d 1878), née Jane Gaches Cooke, married Octavius Smith; sent 2 letters to FN before dying, longing to go 9007/159; Cited I think: Here am I and the children whom God hath given me. Heb 2:13 AV has "Behold I and the children which God hath given me."; Goldie 9 letters (dates don't all coincide with mine)

Smith, Martha Frances **(1782-1870)** Genealogy Aunt Patty," sister of Frances Nightingale, 5 Blandford, Marylebone in 1839, O'Malley, 8991/3/4 refs, lots of letters in 9040 series, clearly very intelligent and well informed, and pro Florence re her sister; 8994/ says had not seen her in town "but she has written me a kind note" Letter to Parthenope Nightingale 20 August 1853, MS 8994/37; FN letters to in Balliol; address in 1830 is 36 Seymour St. Balliol, Woodward; corr with Mrs N in bundle 289; compiled "Historical Notebook compiled by Martha Frances Smith, circa 1855," British Library, not in BLC

Smith, Julia Evalina (1792-1886) corr at Harvard Houghton no relation

Smith, Samuel **(1836-1906)** DNB MP politician and philanthropist, not Uncle Sam Smith DNB 45785

Smith, Anne Leigh (1831-1913?) "Nannie" da of Uncle Ben, Jennifer

Smith, Julia (1799-1883) Aunt Ju, unmarried, Hants, died 21 Dec 1883 at Hastings, buried at Preston, nr Ravensbourne, some letters in Cook; Edin Aunt Julia Curry; friend of HM (BD); active in antislavery convention in London in 1840, BD; letters in 9038;

slavery interest in letter 1848, connection with Clarkson 9038/57; "Ju and I have had an immense talk. She is positively raving-German-mad and more excited than I ever saw her, but I had not the least heart for a tow-wow and let it be and went into no speculations. Tell Mama for indeed I am tired of them and Ju rails at us all without eliciting a response from me. (Letter to Parthenope Nightingale4] 8992/56); Youngest daughter of Wm and Frances Smith; in 1846 met Harriet Martineau at Wedgwoods on way to Syria and Turkey 9038/43, Hants corr 1 letter (prob much missing)

Smith, Octavius (1796-1871) Uncle Oc, married to Jane Cooke V&N family tree [Edin Univ source says Aunt Jenny was wife to Uncle Oc]; Oc lost sight of one eye when blowing up rock at Ardtornish; daughter Flora (eldest) a talented musician; Val eldest living son, Willie second son; Gertrude youngest child, married Alexander Craig Sellar; also son Fred who died in Australia; accident on Thames in 1d boat ride Uncle Oc started to help his workers travel cheaply; Cook says "Thames Bank" his place, adjoined his distillery at Millbank (1:11); his steamer, *The Cricket*, ran between City and West End, exploded 27 Aug 1847, resulting in 5 deaths and many injured, fault of chief engineer; see *Economist* 5, 215:1161; 9 Oct 1847 for account; Keele 106; 9005 re death; concern in 1864 re his valuable life, mourns

Smith, William (Sir) author cited *A Comprehensive Dictionary of the Bible*. various editions

Smith, Gertrude Joanna (1844-1929) mar 1870 Alexander Craig Sellar MP

Smith, Benjamin (**1783-1860**) DNB b 28 April 1783, MP for Sudbury, Suffolk, Norwich 1838-47 eldest son of Wm Smith, brother of Frances Smith, common law wife Anne Longden, but DNB says married, d 16 April 1860; contested Norwich 1837 but not successful, but bec MP 1838 when winners' el decl void, sat until 1847, supp Liberal Party, repeal of corn laws, son William Leigh Smith (1833-1910), Crowham, Sussex, and father of Barbara Bodichon, MS 8991; had place in Sussex, house 5 Blandford Sq, 9013; liaison with Anne Longden, 17 year old milliner [c.1810-34] 5 children born, incl Barbara Bodichon, each given income £300/year at majority; Isabella Leigh Smith (1830-1873) 6 March 1873 d.; Anne "Nannie" 1831-1913?; extract of MMV from 1890 has FN recollection of his being turned down as husband for Mai: "yet Sam was never half the man Ben was. Ben was such a large nature with a touch of genius in him, such a delightful companion. He used to sit with my father at Rome, their feet on the empty grate talking from 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon till night." he was "never profligate...yet all his domestic relations were most unhappy." Bundle 390 f6; yet WEN came to agree with his father

about how unsuitable Ben wd be for Aunt Mai; Ben Smith financed Wm Smith election in 1820 and also 1826, Cambridge Add 7621

Smith, H.S. corr re hospital in Montreal, gave FN an admirable carriage clock [1880] 45809 f241; there is an H.S. Smith published on geography

Smith, Joseph corr, ref to 9020/7 that he cannot venture to give me permission to bury my dead in Ecclesall Church" shot a farmer for a robber, odd

Smith, Hubert Llewellyn, Sir, GCB author cited re Galton and social physics, acc to Potter My App 2:303, chief advisor to Booth's survey, later, in 1906-10 initiated national network of State Labour Exchanges, and in 1911-14 of elaborate provisions for able-bodied outside Poor Law by compulsory unemployment insurance

Smith, R. Percy res asst physician acc to Goldie 2 letters in 1883

Smith, Elizabeth (1710-72) mar Benjamin Travers (1708-58) in 1743, sister of Samuel Smith

Smith, Isabella Leigh (1830-73), da of Uncle Ben, Jennifer

Smith, Frances Coape (1759-1840), mar to Wm Smith, grandmo of FN

Smith, H. Coape Bhiah, ref to as cousin, 1886 as Inniskillings, at P. Maritzburg, contact with Mrs Hawthorn 45776

Smith, Frederick Coape (14/2/1798-1882) bn Parndon, youngest son, commission in Indian Army, mar Margaret Yates (1799-1883) 5 children, poss common law (Jennifer); children Henry Coape Smith, 3rd son, Army; Julia Smith mr George Bartrop, cousin of FN; Octavius Ludlow Smith (1847-) Army; Douglas Smith (or Wm Douglas Smith acc to Whos Who 1929-40), cousin of FN; Madaline Smith (d 1899) mar Colin Simson at FNM in handwritten family tree

Smith, Louisa Shore née Hutchins (d. 1922), info of George Biggs, Wellow register

Smith, William Robert (1850-1932) (Sir) resident surgeon, Royal Hants County Hosp. *Lectures on Nursing*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1875, 1878 2nd ed, lately reprinted. *Lectures on Nursing*. Ded to Heathcote. See obit BMJ March 1932 573-77, even a bio on him, ref 45806

Smith, T. Roger (1830-1903) FRIBA, also asked for advice on RHI in 1861, when FN was (GC Cook), was designer of N London Hosp for

Cons, labs at UCL 1892

Smith James (1775-1839) with brother Horace Smith (1779-1849) author of *Rejected Addresses: or, the New Theatrum Poetarum*. London: John Murray 1881 22nd ed [1812] FN Museum 1869., but cd not find "I keep em all for me"; also in Macmillan reply cites: A gentleman, endeavouring to explain how a certain lady became the mother of his Pantalowski, observes: The fineness of the weather, the blueness of her riding habit, all conspired to interest me. c1837; FN marked xiii, 41, 150, 151. edition of 1869. FN had in 1874. FN Mus 0389

Smith, Adam (**1723-90**) dates WBD author Jowett preached a sermon on, "Adam Smith's Theory of Morals," 1879, in *College Sermons*, was student at Balliol 1740-47; cited on famine, *Wealth of Nations* said state shd not attempt to regulate price of grain during famine, taught in EIC at Haileybury (Davis 31); *Wealth of Nations* 1776, *Theory of Moral Sentiments* 1759

Smith, Benjamin Leigh 12 March (**1828-1913**) DNB missing persons 1828-4 Jan 1913: children were 2 sons Philip Leigh Smith (b. 1892) diplomat in Vatican City in WW II was alive in 1951, poss child Christopher?; Ralph? Valentine (1888-1980); 2 daughters ? Hastings Museum (Jennifer Bobrowski)

Smith, Colvin doctor ref to in reply to Leith re India

Smith, Miss nurse was Sister Henry ref in corr 1890 from Norman Moore St Bart's as having tr at St T 45810

Smith, Samuel Shore (1860-1925), visitor, (1893 date of death given in Dossey, but gravestone at East Wellow clearly says June 20 1925) bn Nov. 28 1861 (gravestone) later Shore-Nightingale, son of Shore and Louisa, elder brother of Louis, a doctor, volunteered for Bombay; was executor for FN, address on will 11, Rudall Cres, Hampstead NW; ref to 9015/113; Boston has winning entrance for both Kings and Trinity in 1879 for Cambridge, to take Kings; letter to Louisa 8/1/80 refers to Sam's last day"; Columbia C126 has passing entrance exam at Cambridge April 1879 and going up to Trinity in Oct; seems was at Charterhouse (9006/167 ref in 1875); minute book has his apointment to council and com of N Fund in 1895; Goldie has only 1 letter

Smith, Elizabeth hospital nurse at Scutari, listed as sister at St T 1869, Accident, with Crimea note 47715

Smith, Gertrude, da of Uncle Oc and Aunt Jane, married Alexander Craig Sellar [d 1890]; Jowett performed wedding in London 2 June 1870 Q&P #230; address Ardtornish, Oban; but Q&P #438 has a Mrs Alexander Sellar and her children, one of whom G.H.C. Sellar at

Balliol??? but seems not to have been Gertrude or Jowett wd have said; three children: Edith, Gerard and Rosalind

Smith, William (1756-1835) FRS, DNB maternal grandfather, MP for Norwich, fa of Frances N, married Frances Coape 12 Jan 1781, had 5 sons and 5 das; spoke on Joseph Priestley in H of C (BD); portraits by Opie of Smith and wife at Scalands, Sussex and at St Andrew's Hall, Norwich; 1812 bought house Parndon Hall, near Harlow, Essex (1797-1803 only? Davis), original Georgian house transformed into Italianate and doubled in size), d 31 May 1835 at house of Benj, 5 Blandford Sq, lived at Clapham Common before Parndon; town house at 6 Park St., now 16 Queen Anne's Gate, now The Council for Museums, Archives and Libraries, has a blue plaque, Pioneer of Religious Liberty, overlooks Birdcage Walk and St James Park; married 1781, lived Clapham Common, Park St., Westminster; in Stephen's Essays in Eccl Biography; acc to Pam Hirsch, bought rotten borough, Sudbury for £3000 in 1784; lost money as didn't work at business but too involved in politics, acc to bio, lost houses and art collection, had to live in rented accomm, Richard W. Davis, *Dissent in Politics 1780-1830: The Political Life of William Smith, M.P.* London: Epworth 1971. (Davis says £2000-3000 for riding, re-el Sudbury in 1796, interlude 1806-07 when out, otherwise in 1802-30 for Norwich); on him, *The Christian Freeman. A Monthly Unitarian Journal*. May 1872 vol XVI. no. 5, bn at Clapham, 46 year Parl career; Unitarians owe emancipation from persecuting law of Wm III to him, got bill passed in 1813; vs slave trade, had confidence of Charles Fox, Wilberforce, Sharpe, Clarkson; new bio Handley, Jenny and Hazel Lake. *Progress by Persuasion: The Life of William Smith 1756-1835*. published by Hazel Lake. hazel.lake@brinternet.com religious liberty, for vote for Jews, Catholics, Dissenters. Supported French Revolution, spoke frequently in the House, chair of dissenting deputies 1805-32, speeches on abolition: 4 Feb and 19 Apr 1791; 9 Mar, 4, 25 Apr, 1 May 1792; 26 Feb, 14, 22 May 1793; 7, 25 Feb 1794; 26 Feb 1795; 18 Feb 1 Mar 11 Apr and 11 May 1796; in 1792 "the matter which of all public objects lies nearest o my heart"; member of the Society for Const Information and a Friend of the Rev; joined "Friends of the People (for Parl reform), and Friends of the liberty of the Press; vs slave trade 30 May, 7, 12, 27 June 1804; wrote Letter to William Wilberforce; 14 July 1813 supported Wilberforce's call for pressure on Portugal to abandon slave trade; spoke for regulation of child labour in cotton mills; public supporter of Br Museum; vs foreign slave trade 5 May, 5, 12 July 1815; for shorter hours in cotton factories; welcome Anglo-Sp treaty against the slave trade; gradual reform of the Poor Laws; ill treatment of slaves in West indies 21 Apr, 20 May 3 June 1818; 22 Amy 1792 joined Fox in opposing Sugar Bill, had himself given up; evils of slave trade 3, 30 Apr 1797 carried 2 motions limit number of slaves per ship and guarantee min space; 10 May, 14

March 1799; pub A Letter to William Wilberforce, Esq., M.P., on the Proposed Abolition of the Slave Trade, at present under the consideration of parliament. London: Richard Taylor & Co, 1807, late rep for Norwich; 4: after labouring together nearly 20 years "the endeavour to extirpate this desolating pest" 6: what, not enough meetings? 9: gain from abolition; 10: "wide-wasting oppression in Africa" but puts money into pocket 11: "it may be murder, perpetrated on the largest scale, and inflicted with protracted agony both of body and mind" "black men, they have a pecuniary value" Almighty Father "who has made of one blood all nations of men" 12: "we have been told that negroes are an inferior race, and therefore slaves, as it were by divine appointment (an old pretence, on which Montesquieu long since observed that it was prudent to deny Africans to be *men*, lest a suspicion should arise that we were not *christians*) that they are all slaves at home.... 12 a set of falsehoods and sophisms" absurdity; reviews other countries and slavery; 22: Middle Passage 23: negroes "degraded by the mode of treatment to the level of brutes, protected by law little otherwise than as property, because incapable of being either prosecutors or evidence, and in any contest with whites have the whole weight of society.... against them" 23: inquiry in West Indian system 26 "human cargo" "condemned to labour during life under the scourge of a driver" and beyond the grave, descendants; 26: the African Slave Trade ... ought not to be tolerated "nor protract the reign of barbarism over one quarter of the globe" 31: compensation to slave dealers 32: "contrary to every principle of justice and humanity" 36: U.S. to abolish; gives examples of terrible treatment; 42: "Behold a number of human beings dragged from their country and all they held dear--full of mental anguish, they are transported across the ocean with eery circumstance of bodily suffering 43: and contemptuous ill treatment which can increase the irritation of their wounded spirits--on landing they are sold into the absolute power of a barbarian, who aggravates the misery of their bondage by repeated acts of cruelty, so frequent and atrocious as to excite some attention everywhere the harsh usage of slaves is a common and a disregarded spectacle. 26: "the happiness of one quarter of the world is at stake" 48 pages, dated Feb 14 1807;

Hansard: Wm Smith speeches on abolition:

1791: 4 Feb and 19 Apr

1792; 9 Mar, 4, 25 Apr, 1 May; 22 May, Fox on Sugar Bill, gave up

1793; 26 Feb, 14, 22 May

1794: 7, 25 Feb 1794;

1795: 26 Feb

1796 18 Feb 1 Mar 11 Apr and 11 May

1797: evils of slave trade 3, 30 Apr, carried 2 motions limit number of slaves per ship and guarantee min space;

1799 10 May, 14 March

1804 30 May, 7, 12, 27 June

1813 14 July supported Wilberforce's call for pressure on Portugal to abandon slave trade

1818: ill treatment of slaves in w Indies 21 Apr, 20 May 3 June; when abolition bill of 1791 rejected, aboltions called for boycott on Britain's largest import, slave-grown sugar; revived in 1820s on push for toal aboliton of slavery; female antislavery associatians;

Smith, Michael ref to not knowing much about nursing in 1866, re St John's House LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/24

Smith, Thomas Southwood (**1788-1861**) MD, doctor, former Unitarian minister, author cited, Edinburgh trained, friend of Chadwick, grandfather of Octavia Hill, member of 1st General Board of Health; St George's Hill, Weybridge in 1858, FN asked SH to send him early copy of report, Trowbridge; 43396 re getting him to do a review; sent 2 vols in 1858 5482; G.C. Cook calls "father of sanitary reform", trained initially for dissenting Xn ministry; publ *The Philosophy of Health, or, an Exposition of the Physical and Mental Constitution of Man*. 2 vols. 1836-37, and many later eds; revised 11th ed has new title: *The Philosophy of Health, or, an Exposition of the Physiological and Sanitary Conditions Conducive to Human Longevity and Happiness*. London: C. Knight 1836; 5th ed. 1851; 2 vols. London: Longman, Green, 1865. Thos Fisher has only vol 2, which does not have the quote; *A Treatise on Fevers*. many editions, did dissection of Jeremy Bentham 9 June 1832; did not do review of rc report; on, *Dr Southwood Smith: A Retrospect* by his granddaughter Mrs C.L. Lewis. Edinburgh: Wm Blackwood 1898, retired 1854; FN wanted him to give evidence at the RC, did not; Lord Morpeth quoted him in Parliament on act

Smith, Thomas Roger FRIBA (1830-1903) architect for N London Hosp for Consumptin at Hampstead 1880 and labs for UC 1892

Smith, Rebecca Bundle 288 49, college nurse at Oxford & Cambridge, motherly, wd do well

Smith, Frances nurse age 28 on entry 1866 1867 Herbert Hosp Woolwich, nurse prob reg

Smith, William Shore (1831-94) favourite cousin; my boy Shore birthday 1 May, son of Aunt Mai and Samuel Smith, my boy Shore, heir to Embley, married Louisa Hutchins, fa of 2 sons & 2 das, (or 3 das?) incl Rosalind Vaughan and Samuel; was sick at Lea Hurst and unable to move when his father died at Embley (5483/26); Hampshire, Baly; inherited Embley, Fanny lived with later, Embley sold in 1896, had been rented out for a decade (BD); Corr 1859-89 45795 ff4-148?, MS 9011; in 9004 his wife and son in Tamworth Railway accident; in 8993 in 1851 went as apprentice in engineering; in 1870 address 3 Park Place,

Grosvenor Rd, S.W.; student at Edinbro' Academy 1847; death in 9014 23 August 1894; will; address in will gives No 48 Albert Hall Mansions, South Ken; gross value of personal estate £10,509.5.1 (will); address in 1846 W. King's Esq MD, 23 Montpellier Rd Brighton corr 46176, died at 15 Albemarle St London August 1894; was JP for Hants since 1889; patron of the united living of East and West Wellow; possessed country seat, Lea Hurst, Cromford, interred at Wellow; deed poll to change name to Nightingale, and abandon use of "Smith" Supreme Court of Judicature (email John Slaney)

Smith, James Osborne- Osborne-Smith (1847-1928) ref to as rec architect for Liverpool R Inf 45765, but done by Waterhouse,

Smith, William Leigh married Georgina Halliday (c1831-81) a relation of Noels, Hastings: William Leigh Smith (30/4/1866-); Bella (b. 1879); Dolly (1881) died young; Georgina (Roddy) (1862?-); Lionel (1873?-1942) went to Jesus College, medical; Amy (1859-1901) mar 1881 Sir Norman Moore (1847-1922) who was at Barts and Pres RCP, have child Richard Moore (no dates but in DNB) who marries Ann, 2 ch: Charlotte Moore and Alan Hilary, ed *Telegraph*

Smith, Samuel (**1794-1880**) uncle married Mary Shore, of Combe Hurst, Kingston, Surrey, wedding 26 August 1827 at Sheffield Cathedral, fa of Blanche or B, or Bee (Clough), Wm Shore, Bertha (Coltman), Beatrice (Lady Lushington); address in 1858 6 Whitehall, address 16 Duke St., Westminster in 8991; 45791, 45793, letters from him to FN in 45793; death in 9008, funeral 30 Nov 1880; marriage record at Sheffield City Archives for Sheffield Cathedral: Samuel Smith, City of Westminster, bachelor, Mary Shore, of this parish, spinster, was married in this church by Licence with Consent, 15th day of August 1827 by me, William Mayo Hawn [?] officiating minister. This marriage was solemnized between us. (signed) Samuel Shore, Mary Shore, in the presence of W.E. Nightingale, Julia Smith. No. 449. (signed) Joseph Alsopp [?] W/150/449; in 1862 Examiner of Petitions; marble tablet St Margaret's Church: In affectionate remembrance of Samuel Smith, of Embley in this parish, esq., third son of William Smith Esq. M.P. of Parndon in Essex, who died on the 26th of Nov. 1880 aged 85. And is buried in this churchyard. Also in sad and loving memory of his grandson Arthur Francis Coltman. Eldest son of William Bachelor and Bertha Elizabeth Shore Coltman. Who died at Folkestone December 19 1882. Aged 21. And in loving memory of Mary, widow of the above named Samuel Smith. Who was born at Tapton near Sheffield, on the 4th of February 1798 and died in Embley on the 17th of January 1889. Also of William Shore Nightingale, son of Samuel and Mary Smith born May 1st 1831. Died August 23rd 1894. And of his son Samuel Shore Nightingale born November 28th 1861, died June 20th 1925;

will is long and complicated, trusts, money to the husbands of the daughters; personal estate under £80,000; corr to him in 1859 is to House of Commons, 45792; poss went with FN as far as Marseilles? letter of Mrs N to Mrs Milman says "My brother accompanied her to Marseilles & wrote us most interesting accounts of their progress. it really was quite an oration" bundle 289; announcement of death at Embley Park 2 November, inherited Embley and Lea Hurst, occupied former, their son taking the pleasant residence of Lea Hurst; interred at Wellow, Empson presiding, vicar of Wellow

Smith, Reginald Bosworth (1839-1908) ref to seeing him re bio of Lawrence, and Mrs Smith, he author of *Life of Lord Lawrence* 2 vols. London: Smith, Elder 1883

Smithfield, wife of W.D. Redpark Corr 47745 ff1-155

Smithurst, John (1807-67) bn Lea Hurst, christened Oct 1807, Lea or Crompton, Dethick, clerk to chapel at Dethick 1819-31 (acc to plaque), ordained 1839 by Bishop of London, missionary to Red River Settlement 1839-51, visited England 1851-52, communion service has 1852 date?, 1852- to Elora, died 2 Sept 1867; *Register of Missionaries and Native Clergy 1804-1904* p. 50 item 281. Smithurst, John. age 31, of Cromford, Derbyshire. 1836 at C.M. College [Church Mission] 1838 Xmas deacon, 1839 May 26 Priested by Bp of London: 2 June 1839 to Red River [Dynevov], North West America, 1851 to England and connexion closed. Service, 12 years. CMS has corr at Birmingham, but seems none personal, no ref to W.E. or F. Nightingale; Manitoba Prov Archives microfilm A-96 has Smithurst arriving on board the Prince Albert June 18 1839, on Aug 19 1839 to York Ft., Hudson's Bay arriving Aug. 23 1839 at York Ft; has typescript of Gunn article PRL 84-3; trans. Communion service into Cree, was chaplain to Sixth Royal Regiment of Foot stationed at Lower Fort Garry 1846-48, refused to take on easier duties of chaplain to HBC when found Indians were building a house for him. Conducted vast number of services every week, baptized, congregations up to 300; was member of old Council of Assiniboia in 1849 Smithurst worked for the Arkwrights before going to Church Missionary Society college in Islington, was warehouseman and built houses, said his education was commercial; on Smithurst see T.C.B. Boon, "John Smithurst," *Church Messenger* [nd] 16. Manitoba Provincial Archives PRL 84.3; on legend see John R. Connon, "When Florence Nightingale's Lover Lived and Preached in Elora, Ont." G.H. Gunn, "The Love Story of Florence Nightingale and John Smithurst," *Toronto Sunday World* Oct. 16 1921; see Lamp Shines in Red River article by Margaret MacLeod; Leighton info includes his will and funeral directions; was warehouseman, Hat Factory in Lea Wood summer of 1835. Incident of local physician, Dr Hall visited Lea Hurst, who reported to Aunt Mai his concern that FN seen across

street from hat factory; so look for Aunt Mai letter

Smollett, Tobias (1721-71) author book bought, *The Adventures of Peregrine Pickle* 1751, ref 45798; *The Adventures of Roderick Random*, 1748

Smyth, Margaret Jane (1897-1991), nurse matron of St T and pres of RCN, grand da of Sir Thomas Crawford, supt of N Tr School 1945-55, chair of RCN 1960-62

Smyth, Henry (c1816-91) lt col commanding 68th Regiment 1853-55, commanded throughout the Cr War, incl Alma and Inkerman, siege and fall; CB in July 1859, then to Devonport command; hon col, died June 1891, ref to in corr re purchasing discharge of boy in 1856 Winchester College; General Leicester Smyth (1829-91)

Smyth, Esther aunt of Agnes Jones, corr with sister and FN and she 47753 ff350-427

Smyth, Leicester Sir (**1829-91**), son of Richard Curzon-Howe, 1st Earl Howe, DNB General 9009, commanded troops at Cape 1880-85 and was High Commissioner for South Africa; was in Crimean War, aide to Raglan, KCMG, was gov of Malta,

Smyth, Georgianna Miss corr aunt of A. Jones, thought she instrumental in getting FN to Crimea didn't understand why Jones gave life, corr with her and sister 47753 ff350-427; great appreciation of Una tribute [also spelt Smythe]

Smyth, William author *American War* FN read in 1841, 8992/35
William Smyth, *Lectures on Modern History from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution*. Cambridge 1840. FN read in 1841, 8992/35 correct sp

Smyth, Joseph Dr refs to in 1896 re Ireland, author of pamphlet *Nursing in Poor Law Hospitals* LMA roll 3b pamphlet 24 pp *Nursing in Poor Law Hospitals*. Office of the Leinster Leader 1897, ref 1897 47728 on his pamphlet
Smyth, H. Mr FN saw at Fred V's request 1891 68887

Smythe, Percy, 8th Viscount Strangford (1826-69), bn St Petersburg, son of 6th viscount, Br ambassador, served at Constantinople under Stratford de Redcliffe, stayed, learned Greek and Turkish, married Emily Anne Beaufort; she co-authored with him, and edited his memoirs after his death

Smythe, Elizabeth nurse Miss corr about re Liverpool 1868 47730

Smythe, Miss former nurse, corr in 1857 with War Dept, had

trained at St George's (CH) LMA roll 3b, 8995/78 Stanley's ladies dead, ref Luddy, died of fever, lived only 1 week, secular lady, bundle 288

Snell, William corr about him, a patient of FN in Crimea LMA roll 3b

Snell, Dorothy (1868-1932) nurse, poss corr, visitor of FN (Not clear in Nutting 4:112), supt of nurses, Queen Helen's Training School in Rome, describes letter from FN when she had returned from year at RIE: FN system in place, ref Turton 47759 f191; dates from M.E. Castagna article; "Italy's Florence Nightingale Dead." *New York Times* 6 November 1932 obit

Thornton DCL representative of Punjab in Viceroy's Council

Snell, Henry Saxon (c1831-1904) (Goldie has 1830, McGill other) corr, architect, Fellow of Royal Institute of British Architects and pioneer member of Sanitary Institute, now Royal Society of Health, built workhouses author, *Charitable and Parochial Establishments*. London: B.T. Batsford 1881. 70 large heavy pages, no index. (Sent FN a copy 1882, 5483) Gives plans, some have his name on. Debunked circular wards then in fashion. Also publ 2nd ed. [same year] *Hospital Construction and Management* and Frederick Mouat. London: J. & A. Churchill 1889. Has sections and map, has UK, Fr, Ger, US. Holland. Medical relief. Mortality of London Hosps, pic of new Royal Inf Edinburgh p 32 litho, pic Leeds p 16; has pic of Hospital for the Sick Poor. Rackham St., Ladbroke Grove Rd. Parish of St Marylebone. H. Saxon Snell & Son Architects p 59 of section II cites Galton on ventilation, uses his grates; Preface July 1889. Charitable book has numerous drawings and lithographs of workhouse infirmaries, and references to Nightingale's pioneering work in 1867 for the Committee appointed to consider the Requisite Amount of Space...in relation to Workhouses and Workhouse Infirmaries. 45806, corr 5483/81, FN thanks for in 45806; refs to 45765; Rivett: architect, asst to Sir Joseph Paxton, architect of Crystal Palace, his Charitable book presented to Prince of Wales on opening of St Marylebone Inf, he architect for (it now St Charles), had 936 cubic ft per patient, cost £161/bed; 2 pp pamphlet: Holborn Union Workhouse Buildings. For the Press Only. 8 Feb 1872. 1298.23 with info on ventilation and cost, 1500 inmates, still using pauper asst nurses; ref to his Montreal plans in 1889, corr in 45766; did St Marylebone nurses' home in 1882; architect Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal (pic on web); Boys' School for the Royal Patriotic Fund (Gordon Boys' Home); Hosp for Sick Poor and Nurses Home, Rackham St. and Royal Hosp for Children, Tite St.; Goldie 1 letter; *The Builder* (1 July 1893) has original Snell plan of Royal Vic, larger than actually built

Snellgrove, A.G. ref to 1880, hon sec of London Hospital, re Pyne candidacy 47745

Snively, Mary Agnes (1847-1933) bn St Catharines, Cdn grew up near home of Hampton, trained at Bellevue when Hampton there, in 1884 returned to Canada to take charge of tr school for nurses at TGH, for 25 years and sent to many (Jamieson 421-22), est first student residence and proper curriculum, co-founded ICN, hon treas, founder and pres of Cdn Nat Assoc of Trained Nurses 1908-1912

Snodgrass, Edith Mary Mackenzie (c1854-97) # p 201 nurse, corr, visitor age 31 on entry 1885, to St T "member of no particular church" Miss nurse, sister Military Fever Wards, Royal Military Inf Dublin corr re 47726 47727 in 1896; died 10 Jan 1897 in Cairo 45814, FN said perhaps the best night supt St T had; in 1895 considered first rate 47726; Nightingale nurse in 1892, address Langstone Villa, Weston-super-Mare asks to be acquainted with FN, as a N nurse 45811, cited in public letter; transferred to Gosport 1887, then Chatham, Dublin; sent to Cairo Dec 1896, died Jan 1897; brother Col Douglas FN mentions in 47764 f154; FN said Franklin mt have been a "second Snodgrass"; corr 1891 from Ft Pitt, seems visits 1891 and 1892, in 1893 from Dublin, 1895 45810 45813, got advice from her on disinfectants in 1896 47764 see 45814

Snow, Mary (c1833-64) nurse age 30 on entry 1863, dep 1864, died at St T of typhoid (or typhus) fever prob reg (nurse death) a prob promised to Liverpool, prob Nov 1864 ref in Wardr

Snow Beck, Thomas (1814-77). FRS, FRCS, qualified as docotor 1845, awarded Royal Society's royal medal for paper on the nerves of the uterus Dr 1871 mentions re lying-in issues 45756 exhibitd to Obst Soc of London Nov 1 1871, imperfectly involuted uterus, Lancet ref. New Eng J of Med, use of perchloride of iron; controversial

Snow, John (**1813-58**), Dr gave chloroform at Queen Victoria in 8th confinement (Prince Leopold 1853), Snow tracked cholera and in 1854 did map showing Broad St. pump, fecal-oral transmission of cholera BD 97-99; see *London Medical Gazette* Nov 1849:745-55; and his monograph *On the Mode of Communication of Cholera* in *Snow on Cholera*, ed. W.H. Frost NY: Commonwealth 1936; D.A.E. Shephard, *John Snow: Anaesthetist to a Queen and Epidemiologist to a Nation: A Bio.* Cornwall PEI: York Point Pub 1995; Ukchron "On Chloroform and Other Anaesthetics: Their Action and Admin" in 1854, admin chloroform to QV during births of her last 2 children, Leopold in 1853 and Beatrice in 1857; John Snow Bicentenary Virtual Issues, *International Journal of Epidemiology* December 2012; Cameron and Jones, "John Snow, the Broad Street

Pump and Modern Epidemiology," 394. Reference to "morbid matter." John Snow's closing off of the Broad Street pump, during a cholera epidemic, resulted in a decrease in the death rate in the area served. He took germ theory as far as it could go without bacteriology.

Soames, Mr, doctor? re in 1895 re Bucks sany 68888, ref 45791

Socinus, Latinized name of Fausto Paolo Sozzini (1539-1604), publ on St John's gospel denying essential divinity of Christ. Socinian in 9004

Socrates (**c469-399 BCE**) dates Enc Br author cited, *Dialogues of Plato*, trans. Benjamin Jowett. Oxford: Clarendon 1892 2:131 "For if I tell you that to do as you say would be a disobedience to the God, believe that I am serious and if I say again that daily to discourse about virtue and of those things about which you hear me examining myself and others, is the greatest good of man, and that the unexamined life is not worth living...." cit 45783; ref to sympathy, antipathy, authority and blind assimilation as sources of knowledge, poss *Academica* Bk 4, ch 3; or *Apology*, antiperistasis? teacher of Plato, 45845, Enc Br has 470?--; held discussion with Phaedrus on banks of Illisus; ref to his nine tenths of our belief come from sympathy, antipathy, authority or blind assimilation, prob from *Apology* of Socrates

Soden, Elizabeth corr in 1863 from Bath re nursing 45798, FN took interest in their inst, refs to in 47743 1863 Jones corr; Nurse Traing Inst, 7 Duke Street

Soden, Mary Anne (c1853-?) # p 248 age 33 on entry 1886, 1887 to St T, joined Nurses' co-op 1895 prob reg, on list in 47763

Solenkendorf, Mlle de acquaintance in Berlin Bethanien Hospital does. Mlle de Solenkendorf

Solly, Dorothy Frances (c1848-93) age 29 on entry # 195 age 29 on entry 1877, Sister Arthur in 1878 (c1845-93) dates Goldie, also SisterAlbert, nurse corr in 1891 Miss, da of surgeon at St T's, was nurse at St T's and to First Boer War, to Egypt in 1882, see 45772 for commendations 9009 45811, corr in 1890 with HBC re St T matronship 47722, 45809; corr 45811, re her going to war in, has been sister of men's surgical ward at St T LMA roll 3, 45807; was considered for sistership at St T's or Bart's 47719, Pringle said better suited for her own job in 1888, 47721, refs to in 45776; "a clever well educated gentlewoman, energetic & devoted"; signed D.F. Solly, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V18-21/89: ends "your sympathy and advice when I saw you have been such a comfort and help to me, dear Miss Nightingale. I have gone back so often in thought to your words and they have given me courage to go on. The anxiety I

told you of about my sister's husband still presses on us. It is not worse. I hope and we can only trust that with patience and prayer as you said all may come right. I am so thankful I saw you--it has been illeg precious to me to look back upon, from yours ever gratefully. prob reg; considered for matronship at St T in 1890 but did not get (LMAmisc)

Solomon, Mr 1895 corr re black grapes LMA roll 3b,
Goldie 1 letter =

Solomon, Mr greengrocer it seems, corr in 1895 to send ripe black grapes LMA roll 3b

Solon (**c639-c550 BCE**) dates Col Enc, FN calls HV her "Solon" in letter 8 October 1870, 9004/125, ref to law of Solon in Sugg pt 1

Solon of Athens ref to in notebook as one of 7 wise men 45848

Somerset, Isabel (**1851-1921**) née Lady Isabel Somers-Cocks (da of 34d Earl), Lady Henry S., (husband, homosexual, 2nd son of duke of Beaufort) corr in 1893 from 57 Gordon Square International Congress of Women 45811, was pres WCTU; *A Talent for Humanity: The Life and Work of Lady Henry Somerset* bio; large landowners, much of Somerstown

Somerset, 12th duke of, Edward Adolphus Seymour (**1804-85**) DNB statesman and author, *Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism*, 1872 ODNB says this is theism. In House of Commons on committee inquiring into the state of the army in the Crimea, then into the Lords Aug 1855, efficient administrator, liberal supporter, incl abol of purchase in the army, 45784, re CDA, ref 45788. Was 1st lord of Admiralty 1859-66.

Somerset, Lord Fitzroy James Henry, first Baron Raglan (**1788-1855**), field marshal, corr, acquaintance, in Peninsular Wars, commander of Br troops in East in Crimean War, though 65, had never led troops in field, had amputated arm, was standing next to Wellington when right elbow struck by bullet, bore operation of amputation w/o a word, asked for ring to be taken off his arm when taken away. Crimea, orders for siege of Sebastopol, Fr colleague Saint Arnaud, so 50,000 landed at Kalamita Bay, on west coast of Crimea, w/o opposition, despite cholera, then Battle of Alma fought; long DNB bit; in 9015 FN says died of disease from Cr; was Wellington's mil sec 1810-52, on W's death appt Master General of Ordnance, desk bound for 40 years by 1854 and given command; see Christopher Hibbert, *The Destruction of Lord Raglan* 1961 Goldie; in Trowbridge Ld Raglan "primary cause of Andrew Smith's appointment. Never was there a more fatal act." tribute to in letter to Milnes Trinity Houghton, but also criticism; corr Leicester; died 27 June 1855, a week or so after failures of

Malakhov and Redan, taken back to Br for burial, said to have died of despair, June 18 was Waterloo Day; death from fever; refs to 8995; corr National Army Museum RAMC; taken home on the *Caradoc* 3 July 1855; letter to FN RP 3618/1

Somerset, 1st duke of Edward Seymour (c1500-52), cr duke 1547 (there had been one earlier 1376), brother of Jane Seymour, wife of Henry VIII, lord protector, beheaded in Tower (and his younger brother later)

Somerset, Mary Lady ref in 1897 re her giving £100 for Cretan insurgents nursing 47726; ref to a Lady Henry Somerset in 1897 in letter from Mrs Ormiston Chant 45814

Somerset, Henry Lord address listed in 1894 to get Rural Hygiene 47726 f66

Somerville, Mr ref to in 1856 8996 re soldiers' things

Somerville, Henrietta (c1828-?) Miss nurse corr 1867 45800 #146 age 38 on entry 1867 sp, a lady of fairly good abilities but did not conform to N regs, resigned May 30 1868, resigned prob reg

Somerville, Mary (**1780-1872**) author referred to, mathematician and astronomer, née Fairfax, bn Scotland, 1804 married cousin Samuel Greig, had 2 sons, widowed 1807 and now financially independent, began to study maths; 1812 mar another cousin, Wm Somerville, who supported her work, moved to London (Spender); cited in letter to nurses, Mrs N complimented her on her "genius" letter June 1897; elected to Royal Astronomical Society. 1st paper on magnetic properties of violet rays of solar spectrum. translated Laplace, ref to her "Physical Geography" 1849, 1855, 1862 Wilt69

Sonapundit, ref to letter to Fred Verney in 1892 68887

Sophia Frederika Mathilde of Württemberg, queen of Holland (**1818-77**), dates Dutch royal genealogy, corr, visitor, mar 1839 William III of Netherlands, she a liberal intellectual, hated dictatorship, army, her husband simple, conservative and loved the military, prohibited intellectual exercise at home, so Queen Victoria called him an uneducated farmer, he also capricious, he hated const changes brought in in 1848 by his father William II, she saw as key to survival of monarchy, he considered abdicating as early as 1858, her husband William III of Netherlands (1817-90); *A Stranger in The Hague: The Letters of Queen Sophie of The Netherlands to Lady Malet 1842-1877*, ed. Sydney W. Jackman and Hella Haassee. Durham & London. Duke University Press 1989. Mentions FN, says in a letter from London July 28, 1857:177 "I have seen everyone, Miss Nightingale, Mr. Owen, I was at Holland

House...." she wrote Lady Malet in English; Sophia da of King William I of Wand his second wife grand duchess Catherine Paulowna of Russia, da of Tsar Paul 1, sister of Tsars Alexander I and Nicholas I, grew up in Stuttgart, Wm I a liberal ruler and she inherited pol awareness, fluent in Fr Eng and Ital, travelled, read philosophy and discussed pol with her father; was in love with someone else but married her cousin on advice of her father; 1839 arrived as young wife at Hague, 4 years after wedding 2 sons, bn 1840 and 1843, then Wm initiated affairs with older women, great differences between; 1849 became queen on death of Wm II, new king had been kept in dark; Lady Malet née Marian Spalding, 1834 mar Sir Alexander Malet, had 2 sons Henry and Edward; queen Sophie followed FN reports in Cr War (169 177) bio ILL Queen's; copy of her letter to FN after receiving her book in Claydon bundle 135

Sophia Wilhelmina Marianna, of Nassau (1836-1913) queen of Sweden, get info, Sophiahemmet named after, est Sophiahemmet Univ College in 1884, Sophia of Nassau 1836-1913, qu of Sw and Norway; said to have visited London before est school. had an ovariectomy, married King Oskia II 1857

Sophia, Archduchess, Wittelsbach, of Bavaria (1805-), mother of Franz Josef, emperor of Austria

Sophocles (**c496-406/5 BCE**), dates Oxf comp Greek tragedy, author of *Antigone*, *Oedipus*, *Electra*; FN bought statue of in Paris 1853; 8994

Sorabji, Cornelia (1867-1954), visited FN 1893, author, first woman to take BCL, Somerville 1888, knew Jowett, did FN corr with? family Parsi but fa conv to Xnty; Jowett Papers, Gilbert paper; BD; author *India Calling: The Memories of Cornelia Sorabji*. London: Nisbet 1934 (ILL Sask); need page number for "B. Jowett came to see me. Disastrous " p 32.

Mary Jane Mossman info: Sorabji papers in BL India Office: Eur Mss F165 folder 17 (letters from CS to Lady Mary Hobhouse 1888-99); Lady Hobhouse letter to *Times* 13 April 1888 describes Sorabji as Senior Fellow for 12 months at Guzerat Arts College at Ahmedabad, lecturing to male students, was student at Somerville in English Lit; signed Mary Hobhouse 15 Bruton St. and info from Louisa Lady Goldsmid 13 Portman Sq; Miss Shaw-Lefevre, Somerville College or Miss Manning 35 Blomfield Road, Maid Hill; pamphlet says FN gave £5 (in 1889 it seems) and £3.3 in 1891.

Sortain, minister of some sort, FN wanted to take sacrament there with Hilary, 45794 f122

Söstz, Dr, ref re sending Dr Howe's papers, Ehrenbreitstein, Coblenz, Keele 180

Sothorn, J. corr in 1861 in 45798

Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu (1769-1851) Marshal ref to re seeing pictures in 1839, hero of Austerlitz, made duke of Dalmatia, went back to Napoleon, served both sides, was premier 1832-34, 1839-40, 1845-47 but only titular, Guizot ran govt, Claydon 67/1

Soulteau, [sp?] Gertrude A. Highlands, Birkdale, corr 1892 45811

South, James **(1785-1867)** Sir. FN said to have met Burdett Coutts at his Campden Hill observatory (Healey 63), ref to in Cook 1:35

South, John Flint **(1797-1882)** dates London archives, senior surgeon lectured at St Thomas's, wrote on surgery, bro of Sir James South (1785-1867) astronomer & founder of Astronomy Society; opposed tr for nurses (BD and Seymer 28, wrote pamphlet against them); his *Household Surgery* on first list for probs Seymer 42; author *Facts Relating to Hospital Nurses, Also Observations on Training Establishments for Hospitals*. London: Richardson Bros. 1857 in ONFN; *A Short Description of the Bones*. London W. Jackson 1825

Southall, William author ref to in 45811, Wedderburn request for his *Materia Medica*

South, Robert **(1634-1716)** Oxf Dict Xn Bio English divine, priest, public orator of Oxford 1660, chaplain to Ld Clarendon, prebendary of Westminster, chaplain to duke of York etc., sermons smart and sarcastic so not a bishop, published sermons and on Trinity

Southam, Gertrude Armitage (c1860-1942), author cited, corr in 1892 re suggestions re omitting pages in 2nd ed *Hors de Combat*, from Highlands, Birkdale, author, Southam, Gertrude and Ethel Armitage Southam. "*Hors de Combat*;" or, *Three Weeks in a Hospital*. London: Cassell 1892. 2nd ed. [1891]; FN gave to Sister Haig Brown (Sister Elizabeth) 1 Nov 1892 and it was then given to the N Home in March 1950?, in FN Museum 0423 and 0440, corr 45811 FN letter to them in 16 September 1892 *Liverpool Mercury* "Miss Florence Nightingale and Local Authoress"

Southay, Lily nurse, corr 1894, at Radcliffe Inf, FN sent photo 45812

Southcott, Joanna **(1750-1814)** dates Oxford Dict, prophetess ref to 45794, dictionary calls her "religious fanatic", Methodist, 60 publications, died of brain disease, claimed to be the woman of Rev 12

Southey, Robert (1774-1843) author book ref *The Life of Nelson*. Is this really 1st pub 1916? Did a trans of *Amadis of Gualle* by Vasco Lobeira, trans from Sp by Robert Southey. New ed. 3 vols. London John Russell Smith 1872. London: Longman & Rees 1803.

Southey, Caroline Anne Bowles, author *Poetical Works* 1867. The Pauper's Death bed. 9006/58 O change O wondrous change WEN liked

Southwood, Mrs ref to being sent to KCL before becoming matron at mil hosp 45761

Soyer, Alexis Benoit (**1809-58**) ODNB visitor, cook founded soup kitchens in London and famine-stricken Ireland, went to Scutari on own initiative, designed fuel-efficient camp stove, revolutionized Army cooking, pub cookery books, books in RCN archives (& FN Museum?); wrote *Times* 2 Feb 1855, that system of mgt at BH far from perfect, offered services, corr re in 45759 with Galton re kitchens see f9 for tribute; note poss by Sutherland said was trained to be choir boy at Cathedral of Meaux, parents wanted him to be a priest 59786, refs to in 8995; letters to FN in 5482/23 2 juin 1855 and undated, in French, with his admiration; *A Culinary Campaign*, with introductions by Michael Barthorp and Elizabeth Ray. Lewes: Southover 1995 [1857] reprint with new intros recipes. hosp diets. *The Modern Housewife or Menagère*. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1851 FN Museum #268; Shepherd cites A. Soyer, *Soyer's Culinary Campaign, with the Plan of the Art of Cooking*. London 1857, and H. Morris, *Portrait of a Chef: the Life of Alexis Soyer*. Cambridge 1938. *Soyer's Culinary Campaign, Being His Reminiscences of the Crimean War*. London: G. Routledge 1857. Roba, Ruth Cowan, *Relish*, summons to Stafford House, duchess of Sutherland et al, because of his letter to the *Times* recounts FN ill, then seriously, meetings with Admiral Boxer; 160: FN held a "floating drawing room", boy Thomas her escort; thought Balaclava beautiful; got her up on "Three-mortar Battery" 174: "Gentlemen, behold this amiable lady sitting fearlessly upon that terrible instrument of war Behold the heroine daughter of England--the soldier's friend " Bravo Bravo Hurrah hurrah Long live the daughter of England " 'FN went to hosp, repairs going on, installed nurses at Sanitorium in Genoese Heights May 1855; 192: to Leaner Bay to visit sailors' new hosp; 193: FN told Soyer, when he told her Omar Pacha willing to assist: "I am very glad to hear it," said Miss Nightingale, "but for all that, you will have innumerable difficulties to contend with. Not a man is at work at your kitchen. They say they have no more planks, and all do just as they please. The engineering department is overburdened with work. For my part, I can get nothing done, nor can the purveyor-in-chief. I don't blame anyone, but if delays of this kind occur for trifles, what will it be for so important an affairs as your general and extra

diet kitchens?"; 214: doctor sent for, Henderson "bad attack of fever"; JS went to visit her, but saw she cared for and left; 232: Mrs Seacole told FN ill 233: I know Miss Nightingale too. She was very kind to me when I passed through Scutari on my way here; she gave me lodging and everything I required in the hospital." ... "if the lady had known I was here, she would have called to see me" Seacole said; recipes numbered No. 1 Salt meat for 50 men; 2 Army soup for 50 men; No. 5 plain Irish stew for 50 men. No. 21 Suet dumplings. Also recipes for London parties; Soyer told Nightingale that Omar Pacha had said he was willing to assist on his kitchens: "I am very glad to hear it," said Miss Nightingale, "but for all that, you will have innumerable difficulties to contend with. Not a man is at work at your kitchen. They say they have no more planks, and all do just as they please. The engineering department is overburdened with work. For my part, I can get nothing done, nor can the purveyor-in-chief. I don't blame anyone, but if delays of this kind occur for trifles, what will it be for so important an affairs as your general and extra diet kitchens?" Alexis Soyer, *Soyer's Culinary Campaign, Being His Reminiscences of the Crimean War* 193.

Spada, Alessandro (1787-1843) made cardinal 1835 Monsignor ref Rome 1848

Spaeth, (Spath Späth) Professor, Vienna corr in German 1872 re midwifery LMA H1/ST/NC2/V16/72

Spain, W.B. corr 1861 asked for autograph 5482

Spalletti, Contessa Gabriella Rasponi (1853-1941) corr about in 47759 by Turton, president of nursing home, later pres of Catholic Women of Italy.

Sparks, Ellen (c1848-?) # 51 age 24 on entry 1872, 1874 to Ladies Invalid Home, Harley St., nurse, FN comment: why has Sparks only one reference? The lady with whom she had live d& who understood that Sparks had referred to her, state solemnly that, had she been written to, she would have replied that Sparks was not to be trusted in a General Hospital with a Medical School. a very 'moderate' woman indeed 'moderate' in principles, steadiness & everything else, not to be trusted in a General Hospital for her own sake, light in her conduct with men, not 'moderate' in flippancy or impropriety. prob reg query re having only one reference

Speck, Annie (c1870-1904) # p 57 nurse age 31 on entry 1891 St T 1892, 1895 appt sister Sussex Co Hosp, Brighton, 1896 matron of Chichester Inf £90 died 1904 prob reg

Speke, Capt, death in 1864 sad 9001/60

Spence, Thomas (d. 1854) Dr on commission of 3 to Cr War, was professional assistant to Smith, Kirby info; lost 14 November 1854 on foundering of the *Prince Cumming*-Maxwell report 51

Spence, James *Lectures on Surgery* FRCS, Edinburgh: A. & C. Black 1871. pub in parts 1868. then 2 vols. 1871 and again 1882. FN got for Williams 1877, roll 2; elected chair of systematic surgery in 1882, when FN promoted Bell;

Spence, Isabel (c1871-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1895, left 1899 for private nursing Bournemouth, 1901 at Herbert Hosp then left profession (reasons not given) prob reg LMG

Spencer, Lord in 1896 corr re job for Robert Robinson, FN said only knew him by name 68888

Spencer, Herbert (**1820-1903**) dates BBI *Social Statics* 1850, *Principles of Psychology* 1855, *Synthetic Philosophy* 1862-93, 45845 45785; author *The Man versus the State*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxfor 1960 [1884 book] published initially as papers 1860s etc. papers: "The New Toryism"; "The Coming Slavery" 22-53; "From Freedom to Bondage" 54-78; "The Sins of Legislators" 79-120; "The Great Political Superstition"; author *The Man versus the State*. Caldwell, Idaho: Caxfor 1960 [1884]; "The Coming Slavery" 22-53; "From Freedom to Bondage" 54-78; "The Sins of Legislators" 79-120; "The Great Political Superstition"; Spencer in "The Coming Slavery" disagreed with the "vociferously expressed notion that "all social suffering is removeable, and that it is the duty of somebody or other to remove it. Both these beliefs are false. To separate pain from ill-doing is to fight against the constitution of things" (23).

Spencer, John Charles, Viscount Althorp (**1782-1845**) Burke's & 3rd Earl Spencer, Cambridge, MP 1804, Whig, led Whig opposition in Commons, supported working class grievances, Reform Bill, was chancellor of exch, 1830-34 succeeded to earldom in 1834, devoid of pol ambition and principles of Romilly DNB, 45841; Sir Denis Le Marchant, *Memoir of John Charles Viscount Althorp, Third Earl Spencer*. London: Bentley 1876 has bit about retiring at age 49 to prepare for another world, 9003/46; but book shows left in convoluted circs, father had died recently, necessity of retrenching and looking after family property, did take interest in philosophy, religion, and agriculture, didn't like Parl, felt wretched there, was offered Lord Lieut of Ireland, Canada, was for total repeal of Corn Laws, spoke on Maynooth College Bill, strong support, died at Doncaster races; 546 Ld Brougham in ded of his discourse on Natural Theology said Ld Spencer gave time to such enquiries and intended to publish on; fragment at beg on book "The Life of Earl Spencer. Written by himself", xv-xx: the "Only one object which is worthy of the ambition of a man of

sense, and that is, to obtain the favour of God. Political pursuits and political rivalships are not the means to conduce to this end....I retire from political life from my own inclination only. But it is satisfactory to me firmly to believe and to be convinced that by so doing I give myself greater facilities to become a religious man" had in stayed in pol life (xvi)

Spencer, Jane (c1864-?) # 20 p 78, nurse age 29 on entry 1893 sp £30, St T staff, asst night supt 1895, night supt 1896; 1899 housekeeping sister; matron Heathside Sanatorium, Frimley in 1904; resigned 1905 for family reasons prob reg LMG (also Spenser)

Spencer, Frances Elizabeth (**c1843-1908**) # 53 nurse, member of Irish Church (Irish referees) visitor, corr, age 29 on entry 1872, 1874 to St T Sister Alexandra, not FN: "a lady of good education and ability. intelligent and generally well adapted for duties and responsibilities of a sister. Attended 14 lectures, sent in reports on 4. These are good and her reports on three cases are complete and good; diary irregular, supt Edinburgh Royal Inf, given £100 in FN will; the good Miss Spencer in 47738; Pringle notebook, St T 2 45847 mention, corr 47751 ff55-157, after Barclay, begins 7 July 1877 from Royal Inf, Edinburgh to 1900 47751 f155; was second choice for Lincoln matronship if Vincent declined, 47719, ref to as "like a saint," in 1887, 47721, corr LMA NC2 address 1898 St Margaret's, Wilton Rd, Bexhill on Sea; Goldie 4 letters (many more earlier in 47751) visitor 1873 47732; ward diary H1/ST/NTS/C36/3; recruited by reading Una, 47751 f55-157; 1873 to March 1900; in 1873 FN considered her "our best lady"; 35 letters of hers, plus 1 telegram in 47751; only 2 to her 1893 and 1895, lots of notes from meetings prob reg, died Apr 15 1908; letter to HBC says retiring in 1907, to be replaced by Miss Gill

Spenser, Louisa ref 47732 1874

Spenser, Edmund (**c1552-99**) poet, quoted And all for love and nothing for reward." *Faerie Queene*, 1596 Bk 2 canto 8 st 75: after the exceeding grace of highest God, that loves His creatures so, sends blessed angels to serve wicked man, his foe: How oft do they, their silver bowers leave, To come to succour us, that succour want? How oft do they with golden pineons cleave The flitting skies like flying pursuant, Against foul fiends to aid us militant? They for us fight, they watch and duly ward And their bright squadrons round about us plant, And all for love, and nothing for reward: O why should heavenly God to man have such regard? Quoted ed 9010/122

Spinelli, Ottavia (1793-1857) countess, mar to 12 earl, da of duke of Laurno, and widow of Prince of Butera, ref to died Dec 1857, had had odd marriage with 12th earl Pembroke, clandestine marriage (Burke's)

Spinoza, Benedict (1632-77) dates WBD, philosopher, pub *Theologic Political Treatise* 1670, *Ethics* and correspondence excerpted in 45845 45841; *Chief Works*, trans. R.H.M. Elwes. 2 vols. London: Bell 1883-84. (Theologico-Political Treatise in vol 1, ethics in vol 2)

Collected Works of Spinoza, trans. Edwin Curley. Princeton NJ: Princeton University Press 1985.

Theologico-Political Treatise 1670,

* *Correspondence*

* *Short Treatise on God, Man and his Well-Being.*

* *Ethics*

Spohr, L. composer, FN saw his opera *Jessonda* by Gehe in London 1840

Spooner, Harriet Anne # 15 nurse age 28 on entry 1893, St T in 1898 left for Nurses' Co-op prob reg LMG

Spooner, Harriet Annie nurse age 28 on entry 1893, to St T, to private nursing inst Stroud 1898 prob reg LMG

Spottiswoode, Miss, corr in Cr, FN wd have liked to have her instead of Miss Salisbury, 8996/5

Spottiswoode, William (1825-83) d. 27 June, Balliol 1842-46, math and physicist, Balliol, Pres of Royal Soc 1878-83, Queen's printer, Council for India; corr with Parthe Claydon 10/321 re Letters from Egypt, so Letters printed by publisher that was a friend; on Nightingale Fund Council in 1862 (Jebb); Jowett liked Q&P #380; "The loss of Mr Spottiswoode is unspeakable. But how little the newspapers understand the true nobleness of his gallant life" wrote FN 2-3 months ago, but she replied too late. "What he did for his printers is unknown except at the Printing Office" 9009/185; corr 1865 in 45799; 1 letter to Messrs Spottiswoode from 1893 re Chicago paper sale for \$4500 US Kendell NY; address in 1865 HMSO corr with HBC LMA H1/ST/NC18/6/33 Goldie 3 letters to Messrs Spottiswoode; Wellcome misc

Spragge, Jane (c1840-?) nurse, corr refs to in 47749 #199 single 30 when appt 1870, Oct 1870 to Highgate as head nurse, refs to by HBC in 1871 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V32/71, got shipwreck story 1878 listed as matron, General Hosp, Nottingham 45818, 47738 f134 prob reg, refs to as getting in April 1874 by A. Hill 47749, ref 47763 as matron at Nott, letter from in 45804 1877, not in Goldie

Spreat, Marian E. (c1850-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1879 1880 to York Co Hosp head nurse med, went to Cannes? visitor Fairfield, York corr in 1882 re a post, roll 2 ref as doing for a post at Cannes or Nice, not a gentlewoman, high opinion of, educated, obliged to leave place at York Hosp because of chest affection, needs warmer climate, might take hosp at Rome, 47721 ref to also; considered a treasure by Airy at York Co Hosp, a "Nightingale nurse" LMA H1/ST/NC18/26/47, notes on visit 47763 f47, corr from Fairfield in 45807 in 1882, prob reg

Sprey, Winifred (d. 1855) on list as Sister of Mercy Liverpool, died in Crimea, died Oct 20/55 8995/78; note on her death for Revd mother, died of cholera, everything done for her, 2 RC doctors, 2 priests with; I did not leave her till after her death. I attended her body to the grave with the whole sisterhood bundle 306; died same day as attack, Luddy 33, nurse Jan-Oct 1855 at Scutari Luddy 141 (nurse death)

Spring Rice, Thomas **(1790-1866)**, Monteagle, Lord, Burke's **1814-65 or 60?** 1st baron, corr, visitor, friend, was a politician and raised to peerage; on bd or involved in 1 Up Harley St. or was it Mrs?, 1853 if was still Mr Spring Rice 45796 Burkes; WoodwardB; letter to Rathbone Jan 28/78 refers to Ld Monteagle as original trustee of N Fund, so must have been 1st Baron; his 1st wife was Lady Theodosia Pery (d. Dec 1839) so prob not one FN knew; corr to "My dear Florence" in LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/60

Spring Rice, Thomas **(1790-1866)** Burke's FRS, PC, politician, created Baron Monteagle in 1839, MP for Limerick 1820-32, for Cambridge 1832-39, his 2nd wife, mar in 1841, was Mary Anne Marshall (d. 1889), hence the Lady Monteagle of Harley St.

Spring Rice, W.C. corr in 1864 re reports for J. Lawrence, Office of Commissioners in Lunacy 45799 incoming; 4 June 1861 pub "Establishments for Gentlewomen during Illness" p 6. Letter to ed., ref to as under FN 10 years ago

Spring, Agnes E. (c1854-?) # 226 age 24 on entry 1878, 1879 to Nat Nursing

Spring Rice, Catherine Ellen, Hon da of 2nd Ld Monteagle; Alice Spring also a daughter. 9013, 9012; 8992 a Miss Spring Rice has a sister Mrs Marshall, Burke's has a Charles-Wm Thos Spring Rice (1819-70) mar to a da of Wm Marshall, MP

Spring Rice, son of 1st baron Monteagle see Monteagle

Spring Rice, Frederica, Hon acc to MMV preface to Verney Memoirs, Catherine and Frederica assisted FPV and later MMV with research

for them, collected material and verified quotes;

Spring Rice, Hon Stephen Edmund (1814-65) eldest son of 1st baron, but died before inheriting (1814-65), his eldest son, another Thomas Spring Rice inherited

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (**1834-92**) Rev, corr, English Baptist preacher; Metropolitan Tabernacle, seats 6000, built for him, Woodward B; poss FN quoted from his sermons: "ye infernal powers" from a sermon No. 863 28 March 1869, online, and; prob quoted from his "A Voice from the Sea," 1878, in pub letter to nurses, from Whittier, Seamen's Hymn; did sermon "The Ship on Fire--A Voice of Warning" Nov 8 1863, on burning of the ship; A Voice from the Sea, about the Eurydice hurricane, essay, quotes "Be watchful, be vigilant, danger may be
At an hour when all seemeth securest to thee"

Square, W. Dr corr 1886 re Mrs Grillage case, Goldie info FN Hosp; Goldie 1 letter

Squier, Marian (c1850-?) # p 6 age 33 on entry 1883 sp £30 sister's asst at Home, Sister Charity 1885, corr 1890 matron Soho Hosp for Women nurse, corr Hosp for Women, Soho Sq 45809; corr 1889 from Charity Ward, St T LMA; ref to her taking cooking course in 1883 (2 letters to FN none by FN) LMA H1/ST/NC2/82/89 prob reg

Squires, Jane (c1835-?) age 27 on entry 1862, 1862 St T nurse, 1863 Dorset Cottage Hosp

St John Latimer ref 45785

St Clair, Margaret (c1865-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1889, sp rec Rathbone, 1890 to Bloomsbury Sq, 1891 appt supt RC District Home Dublin, left Dublin 1898 corr 1899, thanks for card forwarded from Dublin 45815, ref to in 47727 as a trained nurse from St T ref to 47737 prob reg; Scottish. ref to in as lady supt St Lawrence's (District) Home, Mary St. Archbp Walsh gave approval for a Catholic district home in Ann Wickham, "'She must be content to be their servant as well as their teacher;" The Early Years of District Nursing in Ireland." in Gerard M. Fealy, ed. *Care to Remember: Nursing and Midwifery in Ireland* 108; 47764 seems to have meeting 1893; ref to Nurses' Home, Mary St. Dublin St George, Colonel ref to in 1860 as Artillery man, seems in House of Commons re 45759

St John, Miss corr of FN in 1870 applying to nurse in Fr Pr war 9004/74

Stabb, Ewen Carthew Mr doctor at St T ref 47764, prob married

Emma Froude 1890, med dir; mem path soc

Stabler, Lucy nurse age 30 widow on entry 1867, 1868 to St T as nurse prob reg, ref to 47747

Stael, Albertine de (de stael) (1797-1838), duchesse de Broglie, da of Germaine de Staël. Acc to Herold she played a brilliant part in pol and lit society of Paris in 1820s and 1830s, and her descendants, statesmen, historians, scientists, make up for what sons of Germaine lacked, duchesse Broglie

Staël, Germaine Necker de, Baroness (1766-1817) author cited, *Corinne, or Italy*. Set 1794-1803, writing began 1805, pub 1807, 5 years before Byron's *Childe Harold*. Corinne, tragic heroine, Lucile her younger sister. Daughters of Ly Edgermond Oswald, Ld Nevil. Oswald loved Corinne but Lucile the wife his father wd have chosen for her; mother of Auguste, son of Narbonne, Albertine, who married Victor duc de Broglie, gave birth to a daughter in 1817; author *Des circonstances actuelles qui peuvent terminer la Révolution et des principes qui doivent fonder la République en France*. Paris: Fischbacher 1906.

Staël, Mme de Woodward Biomed

Stafford, Edward (1478-1521), 3rd duke of Buckingham (d 17 May 1521) executed for treason, trumped up charge however, by Henry VIII

Stafford, Thomas Joseph, OB, FRS Web Dr head of Medl Dept of Irish Local Govt Board re Ly Monteagle and workhouse inf nursing in 1898 47728

Stafford, Mary (c1857-83) nurse age 25 on entry 1882, 1883 to Marylebone, died there of consumption (nurse death)

Stafford, 2nd duke supported Richard III, then joined dissident side, gentry, rebelled, executed summarily at Salisbury, FN refs to Staffords never cd be relied on

Stafford, Augustus (1811-57) A.S.O. acquaintance, MP for Northamptonshire acted as commiss for *Times* Fund, spoke on Cr in Parl Goldie 67; was on rc, considered a friend; asked Lord of Admiralty 1 Feb 1855 whether govt had made arrangements for delivery and consignment of packages for Balaclava and Scutari; Hansard; Shepherd 2:393; Shepherd 2:592 Second Parl Select committee, met in 1856 re org of AMD and grievances of med officers; Stafford visited Scutari 1854; Stafford com. Minutes of Evidence. Members present 1 May 1856. Stafford, Sir John Trollope, Bellew, Col Boldero,Andrew Smith called in. Civil element. No hits for Nightingale. Evidence of Burrell 8 May 1856.

Online; *Report from the Select Committee on Medical Department*. 1856. (331) XIII.359. Microfiche # 60.89-93. 1 page, in full in paper at Lib of Parl; also on committee: Colonel North, Sir Ferguson Davie, Mr Noel, Mr Legh, Col Kingscote, Mr Leveson Gower, Mr Bellew, Sir J. Manmer

Stains, Emmeline [Staines] [St T book has Stains and she signs it Stains] Miss (c1839-92) # 7 age 32 on entry 1871, nurse trans to St T staff on term of prob., Sister of Edward Ward, visitor in 1882 died 29 Dec 1892 in 47724, re new Liverpool Royal Infy, was matron 11 years and supt of School for Nurses; funeral 3 Jan, 9014/91; condolence card 45811; was 51 in 1890;. and 47737, 45847; Seymer 83 notes, mentioned at St Thomas's in 1876, mentioned in connection with ration arrangements in 1877, anxious to leave Wolverhampton in 1878, was matron, 47719; mentioned in corr with HBC, 47721, got shipwreck story at Wolverhampton 45818. not in Goldie; letter from her at Nurses' Training School, Dover St., Liverpool in 1888 45808 and 1890 opposed Gordon as matron 45809; 1877-1878- General Hospital, Wolverhampton, wanted to leave; 1881-92 Liverpool RI 11 years and sup; notes on visit 1874 47762 f125 and in 1877 47762 f237; on list 47738 1879 with J. Anstey nurse and E.A. Carter nurse; Crossland in 1883 reported on her ill health, tumour removed from breast, then a patient in hosp, never got better after breast op prob reg; corr with HBC in H1/ST/NC18/23/42; corr to HBC 1880 or 1881 from Wolverhampton

Stallant, John ref to by G Campbell 45804, India, good sort, pro ryot

Stallard, J.H. Dr corr of HV re Islington Poor Law medical relief, 9002/14; acc to Q&P author *Workhouse Hospitals*, 1865; *London Pauperism among Jews and Christians* 1867; *Pauperism, Charity and Poor Laws* 1869 etc.; mentions 9002 re Islington Poor Law, ref to in draft for pauperism paper 45818, ref 7204, UCLChadwick

Stamer, Lovelace Tomlinson (1829-1908), 3rd bart, bishop Sir, ref to 1873, LMA roll 4, bishop of Shrewsbury, potteries Rugby TCC, built schools for lcal children, foudned a working men's club and reading rooms, paid for a new water supply system,

Standigl, Edmund German opera singer FN saw Euro trip Wayne State

Stanford, Edward FN gave cheque of £50 in 1867 H1/ST/NC18/21/3 Stanhope, Edward (1840-93) DNB, 2nd son of 5th earl Stanhope, Conservative, but for reform of army, prob visitor Woodward Biomed, 9007 making arrs to see, in Parl with Disraeli, good speaker, at Harrow with Dr Vaughan, defended policy of Afghan War, was conscientious administrator of India, esp in finance. Parl under sec for India 1868, in 1878 promoted to under

secretary for India, to 1880, intro 2 budgets for India, 1878, was MP for Lincolnshire, under secy for India 1878-80, was colonial secy 1886, secy for war 1887-92, completed Cardwell system, passed Imperial defense act 1888, revised conditions of promotion and retirement of officers, 1889 tax reform DNB concise; 27 June 1878 Stanhope answered qu re famine mortality col 321; refs to in 1888 in 45827, prob visitor; earls of Stanhope owned Chevening House, Seven Oaks

Stanford, great map engraver ref 1879 45805

Stanhope, Philip Henry **(1805-75)** 5th Earl info Goldie 1 letter, Loyola

Stanislas, Sister, Soeur fille de la Charité, corr in French to comtesse, FN had copy re Paris Establishment St Casimir, rue du Chevallieret 9075/31

Stanislaus, Mary Joseph, Sister née Margaret Jones **(1822-1913)** Cath Whos Who date of birth only see Jones; Goldie 9 letters =

Stanley, Augusta Frederica Elizabeth (Lady) **(1822-76)** dates Scot peerage, corr, friend, engaged in 1863 and married 16 Dec 1863 to Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, was lady in waiting to duchess of Kent, bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, da of Thomas 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine, info *Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley: A Young Lady at Court 1849-1863*, ed. Albert Baillie and Hector Bolitho. London: Gerald Howe 1927. Salon of Mme Mohl in Paris. P 63 ref to FN's injunctions as to scouring; 102-06 diary entries when FN at Balmoral; Norman McLeod preached at church when FN there; no mention of FN in 2nd vol: *Later Letters of Lady Augusta Stanley 1864-1876*, ed. ... 1929. 1st vol ends with her marriage, becomes Lady Augusta Stanley. With announcement of engagement came news Stanley to be new dean of Westminster; p 272 Stanley's doubts re his Hi of Jewish Church book, ded to her; 104 recounts being sent to visit FN by Duchess, but not clear what date; was lady in waiting to Duchess of Kent 20 years, in Court Circular in 1852 when FN there; saw in Paris, 8994; corr in 1868 re Derry and Una, trip at rue du Bac 45801, 1 letter Wayne State; Goldie 1 letter =

Stanley, Henry Morton **(1841-1904)** ODNB American journalist who found Dr Livingstone in 1872, 9005 or Sir Henry Morton Stanley

Dr Livingstone, I presume? *How I Found Livingstone*, London: Sampson Low Marston Low & U Searle 1872 (FN gave to Nurses of No 7 block Easter 1878 FNM 0149), ch 11.; Times July 3 1872 despatch, story 19 Aug 6c; Stanley took journey 1874-77, opened course of Congo to world, left from Bagamoyo on eastern coast Nov 1874, followed route of Speke to Lake Victoria, discovered Lake Albert Edward, complete reconnaissance of rivers of the Tanganyika and

reached Congo at Kassongo where found Arab chief and slave trade Tippos established, in 1876 at Nyangwe where set out for first descent of the river, took 20 days to get around the falls named after him, Stanley Falls, and in March navigated downriver to Stanley Pool and reached coast of Atlantic 9 April 1877 after 12,000 km and 999 days, fought 32 combats; Stanley showed the headwaters to be tributaries of the Congo and not sources of the Nile as Livingstone had hypothesized. Col Enc; ODNB says FN called his book *How I Found Livingstone* "the very worst book on the very best subject"

Stanley, Edward John, second Baron Stanley of Alderley (1802-69)
DNB FRS, cabinet minister

Stanley, Edward Smith (1775-1851) DNB 13th Earl of Derby

Stanley, Henrietta Maria, 2nd [?] Lady Stanley of Alderley (1807-95) DNB women's educ, Girton College campaign, friend of BJ, Jowett Papers. Nancy Mitford, ed. *The Stanleys of Alderley: Their Letters between the Years 1851-1865*. 2nd ed. London: Hamilton 1968.

Stanley, Catherine Maria (1821-99) youngest child of bp of Norwich, corr FN wrote to in 1850 from Egypt re her marriage 45846, copy bundle 21, married Dr Charles John Vaughan (1816-97), headmaster of Harrow School

Stanley, Catherine Leyster (1792-1862), acquaintance wife of Edward Stanley bp of Norwich,

Stanley, Emma Lady ref to her visiting Manchester Arts Treasures Exhibition Oct 1857, poss with FN *Times* 16 Oct 1857

Stanley, Maude Althea Hon (1833-1915) death date from Wellesley corr nurse Alibones crit dict da of second Baron Stanley of Alderley. manager of MAP from 1884, author anon, *Work about the Five Dials*. London: Macmillan 1878 and *Clubs for Working Girls*. London: Macmillan 1890., resigned membership of Metro Asylums Bd after 30 years, one of first lady members 1915; corr 47758; address in 1890s 32 Smith Sq, corr LMA NC2, ref to her work about a club in corr with Maude Verney; Goldie 2 letters; my count 1 letter, plus notes, lots of incoming in 47758, 17 total 1889-98 (prob); "Maude Stanley, Girls' Clubs and District Visiting." wrote the first book on clubs for girls 1890; est Girls Club Union 1880; was a Poor Law guardian, and manager of the Metro Asylums Bd 1884, gov Borough Polytechnic from 1892; ODNB; older bro converted to Islam and another to RC; she was low church

Stanley, Frederick Arthur (1841-1908) younger son of 14th earl of Derby, Eton, Gren Guards, MP, rep Preston 1866-68, 1868-85 N

Lancs, and 1885-86 Blackpool, civil lord of adm in 1868, fin sec to WO 1874-77, sec to treas 1877-78, sec state for war and in Cabinet 1878-80, Colonel, Rt Hon, became Baron Stanley of Preston; re Zulu War, 9007/241; corr in 45805 re Army Medical, LMA re Netley; Goldie 2 letters; BMJ has 1879 on health of troops, later 16th earl of Derby

Stanley, Mary (1813-79) ODNB by Baly, friend, corr, sister of Dean Stanley, convert to RC 1856, da of Bishop of Norwich (Edward Stanley) and sister of Arthur P. Stanley, supt of Barrack Hosp, Koulali refs to MS 8993, 8994, 9020; Mary's conversion being talked about in 1852?, 8993; see Erb, corr with Manning at Bod: MS Eng. Lett, c. 660, 28-29; Erb, buried Alderley, Cheshire, served in Westminster and Lancashire during cotton famine of 1861; Joseph Gilow, *A Literary and Biographical History, or Biographical Dictionary of the English Catholics*. 5 vols. London 1885; ref to in 1893 in 47725 f154; J.O. Baylen, "The Florence Nightingale/Mary Stanley Controversy: Some Unpublished Letters." *Medical History*. 1974. 18:186-93 (has Stanley letters re Catherine Gladstone, only 1 FN partial letter); author *Hospitals and Sisterhoods*. London 1854 (pro Kai, giving religious comforts); author *True to Life: A Simple Story*. London 1873 and article 43401 Col; acc to O'Malley 197 Dean Stanley wrote FN and begged her to use her influence to prevent Mary S from joining the church of Rome; Nancy Mitford, ed. *The Stanleys of Alderley: Their Letters between the Years 1851-1865*, 1968, on conversion 1855 and (ptexts); Goldie 3 letters = Stanley, Mary. *Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley*, ed. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2nd ed. London: John Murray 1880. Has added material on Mary Stanley 33-. 335: for 6 weeks at naval hosp at Therapia; 336 In January we began work at the hospital. Koulali men dragging weak and weary frames up the hill. Mary Stanley, *Hospitals and Sisterhoods*. 2nd ed. London: John Murray 1855 [1854]. 4108a61. good book, details Prot and RC sisterhoods, problems in hospitals, why not get sisters in? March 15 1854 preface; for voluntary charitable work as done before Reformation, covers English and Continent; 8: only a low class of women apply; chapter 2 has circular of inquiry, sent to chaplains; chap 4 English sisterhoods; Mrs Fry, to serve for love not reward (37); Bethany, est by king of Prussia, 300 beds £7500, opened Oct 1847 by 9 Kai deaconesses, superior Baroness von Rantzau (77-78); Helmstadter in Sioban Nelson has Stanley supporting libel case of Charlotte Salisbury and getting fired nurses to; investigated by WO and dismissed; M.S. [Mary Stanley] "Ten Days in the Crimea," *Macmillan's Magazine* 5 February 1862:301-11 xerox, reports visit 7 years later (ONFN)

Stanley, E.O. [?] Dover corr of FPN (hated to say Parthe but obviously close enough) re Mary's crew, trying to smooth down, seems to have passed on letters, or his wife? Letter soon after

group arrived bundle 302

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (**1815-81**) BBI Very Rev, dean of Westminster 1864-81, at Rugby under Arnold, at Balliol, trav in Middle East, prof of eccl history, supported Jowett and Colenso, a liberal, and suspect for it, defended Jowett's *Essays and Reviews*. wrote *Essays chiefly on Questions of Church and State*. asked FN to use her infl to dissuade her sister from joining Rome. With wife Lady Augusta helped set up Queen Victoria Jubilee Nursing Institute, int in nursing. Baly. his article on Ritualism of Edin Rev 45790; "Ritualism," *Edinburgh Review* 125 Jan-Apr 1867 439-69; "The Gospel of Travellers" *Good Words* 1877:663-68; *Jewish Church*. 3 vols. London: John Murray 1879-80 [1867]; *Sinai and Palestine*. London: Murray 1860 [1850]. 45847; "The Three Pastorals." *Edinburgh Review* July 1864:268-307; wrote memoir of parents, *Memoir of Edward and Catherine Stanley*. London: Murray 1879; FN notes death 19 July 1886, 9008/167; Rowland E. Prothero, *The Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D.* 2 vols. London: John Murray 1893. Hurstmonceaux, re Julius Hare, younger brother of Uncle Augustus, had living there; FN gave copy of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, *Arnold's Life and Correspondence*. 2 vols. 1858 to Mrs Truelove, 45798 f44; FN liked his funeral sermon on John Lawrence 9007/249, "An Indian Statesman, being the Funeral Sermon on Jos 1:607 on Lord Lawrence" 16 pp. London: J. Clarke 1879. Lushington went to Oxford in 1873 to vote for Stanley for a lectureship; author *Scripture Portraits and Other Miscellanies*.

London: W.H. Allen 1867 and new ed. given to nurses

Stanley, Mrs Paultons, corr with Mrs N about Garibaldi, refusing money of offering commenced at Stafford House because restriction, that it is not to be employed in making war against any sovereign this nation is at peace with Bundle 346; is Mrs Stanley E.H.? 1854 corr with FPN re Mary and pol comments

Stanley, Arthur (1869-1947), chairman, executive committee, Florence Nightingale National Memorial in 1935, founder of RCN, grandson of 15th earl, 3rd son of 16th earl, who was Stanley cup Stanley, brother of 17th earl, LMA

Stanley, Miss corr re Sandwell in Col 1890 (Goldie says Mary Stanley but can't be as she dead)

Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith (**1826-93**) DNB; [H.E. initials used in corr with Parthe, from Paultons] 15th earl of Derby, address Knowsley, Prescott and 25 St James's Square, 45781, LMA, educ Oxford, one of the Apostles, traveled, el MP 1848-69, joined opposition to Cr War, member of Commission on army purchase, colonial secretary and Indian secretary for Derby, offered crown of Greece 1863, foreign sec under Derby and Disraeli, mediated

between Fr and Prussia, postponing war, declined interference in Crete and Italy, supported Reform Bill, led opposition to Irish dis-estab., President Indian Army Sanitary Commission, succeeded as earl 1869, resigned on Disraeli's ordering of troops to Dardanelles 1878, opposed acquisition of Cyprus and first Afghan War 1879, left Conservatives 1880, col sec under Gladstone 1882-85, resisted further annexation of tropical colonies, concl conv of 1884 with Boers, joined Liberal Union DNB, much corr from him and to in 45781, 8994; speech pro educ reported in Times Apr 3 1869, when lord rector of Glasgow Univ in 9003; in 45795 Lord Derby the only person to take up Bosnia, Gladstone won't; like his speech at Glasgow, in Times of 3 April 1869; in Feb 1851 Ld John Russell's govt defeated and Ld Stanley tried to form a ministry and Russell returned to office in March; Palmerston got Russell out in 1852 and Ld Derby headed cons govt with Disraeli as Chan of Exch, but Parl dissolved in July 1852 and cons in minority in new House, Disraeli's budget defeated Nov 1852 and Derby gave way to a coalition with Ld Aberdeen as PM; speech Apr 30, 1869 on Ireland (cdn't find speech 3 Apr 1869); speech Apr 9 re opening clerkships to open competition in IO; original letters in WoodwardB; see bio details in Randolph S. Church, *Lord Derby "King of Lancashire"* London: Heinemann 1959. On 17th earl. Stanleys have no Derby connection, but Lancashire. 14th earl (1799-) interests in racing, trans. Homer's Iliad, was PM, Col Secy etc. with Peel Conservatives, served 3 times as PM; left bundle marked Papers of possible use for a biography of Lord Derby, with exercise book and 3rd person account of his official life, at Knowsley, records received offer from Palmerston of seat in Cabinet as Col Secy in 1855, but asked father, who said NO, only 28, but in his father's 2nd admin he served successively as Col Secy, Bd of Control and India and in his 3rd admin was For Min and was again when Disraeli again PM in 1878. (Father was PM 3 times but not for long each time) Had long held Liberal rather than Tory views; in 1878 sought peaceful solution of dispute with Turkey and left govt, joined Liberals and 1882-85 was Col Secy for Gladstone's 2nd admin, but parted from him on Home Rule and led newly formed Liberal Unionist Party 1886-91; did article for *Westminster Review* July 1859 (1573); see 45772 for rude remarks: "Catch Lord Stanley soiling the tip of one of his fingers to help out of the mire anybody If we could have put Hamlet's ghost into the chair of the India Commission, he would have served us better And Lord S. has done *nothing* for us, neither then nor since. Besides, were he to urge anything on our government it would rather set them *against* it, he is so disliked "; Papers, 115 FN letters in Liverpool Derby Collection, not listed in Goldie

Stanley, Edward (1779-1849) acquaintance, bp of Norwich, FN wrote note (from obit or epitaph?) on his death Claydon Bundle 323:
Born Jan 1 1779

In the Faith of Christ
Here rests from his labours
Edward Stanley
32 years Rector of Alderley
12 years Bishop of Norwich
Buried amidst the mourning
of the Diocese wh he had animated
of the city which he had served
Of the poor whom he had visited
Of the schools wh he had fostered
of the family wh he had loved
of all Christian people
with whomsoever divided he was joined
in whatsoever things were true & honest
and just & pure
and lovely & of good report
Died Sep 6 1849--aged 70
[on side] Installed Aug 17 1837/Interred Sep 21 1849

Stanley, H.E., Paultons, corr of Parthe re Scutari, Claydon,
which one is he? Bundle 302

Stanley, Edward Richard Wm 19th earl of bn 1962, current earl

Stanley, Edward George Villiers **(1865-1948)** 17th Earl of Derby
DNB

Stanley, Edward George Geoffrey-Smith **(1799-1869)** DNB 14th earl
of Derby, was Whig then led Tory Party 20 years when party split
over Peel's free trade policies; joined Tories 1834 after being
secy for colonies--he introduced bill to abolish slavery in the
Br Empire, was PM briefly in 1852, succeeded to earldom in 1851;
win 1854 when Parl reassembled on eve of Cr War in Jan. His govt
had recognized Louis-Napoléon as emperor of France in 1852; when
Aberdeen govt defeated on motion for enquiry into conduct of war
in 1855 Derby sent for and endeavoured to form a govt, but cnd't;
Queen sent for Derby again in 1858 when Palmerston resigned
45791; father of the Lord Derby FN worked with; was in House of
Lords and PM when FN concerned with Metro Poor Bill; statues at
Preston, Lanc, and in Parliament Sq; ancestral home Knowsley
Hall, Prescot, wrote in 1863 from Chevening Sevenoaks

Stanmore, Lord, 1st baron (Arthur Hamilton-Gordon) (1829-1912),
corr, author of *Sidney Herbert, Lord Herbert of Lea: A Memoir*. 2
vols. London: John Murray 1906. DNB, younger brother of Alexander
Hamilton-Gordon

Stansfeld, James **(1820-98)** corr, DNB Sir, educ Univ College, bar,
friend of Mazzini, Liberal MP for Halifax, advocate for Italian
unity; jr ld of admiralty 1863, under secy for India 1864 (Parl

under sec for India 1866 5 months); 3rd ld treas 1868, pres Local Govt Bd 1871-74, MP worked for abolition of CDA, 9005; is this the Stansfeld who visited in 1873? 45757; acc to Walkowitz a radical in Gladstone Cabinet, Unitarian and feminist, after defeat of govt in 1874 went publicly for repeal, got a Nat Medical Assoc formed to deal with facts on; in Cabinet 1880; J.L. Hammond and Barbara Hammond, *James Stansfeld: A Victorian Champion of Sex Equality*. London: Longmans, Green 1932. Has bit on Storks 151; letter to HV in Woodward C.6; corr re workhouse structure in Clendening, ref to in 1885 re motion in House 45776; Hansard; FN signed address in his honour, in Sybil Oldfield, *Jeanie, an 'Army of One' Mrs Nassau Senior 1828-1877: The First Woman in Whitehall 180-81*.

Stapleton, T.W., FN's wine man in 1870, 9004

Stapylton, Octavia Constance (c1845-?) nurse, visitor, # 60 age 28 on entry 1873 came into tr to become a matron of workhouse inf after reading Una 47717 f183; visit 1873 47732; resigned April 24 1873, FN comment: of high religious purpose but *not purposedlike*. a 'green' young saint: no observation, no reticence, no insight, no dignity, chatterer, very affectionate, comments on 47717 f184; notes on visit Jan 30/73 47762 f6 and before going away f47; prob reg

Stark, ref to in 1860 in corr with JS re hosp, Farr 5474

Starling, Jane (1842-?) Miss, sister in Children's Ward, considered incompetent but kept on because the doctors liked her, 47719; is this sister in Alfred 47732? #193 single 24 on entry 1869 Oct 1870 appt to new Highgate Inf as head nurse, returned to St T as sister Alfred Sept 25 1871, in 1872 Sister Victoria

Starling, M. Ann (c1845-?) age 24 on entry 1869, head nurse at Highgate prob reg

Steel, John (Steell) **(1804-91)** Sir, did marble bust of FN in 1862 FN Cook 2 409 dates DNB; Cook has Steell, FN spelled Steele in 1897 47728

Steele, Richard Sir (acc to will of Aunt Mai)

Steele, Dr author cited for prize essay re hospitals, 1877 45764

Steele, John Charles doctor medical supt at Guy's, appointed 1853, had been supt at Glasgow RI; 1st supt; not long after made recs for improvement of nursing; 1857 appointed scrubbers so that nurses did not have to (193 Mr Guy's Hosp) in 1892 47724, corr with HBC re pension for widow of Prof Aitkin of Netley; ref to re Lonsdale kerfuffle; 197: Steele got antiseptic spray of Lister

accepted in 1873, when other London hosps opposed (Lister's earliest attempts at Glasgow in 1865, pub 1867) did not begin to try to convert medicals in London until 1877 when left RIE and took charge of beds at KCH as prof of surgery;
Steele ? initials corr 1872 re CDA LMA NC2, 12 Cambridge Terrace Dover, signed yrs affectionately EM? (Cat says J.C.S. Steele)

Steevens, Richard Dr (1653-1710) founded Dr Steevens's Hosp, Dublin

Steger, Franz Josef, recommended for his anatomical models in 1892, in Leipzig, sculptor, 5473

Steinthal, Mr Unitarian minister and philanthropist in 1876 45795
McClellan, Dr in 1863 ref re Council 45778

Stent, F. Warburton, clerk of works, RE, did plans for pav hosp in 1856 for Aldershot, but not used; Mr did plans, ref in Builder 1858, ref to plans at Aldershot, or was he a RE, not in Harts

Stephanie (1837-59), queen of Portugal, Princess Stephanie of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen [Estefania], founded hospitals as queen, Children's Hospital in Lisbon named after her, Estefania

Stephen, James Fitzjames, Sir **(1829-94)** DNB

Stephen, Sarah author annotated, *The Daughter at Home*

Stephen, A. doctor, surgeon major, author of Water, Tanks and Wells. FN owned 1889.

Stephen I, St **(d 257)** dates Cath Enc, pope from 254, Roman born, in disputes, traditionally reckoned to be a martyr, but insufficient evidence Oxf dict

Stephen, James **(1758-1832)** Mr only master in chancery, abolition of slavery advocate, was in W. Indies and saw slavery; drafted the bill to abolish slave trade, a Tory and evangelical late in life, member of Clapham Sect, author on slavery, ref to in India, father of Sir James Stephen and grandfa of Sir James Fitzjames; try G. Stephen Antislavery, letter to H.B. Stone 1854. R
Blackburn, The overthrow 1928; C. Stephen, The Life of Sir James f...Letters 1906.

Stephen, James Sir **(1789-1859)**, author ref to regius professor history, Cambridge, colonial under sec, *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography* 2 vol. 1849; try for ref to Port Royal, supposed to be review in *Edinburgh Review* on, Sugg pt 2; this Stephen was son of Mr James Stephen; Sir James Stephen father of James Fitzjames and Caroline and Leslie Stephen; DNB; *Lectures on the History of*

France. 2 vols. London: Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans 1851. No index 2:267 on to Jansenists, ref to Mere Angelique; ref to his anti-slavery statement: "The press, the Parliament and the bishops were against us," but roused up the people, see bio on; re *Edinburgh Review* of Port Royal.

Stephen, James Alexander (1908-) bn Feb 25 1908 obit of Sir Harry Stephen 4th bart, Woodward info says James, 4th bart born 1908 and living in mental institution in 1978

Stephen, Harry Lushington, Sir, husband of Barbara Shore Smith, address 6 Rosary Gardens, Old Brompton Road, South Ken, executor for Samuel SN (will)

Stephen, Caroline Emelia (1834-1909) DNB corr, sister of James Fitzjames Stephen and Leslie Stephen, youngest of family, 1 Petersham Terrace W. in 1870, wrote for *Saturday Review* and the *Spectator*, religious, publ tracts, became a Quaker in 1879, friend of Octavia Hill, built Hereford Buildings, niece Katharine Stephen was pr of Newnham College, on bd of mgt for conv home attached to Addenbrooke's Hosp, went to Kaiserswerth 45801 DNB; 9004 turbulent with good intentions; 9007 had scheme for preparation of trained nurses for war; 9004 Miss Stephen prob her; 45802 has long and good FN letter to her re relig orders, tr and nursing and letter from C.S. to FN 45802 f102; author, *The Service of the Poor: An Enquiry into the Reasons for and against the Establishment of Religious Sisterhoods for Charitable Purposes*. London: Macmillan 1871; some corr at Cambridge Univ Mss; aunt of Virginia Woolf: representatives of Port Royal in France, of Jansenism, the successors of the Mere Angelique. You, the daughter of Sir Jas Stephen ought to admire them with something more than a sentimental admiration. And I think it was *his* Review of the Port Royalists which fired me, as a youth, with a zeal to see whether the truth & the duty which was in them could not be made one with the truth & the duty which is in the Moral & Political Philosophy of the present day, (as I firmly believe from experience it can.)

Stephen, Mrs FN cdn't see, 1870, 9004

Stephens, John Lloyd (1805-52) dates Harvard cat, US archeologist of Mexico, Mayan, c1834 ref to in Euro

Stephenson, inventor, ref to as genius like Watt in 45843

Stephenson, Fanny Mary (c1841-c1934) nurse age 39 on entry 1880, resigned; corr in 1881 45806, corr with in 1881 re hospital for dying incurables 47720; address 1881 56, Rutland Gate, S.W.; death notice in prob reg says died in 94th year (but no date) distinguished family; worked in outpatient dept of London Hosp,

made a gov; one of 15 ch of Henry Frederick Stephenson and Lady Mary da of the 4th earl of Albemarle; "knew Miss Florence Nightingale"

Sterling, Anthony Coningham (1805-71) ODNB author ref to *The Story of the Highland Brigade in the Crimea, Founded on Letters Written During the Years 1854, 1855 and 1856*. lt col there. new ed. London: John MacQueen 1897 [1895], also *Letters from the Army in the Crimea Written by a Staff Officer Who Was There*. For private circulation only. London: Robson, Levey & Franklyn 1857. Notes in battles

Sterndale, G., died at home, 45790

Sterndall, John, re teaching, Knellar helps, 8993 Claydon 122?

Sterne, Lawrence author prob ref to for *A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy by Mr Yorick*. LMA and 45781

Steuart, James Sir (1712-80) author cited in Sugg prob, *Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy*. 3 vols. London: Routledge. Thoemes repr

Steuart, James author, poss cit re Lacedemonians, in Sugg pt2, believe that theft all right, *An Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy*. 1767. bk 2, ch 4 explains radical reforms of Lycurgus effectively abolished private property; theft encouraged, e.g. eatable items, luxurious, "to make the artful dexterous...watchful"

Steveking, Henry Edward, younger son of E.H. Sieveking (there were 8 sons and 3 daughters)

Stevens, Mary nurse prob 5 North Parade, Frome, asks FN help re placing orphans of 1 of FN nurses in Crimea, Mrs Suffit 45803

Stevens, Henry Isaac (1807-73) FRIBA architect, Derby's most accomplished, 45820, architect of Nightingale Wing, Derbyshire General Inf, FN spelled Stephens in 45820

Stevens, Miss typist in 1891 LMA roll 3b

Stevens, Benjamin Franklin (1833-1902) dates Goldie, American antiquarian, settled in England, corr in 1880, Columbia C131; address 4 Trafalgar Sq, wrote HBC in 1880, sending books to General Eaton, US commissioner of educ, and wants to purchase a statuette of FN, got books from HBC and sent ref in H1/ST/NC18/21/84 Goldie 1 letter =

Stevenson, Louisa corr, visitor in 1897 re Edinburgh R. Inf

Edinb; 45814, ref to seeing her in 1897 in 47728, corr National Library of Scotland, when supt? 1900- ref to by Masson in 47750 1895, re Poor law Guardians; president, society for the State Registration of Nurses (Dock), 13 Randolph Cres, Edinburgh;

Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850-94) author cited in 9014 *Virginibus Puerisque* (The Virgin and the Boys) 1893; *Virginibus Puerisque and Other Papers*. London: Kegan Paul 1881.

Steventon, Harriet (c1850-?) age 25 on entry 1875, 1876 St T; 1877 Wolverhampton, then private nursing, nurse in 1876. ref 45775 prob reg

Steward, Cooper Mr, of Indiana, FN sent vines from Castle Hospital home with him 8995/82

Stewart, Miss nurse in 1882, future superintendent at Chatham, ref 45827

Stewart, Florence (1859?-) grand daughter of John McNeill acc to LMA f109 later Macalister, refs to in roll 1

Stewart, Dr ref to negatively re Garrett, nurses, ladies, etc. 1866 Teagle get id?

Stewart, Isla (**1856-1910**) nurse, visitor, age 23 on entry 1879 1880 home for holiday, back 1880 to Alexandra, appointed sister after only 9 months as prob; in 1885 was matron of emergency smallpox camp at Darenth (of Metro Asylum Bd); then in 1886 Homerton, then matron Bart's 1887-1910, took over after resignation of Bedford on her marriage, founding member of RBNA 1887, pres of Soc for the State Register of Tr Nurses 1907-10, Susan McGann Isla Stewart, *The Incarnation of Common Sense," The Battle of the Nurses: A Study of Eight Women who influenced the Development of Professional Nursing, 1880-1930*. London: Scutari 1992:58-79; bn Scot, educ by governess at home, at age 23, 1879, special prob at N Tr School at St T's, infl by Agnes Jones, sister of Alexandra Ward 1880, matron in fever hospitals, pub on nursing, fever camp 1885, at Darenth nr Dartford Kent, on ships; after that matron Eastern Fever Hosp, Homerton, then 1887 Bart's on Manson leaving; mention 47738, ref LMA roll 3b; ref to Bart's appt in corr with HBC, 1888, 47721 snarky ref, signed thanks for Claydon 1880, roll 2; author with Herbert E. Cuff (med supt North-Eastern Fever Hosp, Tottenham) *Practical Nursing*. 1899, second vol 1903, 2nd ed 1909; 2 vols. Edinburgh: Blackwood 1899. and 1904, 1913. not in Goldie, notes on visit 47763 f83 prob reg; "Memorial to Miss Isla Stewart." National Council of Trained Nurses of Great Britain and Ireland. oration by Rachel Cox-Davies. Nov 24 1911 Guildhall. gives bio; mgt of Smallpox Camps at Darenth 6 months in 1885; 1886 applied for and got matron of

Homerton, 1 year; then got Bart's; public work 23 years, but shy; author, with Herbert Edmund Cuff. *Practical Nursing*. 2 vols. Edinburgh: Wm Blackwood 1899. vol 1. (not sure if vol 2 pub). 2nd ed rev 1900, 3rd ed rev by Cuff 1911; 4th, new ed 1904, rev by Cuff assisted by W.T. Gordon Pugh.

Cuff MD FRCS, Stewart matron of St Bart's 250 pp. no ref to FN in index Preface: aim says book work cannot take place of or compete with ward work, but will aid nurse. Descriptions in other nursing books too sketchy.

chaps: nursing as a profession, hygiene of the ward,...observation (ch 5 and 6) diet, medicines (13), children (14) contagion and disinfection(15) surgical cleanliness (16)

2: profession. re FN; 4: increasing number of hosp authorities feel need for preparation, special study, and exam; London, RI Glasgow in homes;

5: good nurse must have intelligence, good educ, healthy physique, good manners, even temper, sympathetic temperament and deft clever hands; habits of obs, punct, obedience, cleanliness, sense of proportion, accurate statement;

chap 2 hygiene of the ward, the sc which treats of the preservation of health; respiration; ventilation;

chap 15 contagion and disinfection;

212: The contagion of a disease is something which, leaving the patient's body in the breath, excretions or in flakes of dead skin, is able to start the disease in another individual.

disinfectants and deodorants

16 surgical cleanliness:

233: Germs or microbes, minute forms of vegetable life belonging to the order of Fungi.

Pasteur proved fermentation and putrefaction the work of germs. Lemaire argued that suppuration occurring in a wound was due to the same cause, and instead of being essential to the process of healing was inimical to; Antiseptics wd kill germs. Lister saw importance of Pasteur and Lemaire's work, devised method,

antiseptic surgery. 234: spray of carbolic acid and water;

aseptic surgery object, to keep the wound free from germs;

227 production of asepsis, absence of septic germs; "cleanliness is all important, and that antiseptics play but a very secondary party." carbolic acid will not make up for want of thoroughness in cleaning; operating theatre; clean and free from dust, tables, sponges, instruments; 232 dressings, patient's skin, shave;

33: hands, nails cut, scrubbing with soap and hot water and aseptic nail brush soaked in approved antiseptic; then not touch anything not sterile; dress clean linen blouses;

on Isla Stewart, Rachel Cox Davies, *Isla Stewart: Her Life and her Influence on the Nursing Profession*. London: Nursing Press 1912. 27 pp.

Stewart, Henrietta, Miss, nurse corr re nursing in Egypt war, and then at Fort Pitt (Columbia C157, C150, C145); later re

Australia, 5483/43; corr re not being apptd to India as had hoped, taking job as lady nurse to invalid, asks for help getting a job 45808 49 Linden Gardens, 45774; seems to have been King's, corr re Chatham, Egypt; on first list of RRC 24 May 1883 Goldie 5 letters =

Stewart, Margaret Elizabeth (c1851-?) nurse age 28 on entry 1879, 1880 sister to Arthur, to 1883; 1886 on leave for health; returned June 18?, then off duty in 1880 "Maggie" in Crossland refs Miss nurse corr, sent to FN by Pringle, March 1879 (LMA roll 3b); in 1888 from Hosp for Incurables Dublin 45808; in 1893 at 11 the Gdns [?] Bolton? corr in 1893 re hosp nursing, help FN gave her 45812; see 47721; corr, war, re Mrs Fellowes, Columbia; corr 45814 in 1897 same one? address 1897 Brite House, Torquay, poss ref in HBC corr in re going to Brompton in 1893 LMA roll 3b 93/9; FN wrote letter of reference for, indirectly; corr 1888 in 45808 re Ireland; reformed Donnybrook, Dublin: Royal Hospital for Incurables, Donnybrook, opened 1743, Leinster House, to Donnybrook in 1792; Crossland summary 47741 f94; entered 1879; sister of Arthur 1880, Albert 1883; in 1887 lady supt Royal Hosp for Incurables Dublin; where reformer, what in Torquay, nursing? prob reg

Stewart, Herbert dying commander in 1884 in Nile, 9010/10; commander killed January 1885;

Stewart, Houston (1791-1875) 2nd in command of the Black Sea in the Crimean War, rear admiral, Sir, said wd be gone by middle July 1856 from war, 8996; Dinner at Greenock to honour *Times* 22 December 1856 4A; relation of Jane Shaw Stewart

Stewart, Duncan RN, husband of Ferooza McNeill

Stewart, Margaret Ferooza (1834-71) bn Persia, died Edinburgh 23 March 1871, buried Colonsay or Oronsay, corr, friend, visitor, daughter of John McNeill, married to Duncan Stewart, RN; her younger child, Archibald [1860-61] FN's godson, and grand da biographer of McNeills ref to in corr LMA roll 1, 45768; oldest child born 1859, Lorn; 6 surviving children when memorial erected

Stewart, Margaret Ferooza grand daughter of John McNeill, died a child, ref to in corr LMA3

Stewart, Archibald [1860-61] bn 29 Feb 1860, died 29 July 1861, 45768 f155 his death described, son of Ferooza and Duncan Stewart, grandson of McNeill

Stewart, Lt Col and Mrs Stewart née Anstruther, corr of Parthe, Wellcome 9070

Stewart, John Archibald (**1829-1900**), son of Sir Michael SS, brother of JSS high church person and governor of St George's, Guy's and Middlesex, MP?

Stewart, Michael Robert Shaw (**1826-1903**) Col, Conservative MP 1855-65, 7th baronet, cricketer, MP for Renfrewshire 1855-65, lord lieut of Refrewsh 1869-1903, mar Lady Octavia Grosvenor, 6th da of 2nd marquess of Westminster; address 1859 Belgrave Square, wher JSS also

Stewart Mackensie, H.S. [spelt like that in typed copy] Unay Cottage, Beaulieu UK wrote FN at Scutari, re a chaplain friend of her husband, Mr Fraser, Free Church, collecting money for soldiers, friend of Bracebridges RAMC 271/1

Stewart, Jane Catherine Shaw, Shaw Stewart (**c1821-1905**), corr, visitor, RVMH website, da of 6th bart, unmarried sister of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 7th bart and MP, Burke's 6th bart Sir Michael S-S (1791-1875) Renfrewsh, sister of John Archibald S-S high church person and governor of St George's, Guy's and Middlesex; before leaving for Crimea had St Mary's Episcopal church in Port Glasgow built, bro Sir M SS gave an acre of ground with orchards at Newark Castle for, she provided endowment for referred to as Mrs, went out with Stanley's party, was supt at Castle Hosp, Balaklava, in Cr; then lady supt Netley, nurse, Crimea, Oakes's pension in 45847, corr 45774 and LMAMisc; (and 1 about her in roll 2); see Goldie p 123 on; 9014 reports the mother of Mrs Shaw Stewart still wore mourning on the day of Charles I's execution " corr re in Galton 45764; letter to FN in 1895 shows FN enquiring about her address, at Horsham, Sussex 45813; 43397 paid for voyage home, always pd for self (45763 f224); FN rec a reprimand and farther trial for her as supt genl at Netley in 1866, when she beat a nurse 45763; acc to Anne Summers, Women, met FN 18 Oct 1854; re kerfuffle in 1864 see LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/64/24; has letters of hers to MSS in 45793 ff168-94; roll 1 has Shaw Stewart letters to FN; reports from French hospitals; FN called her "half mad" in 1855 45793; Summers 76: she wrote FN 22 Oct 1856 45774 f61; June 1856 at Left Wing LTC; FN wrote Whitfield to introduce Shaw Stewart and thank him for the work of Mrs Roberts roll 2 H1/ST/NC3/SU192; at St T late in 1856 45774; in 1857 Shaw Stewart had spent a month at the London Hospital, wd not take matronship unless prepared to spend several years at it, LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V35/57; FN read South's pamphlet "Notes on Hospital Nurses" with Shaw Stewart, she is quoted in ?, commented on to Bowman; Shaw Stewart reported back while in Europe LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/58; wrote Marshal Pelissier for her 45797 f56; FN wrote Uncle Sam Smith in 1857 about the use of the Fund, "I know no one but Mrs Shaw Stewart who would do any good (or indeed anything but harm) with the money. And she, I know, would not take it. letter 6 November

1857, 45792 f68.

FN defended her when accused of manslaughter by General Wilbraham in 1864. LMA1 (FN had recommended her)

in 1861 FN recommended Shaw Stewart for supt's post at Woolwich, to Clark-Kennedy RAMC; FN had to write letters to others to explain the strange, "violent" letters Shaw Stewart wrote, but Nightingale continued to consider her the most knowledgeable; in 1863 Shaw Stewart become supt at Netley 45760; but soon Wilbraham complaining of her to Galton 45761; FN supported Shaw Stewart on dismissal of a nurse, who appealed 1863 45761 f141;

FN wrote Lord de Grey in support of her 43546 f97 also 1863; in 1864 FN met with Wilbraham over her 45762 f31; [lots on in 45762] in 1865 FN defended Shaw Stewart on charge of taking on an under-age nurse 1865 45762;

in 1866 FN thought the authorities should reprimand her and give her a farther trial as superintendent general. letter to Galton 9 August 1866, Add Mss 45763 f215. there was an inquiry.

FN told Mary Jones that she had averted a public trial of Shaw Stewart in 1866 on a charge of assault of a nurse letter to Mary Jones 23 September 1866: *Burn*. I have only just averted a public trial. Some nurses informed against her for assault. And, she writes word direct to the secretary of state that she *has* beaten nurses, to make them subordinate, tho' not *those* nurses.

LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/16.

in 1868 FN defended Shaw Stewart again when Wilbraham complained further of her, but Nightingale thought she was right in enforcing rules and cited good reports of the nursing 45764; but an inquiry at Netley in 1868; printed evidence from committee of inquiry at Netley Hospital on charge, brought by General Wilbraham, includes evidence of Professor Longmore, privates who were patients, nurses 45774 ff101-16. material on Shaw Stewart unbalanced in 1870, wd go to war, if asked, but who wd ask her? in 45755; in 1869 FN told Dr Sutherland she was afraid Shaw Stewart would commit suicide, and wondered if she should apprise her brother. Letter 45753 f184; Shaw Stewart subsequently wrote Nightingale about publishing her "trial and defence" HBC LMA roll 5 H1/ST/NC/18/015/050; vast number of her letters to FN from Horsham, after; in 1895 FN tried to get address of Jane Stewart. Letter providing 45813;

1856 after war, at St T learning nursing, August, Oct; in Nov FN asked for access for her at Guy's;

May 1857 at London Hosp, July 1857 at London, had been for a month, July 1857 still at London, wrote FN re Nurse Logan; Jan 1858 at Vienna; June 1858 FN wrote Manning for entry for JSS: July 1858 from Lariboisière, and from there on ventilation; August at Lari, re floor cleaning; Sept there, on FN's questions, hopes to go to H-D; Sept 1858 at HD, Oct 1858 at HD, Nov 1858 re JSS parcel of reports; Nov 1858 more on pavilion system, April 1859 from Salpetr; many from Salpetr; July 1859 FN to Pelissier re JSS, she still at Salpetr, August still there; Sept 1859 at

Vincennes, Nov 1859 at Val de Grace; 1861 Woolwich to become gen hosp re JSS; 1861 FN rec JSS to be supt; and finally accepted in 1861; March 1863 JSS gazetted supt at Netley; charges against her in 1863; 1864 FN saw people about JSS, JSS-Wilbraham quarrel; 1866 FN recommends reprimand, shd get another chance; FN averted a public scandal in 1866, but some nurses informed against her for assault; 1868 new charges, May 1868 com of inquiry, May-Sept 1857 at London H

Jan 1 1858 Vienna Gen, going to Bethanien

June 1858 FN makes arrangements for JSS to go to Paris hosps

July-Sept 1858 at Larib, on ventilation

11 Aug 1858 at Larib, sends Benthani account

30 Sept and 22 Oct at HD

10 Nov more on Lari

1, 5, 6, Apr 1859 at Salp, chron in long; obituary *Times* 21 March

1905 5F has "Jane Catherine Shaw Stewart";

lived in lodgings after Netley, gave occupation as hospital nurse on Censuses, in 1891 and 1901 retired hospital nurse

Stewart, Michael Shaw (1788-1836) 6th baronet, but Jane SS not on list of descendents

Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828) dates BBI Scottish idealist philosopher, 8992/116, read with Dr Fowler in 1845-46, as Condillac; WEN had copy which his father borrowed 9041/52, ref to his influence on FN by Dossey in *Mystic*; dissertation, *Colloquies*, author *Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind*. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1877 2nd ed 1877. *Lectures on Political Economy*, *Lectures on Political Philosophy*. *Outlines of Moral Philosophy*. *Philosophical Essays*. *The Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man*. Edinburgh: Adam Black 1828.

Stigant, Mr ref to re lock hosp Chatham (poss a chaplain?) 45776 poss Major Philip John Stigant, rector St Mary's Chatham

still to find: General Eyre, Chatham in 1861, prob commandant

Still, Miss superior at St John's House

Stillé, Charles Janeway (1819-99) dates Goldie (Stille,) corr, provost of Univ of Penn, lawyer, member of U.S. San Commission, wrote on, pamphlets, author of *History of the United States Sanitary Commission, Being the General Report of its Work during the War of the Rebellion*, Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott 1866. He sent to her and FN sent her works to him, 45800 f142, quoted in "United States Sanitary Commission during the War" re FN, *Times* 20 April 1867 6D: FN praise by Stillé, "The sad history of the Crimean War, with its misery, disease and starvation, was fresh in the memories of Americans. The reports of the Crimean Sanitary Commission had pointed most clearly the dangers to be provided

against, while the acknowledged benefits derived from Miss Nightingale's corps of nurses and the various relief funds had given an example of successful organization." ...and the stupidity and indifference of American officials with the intelligent action of Mr Sidney Herbert in sending Miss Nightingale to the Crimea with full powers, and laments that no one in high place was to be found to give the American doctors a word of encouragement."

Stirling, James **(1791-1865)**, Sir, Navy, was W. Australian governor, then on returned commanded Howe in Mediterranean 1847-50

Stirling, Janet nurse age 31 on entry 1896, sp f52, to St T; Sister Female Theatre 1899; left to begin nursing home, then QVJN diary 1896 Beatrice 45814 f117, ref 47728 entry 1896, sister female theatre, present age 35 in 1898, a colonial from New Brunswick prob reg

Stirredge, Elizabeth, Quaker, author cited (poss also by Jas Stephen?) cited "rather let my right hand forget her cunning than that I should say anything against the miracles of our Lord"; written 2 Jan 1683, pub as *The Life and Testimony of that Faithful Servant of the Lord*, in Philadelphia Friends Library vol 2. #37.

Stockdale, Henrietta **(1847-1911)** Anglican nun, bn Nottinghamshire, died Kimberley, da of priest. Community of St Michael and All Angels, influenced by meeting missionary from Bloemfontein, took up cause of Orange River Mission. Religious communion. At Bloemfontein, helped to found hospital. She was the first sister of order. Went to UCH for training. 1870s. Had garden at hospital. In 1894 mission resigned care of the hospital, then did district work St Michael's Home, Kimberley, in war. Relief of Kimberley. Back to UK 1901. Nursing college named after her. Worked at mining camps and then at new Carnarvon Hospital, Kimberley, first registered nurse in South Africa

Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, von (Baron/Freiherr) **(1787-1863)** Enc Br died 10 July 1863 see 8999; German physician influential in Belgium as secy to Leopold I, was Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg and he got onto throne of Belgium 1830-31, acted as his agent in England where arranged a marriage between widowed queen of Portugal and a Coburg Prince, made adviser to Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and arranged his marriage to Queen Victoria, Leopold's niece, remained at English ct until retirement in Ger 1857, Enc Brit

Stocks, Annie # (c1856-?) p200 age 29 on entry 1885 sp, to St T nurse, visitor 1895 47764, night supt Inf Liv in 1886, (notes

47764 f111) corr 1895 45813; in 1892 Military Hospital, Gosport, 45812, 5481, 47726 refs; in 1895 at Cottage Hospital, St Helen's, Lancs, ref to her going to America in 1895, 5481, refs to 1895 in 47741; Goldie 4 letters; 1 prob reg has her as night supt Liverpool WI then St Helen's Cottage Hosp Liverpool, matron, resigned 1895, ref 47737 prob reg

Stockwell, Fanny (c1857-99) age 26 on entry 1883; Block 2, then private and district; nurse 1887; d. 1899 comment on night nurses list: lost a finger 47738 f377

Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward (1801-85) author, sent FN his *History of the British Army* 1871, but FN did not like to accept nor send 21/, didn't like coverage of SH 9005/21, comments on to HM in 45788

Stoddard, Richard Henry (1825-1903) author cited, *The King's Bell. Poems* 1880. Let us sit upon the ground and tell sad stories of the fate of kings 9015

Stoker, Jane author ref to *Home Comfort* for schools and colleges, ref to in 1886 in FNIF

Stoker, Emily H.L. (c1866-?) # p 69 age 26 on entry 1892, resigned, but not clear if many things after: matron Ashton under Lyne Inf 1903; 1905 matron Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp; resigned 1906; 1907 matron Brixham Cottage Hosp; 1909 matron Dorset County Home for Nurses, Dorchester prob reg

Stokes, Florence # 199 age 24 on entry 1898 sp? Stovers?; 1901 sister at Leicester Inf; the Swanley Conv Hosp; in Charity Ward with enteric fever; to private nursing, married 1903; husband killed in action 1914; then matron vol Empress Eugénie's Hosp for Officers at Farnborough; deputy adm Women's Royal Air Force... MBE for work; Min of Pensions; before St T worked as nurse at Gt Ormond St, and Br Hosp in Paris to be right age for St T prob reg

Stokes, Arthur Haldane, doctor, Dr ref to at Ft Amiel in 1882, harts MB, 1868 asst surgeon, at Cape of Good Hope, 45776

Stokes, John (1825-1902) RE, KCB Lt gen, autobio published privately in 1994, Sir ref 1882 45765 re Transvaal; was captain in RE in Crimean War, 1875 Br commissioner in Egypt, 1876 Br rep on board of Suez Canal Company, vice-pres 1877 KCB, 1885 Major gen; was first Br rep on European Commission of the Danube 1856-71; what was he in 1881? 45776, harts 2nd lt 1843, col 1873; Stokes autobio pub privately, online. Died 17 Nov 1902. British repr sent by Roseberry in 1893; sorted out Lady Strangford

Hospital, named after her; she got hosp ready to go on Isle of Dogs, but insufficient money to look after; she died en route, in Naples, hospital named after her. Hosp was to be the Gordon memorial, but site no good when inspected; hosp at Pt Said opened June 1887; K.M. Stokes ed 1994. Autobiogrpahy

Stokes, Prof ref to in 45843 re formulation of laws

Stökl, Helene (Stokl) wrote FN in 1899, Meyerin Ob, Austria, evang. Pfarrhaus

Stolberg, Count, Stolberg-Wernigerode, grand master of the St John, and then commissioner apptd by king over the Johanniter, three of them in 1870, ref 9004

Stone, Ethel Ada (c1870-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1894 to St T, left 1897 for Nurses' Co-op prob reg LMG

Stone, Alderman W.H. (d. 1890) (Initials Goldie, L.H. in 47722) Mr, Alderman treasurer of St T Pringle notebook, St T 2, memorial card in 1890 re his death; but minute book has Mr Alderman Stone, treasurer deceased c1890, FN memorial in Boston 1/10/125, wife Kate Stone, corr 1892 from St Leonards on Sea 45811, 47722 Castleham, Holington St Leonards on Sea

Stone, William H. Registrar in Aberdeenshire (Eyler) Dr ref to hospital paper in 1860 or William H. Stone, lecturer in experimental physics at St Thomas', later gave Harveian Oration. Medical Times and Gazette letter re FN and Farr 6 Oct 1860:342, also in Trinidad? Same person?

Stone, Kate corr in 1890 re husband's death and who next treas at St T 45809; said husband's life's work wd be useless unless Wainwright el treas 47722 f197; letter to Crossland 47739 in 1890; Goldie 1 letter =

Stone, Caroline (c1832-?) # 13 age 28 on entry 1860, 1861 to United Hosp Bath as head nurse surg, in 1st class of N School 2nd cl prob reg clean one has as matron; 45815 f165

Stone, Arabella Elizabeth (c1846-?) # 213 age 39 on entry 1885, sp Rathbone's rec, to NNA 1886, then 1887 to Brownlow Hill night supt 1886, back to district at Kensington 1889 and Westminster 1890 prob reg

Stonford, Miss HBC wrote FN on in 1870, 47716 f145

Stopford, Major corr, good man on regimental and present medical system, ref in 1882 re Natal hosps 45765

List of Names

Storchenfeldt, Miss Swedish, FN said wd have had at St T, but not sure where she went in London Ehrenborg corr FN Mus 0811.12

Stories, Robert, Sir 45845 see Morier

Stork, Theophilus cited D.D. author *The Unseen World in the Light of the Cross*. Philadelphia: Lippincott 1871. Also wrote on Luther

Storks, Henry Knight Sir, General **(1811-74)** DNB corr, friend in Cr War in charge of Br establishments in Turkey from Bosphorus to Smyrna, major general 1855, superintended withdrawal of Br from Turkey, KCB 1857, high commissioner of Ionian Islands 1859 (last man to hold that office), protectorate resigned by treaty 1863 and united with Greece; gov of Malta 1864-67, and gov of Jamaica, MP for Ripon 1871, assisted Cardwell in debates for abolition of purchase, lost seat 1874, from Goldie: succeeded Ld Wm. Paulet in command of Br est in Turkey, admirer of FN, she had him apptd member of the RC on the san cond; much corr; supported FN on nuns at Balaclava DNB & Goldie bio, corr 45801; 45798 45799 incoming has a Storks 54 Conduit St., FN wrote to re Malta; Gladstone wrote EH that "Storks is the man we are anxious about, and his finding a seat at this time is really important as it forms a crisis in the affairs of the army" 151, but had called attention to himself with Malta method, said prostitution a necessity for the army and nothing could be done for health of army until recognized; Repealers got him to retire from bye-election at Newark April 1870 and a repealer elected, Colchester defeated in autumn, Cook ref; copy of letter bundle 377; Election poster To the Women of Colchester against him, signed by Harriet Martineau, Ursula Bright and Josephine Butler, in U Birmingham; in 1868 comptroller general in WO, asked for Netley nurses, under sec and comptroller, Goldie 3 letters; ref to

Stotherd, Mr, request relecture 1868, Woodstock House, Highbury 45801

Stovell, surgeon, Bombay Army ref to in Wilt 68

Stovin, Frederic, Sir GCB in corr from Parthe to grandmo Shore, 1841 re visit for a week, made a general, 9038/8; 9044/29 Mrs Theodosic Stovin to Mrs N, Cook 1:26 ref to him as a neighbour and equerry to the Queen; Hart's list has Sir Frederick Stovin KCB, KCMG 83rd Foot, groom in waiting to queen, lt gen 1851

Stovin, Margaret (1756-1846). Amateur botanist (as near to professional as poss) of Derby, member of Botanical Society of London in 1833, then aged 77, gave FN pressed flowers, identified, mounted. To Miss Nightingale, an offering from her

List of Names

very affectionate friend, Margaret Stovin. Let not the botanic drives of Lea Hurst be forgotten " in Richard Mendelsohn, *Catalogue of the pressed flowers in the herbarium given to Florence Nightingale by Margaret Stovin in 1833*. Winchester: Short 2008. 60 pp

Stow, Llewellyn John Kenyon, Mr presumably rev, appt at Steeple Claydon 1895, 9015,

Stowe, William (c1825-55) replaced MacDonald on Times Fund, almoner, arrived in Crimea in spring 1855, when Russell left Balaclava for Kertch exped, Stowe came over from Scutari to take his place, died 22 June 1855 at age 30, ref to wine left given to her 8995, death of 8995/25, despite good nursing; in Mitra, Hall

Stowe letter 20 March 1872, Add Mss 45803 f3.

Nightingale's reply

She gave a copy of Stowe's famous *Uncle Tom's Cabin* to nurses Strachey, Richard (1817-1908), brother of John, Colonel, lt-gen, brother of John Strachey; head of Famine Commission 1878-79, author with John Strachey of *The Finances and Public Works of India*. London 1882 (GV)

Stowe, Mrs poss? ref to in 1890 47739, FN sent cross to

Stowe, Harriet Beecher (**1811-96**), author, corr, *Uncle Tom's Cabin or, Life among the Lowly* 1852, 1st pub 1851-52 in an anti-slavery publication, refer to in 9026; 45791 f141; letter in 45803 f3, FN letter to her in Radcliffe Schlesinger, FN consulted Dr Sutherland on her reply in LMA1; pub "Our Florida Plantation" in *Atlantic Monthly* 1872, wintered in Mandarin, Fl, on St Johns River, nr Jacksonville, with brother Charles; typed copy of letter at Johns Hopkins; FN gave *Uncle Tom* to nurses in 1897, 45814 f133

Stowe, William author cited for *Poisons A Toxicological Chart* 1852 was 11th ed 43402

Stowe, Calvin (1802-86) husband of Harriet Beecher, minister, theology prof at Lane Theological Seminary, staunch abolitionist, publ in *Christian Union, Independent*, mar 1836 to her, ref in HB Stowe letter to FN,

Strachey, John (**1823-1907**), DNB Sir, corr, visitor, FN sent *Illustr London News* article to in 1877, 45847; Anglo-Indian admin, entered Bengal civil service 1842, NW Provs, judicial commiss of Central Provs 1862, pres of permanent San Commiss 1864, chief commiss of Oudh 1866, member of Gov Gen's Council 1868, lt gov NW Provs 1874-76, created agric dept, built

List of Names

railways, restored historic Mogul bldgs at Agra 1876, knighted 1872, fin mem of Gov-Gen Councils 1876; retired owing to his serious under est of cost of war in Afghanistan 1880; knighted 1872 GCSI 1878; settled in Florence 1880-83, published lectures on India, member of Council of India 1885-95; corr from in 45798; incom corr 1864 from 2 Cambridge Pl, Clifton, Bristol, asks to see FN before returning to India 45799, Davis, *Late Victorian Holocausts* says he ensured that Indian, not English taxpayers paid costs of war of aggression in Afghanistan, deliberately provoked (28); Col; author with Richard Strachey, *The Finances and Public Works of India*, 1882; president of permanent san com est in India Goldie 11 letters

Stracks, Miss ref 1895 47726 re St Helen's

Strahan, Richard (Strachan, R) Sir, ref to in citation: "longing to be at 'em" re Chatham; ref to Walcheren, Chatham wanted supplies, Strachan blamed for failure

Strahan, Alexander (1834?-1918) corr, publisher, corr re use of FN name on memorial, editor 45802

Strange, Mary Anne corr in 1854 re things sent, mutual friends RAMC 271/1

Strange, Emily Constance # p330, no age entry 1889, 1890 sister Cheltenham Gen Hosp, ref 45812

Strangford, Emily Anne Beaufort, Viscountess (1826-87) ODNB signed E. Strangford in Times letters (baptized April 1826) mar 1862 8th Viscount Strangford (Smythe), widowed in 1869 ODNB, did pamphlet, corr with HV in 1880 over, acc to Rathbone in 1874 movement that created Metropolitan and National Nursing Assoc 45791, refs 1881 47720 re her printed appeal, account in *Times* 26 May 1881 giving prizes to trained soldiers' wives 47720; co-authored books on East with husband, 8th Viscount S. For husband: Percy Smythe, linguistic expert, MP, diplomat, he died in 1869; she trained as a nurse at a London hospital, in 1877 took nurses to front in Russo-Turkish war and captured; in 1882 Egyptian war est Victoria Hosp in Cairo, decorated by Queen Victoria (Burke's Complete Peerage); in Pratt 135; Viscountess Strangford, *Hospital Training for Ladies: an Appeal to the Hospital Boards in England*. London: Harrison 1874, 17 pp; *The Soldier's Wife as his Nurse* 1880 (not found); co-founder of Metro and Nat in 1874 (Rathbone district 46); re Sieveking request re Egypt; she was a prisoner of war in Bulgaria; *Report on the Bulgarian Peasant Relief Fund, with a Statement of Distribution and Expenditure*. London: Hardwicke & Bogue n.d. 36 pp; has letters from Bulgarian

List of Names

prisoners (not very good); also worked in Cairo; obit 23 April 1887 *Queen Magazine*. Seems RC; *Balkan Volunteers* says was dame chevalière of Order of St John of Jer and on original com of Eastern War Sick and Wounded Fund; asked for £10,000 to rehouse homeless etc., went to administer, sec of fund V.B. Kennett; lots of funds; *Report on the Bulgarian Peasant Relief Fund, with a Statement of Distribution and Expenditure*. London 1877. Also in Cairo in 1882, est hosp for sick and wounded Br soldiers during Sudan campaign (*Balkan Volunteers* 211); in 1887 was organizing new hosp for hosp at Port Said, on way there when died on board ship, she had educated 6 Bulgarians in England who returned to play a useful role; 1885 dispute became war between Serbia and Bulgaria, NAS went out to help; on first list of RRC 24 May 1883 (before FN); ODNB has nasty remarks about FN self-publicity; on soldiers' wives as nurses says: "FN was quick to denounce the scheme, because in part because it was introduced by a friend of Mary Stanley, to whom she was antipathetic, and by a woman whose achievements some elements of the British press judged superior to her own." Herbert Sieveking, *The Victoria Hospital, Cairo*. Account of Strangford's hosp. London: A.A. Russell 1883. 39 pp (destroyed); 3 pp pamphlet on need for nurses for sick poor; not in Bodleian; got instruction going for soldiers' wives as nurses

Strangman, Nanette G. (c1868-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1895, sp, to St T; in 1897 Sister Victoria, in 1899 corr in 1898 re Victoria, 1899 joined Army Nursing Reserve and left for S Africa, 1907 supt St Thomas' Nursing Home, Florence, and in 1907 re the honour of king LMA roll 3b; Goldie 1 letter = prob reg LMG

Strangways, Thomas Fox- **(1790-1854)** General died at Inkermann Nov 5, FN contributed donation to his widow Lady Fox Strangways to Legendre was Lt col Horse Artillery, in command of artillery as Brig Gen on Gen Cator's resignation, at Alma and Balaclava, at Raglan's right hand on horse, buried on Cathcart's Hill, ref in Mary Cowden Clarke, *New York Times*

Stratford Canning, 1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe **(1786-1880)** ambassador to Turkey 1841-52 and 1852-58; involved in negotiations prior to Crimean War; v critical disc of in Thompson, Louis Napoleon and the 2nd Empire, 151: old feud with Tsar Nicholas, Palmerston had tried to force him on Nicholas as ambassador in 1832, but tsar saw as pro Greek and pro Turkish in Constantinople in 1825-28 and 1831-32 and refused: "The Br Govt must bear much of the resp for sending him back to Constantinople and retaining him there when it was pretty clear that, whilst publicly carrying out Aberdeen's peaceful instructions, he was privately using his influence over the sultan to stiffen resistance to the Russian demands." and old Gallican school; Ld

List of Names

Clarendon wrote Cowley, thought "at the bottom of the whole difficulty", cousin of George Canning, Foreign Minister, Goldie 31; corr RP 636; in 1881 FN agreed to give name to memorial for, and sent £1.1. Duke Medl negative views on in letter to Milnes Trinity Houghton 43401, Col, Wellcome; corr at Harvard Countway; FN gave £1.1 for memorial to at request of Lady Alford; papers at Duke Univ

Stratford, earl of see Enfield, Viscount

Stratford, Lady, née Eliza Charlotte Alexander (d. 1882), corr (but all letters missing, ref to letter in 1856) 2nd wife of Stratford Canning, 1st Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, Br Am to Constantinople 1841-46 and 1848-58, kind to Mary Stanley, but did not provide funds to replenish money she lacked; she berated head chaplain for wrongly accusing Stanley of Romanist propaganda and abetting FN's "jealousy" of Stanley; submitted bill for £8000 to govt for purveying Koulali hosp, cit in Baylen 8995;

Strathcona, Lord, né Smith, Donald Alexander (1820-1914), in 1900 made 1st Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, wrote FN in 1901 for Br Veteran Soc of Halifax, NS, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/01

Straus, astronomer by 1847, re discovery of Neptune, re calculations of star

Strauss, David Friedrich (1808-74) theological author, *Das Leben Jesu, The Life of Jesus Critically Examined*, trans. George Eliot. London: George Allen 1913 [1843, 1835] 45845; professor of theology of the University of Tübingen, dismissed for his rejection of such Christian beliefs as the resurrection of Jesus and human immortality; was pupil of F.C. Baur at seminary at Blauberer, then Tübingen, Schleiermacher, with whom disagreed, then lecturer; dismissed from post at Tübingen for *Das Leben Jesu*, where applied "myth" theory. His last work, *Der alte und der neue Glaube* 1872 essentially a negation of Christianity in favour of scientific materialism, and rejection of human immortality; also wrote biographical and political works, didn't get another appt; *Memoir of David Friedrich Strauss*, ed. intro. and *The Old Faith and The New, A Confession*, trans. Mathilde Blind. London: Asher 1874 3rd Eng ed, incl chapters "Are We Still Christians?" and goes on to disc of th of evolution, "the story of the resurrection of Jesus can only be called a world-wide deception" (1:83). Lastly, on Ascension-day it becomes difficult to refrain from satire. To speak of this event as one of actual occurrence is simply to affront educated people at this time of day. Therefore it must be treated symbolically" (1:102). "Have We Still A Religion?" not a deity but a self-centred Cosmos,

List of Names

unchangeable....vol 2 has nice section on animal welfare (2:58-59); but can't find quotes, although the sentiments there, re tendency of some to soar into the skies" instead of mending what is at hand." Man will not improve until he ceases to believe in a future state." 45790, WEN like this;

Strecker, Minna Frau worked with Princess Alice for Alice-Frauenverein, Noel 142, ref to by Wardr 47732 1874

Stretton, Hesba corr in 1891 45811 re using her name in appeal, 14 (Treewardens?) illeg Rd Clapham pseudonym for Sarah Smith, author cited: *Fern's Hollow*. London: Religious Tracts Society 1864. 45847 *The Fishers of Derby Haven*. London: Religious Tracts Society nd. *Alone in London* 1869; *Jessica's First Prayer* 1882, sequel seems to be *Jessica's Mother*, given to FN by FPV in 1869 for birthday; *Lost Gip* 1907; *Cassy* 1908; 45847 45809; author, *Pilgrim Street: a Story of Manchester Life*. London: Religious Tracts Society 1867. 45847; *Bede's Charity*. London: Religious Tracts Society 1882; *A Thorny Path*. London: Religious Tracts Society [1879?]; friend of Dickens, widely published and translated, pub 50 volumes, incl full novels; worked with Burdett-Coutts in charity, in founding of London Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 1884, coll money for Russian famine of 1892 DNB; *Jessica's Mother*, a sequel to *Jessica's First Prayer*. *David Lloyd's Last Will*. 2 vols. London 1876 (a novel) FN gave; *Enoch Roden's Training*. London: Religious Tract Society [1865] ref in 47749; *Max Kromer: A Story of the Siege of Strasbourg*. London: Religious Tract Society 1871 ref 47749;

Strickland, G. Sir chair meeting in Manchester on United Kingdom Alliance, Palmerston and FN saved honour of England *Times* 10B

Strickland, John Sir, corr in 1855 re £ for nurses RP 3693 (iii)

Strickland, Gerard (d. 1856) volunteered for mil service, in Crimea mid 1855 to death from putrid typhus fever in Fr Hosps, the 6th priest buried in Crimea 1856, Bridgeman group Luddy 243

Strickland, Angus author cited *Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses*. Edinburgh: Wm Blackwood 1850.

Strock, Daniel (1851-1927) dates Cambden MD, corr, doctor secretary of New Jersey Training School for Nurses, 45812, 45811 in 1893, Goldie has Stock; army doctor also, Red Cross

Strong, Rebecca née Thorogood (1843-1944) OBE in 1939 (age 95) corr in 1869 45802; age 23 on entry 1867 and a widow with 1 child (acc to Cope) married, to Winchester 1868 for 1 year, Netley 1869

List of Names

(but found less interesting, not much true nursing, went back to Winch) for 2-3 years until 1874; acc to prob reg; née Thorogood, bn Aldgate, orphan; married young, widow at age 20 with 1 child, entered St T June 1867, 5 years at Dundee as matron where got training school start and night nursing improved; brought in Nightingale scheme of nursing; reached high standard, visited Pringle at Edinburgh, to Glasgow Royal Inf 1879 as matron, but backward nursing, asked for home for nurses, didn't get, resigned and opened private nursing home, for 6 years, asked by hosp to come back 1891-1907, again matron, brought in tr school, reqd 3 months course before bedside nursing given at St Mungo's Medical College, pupils paid for (Cope 31), preliminary tr also brought in at London Hosp, but not generally adopted for more than 20 hears, for registration, pro General Nursing Council; dates Cope, "Rebecca Strong (1843-1944), in Zachary Cope, *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale* 25-34; says Strong went to new hosp at Winchester with 5 other N nurses in 1868, did night duty (the other each assigned to a ward), 1869 Nov recalled and sent to Netley with Deeble (comments on St T in Summers 93), met FN before going there, given Scott's *Poetical Works* and Yonge's *Heir of Radclyffe*, advised to take high ideals and to work on in hope; then to Dundee RI in 1874 (74-79); then Glasgow RI as matron 1879-85 and 1891-1907; and then return 1891-1907 nurse corr with HBC at least in 1871 re Netley FN Mus 4; trained at St in 1867; in 1893 sent syllabus of Glasgow Royal Inf to FN, ref KCL; see Henry J.C. Gibson, *Dundee Royal Infirmary 1798-1948* 1948, *Lancet* 27 May 1944 obit; John Patrick, *Short History of Glasgow Royal Infirmary* Glasgow 1970 (but online and what comes up is a different book); pub *Education in Nursing and Reminiscences: An Address Given in London in 1895* (Edinburgh: Douglas & Foulis 1927), priv pub by RCN 1935; Seymer says was among first nurses to go to Netley in 1869, started first complete scheme of prelim tr at Glasgow in 1893 when matron (113); rec by Wardroper for Netley 47731 (appointed prob June 25 1867, term June 24 1868, for Hants Co Hosp, age 26 in 1869; appt Netley nurse Nov 19 1869; # 135 married on appt. age 23 in 1867, ref Seymer 83; started first preparatory course for nurses in 1893 at Glasgow, with famous surgeon Sir William MacEwen of St Mungo's Medical College; obit 1874 matron at Dundee RI, then Glasgow RI, then reappointed, got OBE; "Introductory Remarks to Practical Classes on Ward Work" by Mrs Strong, matron RI Glasgow 1893 8 pp. LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y52/2/1 with syllabus; "Education in Nursing" an address 1895, Mrs Strong. Edinburgh priv pr 1927 14 pp; Rebecca Strong. *Reminiscences*. Edinburgh: priv pr Douglas & Foulis 1935. 11 pp LMA H1/ST/NTS/Y52/5; entered N School in 1867, "greater intelligence" required, great advance; each had cubicle for sleeping, a common dining room and neatly appt table; "Very little was expected from us, as progress was slow in regard to

List of Names

organised teaching. Kindness, watchfulness, cleanliness and guarding against bedsores were well engrained. A few stray lectures were given...chemistry of life...a dummy for bandaging, a skeleton and some ancient medical books, 1 on anatomy for those who attempted self-ed. (5-6); "Altho FN had scrubbed floors and cleaned brasses at Kai she did not ask this of her pupils, the whole time on duty was given to the patients." directions in Latin; Whitfield checked notes, sometimes; temp taking and charts were medical students' work; to Winchester as part of 6 nurses (Freeman at N sch); then recalled and sent to Netley with Deeble; then 1874 to Dundee, with advanced med supt Dr Sinclair; pub *Education in Nursing: An Address given in London in 1895.* privately printed Edinburgh: Douglas & Foulis 1927. 14 pp re training in Glasgow RI; "We have made a departure from the old paths, whether better remains to be proved." growth; great impetus by Miss N and Wardr; as nursing stands now no definite position, no uniformity of educ, no general test or exam; certificate comparatively worthless unless one knows each hosp; teaching at bedside produces at times a most valuable nurse (6) but also failures, want of ability for obs, and want of direct instr; so lectures; certificates given at the end of each course of lectures (7) but no final exam; clipping 18 August 1943 100th birthday; "one of the earliest probs." Miss N "was a very sweet woman to the end. She had the pleasure of meeting her and of hearing her speak, and what impressed her most was the way this great lady was able to fill all around her with her own dynamic enthusiasm." "They were permitted to do nothing for a patient, save keep him clean, make his bed and other menial tasks." Nurse Strong had the audacity to take a patient's temp and scolded for doing it, the first nurse ever to. Thermometers then thick, 2 ft. long and with a hook, arm-pit; "In 1870 Mrs Strong was selected by Miss Nightingale, with five other nurses from St Thomas', to inaugurate her new nursing scheme at the Military Hosp at Netley, and for a short time she went to the New Hosp at Winchester, where again Miss Nightingale's methods were being adopted." at 1874, at only 31 appt matron Dundee; 1879 Glasgow RI... then again; after retirement formed a nursing club; made OBE in 1939; Rebecca Strong was matron at the Dundee for five years, 1874-79, where brought in nursing trained and improved nursing then to the; other corr at LMA H1/ST/NC15/4/4; Collection RCPS unpub source: T Gibson; first prob tr in 1895 after she resigned and came back, MacEwen wanted her, needed skilled nurses for aseptic work

Strongoli, Adelaide di Principess, nata del Balza, Riviera di Chaiasia, 256 Napoli corr 1895 re Turton's work in hosp, in Italian LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/95, refs to in 47759, printed name is Principessa di Strongoli; lady in waiting to Queen Margherita.

List of Names

Dock 4:

Strossmayer, Stroßmayer Josip Juraj **(1815-1905)**, bishop of Diakovo, Bosnia in 1879 re Bosnia and Irby, (acc to Anderson bio of Irby Croat Catholic Bishop of Djakovo) Irby did not like 45795, corr with Liddon on; Serbian church got independence from Greek Ch, 1879 Greek Patriarch of Constant compelled to recognize as self governing (by Milan)

Strugnall, or Strugnell Dr doctor ref to 1878 47761

Struthers, Dr at Scutari tended by FN in story in 5484 f12, by Macdonald of Times, also in Reid Cr Memories 42

Struthers, Alexander (1830-55) dates Shepherd, to Scutari in Nov 1854, wrote letters to his brother and to Simpson, criticized work of FN, re Unitarian, SH had to rely, and autocratic, but he died of fever in 1855, nurses by FN, acc to John A. Shepherd, *Simpson and Syme of Edinburgh* 118.

Strutt, Isabella, cousin of Lord Belper, mar John Howard Galton and is mother of Douglas Galton ("A Brief History of Hadzor House")

Strutt, Miss, sister of Henry Strutt, da of William, friend in 1840s, home Bridge Hill, LMA roll 5, Radcliffe Guild of Nurses; Burke's has 4 Strutt daughters: Sophia (mar to Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, bt); Caroline (mar to Sir Kenelm Edward Digby), Mary (mar 1st to Henry Make Gale, 2nd to Henry Handford MD), Ellen (mar to George Murray Smith) not clear which one was FN's friend

Strutt, Edward **(1801-80)** dates BBI 1st bn Belper ODNB Cambridge, law, friend of Bentham and Mills, a phil radical, 1830 MP for Derby to 1847, again el 1851 Arundel, later Nottingham until peerage, was chief comiss of railways in govt of Aberdeen; 1856 created Baron Belper, Burke's, was pres of University College London after Grote, expert on free trade, law reform and educ, FRS DNB Add Mss 45764, FRS, first Baron Belper of St Helen's House, Derby, son of noted scientist of same name, fr of Bentham, JS Mill, MP 1840-47 and 1851-56 when elevated to peerage. Jones, publ letters; 46176 has FN at his election in Derby 1846

Strutt, Mrs corr 1852 re German governess Julia Becker Fitzwilliam

Strutt, Frederick Hon, acc to Tooley, *Life of* 341, was mayor of Derby in 1903, read a letter by FN to nurses, at Lea Hurst, lent for the occasion

List of Names

Strutt, Henry, won Berwick seat in 1880, 9008/41, sister was Miss Strutt

Strutt, William **(1756-1830)** FRS father of 1st Baron Strutt, cotton manufacturer, got Derbyshire Gen Inf, fireproof technology

Strutt, Miss letter from Florence Claydon 121

Struve, Friedrich Georg von Struve **(1793-1864)** astronomer ref to on Oxford trip; German born, recruited to Russia, founded study of binary stars, pub catalogue of 3000 binary stars one of 1st to discover parallax, Vega.

Strzelecki, Paul Edmund de **(1797-1873)** ODNB, Count friend, Cambridge, Wellcome Ms 9000, copy of corr in UCSF, helped with getting report out; corr from in 1861 in 45798; Cook: an Australian of Polish descent, naturalized Englishman, friend of Herberts, accompanied on last journey abroad and prominent in organizing Herbert Memorial; evidently helped with getting material on colonial schools. Explorer

Stuart, Henry Benedict Thomas, cardinal duke of York **(1725-1807)** son of Charles Edward and Maria Casimi Sobieska, died Rome, mentioned 9016, son of James Stuart "Old Pretender", buried in Rome

Stuart, ref to a motion about grates in 1861, 45759, MP prob

Stuart, John McDouall author book bought *Explorations in Australia: The Journals of John McDouall Stuart during the Years 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, and 1862*, ed. Wm Hardman. London: Saunders, Otley 1864, ref 47715

Stuart, Mary (c1860-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1893 sp £30, to St T 1894, left 1899 asst supt Brownlow Hill prob reg

Stuart, James see James

Stuart, Christian or Christine (c1865-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1891 sp free to St T staff, in 1893 appt asst supt Liverpool

Stuart, Selkirk purveyor of the forces 1855 ref in Answers to Wr Questions

Stuart, James, Rt hon MP in 1887 re CDA, ref to, el Shoreditch, Hoxton for Liberals 1885, 1886, 1892 and 1895, but lost 1910.

List of Names

Stubbington, Jane (c1852-?) # 201 age 25 on entry 1877, 1878 to New Lincoln Hosp as nurse, "fairly well educated for her station"; on list as nurse at Lincoln 47738 f133; probs in 47748, Vincent argued for 2nd chance, returned to St T, left St T and the service 1882; prob reg

Stubbs, William (**1825-1901**) [Col Enc] Rt Rev Bishop of Oxford 1888, author, medieval historian, edited new edition of C. Hardwick, *A History of the Christian Church during the Reformation* 1886 [1856]. 9013, 9011; ordained 1850, prof of modern hi at Oxford, became Bp of Chester in 1884

Stubbs, Emily M. (c1863-?) # b203 age 22 on entry 1885, to St T, nurse, ref to in 47735 as having entered June 1885, left June 1889, for midwifery, but with a view to continuing hospital nursing, Night Nurse Elizabeth, formerly in the service of friends of Mr Bonham Carter, given Combe's *Management of Infancy*; 47735 f315 says entered June 1885 left June 1889, to learn midwifery, was night nurse Elizabeth, in China in 1891; then private nurse in Fulham

Stubbs, Charles William (**1845-1912**) corr very rev, English poet and bishop of Truro, BA 1868, Liverpool at some point; curate of St Mary's 1868-71, dean of Ely 1894, 1906 became Bp of Truro, conducted funeral for HV, obit, Bucks Herald obit of HV; deep relig conv and work with working men mentioned in public letter in 1887 for Fred Verney 68885 f26; said with prospects in great Italian basilica, S Paolo fuor le mura at Liverpool 1888? 68885; Crock's says BA 1868, curate Sheffield 1868-71, vicar of Grandbro Bucks 1871-74, vicar of Stokenham Devon 1884-88, author of various books, *Village Politics: Addresses and Sermons on the Labour Question*. 1878; *Christianity and Democracy: Socialism and Social Reform: Two Sermons*. 1881; Goldie info corr nd re cottage hospitals, Lymington Hosp, now in Winchester, paper; corr of FPV with Mr Stubbs in 1874 in bundle 330; Hants incomplete letter; letters with Verneys in 10/146; ref to in Cook, *The Mythe of Life: Four Sermons on the Social Mission of the Church*. London: Macmillan 1880. 86, 98 where quoted from FN, from vol. 3 Theology. in sermon 3 The Kingdom Within and Without. *Mythe* ded to F.D. Maurice and G. Mazzini Letter in Wellcomemisc

Stucley, George (1812-1900) [Stuckley, as FN ref to him] ref re ASC in 1867 45764, re notice of motion, re Sutherland's salary, MP Barnstaple, bart 1859 9002/129

Stueker, Frau ref to in 47732 1874, viistor, ref to bey SEW on visit and messages re Helmsdorfer

List of Names

Sturges, Octavius (prob) Dr Guy's, ref to 47720 re Guy's
kefluffle 1880 Wimpole St, author, FRCP

Styring, Jane Elizabeth (c1850-?) # 152, age 26 on entry 1876, Sister Lucas; 1877 to Montreal (c1851-?) nurse, visitor matron Paddington Inf, left £100 in FN will (*Times*), corr 47747 ff229-343 (34 letters to FN) 1877-99; note came age 26 Feb 21/76 or /77; Montreal 1879 one of nurses in shipwreck 9007; visitor in 1885 went to Paddington Workhouse Infy, consulted FN for "some days" 9010/120; Jane Elizabeth Styring, 26 1878 in 45818, Huddersfield: father failed, mother dead, grandmother insane, nothing against, nothing for, colourless, has Mrs. W. seen her?

Accepted 45818 f183, shipwreck; Seymer went to Montreal 1877 for 1 year, then Bart's as sister, then Marylebone, 1886 to be matron of Paddington: Styring trained at St Thomas' in 1876, to go to Montreal the following year, for one year, in shipwreck; on return sister at Bart's, then asst matron Marylebone 1882 (47738) and became matron of Paddington. not in Goldie; St Bart's, then March 1882 asst matron St Marylebone; signed J.E. Styring prob reg; FN letters to Styring late at FN Museum 1354 1-32

Suckling, Mrs, nurse expected to resign from Highgate in 1878, 47719

Suitbert, St (Suidbert) (7th cen, d. 713) died at Suiberts Insel, now Kaiserswerth) apostle of the Frisians, bn England, studied in Ireland with St Egbert, sent with group of St Wilibrod and 12 companions to evangelize the Frisians after unsuccessful trip of St Withberht or Wigbert, from mouth of Rhine, Utrecht, worked in North Brabant, Guelderland and Cleves, sent back to England after some years, consec 603 in Mercia as missionary bishop by St Wilfrid of York, returned to Frisia, had see at Wijkbiu, Duurstede on a branch of Rhine, then went north on Rhine to Lippe to Bructeri or Boructuari in Berg, Westphalia; but Saxons took over and undid, Suitbert withdrew to a small island in the Rhine 6 miles from Düsseldorf granted him by Pepin of Herstal, built monastery and ended days in peace, his relics rediscovered in 1626 at Kai (Cath Enc)

Suleiman Pasha, Turkish army

Sullivan, Anne Catherine (c1841-?) # 126 widow age 25 on entry 1866, 1868 to Inf Blackburn as head nurse (workh) prob reg

Sullivan, Arthur (1842-1900), operated on 3 times in 1891, a cousin's son of HV ref 5476, got kidney disease at opening of Princess Ida (date?)

List of Names

Sullivan, Arthur, Mr, ref to in St T's home, which Sullivan? 9013

Sullivan, Eliza Mrs nurse in Crimea, married Serj Green about whom corr in 1866 45763; Apr 5/55 34 weeks nurse 8995/79; corr from 1856 from 2 Hague St., Bethnell Green Rd thanks FN for present, asks for help in discharge of Corporal Tye LMA roll 3b H1ST/NC8/V2/56 inc; 35 year old spinster, had 5½ years as nurse at Colney Hatch, highly rec by matron, paid 18s, worked at Barrack Hosp, later to FN's house to help take care of Mrs Walford and Miss Morton when they were ill; Sullivan told FN that Salisbury was drinking the alcohol ordered for Mrs Walford when dying; Sullivan sent home with second to last group of nurses; 8997/4 corr in 1856, sent FN poetry, address 19 Leonard St., Shoreditch, became Mrs Serj Tye 8995/79 re pay,y corr about her in 8997/4

Sulpicius, Publius Sulpicius Rufus (**124-88 BCE**) dates Britannica, tribune of the plebs 88 BCE, had to flee when Sulla marched on Rome, captured and put to death, prob not referred to but only the other

Sulpicius, Servius Sulpicius Rufus (c106-43 BCE), consul, jurist and orator, corr of Cicero, 2 famous letters ref to in 9016

Summers, Dr doctor at Crimea 8995/26

Sumner, J.B. address 66 Connaught Terrace in 1878 ref 45805 re legal case, India

Surin, Jean-Joseph (1600-65) Jesuit spiritual, author, in Notes for Devotional Authors 45841

Sutcliffe, Nurse, FN had to give notice to although no complaint, but her poverty", 45815

Sutcliffe, Martha Annie (c1831-?) # 224 age 27 on entry 1878, 1879 sister of Med St Mary's prob reg

Sutcliffe, Bertha nurse, ref to going to South Africa in 1901 in G.C. Cook, *Disease in the Merchant Navy*

Suter, Andrew Burn incumbent All Saints' Church Whitechapel, Spitalfields, wrote *Times* 9 July 1866:12 that recd letter from FN and donation of £5 for flowers, "a helpless invalid" dependent "on window gardening" herself, enc of flowers in city slum areas; Church Review says became bishop of Nelson, NZ

Sutherland, duchess of, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana Howard,

List of Names

Leveson-Gower (**1806-68**) gave reception for Garibaldi at Stafford House in 1864 [reformation.org/garibaldi], ref 8994 in 1853; mar to cousin Earl Gower, MP for St Mawes who became 2nd duke of S in 1833; Stafford House, St James's Palace became centre of society for philanthropic undertakings, protest of English ladies vs American slavery framed there in 1853; on Victoria's accession apptd mistress of the robes, held while Whigs in office until her husband's death, hence in bedchamber plot; QV spent first weeks of her widowhood with the duchess; duchess's last public appearance at Pr of Wales's marriage in 1863, then ill, except entertained for Garibaldi at Chiswick House and Trentham, Staffordshire in April 1864, had 11 ch DNB; sent letter to FN via Soyer, he delivered to her on first meeting re his kitchens, Cul Campaign old ed 103

Sutherland, duke of ref to in sugg pt2 as giving daughters £10,000 each when married

Sutherland, J.b

Wellcome cat says Parkes pamphlet vol 7, which seen, but not clear that anything by JS; other *Lancet* pubs:

letter dated 9 Sept 1867 "Cholera in the Mediterranean Stations" re his two official reports of his on sanitary improvement of Malta and Gibraltar; re general history of cholera, 21 September 1867:380-01 380: "Might not the outburst of cholera in Gibraltar be due to the water of a certain well used by the civil

population having become infected by cholera dejections from a case which occurred in a soldier who had arrived from Malta?..."

facts latrines, ends: 381: "What we really required in dealing with epidemics is what I have suggested, namely, an 'account

current' of the public health in countries where epidemics originate, and not *ex post facto* information." story on his

employment "Engagement of Dr Sutherland." House of Commons June

19th, in *Lancet* 24 June 1865:683-85, Hartington defended, as his predecessors "these duties were better performed by Dr Sutherland than they could be by any other person."

JS and Douglas Galton. 6 part series. No mention of FN, but same principles. "Principles of Hospital Construction." *Lancet* 11

April 1874:527-28. No. III subdivision of buildings; no more than a certain number under one roof, blocks or pavilions connected so as to be "as isolated from its neighbour as if it stood by itself." "Perfectly distinct hospitals connected together merely for facility of access. Such a hospital therefore must consist of a number of pavilions."

With Galton, "Principles of Hospital Construction." 18 April

1874:552-53, Nov IV. The Ward Plan. ... usual advice, width of

ward 26 feet at Herbert Hosp, 4 feet less than Lariboisiere; if

less not wide enough for ward work; no hosp ward shd ever contain

List of Names

above 2 rows of beds between the opposite ward windows. With Galton, "Principles of Hospital Construction" No. VI Arrangement of Buildings. 30 May 1874:780-82. Drawings. But less perfectly constructed bldg can have better results in practice than the more perfect bldg, :simply because the general management of the former has been better. Cleanliness has been more carefully maintained, and perhaps also the medical and surgical mgt of the..." A "sanitary officer" required in army genal hospital, may be PM, duty to see hospital "preserved in a good sanitary condition and to report immediately to the gov, through the PMO, all defects in drainage, waterclosets, water supply, ventilating arrs, cleanliness both without and within the hospital..."

With Galton, "Principles of Hospital Construction 14 March 1874:373-74 No. I Economy of Construction." Extent to which "hospital diseases add to hospital mortality, esp in surgical cases." prevalence traced to certain defective san conditions. 374: St T, 4 floors of wards, "all communicating with each other and with the basements by corridors and staircases. The low out-patients' dept occupies a large portion of one side of the corridors and prevents the circ of air therein, and is a sure means of causing impure air to permeate the corridors and staircases, and to enter the wards. The waterclosets of ..." "In these two examples the pavilion structure has been adopted, but it cannot be said that the objects contemplated by this form of ward arr have been more than partially realised."

With Galton, "Principles of Hospital Construction." No II Hospital Sites. 28 March 1874:444-45. Principles to guide hosp architect in design;; foremost, a healthy site, "whenever practicable, at the outskirts of towns, where on one side at least pure air wold blow over the building, or as near as may be to the open country." Town air not the best for sick or wounded, but evil increased if closely surrounded by narrow populous streets. Dryness, drainage

JS "Sanitary Work in India." 18 December 1875:895-96 letter to ed dated 14 December 1875; reply to Dr Macnamara's letter

JS: "Army Sanitary Commission." 27 November 1875: 787-88 letter to ed, re cholera from previous week; Fayrer, defends 788:

"Wherever san work has been done, in cities, municipal towns, villages and public insts, there has been improvement in the public health, of which striking examples are afforded by improved gaols," When Royal Commission, death rate among Br troops was 69 per 1000 per annum, in 1874 only 13.58

JS: "The Army Sanitary Commission." letter to ed. 1 January 1876:33-34. Dated 14 December 1875. criticized in last edition. Cholera epidemic of 1872; Murchison on fevers, on 2nd ed, sent to every important station in India. On cholera, etiological fact reports silent;

List of Names

Suttaby, Messrs corr, (Francis A.) Booksellers 2 Amen Court, FN bought Bible from c1900 roll 3b

Sutherland, Sarah Elizabeth née Cowie (c1808-95) friend, corr, visitor, said to be 80 when Dr S was, in 1888, Columbia; in 8997 described as "the best of all my wives" corr of hers in 52427 from 1887, to "Dearest, kindest friend" and signed "ever your affectionate and grateful", letter says "Let me tell you how deeply and truly I feel all your love and kindnesses from the first hour we met until now. God bless you always and return all your loving thoughtfulnesses a thousandfold onto your own head, blessings in being blessed." corr in 45758 includes notes on 1862 re getting lodging: to "Dearest" FN to ES 45758 f289 and "my darling" ES to FN 45758 f287 undated; also to "Dearie" 45758 f297, RP 7462; flowers at death dated 17 Sept 1895 45758 f326; f326 memorial note: In holiest most loving remembrance of the dearest of old friends Mrs Sutherland. She was the friend of God. She has crossed the dark river and is with her Lord. Who follows in her train? Sept 17 1895 Florence Nightingale offers these flowers; much corr in Bundle 102 with Mrs Nightingale, Mrs Smith, Lady Verney etc., long detailed letters; 346 has Mrs S to Mrs N re 35 South St., Goldie 5 letters =

Sutherland, James, *Oxford Book of Literary Anecdotes*. London: Oxford University Press 1975.

Sutherland, John (1808-91) see also battles. bn Edinburgh, on continent then Liverpool, 1848 inspector under first board of health, 1851 Paris on quarantine law, headed commission sent to Crimea to inquire into sanitary condition, 1855 to Balmoral to inform queen on, active in rc on and army in India, Med stations 1862 Barrack and Hospital Improvement Commission member, Army Sanitary Commission name in 1865. retired in 1888 after 34 years of work with FN, address in 1858 was 41 New Finchley Rd.; address in 1888 Oakleigh, Alleyn Park, Dulwich, S.E., died Norwood, Surrey 14 July 1891. publ reply to Hall DNB corr 45751-58; FN evidently went to Hampstead to be close to Sutherlands, said in 1866 when they moved that she wd never go there again, 9002/17, for all govt purposes Norwood as far as Embley; snarky on in letter to SH 3 May 1858, Trowbridge re his faults but he has more brains than all your other men put together, and has been absolutely essential to the business" a hypochondriac, and can't decide what will do tomorrow; letter to Emily V 8 October 1870 says wd like to see Dr Sutherland's letter because he is so clever that one always learns something, even from his piracies." FN paid tribute to in letter to *Times* 22 July 1891 asked him to insert notice prob by Dr Marston, "I may say I was his pupil both

List of Names

in sanitary administration and practice, and am anxious for my master's fame." letter to George Earle Buckle. *Times*, at TNL Archive at News International plc (Buckle was editor 1884-1912) obits *Lancet* 25 July 1891, *Times* 24 July 1891 8D xerox, *Illustrated London News* 1 August 1891; FN knew in Crimea, he advised on her convalescence see letter to Parthe 9 July 1855 8995/22; author as Inspector of the General Board of Health, *Report on the Epidemic Cholera of 1848 and 1849 to the General Board of Health*, Appendix A. London HMSO W. Clowes (see also: N. Longmate, *King Cholera: the Biography of a Disease* London: Hamish Hamilton 1966; M. Durey, *The Return of the Plague: British Society and the Cholera 1831-2* Dublin: Gill & Macmillan 1979; W.E. Bynum, *Science and the Practice of Medicine in the Nineteenth Century*. Cambridge UP 1994; R. Postgate, *The Story of a Year 1848*. London: Cassell 1955; J.W. Dodds, *The Age of Paradox: A Bio of England 1841-1851*. London: Gollancz 1953; concern re pension 45766, poss at parlour game Combe January 1864; xerox DNB obit *Lancet* d. 14 July 1891; acc to bio of E. Huxley, *Florence Nightingale*, JS's last words to his wife were "Give her my love and blessing." 240. See onfn odnb 1852 pub General Board of Health

Sutcliffe, Irene. Nurse, alum of New York Hosp Tr School, took charge there in 1885

Sutton, Mr govt actuary for friendly societies 1880 ref 68882

Sutton, Mrs corr, friend of grandmother Shore, Sigthorpe House, W. Carlton, Notts Columbia C3-4 Goldie 1 letter =

Svanberg, Prof Swede at Southampton Sc meetings in 1846 FN noticed, wd like to have met but none of their friends knew him, re Selma, mentioned, but 3 professors by that name

Svasti, Prince ref in 1895 re talk with Lord Wolseley 68888

Swain, Mr English aid society, see Valentine A.J. Swain, "Franco-Prussian War 1870-1871: Voluntary Aid for the Wounded and Sick." *British Medical Journal* 3 (29 August 1870) 3:514-17.

Swaine, Leopold Lt, later General Sir, (Oliver) corr in Fr Pr war 9004/168, presumably not the Mr Swain of the National Aid Society

Swaine, Stephen Albert author cited. *General Gordon*. London: Cassell 1885.

Swan, Sarah Jane # (1854-1918) p326 widow, visitor 1897 47764 nurse age 35 on entry sp £52 1889, to extra staff St T 1890,

List of Names

Sister Arthur, was night supt, Sister Arthur 1891, resigned 1904, died 1918, corr 1893 Arthur Ward 45812, 45811; in 1897 appt asst matron, in 1900 gratuity in minute book 2, prob reg

Swann, Mrs Lea, visitor corr, FN helped, nurses people, 5483 has 3 letters, refs to in Derby; Goldie 3 letters 1877-81

Swansbourne, Miss nurse, ref to re RIE in 1873 47717 and 47732

Swanzy, Henry Rosborough Sir (1844-1913) ophth author ref to *A Handbook of Diseases of the Eye*. 3rd ed. London: J.K. Lewis 1890 [1884].

Swasti, Prince Siam, 1890 ref to in 68886, went back in 1886 68883

Swayne, Joseph Griffiths, author cited, *Obstetric Aphorisms* many editions from 1856 to 1890s. *Obstetric Aphorisms: For the Use of Students Commencing Midwifery Practice*. London J. & A. Churchill 1856, 2nd ed 1861, up to 10th ed 1893, then 11th ed 1913 ed by W.C. Swayne; also 2nd American ed form 5th rev English ed. Philadelphia: H.C. Lea 1873.

Swedenborg, Emanuel (**1688-1772**) OED religious writer 45783 Oxf Dict; in Xn soc notes, lived much of life in England, died London, his New Church a kind of Unitarianism, no angry Father to appease, only those go to hell who choose to

Swete, Dr in 1891 re rural health 45767

Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745) author, *Gulliver's Travels*, 1726. Cited in Egypt

Swinburne, Algernon Charles (1837-1909). poet, author *Atalanta in Calydon: A Tragedy*. London: Chatto & Windus 1899. new ed. [1865]. 45783 was at Balliol 1846-59

Swindell, Mrs, local at Lea Hurst, Columbia; FN got Dunn for, typhoid, FN sent food Derby

Swinny, Edith A. corr to HBC, poss FN re mission work in India H1/ST/NC18/19/6, Kai connection 1871, connection with Nicholsons of Waverley Abbey, friends of Gen and Mrs Spink, formerly of Highway Park, Alton Hants, 12 West Kensington Gds, seems did not write FN directly, 3 letters to HBC

Syas, Father ref to with Molony, RC priest 1855 8995

Sydenham, Thomas (1624-89) British physician, author referred to,

List of Names

statue of him in Oxford University Museum of Natural History, the Shakespeare of medicine. 1890 reference to him as a great man, but not sure why, Bodleian

Sydow, M. de, Baron von Sydow 9004 re Prussian wounded 9003/85 1869; Oliver info: president of the German Red Cross; listed with presidents and vice-presidents of internat society in Appia and Moynier in 1869

Sykes, W.H., Colonel, MP FRS Aberdeen City, ref to as reading FN's paper on col stats at Newcastle 9023/44, poss ref to him in Wilt 68; ref as moving for remarks on Dr Leith, spoke much in House on India, asked "Whether a requisition has been received from the Bombay government for a large supply of disinfecting power" and whether complied with. 20 Feb 1865; president of Statistical Society in June 1864

Sylvester, James Joseph (1814-97), wikipedia, describes FN as his most distinguished pupil, arith, geometry, algebra, Lefroy refers to him also in *Autobio*

Syme, James **(1799-1870)** Dr doctor in Cr War, and recd FN in Edinburgh when she there to do "survey" of hospitals after the war, acc to John A. Shepherd, *Simpson and Syme of Edinburgh* 121; did grave robbing for cadavers as a medical student; in 1833 regius prof of clinical surgery at Edinburgh, Lister his student and married Syme's daughter; took FN through ERI; Sir; letter to *Times* 12 October 1854 on chloroform, opposed Hall on; was military surgeon

Symes, Dr Christ Church, New Zealand, ref to in 47763

Symonds, Capt. ref to in roll 2 1891, dead by 1891, gave FN cocoatina for Egyptian war hosps; Hart's has Guy Henry Symonds ensign 1880, lt 1881, capt 1887 Royal Irish Reg and notes not clear for Egypt

Symonds, Horatio Percy **(1851-1923)**, dates Spectator archive, Mr, FRCP, surgeon at Oxford, FN rec for HV, 9007; in 1896 called a "raving maniac" in 47728; pubs Osteotomy with chain saw for talipes equino-varus or Valgus; five cases of abdominal hystectomy

Symonds, General, ref to in roll 2 1891, brother of Capt. Symonds, not found in harts

Synge, Patrick Millington poss author book bought for nurses *Mountains of the Moon: An Expedition to the Equatorial Mountains*

List of Names

of Africa. London: Drummond 221 pp but 1937 ref 47741 as Drummond

Szulczewski, Charles, Major did report on Polish infirm veterans at Paris, 9005/131

Tabley (or Tabler), Nurse 1873 ref 47748 and 1877 47747 1891, not in prob reg

Tabraham, E.S. of Epworth, corr 1865 incoming re women in medicine and midwifery and thanks for FN's reply; her opinion will have weight 45799

Tacitus, Cornelius (**56 CE-c120 CE**) dates Britannica, cited as saying it is more tiresome to teach truisms than relate murders. Can't find. Works includes A Dialogue concerning Oratory, but not there 9003

Tabraham, E.S. Epworth re women in medicine 45799 f106

Taft, William Howard (1857-1930) corr, pres of American Red Cross Society, Columbia 024

Taillandier, Saint-René (1817-79) author, *La Suisse chrétienne et le dix-huitième siècle.* *Revue des deux mondes* 1862 38:420-67. 45790

Tainton, Ann Mrs, corr nurse, came out to Cr April 55, 8997, corr about in 45798 and LMA roll 3b inc re sultan's gift; ref 8995, made love to a man, a married orderly, 8995/79; Apr 5/55 34 weeks, nurse 8995/79; went home with last group of nurses, corr from LMA1 H1/ST/NC2/V21/56;

Tait, Mrs or Miss matron of Glasgow RI in 1874, refs 47747

Tait, Mrs [presumably wife of Archbishop] ref to re Lambeth Inf in 1878 9007

Tait, Archibald Campbell (**1811-82**) dates BBI Balliol, Bp of London 1856-69, headmaster of Rugby 1842-50, dean of Carlisle 1850-56, archbp of Canterbury 1869-82, Jowett was a pupil of, Tait manoeuvred into condemning E and R, but remained on good terms, Jowett Papers; had five daughters die in 1856

Tait, Mary corr with HBC re matronship at Manchester H1/ST/NC18/5/33B

Tait, Robert Lawson doctor, author ref to 45806 re a book, also Note on Bedroom Ventilation. 1880, on what wrong with fireplaces,

List of Names

short. See his analysis of hosp mortality

Talbot, Gertrude Frances Talbot **(1840-1906)** countess of Pembroke, webWik da of late earl of Shrewsbury; no children countess of Lady in 1896, wife of 13th earl, refs in LMA roll 3b, sister of Lady Lothian, re Irish Catholic nursing; listed on gen com of Workhouse Inf Nursing Assoc in 1901

Talbot, Elizabeth (1518-1608) countess of Shrewsbury, known for shrewd marriages, her husband was the jailer of Mary Queen of Scots 9010

Talbot, Edward Stuart (1844-1934) bishop of Rochester in 1896, then Southwark, then Winchester, ref Boston to a quotation from him poss 1896 preface to *Education and Modern Secularism*, by Charles W. Formby, Longmans, or his Sermons Preached in Leeds.

Talbot, C. corr in 1871 WO re Netley FN Mus 4; corr with HBC about Netley H1/ST/NC18/16/12-17

Talbot, Bessie Isabel (c1873-1949) corr nurse, visitor 5476. age 24 on entry 1897, in 1900 to S Africa Army Nursing; 1902 returned, married, Mrs Pocock; in 1914 war work; 1917 night sister, later acquitted of fraud, da convicted, prob reg; FN letter to FN Mus 0981

Talfourd, Thomas Noon **(1795-1854)** Sir author cited, poet, in Bartlettts

Tallandier, sp? 1838-39 Paris, dined with the Ns. Bundle 67/1

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles-Maurice de **(1754-1838)**, prince of Benevento, Bishop of Autun, supported Fr Rev, For Min for Napoleon, neg peace treaty 1814, supported Louis-Philippe, was Ambassador to England

Tamburini, Antonio **(1800-76)** dates Groves Italian baritone FN heard on early Eur trip Cook 1:19, in Selma corr, where dates from, baritone, FN said his singing what wd rather hear than anyone else's; Gazza Ladro London and Paris; Lucrezia Borgia London benefit; *Lucie de Lammermoor* Paris; *L'Elisir d'Amore* Paris; *Il Pirata* London; *Il Barbire di Seviglia* London; *La Sonnambula* London; *Matrimonio Segreto* London; *La Straniera* in benefit for him Haymarket; Groves: created Ernesto in *Pirata* 1827 at La Scala, created Valdeburgo in *Straniera*; did title role of Moses

Tandy, Eliza Mrs corr from her wages 1856 LMA H1/ST/NC8/V32/56,

List of Names

came out April 1855 to Cr, good cook 8997, in list re pay ref to as drunk 8995/79

Tann, von der, Bavarian general, ref to re Fr Pr war, taking possession of Orleans 9004

Tanner, Mrs widow of, got lying-in book 45817

Tanner, Thomas Hawkes. author cited, corr, doctor for Burton, *An Index of Diseases and Their Treatment*. London: Henry Renshaw 1866 FN Mus 0437 and 0438 got for nurses, 10/6 6 Copies 47760 f13 and his *Clinical Medicine* 1869 7/6 47760 f14; physician, corr, looked after Phebe Burton in 1864, didn't charge, FN had to send present to, Columbia C73, ref to 9001/57; also *Practice of Medicine*. 5th ed. enl. 2 vols. London: 1869; his widow got Lying-in vol 45817; Goldie 1 letter

Tarachand, Mr and Mrs, visitor 1891, re India? 9013

Tarnier, Claude-Stéphane author, doctor, prob not cited but expert on p f: *Recherches sur l'état puerpéral et sur les maladies des femmes en couches*. Thèse doct med Paris: Rigoux 1857. BL, looks like pub version of ms 73 pp with case studies, argues contagious, was interne at Maternité when Charrier; box: il n'est guère de maladie dont l'histoire...obscurité Stéphane Tarnier, *De la fièvre puerpérale observée à l'Hospice de la Maternité*. Paris: J.-B. Baillière 1858, cites appui of Mme Charrier, perte récente de sage femme en chef de la Mat 207 pp, chapter 8 Contagion, compares mortalité dans les hôpitaux et dans la pratique civile, for 1856 [same as pp 58-59 of thesis] p 77: Maternité 2237 accouchements, 132 décès a la Clinique 630 " 52 " at Cochin 118 accouchement, 6 deces 88, acc 10 deces (different times) while clientèle civile 3222 acc, 14 deces, while p 78: 17 times more at hosp than at home; p89 transport de la maladie par le médecin, M Depaul observé 1839 p 98 prophylaxie (sounds like unpub source) p 99 rec: *Isoler autant que possible les nouvelles accouchées, les séparer les unes des autres.....On peut donc se demander si, pour couper le mal dans sa racine, il ne faut pas supprimer les hôpitaux spéciaux et les remplacer par l'assistance à domicile.*" but wd lower teaching of doctors, and bad for indigent women, so argues for augmenting (100), but with little places, and cites Vienna [not Semmelweis] for; p 101 cites English experience, keep rooms empty, aeration [so, was asking the right questions in 1858, and in thesis of 1856; Loudon has Ethienne Stéphane Tarnier (1828-97), appointed chef de

List of Names

clinique at the Maternité in 1861, dir in 1867, France's ack
expert on pf

Tarquin, 2 of the semi legendary kings of Rome so called, thought
to be have Etruscans, Tarquinius Priscus, the elder, 5th king of
Rome 616-579 BCE, murdered, GV has as builder of the "cloaca
maxima" sewer, discharging into the Tiber

Tasso, Torquato **(1544-95)** dates Cath Enc poet, mental illness
late, sad story in Keele 121, ref in Columbia C89

Tastu, Amable Mme **(1798-1885)** dates Harvard cat 1798?-1885
acquaintance in Paris 1847 9016 re son and promotion, M Francois
(husband or son?), Lesser: poet, admired in 1820s, pub in spite
of family difficulties, trans. Robinson Crusoe and other works

Tatham, Katherine Elizabeth (c1860-1932) nurse age 26 on entry
1885 sp £30, to St T as supernum, became Sister Clayton 1886; to
Royal Inf Cheltenham 1887 as matron, left 1894; Cheltenham Gen
Hosp in 1889, FN rec for training for someone, or Leeds LMA roll
3b; presumably Katherine Elizabeth T. # p191 age 25 on entry
1885, to St T, died 1932; 1 prob reg has as matron Eden Hosp,
Calcutta 1899, resigned 1904 (India nurse) prob reg

Tattersall, Mary Miss **(1823-93)** NZ nursing journal, in Leeds. a
paid lady nurse in Cr, da of brewer in Leeds??, recd 16s a week,
8997, 8995/79 housekeeper; Mar 23/55 36 weeks housekeeper;
commended to Lady Canning (8997/11 trained, apprenticed at
Westminster Hosp, for 3 weeks before going was with FN and one
other Westminster trained nurse who sailed for Scutari, corr on
her behalf, to give £5 to hosp in *Westminster Hospital 1716-1974*
Goldie has ref for her to a Rev Armfield 1856; ref to in letter
1856 RP 8969; went to Greymouth, NZ, and died there, da of a
country clergyman, fiancé killed in action; was first matron in
Timaru Hospital, beginning 1865; resigned 1866, 30 years a nurse;
see L.M. Brown, "Mary Tattersall" est title Kai Tiaki: New Zealand
Nursing Journal 54,4 (April 1961):30.

Tatum, G.R. doctor in Embley area, pallbearer for Dr Fowler

Tatum, Thomas physician FRCS (d. 1879) *Medical Times*, surgeon, bn
Salisbury, educ Hunterian School, St George's Hosp and Paris, was
lecturer in Anatomy at King's College, mar da of Wm Brodie, MP
for Salisbury

Tavernier, Dr in Paris in 1847 9016

Taviner, Mrs, corr, FN thanks for kindness and sends writing case

List of Names

in 1898, Col, LMA roll 5, copy in Johns Hopkins? Goldie 3 letters and 1 undated (not all in, Col in)

Taviner, Mrs corr re daughter in Alexandra Ward Columbia C197 and FNMus 0517

Taviner, Mr corr re roses LMA roll 1 and 45813 1896

Tavistock, Lady visitor in 1882, friend of Jowett, married to heir of duke of Bedford, interested in hospitals and charities, Q&P #375

Taylor, Henry Genet **(1837-1916)** corr to, doctor, pres of New Jersey Tr School for Nurses, Camden, conferred on FN first nursing degree, MSN in 1893, 45811; possible mention in 45799 re Frederic Rogers

Taylor, Agnes Elizabeth (c1868-?) # 54 p 86 age 25 on entry 1894, sp f30, 1896 St T; 1897 sister, 1899 Sister Christian; 1901 Sister Lilian; 1904 matron of Redhill and Reigate Cottage Hosp, 1907 left to marry Rendle prob reg LMG

Taylor, Agnes H., Mrs, nurse, 45794, letter to Wardroper from her, from RIE, wants to be a St T not RIE 47733

Taylor, Mr dentist in 1846 Leighton list

Taylor, Nurse, nurse with Miss Machin in 1875, Univ of Toronto, names? is this Sarah Taylor?

Taylor, Clementia "Mentia," née Doughty **(1810-1908)** dates Guildhall Library, Unitarian, married Peter Alfred Taylor 1842, radical MP, hence Mrs P.A. Taylor, prominent in feminist and suffragist movements, no relation to Helen or Harriet Taylor. London National Society for Women's Suffrage, Aubrey House, Notting Hill, W., Guildhall Library, 45802 has letter from her to FN re Justina and thanks for sub, in 9004/78 called one of the "tall talk ladies" who should help in Fr Pr War; corr 47716 with receipt for sub in 1871; HBC note to FN says she is "wife of P.A. Taylor, MP for Nottingham, and was many years ago governess at my Brighton School" 47716;

Taylor, P. Meadows, Harolds Cross, Dublin corr 1854 re bales RAMC 271/1 (nice, clear letter of a stranger)

Taylor, H.G., corr, Dr, president NJ Tr Sch for Nurses, 45812 Goldie 2 letters

List of Names

Taylor, Helen (1831-1907) step da of JS Mill, corr, WSPT Col, Goldie 1 letter

Taylor, Alderman concern re Bucks lunatic asylum ref 68888

Taylor, Victoria Watson (c1859-?) nurse age 24 on entry 1883 sp £30 to NNA resigned 1893; 1893 to District nursing Chelsea prob re

Taylor, Helen corr nurse, as Sister Elizabeth re Rosie child LMA info Goldie; corr in 1896 LMA roll 3b, Goldie 2 letters

Taylor, Mr acquaintance at Cr War 1855, Soyer's "coloured secretary, Mr Taylor" acc to Robinson 45797

Taylor, Charlotte corr in 1856 from 4 Houghton Place, Harrington Sq, re rec for one of Scutari nurses LMA roll 3b inc

Taylor, John Robert (1810-92) corr doctor FRCS Goldie info Clendening; is this J.R. Taylor insp gen AMD at Chatham? From Kaufman. JR Taylor dep insp gen 3rd div in rc report

Taylor, Sophia R. corr to FN 1855 sent packages RAMC 271/1

Taylor, Jenny (c1848-?) nurse, visitor notes on visit, started June 1874 age 26, 47762 f148

Taylor who seems to have been doctor at Harley St. 8994/67 etc.

Taylor, Eleanor Gertrude Ann (1871-?) info from email that was at St T about 1895, was a nurse in 1929, retired in 1935, nursed in Canada. vicala@shaw.ca

Taylor, John (1694-1761) was dissenting minister, ordained Derby 1716, laid cornerstone at Octagon Church, Norwich Woodward info

Taylor, George (1808-67) got a CB, dates Luddy, Dr colleague, organized medical service PMO of Land Transport Corps in Cr, corr with widow re commissioners, 45800; 8996/55 ref very favourable; the corr in Clendening in 1857 on later improvements; Harts asst surgeon 1834 1st surgeon 1855; Dr George Taylor was the principal medical officer of the Land Transport Corps [14:377-78] and [14:485-86] and 384 on

Taylor, Mr, physician, attended Nightingales and locals, 1847; in 1866 FN gets report from him re her mother, 9002

Taylor, Mrs drunken midwife and matron at Aldershot Soldiers'

List of Names

Wives Hosp, not N Fund appt ref in 1866 45763

Taylor, Frederick (Sir) doctor, author ref to *A Manual of the Practice of Medicine*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1890. ref 47741 and 47764

Taylor, Mary (c1847-?) nurse age 34 on entry 1881, 1882 to district work, Lancashire under Lady Kay Shuttleworth prob reg

Taylor, Helen A.E. # 69 (c1870-1951) nurse age 25 on entry 1895 sp £52, to St T left 1897 for QVJNA, Kettering, in 1905 asst matron Hosp St Vincent, West Indies, 1906 matron Central Div, East London Nursing Soc, left 1909, return 1914 for war work; City of London Gen Hosp, demob 1919; prob reg LMG

Taylor, James hymn writer cited: James Taylor 1879. Inscribed: Mrs Broomhead with Florence Nightingale's love from a friend & fellow pilgrim. Lea Hurst 12 November 1879, RSAS Lea Hurst.

Taylor, Tom (1817-80) American playwright whose character Lord Dundreary is cited in a letter 9000, *Our American Cousin* first performed in New York at Laura Keen's Theatre 15 Oct 1858. Lord Dundreary played by E.A. Sothern, Florence Trenchard by Laura Keene. In *World's Classics* PR 1271 B83 1996. She wants to marry Lt Vernon RN and can when he gets a ship; family money problems, Dundreary a buffoon.

Taylor, Fanny Margaret, later Mother Magdalen Taylor, foundress of a Catholic order; not Frances Magdalen, Fanny (1832-1900) corr, nurse, lady, da of clergyman, author. Anon. "By a Lady Volunteer." *Eastern Hospitals and English Nurses: The Narrative of Twelve Months' Experience in the Hospitals of Koulali and Scutari*, by a lady volunteer. London: Hurst & Blackett 1856. 1857. Vol 2 273 pp, vol 1 328 pp. Anecdotal. 12 months experience, 3rd ed rev. London: Hurst & Blackett 1857, in Miss Stanley's group, anecdotal, Wayne State; Baylen has "Fanny Margaret"; is this the Mrs Taylor FN sent letter to re Mrs Newton's illness, FN Museum copy, Leicester Royal Inf; dates Luddy, volunteer nurse at Koulali in 1854; recd into RC church April 1855 by Woollett; est congregation Poor Servants of the Mother of God, kept close ties with Ireland; on: F.C. Devas, *Mother Magdalen Taylor: Foundress of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 1832-1900*. London 1927; was high church when went out to Crimea; recd into church by Ronan says Luddy? CH: followed sister Emma into Devonport Sisters of Mercy at 16, worked at Devonport in 1849 cholera epidemic, did some weeks of tr at St George's before going, author in Koulali, 8997; bio in Oxford DNB; Stanley asked on entry to Koulali what nurses wanted for,

List of Names

diets, not surgical cases. Recd into the RC church 14 April 1854

Taylor, Sarah (c1841-?) prob reg age 32 on entry 1873, 1875 to Soho Sq, resigned 1875 and back to St T prob reg [at Soho Sq]; listed 1872 as appointed Feb 1871, Highgate 47717 fl26 prob ref

Taylor, Jeremy (c1613-67) author cited Bishop of Down, Connor & Dromore wrote on issues of conscience, vice, divine law and the causes of good and evil. *Ductor Dubitantium*. London 1660 printed J. Flesher & R. Royston. com in BAS. bio: W.J. Brown, *Jeremy Taylor*. London: SPCK 1925. 45845; also *The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living*. London: Bell & Daldy 1857 [1650]. Books on list

Taylor, John (1750-1826) hymn writer, DNB lit family from Norwich and rel of Martineaus, pub Hymns and Miscellaneous Poems and in Dr Martineau's Hymns of Praise and Prayer, Hymns for the Christian Year; rel of John Taylor mining engineer, Unitarian, rel to Martineau's Woodward info

Taylor, Francis corr of HBC from Romsey, Hants 1864 re midwifery LMA H1/ST/NC18/4/30

Taylor, Sedley, corr re his article on Mrs Craven and district nursing 47720 in 1883, seems he wrote FN and asked to see her and she asked about what, in Cambridge (possibly the composer?)

Taylor, Emily Howson (**1795-1872**) dates BBI Woodward info for Emily Taylor, FN and Parthe stayed 6 wks with Emily acc to biogr, religious author, quoted 9013, listed in BLC, pub poems 1903 corr of Mrs N in 1833--is this the same one?, 9045/2; 9042/11 to Mrs N refers to letter of FN's, ref to "pattern clergyman" and Jervis Giffard, address Combe; *Poems*. London: Sherratt & Hughes 1903. seen at BL but cdn't find "When summer suns their radiance fling." for 9013; *Poems* ded to Miss Gaskell and Miss Julia Gaskell. is this the person? pages not cut, nice poems; FN owned her compilation

Flowers and Fruit gathered by loving hands from old English Gardens. Houlston & Wight 1864. (for Florence N with E.C.'s love Bagshot June 64. Sibella Mary B-C. from her grand fa, belonged to FN) [RCN]; Leighton file has corr with, gives dates 1795-1860, friend of Julia Smith, visited Lea Hurst with Julia Smith 7 July-August 1837; New Buckenham, Norfolk (but what is connection between Taylor and Christie?), comments in 1833 on FN by Emily Taylor); letters of hers to FPN, 55 Guilford St 1855 in bundle 302

Teale, Thomas Pridgin the younger (**1831-1923**) FRS, ophthmologist, author (FN bought book) *Dangers to Health: A Pictorial Guide to*

List of Names

Domestic Sanitary Defects. London: J. & A. Churchill 1883 [1877]. MS 5473, ref 45805, ref 47715 1865 to his letter; corr with HBC re nurses for Gen Inf Leeds H1/ST/NC18/8/112 Nov 2 1867, gives detailed questions, re matron to train also; a founder of Leeds School of Medicine and surgeon at Leeds General Inf 1833-64; pres of Leeds Phil and Literary Society 1861-63

Tearoe, Alice (c1853-?) age 22 on entry 1875, 1876 to St Mary's Miss nurse, visitor 1877 45847, refs roll 2, visit 47762 f236, on list 1876 47738 f25 nurse at St Mary's 1879 47738, married prob reg

Tearot, Alice (c1853-?) nurse age 22 on entry 1875, to St Mary's, married

Teazer, FN's dog in 1845-46 etc. 8992, 46176

Tebbutt, H.A. Miss, corr, nurse, one of Stanley's party, one of more able, became supt Gen Hosp Scutari after Mary Stanley's departure; in sectarian battles Goldie 124; FN sends sympathy letter to in Cr War, Boston, ref 8995; corr from F. Tebbutt in 1855 says she is Unitarian so FN may not want to continue to employ her LMA roll 3b; corr to in Nat Lib of Med 1856 from Balaclava, 8995/79 unpaid, supt; Dec 1/54 52 weeks supt General Hosp Scutari; ref to corr from her in 1874 in letter to J Senior re workhouse work, Clendening; 1855 corr asks if FN will object to her Unitarian beliefs LMA H1/ST/NC2/V7/55; spelled Tibbutt, in Harold Wellington Jones, "Some Unpublished Letters of Florence Nightingale" 1395 from US Army Medical Library 1396; Chaplain Hadow proposed to her, refused 45798; Rathbone proposed her in 1866 in cholera crisis in Liverpool 47752, RP 1034(iii)

Teerlink, Abraham (**1776-1857**) dates ArtHistory site, painter living in Rome, FN called on Mme, painter Anna Moschi, Keele 139 9016/30

Tegetmeier, William Bernhard, author ref to re India, *A Manual of Domestic Economy, with Hints on Domestic Medicine and Surgery*. 9th ed. Hamilton: Adams & Co. 1875. used in tr schools FNIF

Tegnér, Esias (1782-1846) Tegner poet read in 1843, in Selma, Bishop of Vexio *Fire*, nothing in Milton grander, went mad, his Fritiof's Saga much translated; *Frithiof, A Norwegian Story*, trans. R.G. Latham. London: Hookham 1838. poem, a love story of humble Frithiof and the noble Ingeborg; Poems by Tegnér. New York: American-Scandinavian Foundation 1914. Longfellow publ his *Children of the Last Supper* in *Ballads and Other Poems* 1842. FN ref to *Fire*, and Sun foreword. Longfellow 1st to present to US

List of Names

public; his Evangeline said to be Scandinavian. Selma; FN referred to a trans by Mr Bethune; Swedish, Esaias Tegnér's Samlade Dikter. Stockholm: Svensk Bokförlaget. Has Elden [The Fire] 230-31 and Sång till solen [Song to the sun] 228-29

Teignmouth, Baron (Sir Hugh Aglionby Shore, Irish peer, bart Gr Br), corr of Ns, 8991; acc to B. Stephen no traceable relationship between the Shores of Sheffield and the family of Lord Teignmouth" though he descended from John Shore of Snitterton, Derbyshire (d. 1639); Forster bio of Thornton refers to a Sir John Shore/Ld Teignmouth who had been Governor-General of India and first pres of Br & For Bible Soc; corr with Charlotte Shore, his sister re getting a cousin, Wm Woodward Shore to Scutari, re over crowding, chloride of lime or charcoal bundle 305

Telang, Kashinath Trimbak **(1850-93)** social reformer, judge, Bombay leg council and Presidency Assoc, Gourlay

Telford, Thomas **(1757-1834)** dates Britannica, architect of Menai Bridge, design and bldg 1819-25, ref to

Temple, Richard Carnac (1850-1931), Sir, Bt GCSI corr, 5483/40, 9008/75 asks HV if he called on; if Sir R. Temple FN didn't want him as Indian rep after 1885 el 45807; ref re Marylebone new inf it seems in 9008/155; ref Balliol Mallet; FN notes for letter to in 1879 apparently re an article of his, 45805 Goldie: 5 letters; *Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1878*. Part 1, Famine Relief. London 1880. p 71 in Davis 14; Temple was Lytton's enforcer; he had in 1873-74 followed Salisbury's urgings and dealt aggressively with drought, importing rice from Burma (Davis 36), but criticized for extravagance for allowing scale of wages at relief works to be determined by daily food needs; so in 1877 became instrument of Lytton's frugality (37) was very strict, beyond power of govt to save lives, did fast tour of the Deccan, purged ½ million from relief work and forced Madras to follow Bombay's precedent of requiring starving applicants to travel to camps, a deliberately cruel distance test (38); Digby said Temple had preconceived idea, and saw what supposed to, a Benthamite "experiment," like Nazi research on minimal subsistence (38); opposed Cornish and other medical officers for erroneously elevating public health above public finance (39), stopped Buckingham from remitting onerous land taxes in famine districts (40), militarization of relief

Temple, Richard (1826-1902), Sir member of viceroy's council 1868-74, lt-gov of Bengal 1874-77, gov of Bombay 1877-80, then pol career in England, wrote books on India [perhaps incorrect?];

List of Names

wrote books on India; *The Story of my Life*. 2 vols. London
Cassell 1896, no FN in index. rather condescending to Indians.

Temple, Henry John, Third Viscount Palmerston (1784-1865) d. 18
Oct 1865; Whig, Dict Br Hi apptd secy of war 1809, 1828 dismissed
from Wellington's govt, 1830 appt for sec in Lord Grey's Whig
govt; so was Tory until 1830 and remained vs reform, got 1st seat
for £1500 for Horsham, age 22, also in pocket borough of Newtown
Isle of Wight, then 1811 MP for Cambridge, had to accept Parl
reform to join Whig govt so did, but this upset electors at
Cambridge and had to move to Bletchley, later opposed Gladstone
on Parl reform and he had to wait until he was gone; prime
minister 1855-58, 1859-65. (So, was PM in most of Crimean War and
Indian period); home: Broadlands, Hants. mar Lady Cowper (1787-
69), widow of Earl Cowper and da of Lord Melbourne, his estate
went to widow who passed on to her 2nd son, Wm Fr Cowper-Temple
(cr Baron Mount Temple) but title extinct after his death; DNB,
Evelyn Ashley, *Life and Correspondence of Henry John Temple*,
Viscount Palmerston. 2 vols. London: R. Bentley 1879; J. Ewing
Ritchie, *Life and Times of Viscount Palmerston*. London: London
Printing. Jasper Ridley, *Lord Palmerston*. London: Constable 1970
bio has lousy remarks re FN; funeral Oct 27 1865, doesn't have
his views on disestablishment; 27 June 1865 speech in Commons,
attacked MP Longfield on Leeds bankruptcy matter, who had
severely criticized the Lord Chancellor, Lord Westbury, who in
fact was forced out of office for having obtained a pension for a
relative as "lax and inattentive to the public interest." met
with him during 1st royal commission, spoke of giving her a
permanent commission to visit and inspect the Woolwich and
Aldershot hospitals", Ridley 430: Times sent Russell to Cr War as
corr, account of incompetence in mil hosps contrasted with Fr mil
hosps and "French Sisters of Mercy," "caused Florence Nightingale
to pester Sidney Herbert, the Sec at War, into allowing young
women of good families to go as nurses to Scutari." da of WEN who
had seconded his nom; 431: Palmerston encouraged FN's enterprise;
Lady P was at first a little taken aback, when young during
Peninsular War the women were low, if not outright prostitutes,
479: "Soon after he became Prime Min, Palmerston took the
opportunity, when he was writing to the Home Sec, Sir George
Grey, about Florence Nightingale, to add a few lines about the
refuges in the Channel Islands." 12 October 1855: Reward ought to
go to Miss Nightingale; 480: wd be impossible to give her the
Order of the Bath, but sure there was some kind of honorary
distinction, or personal titular denomination, wh it would be
possible for the queen to give to a woman?
518: re Netley, design, Gilbert Scott, used at St Pancras,
defeated Gilbert Scott on new Foreign Office, had to give way to
Panmure on Netley Hosp. "When Florence Nightingale spent

List of Names

Christmas at Broadlands in 1856, she interested Palmerston in her efforts to persuade Panmure and the War Office to cancel the plans for the erection of this military hospital on Southampton Water, because she believed that its design was not only very inconvenient for the nurses, but likely to spread disease by concentrating the patients together without proper provision for fresh air in the Wards. Unfortunately, Florence Nightingale had not been consulted until building had already started, and Panmure assured Palmerston that £70,000 would be wasted if the work was discontinued, and though Palmerston at first insisted that the bldg be pulled down and thrown into the Southampton River, and the work begun again, he eventually gave way to Panmure, who refused to take the resp of defending the wastage of public money in Parliament. After a few minor alterations had been made to meet Florence Nightingale's objections, Palmerston declared that he was very satisfied..."Trowbridge 2057/F4/66; 45799 re death; re royal commission corr in 45796; 1 letter in Boston; ref 46176 re Scientific meeting; mar to Emily, formerly Lady Cowper; Goldie 1 letter (more); 1 letter re seeing him, HV intermediary in RP 3739 (iii); Marquis of Lorne, *Viscount Palmerston*, K.G. London: Sampson Low, Marston 1892. Lorne, Marquis of. *Viscount Palmerston*, K.T. New York: Harper & Brothers 1892. No ref to FN in index. Has some useful background on war. Only 1 ref to Raglan p170. Chapter 9 Drifting into War. Home Office in 1853, closing graveyards for health; p 160; 165 Palmerston PM for 1st time at age 70, after fall of coalition, Derby refused and etc.; get 165 compelled to accept Roebuck com; 166: Aberdeen resigned 14 Feb 1855 after Roebuck's motion carried 305 to 148; got Nap III not to go to seat of war;

Temple, Mr, of Knellar Hall, friends want her to meet in 1852, re Clewer 8993

Temple, Frederick (1821-1902) prob acquaintance, met 1852 at Clewer, ref to 1852 in 8993; Most Rev, Balliol and fellow; 1848-55 was principal of tr school for schoolmasters at Knellar Hall (for workhouses and penal schools; not successful experiment, he abandoned 1855) 1848. headmaster of Rugby 1857-69, Bishop of Exeter 1869-85, Bp of London 1885-96, Archbp Canterbury 1896-1902, liberal Ang, trans Hegel with BJ, BJ ded comment on Paul to him, contrib to E and R, but left out of editions after bec bishop Jowett Papers; 9004; letters to *Times* from Pusey and Denison see this as a change of heart, letters Feb. 11 1870:3, but story Feb. 12 1870:5 relates his statement to Convocation which says not at all a retraction, but realized essay disturbing to various people; Pusey wrote again Feb. 17 1870:5 that wouldn't have said what he did (all this makes Temple out to be a bit of

List of Names

an idiot). Possibly was the Bp of London who visited FN during Davies problem at Claydon; author of "The Education of the World" in E and R 1-49; cited Nightingale in speech in Exeter to raise funds for sick and wounded, *Times* 5 September 1870 10D

Templeton, Margaret nurse age 30 on entry 1890 to St T, 1895 appt district nurse Wyngard Park, nr Londonderry, left it 1897, to Londonderry Cottage Hosp; 1908 matron Rhymney Cottage Hosp North Wales prob reg

Tenerani, Pietro, sculptor, did monument to Agnes Jones, now housed in the Oratory, St James's Cemetery, from Brownlow Hill Institute." see Terry Cavanagh, *Public Sculpture of Liverpool*. Liverpool University Press 1997:xii.

Teniers, David (1610-90) the Younger, Flemish painter ref to 9016, ref 45785

Tennant, Margot corr in 1888, smallco Penhall letter, re coming again to visit

Tennant, Mrs not sure if ref to. Clewer founded 1849 by Mrs Tennant, widow of a C of E clergyman, her home became a penitentiary" for reform of fallen women, sisters and penitents, then broadened to care of sick, infirm and orphans. St John's House their orphanage. Sisterhood of St John Baptist Clewer. has rules at Emory ; see Thomas T. Carter, *The First Five Years of the House of Mercy, Clewer 1856* special coll. at Pitts, Emory; see Valerie Bonham, *Sisters of the Raj* 1997

Tennyson, Alfred **(1809-92)** 1st Baron Tennyson, poet laureate 1850-92, became baron in 1884, after turning down numerous offers of Queen Victoria to be, friend of Jowett, who stayed with them on Isle of Wight poet 45845 Jowett Papers; Man's word is God in man," from *Idylls of the King The Coming of Arthur*," Charge of the Light Brigade. And Man dreams of fame while woman wakes to love," *Idylls of the King Merlin and Vivien*"; More things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams of; 45790 mention re Palgrave; 9005/161; In Memoriam. ed. Robert H. Ross. New York Norton 1973 on Hallam's death [1850] parts written 1833+ Prologue begins: Strong Son of God, immortal Love/Whom we, that have not seen thy face/By faith, and faith alone, embrace/Believing where we cannot prove;/// Tennyson's farmer who says of the clergyman, parson: line 18 An' 'eerd' um a bummin' awaäy loike ä buzzard-clock ower me 'eäd; line 20 An' I thowt a said whot a owt to 'a said, an' I coom'd awaäy; in printed letter 16 May 1888 FN Museum 1/0310.3 from Northern Farmer: Old Style; supported of Gordon, Tennyson wrote the epitaph for Gordon at

List of Names

Westminster Abbey;

Was there a man dismay'd?

Not tho' the soldier knew

Someone had blunder'd:

Theirs not to reason why

Theirs not to make reply:

Theirs but to do and die:

So in the Valley of death

Stood the Eight hundred.

At Isandula, in FN Museum letter, also in FN letter Easter Eve 12 April 1879 to Probationers of N Home 9007/209; seems FN met him at Malvern in 1848, Beinecke letter to Milnes on;

*

Procuress to the Lords of Hell, 1873 in In Memoriam 8, stanza 4, Hold thou the good; define it well

For fear divine Philosophy

Should push beyond her mark, and be

Procuress to the Lords of Hell.

* FN comment on in letter to Milnes "Your friend Alfred Tennyson was there with a skin so tender he walked backwards whenever the wind was north or east, and that was generally. He was sadly contumacious, smoking vile tobacco in a long pipe till Dr Gully told him that it coarsened his imagination, made him write bad poetry." Letter to Richard Monckton Milnes 29 November, Yale Beinecke Library.

Possibly try bibliography of writings of for Tennyson's promotion of GBH

Tennyson, Hallam (1852-) son of Lord Tennyson, 2nd Lord Tennyson

Tenon, Jacques René (1724-1816) French doctor, who promoted pavilion system, *Mémoires sur les hôpitaux de Paris*. Jacques Tenon, *Memoirs on Paris Hospitals*, ed and intro Dora B. Weiner. Canton MA: Science History 1996. 5 memoirs, on Paris hosps, Hotel Dieu, Was in Fr 1st pub 1788; Tenon cited Royal Naval Hospital at Stonehouse, nr Plymouth, as model, but that for arch reasons, 3 storey pavilions, central chapel, colonnade, like tents of a camp (Pass 87); has section on maternal deaths, described as "humane surgeon and persistent investigator"; Tenon "Hospitals are a measure of civilization" (intro Weiner vii); we too esteem a country as 'civilized' when its hospitals serve all the citizens well. Fire at Hotel Dieu 30 Dec 1772, raged for a week; Turgot said poor have a claim on the rich' xi Tenon and Coulombe went to England for investigation, saw Plymouth Hosp, 24 years and embodied most of features the Fr com had perfected; an experiment already completed; admiration of Fr Enl for Br, although naval hosp at Rochefort and Hôtel-Dieu of Bourg, in 1770s and 1782 respectively, also used pavilion style; Tenon was prof of

List of Names

pathology at College of Surgery; eulogy of Tenon by Georges Cuvier at Acad des Sciences; xix: 5 memoirs presented to Acad of Sc in 1788 to be sold for benefit of Paris hospitals; then no existing work on the structure and layout of hosps; Mme Marie Dubès (1730-97) head mid-wife got records for him; xx: 3rd memoir addressed site, shd it be near the homes of poor or a healthful place on periphery?; 4th memoir has long section on maternity service, at H-D where 1500 deliveries annual, 1/5 newborns died at or soon after death; xxi Tenon obs that puerperal fever never seemed to affect women who gave birth at home, however bare their abode; 4th memoir 160: large beds for 4 or 6 persons produce a mean temp higher than that of any single patient; 161: straw mattresses cause infection; 168: The H-D is the only hospital in Paris that admits patients with contagious diseases, curable insanity and pregnant women. It is the major resource of the poor for surgical ailments. Ward size and dimensions; 180: The air of wards is contaminated by putrid matter. Contagious patients, clothing; 188: nursing assts shd not eat meals on wards, kills; 206: women are more neglected than men; a fact; 208-48, with tables. 212: shared beds, sometimes even 4 in one bed; overcrowding; 213: maternity ward above fever ward; puerperal fever 1664, 1746, 1774; caesareans; 221: loss of half the women on whom forceps used; 220: British Hosp lower death rates; 225: cf with H-D and Middlesex and Br Hosp, London Hosp, Westminster and new Gen Hosp; 226: Manchester, Dublin; 234: rec to keep pregnant women in a gen hosp, but not admit cases of contagious diseases, shd be at La Roquette Hosp; 238: mortality at H-D higher than 1 in 4 1/2; cf with Edinburgh 1/ 25 1/2; 241: each pregnant woman remains in HD for 35 days, some admitted at beg of 7th month, remain until 2 wks after dely, say 75 days; this book has fold-out plans; preface by Tenon 27-28: Plymouth designed by Rovehead, a renowned London architect, constr 1756, completed 1764, 15 separate pavilions, 10 for patients and 5 for service; square courtyard, gallery; 20 patients in single beds in wards. "This fine hospital, the most perfect I know for its purpose" but for sailors, no mental patients. "Reason dictates and custom demands that conv contagious patients be housed on the first floor of hospitals and contagious cases only on the second. No rooms shd be constructed above this second story, not even attics." wd be dangerous to allow patients, healthy persons, stores or clothing to be kept here, as mt be infected. At Plymouth smallpox cases placed on first floor, and no other room above it; 109: Hospice of M de Beaujon, constructed 1784 and 85, design by M Girardin, endowed for 24 orphans, 12 boys and 12 girls above 7; 6 sisters of charity, etc.; 110: beds at it in a single row, facing windows, on one side only; 341: special layout of a hosp for contagious diseases;

List of Names

Mémoires sur les hôpitaux de Paris. English trans, *Memoirs on Paris Hospitals*, ed and intro, Dora B. Weiner. Science History. Intro see xxiv-xxv ref to in *Mémoires sur les hôpitaux de Paris* ref to in Pass, Thomas Worthington, poss quoted in a *Builder* article; xxiv: Tenon paid tribute to Louis XVI's humane concern for the poor, and baron de Breteuil's initiatives to provide a healthier city, roads widened, cemeteries elim, butcheries and garbage dumps removed, to let the air circulate; he welcomed the revolution, but not after king deposed; he pursuing the "rights of suffering man" he was promoting revolution, altho did not know; HD not replaced until 1860s, but other reforms; promotion of mid-sized hosps, Mme Necker, Cochin, St Antoine and Beaujon represent this tendency during rev era; he favoured specialized hosps, as Venereal Diseases Hosp 1792, St Louis dermatological; Children's Hosp 1802; Charenton for mentally ill; psych tr at Salpêtrière and Bicêtre; but most spectacular result was transfer during Directory of whole lying-in service of HD to 2 insts at periphery of Paris, former Port Royal and Oratoire conventions; under dir of Marie Louise Lachapelle (1769-1821), da of Marie Dugès and successor as midwife in chief at HD; xxv: Tenon and associates promoted the pavilion model, pioneered in England by Sir Christopher Wren at Greenwich, Theodore Jacobsen at Portsmouth and Alexander Rovehead at Plymouth, all naval hosps; origins of this pavilion plan remain a mystery, and so are reason why English naval surgeons isolated themselves and their architectural plans "like mussels." Had not Tenon discovered this model at Plymouth and made it known on the Continent, the world wd have had to wait another 20 years for the hosp plan that was to predominate throughout the 19th cen.

Teresa of Avila, Saint (1515-82) dates WBD *The Life of Saint Teresa of Avila by Herself*, trans J.M. Cohen. Harmondsworth: Penguin 1957; *Soliloquies*, "Collected Works of St Teresa of Avila. Washington: Institute of Carmelite Studies 1986. Prayer "Let Nothing Disturb Thee " found in her breviary, used it for her prayers when God called her to heaven from Alba, signed by Fray Gerónimo Graciã de la Madre de Dios. God never changeth Patient endurance/Attaineth to all things;/Who God possesseth/In nothing is wanting;/Alone God sufficeth. Solo Dios basta. Catholic news net FN quotes in French in letter to Mary Jones 1866 LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/66/16, refs to in Sugg pt2; Seigneur, mon dieu, Vallee no. 2 trans. 'Lord my God, how well it appears that we do not ever serve you without being granted some great grief 2in return, and that such grief would please those who truly love you if first they knew its price. But we were not able then to understand it. x x Nevertheless, I did not despair at all, being convinced that all that happened to us was for our good. X x Where there are most difficulties to overcome in similar

List of Names

undertakings, God, who knows my "weakness, supports and strengthens me x x whereas in undertakings devoid of such difficulties, He says nothing to me."

Seigneur mon Dieu, qu'il paraît bien que l'on ne vous rend point de service, sans en être recompensé par quelque grande peine et que cette peine serait agréable a ceux qui vous aiment véritablement, s'ils connaissaient d'abord quel en est le prix Mais nous n'etions pas alors capables de le comprendre x x. Je ne désespérais néanmoins de rien, tant j'étais persuadée que tout ce qui nous arrivait était pour notre avantage x x. Lorsqu'il y a le plus de difficultés à surmonter dans les semblables entreprises, Dieu qui connat ma faiblesse, m'assiste et me fortifie x x au lieu que dans les entreprises, qui ne sont point traversées, il ne me dit rien. Edgar Allison Peers (1891-1952), ed., tr. *The Complete Works of Saint Teresa of Jesus*. 3 vols. London: Sheed & Ward 1946. Vol. 3 *Book of the Foundations*. trans E.A. Peers, *Book of the Foundations* chap xxxi. "O my Lord, how true it is that as soon as a person renders Thee some service he is rewarded with treat trials And what a priceless reward they are for those of us who truly love Thee, if only we recognized their value at the time Just then we were not at all anxious for such a reward, for it seemed to make it impossible for us to go on."

Teresa, Mother (1910-)

Terrini, Miss author cited in 1847, *Destiny*, novel Selma

Terrot, Helen E. (c1830-?) # 22 age 31 on entry 1861, under an engagement to St John's House, did prob; returned home 1862

Terrot, Sarah Anne (1822-1902), corr, eldest da of bishop of Edinburgh; 3rd woman to join sisterhood at Holy Cross Park, won RRC, address in 1857 64 Upper Seymour St., former Crimean nurse, assisted Wardroper 1857-68, corr 47742 ffl-60, Devonport, Pusey; author *Reminiscences of Scutari Hospitals in Winter 1854-55*. Edinburgh: Andrew Stevenson 1898; *Nurse Sarah Anne With Florence Nightingale at Scutari*, ed. Robert G. Richardson. London 1977; corr with Cardinal Wiseman re her in 1856 Convent of Mercy Birmingham, Perthshire letter to FN in 1897 re recognizing her, FN got her name added, letter of George Lawson, in Sellon bio and Anson on Anglican orders. Left order to do good works in Edinburgh, left Crimean War early on illness of mother; was one of 1st 3 sisters at Village Park March 1845, got Royal Red Cross 1897, only official recognition; ref 8995/78; ref 8998/34 in letter to WEN: Do you remember Miss Terrot, that silent original, daughter of the Bishop of Edinbro', whom you took me to see at Edinbro'? She is coming to stay here from Saty till Monday, when

List of Names

she goes to St. Thomas's Hospl as a Probationer= Nurse? Oct 9/60; 5479/1 Oct 21/54 to April 9/55 25 weeks, invalided; # 17 rec by Miss Nightingale, age 40 on entry 1860, left prob uncompleted to return home; Terrot in 1863 met with ladies concerned about improving nursing in Edinburgh, Agnes Taylor and Miss Watson, daughter of bishop of Edinburgh, who had written Nightingale for advice. Letter to Nightingale 5 January [1863], 47742 f48

Terrot, Alice M. Woodstone Manor, Peterborough corr in 1897 re her cousin Terrot asked FN to help verify her commission LMA cat NC2

Tertullian, Quintus Septimus Florens (**c160-c225**), Xn Dict church father, African, Carthage, 1st Xn theologian to write in Latin, with Augustine considered the greatest western theologian of patristic period; FN cites w/o naming him his "I believe because it is impossible, credo, quia impossibile est; in *De Carne Christi, On the Flesh of Christ*. credited with "See how these Christians love one another" CSEL 69, trans Glover Loeb ed. Apologeticum ch 39, 7.

Thackeray, William Makepeace (1811-63) author cited, *Pendennis* 47760, author *The Adventures of Philip*. London: Smith, Elder 1888.

Thais, person poss referred to in 45791, Athenian courtesan, mistress of Alexander the Great. In Anatole France's novel *Thaïs*, 1890, a monk converted her to Christianity. She became a nun, but the monk could not overcome his lust for her, the story also of Jules Massenet's opera by the same name, 1894

Thakore Sahib of Gondal, HH, corr in 1891, medical degree in UK, reigning prince of Kattyawar Kathiawar 45810 f205, Gondal is in Kathiawar, chief of Gondal, a native state is Thakur Sahib, reigned 74 years from Dec 1869, Bhagwat Singhji

Thalberg, Sigismond Fortune François (1812-71), pianist and composer, rival of Liszt, Groves MS 8991; Times notes concerts 28 June 1839 63 Hanover Sq, 10 July 1839 6b as farewell concert and 20 Oct at Blackheath b5, but no mention of Don Giovanni; mentioned in Selma corr

Thales (**624-545 BCE**) dates Enc Br, Greek philosopher, atomist dates 640-548 ref to in notebook 45848

The author Louisa May Alcott was a voluntary nurse for Dix, for one month, at the Union Hotel Hospital. She published an account of her experiences, using the pseudonym "Tribulation Periwinkle,"

List of Names
Hospital Sketches.

Thekla, Princess of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt (1795-1861) FN met in 1851 in Kai 9025

Themis goddess of justice, ref to in Sugg, da of Gaia acc to Hesiod, later the personification of justice

Themistocles (**c524-c459 BCE**) dates Britannica, statesman of Athenian democracy, as archon developed port of Piraeus, prepared Athens for 2nd invasion of Persia by Xerxes, was commander of Athenian fleet, then exile etc.; another Themistocles? general at Battle of Marathon, led Athenian forces in Thessaly expedition, sent message to Xerxes prior to Salamis, realized full significance of Greek victory at Salamis, disappears from war narrative 479 BCE, became unpopular later. 45790
then Appendix II "Plan of a work on "Christian politics" drawn up in October 1833; 144-219

Evils of dissent; causes of dissent; proposed remedies, abolition of a church est altogether; the giving all civil rights to dissenters and confirming and increasing their separation from the remedy; true remedy: enlarged constitution of the Xn Ch of England, wh is the state of England; objections, answered;

148: people have no general idea of the "social character of "Christianity"; church as society of Xns,

151: Christ's church then was to be a society, all whose members were to be active in promoting the society's objects. And this object was to be the putting down of moral evil, both within the church and w/o it. It was to be the leaven to leaven the world, ...to change its moral character....to labour together with their Lord, that the church, this great society, may become fully glorious "not having spot or wrinkle"...

156: object of Xnty to save men's souls, must change from evil to good; 162: shd teach scriptures, not 39 articles

167: The State and the Church written 1833-34. 170: Standing as it were in the place of God, it shd imitate God's govt wherever the imperfections of humanity do not render such imitation impossible.;. it shd limit the exercise of its power to the prevention of attacks upon persons and property...police. The doctrine of the old philosophers is surely better in accordance with its sovereignty. They taught that as its power extended over the whole of human life, so human happiness, in the largest sense of the word, was its proper object, not physical happiness only, and much less the prevention of outward violence, but that compound happiness wh belongs ot man as a compound being, the happiness conferred by wisdom and virtue, no less than the comfort wh is derived from food and clothing." ref to Warburton's Alliance of Church and State. [not sure what FN got from this]

List of Names

Theodore of Abyssinia, 9004 Emperor (**c818-68**) Enc Br, or Theodore II

Theodore of Abyssinia II (1818-68) king, put Europeans in prison, British sent Robert Napier, commander, Bombay, to rescue, after 1867 diplomatic blunder, his letter to Queen Victoria asking help filed and given to her, 2 years later he put Europeans in prison, in 1868, Br did not send requested workers; Napier massacred; when Napier arrived at Magdala Theodore committed suicide, Easter Monday 13 April 1868, Br looted and burned Magdala, treasures still in England, (Peter Ustinov a descendent from a marriage of a daughter)

Thersites, person in Homer's Iliad, referred to by FN in Crimea in corr with Lefroy, Dr Sutherland reading Troilus and Cressida re boils. 5479

Thesiger, Frederic Augustus (**1827-1905**), ODNB 2nd Baron Chelmsford, commander at Isandhlwana, ref

Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin (**1795-1856**) dates Col Enc, historian, Keele 19; Lesser, one of first historians in France to insist history include common people and use contemp docs

Thiers, Louis Adolphe (**1797-1877**) dates WBD NUC 1787? In GV prime minister of France during the Commune. *History of the French Revolution* 45845; to left of Guizot, but supported Louis Philippe regime, Keele 289; GV historian and statesman, rep of conservative branch under 2nd republic; Lesser, in Restoration excl from politics, in govt after revolution of 1830 for 10 years, resigned over foreign policy, then writing again, anti imperialist in 1860s; first pres of 3rd republic

Thirlwall, Connop (**1797-1875**) DNB bishop of St Davide's, historian, liberal, let Colenso preach. Pro disestablishment of Ireland, pro Maynooth grant, pro Welsh. Poss ref to as Thirlevall?; trans., *A Life of Socrates* by Diogenes Laertius. London: Wiggers 1840.

Tholuck, August (1799-1877) author cited, biblical scholar, theologian, writer on mysticism info GV

Thom, Anne sister from St Saviour's Home, Osnaburgh St. (Park Village Sisterhood) info CH, had been surgical nurse at Middlesex, brought in night nursing at Koulali, not Bridgeman, took over as lady supt in late fall, after resignation of Miss Hutton as supt, return ed 21 Dec 1855 with the working class

List of Names
nurses, bundle

Thom, Elizabeth a widow, accustomed to nurse sick, good cook and laundry maid, neat, respectable, anxious to go bundle 288

Thomas, James L. corr Surveyor's Dept, WO, FN sent him 3rd ed of *Notes on Hosps* in 1863 corr in 46123A and B, brief letter and env are 46123B ffl, rest is *Notes on Lying-in*; 46123A in *Notes on Hospitals* 3rd ed. With letter of FN letter of thanks for work on cottage sanitarium f1 and letter of Elizabeth Herbert to him thanking him for plans for Charmouth Home f4 Goldie: 3 letters (2 in chron), did the working plans for Herbert Memorial Convalescent Home; letter to JS 45755 f279

Thomas, ref to as French expert on heating, in Subsidiary

Thomas, Mr corr, address 4 Cadogan Cottages, Pont St., SW in 1886, re fixing floors, Ontario; Goldie 1 letter to Mr Thomas =

Thomas, Thirza Adhurst 1865 letter to Sir sent letter of rec LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/33A

Thomas, Mary (c1829-?) # 132 age 35 on entry 1867, 1869 to Gloucester Inf as night nurse; prob reg has age 35 on entry 1867 and then to St T prob reg

Thomas à Kempis (**1380-1471**) author cited mystic, was novice master, wrote up his own meditations for use of novices, but after his death began to be copied and circulated widely

Thomas the drummer boy, accompanied FN at Crimea, *Culinary Campaign* 12 at 1855; called himself FN's and Mr B's man 161-62, like an aide de camp to his general

Thomas, Marie Schwester at Kai in 1851, FN attended her Einsegnung 6 August 1851 9025/62

Thomas, Hugh Owen corr 1887 MRCS doctor, a stranger, FN wrote her a former patient, Faith Scholfield, cripple 45807, Goldie 1 letter =

Thomas, Francis Wolferstan (**1834-1900**) corr 45804 re nursing in Montreal, gen mgr Molson's Bank, Montreal, son of a rector and member of committee of mgt of Montreal General Hosp, erection of Montreal General Hospital Jubilee Training home for Nurses cost \$30,000 carried out in 1897 for queen's diamond jubilee;

Thompson, R.S. at GRO, corr with Farr about him dying, and later

List of Names

about pension for his widow 43399 and 43400

Thompson, Rivers, lt gov of Bengal, best since G. Campbell, 9010;
in Malabari book as lt gov of Bengal in 1886

Thompson, Robert Dundas (c1804-64) ref to re Winch Inf 45790,
gave evidence to rc on Crimea, chemist, doctor, Glasgow trained,
chair of chem at St Thomas', FRS, MOH Marylebone MD, published in
Medical Times and Gazette

Thompson, Charles M Heysey 1876-79 vicar at Claydon, plaque

Thompson, Reginald E. corr 1893, 47 Park St., Grosvenor Sq re
hours off duty for private nurses, asks advice, for hospital, not
named 45812

Thompson, nurse in Crimea March 9/55 dismissed for intoxication
8995/78

Thompson, Ralph, Sir (d. 1916) Woodward Biomed; poss the Sir R.
Thompson corr in 1889 45809 f205, Poss the Sir R. Thompson at WO
in 1883, quite useless 45758, Parl under sec for war

Thompson, Nurse, farmers daughter, 34 years old, best nurse,
1879, 47734.

Thompson, Mrs charwoman at Lea widow with 8 children at Lea,
lives above Mrs Holmes Dr Dunn case re da with erysipelas Derby;
FN got Dr Dunn also for 2nd son, re eyes, under Mr Taylor at
Nottingham, 2nd da to enter Women's club, age 14; negative ref to
in Bensen letter 1881

Thompson, Miss, artist, FN order engraving of her picture of
Charge of the Light Brigade to give to Balaclava Commem Socy,
5483/20

Thompson, Anne Elizabeth (c1862-?) # p 47 nurse age 27 on entry
1889, to St T 180, 1893 supt nurse Smallpox Hosp Croydon £35,
left 1894, 1895 matron of Sanitorium Southend on Sea prob reg

Thomson, Mrs, widow of A.S. Thomson, corr re her pension in
smallco LaTrobe

Thomson, W. Sir, Glasgow, mention of in 1885, FN did not know he
was an authority on hospitals 45765; is this D R D Thomson in
43400? There is a W. Thomson who became Lord Kelvin, in 1892
(1837-1904) also a W. Thomson an Irish surgeon

List of Names

Thomson, Robert Dundas doctor (1811-64) bn Berwick, chemistry educ, was lecturer at St T but not good, apptd MOH at Marylebone after Metropolitan Act; med dir has St T, MD Glasgow 1831, lect in chem, author of books on food, ref to FN giving proxy for;

Thomson, Alan ? corr to WEN prob, 9034/42 1852

Thomson, Andrew prob author, minister DD of United Presbyterian Church cited for he *Life of Dr Owen*. Edinburgh: 1853, 1850 I Works. Owen (1616-87), was chaplain to Cromwell, re hidden life

Thomson, Arthur Saunders (1816-60) Dict NZ biog educ Scot, MD, served in Army in Bombay, also to NZ 1847, wrote on climate, stats, natural history, *The Story of New Zealand*. 2 vols. London: Murray 1859. Christchurch NZ: Capper reprint 1974. in 1852 publ on decline of Maori, to China, died in China of illness; poss see *Wellington Independent* 26 May 1852 for his work on decline of Maori; in soc sc notes; Austr

Thomson, Edward Deas (1800-79) later Sir, CB, KCMG, dates Austr Dict of Bio, Edinburgh bn, fa Sir/Navy accountant; was colonial sec; pres of bd of dir of Sydney Inf corr in 1867 47715 (Goldie has Thompson also); much corr over Sydney Inf, but FN's letters to him are missing; he also wrote her to fund raise for dest ch inst, and FN wrote him re high death rate in NSW, she sugg a govt inquiry but he too busy to pursue; his letters to FN in 47757; on him Stephen Glynn Foster, *Colonial Improver: Edward Deas Thomson, 1800-79*. Carlton: Melbourne University Press 1978 (based on a thesis)

Thomson, Thomas Dr to be examiner in 1865 45763

Thorburn, John author, doctor FN in 1888 ordered his *A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women*. London: Griffin & Co. 1888. 575 pp, price 21/ 45809

Thorn, William (ref to?) Pub in *Lancet*

Thorne, Isabel Jane (c1833-1910) Wikipedia Mrs, married a tea merchant, ref to as in that first class at Edinburgh, but did not complete degree, was first sec of London Sch of Med for Women, was in China and cd not get med tr for children, hence decision to study med; started midwifery tr in London, responded to Jex-Blake's ad calling for women to attempt to qualify at Edinburgh, one of Edinburgh 7, regrouped a London School of Med for Women; pub 1905 on; her da was surgeon May Thorne, grad in 1895, bec hon sec in 1910; corr with HBC in 1880 H1/ST/NC18/26/10

List of Names

Thorne, Richard Thorne (c1841-99) obit online, died age 58, Dr Sir KCB, C.B. FRS corr in 1896 etc., re Fred Verney, 47728, and 68888, ref to a lecture in 1893 in 45767; MB London 1866; publ, St Bart's, Br delegate to Internat Sany Conf Rome 1885, and others; HM Plenipoten to sign conventions of Dresden 1893 and Paris 1894, author "The Use and Influence of Hospitals for Infectious Diseases" *Proceedings* and "The Progress of Preventive Medicine during the Victorian Era" 1887, "On the Origin of Infection" *Trans Epid Soc* 1878; Med Dir; PMO LGB and president of Epidemiological Society of London; "On the Progress of Preventive Medicine in the Victorian Era" address to Ep Soc 1888 inaugural address. London: Shaw 1888. See Peter Vinten-Johansen. *Cholera, Chloroform and the Science of Medicine*. 2003. See his *On the Progress of Preventive Medicine during the Victorian Era*. 1883 and *Hospitals for Infectious Diseases*; Thorne Thorne, Richard. *The Progressive of Preventive Medicine during the Victorian Era*. London: Shaw & Sons 1888. Inaugural address to Epidemiological Soc of London 1887-88 63 pp. No FN. Medical refs, goes through by disease.

Thorne, Elizabeth nursed at Koulali, invalided, want of sobriety 8995/78, paid 18/

Thorne, Mary, (May) Dr, FN's last physician, Cook 2:421; *Medical Directory*: 148 Harley St., MD Brussels hon 1895 FRCSI 1902; LSA 1895; London School of Medicine for Women; Clin Asst Royal Free; Examination Centre Midwives Bd; Fellow Royal Society of Medicine; Pres., Assn of Registered Medical Women; BMA; lecturer, published articles; her mother was Isabel Thorne, early medical student herself; Mrs Thorne was hon sec of School of Medicine for Women; was in first class with Sophia Jex-Blake and Edith Pechey and Lucy Sewall; (Florence Fenwick Miller "Pioneer Med Women") *Fortnightly Rev* 122 (Nov 1924) 692 (excerpt); admitted 1869

Thorne, Bezly Dr refs to in 1894 re RBNA 47726

Thorne nurse went to Koulali and since sent home ref 8995/78

Thornton, Marianne, (1797-1887), corr, friend 9011 gave advice re clergy for Claydon, info Woodward, E.M. Forster, *A Domestic Biography* nephew. London. Ed. Arnold Pub. 1956, da of Henry Thornton I and older sister of Henry Thornton II; heir of Sir Robert Inglis, her guardian 9008/24, 9008/67, info Woodward; bio of Thornton includes excerpt from 1873 letter of FN re servants for her mother; alas this is really a domestic bio, nothing on her poetry; relative of Sir Robt Inglis; note to HV in 1869 says she contributed to Miss Kilvert thinking herself a goddess 9003/119; corr 45800 to "my dear Florence" address 1867 East End,

List of Names

Clapham Common; letter in 5482 re a servant; ref to an "acquaintance--a slight one" FN "who, she declared, went to the Crimea because she was tired of picking up her mother's spectacles" (218), corr in 1873 re servants, and on nursing; bio on her has only silly excerpt of FN letter, Goldie has 1 letter to Miss Thornton, ref to in 9003

Thornton, Mr DCL, ref to in Royal Holloway re George Campbell, 1878

Thornton, Dr officer of health at Marylebone, ref to in 45796

Thornton, Mr FN sent *Illustrated London News* article to in 1877, 45847; is this the W.J. Thornton a friend of Chadwick, 1871 45771?

Thornton, Henry (1800-1881) which is the hymn writer?

Thornton, Mary corr in 1897 re N Fund and Russian enquiry, address 90 Eaton Sq 45814

Thornton, Robert John, trans., *The Lord's Prayer, Newly Translated from the Original Greek* 1827, poss source for ref in Chid 1879 letter to Miss Mochler

Thornton, Edward Parry (1811-) visitor in 1830 with Mr and Mrs Thornton, Frank (13 in 1830), Eliza and Harriet Balliol

Thornton, John, corr 1858 re Crimea, address 1858 Clapham Common, got precis 1858, Boston Goldie info private

Thorold, Godiva Miriam (**1841-1918**) BJN, da of rector, Miss matron at Middlesex for 35 years, before at JCL, 1870- went around with the medical staff, as other matrons did not; in 1891 45767; pro BNA, 1889, 47721; 47722 Abel-Smith: Saunders, *Middlesex*, educated, trained at All Souls' Sisterhood at UCH [?]; from 1870, a founder of RBNA, brought in lady probs; ref to in 45766 in 1891; then supported the medical men who voted against registration; resigned 1905; FN noted that she never trained as a nurse (45767)

Thorpe, Roby Mrs corr re cats in 1878, address The Park, Nottingham 70948 f246

Thorpe, E.J. corr in 1897, was former prob of Wardroper, now in Cape Colony, married, just before Jameson raid came to Transvaal and she opened a nursing home (St Thomas' Nursing Home, Bram illeg, Johannesburg] 45815 f89

List of Names

Thorwaldsen-Bertel (1770-1844) artist, ref to for his portrait of Byron 1858, LMA roll 1

Thouvenel, Edouard-Antoine, French minister in Athens when FN there in 1850 45790, was foreign min 1860-62; also ref to in Crimean War in 1856 8996; published on the war; is this L. Thouvenel, *Nicolas Ier et Napoléon III: les préliminaires de la guerre de Crimée 1852-54*. Paris: Lévy 1891. 389 pp UG, gives diplomatic history, mission of marquis de la Valette, Const mai 1851; to fev 1853; Menschikoff 1853, Castelbajac St Petersburg fev 1854; in Baudens 609 is French ambassador at Constantinople

Thring, Caroline Mildred (c1871-?) # 217 nurse age 27 on entry 1898 sp; in 1902 night supt; 1904 Sister Arthur; 1906 left to start a private nursing home Nottingham Place; married 1908, Mrs John Stone, died 1958 prob reg

Thring, Henry (**1823-1903**) ODNB, Parl draftsman Lord ref to in 1891 re reg LMA roll 3b, poss the Thring in 1861 re Winchester Inf? 45759?, ref 47726, KCB 1873, peer 1886 on retirement

Thucydides (**c460-399 BCE**) dates Britannica, Greek historian, author cited *The History of the Peloponnesian Wars* written 431 BCE

Thudichum, John Louis William (1829-1931) Dr, not much faith in him, 9004, doctor at St T, appted 1865 to lecture on path chem, get id, German; pub on diet, alcohol public health; *Annals of Chemical Medicine*. 2 vols. London: Longmans, Green 1879-81; letter to *Times* for relief; refs to in Lambert Simon bio; got hosp going at Bingen on good sanitary principles; pub on Cattle Plague and Disinfection, *Times* 13 Sept 1865

Thun-Hohenstein, Leo (Thun) (**1811-88**) Austrian statesman ref to, bn family castle at Tetschen, Bohemia, member of Bohemian Diet, minister of worship and educ, reformed methods of instruction, was Conservative Catholic Party, improved schools, upheld claims for Bohemian autonomy Cath Enc, ref to a Ctss Thun in 8993

Thurn und Taxis, Gustav von. Prince (1848-1914) German family. Postal service. Princes of. Maximilian Karl 1827-71 and Maximilian Maria 1871-85; Albrecht 8th prince of (1867-1952) Maximilian Maria Carl ...(1862-85); 7th prince 1871 until his death; Maximilian Anton Lamoral hereditary pr of Thurn and Taxis and Duchess Helene Bavaria, became heir of father's death, became prince at age 9 on death of grandfa; so the person at Fr Pr was prob the granddaughter; Maximilian Karl 6th prince

List of Names

Tice, John Charles Graham, Dr doctor ref 43393, was at General Hosp, then to BH when McGrigor left; in Eastern campaign 1854-55, Alma and Inkermann; siege MO; Harts has John Charles Graham Tice, MD asst surgeon 1856, 1st staff surgeon 1854; sympathetic, in Hamlin account on bread; met again at Chatham in 1857, Times 27 March 1857

Tichborne, Roger Charles, heir to family, Alresford, Hants, in 1851 missing at sea, 12 years later a man claimed to be him, his mother identified him; longest case 102 days in civil court, 188 days in cr trial, perjury, Tichborne vs Lushington

Tidy, Miss, corr FN thanks for Devon wild flowers, 5483/74, Goldie 1 letter 1905

Tillard, Francis Bonham, son of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Tillard

Tillard, Olive Marjory da of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Tillard

Tillard, Philip Henry, son of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Tillard

Tillard, John Arthur Stuart, son of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Tillard

Tillard, Mary Emily, da of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Philip Edward Tillard (family tree FNM)

Tillard, Edward Rosly son of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Tillard

Tillard, Edith Iona, da of Iona Mary Bonham Carter and Tillard

Tillard, Philip Edward (1871-1913) mar Iona Mary Bonham Carter (family tree FNM)

Tillman, or Thielman author ref to on surgery, 45813, c1895

Tillotson, John (1630-94) Archbishop of Canterbury 1691-. Works publ. in 10 vols. bio: Louis G. Locke. *Tillotson*. Copenhagen: Rosenkilde & Bagger 1954. *Excellency of the Christian Religion*.

Tilt, Katherine M.P. (Catherine in 1 book) (c1866-?) Margaret Preston # p 463 age 28 on entry 1892 (Dec 29) not 1893 sp £30, to St T 1894 Miss nurse, corr, visitor in 1896, da of Frederick Tilt portrait painter info Goldie Sister Victoria in 1894, corr from 45813; resigned 1896 ill health, then to Nurses Co-op 5476, 47727; ref to in 1894 in 47737, in 47727 going to Miss Stewart's

List of Names

at Torquay Goldie 1 letter (missing) prob reg

Timins, D.C., Rev, gave to Fr Pr war relief, 1870 9004

Tindall, Nicholas Sir visitor at Embley in 1829 O'Malley 23

Tinghe, Mrs Scutari nurse acc to Leighton file re hair bracelet

Tinley, Lt Col commanding officer 39th regt, ref to in letter to Codrington 1856 re an orderly in his regiment, Natl Lib of Med: Harts Lt Col commanding officer 39th regt, Robert Newport Tinley, ens 1832, lieut 1833, apt 840, brev major 1851, major 1852, lt col 1855 39th Dorsetshire Regt Foot, was in Crimean War, Sebastopol,

Tinley, Capt (d. 1856), ref to him in Mrs Hurt letter; died Oct 1856 in Kingstown Ireland, officer who sat up with Hurt son, 39th Dorsetshire Regiment of Foot, served in India 1843, at siege of Sebastopol and 18 June 1855 (first assault on Redan)

Tipaldo, Mr and wife, ref to in letter to Marianne N, 5483/75

Tippett, Alice O. Guild of St Barnabas, Boston, corr to FN in 1895 asking to write something for the guild 45813

Tippett, Emily Katherine Louisa (c1866-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1893, sp to St T staff, Sister Eliz 1896, then Alexandra, resigned to marry 1903, Mrs Jonas, corr in 1897 re Elizabeth Ward 45814 prob reg LMG

Tippo Tip, Arab slave trader Stanley found in 1876 in Congo, ref Col Enc

Tisdall & Son suppliers, corr 1868 45753

Tite, William (**1798-1873**) ODNB, architect FRS, great London architect, Sir FN wrote HV re getting his intervention for an appt at St T., Dr Thompson 9003/132; ref to a letter from him in 1870, 9004/5?; was a governor of St T, MP after he practised, MP for Bath 1855 until death, ref to re Netley 8997; cited FN in 1863 paper at the British Association on mortality in the British Army in India, *Times* 29 August 1863 9F

Titian, Vecellio Tiziano (**c1490-1576**) dates Col Enc, artist, greatest painter of Venetian school, has Ancona Virgin and child and a Crucifixion (at Titian Exhibition Nat Gallery), Ancona St Domenico, Ecce Homo, Vienna, Kunsthist Mus, 1543, 8993; saw his three Ages at the Borghese in Rome 9016; his Assunta at Venice;

List of Names

ref to Burial of our Saviour at the Manfrini in Venice 9016; ref to De Zinsgroschen ca 1516, at the Staatliche Kunstsammlungen Dresden, Jesus pointing to coin; similar painting at National Gallery, The Tribute Money NG224; NG exhibition 2003 had an Ecce Homo unfinished from Missouri, Titian died of plague; Titian's virgin mentioned in 45839 novel

Titus Flavius Vespasianus (39-81 CE) emperor of Rome 79-81 ref to in cf with Marcus Aurelius, re India

Tobin, Minnie A. (C1869-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1896, special, to St T; left 1898 to return to America, Newfoundland gastric illness, not strong enough for hosp work, R.C. prob reg LMG ref 45814; ref as being from Newfoundland, not America: LMG Miss Minnie Tobin's capabilities for nursing are rather ltd. She is very willing and pleasant, but is not suitable for th heavy practical routine work of a hosp. She suffered from gastric ulcer and was obliged to give up work here and returned to Newf at the end of two years. 47741 diary 1896 Beatrice 45814 f115

Tobin, R.F. surgeon-major, asst prof of mil surgery at Netley 1883

Tocqueville, Alexis de (**1805-59**) dates Harvard cat, author prob met in Paris (BD), Cook 1:21, was a suitor of Clarkey; review of his memoirs in *Quarterly Review* 110 July and October 1861 517-41+, 45790, Milnes sent her his review of memoirs 45798, FN comments on in 45790

Todd, Margaret MD [pseudonym Graham Travers] author cited *Mona MacLean, Medical Student: A Novel*. London/Glasgow: Collins. N.d. 9014, FN got book at request of Miss Irby, lousy novel but the woman gets a medical practice

Todd, Ethel A. # 268 nurse age 16 on entry 1899 sp; resigned 1905; joined Indian Nursing Service, resigned to marry 1911 Mrs Hyde; LOS

Todd, Robert Bentley (**1809-60**), Irish born surgeon, FRS, was student of Graves in Dublin, inspired by Kai visit Cartwright, article by Helmstadter; early death precluded involvement; virtual founder of St John's House

Todd, Mary Florence nurse age 25 on entry 1891 to St T staff, left 1893 to marry prob reg

Todd, Mabel Annie (c1869-?) nurse age 27 on entry 1896 sp, no occ, night nurse oph, extra staff 1899; left for St George's Hosp

List of Names

sister in eye ward, "well educated and intelligent, not sufficiently practical to make a successful ward sister for St T, theoretically clever and did very well in exams" mar 1903

Totleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovitch (c1817-), (Totleben) Lt Col, General Count author *Defence of Sebastopol*, see *Times* Oct 4 1864:8; re; ref to 9001; Hibbert 107: Prussian in appearance, from Baltics, only 37 in 1854, rev mil thinker, fortress not static; made impregnable; published in French. See Eduard Ivanovitch, *La Défense de Sébastopol*. 2 vols. St Petersburg 1863-74. Reviewed by Russell. Wm Howard Russell. General Totleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol 1854-5. London: 1865.

Toller, Thomas Northcote, prob author of a book cited, *Meekness for Heaven: the substance of a funeral sermon*. 2nd ed 1802. 1813. author of this was an Independent minister in Kettering.

Toller, Dr St Thomas 1896 ref 47727

Tollet, Georgina (1808-?) 4 years old than Ellen; had arm amputated in 1826

Tollet, P.M. letter to Miss Smith from Betley, 9034/33 1850, refs to Georgina and Ellen

Tollet, George, corr of WEN in 1848, 9040/54

Tollet, Ellen Harriet (1812-90), family friends (d. 1890), 7th child of George Tollet of Betley Hall, Staffordshire corr, knew Parthe, death note 22 Jan 1890, 9013, asked FN to pray for, MS 9011; Tollets visited in 1848, 8993 has Georgina Tollet; corr with Parthe 9034/24 from re visit of Bishop of St Asaph, 1849 signs EHT; Marianne Tollet 5th child became Mrs Clive, mar Rev Wm Clive, younger bro of Ld Clive; Mrs Clive as Caroline Clive? Mavis E. Smith, *Ellen Tollet of Betley Hall: Journals and Letters from 1835*, ed. Mavis E. Smith. Madeley c2008; Mavis E. Smith *The Tollet Family of Betley Hall*. Betley Local Historical Society has nothing on FN; letter p 224

Tollet, Georgina friend of FN, parcel in 1845 8992/87, "don't know what she is dreaming of" in 8993, corr in bundle 369

Tolstoy, Leo (1828-1910). peace advocate *Sebastopol Sketches*, trans David McDuff. Harmondsworth: Penguin 1986 [1855]. intro by trans. 1-38. Tolstoy in Russian Army from 1851, from Yasnaya Polyana. in 1852 was fighting in Chechnya, saw army as God-given chance to atone for faults, test character. Tsar sent troops to occupy Moldavia and Wallachia, Br and Fr sent naval forces to

List of Names

Dardanelles, consulted Austria and Prussia, arrived at a general formula, Russia accepted, but actual wording was, on advice of Stratford de Redcliffe, modified in such a way that made it inevitable that Russia wd reject it. 22 Oct 1853 Br fleet sailed up straits, Turkey declared war on Russia next day (13); Tolstoy had to stay in army. 14: Nicholas I refused to countenance growth of Fr infl at Constantinople and wanted to restore dominant position Russia had enjoyed in 1833, but Nicholas relied on support of Prussia, which did not come. siege of Silistria; 2 Sept 1854 Br and Fr sailed in full view of Russians past Sebastopol, landed at Eupatoria, met no opposition from disorganized Russians, who thought no inv until 1855. Tolstoy wrote tsar on the war. Alma 8 Sept in which enemy attack and routed us, the second Liprandi on 13 Sept when we the attackers and victors, then 3rd led by Dannenberg when attackers and put to rout. After Inkerman Russian forces withdrew to Seb, winter siege. see H.C. Elphinstone RE *Journal of the Operations Conducted by the Corps of Royal Engineers* 1859. 19: Redan means tooth, an earthen battery that looked like a tooth, armed with heavy guns; Malakoff a semicircular masonry tower, 5 heavy guns, and a 3rd, battery called the Little Redan, Malakoff the most commanding. Todleben an engineer, earthworks that can be easily changed, altered increased to meet attacks. Batters at Sebastopol at first earth, then fortified. casemates, holes in ground covered with timber, proof to heaviest bomb, give shelter, eventually caused loss of Malakoff and then whole town, cd concentrate fire on any point in the trenches. Nicholas interested in engineering, Russians used electricity to fire mines. Tolstoy an artillery officer. food better, improvements, medical provisions, but much bad; serfdom meant cd not form a citizen army; average Russian soldier a peasant at mercy of nobility, poorly armed and equipped. corruption. Tolstoy wrote a personal appeal to son of tsar, "A Note on the Negative Aspects of the Russian Soldier and Officer", soldier cd be flogged for smoking, officers corrupt, but Note not delivered. but Tolstoy found heroism of defenders of Seb. wrote "Not even in the time of ancient Greece was there such heroism" (25); Tolstoy proposed an article on the Sisters of Mercy; 29: Tolstoy sad by Russian mismgt, brooded on poor moral fibre of Russ soldiers and officers, capable of acts of great courage, but inwardly vitiated by spiritual malaise, inferior to Br and Fr he encountered in odd ceasefire, sent sketches off separately, Turgenev impressed; Malakoff, Russia lost 12,913 men, allies at least 10,000, 12 charge made, only the one against the Malakoff success, all others repelled, convinced they had won a victory, 35 but Prince Gorchakov realized wd be almost impossible to recapture the Kornilov bastion and cd not hold in scattered defences, so at 5 pm on day of assault ordered complete evacuation of the fortress

List of Names

and city; by 7 pm troops began to retire across the bay; wounded hopeless cases left behind; volunteers blew up and burned much of city, see Seba August 1855; described as a modern war corr, but death in battle not heroic, people afraid and ashamed

Tombleson, Emily Jessie # 162 nurse age 23 on entry 1897 St T, out-pat sister at Victoria Hosp for Children, Tite St, Chelsea; 1903 in charge of Savernake Cottage Hosp Marlborough; asst matron Winchester Hosp; sister at Salisbury; 1907 sister Govt Hosp Basutoland, matron Govt Hosp Mafeking Basutoland 1909 prob reg

Tomes, Philip bricklayer at Claydon ref 9012 and 9013, Harv Countway caseload,

Tomes, John Sir (1815-95) in Cope Doctors

Tomlin, Emma Helena (c1875-?) # 213 nurse age 23 on entry 1898; in 1901 sister Ch Hosp Myrtle St Liv; then Margate, 1907 was assist matron Leeds City Hosp Seacroft

Tomlinson, Mr spoke of FN's "Notes on Hospitals" at Liverpool 1858

Tomlinson Anna Lucretia (c1852-?) # 229 age 26 on entry 1878, 1879 Sister Elizabeth

Tomlinson, A.L. (c1852-80) nurse age 26 on entry 1878 St T 1879, sister Alexandra died 1880

Toner, Joseph Meredith **(1825-96)** dates Lib Congress, corr, visitor 1881, doctor, asked Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg to take charge of a new hosp, corr in 1881 Goldie info Lib Congress, address in London: 5 Henrietta St, Cavendish Sq; a leading physician in Wash DC, pres of AMA in 1873, pres of American Health Assoc 1874; vice pres International medical congrss 1876, vice pres and registrar of International Medical Congress 1887; advocate with Billings of Systematic Sanitary Survey of the United States, with inquiries, 1 letter, smallco; Toner Lectures 1878; *Notes on Nursing* in Toner Coll at Lib of Congress, 9089/5; got nursing going in 1861 in Washington, Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, before civil war; work with Billings; visit in 1881? 47761; quoted in Toronto Globe 7 Nov 1881, on his visit to her, at the opening for the season of the Washington Tr School

Tonnerre, homeopathic doctor, appt in India 1864, ref 45782 by Hathaway to FN

Topinard, Paul **(1830-1811)**, doctor, author cited for *Quelques*

List of Names

aperçus sur la chirurgie anglaise. Paris 1860. 136 pages did skull measurements; FN critique of Topinard on surgery, failed to take into account age, sex, previous occ, condition of life in analyzing results; director of Ecole d'Anthropologie; cranial measurements; "English Surgery Through French Spectacles," *Lancet* 14 April 1860: 379: said French hospitals inferior in diet, cleanliness etc. *Lancet* review: 14 April 1860; visited English hospitals, broke national view of French superiority; French 20 years behind, doctors and students discuss difficult cases; ends "The result of a more enlightened attention to these subjects is seen in the fact that the mortality from all great operations in England and in London is by far less - sometimes fully a quarter less than in Paris; "French Views of English Surgery," *Medical Times & Gazette* 12 May 1860:474-75. 474: greater surgical mortality in Paris, from method of dressing wounds, simplicity of Liston;

Topping, Miss, Holloway superintendent who complained about getting out at 8.15 in 1878, 47719, Lees wrote about her abilities as a superintendent at Worcester, 1883 47756

Torlease, Miss Vincent asked FN to see this lady, under whose auspices Sister Vousden went to New Zealand, 1895, 47748 f313

Torlonia, Giovanni (**1754-1829**) dates prodigynet, mercer and draper became a banker, got estate and title, later a prince; children mar into nobility; his wife a Colonna, his palazzo magnificent Keele 104

Torrance, Elizabeth Anne (**c1836-?**) age 32 on entry July 1868 later Dowse, nurse, corr, visitor; Scotch and Presbyterian, was first home sister at St T, 1872; invaluable matron at Highgate Inf, St Pancras in 1870, said "the most capable supt they had yet trained" (Cook 2:193); married 1873, 9004; corr LMA roll1 roll15 LMAMisc and 47749 ff1-319 but nil by FN in; in 9005 called a second Agnes Jones"; gave FN "the greatest shock one ever had in one's life (not excepting Agnes Jones's death), married, wrote letter and posted it after marrying, but FN seems to have known about it in 1872; 5482; Goldie 4 letters (I have dated one 1879 she has 1870); Seymer says Torrance left Highgate to take post of home sister at St T, but left in 2 months to marry Dr Dowse, Seymer 65; Wardroper has adm July 27 1868, rec for Highgate 47731; see 47732 for coming to St T and relations with Wardroper; Wardroper informed FN Torrance to be married tomorrow so, 30 Jan 73; # 166 32 single on appt 1868, Dec 1 to the new inf, left Sept 1872 as supt

Torre, de la Countess re relief in Franco-Pr War ref 45825

List of Names

Tosti, Luigi (1811-97) FN met in Rome 1847, Benedictine historian, became Cardinal, Monte Cassino, taught Thomist works, ded work to Pius IX in 1848, in national movement Rome 1848, ref 9016

Tourguenouff, M de, ref 1868 LMA1 re Hilary's oil sketch, Woodward ref to in 1871 as already dead

Tourgueneff, Fanny and Ida, friends of Mohls in Paris, Leicester, ref 1883 when Mme Mohl died

Tousden, Miss nurse, FN gave Farrar, *Fall of Man and Other Sermons* with notation "Offered to Nurse Tousden on her entrance into St Marylebone new Infirmary with Florence Nightingale's earnest prayers that she and all her patients and all the nurses may be led to that higher life which our Lord wills for us all. June 1881 Columbia cat 73 [prob Nurse Vousden]

Toussaint L'Ouverture, Haitian hero of independence

Townsend, Dr 1888 re his opinion of drainage affecting Fred Verney's illness 68885, Mr Townsend in 1890 re adenoids 68886

Townsend, Emma N. (Or M.) 5 Chester Pl, Regent's Park corr in 1868 re St Pancras, and confinement ward 45801, 2 letters from in 45801, letter from in 47715, known to Miss Twining, offers to help with training, volunteer, did much behind scenes

Townsend, Mary Elizabeth author ref to in 1879 and T.V. Fosbery. *Voices of Comfort*. new ed. London Longmans 1916. ref 45805

Townsend, S.C. Dr (if the same), author, *Report on the Cholera Epidemic of 1868*. Nagpur: Misc Official Papers, for Central Provinces. 1869. Captain, ref to his *Report on Cholera in the Central Provinces*, 1869, in On Indian San 1870 and 45752

Townshend, John Villiers Stuart **(1831-99)**, ODNB Lord 5th marquis of, corr FN doesn't want to have anything to do with, Cr Prob and N Fund, 45793 f70; corr from re destitution of Mrs Montague 45798, address 39 Dover St; re Shaw Stewart problem in 1866 45763, corr Nat Lib of Med; was FO clerk, MP for Tamworth 1856, until succ to peerage in 1863; a "liberal crank" exasperated home secretaries re flogging for assault of women, (scandal in 1860 when a master, Thomas Hopley, flogged a boy to death; gave money away, moved for rc on poor law 1863-70, vs baby farming, objected to unpaid nurses in workhouses; in 1870 he moved to extend CDA to London, personal scandal whipped man who seduced his wife

List of Names

Townson, A. Miss, corr, lady supt, Belfast Nurses Home and Tr School, Frederick St., Belfast, 5483/31, draft in 45806, in 1882, Goldie 2 letters (1 is draft of other); from her 45806 f243

Toynbee, Arnold (**1852-83**) dates Lib Congress corr, lect Balliol, social reformer and ec historian. lectured to men studying for Indian Civil Service, could do 1 year at Oxford. Toynbee Hall founded in his memory Jowett Papers; 45806 /7 Goldie: 3 letters = (including drafts)

Toynbee, Harry V. corr in 1890 re M and N Nursing Assoc at Hammersmith, FN sends contribution Columbia C199, his corr 45809

Toynbee, Joseph doctor FRS corr from 1864 re A. Jones 45798 from JS in 45751

Tozer, Alfred (1831-1911) ODNB on another Tozer, fire officer, collab with FN at Scutari Hosp

Tracey, Alice (c1864-?) nurse age 29 on entry 1893, to St T left 1898 to Co-op prob reg

Trainor, Mrs corr ref husband wounded in Crimea Columbia C16

Trajan, Marcus Ulpius Trainus (**53-117**) dates Britannica, Roman emperor 98-117 CE, Embrian family, settled in Spain, reigned at height of Roman empire, peace and prosperity, set standard for good emperor, bldg projects in Rome, allowances for poor children, founded library

Trap Planché, Matilda Anne author cited *A Trap to Catch a Sunbeam*. London: W.N. Wright 1850 40 pp, afterwards Mackarness; ref 47749

Travers, Benjamin (1708-58) sugar baker, mar Elizabeth Smith aunt of Wm Smith

Travers, Benjamin (1810-68) FRCS St Thomas', Harley St. when FN started or Travers, Benjamin (1783-1858) grandson of Benjamin Travers (1708-58) President of Royal College of Surgeons and FRCS; 2 in med dir, Benjam 54 Green St. Grosvenor Sq FRCS, surg ext to the queen; author of inquiries re injuries of intestines; and Travers jun, 5 Dover St. was at St T, author of obs on surgery

Trebonius, Gaius (c55 BCE) unknown Roman who played prominent part in last days of Republic, supported aristocrats but changed sides

List of Names

soon afterwards, tribunate of plebs, proposed lex Trebonia by which Pompey obtained the 2 Spains, Syria, etc., made legate in Gaul; prime mover in conspiracy to assassinate Caesar, put to death 43.

Trelawny, John Salusbury (1816-85) dates Bodleian Sir 9th bart, Liberal MP, Hansard June 16 1864 re notice of motion CDA 1864 9001; moved for "sel com to inquire whether it was possible, by sanitary or other measures, to mitigate some of the evils to which soldier and sailors quartered in permanent camps or in garrison or seaport towns, were peculiarly exposed." motion withdrawn when Lord Clarence Paget said he was bringing in a bill, which would go to a select committee (988-90)

Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour (**1804-93**) DNB acquaintance, family visitor was on commission on employment of youth, had da Florence Lucy, in Cook or Tremenhair Mr, to get blind teacher into blind asylum, 8993; corr with Mrs N in 9038/55, 1848; and 9040/59; DNB; corr with Mrs N in bundle 289 105 Pall Mall; see FN letters Bonham's 13/12/2000 5 letters, RP 8969 but not FN

Tremenheere, Major Gen ref to in Wilt 68, gave good evidence, great experience

Trench, William S. Dr doctor; ref to in 1876 re district work in Liverpool; MD Edinburgh; MOH Liverpool med dir

Trench, ref in Wilt 68, 1859, re Longmore and AMS

Trench, Mrs, corr, 45801 45800, Boston; Goldie has 1 letter to Mrs Trench

Trench, Richard Chenevix. Archbishop (1806-86) dean of Westminster, wrote on lit, hi, div, phil, miracles; author book given *Household Book of English Poetry* to Elizabeth Coleman FN Museum

Trench, Frederick Mason (1804-80) 2nd baron in Irish peerage, 2nd Lord Ashtown, a "capital fellow" in 1870 9004, re Franco-Prussian War, letter shd be in *Times*. Re claim to vote in Prussia??

Trench, Miss, da of Archbishop of Dublin, met at Arthur Milnses', has worked at Bloemfontein, was at Bloemfontein in 1877, B Frere wrote FN about her, 9030/27; ref in Woodward B

Trenfield, Hannah (c1826-?) # 54 age 27 on entry 1863, to St T night nurse, then 1865 Liverpool workh as head nurse, on list LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/12c; note got 1st cl cert minute bk 46 prob reg,

List of Names

refs to 47752 f176

Tresidder, C.J. Miss nurse, or considered nursing and withdrew applic because cd not stay 4 yrs, in 1869; FN sent NNLC 1868 to, inscribed on book Boston Waltham Training School; also wrote Wardroper, 47731

Trevail, Silvanus **(1851-1903)** dates BL, architect, Cornwall, was mayor of Truro, designed schools, interest in drainage; sent FN 7 papers in 1892 re rural health 68887; prob City of Truro. The Main Drainage Problem, Special Council Meeting 1st October 1888, corrected report and diagrams, preface by Silvanus Travail. Truro: Heard & Sons 1888. 12 pp, article reprinted 1887 from West Briton

Trevarthen, John (c1837-1901 or later) from Census of Red Hill, Surrey; society founded in London, moved to Red Hill in 1849, secretary of the Farm School, a reformatory at Red Hill, est by Philanthropic Society, re prisons 9013; Galton will talk with him in 1889 re GBH 68886, Claydon refs re EHV wanted to arrange a meeting with Bundle 356

Trevelyan, Lady wife of C. corr, FN wrote her in 1864 re reported illness of her husband, no one's retirement except Lawrence's wd be so disastrous, Fitzwilliam

Trevelyan, George Otto (1838-1928) Sir, historian, son of C.E. Trevelyan and nephew of Ld Macaulay, author of work cited, *The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay*. 2 vols. London: Oxford University Press 1932 [1876] ref 9007; original letters Woodward B; letter 45786 f52 to FN; this presumably is the boring one; ref to "Competition Wallah" a public of his re civil service, ref to in India papers; in India Upper Provinces; author of *The Early History of Charles James Fox*, 1880

Trevelyan, Charles Edward, Sir, 1st Baronet **(1807-86)** dates BBI gov of Madras 1859-61 (GV 1859-60), reformed civil service, satirized in Trollope *Three Clerks* Woodward Biomed Jowett Papers; in 1863-64 in 45798; corr 1868 in 45801, address 8 Grosvenor Cres in ref to re writing not Lawrence's Life but the Punjab part; corr from in 59786 from London 1881 re duke of Westminster and a nursing assoc; FN gave him condolences on death of Macaulay; Goldie 2 (Newcastle has 26) corr from 1858 to 1881; Goldie ft explains he was resp for arrangements for FN party in East as asst sec to Treasury; ref to re abolition of purchase; as asst sec to Treasury strong opponent of purchase, with Stafford Northcote, for French system, vs inequity, and economy and efficiency, in 1857, 58, then off to India, with Palmerston's

List of Names

death and Trevelyan's return from India in 1854 new impetus to movement against; in 1867 he called for immediate and complete abolition of purchase; sent lengthy defence of his views to FN 45801

Trevelyan, George Macaulay (1876-1962) historian also, not sure if cited, son of George Otto Trevelyan; in *British History in the Nineteenth Century* 307: Whatever Italy or anyone else may have got out of the Crimean War, England's gain from it was the life work of this woman--an immense acquisition of moral territory, if all its secondary consequences and ramifications be followed out. In O'Malley 212; Davis, *Late Victorian Holocausts* says in Ireland the "personification of free market economics as a mask for colonial genocide (citing Kineally) obsolete, or at least an impossible expectation, of nursing teams staying together from the same training school;

Treves, Frederick Sir 1854-1923 FRCS, author cited *A Manual of Operative Surgery*. 2 vols. London: Cassell 1891 47764 *The Influence of clothing on Health*. London: Cassell 1886.

Trincalo, in *The Tempest, or the Enchanted Island* by William Davenant and John Dryden, a brave man, drunk with sea water.

Trinder, Emily Jane (c1863-?) # 350 nurse age 26 on entry 1889 sp free, left for district Kensington, in 1900 sister Boys Surg Home, Banstead, resigned April 1905 prob reg

Trinnell, Ida Georgina nurse age 27 on entry 1896 sp, in 1899 left hosp diary, 45814 f109 Clayton prob reg

Tripe, John W. (Eyler) MOH Hackney, Dr doctor author *Medical Times* letter 1 Sept. 1860 re hosp stat forms ref 5474/25; ref to his letter of 20 October 1860 388: reply to Farr, objected that there wd be immense amount of unpaid labour by doctors to fill in forms.

Trochu, Louis Jules (1815-96 French general, military governor of Paris at beginning of Franco-Prussian War.

Trollope, Anthony (d 1882), author, FN read *Phineas Redux*. 2 vols. London: Chapman & Hall 1874. 45847; *Ralph the Heir*, 3rd vol discussed 1871, 9005/111; *The Prime Minister* 1876 prob 1st ed., FN saw in 1877; wife's sister was "Florence Nightingale Bland"

Troppeau, Dr French, head in FrPr war 1871, 45825 ref

List of Names

Trott, Hannah Lucy nurse age 27 on entry 1880 1818 to block 2
prob reg

Troutbeck, J. letter against reg by, hon treas of Westminster
Hosp, hon treasurer Westminster Nursing Home, poss (1832-99)
canon of Westminster Abbey DD, translator, son John Troutbeck a
coroner 26 May 1893 and 3 July 1893 in *Times*

Troutbeck ref to an inquiry from Western Tr School 1893 re
register Hants

Truelove, Mr, friend, visited at Hampstead, small publisher and
stationer, a positivist, 9004; possibly visited in 1851 in 8993

Truelove, Mrs Edward, da of dissenting minister, wife of small
publisher in Holborn, friend, FN send inscribed copy of *Lying-in*
Insts in 21 December 1871, 45802 f270; mention 9004/171 had young
son, working for Murray the publisher; 45798 f44 has copy of
inscription in book FN gave to her, Arthur Penrhyn Stanley,
Arnold's Life and Corr 2 vols 1858, with inscription: Mrs
Truelove: this record of a truly great man who left his impress
for good upon so many, many young minds and consciences, and who
is an old admiration of hers, is affectionately offered by
Florence Nightingale, Hampstead 1861, in VGH School of Nursing;
FN gave her *Notes on Nursing* in 1860 "in kind remembrance Nov.
5/60. 45797 f147; copy of inscription 45798 f44, owned by Maurice
Truelove Goldie: 21 letters 1860-85, those from 1868 on all at
Xmas or new years Goldie 21 letters, International Museum of
Surgical Science, Chicago

Trueman, Eliza (c1834-?) # 60 age 29 on entry 1863, to St T
night, 1865 to Liverpool WI as head nurse, later Mrs Batten d 86
in Nottingham, went to Bart's after Liverpool, retired age 60,
then married retired seacaptain, on list LMA H1/ST/NC18/5/12c
prob reg

Trueman, Maria (c1837-?) # 56 age 26 on entry 1863, 1864 St T,
1865 to Liverpool Workh Inf, prob reg; on list LMA
H1/ST/NC18/5/12c, refs to by Jones 1865 47752 f175

Truman, S. Miss nurse, Seymer says was matron at Royal Hampshire
County Hospital Winchester (83); on list 47738 as S.A. Truman,
matron

Tscherning, Henriette (1853-1932) Mrs Henry, née Schultz trained
as nurse, vs family, qualified 1878, visited N School 1883,
returned to Denmark, founded Danish Nursing Assoc; Dock 3:259-60
trained at Municipal Hosp of Copenhagen 1878; lady supt there;

List of Names

can't see in prob reg, but, poss ref to with dubious sp?

Tsuda, Umeko (1864-1929) Japanese teacher, women's educator corr, visitor 1899 info ODNB 2004; in London stayed at 75 Onslow Sq with Lady Pearson (vice-pres of Working Ladies' Guild), visit arranged by Mrs Bickersteth, *The Writings Of Umeko Tsuda* Tsuda Collge, Tokyo 1984, she visited Newnham and Girton at Cambridge and Cheltenham Ladies College, studied a term at St Hilda's Hall Oxford; Yoshiko Furuki, *The White Plum: A Biography of Ume Tsuda, Pioneer in the Higher Education of Japanese Women*. New York: Weatherhill 1991. Section on meeting with FN 96: from her London Journal, meeting March 20 1899

Tucker, Charlotte Maria author ref to (pseudonym A.L.O.E. A Lady of England) for readers, missionary to India, author *Zenana Reader*. Madras: Christian Vernacular Education Society 1880; ref to in Murdoch letter in Bensen collection

Tucker, ref to in 45782 re famine

Tucker, Mr purveyor ref to in 1855 RP 2944 (ii)

Tuckwell, Maurice, FN and Verneys gave money for his educ MS 9012/250 letter by Arthur Clough to FN on 31 Oct 1889 in Boston 5, 22, Rev father a rector, lost money through failure of farmers, nearly all the income of the rectory, and gives up time and energy to causes, keeps son at home, gives lesson, copy in 45798 says original owned by Maurice Truelove

Tuffill, Mary [or Tuffell] corr from, nurse, Faversham House, thanks for sultan's gift, asks FN help re est. LMA roll 3b inc letter written on her behalf, by Jane Wallington, ref 8995/78 invalided, noted as sent home Goldie 299, 28 years old who had worked 2 years at KCH and highly rec by 3 of the doctors, SB impressed by her, sent to Balaclava when health broke down, invalided home July 1855; bundle 288 28, 2 years in King's Col, used to assist in ops, rec by Dr Ferguson, useful in teaching inexperienced nurses, excellent testimonials; query about in 1876 in 45803, her husband died June 1871 leaving her with 3 ch, trying to get oldest boy...; was she in workhouse or nursing in? ref to in 47717 1872, Summers: had been surgical nurse at KCH for 2 years

Tufnell, Henry (1805-54) politician, Whig, MP, Devonport. Treasury 1846 ref re conference on crime FN wanted to attend

Tufnell, Thomas Jollitte (1819-85), mil surgeon, doctor Mr, of Dublin, considered for chair of surgery 1857 Wilt 66, ODNB,

List of Names

trained under Brodie and Caesar Hawkins, adm member of RCS 1841, served in India, 1845 to Dublin, lectured on mil hygiene, was regius prof of mil surgery at college 1851 until 1860, when chair abolished as a result of Netley founding, in Crimean with a Scottish regiment

Tufnell, Miss acquaintance in Rome, with Hortons 9016

Tugby, Ellen Kate, maid, left £205 and parrot in FN will, if still in her service, id from 1901 Census, maid, domestic, origin Wellow, Romsey Hants, witness in will incorrectly spelled as Sugby PRO 13/81, 17 letters in FN Museum copies

Tugwood, Mrs ref to re Harley St. 1854 Wayne State

Tulloch, Alexander Murray, Sir **(1803-64)** DNB major-general, in India, army reformer, for nutrition etc. publ under pseudonym Dugald Dalgetty to expose abuses under E India Co; produced tables show death rates at stations in India and got investigations going; with Sir John McNeill to Crimea, reported January 1856; Tulloch supported report when attacked (committee blamed Whitehall only, not Cr officers); 1857 publ *The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board*, "convinced and Palmerston's govt gave him a KCB and McNeill PC; supported by Kinglake. 2nd ed. 1880, DNB; corr, visitor in 1856; FN sent report in 1861 and got thanks 45797 f206; ref in 1888 that 32 years ago implored FN not to go with RC 45766 f160; with Balfour called the real founders of mil stats 45762; letter 1861 in 45797 f223; author *The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board, Being a Review of the Proceedings and Report of the Board*. London: Harrison 1857 212 pp (at UG) has early table of Cr mortality, but only some months; RCMI; see comments on him in 45776 f176; Palmerston offered £1000, after Chelsea Bd, but he and McNeill refused; FN defended; Tulloch knighted Shepherd 2:404; Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the Supplies of the British Army in the Crimea. 1856. XX.1, 497. Lists letters. Seems only 1, innocuous ref to FN; Chelsea Board; FN asked mother to call on Lady Tulloch after his death, to 63 Eaton Square

Tulloch, Hector R.E. Captain, corr re India 45800; Goldie 2 letters, refs to in Rawlinson letters 1867, 45769

Tulloch, Mrs, Lady corr, publ new ed of husband's *The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board* with preface by McNeill; corr National Library of Scotland, copy, in 1878 re recognition of Tulloch, RP 3074; 45796, corr 2 letters in Nat Lib Medicine 1874 and 1878; Goldie 1 letter

List of Names

Tulloch, John, author, "The Order of Jesuits." *Good Words* 1877
689-93, 45847

Tully, Major ref to in 1887 re Queen's Jubilee Fund and Rathbone
49623; Harts has Ringrose Drew Tully, major in 1878, retired cd
be

Turgenev, Ivan (1818-93) novelist, visited BJ at Balliol...Fanny?
Jowett Papers

Turgot, Anne-Robert Jacques (1727-81) French physiocrat,
economist

Turing, Miss corr in 1879, envelope, Queen Sq FN Museum 0556;
poss this is Louisa Twining at 20 Queen Sq.

Turnbull, Elizabeth Bertha (d. 1890) date Pusey House list,
entered 1850, professed 1851, corr, nurse, friend Sister of
Devonport Sisters of Mercy, to Scutari with FN Goldie 264, came
out in 1854, next to Shaw Stewart and Rev Mother in value; 8997;
visitor to FN later, private coll Hugh Small, corr in 1888 when
Mother Superior at Ascot Priory, Bracknell Berks, FN subscribed
£20/year for bed 45808, 45805 was mother superior of Devonport
Sisters in 1882 9009/29, 43402 in Crimea with Devonport Sisters;
45809, 45806 address 5 Pedley St., Bethnal Green, also Abbey
Mere, Plymouth corr in 1856, inc LMA roll 3b; see Sellon bio on;
refs to in roll 5, had 130 girls with her in Honolulu; Oct 21/54
58 weeks 8995/78; left £250 in FN will (Times) Devonport, then
went to Hawaiian Islands, collected 130 girls Pringle notebook,
St T 2

Turnbull, James architect of Blackburn Infirmary

Turnbull, Eliza (-1906) at 88, nee Limmes, said she nursed with
FN; see 13 June 1906 73 *Otago Witness* "Ladies Gossip"

Turner, Mary Wallis (c1857-?) age 30 on entry 1887, 1888 to
Marylebone Inf; appt matron Central Eye Hosp somewhere 1896

Turner, Thomas (d. 1883) not a doctor, for 20 years treasurer of
Guy's Hosp, sent report in 1858, Col, corr 43401 25 July 1856 re
a proposal, not specified

Turner, Mrs Frewen (d. 1877), acquaintance/friend, née Eleanor
Clarke, sister of Clarkey, see Mohl above, Woodward Biomed; corr
with in 45802, corr Leicestershire, Col; Goldie has 1 letter

Turner, Cecilia D. Cathedral Yard Exeter corr to FN 1854 sent
contributions, bandages RAMC 271/1

List of Names

Turner, Harriet (c1839-62) age 23 on entry 1862, died of scarlatina at St T (nurse death)

Turner, J.M.W. (1775-1851) dates Col Enc, British landscape painter

Turner, H.B. Lt Col ref, Bombay Army, engineers, Wilt 68

Turner, Sydney (1814-79) dates DNB, was chaplain to ref., Philanthropic Farm School, Reigate, Surrey, Tr Coll Ca, 1833 Dean of Ripon, author, *On the Reform of Young Offenders*, ed. J.C. Symons, *Reformatory Schools: A Letter to C.B. Adderley, MP*, 1855 dates DNB

Turner, Mr FN sent letter 1884 re a poor woman who called at South St., private collection Cruciger

Turnham, Mrs; housekeeper of HV and FPV, 1866 and 1878, does good soup, dies 9013, 9002; Goldie has 1 letter

Turriff, Haldane Colquhoun (1834-1922) dates Australian Dictionary of Biography Ann M. Mitchell. Vol. 6 1976# 111 age 32 on entry 1866, 1867; Miss nurse FN corr re Sydney, visitor 47757, to Sydney with Osburn, Cope, *Six Disciples* 12; concern in 1869 re her reporting on Nurse Clark, in corr with Wardroper 47731, abusive manner, became head nurse at Alfred Hospital in Melbourne, left to marry a Melbourne businessman, Wm Gilmour Murray in 1880, became matron of Alfred Hosp in Melbourne under married name Mitchell; Goldie 1 letter = seems move to get out in 1870 f127 24 March and f133 7 Sept 1870; LMA has *The Alfred Hospital 1870-1970: A Brief History* by Ann Mitchell H1/ST/NTS/Y/73/001 16 pp, pic of Haldane Turriff, first matron, as a Nightingale trainee, Turriff's first duty to est a nurse training school, no evidence of her trying; description "intelligent, proud and handsome woman with a wicked temper. She was probably pushed into nursing by the untimely death of her father, and throughout her fifteen-year career, including nine at the Alfred--she behaved as if she hated every minute of it." from 1871-80; Osburn did not recommend renewal after 3 year contract ended; widowed 1888; *The Argus* carried stories of her ill temper and usurpation of authority; 2 women who started under her given charge of the tr school when it est late 1880; description in Leg Council refers to her as having nursed with FN in the Cr War, 23 December 1870 4 *Argus* Melbourne.

Turton, M. Amy, visitor, corr, nurse supt Scuola Infermiera, Florence 1893-1903, corr with HBC and FN on 47725 in 1894; 47726

List of Names

and 47727, 47759 ff67-91 Goldie 10 letters to 1897, excerpts from FN letters to her in Dock 4:111-12; Seymer *Gen History* says had 1 year at Edinburgh RI, and with Grace Baxter at Johns Hopkins, started a school for lay nurses in Rome and Naples (Blue Cross Croce azzurra), articles by Signora Celli respectively; 47759 has 23 letters to FN, copies of 9 FN letters to her (hers are long); Turton article *Nursing Record and Hospital World* Oct 19 1901; FN letters to M. Amy Turton excerpted from Dock, 4:11-12

Twaine, Mark. author ref to in "lanterns dimly burning" in "Roughing It" "The Sacramento Daily Union 25 October 1866. The Burial of Sir John Moore. The Assyrian, The turf with their bayonets turning And his cohorts were gleaming with purple and gold And lanterns dimly burning, from Sandwich Islands 1866. cit re India 45807

Tweeddale, Lord George Hay (1787-1876) army 8th marquess Lord ref to in 1859 re his tables on India, Wilt 68

Tweedy, Ernest Hastings (1862-1945) gynecologist, Dublin. prof of obstetrics, Dr ref to in 1896 re cleanliness 47727, Ireland poss Tweeky, try Hastings Tweedy, was master of the Rotunda, published books on obs 1912, etc, Rotunda Practical Midwifery 1908

Twining, Katherine, cousin of Louisa Twining, corr in 1897 re Maternity Charity and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, asked for donation from FN 47728 f139, started district work with Sister Maud in pairs of St Mary's Plaistow, Pratt 154, 1889

Twining, Thomas III (1806-95), Mr corr on sanitary matters, on council of Parkes's Museum, est Museum of Domestic and Sanitary Economy at Twickenham, ref FNIF

Twining, Louisa **(1820-1912)** DNB missing persons; philanthropist, corr 45806 and 59786, was hon secy of Association for Promoting Trained Nursing in Workhouse Infirmarys in 1881, patron: Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; president Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, address 20 Queen Sq WC; read letter of FN to conf 1881 re workhouse nursing 45786; had opened negotiations in August 1854 to get FN to go to be Supt of Nurses at KCH Cook 1:141; acc to Rivett she gave evidence to Select Committee on Poor Law; see Twining in ptexts for more; was visiting at Strand in 1855, got society started in 1858, Workhouse Visiting Society, not until 1879 founded Association for Promoting Trained Nursing in Workhouse Infirmarys; *Recollections of Workhouse Visiting and Management during Twenty-five Years*. London: C. Kegan Paul 1880.

List of Names

Twiss, S.N. corr 1893, FN note says not married, glad nurses sent out to work among sick poor doing good work 45812; Goldie 1 letter =

Tyabji, Badruddin (1844-1906) lawyer, member of Bombay Leg Council info Gourlay

Tylden, Brig General, in command of RE, in Cr War, died of cholera in 1854, ref to in letter of HG Ward to duke of Newcastle ref Matters aff

Tyler, Alice Evelyn (c1869-?) # 29 nurse age 25 on entry 1894 sp £30, to St T 1895, left 1898 to marry, Mrs Hindley prob reg LMG

Tyler, Dr FN ref to in letter to Acland 1890 re hideous, primeval Vancouver Island antiquities, also Mrs Tyler Bodleian

Tylor, Edward B. (1832-1917) British anthropologist, author cited, anthropologist. poss for *Primitive Culture*. London: John Murray 1871. culture as that complex whole. wrote on law of nature in *Nature* 1871. natural selection as a virtual law of nature; did work in BC, Kwakiutl, Haida, coined savagery, barbarism, civilization; negative references to primeval antiquities

Tyndall, John (1820-93), physicist, made discoveries about effects of solar and heat radiation on atmosphere gases, demonstrated why the sky is blue, proved that air which is free of germs does not lead to food decay. Professor the first person to ascend Weiss Horn, a 14,780 ft peak in the Pennine Alps of Switzerland, 1861. Clendening, DNB; reference to him in Croft's Lectures, XIC, re Prof Tyndall's lecture on Dust and Disease", showed particles or germs though to naked eye air is empty and invisible. *On the Absorption and Radiation of Heat by Gases and Vapours, and on the Physical Connexion of Radiation, Absorption and Conduction* 1859

Tyndall, Mrs at GBH in 1888 ref 68885; ref in Constable corr 45808

Tyndall, Henry General, C.B., corr 1888 ref 68886; Harts has lieut 1854, major general 1884, retired, commandant at GBH, first at Ft Wallington, Fareham, then permanent home at West End, Chobham

Tynnot, Miss ref to in corr in 1880, evidently she asked FN via Parthe for her name 9008/1

List of Names

Ugoni, Filippi acquaintance in Geneva acc to O'Malley 55

Underhill, Evelyn **(1875-1941)** Exciting Holiness author

Underwood, Philip (c1843-1914), age 69 groom at Embley, copy of corr in 1893 re getting invalid carriage for FN, FN Museum dates form marriage certificate

Undine, a sylph, acc to romance by Friedrich, Baron de la Motte Fouqué **(1777-1843)** dates WBD, who marries and receives a soul but causes great consternation to her family and eventually the death of her husband; Erb

Unger, Julius Saul **(1837-1909)** corr in 1866 Erfurt re hosp const Goldie info private (missing) 5 pp

Ungern-Sternberg, Elise von (d. 1869) FN noted death in 1869, info from Emily 9003/110, 45750 f126 has ref on death from Grand Duchess of Baden

Unsworth, Hugh surveyor to san comm, in san com report

Unsworth, RC priest at Balaclava in 1855, English, senior Catholic chaplain 8995/48; gave last rites to Sr Winifred, ref to in roll 2; FN ref to Wiseman recalling him 43393

Unwin, Mrs ref to her knitting needles, lit ref 45795

Upton, John Sir Sebastopol contact? Library and Archives Canada

Upton, Rozena (c1847-?) age 24 on entry 1871 to RIE 1872; nurse ref 1873 Edinburgh nice but not managing, ref 47733 f17 Rose Upton, prob reg praise for her in FN comments in book: "in a most difficult case at Edinburgh. She and Nurse Lyons were the only ones who stuck to the truth, and firm as a rock to the truth, among the faithless, faithful only they. Another FN comment "These "good"s & "moderate"s seem to alternate at random, ref to 47763

Urquhart, John Rev corr 1854 sent 9 stones of linen Chapel Merton, Leeds, clear and nice short letter RAMC 271/1

Usher, William wrote FN from US in 1895, 50 years since she spoke to him at Balaclava LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/94

Ussher, James (1581-1656) Archbishop of Armagh, Primate of Ireland, estimated creation at 4004 BCE from life spans of the

List of Names

patriarchs, cited in Sugg pt 2; author *Annals of the Old Testament deduced from the First Origin of the World*, 1650.

Vacher, the "unfortunate Parly stationer" in 1870 9003
Nightingale, Ellen, son of Job Nightingale, got annuity of £50 from Peter Nightingale will, Woodward Biomed

Vacherot, Etienne (1809-97) French philosopher and politician, Protestant idealist. 45841

Vale, William Humphrey vicar of Eccleshall 1849-53, Eccles Chapel in 13th cen when served by monks of Beauchief Abbey

Van Straubenzee, Charles Thomas **(1812-92)**, corr, Sir General in Crimean War 8995; Goldie Straubenzie, Straubenzee commanded a brigade in Crimea May 1855-June 1856 Sir; Hart's has as Brig Gen (1856); ref to Salisbury sending a letter to his wife in Boston, Goldie: 2 letters =

Van der Tann, Ludwig Baron, bn Tann, Bavaira (Prussia in 1868) general in Franco-Prussian War, ref 9004

Van Dyck, Anthony, Sir (1590-1641), bn Flemish, UK title artist cited in 1851 43397; was court painter to Charles I, ref to Infant Jesus

Van Dyck, Anthony (Sir) (1599-1641), Flemish baroque painter. ref to his Infant Christ in 1851, virgin holds infant on lap

Vanbrugh, John Sir **(1664-1726)** architect brought English baroque style to its culmination in Blenheim Palace, Oxfordshire, and dramatist of Restoration comedy, also designed Castle Howard, Queen's Theatre in Haymarket, knighted in 1714; epitaph by Abel Evans (1679-1737) satire on him: Lie heavy on him, Earth For he/Laid many heavy loads on thee. 9014 Enc Brit Br architect of Blenheim Palace

Vance, nurse prob in 1898 prob reg

Vane, Charles William (1778-1854) (marquess of Londonderry) author book bought *Story of the Peninsular War* 1848

Varden, Mr librarian at H of C of Vardon, ref to in 45761 re report

Varka, Chanda, Mr, visitor re India FN hopes for meeting with in corr with Ghose, 45807 f181

List of Names

Varley, Eliza signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208

Varney, Miss patient at Harley St. ref Clendening

Varrentrapp, Johann Georg (1809-86) Dr, Frankfurt, statistician cited, as "to see" re Congres de Bienfaisance 1862 45798 467, got Lying-in vol, critical views of by Farr in 43399; is Varrentrapp in 45798, poss Georg, wrote on washing of cities, water closets, esp re Frankfurt, FN spelled Warrentrapp, ref to Berlin doctor 1863, got lying-in bk 45817, influenced by Chadwick

Varus also Quintilius Varus (c50 BCE-9 CE), dates GV person cited a friend of Horace and patron of literature, jurist (P Alfrenus Varus), to whom Catallus may have wr a poem Oxf Comp 9016

Vattel, Emmerich de (**1714-67**) author ref to, Swiss, jurisprudence context, referred to, pub The Law of Nations 1758 *La Loi des Gens*, considered key in dev of US Constitution

Vaughan, Herbert Alfred (**1832-1903**) cardinal as of 1893, Archbp of Westminster ref in Pringle note in 1898: "someone who knows him whom I am likely to know? fit for treason, stratagem and spoil," 47736 f238, Oxf Dict

Vaughan, John Luther (1820-1911) CB Bengal Staff Corps, lt gen, 1st appt 1840, lt gen 1870, General Vaughan in 1879 in India. General, sold soul to Lord Lytton, 9007/188; in 1880 FN wished he weren't in India, denied poverty in letter to HV answering FN's; is this the General Vaughan referred to in 45805, Hart's

Vaughan, Charles John (**1816-97**) DNB headmaster of Harrow, master of the Temple, dean of Llandaff, studied at Rugby under Dr Arnold, same year as Stanley, married his sister, Catherine, mar in 1850, Rev, DD listed as chaplain, Sisterhood of St John the Evangelist, el head of Harrow in 1844, when school at low point, raised numbers and standards, trained Sir George Trevelyan, Dr Farrar, resigned 1859, offered bishop of Rochester by Palmerston, but withdrew, became vicar of Doncaster, preacher, prepared young men for ordination, 1869 bec master of the Temple, helped found Univ College at Cardiff, pub on Bible 45804

Vaux, Clotilde de (1815-46) (Clothilde) idealized lover of Comte, ref to in Sugg

Vavasseur, Emily Catherine (c1849-?) age 27 on entry 1876, 1876 as unsuited Miss nurse refs in 47748 1876, on list 47738 f25 prob reg

List of Names

Veach, Adelaide died 1877, note in 45847

Veale, Henry Richard Lobb Dr ref to in 1883 re sent to organize base hosp at Ismailia Wantage; was PMO at Ismailia, when Wolseley visited Veale said he was complimentary, but account "Some Remarks on the Evidence given before the Committee of Inquiry on Hospital Management in the Field," *Med Times and Gazette* 26 May 1883 p 591 says Wolseley disappointed with hosp. Brigade surgeon, also a ref to a Dr Veale, PMO to Br Indian community in S Africa and Gandhi ref Harts

Veitch, Zepherina P. **(1836-94)** (later Smith, Mrs Henry) ODNB corr, nurse, author, president of the Midwives Institute, London in 1893, *Handbook for Nurses for the Sick*. London: 1870. and 1876 rev. enlarged ed. FN mention, author "Midwifery as a Profession for Women," in *Nursing of the Sick* 1893, Isabel A. Hampton and others 172-75 (good short article, practicality is that 9000 women give assistance in childbirth, formation of Matrons' Aid Society to train midwives, formed 1873 became Midwives Inst, incorp 1889 by act of Parl, got bill into House and select com on; founded Midwives Institute 1881, author of *Handbook for Nurses* (Churchill 2/6) ref to by FN 1874; childbed fever; RCN has lecture series. Veitch with Anglo-American Ambulance at Sedan. Nightingale recommended her *Handbook for Nurses* (Churchill, London 2/6); after marriage to a widowed surgeon in 1876 did not practice but activism;

Venables, G. Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, former curate to Archdeacon Hare, Herstmonceux in 9000/73; Crock has a G Venables, BA 1830, pr 1832, Chaplain of Shoreham Univ, author, Henry Hare, Parkhurst Barracks. 9000/73

Venables, nurse at St T and matron of Throat and Ear Hosp, Baltimore, ref 47764 and 1892 (poss hospital Medstar Harbor Hospital, originally the South Baltimore Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, downtown, founded by Dr Barry Peterman, 1903

Vennell, Harriet Ann (c1848-?) nurse, visitor # 80 age 25 on entry 1873, 1874 to Hosp for Women Soho Sq, FN comment: not much medical or surgical nursing intelligence, but practical & earnest in her work. interest in her cases but more *morally* than intelligently, notes on visit 47762 f137, resigned 1875 and became night nurse St T prob reg

Venning, Edith Henrietta # 263 nurse age 24 on entry 1899; 1904 left for surgical home, private, 1906 matron of Trinity College

List of Names

Glenabond Perthshire; married 1924, Mrs Beresford Powell prob reg

Ventura, Giacchino **(1792-1861)** dates Harvard cat, probably the priest cited in the Bible, Keele 102 reports reputation as liberal, Theatine Padre? wrote eulogy in honour of O'Connell, FN considered him a fool; supported Home Rule Keele 159; acc to Luigi Carlo Fairini, *The Roman State from 1815 to 1850*, trans. W.E. Gladstone. London. John Murray 1851-54. Ventura a representative of Sicily, sympathized with Pope's calamity (3:26, 1848) and 3:163-64; 4:323 says a loyal priest for Pope, wanted to promote church. SH and Mr B went to see in Rome in 1848, discussed Ireland 9016

Verne, Jules (1828-1905) French novelists, author cited, *Round the World in Eighty Days*. 1873 French author, given to nurses 47737

Verne, Jules, author, FN gave his *Round the World in 80 Days* to nurses; *A Winter Amid the Ice*. 1876 47737; *The Fur Country, or Seventy Degrees North Latitude*.

Verney, Ruth Florence (1879-1968) da of Sir Edmund Hope Verney and Margaret, granddaughter of HV, god daughter of FN, confirmed Feb 1895, it seems, 9014; FNM letter has address Hinde House, Hinde St., 1898; corr Verney coll; left equal split of £100 with other daughters in FN will and Illustrated New Testament and prayer book to her and Kathleen as goddaughters; Dec 7 1900 is 21st birthday apparently of Ruth Verney, Claydon 10/598; in Verney Collection, Claydon 10/598: certificate "Oxford University Examination for Women" 1897, Ruth Florence Verney satisfied the examiners in French, German, Arithmetic, Algebra; letter to ed of Times 21 April 1930 6d re rail and road; Burke's for dates and Life Governor of Church Missionary Society and University College North Wales, died unmarried; 45810; her inscribed BCP at VON Ottawa; LMA Goldie: 3 letters 1881-91

Verney, Harry Sir [né Calvert] **(1801-94)** second baronet, acceded 1826, son of Sir Harry Calvert and Caroline Hammersley (d. 1806); pedigree of Verneys in Memoirs 1 shows going back to 1216; bn Dec. 8, assumed name Verney on succeeding to Claydon estate. MP for Buckingham 1832-41, Bedford 1847-52, Bucks again 1857-74 and 1880-85; major in Army. 4 sons & 3 daughters by wife Eliza Hope (d 1857): Edmund Hope (Sir) 3rd baronet 1838-1910; Harry Calvert 1840-51; George Hope Lloyd-Verney (1842-96); Frederick William MP for N Bucks (1906-10); Catherine Eliza (1836-56), Georgiana (1839-40), Emily qv; DNB Scottish Nat Lib; Times 25 Feb 1874 leading article on; Times 5 August 1870:8 report on HV reading a letter from FN re society for sick and wounded in Fr Pr War;

List of Names

letter to ed *Times* 9 Feb 1871:10b, (9005/17) on end of Fr Pr war and how to divide; serious illness in 1876, 9007; died 12 Feb 1894; 9007/36; author, "A Route from the Atlantic to the Pacific Through British Territory," *Fraser's Magazine* 79 May 1869 643-50; made privy councillor 9 July 1885; obit in Bucks H says estate of 6700 acres, family there since 13th cen, ancestor was standard-bearer to Charles I, killed at Edge Hill, estates passed to Catherine Calvert, half-sister of the last of the Verneys and mother of HV, who assumed old name, one of oldest friends of Gladstone but left him on Home Rule; Ld Sh, W.E. Forster, London City Mission; speech in House 19 March 1860 on naval and mil operations in China (vote of credit); 23 March 1868, militia; will *Times* 22 March 1894 executors ED V, Dame Margaret Maria V; to Fred plate, devises to Derby and Hants estate subject to charge of £22,000 if nec in payment of debts; to George Hope V £1000, to Vicar and curate of Middle with East Claydon, vicars of Steeple Claydon, Thornborough and other livings £10 each, to schoolmaster John Ager life annuity of £50, to grandchildren £50; Bucks estate to eldest son and residue, personal estate sworn at value £15,907, resworn twice to end at £25,643.14.11 confirms settlement made in favour of FN and charges his estate with the payment of her annuity; obit *Morning Leader* 13 Feb. 1894 and *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage*; will has Edmund and MMV as executors, gross personal estate £15,907.11.6; to Fred the Nightingale plate; to George Hope Verney £1000, to each grandchild living £50, to rector of Middle with East Claydon etc. £10 each, to steward Wm Robertson £50, head gardener Milson £10, to each servant of 2 yrs up 3 months wages, John Ager, schoolmaster at Claydon annuity of £50; "I charge all my real and leasehold estate in the Counties of Derby and Hants with one moiety of the annuities which are payable to Miss Florence Nightingale the sister of my late wife....and I charge all my real and leasehold estate in the County of Bucks and all other property hereby bequeathed to me to my eldest son Edmund Hope Verney not being specific bequests with the payment of the second moiety of the said annuities payable to my said sister in law Miss Florence Nightingale including a proportionate part of such annuities as from and after my death....; City of Westminster 1871 Census lists HV, PFV and Emily V and 10 servants at 32 South St.; Seymer says was chair of N Fund Council 1862-90 (or 1866-90, was appointed 1861, attended from 1862, began chairing 1866); Bucks Volunteers, lt colonel, educ Harrow and Downing College Cambridge and RMC Sandhurst, then in army, retired as major, regs 7th Royal Fusiliers and Gren Guards; also at mission at Wurtemberg and at Baden; magistrate and deputy lt for Bucks, former major in county militiar; assumed name of Verney 1827; first el with Gladstone Dec 1832, rep to 1841, then Bedford and agains Bucks from 1857 to 1874 when defeated; re-el 1880; HV

List of Names

moved amendment "and for the training of nurses" be added to clause. 8 March 1867:1623; agreed, clause 30;

Verney, Emily (**1843-72**) dates Burkes unmarried, died 3 Sept 1872) da of Sir Harry and corr of FN on Fr-Pr War, 45802; much corr in 9004 on Fr Pr War, FN advised on educ, her business," His heavenly young woman" in letter; by 6 October 1870 had become dearie" in corr, 9004, also My dearest Field Marshal" in 9004; "The grave has not yet closed over the mortal form of one who was almost as dear to me as if she had been my own child--one who would have done a great work for God, had she lived--Emily Verney, Sir Harry Verney's only daughter--so lovely, so loving & so loved & with something heroic about her." in letter to Graham Balfour 10 September 1872 45772 f276; grave stone: "Sept 3 1872 d. age 29 ; from her to FN in LMAmisc H1/ST/NC2/V1/70 Goldie

Verney, Harriet Julia Morforwyn Lloyd, née Hinde, "Morfy" corr, friend, wife of George, Sotheby sale £4-5000 2004 for 52 ff, 15 autograph letters

Verney, Catherine Eliza (1836-56) eldest child of Sir Harry, BD

Verney, Harry Lloyd (**1872-1950**) son of George Hope L V, BD; in love with a RC, Vera, 1895, 9015/42; ref in RP 1149 to address in Ovington Gdns; corr with and on 9015/ ref in 68889 re his wedding in 1899 to Lady Joan Cuffe to be married 6 June at All Saints Ennismore Gdns; Burke's has Joan Elizabeth Mary Cuffe, da of 5th Earl of Desart, so the wedding to the RC did not happen; educ Eton, posts with Edward VII, George V, Queen Mary and Edward VIII

Verney, Lettice Sarah (1875-1908), bn. Feb. 14, died unmarried, da of Edmund Hope Verney and Margaret, grand da of Harry Verney, seems went to Lady Margaret Hall, or FN sent £ to 1896, 38 Upper Grosvenor St. in 1891, 9013, BD, 9015; 9011 was ill in Leipzig, evidently a corr and a believer; left equal split, with other daughters, of £100 in FN will; announcement in Times Feb. 16 1875 1a refers to Inspecting Commander of the Coastguard, Liverpool Division; eulogy by A. Gordon, The death of the Righteous 1908, sermon preached at Middle Claydon Church Trinity Sunday 14 June 1908, died June 7 and laid to rest June 9; corr 9015, Burke's Goldie 17 letters 1890-1900

Verney, Edmund Hope (**1838-1910**), Sir, 3rd bt; educ Harrow, entered Royal Navy 1851, served in Cr War, in Naval Brigade, on *Shannon* to Sepoy mutiny, a 51 gun steam frigate Lucknow; contested Great Marlow 1868, Anglesey Boroughs 1874, Portsmouth 1880 unsuccessfully, MP N Bucks 1885-86 and 1889-91, commanded Grappler in Pacific 1862-65, Oberon on West Coast of Africa 1866,

List of Names

Growler in Med 1870-73 and Liverpool Div of Coastguard 1875-77, chairman of Quarter Sessions, Anglesey 1877-90, repr Brixton on first LCC, patron of 5 livings, publ had son Harry Calvert Williams, Sir, 4th bt; 9013 on his conviction in 1891, when ended Parl career 9013; in 1868 ran and lost, 9003; 9004 shot foot, took trip to Egypt; as early as 1877 FN promoting Edmund Verney to succeed HV, see letter to HV 5 February 1877, MS 9007/73; apparently ran in Portsmouth in 1880 and lost, 9008/44; trial 9015; went to Vancouver Isl in 1862, wrote book on, author, *The Last Four Days of the Eurydice*. Portsmouth 1878, The Devil's Wind 1946, In Memoriam. 9000/12/14; address also Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. played harmonium for FN and concern for merchant seamen; trial in *Times* 4 April 1891, charges under Cr Law Amendment Act, as "Mr Wilson," accomplice of a woman sent to prison for attempting to procure a young English girl, enticed to Paris; 20 April 1891, case, seems young woman, 19, declined advances and was sent home with ticket money, but showed double life, had flat in London under name of "Mr Wilson" and people to take his mail under that name. May 1 1891, committed for trial, attempting to procure a girl under the age of 21 for immoral purposes", conspiring with woman Rouillier, and offence of soliciting; 7 May 1891:12 sentence of 12 months, for girl's sense of decency stopped her, but implicated in other instances. Press reports in *Times* 14 April not named, 20 April charges in and appearance, 25 April hearing, remand, May 1 committed for trial, May 4 trial (in May 5 *Times*) May 6 (*Times* May 7) convicted and sentenced; *Times* 8 May 1891 speaker acquaints House from Mr Justice A.L. Smith, Central Criminal Ct. of 6 May re conviction, Chancellor of Exchequer says House will be invited by the Govt on Tuesday next (12 May) to take this letter into consideration, and to move 7 May for a return of the record of proceedings against hon member, *Times* 10 June 1891 12 has letter from young woman's vicar, Allen Edwards Jr, that Capt Verney was prepared to do all that was in his power to show his regret for the pain he had caused her" and £400 forwarded to her by his solicitor; *Times* 13 May 1891 notes Capt Verney, letter dated 6 May resigned seat as member of LCC for Brixton Div of Lambeth, and sent £1, the fine prescribed; 27 June 1891:7 *Times* notes *Gazette* of 26 June 1891

The name of Captain Edmund Hope Verney has been removed by the Lord Lieutenant of the county of Buckingham from the list of deputy lieutenants of the said county"; author, *The Last Four Days of the Eurydice*." Portsmouth: Griffin 1878. 63 pp. recounts the end in a squall just off land of the Eurydice, with 350 men on board, only 5 picked up and only 2 survived, captain died at bridge, snow prevented nearby ships and people on land from seeing disaster, tale of duty and courage in an accident. eulogy by Arthur Gordon, vicar, all very nice stuff and nothing negative; *Vancouver Island Letters of Edmund Hope Verney 1862-65*,

List of Names

ed. Allan Pritchard. Vancouver: UBC Press 1896. Refs to him on Vancouver Island when bride ships brought single women to the colony: Peter Johnson, *Voyages of Hope: The Saga of the Bride-Ships*. Victoria: Horsdal & Schubert 2002. will 9 Feb 1911 11a; FN gave pocket sextant to (p 205) on board the Grappler in Van Isl; *Times* obit May 10 1910 13b says: bn 1838, Harrow educ, Navy 1851, served in Crimea, won Crimean medal, Sevastopol clasp, Turkish medal and in Indian mutiny, Lucknow, mentioned in dispatches; 1875-77 commanded Liverpool div of Coast Guard, after attempts won in N Bucks 1885, defeated 1886, won by el 1889 sat till 1891. "His disappearance from Parliament was caused by his conviction for a misdemeanour and sentence to a year's imprisonment." May 12 1891 expulsion of EHV from House of Commons (Craig, Election Results, H of C 1890-91, 229 lxiii, 131; also rep Brixton on 1st LCC, chairman of Quarter Sessions of Anglesey where owned property 1877-90, member Bucks CC, lover of books and collected of early editions of the Bible; *Times* 9 Feb 1911 says estate valued at £16,292 gross, net personalty £1933, Claydon Settled Estates upon trust for first and other sons and their heirs; co-editor of Thomas Barwick Lloyd Baker, *War With Crime*, eds. Herbert Philips and Edmund Verney. London: Longmans Green 1889. re Hardwick Reformatory School, paper from Bradford meeting of Social Science Association 1859, prevention of crime, 9012; in 1867 did sketch for a society for Merchant Seamen, 9002/114; poll results Marlow, Bucks 1868 (T.O. Wethered C 345; EHV L 314); Beaumarais Anglesea 1874 (Morgan Lloyd L 947; H. Lewis C 341; EHV L 255); 1880 Portsmouth Hants 2 members (T. Bruce C 6683; Sir H.D. Wolff C 6593; EHV L 6040; J.F> Norris L 6023); Dec 5 1885 Bucks North (EHV L 5462; Sir S. Wilson C 4006); Bucks July 14 1886 (E. Hubbard C 4460; EHV GL 4389); Oct 11 1889 (EHV GL 4855; E. Hubbard C 4647); corr from in 45805 f96 from Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead; grave stone Apr 6 1838, d. May 8 1910

Verney, Ralph Bruce (1909-59) baronet. 1915 5th bart married Jannette C.H. Walker

Verney, Morforwyn Mary Levison (1880-1957), da of George Hope Lloyd-Verney and Harriet Julia Morforwyn Hinde, mar 1904 Rev Gerald Charles Fanshaw (d. 1924), had children (Burke's) corr RP 1149 Burke's

Verney, Edward Vortigern (1874-93), son of George Hope L V, BD, 9014 dies Lt 3rd Bn Hants Regt, died unmarried Burke's; Goldie 3 letters

Verney, John (1913-93) Sir grandson of Frederick Verney, Farnham author and artist, Runwick House, sold 300 letters by FN in 1976, Sir John of Runwick House, found while sorting about a million

List of Names

letters belong to his mother, borrowed by Cecil Woodham Smith, but not sure where they went after that , *The Herald* 4 June 1976; Shaftesbury would have been in a lunatic asylum if he had not devoted himself to reforming lunatic asylums, auctioned June 22/76.

Verney, Harry Calvert (1840-51) 2nd son of HV

Verney, Catherine (dead in 189) ref to her on list for register 47723 f163, ref to her death in 47739 f210, June 1890

Verney, George Hope later Lloyd-Verney (1842-96), son of HV, married 1866 Harriet Julia Morforwyn Hinde changed name on inheriting Clochfaen from wife's uncle, Cpt Rifle Bde, Col 3rd Bn Hants Regt, MS 9009, 9013, and ref to Morfy; 9011 refers to James, Catherine, baby and Hector the dog; FN invites for lunch before leaving 1860, 8998/38, HV stopped his allowance in 1888 see, possible breakdown in relations, did HV take cruise to find him? 9012/48; is this Col Lloyd Verney in 1891? Address Clochfaen, Llanidloes, N Wales, ref 5476; their children were James Hope Verney, Harry (Sir), Edward Vortigern and daughters Catherine Morforwyn, Morforwyn Mary Levison; Burke's, corr sold at Sotheby's 2001; his descendants carry name of FN into present century: Florence Nettle Higgs (b. 1994) and Louisa Florence Lloyd Verney (b. 1977); grave stone Mar 5 1842, d. Je 14 1986; address 1892 Hinde House, 14 Hinde St. London W.

Verney, Frederick William **(1846-1913)** son of Sir Harry, bn 26 Feb 1846, mar Maude Sarah Hay Williams 1870, educ, Harrow, Christ Ch, Oxford, deacon 1869, curate at Sheffield, clergyman for 3 years, sole charge Middlesborough 1871, relinquit deacons' orders 1873, called to bar 1875, secretary and subseq Councillor of Legation to Siamese Legation, for 18 yrs member of Bucks CC and 9 years LCC, appt by King Chulalongkorn of Siam 20 June 1883 as foreign secretary to the Royal Siamese Legation; MP for Bucks 1906-10, had made 4 unsuccessful attempts before, contested Christchurch 1910, address 12 Connaught Pl, W. read paper of FN to East India Assoc 1 June 1883 see 45807; got FN to organize first course for health visitors in a technical college, mar Maude Sarah Hay Williams, travelled with Prince Damrong of Siam in 1892; FN intervened with HV about his inheriting Pleasley. home Pine Acres, Sunningdale, Berks, FN visited for Xmas 1887 (see 9011) (BD) corr 46385, Columbia, 9013; in 9004 ref to interest in working men's club; in 1879 address 139 Sloane St., Claydon; interest in Irish land bill, 9008/144; was he on London County Council? 9015/29; in 9002 passed his mods"; *Times* obit 28 April 1913 10a, fun 30 Apr 1913 9b; *Times* 29 May 1913, describes as barrister, English Secretary and Councillor to Siamese Legation,

List of Names

left estate gross value of £112,668 net personalty sworn at £32,641. paintings; obit says son Captain Ralph Verney, Rifle Brigade, priv secy to Gov of New South Wales; presumably letter 8997/80 re Verney boy going to Harrow about him; address in 1892 6 Onslow Gardens SW, 8 vols of corr 68882-90; *Who Was Who 1897-1915*;

Parl Poll Book lists 7 elections: Dec 1 1885, Kent, SW, Tunbridge Div (R. Norton, C 4533; FWV L 4210); July 2 1886 Bath 2 members (E.R. Wodehouse LU 3309; R.P. Laurie C 3244; Sir A.D. Hayter GL 2588; FWV GL 2529); Norwich July 16 1895 2 members (Sir S Hoare C 8166; Sir H. Bullard C 8034; T. Terrell GL 7330; FWV GL 7210); Liverpool Exchange Oct 4 1900 (Ch McArthur LU 2811; FWV L 1514); Christchurch 1901 (H. Page U 5275; FWV L 4619); Bucks (North) Jan 19 1906 (FWV L 6253; Hon T.F. Fremantle C 4673); Jan 19 1910 (FWV L 6055, Hon T.F. Fremantle U 5944); author, "Our Armies in India." *Nineteenth Century*. 17 (June 1885):1009-20; Letter to the Editor, *Fortnightly Review*. "Trades-Unions Among Women." 50 Aug. 1888:293-96. re Bryant & May's factory strike. argues weak workers esp have to organize, so women, strike w/o a union; "Note on the Anglo-French Convention in Siam." *Nineteenth Century*. 39 Feb. 1896:332-34. Goldie: 14 letters; who was who; gravestone Feb 26 1846, Apr 26 1913; Cambridge Centre of South Asian Studies has exercise book with edited copies of letters written by FV who accompanied Prince Damron on tour of India, Malaya and Burma; Preface for 1892, as chair of North Bucks Technical Educ Committee, Letters from Miss Nightingale,

Verney, Georgiana (1839-40) da of HV, BD

Verney, Florence Mary b 1980, da of descendent of Fred Verney Burke's

Verney, Maude Sarah (c1846-1937) date Burke's, est birth date from Susan Ranson, née Hay Williams, sister of Margaret Maria Verney, wife of Frederick, Nairn residence?, mar 8 June 1870 mother of Ralph, Gwendolen and Kathleen, 9011, corr 68882-90; FN left her framed Madonna di San Sisto because of likeness to Gwendolen, called stella matutina, star of the morning in 68882, corr Wayne State has one 1883 re India; 45808 45791 Goldie 4 letters, but many more, author *Gavottes*, arranged by M.S. Verney. Of Gluck. London & New York: Novello, Ewer 1893; Goldie 4 letters only; read FN paper "Rural Hygiene" at Leeds; confied in re her conversion 68888

Verney, Frederick William (1846-1913) who was who see long Goldie 14 letters

Verney, Gwendolen (1881-1932), da of Frederick William V and

List of Names

Maude, corr, BD, 9013; address 6 Onslow Gardens in 1900, Claydon
Bundles; received split of £100 with other daughters in FN will,
died unmarried, Burke's; FN described her as the Dresden
Raphael's virgin mother, last year wanted a houseful of poor sick
children to nurse, this year, 1887, is motherly to Kathleen:
"what will she turn out?" 68885 f58 letter of 7 Oct 1887 to Fred
Verney and 68888 f95 1895

Verney, Ralph (**1879-1959**) who was who son of Frederick Wm V and
Maude, created 1st Bt 1946, educ Harrow and Christ Ch, Rifle Bde
Boer War 1900-02, Egypt, India and WWI wounded, ADC to gov of
Queensland 1907-09, priv sec to Gov NSW 1909-12, mil sec to
viceroy India 1916-21, sec Speaker H of C 1921-55 [?], examiner
private bills, knighted 1928, made 1st bart in 1946; mar 1909
Janette Cheveria Hamilton, had son Sir John Verney 2nd Bt and
later children in family include a Florence Mary b 1980, 9011;
9008, Burke's; FN wrote Ld Lansdowne to have him gazetted to
Rifle Brigade tho' list full; 45778 f241; FN praise of in 68888
f98

Verney, Catherine Morforwyn (da of George Hope Lloyd V, mar 1888
Edwin Philip Abel Smith, (d. 1936) corr prob in RP 1364 in 1899;

Verney, Ellin (1873-1947) da of Edmund Hope Verney, grand da of
HV, attended Miss Buss's school, presented in 1895 at ct., mar Wm
Henry Salmon, did paper on public libraries 1895 MS 9011, BD,
9015; left equal split of £100 with other daughters in FN will,
Burke's; Goldie 46 letters

Verney, Robert, Rev (?-1820) d age 74, plaque at church

Verney, James Hope (1869-1909) son of George and Morforwyn], 9015
Times notice 7 Dec 1909 says left estate in UK valued at £10,983
gross, net personalty £10,425, educ Eton, lt 3rd Battalion Hants
Regiments, Major London R.E. Volunteers, died unmarried Burke's

Verney, Harry Calvert Williams (**1881-1974**) son of Edmund Hope
Verney, 4th bart, DSO 1914, educ Harrow and Balliol, 1911 mar
Lady Rachel C. Bruce (d 1964); June 6 seems to be birthday of
young Harry V; obit died at 93, Liberal MP for N Bucks 1910-18
and held office under Asquith, ed. *Florence Nightingale at Harley
Street* and *The Verneys of Claydon*. Oxford: Pergamon 1996; new ed
of *Verney Memoirs*, London: Robert Maxwell 1968; was PPS to chief
sec for Ireland 1911-14, served in 1914-18 war in France and
Mesopotamia, lt col, mentioned in dispatches, 5 sons and 3
daughters; 1931-55 resided at Anglesey, returned 1955 to Claydon;
will *Times* 19 April 1975 says left £6,831 net; poll results Jan

List of Names

21 1910 Wilts (C. Bathurst U 4541; HCV L 3894); Jan 18 1906 (H.A. Jeffreys C 4825; HCWV L 4705); 1906 on decease of Jeffreys (A.C. Salter U 4852; HV L 4593; E. Polden IL 467); editor, *Florence Nightingale at Harley Street: Her Reports to the Governors of her Nursing Home 1853-4*. London: J.M. Dent 1970. Verneys at Claydon has bit on FN, said 258, that FN "spent almost all her time, when not in London, at Claydon"; 259 HV "became known...at the Member for Miss Nightingale" very favourable, esp her love of children; 260 almost 4000 letters at Claydon wr by FN; also says Wm Temple was at Claydon, Balliol; shows how HV liked FN and was not successful in choosing a wife (258); 257 Frederick Calvert tried to be a MP, el for Aylesbury in 1850 and promptly unseated for bribery, made lots of money, no gift for children; no mention of EH problem in book; Goldie 1 letter

Verney, Kathleen (**1883-1966**) (Burkes), da of Frederick William V and Maude married Frank Graham Newton, of New South Wales (Goldie), shared £100 with other daughters in FN will, Burke's, had ch; FN described as goddaughter in will; to Queensland Australia Goldie: 2 letters (missing)

Verney, Margaret Maria née Hay Williams (**1844-1930**) DNB; overflowing in 1894, Ms 9014

Vernon, Mr gave collection of Br art to National Gallery, seems cited for "Vernon's Gallery"

Vernon, Augustus Henry (1829-83) ODNB 6th baron Vernon, Italian scholar, got title 1866, was president of the Royal Agric Soc and chair of French Farmers' Seed Fund 1871; Lord Vernon's Seed Fund in FrPr war in Mrs Cox corr LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/71/5 get id; Lord Vernon member of Derbyshire Agricultural society; Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England obit; W. Wells, "the late Lord Vernon" Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society (1871) 433-; ran for Parl as Liberal, lost by 1 vote, his own, in 1859, S Derbyshire; Peasant Farmers' Seed Fund, help to French appreciated, Thiers letter

Vernon, Kate Sumpter (c1856-?) # 233 age 30 on entry 1886 sp free, 1887 matron of Folkestone Dispensary & Hosp; prob reg went to America 1891; 1896 joined Nurses Co-op

Vernon Lushington (1832-1912)

Vernon, Miss corr 1865 re nursing and India info Goldie 1 letter 9001

Veronese, Paul (**1528-88**) bn Paolo Caliari or Cagliari, painter, Venetian school, Enc Br online mentioned in Selma corr,

List of Names

Nightingales knew someone in Switz who looked like PV Selma 30; Verona painter; famous for Marriage at Cana now in Louvre, some are portraits of real people; at Brera, Milan Feast of Simon the Leper

Vesci, de Lord **(1803-75)**, ref to as trustee on SH children in 1861 with Mrs H's brother, Thomas Vesey 3rd Viscount de Vesci, mar 5 Sept 1861 in Abbey, to Emma Herbert, da of 11th earl, so brother-in-law of SH, papers N Ireland

Vesey, Miss Sister Beatrice female surgical in 1896, nurse, visitor notes 47764

Vespasian, Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus **(9-79 CE)** dates Col Enc Roman emperor 69-79, successful soldier resp for pacif of s. Britain in inv of 43 CE, just though firm, built the Colosseum in Rome cited 9002 Oxf Compan Cl Lit: re financing of workhouses, said the money did not 'smell' which had *blood* upon it, provided it brought coin into his treasury, or something to that effect. God forbid that we should have reached the days of the Roman Empire.

Vetch, Miss nurse refs LMA roll 2, operations at Edinburgh

Veysie, Gertrude Plymouth Collumpton, corr from in 1857 re obligation LMA roll 3b inc

Vezey, Elizabeth Martha # 32 (c1868-1956) Miss, visitor in 1896 47764 nurse age 26 on entry 1894, sp £30 to St T, 1896 Sister Beatrice; then 1899 sister City of London; in 1900 asst matron Savernack Cottage Hosp, then matron's assist St T 1904, became matron Salisbury Inf 1905; 1907 resigned, corr, Beatrice Ward in 1896 ref 47737, 45814; war nurse WWI...resigned 1927 prob reg LMG

Viardot Wilkie, Pauline **(1821-1910)** April Fitzjohn, *Price of Genius: A Life of Pauline Viardot*. London: Calder. last performed 1863, bn Paris, sister of Marian Malibran, music professor and composer as well as performer, Tourgeneff fell in love with, Groves, mentioned in Selma corr; Garcia Viardot Matrimonio Segreto Haymarket

Vibert, Janet E. 1891 corr to FN from Dalmeny House re Rosebery 45810

Vicars, Mrs, corr prob, associate of Ellice Hopkins in rescue work in Brighton, 5483, author *Work in Brighton or Woman's Mission to Women*. Preface by FN. London 1877, ref to in corr with Jane Senior in Clendening, 1874; address in 47738 The Home,

List of Names

Albion Hill, Brighton, presumably the mother of Captain Hedley Vicars by Marsh

Vicars, Shafto Johnstone Hedley (1826-55) killed in Crimean War and his life written by Catherine Marsh; killed in a Russian sortie into trenches 22 March 1855; charged with the 9th, drove Russians back and regained possession of the trenches; died 22 March 1855, buried next day on Woronzoff Rd, despatch on 6 April Raglan made mention of his gallantry; *A Sketch of the Life of Capt. Hedley Vicars, the Christian Soldier* 1863 abridged. Marsh, C.E. *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars, Ninety-Seventh Regiment*. London: James Nisbet 1856. By the author of *The Victory Won*

Vickery, Samuel, orderly on FN staff, ref to in 45793 re 1/2 pint, they get a pint, letter about him in Wellcome misc RP 8786 (embargo to 22 June 2012)

Vickery, Samuel private ref to in 1856 in RP, was frostbitten at Inkermann, recovered at Scutari, became orderly, did not rejoin regiment, FN writes to commanding officer on

Vico, Giambattista (1668-1744) dates WBD Italian philosopher

Victor Emmanuel II (1820-78) dates 1911 Enc bn Turin, king of Sardinia from 1849, Piedmont, took title II for Italy but the first for all Italy; apptd Cavour as chief minister in 1852, fought against Austria in 1859, winning victories at Montebello, Magenta and Solferino and winning Lombardy; in 1860 Modena, Parma, the Romagna and Tuscany were peacefully annexed; Sicily and Naples were added by Garibaldi; Savoy and Nice ceded to Fr; first king of Italy (1861-78), fought on side of Prussia in Austro-Prussian War, 1866; after fall of French Empire in 1870 annexed Rome

Victoria, crown princess of Prussia, Empress Frederick (1840-1901). ODNB marriage to Friedrich Wilhelm, wedding at the Chapel Royal 25 January 1858; See Roger Fulford, ed., *Dearest Child: Letters Between Queen Victoria and the Princess Royal 1858-1861*. London: Evans 1964. Daphne Bennett, *Vicky, Princess Royal of England and German Empress*. London: Collins & Harvill 1971. became Empress Frederick 1888; died same year as her mother, as Fritz had died same year as his father; Egon Caesar Conte Corti, *The English Empress: A Study in the Relations between Queen Victoria and her Eldest Daughter, Empress Frederick of Germany*, trans. E.M. Hodgson. London: Cassell 1979. 9005 FN asks for thanks to be sent to her for her order and decoration of the Verdienst Kreuz, but wd prefer to escape royal visit; FN credited

List of Names

crown princess with very much" having instigated the writing of Lying-in insts., 9005/97; original letters in WoodwardB; also Columbia O26; FN met at Balmoral in 1856, Royal Diary; FN said her lying-in book written "very much" at the instigation of the crown princess, when sent a copy 9005/97. FN to Selma described as "a little bit of a witch" 57; 45750; papers Archivist, Hessische Hausstiftung, Schloss Fasanerie, 36124 Eichenzell. Children, 2 sons died, Sigismund and Waldemar (1868-79) died of diphtheria, Goldie: 7 letters 1866-91; eldest child Wilhelm, Charlotte 2nd bn 24 July 1860; ODNB notes her opp to registration, she patronized Koch; Dorothea Roberts, *Two Royal Lives: Gleanings at Berlin and from the Lives of Their Imperial Highnesses the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany*. New York: Scribner & Welford 1887. Has quotes on her views on nursing, and the lazareth (see ONFN)

Victoria, Queen (**1819-1901**), corr 45750, mar 10 Feb. 1840; accession 20 June 1837 43402, Royal Archives diary; diary has no entries re review on 18 Nov 1882 or diamond jubilee procession 22 June 1897, or between 8th and 31st July 1883, Royal Archives Windsor; ref to bedchamber plot; in RAMC 271/23 signed note, 1f, pen; letter to CHB refers to being "the greatest sufferer from the queen's neglect, whose life would, in fact, have been saved, had she spoken the one word--she could and ought to have spoken" letter 23 October 1858; entries in diary re Bielby and Scharlieb, 1881 and 1883 meetings at Windsor Castle; *The Letters of Queen Victoria: A Selection from her majesty's Correspondence between the Years 1837 and 1861*, pub by HM the King, ed Arthur Christopher Benson and Viscount Esher. 3 vols. London: John Murray 1908. letter of QV to FN January 1856 in 3:170; Kaiser-i-Hind; Summers 177: QV founded Order of St Katherine for Hospital Nurses, who had distinguished themselves by good behaviour, and aptitude; empress; Cannadine, Ornamentalism; declared empress in 1877, durbar in Delhi led by viceroy Lord Lytton; Liberals opposed, saw as absoltuist, Royal Titles Bill; QV opened Parlaimetn in person, first tim esince death of Albert

Victoria, duchess of Kent (**1786-1861**) mother of Queen Victoria; Mary Louisa Victoria princes of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, was a widow when married duke of Kent

Vidyasagar, Iswarchandra (**1820-91**) social reformer, educ, agitator of widow marriage in Bengal info Gourlay

Vietti, Carolina opera singer FN saw, contralto *Il Giuramento* Genoa; Wayne State and was at benefit for her there *Lucrezia Borgia* also Genoa;

List of Names

Vigean, Marthe de (c1622-65) daughter of marquis de Vigean. Mlle du nun, ref to St Vincent de Paul praying for her, against her will, Sugg pt 2, da of marquis du Vigean; Vincent was visiting her mother when ill, told daughter, celebrated for beauty and virtue, she was not meant for the world; daughter wanted to marry duc d'Enghien, then still married, future Condé; she entered Carmelite convent at age 25 in 1647; Michel Ulysse Maynard, *St Vincent de Paul: sa vie, son temps, ses oeuvres, son influence*. 4 vols. Paris: Ambroise Bray 1860

Vignolles, young man in 1840 when FN knew, via Nicholsons 8992/19

Vigny, Alfred de author cited, poet *Les Destinées*, ed. Verdun L. Saulnier. 3rd ed. Paris: Mirard 1963 [1946]. *La Mort du Loup*, wr 1843, first poem in his book, *Destinées*: Seul le silence est grand, tout le reste est faiblesse.

Villari, Pasquale (1827-91) author cited. *History of Florence: Its First Two Centuries*. 45795 and his *Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola*, trans. Linda Villari. London: Unwin 1894. *Two First Centuries of Florentine History: the Republic and Parties at the Time of Dante*, trans. Linda Vaillari. 1894. Repr 1975.

Villiers, George William Frederick see Lord Clarendon **(1800-70)**
DNB

Villiers, George (1592-1628) 1st duke of Buckingham. was Lord High Admiral to both James I and Charles I, tried to free the Protestant city of LaRoche, but was ignominiously defeated and most of the force lost. duke of B murdered by an ex-officer the next year while preparing another expedition to the city. Berwick

Villiers, Victor Albert George Child **(1845-1915)** ODNB, 7th earl of Jersey, in Salisbury govt 1889 as paymaster general to 1892, was gov NSW, Balliol, no degree, was landowner in Oxfordshire and on county council

Villiers, Charles Pelham **(1802-98)**, corr, visitor adopted Bentham's pol views, was brother of Lord Clarendon, asst Poor Law commissioner 1832, MP Wolf 1835-98, Pres of Poor Law Bd 1859-66, Dear Miss N says disciple of Bentham, incoming corr 45787; FN had visit of in week before 7 Feb 1865, at his own appointment, re a scheme for nursing workhouses, Gwydyr House Local Govt Bd Goldie: 3 letters; was his address 39 Nassau St., signed C.P. Villiers, peep behind the curtain, What the broth will be when its ready, one can hardly guess 45787 f68, new Conservative govt came in June 1866, not in Cabinet again although longest serving MP; 39 Sloane St address in 1860

List of Names

Vincent de Paul (**1581-1660**) dates WBD French priest, founder of Lazarists, popular name for Congregation of the Missions or Vincentians. mother house until Fr Rev in St Lazare; Vincentian Fathers (Congregation of the Mission, Lazarists) men's order founded 1625 by St Vincent de Paul, first resident at priory at St Lazare, purpose to est mission churches, esp rural. 1617 founded a laywomen's group, 1633 est Filles de la Charité, Sisters of Charity of St V de Paul under the Vincentians, 45841; in Sugg cited, St Vincent de Paul seems to have had an inkling of this truth, when he summoned his missionaries to the galleys to visit the Son of God suffering for our crimes, in the person of these men who suffer for their own disorderly life. Letters from the matron from 1881 refer to pavilion nurses. Vincent, Samuel (1749-1821), mathematician and astronomer.

Vincent, Howard (1849-1908?) Newf connection), got First Offenders act passed, 9013 ref

Vincent, Elizabeth (c1841-?), Miss, nurse, corr, visitor, # 61 age 32 on entry 1873, became Sister Arthur 1874, "a lady of good education..." matron St Marylebone Inf, St Marylebone Workhouse Infirmary, Rackham St., Ladbroke Grove Rd., W., left annuity of £30 in FN will, corr 47748 from 1873, note to last letter Nov 15 1901; had promising tr school for workhouse nurses, 45807, ref in 1888 to her in 5483/48; stationery in 1881: Guardians of the Poor of the Parish of St Marylebone, corr in 1894 47726; friend of Maria Machin, FN christened Vincent "David" and Machin "Jonathan" when she nursed her; mentioned in corr with HBC 47719 and 47720 in 1881 re Leicester, is this the same?, corr LMA; Migration of Nurses list has her at County Hospital, Lincoln; ref Seymer 83; Seymer says after 2 years at County Hosp Lincoln as matron, appt matron at St Marylebone (1881?), guardians keen to improve the nursing; in 1884 a nursing school started as a daughter school, N Council gave financial support as had at Highgate, and progress reported in Fund Reports; corr to 1898 in LMA; FN comment: was she "good" in her first month & moderate only in her twelfth? made for a good moral influence & skilful trainer too as a ward sister. a true gentlewoman of the highest tone & purpose, of deep feeling & rare intelligence, a fine fellow: true as steel. great (surgical) sister's aptitude, thoroughly conscientious about probationers & those she is in charge of. well fitted for a trainer of probationers; ward diary H1/ST/NTS/C36/2; prob reg; corr to FN at LMA H1/ST/NC18/21/75 1887 re pensions. Goldie 3 letters; Vincent first inspired into nursing by reading Nightingale's *Notes on Nursing*, shown her by her employer. Letter 16 December 1882, 47738 f266

List of Names

Vine, George John, doctor, env to in 45815, 3 Henrietta St.
Covent Garden, seems for referral of Dowding

Violet Brooke-Hunt (1870-1910), who had organized working men's clubs in the 1890s went out to see to soldiers' institutes in the Boer War. There is no correspondence with Nightingale, whom she evidently visited for advice. Brooke-Hunt in her memoirs of the war listed her as the first of three people "to whose encouraging, helpful advice I owe a great deal."³ Lord Roberts, the commander-in-chief and Lady Roberts were both supporters of such work. A palatial soldier's institute was opened in Pretoria.

Virchow, Rudolf Ludwig Karl (1821-1902) Professor, doctor, eminent, referred to by crown princess, got copy of *Intro Notes* 45817 and ref to as old acquaintance through cr prss in 9005; ref to in corr with Cuningham, Johns Hopkins; was at Charité in Berlin; JS agreed with his criticism on placement of lying-in, 1868, re Friedrichshain 45753. Johns Hopkins a declaration of Virchow that the English Govt of India was a perpetual menace to the world, re cholera, 1884

Virgil, Publius Vergilius Maro (70-19 BCE) Roman poet, author *Eclogues*, *Aeneid*; *Aeneid* VI.847-48
Excudent alii spirantia mollius aera
(Credo equidem), vivos ducent de marmore vultus. Info and trans
GV: Others shall more delicately forge the breathing brass
and (I truly believe) shape the marble into living faces...[but you...], also quoted in jokes 43397; quoted ultima (farthest)
Thule (ultissima Thule) from *Georgics* 1.1.30;
Georgics 29 BCE has "check the mischief, ere it creep with dire contagion through the unwary herd", try Book 4 563 (bees and humans) scaby sheep. Book 3

Viisschers, Guillaume-Joseph-Auguste (1804-74) Belgian statistician, published in French, at International Statistical Congress, delegate, note "to see," attended breakfast, 43398, asked re FN at next congress, pub on miners and caisses de prevoyance, 1874 *Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Guillaume-Joseph-Auguste Viisschers*. By J.L. Vincheut. Brussels 1874 (not BLC) re FN at next congress, ref 45794, 45770, listed at Congres de Bienfaisance 1862 45798

Vivian, General Cr War, Soyer has introduced to FN at kitchen Culinary Campaign 146

Vivian, Francis Henry, priest, St Thomas' Bethnal Green 1851-53,

3Violet Brooke-Hunt *A Woman's Memories of the War* 7.

List of Names

St Bart's Bethnal Green 1853-61, also at Stepney, ref Columbia C55 9007 (Crock)

Vivian, Richard John (1802-87) dates Goldie, Col Sir, whatever his prejudices, is as honest and anti-jobbing as Lawrence himself," 1859 Trowbridge 2057/F4/68; appts dir of E India Co 1855, 1858 member of newly apptd Council of India

Vizetelly, publisher of Flaubert etc., ref 9010 1885

Vizzardelli, Carlo (1791-1851) dates Cath web

Vladislav, Jagiello, late 16th cen, St Vitas Cathedral Vladislav Hall in Prague Castle, his grave in Prague, Hradcany Castle

Voelcker, John Christopher Augustus (**1822-84**) Dr expert on agric in India 68887, OIOC, ref to 45791 1891, author of Improvement of Indian Agriculture (in Digby, "Prosperous"), chemist, Royal Agricultural Society

Voidel, Sophie ref to in 1885 to Parthe, sent on letter from, 9010

Vokes, James G. ref to as secy of Nat Aid Soc 1882 45791, 45775

Voltaire, né François-Marie Arouet (1694-1778) author cited 45845

von Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil (**1803-79**) wik, count graf war minister from 1859, doubled standing army, in Fr Pr War, 9004, ref 7204

von Tunzelmann, Elise (1825-1906), corr, friend, went to New Zealand in 1853 and married Gilbert Pickett, Wellington businessman, and became Pickett in Oct. 1854, mention in corr in 8994; Douglas Coombes a corr, copy of letters at Nelson Library, originals held by a descendent: Colin Baas, Excellent Street, Collingwood, Nelson, New Zealand; dates from D.S. Coombs and A.G. Coombs, *Strangers and Pilgrims: The von Tunzelmann Saga* Dunedin NZ. 75-81, b Reval, d Melbourne

von Littrow-Bischoff, Auguste Frau, corr, wife of prof of astronomy at Vienna, Joseph Johann (1781-1840), Filipiuk info; intro by Ida Mohl (Schmidt Zabierow) in 1868 who sent book, much in accord with her views and sent address, re lying-in in 1872 5482, Vienna 45756; 3 books in German at BL, ref in letter to Chadwick re Mill; pseud Otto Auguste. *Die Sociale Bewegung auf dem Gebiete der Frauen*. Hamburg 1868. BL has presentation copy to FN Cup 401 f8(4). Also pub *Die Krankenpflege durch Frauen mit*

List of Names

Rücksicht auf gegenwärtige Verhältnisse. Wien 1872. 30 pp; *Die Propaganda des Unterrichtes*. Jena 1871. 37 pp; evidently FN wrote her 1st as 29 June 1869 reply says surprised and pleased, "überrascht als erfreut", re women's work, about Austrian ethnic groups, power, consciousness of rich of influence of women, mission, FN sent her Lying-in book, she sent her her sketch on domain of women; Goldie 1 letter =

von Lützerode, Olga Baroness and lady superior of Clementinenhaus Hannover, corr and visitor in 1884; FN gave considerable gift to their home in England, as did Joseph Lister, letter of baroness 26 May [1884] 45807

von Schmidt, Ida, Zabierow, niece of M Mohl, Leicester; in 1876 living in Vienna, sent to see Mme Werckner, 9007, 9008 Mme von Schmidt Zabierow in 47720; address Tulpengasse 5, VIII Vienna in 1879 corr 45805; address 1868 Weinhaus, nr Vienna writing to introduce, signs Ida Schmidt-Zaberow (Mohl)

von Rantzau, Marianne, Mlle, (also de Rantzau) **(1811-55)** dates www.luise-berlin, acquaintance met in Berlin 1850, foundress of Bethanien; she had spent 1 year at Kai, LMA, was dying in 1853, 8994, Calabria 70, met Bundle 122; but FN critical of her, comparing her work unfavourably with Fliedner's, in letter to Charles Bracebridge 31 January 1856: compare the gradual but complete success of Fliedner's at Kaiserswerth with that of the magnificent and pompous 'Bethanien' at Berlin, whose excellent and simple minded foundress was appalled by the 'greatness thrust upon her' and which marred her work." 8996/7

von Koch, Jean member of County Council of Stockholm 1869, corr re pavilion construction, Uppsala, acc to Goldie, copy at Wellcome

Vorontsov, Mikhail Semenovich Prince (182-1856) commander of Russian corps of occupation in France 1815-18 Filipiuk

Vousden, Mary Ann (c1845-1920) # 203 age 32 on entry 1877, 1878 day nurse Alice, corr, nurse, visitor, capable 47738, corr in 1890 45810, Marylebone Inf and in 1891 St Mary's House, Adelington, ChristChurch, Canterbury, here for 8 months now 45810; ref to visit in 1881, at Marylebone, 47733; "a most respectable conscientious woman, but slow and deliberate in mind"; kept in touch with Vincent and FN; 45814 FN gave her books, bibles, larger print, book for Margaret Beveridge, Columbia cat has Tousden, 1897 corr in 45815; in 1908 "Sister Marion" Vousden in 16 October 1908 7 Press that she and Grace Neill elected life members of the Nurses' Association; became

List of Names

Sister Mariani; persuaded by Frances Torlesse, whose uncle was Edward Gibbon Wakefield who formed the company that began the systematic colonisation of NZ, moved, was probationer deaconess in 1892 Anglican church in Christchurch; matron of Female Refuge in 1893; final vows 1900

Voysey, Mary H. Annesley. *Nursing Hints to Probationers on Practical Work*. 1905. BL destroyed, not Wellcome. Bodleian. London 1905 and 1910. Radcliffe science in place.

Voysey, Charles ref to Voysey Defence Fund 1870 9004, liberal clergyman, ejected from curacy for preaching a sermon against endless punishment (by Bishop Tait), got another place, taken to Chancery Court, Yorkminster for views contrary to..., lost his living and ordered to pay costs

Vyner, Henry, Newby Hall, Yorkshire, and corr of HV in 1868 re nurses and matrons; Osburn 45791 f106, and in 45801; ref to a Henry Vyner 1805-61 acquired Newby Hall, Henriette married 1st marquess of Ripon, so a Ripon connection; Captain Henry Vyner; but a Henry Vyner in 1868

Vyner, Mary Lady, Newby Hall Ripon, corr, query 1874 re can't rec matron untrained by them, ref to Ld Pembroke? 9006/82, corr from her in 45801 in 1868, see 9003 in 1868 re answers, HV and Parthe

W.B.R. hymn author cited, in *One Hundred Choice Hymns* in large type. Edinburgh: James Taylor 1873:207. Author W.B.R.

Wabe, Mr, Romsey man, corr re WO and non-commissioned officer, well educated, clerks, RP 2946; corr with DG on in 1866 45763 f228

Wace, Henry **(1836-1934)** Rev Dr 1893, query re his writing a letter for them, Hants, ref to re register protest vs, as chair of mgt com KCH 47766 f119, principal of KCL and dean of Canterbury, re giving evidence 47724 f176, signed letter to *Times* vs RBNA

Wace, John R and wife Louisa A. and 2 children, at 45 Baker St in 1861 Census, wine merchant employer of 10 men

Wacha, Dinsha Edulji **(1844-1936)** visitor, businessman, journalist, member of Bombay Pres Assoc, Indian National Congress, visitor in 1894 info Gourlay

Waddell, James, Surrey Ophthalmic Hosp, corr to FN 1863 re Mrs Mackin, Cr nurse 45798 f144

List of Names

Waddington, Mr govt employee re Census, and Mme Werckner wrote him and got no answer in 1879 9007/253

Wade, Miss nurse, corr in 47734 in 1885 about, RIE

Wadham, Ellen Rose nurse age 24 on entry 1897, 1901 left at end of engagement for QVJNA, married, Mrs Bright

Wagner, Sophie Kaiserswerth deaconess, Kai, 9004 and 7204 took 60 deaconesses to Fr Pr War; or Stephanie Wagner? Sister, friend of FN 7204; Goldie 1 letter (Sister Sophia)

Wagner, composer, only comment seems to be in Jowett notes, in contrast with Don Giovanni, "F.N. states that Wagner is not dramatic or personal: that he loses personality in a song." Jowett Papers, Balliol College I H 54 21-2, 61, 64 f61

Wagstaffe, William Warwick **(1843-1910)** FRCS, resident asst surgeon at St T in 1872, prof of anatomy at St T, wrote Wardroper that not a single case of hosp gangrene since opened 47732, see for *The Student's Guide to Human Osteology*. London 1875.

Wainwright, Julia (c1864-80) Miss nurse, ref to in 1895 in 47737, when ill; is this Julia W. # 227 age 24 on entry 1878, 1879 Nat Nursing, on list 1879 47738 f133, but left to marry, died of typhoid fever at Manchester in 1880 prob reg

Wainwright, J.G. [James Gadsden in 47722] [J.A. in minute book] Sir (in Roberts bk) corr, visitor, treas of St T, replaced Stone in 1890, J.A. in 1896 and 1895 45813 45812, 1890 started 45809; corr in LMA roll 3b, roll 5, 47724 ref in 1892, 45810 1891-97; corr 45813 Pontresina Goldie 10 letters; poss ref to Mrs Wainwright? Got Charles Gassiot to leave money to hosp

Wakley, James Goodchild (1830-86) youngest son of Thos Wakley, succeeded his father as ed on his death, in Metropolitan Hospital Sunday movement, ref to in Chambers Enc Hospitals

Wakley, Thomas **(1795-1862)** Dr, surgeon, pol reformer, MP for 17 years, was proprietor of *Lancet*, founding editor, a radical MP, so cd not have appted the commission to investigate workhouse infirmaries in July 1865, ref to in Bodleian corr with Acland 1889; trained Guy's and St T, MRCS 1817; used *Lancet* to inform and reform, youngest son James took over and he retired to Madeira; then to grandson

Wald, Lillian **(1867-1940)** American nurse, Rochester public health

List of Names

nursing pioneer, an "urban Florence Nightingale," founded New York Henry Street Settlement House. As med student in 1893 assigned to teach home nursing in East Side, funding by Jacob Schiff, settlements expanded; pacifist; WILPF and NAACP; credited with inventing term "public health nurse" (Lynaugh, in Hampton article in Baer); trained at New York Hospital Training School grad in 1891, courses at Women's Med College; 1893 began teaching poor immigrant families Lower East Side, coined term "public health nurse" for that community work; Henry Street Settlement eventually became the Visiting Nurse Service of New York; first president of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing; proposed a national health insurance plan with Metro Life Ins Co, helped found Columbia Univ School of Nursing; 2 books: *The House of Henry Street* 1911, and *Windows on Henry Street* 1934. Integration; bio on by Groshen. *Always a Sister: The Feminism of Lillian D. Wald*.

Waldeck, Helen of see Helen

Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Hastings corr in 1854 re nuns, sees why FN took out at 1st but now Protestants tr, too many nuns Claydon bundle 302

Waldegrave, Earl chaired AGM of Florence Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen, 19 Lisson Grove in 1912, became a BUPA c2000, moved to 90 Harley St when FN at Crimean War; FN said to have permitted use of her name (did she do a letter?) To raise funds in 1901 Trevelyan noble speech of *Times* of 24 Jan 1887

Waldegrave-Leslie, George (1825-1904) in 1861 married Countess of Rothes (in her own right) and assumed name Waldegrave-Leslie, son of 9th earl, Burke's LLD MP for Hastings 1864-68 ref to in 45793, corr with Samuel Smith in 1863 re N Fund and disposal of funds, query of Sir George Grey; Pringle has Waldgrave, Burke's says Walgrave old spelling; presumably this is the George Waldegrave who got a precis in 1858 Boston; 1863 letter of him to Sam Smith re question in House re N Fund; ref to in ALP Recollections LMA

Waldemar (1868-79) prince of Prussia, favourite child of crown prince and princess, died of diphtheria; another child was Sigismund (1864-66)

Waldgrave-Leslie, countess of Bothie and da visited RIE 1881, knew Ly Verney and Mrs N, knew FN earlier, Mrs N soul of kindness 47734

Waldron, J.W. sec of King's College Hosp, FN asked him in 1869 for name of Le Fort's book 45802

List of Names

author with Playfair "The Nursing at King's College Hospital" The Lancet 103,263 (25 April 1874):

Walford, E. wrote FN in 1873 re bio for "Men of the Time" 9006

Walford, Sophia Mrs (d. 30 August 1855) nurse, "matron of the Barrack Hosp" Shepherd 2:526; May 24/55 (she) death from cholera at Scutari, Aug 30/55 in 1855 8995/37 8995/78, ref of her death 8995/37, monument 8995/84, in Boston 1/1/1, FN joined procession, asked for an officer; poss died May 24 1855, 8995/78

Walker, Mrs, corr, FN doesn't want to send photo requested, but sends a little book, vignettes, and a drawing by her sister with owl, LMA

Walker, Charles Pyndar Beauchamp (1817-94) Sir, remembers days in Scutari, corr in Clendening, sent report in 1858, C.B. 45 Upper Seymour St., Columbia; and in *Clendening Days of a Soldier's Life, being Letters Written...during Active Service in the Crimean, Chinese, Austro-Prussian and Franco-German Wars*. London: Chapman & Hall 1894. 411 pp, military attache at Berlin 1865-77; has Crimea diary; 23 April 1854 Gibraltar, 11 May at Malta; 7 May Const; 12 May Scutari; 29 May 1854 sailed to Varna; 20 June 1854 in Black Sea; 21 June at Varna "the army is crippled for want of transport and bad commissariat" lack of meat; speculation as to where will go, maybe only Odessa?

76-77 on disease, deaths. 79: I hope we shall go soon, or the army will not have stamina left to thrash even the Russians. This is a most weakening climate, and I never saw men so changed as our fellows are in the last month at Varna." 83: losses from sickness very great; papers will now be so full of it; we have lost nearly 700 men out of the army, in some regs of cavalry 10%; many ill; he not ill; French have suffered awfully, much more than we have, which I attribute to want of care and unwholesome feeding; 84: sickness from men sleeping on the ground, exhalations very great; 86: The Light Division we hear are unable to march from sickness. Embarking for Monday; 88: plan of our campaign is settled, but do not be surprised if it all ends in smoke. I can scarcely credit that an attack was intended on Sebastopol. So much wd be said about it. 88: cholera, almost entirely left; 89: papers full of lies; on 2nd Sept main fleet intended to be off; 90: We ought to have gone there in May or June, when the Russians had but 15,000 men in the Crimea; now they have 45,000, perhaps more. Getting shabby; 91: "this detestable hole" 92: glad to leave Bulgaria, 94: Heavy Brigade have suffered a good deal, but Light worse; 95: Sept 5 left Varna at 8 this morning; 98: hopes north wind will kill the cholera, which still hangs about some of the ships; 101: Sept 13 off

List of Names

Eupatoria; 104: Lord Raglan objects to fighting on Sunday, so we shall not move till Monday; 105: Captain Fellowes, succeeded Capt Morris and we have govt tent between us; 106: beginning to get shabby; I believe there are not a hundred officers in the whole army who can say as I can, that they never had an hour's sickness there. Lost a great many coming over, between 150 and 200; poor horses thin; 32 miles to march to Sebastopol, will prove difficult as army so much weakened by sickness; 107: Sept 21 Alma, field of battle of yesterday; unhurt; 111: pile of 18 dead and wounded Russians, made them up beds, gave water and had them taken to our hosp; went to battery; 112: buried the dead and picked up wounded, w/o water; ran into Russian rearguard, put Raglan into safety; 116: sickness but I am in good health; sleep on a waterproof, Capt Fellowes, keeps hand wash basin; then with navy, Admiral Lyons, all wish Sir Edmund Lyons had command of the fleet; 129: we beat the French in all but carrying the pack, tents and cooking, in all real matters our army far superior to theirs; 132: doubt our holding Balaclava long; 135: description of charge of light brigade; 144: begins to doubt if what we have undertaken beyond our powers; if Ld Raglan had only advanced after the Alma, we had the cavalry....145: cd have gone boldly at Sev; men dying of exposure; 148: poor doctor sent out to conduct an inqu into statements in the Times about the wounded at Scutari drowned in the Prince; French bake regularly; don't believe lies about our provisions; we are capitally fed at present; 151: promotion, to have house in Balaclava; home in March, then home Jan 8 1855 off Liverpool; no ref to drinking only beer and tea; 27 July 1854 at new camp; 17 August on way to Crimea; 14 September off Eupatoria; 21 Sept, Alma; 28 Sept Balaclava; 71: 1/10 men dead in Br Army at Varna
76 Fr Army in Turkey non 80,000, Zouaves and Ch were 13,000 reduced to 4000 in field
78 10 September whole fleet, 3 days provisions for each
81 about
87 Alma 50,000 infantry, est at 40,000
98 cholera
100 salt pork and biscuit
151 hurricane on the 15th Nov 1854
157 ladies, nurses
159 FN "a risky experiment"
167 French have fresh bread and meat
183 SH
192 loss of men;

Walker, Arthur George (1861-1939) sculptor of statue of FN
Waterloo Place, Derby war memorial

Walker, T. Mr meat man at Lea Hurst, corr with wife at least, ref

List of Names

to in 1892 in FNM 1.0410; T. Walker & Sons, Leashaw Rd., Holloway nr Matlock

Walker, Mrs wife of meat merchant, corr 1892 re old friend Hannah Allen, asks her to do something for her and got £ from Yeomans

Walker, James Pattison **(1823-1906)** dates conf Goldie bn Aberdeen, doctor, MD Aberdeen in 1845, was asst surgeon in Bengal Med Dept for East India Co, in war in Punjab, central jail at Agra in 1850s, served in mutiny, retired as Surgeon Gen in 1877, left medical Mss notes to Lloyd Library, University of Cincinnati M.J.S., secretary to Bengal Sanitary Commission, sanitary comm 1870-71, corr 45781 ff, FN congrats on appt as secy to first Bd of Health in India 1864, Boston, LMA1 Goldie: 30 letters 1864-68, his diary records a letter of his from 1863; in 1860 resp for mass hanging, convict settlement, Ross Island, 80 men hanged in one day at comnad of Dr James Pattison Walker, "barbaric"; Sir Robert Napier appalled when came

Walker, Fanny maid or employee in 1866, Embley? 9002

Walker, Mary corr FN sent money to for husband John Walker of 7th Royal Fusilliers from Balaclava 8995/48

Walker, Arthur, R.A. Colonel, elected, from Aldershot re GBH 1891, elected because military 68887, statue, Waterloo Place, not in Hart's

Walker, Miss, source for Nurse Sutcliffe, 45815; Goldie 1 letter =

Walker, Henrietta Mary (c1838-?) # 36 age 34 on entry 1872, left 25 March 1863 for Liv WI (prob reg) later housekeeper and linen at KCH; w/o term, sent to King's College as housekeeper and linen nurse at £25, corr, nurse at Liverpool Workhouse, was asst to Jones thanks for letter from FN, re Miss Freeman, 45802 f4, 45801; on list as matron, Tetbury 1879 47738 f135; on list LMA H1/ST/NC2/18/512c, refs 47752 in 1865; Tetbury Hosp Gloucestershire March 2/80 letter to Mrs W, sends report of hosp, duchess of Beaufort at meeting

Walker, Georgina W., Royal Infirmary, Edin corr 1890 45809, letter of hers to Pringle in 47736

Walker, Ethel nurse, corr on behalf of Lückes, asst matron to Lückes at London Hosp 1891-92 (at least) left to become matron at Mill Hill Inf, Liverpool 47746

List of Names

Walker, John 7th Royal Fusiliers, ref 8995

Walker, H.W. hon sec Institution of Trained Nurses for the Town and County of Leicester 1866, corr with Wardroper on N Fund LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/17 in 1866

Walker, Francis A., author of books on economics, *Political Economy*. New York: Holt 1883. 490 pp 45795

Walker, Eleanor # 46 (c1869-1962) nurse, visitor 1897 47764 age 25 on entry 1894 (or 26?), sp £30, to St T sister theatre, Sister Edward, Albert left 1899 to marry, Mrs Cobb prob reg death notice LMG

Walker, poor young man in Derby Dr Dunn attended for hemorrhage from lungs, spitting blood Derby

Wall, family FN asked to assist, wheelwrights, Mrs had op at Nottingham Women's Hosp Derby

Wallace, Prof ref to by Acland, re syphilis in India, perhaps he is FHW? LMA

Wallace, Donal Mackenzie, Sir printed letter of A.P. MacDonnell to him as, sec to viceroy, with FN comments on, sent by FN to Dufferin, 45808

Wallace, Alfred Russell, author book given away *Darwinism: An Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection*. London: Macmillan 1889. ordered also for Lea School 1894 FNM 0555.1 (FN term Darwinianism); the book is a defence of pure Darwinism, includes humans in natural selection, descended from a common generalized mammal

Wallas, Graham (1858-1932) sociologist author cited; ref to his economic lectures at Society of Arts in 1895, attended by Rosalind and Vaughan Nash and Louisa 68888; invited to be first director by Webbs, declined, but wd be lecturer, 1895-1923. Wallas, W.S. F.L.S. author ref to Wilt69 (fellow of the Linnean Society)

Waller, Charles 9 Finsbury Sq, MRCP London 1843, St T, obst and midwife, pubs, women's diseases Med Dir, ref 1862 in, FN consulted re going to India in 1861 45790, *BMJ* has death at 63 January 30 1862

Wallich, Alice Mary [Wallick], (c1857-?) # 304 nurse age 31 on entry 1888, to St T staff 1889, district nurse Haggerston 1890, 1891 moved to Woolwich, died of enteric fever, corr 1889 sent FN

List of Names

greetings LMA H1/ST/NC2/V17/89 prob reg 1888, ref 47763, on list 45808

Wallington, Jane corr 1856, schoolmistress at Faversham Workhouse, corr for Mrs Tuffell, a nurse there to inquire re sultan's gift, thanks FN for kindness to her son at Scutari LMA cat H1/ST/NC2/V28/56

Wallis, Mrs listed as nurse sent out to Scutari by Ly Canning April 1855, CH

Wallis, Edward doctor at Scutari, met FN, wrote WEN 9046/3, prob Dec 23, was surgeon on *Vectis* (gives account of how bad everything was) and Bostridge 296

Walmer, Miss visitor in 1895, at request of Spencer, RIE, 47751

Walmer, Miss nurse RIE, visitor in 1895, Spencer arranged 47751

Walmsley, Isabella, nurse, ref to 1876, roll 2

Walpole, Spencer Horatio (Horace) **(1807-98)**, was home secretary 3 times under Lord Derby, was clerk at War Office then insp of fisheries, KCB in 1898, wrote *Hi of England* in 6 vols, educ Eton, Cons MP, el 1846, 1847, became home secy in 1852 Midhurst, resigned to contest Cambridge when available, el 1856 and 1857 and again home secy, 1858 and 1865 and 1866, then out, did not run back 1874; Walpole, Horace Sir corr re India 45767 in 1895; is this the Walpole who is said to be source of statement: "No, don't read me history, I know that's false" acc to Hugh Small (in *Notes and Queries* no. 3 and *Walpoliana* no 141, from 5479

Walpole, Robert (1781-1856)

Walpole, Robert Sir **(1676-1745)** Dict Br Hi Earl of Orford, statesman, Whig prime minister and various Cabinet posts, was in Tower over false charge of corruption

Walrond, Theodore **(1824-87)** CB Mr Civil Service commissioner, wrote Elgin life, ref re finding a biographer for Lawrence 5475 and 45805

Walsh, William Joseph **(1841-1921)**, theologian and Irish patriot, Archbishop. Ireland ref re workhouse infirmaries in 1888 47721; enc attended Catholic Univer of Dublin under Newman's rectorship and Maynooth, was prof of theology, in agitation for land reform, gave testimony before Bessborough commission of 1880, apptd by Gladstone to inquire into Irish land system, exposed abuses of

List of Names

landlords; was Archbp of Dublin 1885, influential Irish bishop, supported Home Rule, quiet at first in Parnell scandal 1890, then publicly warned that the Irish bishops cd no longer support such discredited leadership, many blamed Walsh for party split; promoted educ reform, pub on educ, demanded Cath tr college be supported by public funds and a Cath college on equal footing with TCD, was 1st chancellor of National University of Ireland 1908; supported woman suffrage and rts, pub on ec, land tax, single tax, denounced partition and supported Sinn Fein in 1919

Walsh, Miss corr in 1855 re Crimea, bonnet St John of Jerusalem

Walsh, Jno, American minister, US Legation in London 1878, ref 47767, c1880

Walsh, Isabel letter from in 1865 asks favour, needs money 45793

Walsham, William Johnson, doctor, FRCS author book used *Surgery: its Theory and Practice, a Handbook of Surgical Pathology, for the Use of Students in the Museum of St Bartholomew's Hospital*. London 1878. other eds London: Baillière 1890 [1889] ref to as given to several nurses in 45811; 47764

Walshe, Dr doctor, physician of Emily V. 9005; Med Dir has a Walter Hayle Walshe, 37 Queen Anne St Cavendish Sq MD Edin 1836, FRCP prof, UC, Paris etc. lung spec, pub lots

Walters, Miss nurse left England for Brisbane in 1881 on *City of Aberdeen*, nothing heard of since, apparently sent out by FN enq 45811

Walters, Charles ref to re death in Buxton hosp, in RP 2055

Walters, W. Mr ref to in 1872 re Oldham Infirmary LMA corr in 1872 re a matron, corr with HBC LMA1 H1/ST/NC18/11/39 Parsonage Oldham try crock's

Walters, Miss Lea School

Walters, Constance corr in 1897 re death of Snodgrass, address Grove Park Rd, Weston-super-Mare, was this Constance Herbert?

Walton, Eliza # 82 age 335 on entry 1865, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc, then matron at Salford Dispensary

Walton, Amy Catherine author cited. *Nobody Loves Me*. London: RTS. 1883. 96 pp.

List of Names

Wand, Louisa (c1841-?) nurse, visitor, age 30 on entry 1871, to St T staff night nurse of Elizabeth, splendid nurse in 1881 47738 prob reg; other reg says gave up post of matron at Shaftesbury Hosp on account of ill health in 1898

Wantage, Lady, née Loyd, formerly Lindsay, corr, FN liked very much; 9015, Wantage has 2 letters, 1 copy in 45807; Goldie 1 letter, see Loyd Lindsay for him; ref to her inqu as to co-op re training 1886, re Workhouse nursing Assoc H1/ST/NC18/25/4 listed as being on working com of Workhouse Inf Nursing Assoc in 1901

Wantage, add note that copies of corr in 9098 Wellcome

Warburton, William (**1698-1779**) DNB bishop of Gloucester, literary man, controversial in his writing, friend of Pope, doctrine of a future state of rewards and punishments, said to be necessary to well being of society, not found in Mosaic dispensation DNB 45845

Warburton, Mrs friend in Bundle 369, 1852, friend of Tollets

Warburton, Eliot (1810-) traveler and novelist

Ward, Robert Plumer (**1765-1846**), author read his essay on providential interferences, 1840, 8992/19; introducing the Offley ghost, 8992/19; author *Tremaine; or the Man of Refinement*, mentioned in Selma

Ward, M.A. listed as sister at St T 1869 47715 f138

Ward, Mr ref to in 1858 Notes on Hosps medical

Ward, E. Miss was certificate midwifer and monthly nurse trained in FN Ward at King's, 2st class ref, 7 years practice. Alison Clarke *Born to a Changing World: childbirth in Nineteenth-Century New Zealand*. Wellington: Bridge Williams Books 2012. Arrived 1862, ref *Daily Southern Cross*

Ward, Francis Beckford (**1820-76**), Major, Royal Horse Artillery, senior Br officer in action at Battle of Tchernaya 16 August 1855, in support of the Sardinians; in Crimean War, wrote: "Miss Nightingale is here again and I understand that she threatens to pay a visit to my hospital during the present week." in *Daily Telegraph* (7 March 1896):5

Ward, Mary Ann nurse (c1832-1950) age 33 on entry 1865, st T as prob sister, dismissed Dec 1867 prob reg

Ward, William (1817-85) Baron Ward of Birmingham, Viscount, Earl

List of Names

Dudley, ref to in 1858, got précis, earl of Dudley, hon col in 1860, 1860 cr Viscount Ednam, address Dudley House, Park Lane in 1858; 2nd earl of Dudley in ODNB d 1833; inherited from 2nd earl, a relative when no son; this William Ward was created earl of Dudley in 1860, seems the one with the steam yacht and doctor

Ward, Marcus ref to re books for India. did series. Marcus Ward series, incl Domestic Economy. Marcus Ward's School Series. includes Domestic Economy 47761 Domestic Economy

Ward, Mary Rosaline (1873-?) # 159 nurse age 26 on entry 1899 sp; 1903 sister at Freemasons' Schools Bushey to 1910, night sister St T; Sister Louise; resigned 1913; 1914 matron Cott Hosp Bushey Herts; 1917 matron Hosp for Paralyzed Soldiers Nottingham; resigned 1922; 1926 matron Nautical College Panybourne; 1940 retired died 1959 prob reg HEGH

Ward, Mr, Chair of Lambeth Workhouse Infirmary, Managers, in 1878, 9007/147

Ward, Charlotte, Miss ref to, nurse, 1873 47715

Ward, Helen Edith (c1871-1934) nurse age 26 on entry 1897 St T, St T home, in 1900 sister RSB Margate, the Hosp for Ch Hackney in 1903; asst matron there, 1909 matron Hostel of St Luke Fitzroy Sq in 1909; mar 1914 Rev Herbert Scott Cowan d 1934 prob reg LMG

Ward, Maria Gertrude (c1862-1950) # p 396 age 30 on entry 1892, sp £30 to MNA, d. 1950; other book p 56 says sister Medical Mission Zanzibar; 1901 matron Eton College

Ward, William G. (1812-82) fellow of Balliol and RC convert 1845, ed *Dublin Review*; leading ultramontane Jowett Papers; poss author of Tremaine cited in Selma?

Ward, Mary Augusta, née Arnold (da of Thomas Arnold the younger and niece of Matthew Arnold) (Mrs Humphrey) **(1851-1920)** novelist, *Elsmere*, social reformer but vs suffrage, corr with Jowett pp 444-45 and 454-55. Jowett said: We must give up doctrine and teach by the lives of men, beginning with the life of Christ instead. And the best words of men, beginning with the Gospels and the prophets, will be our Bible." letter to Mrs T. Humphry Ward 29 August 1892 in Abbott, Life 2:269-70. Jowett Papers, note on in 45845

Ward, W.H. architect of Birmingham Union Inf new infirmary 1889, any ref to or corr?

List of Names

Ward, Laura Lottie (c1864-?) # 310 nurse age 24 on entry 1888 to St T, left for district QVJN 1893, in 1897 supt district, Benson Home?, left it 1900, joined East Grinstead sisters 1900 prob reg

Ward, Henry George, Sir **(1797-1860)** DNB son of Robt Plumer Ward, advanced Liberal diplomat and colonial governor, MP 1832 till 1849, vs Irish church, annually moved a resolution; secy to admiralty in 1846; high commissioner Ionian Island 1849-55, arrived Corfu 2 June 1849, took charges of riots etc, suppressed, able, left April 1855, to Ceylon, pro railroads; in Indian mutiny sent Eur troops to Bengal; 1860 appt gov of Madras, but died soon after arrival by cholera, GCMG 1849; sportsman DNB; ref in 45785 c1891 re "he had issue" but no info on in DNB; wife was Emily Eliza. Swinburne; is this the Lord Ward in 8995 re eau de cologne? and the Lord Ward in 1858 who got precis, Dudley House, Park Lane? in March 1855 was gov of Ceylon; seems no Crimean connection

Warder, Anna A. corr in 1876, nurse in Ohio, North Bend, re lack of training for nurses in US, Christian Association, Cincinnati, visited St Thomas' in 1873 on its behalf 45804; in women's missionary society, 1901 plus

Wardroper, Sarah Elizabeth née Bisshopp (signed S.E.) Seymer gives dates as **(1813-92)** was 75 in 1888 dates c1813 in BBI; corr, friend, visitor; birthday seems 12 Nov, FN often remembered to send something; Cartwright 114 says on appt widow age 47 with four children, husband had practised as surgeon in Arundel but did not have licence of Society of Apothecaries, "tradesman entrance" 115 not to front door; she had had no experience of nursing but raised children; appointed 1853 matron to decrepit hosp; FN did obit in *British Medical Journal* 31 December 1892:1448. met in 1854 when Wardr had been matron 9 months, before FN went to Crimea, 33 years at St T's, then chosen to be supt of tr school, opened 1860 "the first lay hospital matron, at least of a great public hospital, who was a gentlewoman." retired 1887, 45847, corr 47729-33; retirement in 9011; thanks to FN re care of mother in 45802; tributes to in 47733 re memorial in St T chapel; corr with FN 47729-33: 47729 all by or to Wardroper, not in FN hand, 1860-67; 47730 1868-68, but some to Dear Madam poss to FN, e.g. on Jones, but they don't say exactly; 47731 1869-71 has 1 FN letter re Liverpool fl-4 FN to Wardroper; 47732 has corr with Sheen for a workh inf nurse; James Hope re Edinburgh, f30 has 5 July 1872 f75 a letter to FN re her putting off her visit, re pyemia; many in 47732 are to FN, to Miss Nightingale; one is by W.W. Wagstaffe to Wardroper, he asst surgeon, says since hospital opened in 1871 not a single case of hosp gangrene in the building; 47733 1876-88 to her death, with

List of Names

tributes corr finally begins with My dear Friend, and even Dec 29 1888 Dearest and best beloved old friend, also a "Dearest chief"; f103 is an FN note to Wardroper Aug 1872 re closing 5 wards and re specific nurses LMA Goldie: 14 letters 1860-84; Cartwright; FN gave copy of *Life of Mother Margaret Mary Hallahan* 1879; had foot problems and depression (loss of spirits) in 1871, but dark cloud passed, see 47731; evident in 47732 that FN confided her own illnesses to her, presents for her birthday, holidays; FN sent flowers via Crossland and Vincent to her grave 1894; vols of corr, but missing most of FN's to her:

47729 1860-68

47730 1868

47731 1869-71

47732 1872-74

47733 1876-85 240 ff;

letter to FN in FNMUS2; much praise of her in Seymer 18, 25; cite 25-27 in bio. Whitfield credited. In 1875 Nightingale found Wardroper proposing a branch for nurses for the rich--the doctors had pressed it. 1875 to HBC 47719; someone credited her with bringing in "the new system" in 1858 to St Thomas', before FN, so FN picked up on. Pratt, Pioneer Women **125-30** "the first lay hospital matron, at least of a great public hospital, who was a gentlewoman", no regular hosp tr, got better class of women, organized a higher grade of nurses, called "sisters," chosen from the others, to offer inducement to qual draft of tablet ify, got increase in staff, better dietary, weeded out inefficient; held post June 1860 to resignation in 1887 (127); corr in LMA with HBC H1/ST/NC18/5; SEW letters to her and to HBC H1/ST/NC18/7;

LMAMisci has publ obits and FN; on tributes see LMA

H1/ST/NTS/Y/27/001 and 002 and 003; Appendix 6 in Lucy Seymer has her Easter 1879 Memorandum of Instructions by matron to Ward Sisters of Duties to Probationers, 163-65; how to move helpless patient, feed and administer medicines; prevent bedsores; undress accident or fever case; how to do dressings, use of 2 basins for washing and keeping separate; poultices; injections, enemata, catheter, temperature, pulse and respiration; bandages; obs of sick re giving or altering medicines; reading the "cards at be heads; precautions to prevent finger poisoning, and the carrying of contagion by want of cleanliness or want of fresh air; art of ventilation; how to manage conval patients, esp typhoid, wash and prepare the dead; her reports to the committee of Nightingale Fund July 1864 in H1/ST/NC18/20/1-28, cosigned with Whitfield; tribute to Wardroper by Nightingale Fellowship has info on 4 children: Walter, Laura b 1844, married 1873; Henry 1846; Frank 1849; husband surgeon at Arundel, Sussex; Walter married in 1891 to a widow Louisa Eliz Pearless, East Grinstead, no family; corr with HBC H1/ST/NC18/19; ref to in letter of ref by Croft as Mrs W.W. Wardroper; Tooley on: 96: "When Mrs Wardroper became matron

List of Names

of St Thomas' there was not a sober woman on the staff. She blamed the conditions of work, and at once set about remedying those conditions by a partial division of labour. She employed some of the women for the rougher cleaning work, and kept others more at the bedside of the patients. Mrs Wardroper improved the nurses' dietary and shortened the hours of labour."

Wardroper, Walter Mr corr, roll 3; corr from 1892 Uplands, East Grinstead Goldie 1 letter =

Wardroper, Laura da of Mrs W., FN sent delicacies for her when she was ill in 1870 47731 corr re kindness to mother 45802 f138

Ware, William (1797-1852) American clergyman, author cited re JSM Zenobia, in Plato on friendship; *Letters of Lucius Manlius Piso from Palmyra*. In CWJSM 1:431-61; "Is it not less than love, but greater. Love is a delirium, a dream, a disease, it is full of disturbance....And when lost, all is lost--the universe is nothing....Will heaven know more than friendship." web with Fausta describing her rel with Piso the narrator as greater than love, Zenobia holds forth, "you say well...."

Ware, Miss age 25 in 1878, notes from visit 47763 f18, prob reg says resigned

Waring, A.S. ref Medical India Wilt 68

Waring, William Edward (in BLC poss Goldie has an E.F. but FN said Dr Waring) corr in 1872 thanks for his Hospital Prayer book, advises on service, address 49 Clifton Gardens Maida Vale W. 5482/96; *The Hospital Prayer Book*. London 1872. Goldie 1 letter =

Waring, Edward John. *The Hospital Prayer Book*. London: J & A Churchill 1872, and a later ed. No healing prayers, some more dour than others, very confessional, if it be your will to have him stay longer, for use by lay readers. These are set prayers. Corr 5482; is this E.J. Waring, *Cottage Hospitals, their Objects, Advantages and Management*.

Warman, Ellen Barber (c1845-?) nurse, visitor # 68, age 27 on entry 1872, to RIE 1873 as night nurse ref to 1877, roll 2; Pringle reported on to FN in 1876 47734, visit 47762 f79, had poisoned finger, visit f90 on going to Edinburgh prob reg

Warner, Mr poss an architect, ref to in 1879 re children's hosp plans, corr with Miss Mackenzie, roll 3 H1/ST/NC1/79/5

Warner, Mary (1636-81) Lady, ref to Life of Lady Warner, maid of

List of Names

honour to Charles I's queen. Ref in 9005, has letter of Mr Ruisson (1669) to her with council; had been Maid of Honour to Charles I's Queen & who after many troubles died in a Convent abroad _still quite a young woman The love of God, it says, mov'd her to the love of silence, the better to attend to his Divine inspirations, which nothing could make her break, but the love of her Neighbor, with which he inspir'd her; and which she knew was no less pleasing to him, when exercis'd for his sake towards his Image, than when perform'd towards himself. There is a quant letter from a Mr Ruisson to her, in which he says: think not that because God changes so often his manner of proceeding with you, he is not still yours, and you his; x x penetrate the Veiles of Bodies & Spirits with which he covers himself; see him act in all his Creatures x x take leave even of what appears Vertue and Perfection; because they make a noise and *pudder* (pother), and cause more Smoak and distracktion than they augment the fire of Love: Bid Love enter into it's source, cause Humility to keep love Company etc. not to let her desire to be 'perfect' make a bother & nose. It is the same things as Nothing between.] And your Coming is as lovely as either. *The Life of the Lady Mary Warner*. London: Thomas Hales 1696. Cit from Ruisson 217-18

Warner, Lee political secretary, i.e. foreign secy in 1891, re India 68887, ref to in 45778

Warnes, Emma nurse age 28 on entry 1883 to St T, Leopold, resigned 1888 prob reg

Warren, clerk to Soyer, address 14 Bute St. Old Brompton, ref 45759

Warrender, Lady, EH reported to FN in 1890 that Wardroper refused to train a RC nurse for her 43396; LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/40 to Wardr, from Bruntisfield House, Edinb re starting an inst of nursing sisters in Edinburgh; can she supply nurses and a supt? In 1872; poss spouse of Sir George Warrender of Lochend, 6th bart, married 2nd wife Margaret Penelope Spottiswoode 1854 in London, he Eton and Coldstream dep lt of Edinburgh

Warrener, see Warriner ref to 1859 Wilt68 re diets (is this Warren of 45759?)

Warriner, Mr corr re rations, 1861 45759; Goldie has a George Warriner produced book of recipes for army cooks in 1861, but is this Warren?

Warty, Mrs corr re Crimea sons Columbia C17 info Goldie

List of Names

Washbourne, Miss poss a secretary of DG? 1888 45766;
acquaintance, contact with Marianne Galton 45767

Wasperton, Lady of ref in 1888: literary? Edin Review poss? Re Parthe; poss Lady or Countess Godiva or Godwa; Wasperton in Warwickshire; Godiva was Coventry; 68885, allegedly rode nude thro' the streets of Coventry to protest her husband's high taxes.

Wass, Mr d. 1852, 46176

Wass, Mrs died 6 September 1882; Wass family commemorated in window at Dethick; family owned the lead smelting works at Lea Bridge and lived at Lea Green, now a sports centre of Derby County Council (pamphlet of church) MS 9009; Derby Rec Office, built Old Chapel House, below Lea School; went on carriage rides with Frances Nightingale, 1877, 9007/111

Waterford, Elliott Dr got Lying-in book 45817 not in med dir

Waterhouse, Alfred (**1830-1905**) architect, corr visitor in 1885 re Liverpool Royal Inf bldgs, RSAS Lea Hurst, in 1885, FN crit his plans for Liverpool Royal Inf 45765, standard pavilion style with Nightingale ward, glazed brickwork inside; the Liv RI his biggest hosp, gothic revival, did Nat His Museum, London, financially, prob the most successful of Br architects (wik), wealthy Quaker Liv family, practice in Manchester and London, did Manchester Town Hall, UCH; J Taylor wide spectrum, Liverpool RI 1887-90 "one of finest late 19th cen pav hosp designs"; UCH 1896-1905; Colin Cunningham and Prudence Waterhose, *Alfred Waterhouse 1830-1905: Biography of a Practice*. Oxford: Clarendon 1992, lots of pics. No FN in index; UCH (1896) 131: moderate splendour, clean, light and functional; did Cheadle Lunatic Asylum, old inf at Manchester RI 1861 renovation and re ventilation; Liverpool RI 1886 with circular wards; Girton College 1871 and 1883; UCH late

Waterlow, Sydney Hedley, Sir (**1822-1906**) DNB first baronet, address 1873 Phairson? House, Highgate N, lord mayor of London 1872-73, philanthropist, founded Improved Industrial Dwellings Co to provide housing, did 30,000; from business family, worked for better housing for poor and pure water, built a block of working class flats in Finsbury, was Liberal member of Dumfriesshire 1868, unseated, but later elected 1874 for Maidstone, until defeated in 188-, a stalwart liberal, on royal commission for inq into friendly and benefit societies 1870, gave Lauderdale House at Highgate for St Bart's convalescent home, knighted 1867; 1872 elected lord mayor, 1873 treasurer of St Bart's Hosp 1874-92, DNB ref 9002/4; corr 45803 f15; considered for N Fund in 1877 in

List of Names

letter to Milnes, Trinity, LMA Goldie: 3 letters; corr with HBC
LMA H1/ST/NC18/11/11

Waters, R. Sir member of committee re cubic space in 1866 ref
45763

Waterston, Jane Dr ref 1895, ref to by Redpath re operating with
chloroform 47745

Watkins, Sarah corr to FN sends texts RAMC 271/1

Watkins, Anne Susan (c1865-?) age 28 on entry 1893, 1896 Nurse
Watkins left to marry a missionary, gone to Africa, LMG prob reg

Watkins, William age 8 corr in 1855 RAMC 271/2

Watkins, Mary Ann (c1846-?) # 11 age 25 on entry 1871, left for
RIE 1872, Baptist, prob reg

Watson, S.M. vicar at Wellow from 1908, Crockford's (any refs
to?)

Watson, Mary corr to Mrs N 1854, advised Athena dead bundle 289

Watson, William, employee at Lea Hurst, with Mrs as
cook/housekeeper, son Jemmy FN rec Bence Jones, 9001; 9006/3,
8993 Watson to go to Aberdeen to meet FN and Parthe; corr copy
Wellcome 9085/35

Watson, Patrick Henry **(1832-1907)** doctor, at Koulali, anti
Stanley and FN. Watson, William N. Boog, "An Edinburgh Surgeon of
the Crimean War--Patrick Heron Watson (1832-1907)" online 166-77
(more notes in battles) Very clear on Koulali had highest death
rates. Pro san commission. Cites "A Lady Volunteer" on. Stanley
handed over to Miss Hutton. After FN's description in Times 8 Feb
1855, "she is a very dowdy old maid, about whom the less romance
the better" p 169. The paid nurses unskilled and disorderly and
too fond of the bottle. "The Stanley ladies did little but stroll
about with notebooks in their hands." 169. Knighted 1903. Dental
pioneer. Great advocate of women in medicine and surgery, pioneer
of anesthetics

Watson, Charles Henry, son of mother's maid, case when ran away
as soldier 45764 f157; his mother was head nurse at Harley St.,
then became Mrs N's maid, corr with DG on in 1866, fears he
enlisted under a false name and is dead of cholera 45763

Watson, Miss daughter of bp of Edinburgh in 1863, ref to in

List of Names

Terrot letter re nursing in Edinburgh, with Agnes Taylor 47742

Watson, Thomas **(1792-1882)** Sir, ODNB physician Guy's, FRS 1859; bart 1866; Dr acquaintance (Harley St), corr was chair of committee of Poor Law Bd asked FN 5 Jan 1867 to give suggestions 45800 f24; corr with DG on in 1866 45763, 45763; pres of Royal College of Physicians 1862; *Lectures on the Principles and Practice of Physic*. 2 vols. London 1843, originally published weekly by *Medical Times and Gazette* 1840-42. was for 30 years chief English text of medicine; got Lying-in book 45817, given to EH Pringle in 1881 45806

Watson, Patrick (Heron) Dr ref to in 1887 re chloral and pyemia and Lister 47735, Dr Patrick Heron Watson, author *The Modern Pathology and Treatment of Venereal Diseases*. Edinburgh. 1861. Papers at Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, but no Crimean material; was at Koulali, negative on FN and Stanley

Watson, James Kenneth (d. 1945) Doctor *A Handbook for Nurses*. London: Scientific Press 1899 413 pp; also American edition, W.B.Saunders 1900 413 pages 2nd rev ed 1903; Faber & Faber 1934 1159 pages; 4th ed 432 pages; 7th Faber & Gwyer 1926 802 pages; 10th ed much rev 1159 pages; also *A Handbook for Senior Nurses and Midwives*. 2nd ed 1931 London Oxford Univ Press; 2nd and rev ed. 1901 [1899] 415 pp; index; very techno
Chapter 7 The magt andnusing of the sick 58-; pb 2008

Watt, Dr corr in 1886 invites to call, Alexander Turnbull NZ

Watt, Dr 6 Charleville Rd., W. Kensington S.W. ref to in A. Coltman corr re Arnold Forster book, Boston new

Watt, James (1736-1819) ref to Watt and Stephenson as a genius in 45843, and Suggestions 45837

Watt, George **(1851-1930)** Dict Br Irish botanists author ref to Dr, Scottish bn, prof of botany Calcutta 1873 corr over publisher for his *Lessons in Elementary Botany* 1877, Clendening; source: Dict of Br and Irish Botanists and Hort; ref to in 1889 in Murdoch letter, Bensen Coll

Watteau, Jean-Antoine (1684-1721), rococo style

Watts, Mrs mother of soldier George Watts, FN wrote 1856, pub letters 26 October 1856 Claydon bundle 383

Watts, Mary, Mrs 2nd wife of G.F. Watts, corr 1887 re Jowett, Wellcome misc

List of Names

Watts, Isaac (1674-1748) author quoted, hymn writer of O God our Help in Ages Past; quoted in 9015: "Just such is the Xn x x then he breaks out and shines and travels his heavenly way/but when he comes nearer/to finish his race/like a fine setting sun, he/grows richer in grace/and bids a sure hope at/the end of his days/of rising in brighter array" from Song 7 A Summer Evening, from *Works* 1810. Author *Works*, ed. Dr Jennings and Dr Doddridge. 6 vols. London 1810-11.

Just such is the Christian: his course he begins,
Like the sun in a mist, when he mourns for his sins,
And melts into tears: then he breaks out and shines,
hymn "Have You Not Known, Have You Not Heard" 1707 45813

Watts, George Frederick (1817-1904) dates WBD, RA painter, mainly grandiose allegorical paintings, a few portraits of famous people, incl Card Manning, FN did not want to sit, not finished, 9001/56

Watts, Cameron ref in 9004

Watts, George soldier, pupil of Hull Ragged and Industrial Schools patient of FN 1856, fell ill from swimming while hot, died 18 July 1856, FN nurses him at Balaclava and on board ship back, published letter 26 October 1856 bundle 383

Waugh, Benjamin book of his prob cite, *The Gaol Cradle. Who Rocks It? A Plea for the Abolition of Juvenile Imprisonment*. 4th ed. London: Isbister 1880 [1873].

Waugh, Andrew Scott Lt Col in 1859, Bengal Engineers, surveyor-gen of India, first topographer in Europe, Wilt 68 re commission; not in Hart's 1860 index

Wayter, Mary Ann (c1830-?) # 81 age 35 on entry 1865, 1865 did not stay on N Fund because engagement to be married, 1866 to Manchester Nurses Assoc for Hosp Work

Wear, Margaret A., [Weare] nurse, corr, unpaid lady, daughter of a lawyer acc to 39867 f75, in Brussels, spoke French and Italian, acted as interpreter, one of 40 sent by WO to Smyrna to nurse Civil Hosp, constant source of trouble to FN, though devoted, supt. at General Hospital, Balaclava, Monastery, Crimea, Goldie, 125, 8997/58 M.S. Wear in LMA roll 3b V22/56 inc re returning money; Mar 9/55 38 weeks, supt Monastery Hosp St George's, concern re competency, and she allied herself with Hall; Col Goldie 4 letters; corr to J Hall in 39867; RP 6668 has letter say not to repeat applying to anyone else for nurses

List of Names

Webb, William MD Wirksworth, physician to Frances Nightingale at end, RCN, corr 47758 in 1889 re Derby Infirmary

Webb, J.B. Mrs author book give *Naomi: or the Last Days of Jerusalem*. London: George Routledge & Sons 1894. given to Joseph Coleman FN Museum

Webb, old soldier in 1894 FN organized treatment for leg ulcers 9014/157

Webb, John Claydon employee, Harv Countway

Webb, Helen Miss, 30 Devonshire St., Portland Place, MB London hon in obst med 1888; London School of Med for Women, Royal Free; clinical asst outpatients New Hosp for Women, res clin asst, Eastern Hosps, Homerton Fever Hosp; MB doctor in Homerton Fever Hosp, motherly with children, ref 47758 1890, ref to as motherly with children, 47758 1890

Webb, Theodosius, Captain RE, ref to RAMC as poss gov of gen hosp in 1861; Harts

Webb, Ella Susan (1850-1914) bn in India of Xn missionary parents, in 1910 wrote Health Notes for Farmer's Wife mag. Poss the Miss Webb M.B.

Webb, Ellen (c1847-?) # 135 age 28 on entry 1875, 1876 to Montreal, nurse, one of nurses in shipwreck from Montreal 1878, 9007, corr from, Herts in 45818 f181; recommended to Machin by FN for Montreal in 1876, Univ of Toronto, on list 47738 f25 and f133 prob reg, in 1878 went to the new County Hospital, Lincoln prob reg

Webb, Beatrice Potter, (1858-1943) married Sidney Webb, joint authors of *The History of Trade Unionism*. London: Longmans, Green 1902 [1894] and *Industrial Democracy*. London: Longmans, Green 1902 [1897]. 45845; *The Co-operative Movement in Great Britain*. London: Sonnenschein 1891. "Methods of Investigation." London Sociological Society 1906.

Webb, employee of Mrs N, 9004

Webber, Catherine M., Chevening, Seven Oaks, Kent, corr 1865 incoming re Maria Rye in Adelaide and Perth 45799; Goldie 1 letter

Webber, C.L. [or C.S.?] Esq, card with address 20 Connaught

List of Names

Terrace Boston 1/3/40

Webber, Georgina Miss corr in 1885 re essay prize, Xnty info
Goldie private

Weber, Dr 1880 ref to re Carl Fliedner 47762

Weber, Dr physician of Parthe 9009, 45796, and corr 1854 ref in
Julia Tyndale Briscoe priv coll 1854 at Harley St. FNMus 0862,
ref Columbia C62 and ref 1882 re H. Weber in London 9009 (perhaps
a different Weber)

Weber, Carl Maria von (1786-1826) composer FN saw his *Oberon*,
King of the Fairies in London 1841 Wayne State and *Der Freischütz*
in London 1840; mention of his *Euranthe*, composed 1824, heroic
opera

Weber, Hermann Dr ref re FrPr war and aid

Webster, Richard, Sir, attorney general acc to 47766 f125 lawyer
on anti register side in trial 1892, 45791, made a good fight in
enquiry 1892 9014 45791

Webster, Margaret A. (c1853-?) Miss, re problems in 1888, 47721.
p 1 age 35 on entry 1883, sp £30 to Marylebone 1884 as ward
sister, left 1884; then 1885 sister supt of Outpatient Dept, 1885
Charing Cross Hosp prob reg

Weddell, Janett Claydon 1892, FN gave a Bible to her, inscribed,
FNM copy of inscription, thought to be daughter of discoverer of
Antarctica

Wedderburn, William (**1838-1918**) Dict Ind, ODNB bio for date of
birth friend, author, visitor, Sir, 4th baronet, close
collaborator on India, judge in Sind, sec to Bombay Govt, Judge
of Bombay High Ct, Chief Secy to Bombay govt, ret early in 1887
in frustration; then Liberal MP for Banffshire 1893-1900, member
of Royal Commiss on Indian Expend in 1895; great sympathy for Ind
Nat Cong, was pres of its 5th meeting in 1889; left civil service
when cdn't get things done, befriended Ranader and Naoroji; as
member of Parl member of Indian Parliamentary committee, edited
journal *India*; FN left £250 in will for an India object, and
asked that he be consulted on public of her India material; he
gave own money for Florence Nightingale Village Sanitation Fund;

Our Indian Stewardship" in FN name a defence of Lord Ripon's
policy largely his work; address in 1889 Meredith, Bloucester,
Gipsy Hill; corr 45807, 45812, 44814; left £250 for certain
purposes; started Pune High School (68889 f163); Goldie: 12

List of Names

letters; McNeill concern re Wedderburns, friends, in India presumably during Mutiny; bio has FN letters in, chapter 7, "Florence Nightingale: Education; Temperance" 120-25; money then after Gokhale's death money used to endow a Gokhale scholarship for an Indian girl student to incl sanitary sc in her training (126); S.K. Ratcliffe, *Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian Reform Movement*. London: Allen & Unwin 1923; has part of chap on FN 7; her paper "The rayat, the zemindar and the govt" was read to E. India Assoc a month before his on "the Poona Rayat's Bank"; Indian Famine Union formed, Vaughan Nash vice; in India 1860-87, started Bombay; was asst collector Dharwar, learned Hindustani and Kanarese, passed 1st dept exam 1862, gazetted as asst judge Dharwar (25); 1868 sec to Govt of Bombay, registrar, acting Judicial commissioner; 1882 district and sessions judge of Poona, member of Gov Council and judge of Bombay High Ct, was chief sec to Govt of Bombay when retired, 5 of last years under Lord Reay: 27: 5 questions absorbed: famine and poverty of Indian peasantry, agric indebtedness, arbitration and revival of village system; education; self-govt; 30: central prob of agric poverty, destitution of mass of rayats, cultivators 4/5 of pop; 31: in customary system land rev varied with crops, but modern system demanded fixed assessment and date; 32: system gave advantage to sowcar (village moneylender) on same day all peasants had to find cash for govt, and if crops good all wd want to sell, market glutted; Deccan 1875, sowcars refused to lend, govt sold land at auction, helpless rayats dispossess of homesteads, turned on enemies within reach, the great sirkar (govt) being inaccessible; 33: attacked houses of moneylenders, the Deccan agrarian riots; involved Ahmednagar collectorate; Deccan 1876 commiss appted, 5 vols, good evidence; but Lord Lytton did not act on to take advantage of; 34: "Government contested itself with remitting the rayats' debts to the moneylenders, leaving untouched the revenue system which was the cause of the mischief." Wedderburn not satisfied; R. Strachey Famine Commiss of 1878-79 had rec experiments in levying revenue in kind shd be made in a few selected villages in various parts of India; 35: Wedderburn put into effect in Ahmednagar; 37: Deccan agric banks; out of India for much of Ripon's viceroyalty; 44: Deccan Agricultural Relief Bill 1879; opposed old laissez-faire position; 45: 1878 read paper before East India Assoc, The Village Panchayat: A Remedy for Agrarian Disorders in India; 50: 1878 married Mary Blanche Hoskyns, English; 2 daughters Dorothy and Griselda, but Mrs W. had to go back to England; retired May 1887 from Indian Civil Service; Poona celebration; 58: 1 March 1883 Allan Oc. Hume address, public letter, to graduates of Calcutta University, people must secure good govt: "If you, the picked men, the most highly educated of the nation, cannot, scorning personal ease and selfish objects, make a resolute struggle to secure greater

List of Names

freedom for yourselves and your country, a more impartial admin, a larger share in the mgt of your own affairs, then we your friends are wrong and our adversaries right: then, at present at any rate, all hopes of progress are at an end"; to be the Indian National Union; 1st Indian Natl Congress Bombay Dec 2 1885, pres Bengali reformer W.C. Bonnerjee of Calcutta, Dufferin invited delegates of 2nd congress, at Calcutta to a garden party; 60: but Dufferin's support short, reversed attitude, made it a rule that forbade all govt servants from taking part;

1887 retirement; 67: his brother Sir David died 1882; 68: adopted as Liberal for North Ayrshire, Home Rule an issue, he involved, liquor and church, toured Ireland; lost to a Con; then Banffshire adopted; also Virendra Pal Rakesh, *Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian Freedom Movement*. GV; portrait NPG; in India from 1860

Wedderburn, A. ref to in 1886 by John Murdoch as collector of Coimbatore, H. Morris, *Life of John Murdoch*

Wedderburn, Frances Webster (c1855-?) # p 290 age 33 on entry 1888 sp free, 1889 to St T, rec by Rev Renolds and Alfred Bonham Carter, Miss nurse, corr appt matron Suva Hosp, Fiji, Colonial Hospital in 1892, in 1890 appt night supt at Derby Infy, 45811 f133; address in 1892 31 Coleherne Rd., South Ken S.W. when FN sent books to; FN note says 1 year and 9 mos night supt Derby Inf, then to Cowley Sisters near Oxford, to Fiji, corr from 1893, Colonial Hosp, Suva, Fiji inc 3 in 1892 45811 141 160 and 167, 1893 in 45811 f265, recd book, asked for Materia Medica ; mar 1896, Mrs Stubbs; seems 4 letters to FN Goldie 1 letter = prob reg, on list 45808

Wedderburn, Miss ref to in 1860 LMA roll 1, re conv hosp

Wedgwood, Julia (1833-1913), author, *John Wesley and the Evangelical Reaction of the 18th Century*. London: Macmillan 1870, *The Moral Ideal: a historic study*. 2nd ed. London: Trübner 1889. ref to in 45847 re St Jean de la Croix

Wedgwood, Hensleigh Mrs acquaintance in 1845 8992/87

Wedgwood, Godfrey (1833-1905), address Barlaston, Stone, Staffordshire, corr in 1872 with HBC and Wardroper re lady supt for cottage hosp LMA, ref to G. Wedgwood reading letter re Stafford ch wards 1876; letter of GW to HBC 1872 H1/ST/NC18/11/30 and 31

Weekes, Henry corr in UCL re colonial stats, Pearson 622

Weigall, nurse with finger poisoning 1896 ref 47737

List of Names

Weigall, Mr prob priest, chaplain ref 1896 47727, popular with patients at St T, school or Weignall?

Weinbrenner, Friedrich Johann Jakob (**1766-1826**) dates blc, first internationally known German architect; distinguished architect & professor of the Polytechnic School at Carlsruhe, corr, FN writes D. Galton to introduce him, 1886, Columbia C170, ref to in corr re crown princess; corr re with crown princess in 1886 45750 arranged intro to Galton, and offered intros to London hosps and Edinburgh; Add Mss 46123A has *Notes on Hospitals*. 3rd ed. Enlarged and for the most part Re-written. London: Longman, Green 1863. Dates don't work. See David E. Brownlee, Friedrich Weinbrenner, Architect of Karlsruhe 1986; poss a son?;

Welby, Dr doctor ref to by Blennerhasset at St Helena 45812, daughter nursing pioneer nurses at Umtali Manicaland East Aftica, 1891-93 with Blennerhasset and Sleeman Bertha Anne Welby (1861-1941) married Dr James Wm Lichfield at Old Umtali 1891

Welch, Miss corr in 1854 re Miss von Raven's case Columbia C6 Goldie: 1 letter

Welch, Mr butcher LMA Goldie: 5 letters; LMA roll 3b H1/ST/NC/89/4 and 5 has more letters on mutton 1889

Wellesley, Henry Richard Charles (**1804-84**), DNB Cowley, 1st Earl

Wellesley, Arthur (**1769-1852**), DNB field marshal, 1st duke of Wellington DNB; in 1878 FN ordered duke of W's Supplementary Dispatches Vol IV, 9007/160; Nightingales invited to them February 1829, 8991; was in charge of defence of London in 1848 in Chartist demo; Louis Napoleon a special constable in charge of Trafalgar Sq (Healey ABC 101), and resp for security for Great Exhibition in 1852; last thing he worked on, 7 people killed in lying-in-state; see Edna Healey bio of Burdett Coutts on; Stratford Saye, Henley on Thames, gift of nation to him after Waterloo, nr Basingstoke

Wellesley, Arthur 2nd duke (1807-84) was a soldier and politician; became duke in 1852

Wellington College, founded for education of officers' sons, opened 1859 (presumably named after duke of Wellington, d 1852), sermons

Wells, Thomas Spencer (**1818-97**) dates Schimmelbusch article, doctor, Sir Spencer Wells, Mr author, ref to his ovariectomy, had hosp for women, *Diseases of the Ovaries: Their Diagnosis and*

List of Names

Treatment. London: 1865 vol. 1, but no other vol pub, preface on history of ovariectomy, first of series 1857, 114; published every case (76 recoveries, 38 deaths) book is of cases, does not state precautions in surgery; actual book *On Ovarian and Uterine Tumours: Their Diagnosis and Treatment*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1882 530 pp. FN Mus 0288, given to probationers; or *The Revival of Ovariectomy and its Influence on Modern Surgery*. London: J. & A. Churchill 1884. 31 pp 1885. ref with Dr Farr in 1868 on returns 5474/116 FN sent his ovariectomy book to Miss Balkwill RP; was in Crimean War at Smyrna in 1855 (Izmir) see "Civil Hospitals" by Shepherd; Shepherd Cr Doctors has (1817-97); Schimmelbusch article says ovariectomy mortality 34% reduced to 11 in 1882, influence by Pasteur. which hospital? John A Shepherd. *Spencer Wells: The Life and Work of a Victorian Surgeon*. Edinburgh and London: E. & S. Livingstone 196. Was ed of Medical Times and Gazette. Was with wife in Crimea, gave birth at Renkioi. Describes lucrative position of Mrs Holmes, poss £300 year. Prof Humphrey 1864 ref to purulent infection. Before Lister who heard March 1865. But Sp Wells went off on wrong tack. FN mentions, nothing significant; prob ref to *Diseases of the Ovaries* on new practices for ops

Wells, Janet (1859-1901) later King, war nurse, 2nd recipient? Of RRC, inspired by FN see Brian Best and Katie Stossel, *Sister Janet: Nurse and Heroine of the Anglo-Zulu War*. Pen & Sword 2006 from her scrapbooks. In Russo-Turkish War 1879, at age 20; email from Joe Catchside 2012

Welsh, Elizabeth, Miss, classical lecturer, mistress of Girton College 1885-1903

Welton, Faith trained c1870, then to Addenbrooke's and then Bart's, retired c1890, acc to Norman Moore to FN 45810, but not in prob reg

Wentworth, Thomas (1593-1641) author referred to, Strafford, first Earl of, minister for Charles I, had been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Lord President of the North and Lt-Gen of King's forces, went to London at his request, was arrested, impeached, sentenced to die and Charles I allowed it, noble forgiving death, confessed to Archbishop Ussher, said Psalm 25 at death, died on 12 May. C.V. Wegwood, *Strafford*. London Jonathan Cape 1935.

Wentworth, Henry Sir corr with in 45786 re hospitals, is there one, not Acland?

Werckner, Caroline (c1836-?) friend, visitor, corr, Mrs Frederic, nursed Fr prisoners in Fr-Pr War at Breslau, left £100 in will

List of Names

(*Times*), husband lost money, went insane, much involvement to get him into an inst, Gheel 1883 Ms 9009; proposal for a subscription for her in 45791; much corr on with HV, 5483 has address in 1878 6 Stannard Road, Graham Rd, Dalston; her sister a grocer's widow and well off, in 1881 got a post, M le Chevalier Blanchi, at San Remo, 9008/179; FN description in 1871 "small, young looking and elegant, altho prob 35); FN sent copy of *Intro Notes*, in Columbia Univ; "To Mrs Frederick Werckner, who has done such great things for the relief of such deep miseries among the French prisoners in Germany, this little book is offered by one who is proud to call herself countrywoman to such a true heroine." Florence Nightingale March 1872, Col Univ; FN praise of in 45767, shd have been our agent; LMA H1/ST/NC2/V2/77 has lengthy notes on the grand drama, suffering

Werton, Miss nurse ref to her in 1890 as having trained at St T in corr from Norman Moore, St Barts 45810

Wesley, Samuel hymn cited in 47727 1896
Stronger His love than death or hell. Its riches are unspeakable.
From the hymn by Charles Wesley, "O Love Divine,"

Wesley, Charles hymn writer "See how these Christians love." last line of "O Lord who hast"

Wesley, John (1703-91) BBI. Author, comments on 45845, quoted. Ptexts; John and Charles Wesley, *Poetical Works of John and Charles Wesley* 13 vols. London: Wesleyan-Methodist Conference 1868-72. vol 1 pt 1 In Temptation and Hymns, O God the faithfulness, and vol 4. *Hymns and Sacred Poems* in 2 vols. To One Fallen From Grace, and hymn 17. John Wesley, *A Collection of Hymns For the Use of the People Called Methodists*. London: Wesleyan Conference 1779. No. 362 1st stanza: Be it according to thy word/This morning let it be!/O that I now, my gracious Lord/Might lose my life for thee! Last stanza: Be it according to thy word!/This morning let it be!/The life I lost for thee, my Lord,/I find again in thee; *Poetical Works* vol. 1 pt 1. In Temptation and Hymn 6y, O God Thy Faithfulness:

"One only way the erring mind
Of man, short-sighted man, can find
From inbred sin to fly"

West, Matilda (c1837-?) # 70 age 27 on entry 1864, to St T 1865, 1867 to Derbyshire Inf, left to be married

West, George Ambulance Corps, said to have died 9 Feb 1855, corr to FN asks for an account of his death in RAMC 271/1

List of Names

West, Raymond (1832-1911) dates Goldie/authors Sir, vice-pres Royal Asiatic Society corr on India, Poona, Columbia, 45809 45815 on Baden Girls' School for his daughter, author *A Digest of the Hindu Law of Inheritance, Partition and Adoption Embodying the Replies of the Sāstris*. London: Sweet & Maxwell 1919, corr re draft bill, Goldie: 6 letters

West, Charles (1816-98) doctor Great Ormond St. birthdate Kosky *Mutual Friends*, d. 1898 age 82 from new book on hosp; author (anon) *How to Nurse Sick Children, Intended especially as a Help to the Nurses at the Hospital for Sick Children*. London: Longman, Brown 1854. 79 pp, defends children's hosp, mortality rate only 2% less now than 50 years ago (76), nurse's place, fairly casual discussion; 1: opened 1851 Gt Ormond St.; 32: observation; reprinted 1971. FN ref to his "volume on hospital organization" not clear which; FN cited his "Lecture on Sudden Death in Infancy and Childhood," delivered at the Hospital for Sick Children Nov 12 1859, in *Medical News and Library* 17,193 (January 1859):4-11. cites in detail

West, Emily (1885-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1881, 1882 St T extra staff; matron Children's Hosp Great Ormond St and then supt of Nurses Co-op in 1891 prob reg

Westcott, Dr, mentioned in corr, 1889, 47721

Western, Mr advice on HV's Derby property 9013

Westlake, Mr WEN intro FN to, he got a Dispensary for Ulcerated Legs in Bloomsbury, and FN became president sent money 8997/73
Westle, Nurse at RIE 1872, ref roll 3

Westle, Margaret nurse age 32 on entry 1867 nurse St T 1868 to RIE 1872

Westle, Margaret (c1835-?) # 141 age 32 on entry 1867, 1868 St T, 1872 to RIE as night supt, prob reg, 1872 visitor, ill and not able to return to nursing LMA roll 1, ref 47749 re Highgate

Westminster, duke of see Grosvenor;

Westmoreland, Lord, Francis William Henry Fane (1825-91) soldier and horse owner, in Cr War, retired as colonel, 1866 ref to re giving up his house in 9002

Weston, M.A. nurse age 28 on entry 1879 in 1880 to St T staff; signed thanks for Claydon visit roll 2 prob reg

List of Names

Weston, Agnes E. (1840-?) worked with Sarah Robinson re soldiers and sailors. Pratt 272

Weston, Gertrude (c1869-1903) # 41 p 83 age 25 on entry 1894, 1895 St T, 1896 to private nursing; 1900 matron Female Garrison Hosp Portsmouth, resigned 1903 death notice prob reg LMG

Wetherell, Annie (c1863-?) p 411 nurse age 28 on entry 1891, 1892 to Marylebone; 1895 to Darlington, left, other bk p 59 has matron of Albert Inf, Cheshire; 1898 matron Horton Inf, Banbury 1900 prob reg

Wetton, Elizabeth (c1835-?) age 26 on entry 1861, to St T 1865, Nov 1865 to Addenbrooke's as sister; nurse corr HBC Aug 19 1865 ack receipt of £3 paid prob reg # 34 prob reg

Wharton, Agnes corr from in 1855 9 Ferdinand Place, Camden Town asking for news of her son, whom she cannot trace LMA roll 3b

Whately, Richard [Whateley] (**1787-1863**), DNB, author cited, Anglican archbishop of Dublin. Oriel, Xn Bio; didn't meet in Ireland MS 8993/101, asked WEN for intro but didn't meet, FN didn't like looks of, pres of a section of assoc, co-operation with Archbishop Murray remembered in 1888 by FN, 47721; author, *Elements of Logic, Containing the Substance of the Article in the Encyclopaedia Metropolitana*. 8th ed. New York: Harper 1861 [1834] cited in Sugg pt 3 and later eds.; he was a source for Thomas Arnold

Whayman, Laura (c1851-?) [FN spelt Whyman] # 141 age 24 on entry 1875, 1876 supernum St Mary's Hosp, Padd, surg day nurse visitor 45847, ref roll 2 1877, dismissed 1878, Crossland had as "somewhat flirting" 47738 f47 prob reg, ref in 1876 45775, ref 47762

Wheatstone, Charles, Sir (1802-75) visitor at Embley 1848, at Scientifics, Professor in 1846, published sc papers ref 46176 re Scientifics, corr with WEN in Claydon bundle

Wheatstone, Mrs nurse in Cr dismissed for drunkenness 8996/10, ref 8995; prob Nov 1855, from 8995/78

Wheeldon, FN arranged care for burn of Wheeldon child Derby

Wheeler, Elizabeth (d. 1875) date Pusey House list, entered 1848, prof 1849 [or Elisabeth], Sellonite sister Goldie, wrote the letter pub in *Times* v critical of care, gave evidence to commission see Goldie 56, 68; letter written 11 Nov 1854, pub in

List of Names

Times 8 Dec 1854 8:d to a lady at 45 Baker St., "Government is liberal...."but, with such a number of wounded coming in from Sebastopol, it does appear absolutely impossible to meet the wants of those who are dying of dysentery and exhaustion; out of four wards committed to my care 11 men have died in the night, simply from exhaustion, which, humanly speaking, might have been stopped could I have laid my hands at once on such nourishment as I know they ought to have had." 50 nurses "most of them exceedingly skilled" "It is necessary to be as near the scene of war as we are to know the horrors to which we have seen and heard of" sewing men's mattresses together, washing them, assisting surgeons in dressing their ghastly wounds and making as easy as their circs wd admit, after 5 days' confinement on boat, when wounds were not dressed. Asks to send a box of things for the use of the sick; work may be for 1 year, may be for 10; terrible passage on *Vectis*. Arrived last day Oct; asks for wine and bottles of chicken broth, preserved meat for soup; do not complain but "Wine would be of immense service to some of the nurses just before going into the wards. We have not seen a drop of milk, and the bread is extremely sour, the butter most filthy....in a state of decomposition, and the meat is more like moist leather than food. Potatoes we are waiting for till they arrive from France. Flannel" welcome, chocolate, cakes, gelatine and brandy desirable and warm clothing (for patients); send to 45 Baker St.; Wheeler's letter was sent to a lady in London, who evidently sent it to the *Times*⁴ (whether or not she was asked to is not clear). The letter claims that patients died from "exhaustion" who might not "could I have laid my hands at once on such nourishment as I know they ought to have had." She had been at the hospital only a week, but thought that they might be there for a year, or even ten She asked that "wine, bottles of chicken broth and preserved meat for soup," chocolate, gelatine, brandy, flannel and warm clothing for the patients. The nurses had to eat bread that was "extremely sour, the butter most filthy," the meat "more like moist leather than food." Milk had not been seen and potatoes were to be coming from France. "Wine would be of immense service to some of the nurses just before going into the wards." Wheeler was not surprisingly asked to give evidence to the Cumming-Maxwell commission, and Nightingale followed to refute her remarks. In 1851 45 Baker St was occupied by Daniell family, Henry Jno captain, in 1861 by Wace family; on FN list as Sister Elisabeth Oct 21/54 to Dec 21/54 left for a private reason 5479/1

Wheeler, W.H. hon sec of Boston Cottage Hosp corr 1875 with HBC for nurse H1/St/NC18/11/79

⁴Letter written 11 November 1854, published 8 December 1854 8:d.

List of Names

Wheeler, Emily Martin (c1871-1954) nurse age 26 on entry 1897 in 1900 left for Nottingham Gen; 1903 asst to private surgical home; Nurses Co-op; 1908 asst matron Addenbrooke's Hosp; 1910 ...1914 lady supt St Catherine's College Tottenham; prob reg

Wheldon, Elizabeth (c1826-?) Nurse age 42 on entry in 1869, corr prob reg, Miss Nurse FN gave Palgrave's *Golden Treasury* to in 1869, re her calling FNM 0162, Wardroper rec her for Netley in 1869 47731 linen sister, appt 1869, #165, on list as matron, Netley 1879 47738 fl35; on first list of RRC 24 May 1883

Whewell, William (**1794-1866**) master of Trinity College, author cited, *History of the Inductive Sciences*. 3 vols. London: Frank Cass 1967 [1847] and *The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences*. 2 vols. New York: Johnson reprint 1967; N family read his *Plurality of Worlds*, anon pub in 1853, argued no grounds for believing in other inhabited worlds. *Letters of Mrs Gaskell* #211 309; very critical review of his works in anon "Whewell's Moral Philosophy." *Westminster Review* 58,114 (1 Oct. 1851):349-85, but not identical wording as to what is in Sugg, Whewell attacked Bentham and utilitarianism, review attacked him, books review were

Whitbread, Samuel (1852-95) brewer and MP, son of Samuel Charles Whitbread, brewer, was MP for Bedford 1852-95, Liberal, spoke on abolition of CDA, army, refs 45758, 47754

Whitbread, C.S. corr, pres of Cecil Hall Xn Endeavour Socy in 1901, Columbia C246 Goldie: 1 letter =

White, Lotty (c1864-?) # 312 p 55 nurse age 26 on entry 1890, St T left 1895 to nurse in a hosp in Jamaica with Mildmay Sisters, back 1895, sister Monsall Hosp, left 1900 for Northern Nigeria; 1902 European Hosp, Southern Nigeria prob reg

White, Eliza S. nurse age 33 on entry 1877, to St T staff linenry

White, Mr great anesthetist ref 1897 47764

White, Sarah Elizabeth (c1871-?) # 194 nurse age 27 on entry 1898; 1902 to private, a co-op, 1905 to Colonial Nursing Assoc; Army Reserve in 1915 prob reg

White, E.M. nurse night nurse Clayton 47732; prob Eliza White #228, single appt 1870, trans to St T staff Sept 30 1871; poss E. White as nurse at St T 47738 in 1879

White, Gilbert author FN had book of and ordered for Lea School

List of Names

Selborne FNM 0555.1 and ref to *The Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne*.

White, Lt Colonel, Commg 6th Enniskillen Dragns, FN wrote 1856 re a soldier, National War Museum of Scotland

White, Mr doctor, St Thomas, ref to in 1885 re Egypt

White, Arnold Henry (1848-1925) ODNB had agric colony in S Africa 140 miles W of East London, re Lady Ossington ref 45766 and edinprin, journalist and publicist, political agitator when business failures, after 1884 helped to organize colonizing schemes, visited S Africa, Cda, Australia and US, ran for Liberals for Mile End in 1886, did not win, was then Lib Unionist

White, Wallis, E. esq corr in 1884 Royal Society of Health, Royal Charter to Sanitary Institute, FN added name 1892; Goldie 2 letters (1 letter in 5483, 1 missing)

White, Ada nearly 16 in 1894, Claydon girl, Mrs Robertson's maid, FN gave books to on going to a new place, she picked wild primroses for her 9014/202

White, Charles (1728-1813) doctor, any mention?, Manchester, 1773 cleanliness and isolation, founder of the Manchester Royal Inf 1752; midwifery expert, published,

Whiteford, W. Mr corr re hosp plans for Montreal, Univ of Toronto, ref in 47719, corr to Maria Machin, Univ of Toronto, to HBC H1/ST/NC18/12/30 in 1875; is this James W. Whiteford, in *Annual Calendar*? Poss ref in *Canadian Medical Journal* April 1872

Whitehead, Mr re remarks re Dr Barry 9001/145

Whitehead, Elizabeth nurse in Balaclava 1856, a St T Hosp nurse, highly rec by Whitfield, pd 18, valuable nurse but levity of conduct; worked first at Scutari then Balaclava, broke leg, while drunk, laid up 3 months then sent home, FN insisted she get her share of sultan's gift; FN signed embarkation orders 8995/46, sent home invalided 8995/78

Whitehead, Thomas Clark, Oxf 1840, headmaster Ch College, Finchley, 1864, formerly PC of H. Tri Ramsgate, PC of Gawcott, Bucks, author, *Village Sketches*, 9000/64 and 8999/34 FN liked chapter on evening clubs; presumably Susan Whitehead is his daughter? 9000/65; *Village Sketches descriptive of Club and School festivals and other Village Gatherings and Institutions*. London 1861.

List of Names

Whitelaw, E.J., prob Dr Sutherland, 41 Finchley Rd. in 1856 corr with FN ref to in A.E. Clark-Kennedy, *A Victorian Soldier: His Life and Times*. privately published 1980. NAM 143, re seeing hospitals in Paris, has one letter not otherwise available, evidently a go-between for Clark-Kennedy, 41 New Finchley Rd was Sutherland's address

Whitelegge, Arthur (-1933), doctor Sir KCB, 1852 son of Henry Whitelegge of Tideswell Derbyshire, Obit *BMJ* 6 May 1933 p806, Sir Arthur Whitelege MD KCB FCP was chief inspector of factories and workshops, and author with Sir George Newman of a manual of hygiene and ph in 13 eds., studied med UCL, was MOH Nottingham and West Yorksh, qualified in med 1876, lecturer on ph at Charing Cross, 1893 gave Milroy Lectures in state medicine and public health of changes of type in epidemic disease; ref to letter of his re Derbyshire in 1893 68887

Whitfield, poss nurse for Parthe in 1885, FN interviewed 9010

Whitfield, Richard Gullett (d. 1877) apothecary and resident medical officer 1858-72 St Thomas', corr 1858-72 from him 47742 ff61-238 (c195 letters) removed from FN will because of drink, 45792 FN got Uncle Sam to do letter re his son and job; his nephew was Hewlett of Bombay, corr in Reynolds, 5482 for letter begging him not to desert, LMA Goldie ref to Bart's and Society of Medical Officers of Health (missing); FN letter to him published in *IHNJ* Spring 2003 7.3:98; retirement mentioned in 1887 to HBC, FN considered him good teacher, 47721; corr from him LMA H1/ST/NC2/V1/66 Goldie 18 letters; letters to him 16, of which 5482 (2); LMA1 (10); roll 2 (1); Col (1), *IHNJ* (1); Boston 1 (a copy); Reynolds (1, copy in 9085) Whitfield letters to FN 47742 plus LMA misc: did pamphlet on removal of St Thomas' (missing) but article on it in "Mr Whitfield on the Removal of St Thomas's Hospital," *Medical Times and Gazette* (19 April 1862):405-06, uses FN arguments; Whitfield shows that a great hosp ought not to do the common work that may be done by a local dispensary or by PL staff, "that pure air would restore the patients to health more quickly, and, therefore, more economically" then long quotation from; also argued that medical people had earlier argued for new site, and need for a more equal distribution of ests; sisters and nurses 70 living in wards, surrounded with offensive emanations of loathsome disease; Guy's with 600 beds ample for accidents and emergency in neighbourhood, but if erected to SE wd be in centre of that very district from which present supply of inpatients, outpatients and accidents greatly preponderates; considers sites of Southwark and Vauxhall and urges removal to Lewisham, with 3 railway stns, 15 minutes to

List of Names

London; soil a good gravel, elevation 80 ft above mean water mark and 70 higher than St T; mortality only 17 per 1000 while 33 in Southwark;

Whitfield, Mrs Clive, got *Notes on N* 1859, RP 3739 (iii)i

Whitfield, George (1714-70) Oxf dict evangelist, set up chapel at Moorfields, Bristol in 1741, and with patronage of Coss of Huntingdon opened a tabernacle in Tottenham Ct Rd

Whitfield, son, architect in Currey's office, worked on St T plans.

Whiting, Mr. who? gave £500 to N Fund in 1884. minute book 2; not an MP (not in Dods), poss Matthew Whiting who guaranteed overdraft to KCH in 1884?

Whitley, Letitia Hunter (c1865-1941) # 38 corr, visitor 1897 47764 nurse age 29 on entry 1894 sp £30, to St T; 1897 Sister Ophth, in 1899 O.P. sister, in 1906 appt sister Nurses' Home, corr, was Ophthalmic Ward, re book FN sent her, thanks, war nurse WWI 45815 prob reg

Whitlock, Emma (Wislock Weslock) (c1826-?) age 34 1860 in 1st class of N School 2nd cl for Manchester Workhouse Infirmary (Seymer has Caroline, 17); but prob reg has Emma to Manchester RI as nurse; 45815 f165

Whitmore, M.A. Miss corr, offer to nurse in Fr Pr war, Manchester, 9004

Whittaker, Sarah corr from in 1855 LMA roll 3b

Whitterin, Mrs, or Whittam, ref to in 39867 1855, CH: acted as chaperon for women sent out from England March 1855, went to Koulali and Scutari; is this Lucretia Whittam?

Whittier, John Greenleaf (**1807-92**) author, poet, quoted, Quaker, Oak Knoll, Danvers, U.S. sends 12 line poem in 1882, Columbia 027; to Florence Nightingale of England, 5th Novbr 1882 (Columbia University Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing:

Where pity, love and tenderness

Are found, the Christ must be,
So, whereso'er thy footsteps press
His presence walks with thee.

*

If now the vast, far-reaching good
Is hidden from thy eyes,

List of Names

Of all thy gracious womanhood
And free self sacrifice,

*

Ere long upon thy works shall fall
The clear white light of Heaven;
But then as now to Him shall all
Thy grateful praise be given.

FN quoted from "The Voices", John Greenleaf Whittier, *Poetical Works*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin 1975:376 (poem 376-77). 1894
lines 17-20 in A Note of Interrogation:

The world is God's, not thine; let Him
Work out a change, if change must be:
The hand that planted best can trim
And nurse the old unfruitful tree.

*also: Peace that higher tests of manhood than battle ever knew.
In "The Heroes," same as Sidneys still 5:526 [and in 45818 f240]

* Seaman's Hymn cited in letters to nurses (check) and cited in
Spurgeon, "A Voice from the Sea"

Be watchful, be vigilant

Danger may be

At an hour when all seemeth

Surest to thee.

"The Hero," Prize 1925 (any mention?), in war cabinet WWI, DNB
wrote hymn "Oh Lord and Father of mankind"

Whittier California and Whittier College etc. named after him

Whitton, Mary (c1827-?) nurse, corr in 1878 from Kidderminster
Infirmary 45805; # 108 age 39 on entry 1866, to Lincoln Hosp as
supt of nurses 1866 (or head nurse), return 1867, 1867 matron
Blackburn Inf (workh), notes on visit 47762 f226, on list 47738
f134 as matron Kidderminster, poss ref to in 47720 prob reg,

Whitty, Mary Agnes (d. 1876) death Doyle list; Sister of Mercy,
Baggot St. Dublin, nursed at Scutari Jan-Oct 1855, Luddy 141

Whitty, Mary Vincent (Ellen) (1819-92) superior at Baggot St.
Luddy 3

Whitty, Robert (1817-95?) brother of Mother Mary Vincent Whitty,
Dr Whitty, vicar-general and provost of cathedral under Wiseman
Luddy 11

Whitwell, John Herry re his tomb, corr in 1855 8995/59

Whymper, Edward author cited *Scrambles amongst the Alps in the
Years 1860-69*. London: Murray 1870.

Whyte, Miss nurse 47738 f187, is this Annie Whyte?, poss not

List of Names

Whyte, Annie Miss nurse sec of General Lying-in Hosp, York Rd., Lambeth, corr in 1888 re getting tr for Formby roll6 (old LMA 9), ref to a book (is it hers?) corr from in 1892 45811

Whyte, Mary Logan (c1855-92) nurse age 35 on entry 1880 1881 sister, died 1892 prob reg

Wichern, Johann Hinrich (1808-81) Pastor das Rauhe Haus in Hamburg 1833, FN visited in 1850 Bundle 122, founder of the Innere Mission, Hamburg, influenced by Neander and Schleiermacher. 1842 began to train helpers. 6 vols of collected writings ed by his son, Johannes Wichern, on *Mundt Sinners directed to the Saviour* Oxford Xn Dict

Wicksteed, Miss seems governess for Sam and Mai Smith's children, at Combe in 1845 8992/80, and ref in 1840 to Wicky 8992/4

Widmer, Emma Miss corr in 1884, re tribute to Beatrice Clugston FN Museum 0875

Wiehe, C.G. doctor inspector general of prisons Bombay, ref 45752 in 1869, FN said a good man

Wier, ref to in 45845 re Philip Sidney, doctor, pupil of Cornelius Agrippa

Wiesner, Adolph Dr, trans and ed of German ed of *Notes on Nursing*, Columbia cat and website

Wiggins, Mrs L., corr, Botolph Claydon, her address is on note in 45819 f177

Wiggins, Ann, nurse, St John's, from servant class, in party from St John's House to Crimea Cartwright 80

Wiggins, Leonard, blacksmith's son, a wheelwright, engaged to maid Lizzie Coleman, 9014

Wigley, Caroline Meysey (1801-73), friend, author, wife of Rev Archer Clive, published poem, wrote under signature V, novel is *Paul Ferroll*, Keele 28

Wigram, Margaret ref to her in 1854 as if a friend RAMC 271/1; if this is Mrs Wigram (Pratt 135) she was a founder in 1875 of the Metropolitan and national Nursing Assoc, Bloomsbury

Wigram, Robert Mr corr, address 1875 4 Harley St. co-founded

List of Names

Metro and Nat in 1874, vice chair in 1877 of National Assn for Providing Trained Nurses for the Sick Poor in 1878 9007 LMA; proposed amalgamation of the East London in 1875, 47719; LMA H1/ST/NC5/009 in microfilm X042/0 Goldie 1 letter

Wigthy, Albert corr re Crimea info Goldie: 1 letter Wellcome

Wilberforce, Samuel **(1805-73)** Bp of Oxford 1845-69, Winch 1869-73, leading role in campaign against E and R, Jowett Papers, Dear Miss N; Crockford's says Bishop 1846-70; at Memorial for Lord Herbert,

Wilberforce, Maud Mary or Maude, Sister nurse, Red Cross corr with Sick and Wounded Ambulance, Cuba corr in 1897 45767 f196; was St T; see letter asking for help 45814 Ambulancia Militar de Enfermos y Heridos Habana, "Hermana Mary Wilberforce" Ambulancia Militar de Enfermos y Heridos? Habana letter 45814 f226; see Bristol Times & Mirror 15 Oct 1897 on; not in ODNB

Wilberforce, William (1759-1833) leader of abolition of slave trade movement; R. Coupland, "William Wilberforce" in Hugh Martin, Ed., *Christian Social Reformers* 46. slavery a regular inst, in 18th England slaves brought home for domestic service by planters a common sight, over 14,000 in 1772 when Somerset case decided slavery could not exist in England; in 1830 at least 800,000 slaves on ownership of Br nationals; first abol of slave trade, took on after religious period, persuaded by Pitt and Fox; had visited Jamaica. in 1787 convinced him; campaign opened in 1789, strong support by Cabinet divided; Fox, Burke, 1790 facts displayed in evidence at the bar, in 1791 a second great debate and organized movement, Clarkson petitions; "gradual abolition" interpreted to mean cessation of the trade in 1796, but Napoleonic period intervened; 1807 bill enacted by which slave trade abolished; then slavery, 1833 passage of Abolition Bill, ref to hearing about as a child in 45805

Wilberforce, Henry **(1807-73)** dates BBI, son of Wm Wilberforce, bro of Robt Wilberforce Catholic convert in 1850, he and wife, acq met in Ireland, friend of Miss Lockhart MS 8993/99

Wilbraham, Richard (1811-1900), later KCB Col, General Southampton, corr, governor of Woolwich Hosp 1861 45802, 45761; FN found him impulsive in 1864 re Shaw Stewart 45762; in 45774 major-general, brought charge vs Shaw Stewart; governor first at Woolwich, then Netley, Hants, lt 1833, was in Crimea

Wild, servant FN forwarded things to 8995/84

List of Names

Wild-Blundell, Miss RC, ref to by EH in 43396

Wilde, William Dr in Belfast at Br Assoc for Adv of Sc, Leighton MS says FN met

Wilde, Emily corr, met at Claydon in 1889 re sister, a nurse LMA NC2 (married sister, who?)

Wilde, Fanny (1831-?) later McEvoy, nurse in 1860 St T, corr 45815 f165, address 136 Erie Ave, Hamilton #15 widow age 29 at appt 1860, in 1st cl of N School 1st cl (Seymer 17) prob reg, married 1862; 45815 letter of 1904 and list; Wardroper letter on her in *Cdn Nurse* 8,2 (Feb 1912):69, Detroit connection later

Wilderspains, Samuel Wilderspin (1792-1866), infant educ, at Spitalfields, author *On the Importance of Educating the Infant Poor* 1823, invented playground

Wildgoose, Robert (d. May 1900) village schoolmaster of Lea and afterwards agent to Mr Nightingale, ref to Mr Wildgoose servicing" all day Sunday in RP, Holloway, Derby, 45847, Columbia, Boston, 45815 has inscription for wreath, 5483, 8998, RP 6725, on Crich Baptist Church; in Columbia apparently leaving Holloway in 1888; corr 45808; in 1881 described as the manager of Lea Mills 68882 Goldie: 1 letter 1900

Wildgoose, Robert junior, FN sent confidential report in 1858 8997/74

Wildgoose, Fanny, wife of Robert Wildgoose, died age 84 in 1885, MS 9010, letter at FN Mus 0544.6, Col Goldie: 1 letter, but 2 more

Wilford, Ernest Christian Harts 1862, Lt Col asst comman, School of Musketry Hithe, lt 1823, lt col 1858 RA 1863 re Woolwich, ref 45760, governor Royal, director, Artillery Studies Woolwich Wilhelm Viktor Albrecht von Hohenzollern, Kaiser II (1859-1941) abdicated 1918; bn 27 Jan 1859, d 5 June 1941, last German emp, bec emp 1888 when Bismarck still chancellor; abdicated 9 Nov 1918; complicated rels with England, pro Victoria, vs Edward, built up navy to equal Br's, v militaristic, supported Boers vs Eng in war; exile in Holland

Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig, Wilhelm I (**1797-1888**) of Prussia, House of Hohenzollern, first German emperor, with Bismarck achieved unif of Germany; cross of merit LMA H1/ST/NC9/1, was prince regent 1858-61 for his mentally unfit older brother

List of Names

Ida von Schmidt Zabierow, geb Mohl, niece of Julius Mohl, living in Vienna. Talpengasse VIII

Wilhelm, E. corr in 1868 re new supt for Liverpool Workhouse Inf 45753 f34

Wilhelm I (1797-1888) see Wilhelm Friedrich Ludwig, unif of Germany with Bismarck

Wilkie, David Sir (1785-1841) painter, court appointment, mentioned in Bundle 122

Wilkie, Ebenezer, corr, visitor prob, governor, Liverpool Workhouse, City of Liverpool, 45801, 45753 f34 bl online

Wilkinson, J.G. Mr corr re hosp statistics, his the best in London ref roll 2 in 1882 corr with Williams; LMA corr with HBC, presumably also for the 1859 letter to in St Mary's Hosp minutes Bd of Gvs; his letters to FN missing

Wilkinson, Jean A. corr 45810 in 1891 re becoming a nurse, and re Florence Shore, Mrs mother of Jean Wilkinson, FN wrote mother 30 Sept 1882 re tr for her cousin Florence Shore 45810

Wilkinson, John Gardner (1797-1875) author of books on Egypt FN used, annots 9007/131; Sir FRS MRSLA FRGS, author *Handbook for Travellers in Egypt*. London: Spottiswoode & Shaw. FN had name on Florence Nightingale Egypt 1849-1850.

Wilks, Mr, the 'dissenting minister' at Holloway, 1878, 47719

Wilks, or Wilkes Mrs FN's charwoman in 1888, arr a midwife for her LMA 9, baby died, 2nd confinement;

Willey, H.M., corr, St George's Hosp asks FN for ref for Mary Parker LMA8 inc

William IV (1795-1837) ref to in sugg pt 2

William (1770-1850)

William Donnelly (1805-79) C.B Registrar General of Ireland 1844-76 1862 ref to re stats

William of Wykeham, ref to in 45818 re bishops 8 cens in advance of

William I of Prussia (1797-1888), Emperor of Germany, gives FN

List of Names

Dear Miss N

Williams, Dr in 1864, the best stethoscopist, 9001/9; Med Dir for 1862 has a Joseph Williams MRCP, Tavistock Sq, much pub, insanity, ear pathology, epilepsy etc

Williams, Mrs R.S. Utica NY, corr 1897, wanted letter from FN, re "Florence Nightingale Home for Nurses" to be opened, asks for a letter from her 45814 f181

Williams, Rowland Rev Prof (1817-70) was vice prin and prof of Hi at St David's Theol College, Lampeter 1850-62, contr to E and R, career ruined by Jowett Papers; author "Bunsen's Biblical Researches" 50-93 in E and R

Williams, Francis James BL online for mf series, General Register Office corr in 1880 re honour for Farr, Johns Hopkins, Goldie 1 letter; secretary in 1881 for Census

Williams, Rachel, later Norris (**1840-1908**) rel Society of Friends; FN note in red pencil: never in Male Medical nor Surgical Female, died at Cannes, # 16 age 32 on entry 1871, Sister Alexandra 1872, nurse, corr, visitor, served under Pringle at Edinburgh Royal Inf, until became matron of St Mary's Paddington (matron the title, lady supt not used). served in Egyptian campaign 1885, where met and then married Daniel Norris (d 1891) becomes Mrs Norris in corr April 1887; called "the goddess" because of her height and imperious personality (V&N), "Rachel Williams (1840-1908)"; 2 chapters in Zachary Cope, *Six Disciples of Florence Nightingale* 55-89, was ill with typhoid while at St T, good recovery, on dispute at St Mary's, offer of Hanwell, she had gained erroneous impression salary at rate of £400 year, and not disabused when printed particulars said 225; consulted FN and declined offer; but informed a member of bd of St Mary's had been offered at much higher salary than getting; then held a bd meeting 10 August 1883, sparsely attended; res passed increasing to 250 (Cope 53); then questioned later by board, 1884 inquiry into; misunderstanding; resignation 23 Jan 1885 finally; 55: left on *Novarino*; send off "All the students turned out and cheered lustily. Every window of the hospital had spectators and the whole of Cambridge Place turned out of their shops and houses to join in the cheer." corr 47747; in 9007/46 FN describes as "a tall handsome woman you will remember. She is one of the ablest of our people and I hope will do a great work at St Mary's, which wants it sorely. died July 24 at Boulogne (Pringle, Edin); her husband died in 1891, poorly off and means to resume work ref 47723; corr with in 1889 re Pringle's conversion and her staying at St T in 47722 and 47747; ref 19 Cheyne Gdns in 1889;

List of Names

considered suitable as new matron in Liverpool but not sent in 1874, in 1875 considered for Cleveland St., considered unsuitable as Superintendent-General in case of war in 1878 47719. FN mentioned her being offered the matronship of Hanwell, 1884, and considered her most suitable for a position (matronship?) at Netley or Woolwich in 1885, FN mentions corr with her on Miss Pringle's situation in 1889, 47721; mentioned in corr with Miss Machin, 1873, Univ of Toronto; mentioned in corr with Miss Pringle, 47734, copy in 9088/23 Oct 18/79, roll 2, became Mrs Norris by 1887; praise by Joseph Bell, Cope 48; pub with Alice Fisher, *Hints for Hospital Nurses*. Edinburgh: Maclachlan & Stewart 1877 (London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co; in med; Dublin: Fannin & Co) 174 pp (incl index) and a 2nd ed Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1891 184 pp (but 2nd ed destroyed acc to BL cat); see Cope for the problem of Williams having to leave St Mary's, asked for higher salary and seen to have misrepresented the salary offered her by another hosp, Hanwell Lunatic; went to Egypt in 1885, married a widower, Daniel Norris in 1885 in Yorkshire (Norton), Pringle present, but he died soon and will for daughter; reissued her book in 1897 as *Notes on Nursing* (not found) in 1883 Williams working on a provident scheme, ref roll 2 29 December 1883; on her *Journal of Nursing Management* 11 (203):266-74 in onfn; re disputes; material on the row in Cope, 100 Years 89 says for many years spent winter in Cannes, acted as supt of a nursing home, died at Cannes, asked to go to Egypt only a few weeks after resigning; FN offered to have her when ill at South St. 47732; 47734 f239 has Pringle's description of the wedding. Goldie lists 165; prob reg; article on mentoring in ONFN; wrote letter to *Times* 6 May 1885 10d: "The Princess of Wales's Branch of the National Aid Society" wr on return to England from Egypt, govt supplies good, aid by Kennett Barrington, arrs on Ganges good (letter dated 25 April 1885); last letter in 1899 re a visit; later editions. R. Norris, *Norris's Nursing Notes: Being a Manual of Medical and Surgical Information for the Use of Hospital Nurses*. London: Sampson Low, Marston 1891. 184 pp. BLC destroyed. Xerox. 2nd ed of Williams and Fisher, but substantiall rewritten. No ref to FN, but Nightingale Fund and quotes from Croft's lectures. Ded to Alice Fisher. Thanks to Page, surgeon at St Mary's, Hermann Laurence and Miss Gardner.

Williams, Alice nurse age 26 on entry 1884 to St T; left soon to marry, Mrs Wright prob reg

Williams, Thomas (**c1819-65**) MD FLS, dates obit *The Gentleman's Magazine* (July 1865, says age 46) corr doctor in Swansea who wrote FN re inf, med dir MD London 1845, memvwe Brit Assoc, phys, Swansea Inf, and a "Report on the Sanitary Influence at Swansea"1 Annals and Mag of Natural History, on water vascular system in

List of Names
1857 and 1856

Williams, William Fenwick **(1800-83)**, met/acquaintance (Times 14 March 1857) bn Nova Scotia, 1st baronet (of Kars) commanded Turkish Army at defence of Kars, Royal Artillery, Hart's, promoted major general, KCB, in Turkey in 1840s, commander in N America, re Trent Affair, Canada 1859-65, governor of NS 1865-67, RA 1st bart Sir, KCB re Gibraltar, 9007, (held off Russians, had to withdraw), general, lt gov of Nova Scotia 1865-67, was governor gen of Gibraltar in 1870, to 1876; was in command at Woolwich, MP? 1859-64 commander in Canada, during Trent Affair; in Crimean War was commissioner with Turkish Army; took FN to see Artillery and Cadet hosps in 1857 *Times* 14 March 1857, ref in 45778 in de Grey corr

Williams, Elizabeth hosp nurse with FN at Scutari CH

Williams, Dawson Dr? corr 1892 sends notes he was writing in memory of Mrs Wardroper Goldie: 1 letter RCP (missing)

Williams, Margaret corr nurse in Crimea, had fever, corr in 1856, FN liked 43397, corr 1856 re wages and voyage LMA roll 3B with thanks for her support in illness, ref 8995, not the other Margaret Williams who was dismissed for intoxication (8995/78) as explained in 43397

Williams, Dr a doctor who cared for FN perhaps at Combe, with Dr Johnson, refs in MSS to family in 9041/19 9041/39

Williams, Joseph, Private heroic in defending patients in Zulu war of 1879 ref 9007/209, printed letter in FN Museum 1/9723.1

Williams, Sarah Hay, Lady, mother of Margaret and Maude Verney, visit to FN in 1870, corr with in 9005 refs in 9004 and 9005 Goldie: 1 letter

Williams, Thomas Jay book re Park Village

Williams, General, FN visited Woolwich Artillery Hosp with him in 1856 presumably, Trowbridge

Williams, Nurse in Leopold in 1886 LMA roll 3 got card

Williams, William, corr, secretary of private society, "Refuges for Homeless and Destitute Children" 8 Great Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields, poor but good economist, has a training ship LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/70/3 in Mary Jones letter

List of Names

Williams, John private held ward in Zulu War FN Museum 1/0723.1

Williams, Charles James Blasius **(1805-89)** dates DNB FRCP FRS doctor, corr, visitor, Goldie: 1st physician at UCH, prof of med at UC, pres Pathological Society on foundation 1846, sends Lying-in book and asks for critique, Boston; Col in 1858; corr in 45802, 45803, also did prescription; did MD at Edin 1824, at La Charité Laennec's clinic, befriended by Sir James Clark, knew Faraday, physician to Queen Victoria and founder of Brompton Hosp, text writer, taught at Univ College, Munk's Roll 4:25-26; poss corr in 1872 from 49 Upper Brook Street, 45802, 45803 has incoming corr 1872 Goldie 3 letters

Williams, Charles doctor corr, sent FN Norwich Hosp stats LMA1 see med dir, 1864, prob Charles Williams in med dir for Norwich, FRCS Edin 1869; fellow epidem and royal med chir soc, surgeon Norfolk and Norwich Hosp,

Williamson, Lucy Jane corr in 1855 sends sovereign for inst, sister of Mrs Eyre, Claydon bundle 301

Williamson, Emily nurse age 26 on entry 1892, trans to St T staff 1893 prob reg

Willis, Messrs corr re books, Charing Cross Claydon 1864 Ntl Rev Goldie: 1 letter

Willis, Major deputy acting (DA) quartermaster general January 1856, letter BYU

Willis, Ada # 25 nurse age 24 on entry 1899 in 1903 sister at Ch Hosp Myrtle St Liv; then 1907 Nurses Co-op to 1904; priv prob reg

Willoughby de Broke, Lady ref to her quack clergyman in 1864 45762; Lady Louisa North married 14th Baron Willoughby de Broke

Willoughby-Jones, Mrs visitor in 1894 re health visiting 9014

Wilsdon, Charlotte nurse Mar 28/55 36 weeks 8995/79; Mar 28/55 38 weeks nurse 8995/79

Wilson, Thirza (c1856-?) nurse age 23 on entry 1879 Jan, resigned Feb 1879 not strong enough prob reg

Wilson, Henry Bristow (1803-88), B.D. vicar of Gt Staughton, Hunts, essayist in *E and R* who lost benefice, "Séances Historiques de Genève," 145-206;

List of Names

Wilson, Alex Johnstone, author *Resources of Modern Countries*. Longmans. FN told HV of 9007/153

Wilson, Henry William (1797-1871) modern Eng bio royal agric society, sheep 11th see Baron Berners

Wilson, John (1804-75), of Bengal, missionary in India, on prayer book list CNI of saints, linguist, author of many books on India, ODNB

Wilson, Frances FN wrote Wardroper about her, an applicant 1871 47732

Wilson, Katherine (c1844-?) nurse age 33 on entry 1877 on sick leave, resumed training in 1878, to RIE, returned to New Zealand [not sure, where?] prob reg

Wilson, Thomas Maryon Sir (1800-69) ODNB, Hampstead, tried to get permission to build on heath, protests re "lungs of the metropolis"; ref 1860 Boston re hosp building,

Wilson, Miss, taken to confession and curates at St Alban's, 1874, 47719. (Same as one of others?)

Wilson, Miss re Liverpool Workhouse Inf, no good, 9004

Wilson, Mona Gordon (1894-91) bn Toronto, no FN contact, WW II Red Cross work in Newf. Havergal, then Johns Hopkins 4 years, grad 1918, then Am Expeditionary Force Nursing Corps to France; to Russia with Am Red Cross; Siberia; 1920 posted by Am Red Cross to Tirana Albania; home visits for Muslim women, est small tr school; decorated by Itlian Red Cross; then to White Russian refugees in Dubrovnik; taught mothers infant care; became PEI public health person, then the "Florence Nightingale of Newfoundland"; considered Newf work the peak period of her life; modernized, devoted; the first Canadian to receive the Florence Nightingale Award in 1963;

Wilson, William James Erasmus Sir, Dr, ref to his adaptation of Turkish baths in 45770, author *The Eastern or Turkish Bath: Its History, Revival in Britain and Application to the Purposes of Health*. London 1861.

Wilson, A. (Sir) ref 1891 as important, Sydenham 45810, poss army list (or Wilser?)

Wilson, Guy Fleetwood (1850-?), Sir GCIE KCB KCMG, was finance member on India, corr in 1885 re Suakim, Harv Countway, see Guy

List of Names

Fleetwood Wilson, not in ODNB, also Record of the work of the Rt Hon Sir ...1930; pub *Letters to Somebody: A Retrospect*. London: Cassell 1922. No ref to FN or nursing, on Italy in 40s and 50s, Egypt, WO

Wilson, Laura Clementina (c1842-?) nurse, visitor # 153 age 34 on entry 1876, in 1877 to Montreal nurse, one of nurses in shipwreck from Montreal 1878, 9007, corr 45805 re needing to earn a living; ref to in 45818 as a Laura Clesa Wilson, 34, Aberdeen 1878; mentioned in corr with Machin, 1877, Univ of Toronto, was in shipwreck, did letter to FN reporting on 45818, notes on visit 47762 f253 from Aberdeen; left service, married but poss in Paddington Inf 1886? prob reg; on her LMA H1/ST/NT5/Y17/2 pub letter from N Home St T 13 May 1876, poss E.M. McInnes *The Nightingale School, St Thomas Hospital 1860-1960* 1963

Wilson, James inspector of nuisances in Liverpool, sent to Scutari 8997/79; *Report on the Proceedings of the Sanitary Commission dispatched to the Seat of War in the East 1855-56* 31.

Wilson, Mary Elinor, or Mary Elinor, nurse corr about Liverpool, getting ladies in, finally supt at Scarborough Ladies Conv Hosp from 1870, attracted by Una story corr 47758 ffl-46, da of clergyman it seems address in 1868 Norton Vicarage, Lincoln, 47748 f26 explains father opposed to training and any connection with a sisterhood, has left heart in workhouse, and mother wd allow Goldie: 1 letter no id found

Wilson, Henry Joseph (1833-1914) ref to? Worked by Butler on CDA, involved 1875 in est of British, Continental and General Federation for the Abolition of Government Regulation of Prostitution, papers at Women's Library (web)

Wilson, J. Henry, Whitley Hill, Reading? corr in 1867 re nursing 45800 and 45803 re private and parochial nursing Goldie: 1 letter

Wilson, Dr corresponded with Nightingale regarding some sort of localized nursing scheme, possibly resident in Warwick, 1891 5473

Wilson, Horace Hayman (1786-1860) Sanskritist GV

Wilson, Nurse re Crimea, arrived drunk at London Bridge Station, turned away, travelled 1st cl and joined group at Marseilles, says will nurse noblemen 8994/114, 8995/78; Mary Wilson acc to Bostridge 217, dismissed soon after arriving; SB account says did not come in time to station; deceitful and designing, and hides under appearance of religion, wanted to nurse the nobility

List of Names

Wilson, Miss had some sort of accident before May 1878, was this accident the shipwreck?, 47719, is this Katherine Wilson of 1878, 47733 report in 1876, notes on visit of a Miss Wilson in 1880 47763 f38 and f42 good, compares Bell and Croft

Wilson, Violet M. (c1861-1950) nurse age 25 on entry 1896, to St T, sister 1900 Hosp for Consumption Ventnor, appt matron of Auchter House San, Dundee 1902, in 1910 matron Mrs Abbott's Home, resigned 1911; office sister, night sister RRC, demob 1919; 1919 sister in charge St Johns and St Thomas' Home for Private Nurses 12 Queen's Sq, resigned 1922; diary 1896 45814 f119 Victoria prob reg LMG

Wilson, Mary (c1870-1955) # 215 nurse age 28 on entry 1898 1902 to Margate; 1903 Hyères, supt district nurses Melrose; supt Scottish Nursing Home Calgary AB; died 1955, death notice in 1955 says "A former Calgary nurse who received her training under Florence Nightingale" from Kilmarnock; "Miss Nightingale was a frequent visitor to the hospital to lecture the young nurses."

Wiltshire, Sarah (c1843-?) nurse age 32 on entry 1875, to Oldham Workhouse Inf prob reg

Winchelsea, Lord 12th earl of, also Winchilsea, Murray Edward Gordon Finch-Hatton (1851-98), Conservative politician, agriculturalist, ref to in 1896 as not wanting to have more of, nor duchesses, 47727, ref 47761

Winchelsea (Winchilsea) Lady ref to 47764

Windeyer, William Charles, Sir (**1834-97**) DNB bn London taken to New South Wales, father's death left in bad circs by educ by Robert Lowe and went into law, first grad of Univ of Sydney, was lawyer in House, Sol Gen and A G, supported progressive causes incl Mar W's Property Act, originated Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc 1874, chaired College for Women in Sydney Univ, judge from 1879, knighted 1891, FN said he and Mrs, Mary, suffragist, active among East Enders, FN sent regards via Parthe, 9011; chair of New South Wales Royal Commission into Public Charities in 1873-74, Sydney corr State Library of New South Wales, ref to in 45791, Godden Vic infl Goldie: 2 letters, 1 Univ Sydney; judge after report. Second Report of the Commission Appointed to Inquire into and Report upon the Working and the Management of the Public Charities of the Colony. NSWPP Leg Assembly vol 4 1873-74 Royal Commission; daughter

Windeyer, Mrs, Lady was Mary Elizabeth Bolton, da of vicar of

List of Names
Padbury, Bucks

Windham, Charles Ash (1810-70) [Wyndham/Whyndham] corr C. Kelly, hero of Redan for bravery, led assault, C.B., did Crimean diaries, cited re India Major general ref to in 1856 roll 2; Hart's has chief of staff, Eastern Army (1856); 1st appt 1818, maj gen 1855, on staff in India Hart's; published *The Crimean Diary and Letters of Lieut-General Sir Charles Ash Windham*. intro William Howard Russell. London: Kegan Paul 1897 272 pp; kept a diary. 14-214 Crimea;

14: 1 Sept 1854 arrived at Sebastopol, Fr and Eng suffered severely from sickness in Bulgaria. For my part I never felt better; 15: "The sickness here has been *frightful*...and I think the attack on Sebastopol is a good deal owing to this." novices, never seen fire before; 2 Sept 1854 Varna, anniv of Oliver Cromwell; Varna 2 Sept 1854; 16: Varna on Sept 3, went on shore, saw Raglan, Brown, Airey, Dundas and Lyons; "For my part, what I fear is the condition of the men. They are so dispirited and downcast by sickness that I very much question their fighting in the resolute way I am sure they wd have fought had this exped been undertaken months ago." Thinks Odessa the place to attack; why choose to fight the Russians with a strong fortification to assist them, instead of fighting them with an open town near us that wd prob offer no resistance "more than I can understand"; French seem to be opposed to the attack on Seb, Eng think it too late in the year; French have lost a frightful number of men by sickness, will only be able to embark 20,000; we shall send 22 or 23,000; Turks 10,000; 17: Varna Sept 4 Fr and Eng s here for moths doing nothing, have "lost in effective strength at least one third of their force" no common sense; what if fail? What to gain Seb? 18: convinced of "folly of attack" "If the armies were in health and spirits they wd unquestionably take Seb" may; but odds 2 to one against, shd be 5 to 1 in our favour before undertake so hazardous an op; 18: Varna Sept 5 leaving; 20: to land at Eupatoria, long way from Seb; St Arnaud's assertion will take Seb in 3 days; "The men are ordered to land with their knapsacks, great coats and 3 days' provisions, and to leave their blankets behind them." knapsack useless; sailed on 5th, anchored off Eupatoria; disembarked 14 September 1854; 22: instead of landing at Eupatoria to tongue of land by Lake Kamishli and sea; 23: hardly any transport and no method with what we had; nothing arr by the Commissariat but still determined that we shd march early next morning; 23: suffered a good deal at our first encampment from cholera and it pursued us here. Brought man in (died); 24: Alma 25: Russians badly armed; 27: took Russian gen prisoner, said Br fought like devils; 29: Sept 23 allies left the Alma, marched to Katcha; sent 52 of div to beach sick, mostly cholera; 30: Sept 24 cholera still in camp; 31: Sept 26 aft

List of Names

attacked by either colic or cholera, given calomel and opium every 10 minutes for first 2 hours; 32: don't tell Marianne about my having had the cholera; St Arnaud goes home today or tomorrow; 34: Oct 9 bitter cold night; [very critical of tactics, thought cd conquer Seb faster; no Wellington or the Fr a Bonapart or the fleet a Nelson; 43: Balaclava: 63: death of Cathcart; , in Russian camp at Alma; failure of bombardment; 31 Jan 1855 told by Raglan to expect attack; went to be examined by McNeill and Tulloch; Canrobert replaced by Pelissier; 1st assault on Redan 17 Jan 1855, badly planned and executed; 28th June Raglan died; 31 July 1855 duke of Newcastle there, took much of blame himself in Lords' speeches; Russian Imperial Guard, Tchernaya; Malakoff; Newcastle to go to queen if Windham fell, for widow; 187: dockyard; 9 September Russians abandoned part of Sebastopol; 11 Sept 1855 appt commandant of Br portion of Sebastopol; Harts has as chief of staff Eastern Army, Windham; corr with him in roll 2 re Private Robert Robinson, Aug 16 1856,

Windischgrätz, Alfred, Prince zu **(1787-1862)** dates Col Enc, Austrian field marshal, leader of reactionary faction of Hapsburg empire in 1848 rev, of Styrian noble family, fought vs Napoleon; became mil comm for Bohemia in 1840, hated as reactionary, subdued rev Prague in 1848, counseled abdication of Emperor Ferdinand and accession of young Francis Joseph, Dec 1848; 1849 occupied Budapest, drove Hungarian rebels beyond Tisza River, recalled 1849, Habsburg pr min was Felix, Prince zu Schwarzenberg, his bro in law, 8993

Windsor, Mary nurse age 28 on entry 1879 in 1880 to St T Victoria, then had home for mental cases in south of Scotland

Wingate, Major ref Wilt 68

Wingfield, Thomas, author, M.A. vicar, hospitaler of St Thomas's, chaplain to Lord Mayor of London, author of many books on religion

Wingfield, Charles chief comm of Oudh Dec 1862-66 GV

Winifred, Sister lay sister nurse at Scutari died Oct 1855, RC 8995/48

Winkfield, Dr senior surgeon 1893 ref 47750

Winkfield, Alfred doctor FRCS, hon surgeon Radcliffe Inf, MOH Oxford, Dr senior surgeon 1893 ref 47750

Winks, W.E. author ref *Thoughts on Prayer*. 2 copies for S Africa

List of Names
45808

Winn, Miss corr 1892 re typing info Goldie private (missing)

Winsale, M.A. nurse, apptd at Netley Apr 22 1871, 47731 f337, listed in 45818 1878 re getting shipwreck story, probably Highgate [Winsale] in 47738]

Winslow, Mrs Octavius, ref to Life of Mrs Octavius Winslow in 47749

Winter, Thomas O. corr in 1867 re getting a med missionary for India LMA H1/ST/NC2/V9/67

Winter, ref to only a medical man, not do review of RC report Wilt67

Winterhalter, Franz Xavier (1805-72) German painter, did famous painting 1851 of Queen Victoria and duke of Wellington presenting her with a casket on the birthday of Prince Arthur

Winterton, Margaret E. (c1854-?) Miss corr nurse age 27 on entry 1881 sp, to N, corr, visitor, date Goldie, entered St T 1881, was night nurse in Arthur 1 year, to Egypt in 1882, then night supt, Royal Liverpool Inf, 1885 Sister Arthur, then lady supt Northampton Inf; wrote FN from in 1889 with problems, in 1892 query re Salisbury 47724, Sister Arthur in 1883 47720, night supt again 1892, corr re going to war Egypt LMA roll 3 ref, notes on visit 47763 f138; corr from H1/ST/NC2/V15/60/89 from Northampton, got nurses from St T for, Mold, a night nurse and 2 probs (4), explained to FN how undernursed they were, and how much work as charwomen had to do; next letter said had made changes, but nurses much resent change of hours etc.; matron here 24 years naturally does not like change; (evidently considerable encouragement to persist), after Egypt to Liverpool Royal Inf as night supt and sister Arthur 1885; corr from Egypt missing prob reg; ref to by Lane, *Social History of Medicine*

Winyar, M. Colchester, Westbury Court, Newnham, Glo. ref re prince of Siam 1902 43546

Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (1802-65) DNB cardinal archbishop of Westminster. bn Seville. mo lived for many years at Fano, where Browning met her in 1848. writer, scholar scholastic and Hebrew, DD, Syriac grammar, so, an Orientalist Horae Syriacae, prof at the Sapienza, vice rector of English college, preacher, 1833 Newman and R H Froude came to consult Wiseman; lectures on geology, revealed religion and sc, lectures pub 1826,

List of Names

founder of *Dublin Review* 1836, with Daniel O'Connell and Michael Joseph Quin; pub on illogical position of Tractarians; 1850 made cardinal; Bishop Blongram's Apology, in Browning's *Men and Women*, 1855 was meant to be Wiseman, worldly and self-indulgent 45789, 45843; recalled Unsworth ref 43393; author "The Future Historian's View of the Present War." London: G. Routledge 1855. Lecture 20 March 1855, 24 pp. Interesting, on getting more middle class, business people into military. Ordinary men, and nobility, lacks middle class. Strong on what wrong, divided jurisdiction, superiority of French system, no ref to FN. Good paper

Witkowski, Gustave-Joseph (1844-1923) author Movable Atlas, trans by Henry Power. Mechanism of Vision 47767 f285; *Human Anatomy and Physiology*. 11 pts. London: Baillière 1878-88. *A Movable Atlas showing the Mechanism of the Vision*. Trans. Henry Power Pt. 4, ref 47767

Witt, Pauline de Mme, corr from or to Emily Verney, 9005/71

Witton, Mr Crich, FN respected in Scutari, corr 1864 9001/10
Wodehouse, Philip Edmond (**1811-87**) ODNB, Sir, col governor, Cape, Lesotho, left 1870; appointed governor of Bombay March 1872, successfully contained famines of mid 1870s with large-scale public works, undertaken against objections of governor general of India, Lord Lytton, retired 1877, 2nd cousin of 1st earl of Kimberley, ref to 45766 re India

Wodehouse, John (**1826-1902**) DNB, Burke's first earl of Kimberley; corr, politician, under sec in For Aff 1852-56 and 1859-61, Br min at St Petersburg 1856-58, special mission in Schleswig-Holstein, 1863; lord lt of Ireland 1864-66 when dealt resolutely with Fenians and made first earl of Kimb, Norfolk 1866, then in Gladstone's first Cab 1868-70, col secy 1870-74, resp govt given to Cape Col 1872, formed Rupert's Land into Manitoba, brought BC into dom, col secy again 1880-82 when irresolute in revolt of Boers 1881; India Off sec state for India 1882-85 and 1886, succeeded Ld Granville as Liberal leader in Lords 1894; secy for India 1892-94, for secy 1894-95, made agreement with Congo Free State 1894, defended mil ops in S Af 1899 corr, 9014; FN said didn't know in 1871, seems re Col Off 9005/19; refs 1892 47724 re reg, 2nd cousin of Philip Wodehouse; in 1891 no office, but was undersec Foreign and India a long time? FN considered a bad appointment in December 1882 (by Gladstone) Wantage, got appointment because queen objected to Lord Derby as not firm in resisting Russian designs (acc to memoirs) re reg, Goldie 2 letters =

Wolfe, Charles (1791-1823) author cited for "The Burial of Sir

List of Names

John Moore after Corunna" line 4, Battle of Corunna; British had gone to Peninsular War to support Spanish uprising against French invaders, found them badly disorganized and led, went to Madrid to threaten French flank, retreated, followed by Napoleon, many lost, had one last fight at Corunna, defeated Napoleon, embarked for Br; Lt Gen John Moore (1761-1809) died in battle, killed repulsing the French

Wolff, H. Dr wrote preface to Mlle Bunsen's trans of *Notes on Nursing* ref 45792, ref to as Geb. Sanitäts Rath Bonn

Wolinge, Mary Anne, Bayswater, London corr 1855 via CHB, sent lint via Cuthbert, began a fund £100 have good ready to send, say where, combs, brushes, sponges, with list [efficient letter] RAMC 271/1

Wolmer, Ld in 1887, pub article in *19th Cen* (May 15 1887) re abominable system of billeting at pubs 68885, 1st Viscount Wolmer, 1st earl of Selborne, Roundell Palmer at gen, sol gen etc. (1812-95), so still in 1885

Wolmer, Lady Maud ref 1895 re rural midwives 47726, Lady Lucy Maud Cecil (d. 1950), da of marquis of Salisbury and wife of 2nd earl of Selborne and Viscount Wolmer, by name William Palmer, son of Roundell Palmer

Wolseley, Garnet **(1833-1913)** Sir, corr but missing, visitor, 9009; ref to Lord Wolseley in 1895 re talk with Prince Svasti 68888, gave maiden speech 7 Nov 1895 *Times* 9f, and 20 August 1895 6a re chief of Army [not sent for]; was baron 1882-1913, viscount 1885, created Viscount Wolseley of Wolseley Co. Stafford in 1885. Natal. Egypt, suppressed revolt, victory of Tel-el-Kebir, led expedition for relief of Gordon, "which, owing to the negligence and vacillation of Gladstone's government, failed to reach Khartoum in time." Burkes. Was in Cr War, commander-in-chief of forces in Ireland 1890-95, Field Marshal 1894. Br commander-in-chief in 1895; corr re Egypt in 1882 in LMA roll 3; ref to by Crossland in 1883, he sent his adc to see old nurse at St T (Susan Carer [Carter?], Sister Abraham), 9010 ref; *Viscont Wolseley: Story of a Soldier's Life*. Vol 1. Microfiche Roba. Transvaal War, commander.

Wolsey, Thomas **(c1473-1530)** dates Col c1478- Oxf Dict, cardinal (1515), lord chancellor, chaplain to Henry VII in 1507 and remained with Henry VIII, 1515 also made ld ch; tried to make England arbiter in Eur affairs, opposed to the divorce but tried to further king's wishes, tried to get pope to delegate to him, Anne Boleyn blamed him for failure to get the dispensation, was

List of Names

arrested for high treason but died en route to London; M.J. Williams, "The Egyptian Campaign of 1882." In Brian Bond, ed., *Victorian Military Campaigns*. London: Tom Donovan 1977.

Wood, Arthur School of Musketry, ref to in 1863 letter (privately owned) ref at FN Museum

Wombwell, Adolphus Ulick (**1834-86**), lt col, R.E. ref to re Algeria in 1866, 45763, Hart's has lt 1823, major 1862, later lt col. 12 Lancers.

Wood, William Mark Col, Gen 1878 letter to FN 1863 45758 f293

Wood, Richard D. corr with HBC 1886 re getting head of tr sch and hosp at university of Penn, Philadelphia H1/ST/NC18/27/15 and other corr with him, dearth of candidates; they have appointed Charlotte Hugo of Ilfracombe, N. Devon 1885

Wood, Lady charges of cruelty vs nurse Dawson in 1856 ref in 43397, Goldie 1 letter BCN re forwarding enclosure to her sister-in-law who was at Scutari

Wood, Sarah Elizabeth # 254 nurse age 26 on entry 1899; 1903 night sister at Victoria Hosp Tite St Chelsea; left 1904 private married prob reg

Wood, Charlotte S. (c1826-?) # 97 age 39 on entry 1865, 1866 to Hampstead Union Inf as supt of nurses; "a lady well educated, intelligent and most conscientious" but left Hampstead in April 1867, prob reg

Wood, William Martin corr, sec of *Voice of India*, ed. Times of India, Bombay Review, in 1883 FN ordered copies and advised on larger type, better setting off of text Wellcome misc; in John Wilson Mss n.d. gave paper at East India Assoc 15 Jan 1883 on Indian public works finance

Wood, J.S. Esq, corr in 1881, secretary of Chelsea Hospital for Women FN declines to give name for Chelsea Hosp for Women, Northwestern University;

Wood, C. Alex, Chesham Pl address in 1865 ref 9001/119 and query if kin to Sir C. Wood

Wood, Page Lady address 1858 31 Great George St., Westm, got precis in 1858, Boston

Wood, Catherine Jane (c1841-?) nurse, corr from her 1890 in 45810

List of Names

author cited. *A Handbook of Nursing for the Home and the Hospital, With a Glossary of the Most Common Medical Words*. London: Cassel, Petter & Galpin 1878. destroyed (nurse book) not ILL not circ (FN gave copy in 1887 to Camporetti) given to Miss Blower FN Mus 0409; was most influential of lady supts at Gt Ormond St, from 1870-80 (Kosky 57); corr 1890 as hon sec of British Nurses' Assoc, article notes Bedford Fenwick's second in command in reg battle, a founder with Bedford Fenwick in 1887, re meeting 47722; ILL microfilm in fact almost all on hosp nursing, 4th ed. 1882. Xn, Xn women; preface refers to N School; v: stands almost alone in its work, not borne much fruit (this said as compliment and query); 5: nursing as a woman's work; qualifications of a nurse, lists 6; much on cleanliness, as FN: 42, rec Huxley's *Elements of Anatomy and Physiology*; 62: antiseptic dressings. no ref to germs or germ theory, but author perplexed as to what causes infection; 137: Dr West founder, "How to Nurse Sick Children"; open question as to what constitutes contagion, but its results self-evident; 154: carbolic solutions; 160 no mention of germs but bad air, bad water, etc. have power of originating disease; 286 pp and index; ref in 47729 that Miss Wood did not get Middlesex 1867; Wood and Miss Spencer Percival in 1868 founded the Hosp for Hip and Joint Disease in Queen Sq; then bec matron of the newly opened country branch of the Children's Hosp in Highgate (Helmstadter 180); "Catherine Wood" Children's Nursing Pioneer." *Paediatric Nursing* 11,8 (October 1999):15-18.

Wood, Evelyn (1838-1919) dates Col, Enc Brit, field marshal; was in Royal Navy first, wounded at Redan, won VC in Mutiny, Sir, corr Columbia, says was patient in 1856 head of enquiry into conduct of Army Hospl Corps in Natal 1882 MS 9009; FN gets letter of intro for Mrs Fellowes, 9008/124; author of book on Crimea FN ref to 45767 f149, refs to in 45776, *The Crimea in 1854 and 1894*. London: Chapman & Hall 1895; in 1879 in Kaffir War; after Colley's death negotiated with Joubert; in Natal to 1882, returned, commanded a brigade in Egyptian campaign, was in Egypt 6 years, was commandant at Chatham, at Aldershot, later QMG; 9: captain did not allow any fruits to be brought on board, poss helped to preserve us from the epidemic wh was shortly to decimate some of our ships and cost us the lives of 600 soldiers, temp loss of nearly a battalion; 10: lack of wine, brandy, arrowroot etc. (All this very sympathetic to the men); lack of transport; 11: sec at war statement; ignorance; 14: "gross mismgt" in Cr War; 15: med officers high social class; 17: crowding in transport to Crimea; Wood employed taking dead of ships for burial at sea; 20: cholera, black cloud passed over; 22: "cloud carrying germs, for it passed from Bulgaria to the Crimea, where the Russians lost 4000 men about this time"; 23:

List of Names

14th landing; 25: cholera followed us; cooked salt pork and 3 days biscuit; rank and file weak from intestinal complaints, thought incapable of wearing their knapsacks; 27: "In those days however, we all thought the army wd take Sevastopol and re-embark within a week or ten days." 1500 men too sick to march; inconvenience of our reg med arrs; bound to breakdown in war; 29: of 13,00 men left for Bosphorus, 976 died in passage of 36 hours, and after sick landed at Scutari 520 buried; Alma; 64: Russians musket inferior, we had minie a hard hitting rifle, helps explains how cd stand up; 67: problems again, transport; 79: cholera, quinine; 84: siege; 98: Wolessley there; Inkerman, a narrow escape (161); no reserves; (all this is so much like FN's analysis) clothes worn out; 168: got sick, diarrhea from eating salt pork, occ uncooked, ran into dysentery; exposure; the Prince; chapter XI the grievous sufferings of our soldiers to green coffee; 189: re critique of generals, but govt urged on them undertaking of a great task with inadequate means; 211: French buried their dead naked, to utilize their clothes; 214: arrival of FN; 215: magnificent in appearance but sewers and cesspools choked with filth; 216: Wood there in 1855 with typhoid, then decrease (no greater than at home, a la FN); naval brigade; men unwilling to report themselves as unfit for duty; 294: Mother Seacole; no ref to how not to get cholera; 294: in chapter on Unsuccessful assaults. "On the afternoon of the 16th of June, when returning from a ride to Balaklava, we stopped at a store kept by an old black woman, whom we used to call Mother Seacole, and bought some bottled fruit, which we laughingly agreed should be kept for the survivors of the assault." Evelyn Wood, *The Crimea in 1854 and 1894* (London: Chapman & Hall 1895) 294.

Wood, Charles (**1800-85**) corr DNB Sir, bart (inherited), 1st Viscount Halifax, Eton and Oriel, Parl 1826 as liberal for Grimsby, Wareham 1831, and 1832 Halifax which repr for 32 years; 1832 appt joint secy to Treas, to Admiralty 1835, resigned in 1835, only slowly accepted reforms of radical character, corn law not until 1844, opposed labour restrictions in Factory Act of 1844; chan of Exch under Ld John Russell in 1846, succ to bart in 1846; awful on Ireland, was well informed on Indian questions, appt Pres of Bd of Control in Aberdeen admin of 1852, passed an excellent India Act in 1853; 1855 bec member of Palmerston's cabinet as first lord of Admiralty, kept up number of men in navy after Crimean War; 1859 became secy of state for India, began measures for adapting to new state after end of East India Co, limited number of Eur troops in India in 1859, for reorganizing Indian Army 1860, regulating leg council and high court 1861, and condition of civil service, borrowed largely; 1865 lost seat at Halifax, but elected at Ripon, had accident and had to give up

List of Names

secy in 1866; raised to peerage also in 1866 DNB; critical remarks on in 45772 in comparison with SH to Jas Clark; "if possible worse than Ld de Grey" also in 45772; 1 incomplete letter in Hants; seems no archival sources, extensive listing in ODNB, but of people other than FN; critical views of to JL 45777

Woodcock, Mr Inspector Gen of Prisons (in India) ref in LMA 1 in 1865 for great work

Woodfine, Charlotte listed 1872 as nurse, Highgate, N probationer Feb 1871 47717, refs to 47749 as going to Kensington Inf in 1873

Woods, Sarah, mother of Private William Woods, No 2899 Rifle Brigade, FN wrote on behalf of, contact via Mrs Boden (Sarah Woods was her old nurse) internet letter; with reply that it appears he was wounded at Inkermann and died at Scutari 14th Feb 1855. And another letter re his credit.

Woodsworth, Dr, thanks HV for his discourse, 9007

Woodward, Mrs bundle 288 very respectable woman from St John's Home, es desired by FN

Woodward, Elisabeth, St John's paid nurse in Cr 8997, corr in 1856 from St John's House re voyage return and money owing her LMA roll3b inc; nursed George Lawson and in his published letters ed by Victor Bonham Carter, ref 8995/78 went home with a patient, EW wrote FN in August 1856 from St John's House to FN, "how deeply feel your kindness in allowing me to attend Mr Lawson on his voyage when he was invalided at Balaclava. Often I nursed him in fever, then as he became perfectly paralysed in a few days after he came on board the Saldanha and continued to grow weaker during a tedious voyage of 8 weeks and 4 days" *Surgeon in The Crimea* 197

Woodward, Harriette (c1856-?) # p 11 age 28 on entry 1884 sp District Nursing Padd, night supt Western Inf Glasgow, then Marylebone Inf as ward sister prob reg

Woolcombe, Rev Edward Cooper (1816-80) Oriel, dean of Balliol, Jowett Papers

Woollett, Sidney (c1818-?) priest, Jesuit, from Northumberland, accompanied Bridgeman group in 1855, had been a doctor; Ronan put sisters under his direction when he left Luddy 179; Ronan got him to negotiate with Hall for sisters Luddy 180; Morrissey has age 29 in 1847, formerly married

Woollett, Ann, affectionate servant but incapable, 9001/19, ref

List of Names

5482

Woolsey, Abby Howland (1828-93) U.S. at Presby Hosp NY, on original emmber of State Charities Aid Assoc, for 12 years a member of bd of managers, re hosp work. Did reports. Wrote *A Century of Nursing* 1876. Worked with sister Jane Woolsey who was director of Presby.

Woolton, V.M. asst nurse, signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Wkh Inf 45810 f208; letter in to Hall 39867

Worcester, Alfred (1855-1951) corr, visitor, Dr surgeon, prof of hygiene at Harvard, founder of Waltham Hospital and Waltham; founded Waltham Bably Hospital; was Harvard's first prof of hygiene 1925-35; Training School for Nurses 1855, Monteiro Letters; corr 1897 re Miss Crossland, Boston framed letter; corr 45813, 45814; Pringle was supt there 1905; he fought registration with FN; FN made arrangements for a visit to St T in 1895 Crossland 47741 f229; author *Nurses and Nursing*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press 1927, has 1 chap on FN; see ed of 1888 173 pp; also *A New Way of Training Nurses*. Boston: Cupples & Hurd 1888 118 pp; school based on plan similar to La Sonice School in Switzerland, not hosp training; 3 papers by him: How to Start a Nurses' Training School (treas 1st division between "medical training and domestic training" the latter under lady managers (23); entirely doctor dominated, nurses work for doctors, no matron, no training matron, "soldier-like obedience" (29); nursing an art; finally by p29 "A trained nurse is indispensable in founding a training school. Fortunately, it is easy to procure such service (29-30); home for student nurses, board with families in return for assistance with household work (44) 1-53; The Training of Nurses in Private Practice 57-84; "History of the Waltham Training School for Nurses" 87- started at meeting Feb 1885 (92); 93: "The Waltham method is based upon the facts, first, that nurses can be well trained in private practice, outside of hospital walls, and second, that excellent service is given by the student-nurses during their course of training." school began April 1885 with class of 7, register, 1895 corr; Nurses for Our Neighbors. Pres of Waltham Tr School for Nurses, chief of Maternity SERVcice, Waltham; New York: Houghton Mifflin review in AJN 15,1 (October 1914): 80; Waltham Tr School for nurses 1885-1921; inspired Cecilia Saunders on care of the dead; Goldie 1 letter =

Wordsworth, Mr ref to re India 45778, Bombay

Wordsworth, Christopher (1807-85) dates Harvard cat, bishop of Lincoln, author, Hulsean Lectures of 1847 basis for a later

List of Names

essay, "Is the Church of Rome the Babylon of the Book of the Revelation?" Keele 148; was visitor at KCH, was archdeacon of Westminster in 1867 when St John's House kerfluffle, supported chaplain Giraud became Bishop of Lincoln in 1869, was headmaster of Harrow before; hymn 367 in *New English Hymnal*
Gracious Spirit, Holy Ghost
Love is kind and suffering
Love than death itself more strong
Therefore give us love; ref to FN in speech in 1872 at Mansion House *Times* 2 April 1872 8A

Wordsworth, William (1770-1850) poet laureate, quoted, Happy Warrior; and "But she is in her grave and oh the difference to me" last lines of "She Dwelt Among Untrodden Ways" 1799. In 45803 re Selina Bracebridge; ref to his "She Was a Phantom of Delight" 1798:

A perfect woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort and command.
cited "She dwelt among the Untrodden Ways" 9005 and 43396 "But she is in her grave, and, oh/The difference to me! ("She Dwelt among Untrodden Ways") She dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove
A maid whom there were none to praise;
And very few to love....
But she is in her grave, and, oh,
The difference to me!

FN reading Wordsworth "Excursion" after Lake District trip it seems, October 1840 8992/19, re being hard not soft but work, uses in letter to Parthe re Henry Nicholson;

FN quoted The Character of the Happy Warrior:

Who is the happy warrior?

Line 12 Who doomed to go in company with pain

And fear and bloodshed, miserable train

Turned his necessity to glorious gain. Re Charles Gordon;

Quotation from Wordsworth, as cited by Bristed re Henry Hallam:

Oh, Sir! The good died first

And they whose hearts are dry as summer's dust

Burn to the socket. [William Wordsworth] The Excursion, Book 1 line 500.

Woronzov, Prince (1782-1856) gov gen of Crimea 1823-53, liberal, discourage serfdom, bn and educ in England, son of Russian ambassador and his sister was mother of SH

Woronzow, Countess, acquaintance, aunt of Herberts, late dame d'honneur to Emperor Paul and all but saw his murder, aka Countess O'Flaherty, Keele 123, 175

List of Names

Woronzow, Catherine (1783-1856), only da of Count Simon Woronzow (1744-1832), who was Russian ambassador in London 1784-1806 (except 1800-01) mother of Sidney Herbert; she died 27 March 1856, married in 1808 George, 11th earl of Pembroke, had 5 daughters and SH

Worthington, Amy Caroline (c1846-?) # 54 age 26 on entry 1872, to RIE 1873 as head nurse, Miss, nurse, visitor sent to Edinburgh whose worth Nightingale doubted, considered unsuitable for a position as head training nurse in Glasgow, but considered as Assistant to Miss Williams in Edinburgh 47719, refs to in 47747; visited in 1873 47732; FN comment: clever; not a woman of the highest purpose but of fair principle & anxious to do her work for her own credit, tho' somewhat 'tituppy' quite steady"; then at Incurables Edinburgh 1878, got shipwreck story 45818, visit 47762 f2; ref 47765 as left RIE last year to be matron of a small hosp for incurables at Edinb prob reg

Worthington H.C. Lt and Adj, recruit from Newcastle, good soldier to country and saviour, re death 1855 8995/73

Worthington, Thomas (1826-1909) corr in 1865-, architect, Salford Unitarian apparently architect of Liverpool Convalescent Home FN did not like ref 45757 (presumably Woolton Convalescent Home), corr Rylands, with HBC? 47716, with Rathbone in CityLiv; architect of Chorlton Union 1865 (later Withington Hosp), City Police Ct. Manchester, Albert Memorial, Manchester, Manchester and Salford Baths and Laundry 1857; hosp plans FN thought good, copy of letter to FN at Liverpool Record Office 6/33, LMA H1/ST/NC2/V27/67 author, sent FN "Some Account of the Pavilion Hospital recently erected at the Chorlton Union Workhouse, Withington, near Manchester" in *Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society* (1866-67) 17-32. Also did Prestwich, later known as Crumpsall; but FN did not like Worthington's plans for the Liverpool Convalescent Home 45757 in 1874; Taylor: he est Manchester office 1849, highly regarded, Chorlton 1864-66 brought him nat attention as "an early application of the new 'pavilion' pr for ward blocks and the first major workhouse inf to be completed to this type of plan." commended by FN for its low cost and as a model, then Prestwich 1866-70, and conv hosp at Woolton near Liverpool 1867-73, bio on him Anthony J. Pass, *Thomas Worthington: Victorian Architecture and Social Purpose*. Manchester: Manchester Literary and Philosophical Publications 1988 173 pp, 72: The instrument of his moral activity was social science." factor Christian compassion. Influence of Kay, Wm Gaskell and Eliz Gaskell, Lit and Phil Soc, Royal Manchester Inst; and own research on behalf of the Stat Soc and San Assoc;

List of Names

Heywood, etc, Rathbones; pub An Account of the Pavilion Hospital Recently Erected at the Chorlton Union Workhouse for Manch Stat Soc

Worthington, Margaret (c1870-1955) # 50 p 85 age 24 on entry 1894, 1895 St T, 1898 sister at Royal Sea Bathing Hosp Margate, in 1909 appt matron Infants Hosp, Vincent Sq, left 1911, awarded RRC in 1917 got 1900 FN address LMA prob reg

Wortley, Stuart ref to as to be under sec, in 50134 with Balfour 1857

Wortley, Jane Stuart- née Thompson later changed to Lawley (**1820-1900**) ODNB Mrs Stuart, Prospective funder for Miss Lees school of District Nursing, 1875, 47719, author in Hampton, On Nursing by Mrs Stuart Wortley 43-49; inherited fortune from father in 1852, husband James Archibald Stuart-Wortley (1805-81), a Peelite, MP for Bute, judge-advocate general; pub "The East End". in Female Emigration Society with Eliz Herbert, and British Women's Emigration Soc; provided district nurse for poor in parish of Christ Church, Watney St., East London Nursing Assoc founded 1868--she joined committee in 1875, became treas; lived in country, Ripley, school manager and started district nursing scheme for Ripley; S Afr War;

Wrangel, Baron wrote Codrington in 1856 thanks for FN gifts, NLM

Wratten, Abigail (c1855-?) nurse age 31 on entry 1886, 1887 St T, left 1891 for VJN

Wreford, T.M. purveyor general Crimea; Hart's online has Matthew Wreford as purveyor

Wren, Rose servant, apparently of Shore, at York Pl, Columbia, 45847, concern in 1877 can't remain in situation on account of her arm Derby

Wren, Christopher Sir cited (**1632-1723**) architect, St Paul's Cathedral, pioneered pavilion hospital at Greenwich

Wrench, H. or F. Rev Ovenden army chaplain Turkey corr info Goldie 1 letter

Wrench, Matilda (Miss) corr in 1861 re school at Skye 45792 address Lee Park, Blackheath, appeal for charity for children, wrote a book, FN sent donation, published and translated from German; poss relative of Sibella? Corr re

List of Names

Wrench, Edward Mason. FRCS, lt col, Sherwood Foresters, author "The Lessons of the Crimean War." *British Medical Journal* (22 July 1899):205-08. description of cases, cholera, fever, no bedsteads, practically w/o medicines; director general almost forbade use of chloroform (207); "Miss Nightingale justly received great praise for the improvement she effected in the larger hospitals. Had the surgeons been given her power to obtain what they required regardless of cost, much of the misery and mortality in the hospitals would have been averted before her arrival." praised in website. Véronique Harouel-Bureloup. "Le re dela presse pendantla guerre de Crimée (1854-1856)" *Grotius International*

Wright, J. Smith [Smith Wright], Rempstone Hall, note not sure to Parthe or Flo 16 Sept 1847 re dogs, 9034/11 acquaintance, FN gave address, Rempstone, nr Loughbro, Columbia C251

Wright, R.S. [Robert Samuel] 4 Curzon St., W., 1865 corr asks if FN approves Jebb's ideas on prison construction 45799; wrote 1st from Oriel College, new address 2 Cloisters inc corr 1865 re colonial prisons, doing report it seems for 1866 45799; letter 27 April 1865 45799 f96 query re Jebb, "not a very trustworthy guide" asks if she endorses his views in mentioned reports; great difficulty to content with in sanitary matters is this: "the colonial authorities (or some of them) are of opinion that prisoners have no right to the best of air or other necessities for health any more than to the best of food or clothing. This view is evidently wrong, since it is no part of a prisoner's sentence that he should be black-holed or injured in health unnecessarily" and takes matters out of province of science and therefore of demonstration

Wright, Alicia (c1811-?) corr, visitor or acquaintance, matron of St Mary's Hospital 1851-76 (2 chapters on), signed greetings to FN in 1891 from Holborn Union Workhouse Inf 45810 f208; in Cope, *A Hundred Years*. 36-, was age 40 on el 1851, untrained, but a doctor's daughter (Lorentzon); corr 30 March 1857, with matron's copy of rules and docs 45796 f161;

Wright, Francis (**1806-73**) dates Gallop letter to Maddens, Osmaston Manor, Derby, chair of committee of Gen Hosp corr 47758 ff47-105, mainly incoming, ref corr Between Dr Ogle and FN, letter of Catherine Gallop, Peterborough, great great grandfather of Catharine Gallop and John Madden, saw Wardroper 1865 prob ref 47729 Goldie: 3 letters; letters to HBC at LMA H1/ST/NC18/7/49 by Francis Wright

Wright, Henry A. Eng of 6th Dragoons died 23 Sept 1855, FN wrote

List of Names

letter of condolence 8995/38

Wright, Maria ref to as trained at King's, afterwards worked at St Marylebone, at St T about a year, then in 1889 to Netley 47735 f316

Wright, Marion McRae (c1840-?) nurse age 26 on entry 1876, to St Mary's Padd, left at own request prob reg (was she a special? Miss Wright)

Wright, Henry Press **(1814-92)** dates Royal Garrison Ch, Portsmouth, priest, archdeacon of Columbia, corr in 1862 re Vancouver Island, Verney 10/121 (evidently FN wrote him about wants of men in mil settlements)

Wright, Henry Press (1816-92) corr, first Anglican archdeacon of Columbia, served in NW from 1861, had been army chaplain in Crimean War; apparently replying to letter from FN re what way cd best aid military settlement in NW, for library of Sappers; bishopric endowed by Angela Burdett Coutts, corr re by Allan Pritchard, Victoria, UBC Press bk; prob the principal chaplain to army as of general order 8 Nov 1854; 8995/70? ref to in Claydon 10/121

Wright, Robert Samuel knt 1891, 45752 f57, 45799 f96, 147, 156, 45801 f130 all in 1865

Wright, Archdeacon ref to in 1867 re Domus Dei at Portsmouth, chaplain in Crimean War, stole dead horses 45764

Wright, Thomas author book bought. *The Great Army: Sketches of Life and Character in a Thames-side District*. London: Daldy & Isbister 1874. 47760.

Wright, George Mrs, corr and cat lover, of Nottingham, gets a cats, 5483 Goldie: 2 letters

Wright, Ramley Miss ref to in 1896 45791 re health visitors

Wright, Guthrie, Christian E. (d. 1907) Miss [Guthrie Wright] nurse, district FN contact ref to in LMA roll 3b, roll 5, corr to FNM; corr ref to in Edinburgh 1897 re L. Stevenson; ref to in National Library of Scotland; 1888, 47721, 2 letters in Orkneys prob May 29 1892 and 1892; address in 1897 2 Lansdowne Cres, Edinburgh; corr from in 1895 45813. hon sec of district society for Scotland (Rathbone District 87) not in Goldie; letters from her to FN 25 Aug 1891, 3 June 1895, 19 Jan 1897, and ref to a missing letter of 1892; Joseph Bell letter to HBC gave sympathy

List of Names

on her death H1/ST/NC18/29/33

Wright, Arthur ref to not being put up yet 1855 8995/83, mother wrote to FN

Wright, Henry A. corr re death [Goldie has Albert Wight on same day] 5482

Wright, Capt acquaintance in Cr 8996/11 and visitor with gifts from FN to family 8996/12

Wright, Romilly Miss corr re rural 45815 Goldie: 1 letter see 47761 Wright, Romley Miss ref 47761

Wright, R. Surgeon Wilt 68, is this Capt Wright in Crimea?

Wright, Edith Mary (c1854-?) nurse age 25 on entry 1889 to St T, left 1895 to join Smallpox Hospital ships, left 1898 to live with aunt prob reg

Wrigley, Kate mentioned in Wantage 1885 re going to Suez; trained at St T; in Oliver

Wyatt, Thomas Henry (**1807-80**), hospital architect, 47719; mentioned in corr with Maria Machin, Univ of Toronto, and in LivDer re plans for a civil hosp in Malta (did 2 hosps in Malta in Notes 1863: asylum for 1000 and hosp for 300); Hospital General Stat Form on 3rd ed of *Notes on Hospitals* FN Mus 0442; was architect of Herbert Convalescent Home, opened 1867; advocate of Queen Anne style; on Norfolk and Norwich Hosp, listed as joint architect with Boardman; younger brother was architect (Sir) Matthew Digby Wyatt, architect, FO buildings; arch to Addenbrooke's Hosp; TH Wyatt did MAB South Western Fever Hosp London 1869-70 and then Brompton (finished by son Matthew, opened 1882; see *Ill London News* 1 July 1882); ref to as plans of 22 Jan 1862 plans "unamendable" but for what? A hosp for 32 beds; note of meeting in 1853 in bundle 124; pres RIBA 1870-73

Wyatt, sculptor in Rome Keele 189

Wyatt, Mr refs to in 1853 re Harley St. 8994

Wyatt, William Henry, Sir (**1823-98**), dates Nat ARchives, social reformer, address 1868, 1871 88 Regent's Park Road, N.W., social reformer, corr 45787; in 9003 chairman of the Board of Guardians of St Pancras, building for the Saint a new & excellent Workhouse Infirmary at Highgate; 9007 arr to see; Wyatt agreed to go on N Council and Committee in 1878, 9007/144; in 1868 chair of Bd of

List of Names

Guardians, got St Pancras Workhouse Inf built and it the first London workhouse inf nursed by St T's, 9003/55; ref to in 1853 re Harley St. 8994/38; in 1878 FN invited him to be on Council and Committee, and he accepted, attended regularly up to 1895, then absent, died 1898 9007/144; corr 1868 45787, poss on gentlemen's committee at Harley St.; refs to in 47749 Goldie 2 letters = plus; total of 15 Wyatt letters to FN extant and one known missing), 6 FN letters to him (4 missing)

Wyatt letters to FN: FN letters in bold

8 Aug 1868 Wyatt to FN re papers she left for him f152

22 Oct 1868 FN to Wyatt (missing) ref next letter

29 Oct 1868 Wyatt to FN thanks for hers of 22nd, won her approval, his duty, lying-in wards to remain permanently at workhouse, but after removal of our sick will be able to afford very improved accomm to them; will communicate with HBC 45787 f154

12 Nov 1868 Wyatt to FN plans of proposed inf at Highgate shall be sent you for your examination and I trust general approval at any time you may think it to name, any details wants explained, either by architects or myself, we shall most readily do so

17 Nov 1868 RP 2104 FN letter to Wyatt

ref to Wyatt letter of 12 Nov 1868 (missing) in above letter

28 Nov 1868 45787 f160

12 Dec 1868 45787 f156

18 Dec 1868 f158

FN met with Wyatt

17 Jan 1869 f166

1 Sept 1869 f162

1 Oct 1869 LMA ACC/H1/St/NC/18/015

3 Oct 1869 LMA LMA2 NC/ST/NC18/15/43

11 Dec 1869 FN to Wyatt (missing) ref next letter

13 Dec 1869 f164, refers to hers of 11th

17 Jan 1870 Wyatt to FN

6 Aug 1870 f168

25 Nov 1871 LMA H1/ST/NC2/V29/71

5 Jan 1872 45787 f172

15 Feb 1872 45787 f175 FN to Wyatt

17 Feb 1872 (missing) FN to Wyatt ref f186

13 Mar 1872 f186

c31 May 1872 FN to Wyatt (missing) ref recd 1 June f190

1 June 1872 f190

22 April 1878 45787 f192

Wyatt, Anne corr in 1868 re inst at Nottingham, Trenton Parsonage, 45801

Wycliffe, John (1330-84) GV dates, also Wyclif cited as the great reformer, said all training systems, all forms, all rules and

List of Names

regulations, what whole outward and established institution and system...was good only inasfar as each person was good herself or himself. Worth nothing, without. FN Museum 1878 1/0728.1

Wyeth, John Allan Dr doctor poss ref to Philadelphia, iron, wine and beef juice, A Handbook of Medical and Surgical Reference. New York 1873.

Wyld, Gertrude A. (c1851-1908) # p 2 age 32 on entry 1883 sp, 1888 appt matron at Darenth, left; 1889 matron Chichester Hosp (after Darenth, trouble with committee), left; matron Inf (Holloway) Archway; resigned 1908, d. 1908; nurse prob, corr, The Pavilions, Darenth Asylum, W. Dartford, Kent in 1888 and 1889 wrote FN, 45809; Upper Holloway Infy, 650 beds, unfit 47723, ref 47722 in 1889 when she at Darenth Idiot Asylum; Holborn Union, Archway Rd. Matron 1891 47723? corr LMA NC2, later matron at Chichester, wrote FN from Marylebone thanking for books 45810 prob reg (so, was matron at 2 hosps)

Wylde, Frances Sister (**d. 1909**), corr, succeeded Mary Jones as superior, had supervised the English Hospital in Paris, saintly, tender-hearted, but not a leader, Cartwright 268; died 22 Nov 1909 Cartwright 270, corr 45811 St Mary's Convent, 39 Kensington Sq; ref in 1892 they want to build a small hospital and "she wants me to bear witness that they can nurse" but only 2 trained sisters accompanied Jones from KCH, Wylde and Laura Girdlestone, can't decline but what shd she do? 2 June 1892 47724 f72; Sister Frances Wylde sent to manage hospital in Paris in 1862, corr with Dr Shrimpton about, when sisters to be withdrawn; Shrimpton asked FN to intervene about LMA1 H1/ST/NC1/67/7; Goldie has corr re matron for Pt Said LMA roll 3 and roll 3 b for 1880s corr

Wylie, James (1768-1854) knighted when acc Tsar Alexander I to England, was regimental surgeon, director of med for War Dept, physician to 3 tsars; cited in *The Builder* 1858 on sunlight, and Notes on Hospitals, 1858-63.

Wylie, Walker Gill (**1848-1923**) dates S Carolina Hall of Fame, corr [FN spelled Gull] doctor, corr 1870 re Bellevue, author: Wylie, Walker Gill. *Hospitals: Their History, Organization and Construction*. New York: Appleton 1877 240 pp. corr in Yale/Beineke, Wayne State, ref to a letter 47732 Goldie: 2 letters, Yale Univ Mss corr in 1872 re NY State Woman's Hospital, tried to visit FN, who cd not see him, but wrote that significant letter he reproduced

22: Nightingale Notes on Nursing

43: training at Kai [wrong], Cr deaths

44: FN "indefatigable and practical work of" in hospitals of Cr

List of Names

War, and answers to written questions

45: FN re military hospitals, barrack hospital plan

49: FN quoted by committee

51: Roosevelt Hospital, plan of Dr Stephen Smith, of New York, wrote essay on hosp construction, rec plan. "The plan rec by Dr Smith in this essay is very much the same as that of Miss Nightingale. The Roosevelt Hospital, opened in 1871, has one-story pavillion to show, as the influence of the experiences of the war, but New

149: FN laid down rule on distance between blocks, pavilions not less than

202: Corridor plan seems favorite during first half of 19th cen, on Continent, principal hospitals of Germany, Austria, Russia and smaller state

205: "Previous to the completion of the Lari and to the Cr War and the books of Miss Nightingale, little was generally known about sanitary laws and the corridor plan was copied simply because it was about the only recognized design that was a departure from the old conglomerate hospitals of the past, and did not interfere with the desire of the founders to erect a monument, nor with the ambition of the architect to construct an imposing edifice on a small space of ground. We consider that corridor hospitals have all the faults of the old block plan; namely, the whole hospital being under one roof; the wards placed one above the other; the service-rooms in close proximity to the wards."

210: Herbert Hospital, FN view of

214: Roosevelt Hospital designed for 300 beds, has 180

Mt Sinai Hospital

215: "The principles of the one-story pavillion or barrack plan are precisely those laid down by the committee of the French Academy [of Sciences] and taught by Miss Nightingale, but the pavillions are all limited to one story in height and to one ward to each pavilion.

224: Billings' plan "does not differ essentially from that rec by Miss Nightingale."

Wylie, Andrew Sir ref to in 1858 Notes on Hosps medical; but is this a fictional "Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk"? ref Notes on H 1863

Wyndham, Charles Ash (1810-70) General, Sir chief of staff, expected to lead campaign at Nicholaieff in 1856 8995/74; FN dealt with re sending nurses back 39867 f162

Wynn, Williams Miss, sister of Mrs Milnes Gaskell, died Arcachon, and corr privately printed but not published, ref Woodward

List of Names

Wynne, Fanny # 9 (c1856-1946) nurse age 37 on entry 1893 sp £53, St T 1894, in 1895 matron conv Home for Sick Ch, St Pancras Union, left 1896 to marry, married Anderson 1897 prob reg death notice LMG

Wynter, A. author "The Lodging, Food and Dress of Soldiers." *Quarterly Review* 105,209 (Jan 1859):155-76

Wyse, Winnifred M. Miss, corr niece of Br min at Athens, wrote re Miss Stanley in Cr War 8995/76 Wellcome 6930 Goldie: 1 letter

Wyse, Thomas, Sir **(1791-1862)** Irish family, Waterford. RC. classics TCD, studied law, Italian lit, Lived in Rome & Florence, visited Athens, Const, Eg, Pal etc. worked for Cath emancipation in Ireland 1825. 1830, after Cath emancipation, el MP 1830. worked for Irish educ, el, mainly until 1847. 1849 became Br minister at Athens and involved in Gr affairs to end of life. strained. Gr govt refused to consider claims of Eng govt on behalf of Eng subjects, Don Pacifico and George Finlay, outraged by Gr subjects. Palmerston, Jan. 1850, sent fleet, under command of Sir Wm Parker to Piraeus, and ordered Wyse to go on board admiral's ship if ultimatum unsuccessful. Wyse brought King Otho and ministers to reason, given CB. On approach of Cr War, when Greeks attempted to aid Russia by invading Turkey, Wyse advocated and got joint occupation of Piraeus by Eng and Fr, and virtually governed Gr until peace. made KCB 1857. died in Athens, public funeral linguist, writer, admired St John Chrysostom. Married to Laetitia, da of Lucien Bonaparte, prince of Canino. 45790

Wyvill, Christopher, Rev, of Constable Burton, Yorkshire, C of E ch, owner of large estates and secy of Yorkshire Assoc for Reform, Stephen 7;

Wyvill, Henrietta, corr, friend, seems met in Nice, corr Col Goldie: 1 letter =

Xavier, Francis **(1506-52)**, use as Francis dates WBD born in Navarre, Apostle of the Indies and Japan, an original member of the Jesuits and one of greatest of Xtn missionaries. met Ignatius at Univ of Paris 1534, took vow to follow X in poverty and chastity and evangelize the heathen, 45841

Xenophon (c428-c354 BCE) Greek historian and disciple of Socrates, Athenian, a noble; left Athens, served Spartan king; was banished from Athens and property confiscated; wrote 3 books on Socrates, ref to in 45845

Xerxes (519-465 BCE) dates Britannica Makers of Hi no dates Xerxes

List of Names

I, King of Persia, invaded Greece, was king at height of Persian Empire. Jacob Abbott, *Xerxes Makers of History* New York: Harper 1903:13

Yago, Eleanor (c1864-?) # 266 nurse age 23 on entry 1887 to St T 1888

Yajnik, Iaverital Hon, member Bombay Leg Council 45810

Yakub, new amir put in after Sher Ali forced to flee Afghanistan info Oxford DNB Lytton

Yapp, publisher of book bought, *Precious Truth, Bow in Cloud*, in 1881 45806, was reprinting

Yardley, A.C. supt Soldiers Recreation Rooms, 73 High Street Winchester, corr with Airy 45775

Yardley, Miss nurse, Egypt 1885 45827

Yarker, Miss L. and another Miss 8994/47

Yarnley, Mary (c1845-75) nurse, visitor, age 27 on entry 1872 # 52, to St T night nurse FN comments, 47762 f77 prob reg (nurse death) died of typhoid fever 1875, as night supt; FN comment in prob reg: a clever woman but of a vulgar mind, capable of control, but somewhat inclined to 'hobnobbing' where she likes & to spitefulness where she does not; too much on a level with nurses she has to 'superintend'

Yarr, Major Fred Verney letter to FN in 1898 sent her Yarr letter 68889

Yates, G. Sir note re Rules for Civil and Police Procedures in 1878, 45805

Yatman, Ellen Mary (prob, on list of probs March 1889 London) (or M.L.?) Mrs, Nurse ref to in corr roll 2 1889, gave info to Rose Adams re problems at hosp, ref 45766 1888; ref to "Miss Yatman's complaint" in 1890 re London Hosp LMA H1/ST/NC15/11/3; corr about in 45810, a whistle blower on san conditions, but sought notoriety

Yeatman, Huyshe Wolcott **(1845-1922)** (after 1898 Yeatman-Biggs) Netherbury Vicarage Bridport, suffragan bishop Soutwark, bp of Worcester LMA H1/ST/NC18/13/86; her letter on poor nursing read to AGM of Salisbury Inst, apptd a com, ref to in MMV letter to FN 9075/8

List of Names

Yeatman, Mr ref re nursing, 9005/83 and 45802 in 1876; poss A.M. Yeatman, town clerk in Malvern, was chief clerk, acting town clerk 1871-72

Yeats, Elizabeth (c1848-1928) age 26 on entry 1874, 1875 St T. nurse got shipwreck story in 1878, on list as nurse 1879 47738 f133, later at Children's Hosp Shadwell 1879 (not clear if joined Mackenzie at Manchester, not mentioned in death notice) prob reg, obit matron Gloucestershire Royal Inf, was matron 1887-1904 then matron of Over Hosp, died at Clewer; unveiling of tablet 1929

Yeomans, William Lea Hurst, Holloway House, Whatstandwell Station, perhaps ran grocery store or seems to be contractor, arranged for whitewashing at Lea Hurst, used to send hampers etc., Boston 4 letters, ref to in Columbia, ref to in 9007, 45795 FN gives 2.2.0 for Sunday School; gets letter re coughing cow, 1 letter in 5483/15; left £100 in FN will "with thanks for his kindness to the people of Holloway for me" Goldie: 1 letter; we have 5 letters

Yolland, W. Lt Col RE ref to in Spiers re committee for sc corps Spiers 152

Yonge, Charlotte Mary (1823-1901) author, bought, read books, *Life of John Coleridge Patteson, Missionary Bishop of the Melanesian Islands*. 2 vols. London: Macmillan 1875. 45806; author *Heir of Redclyffe*, author (id as author of *Heir of Redclyffe*) *Pupils of St John the Divine*. London: Macmillan 1873 (FN annotated, book at FN Museum, was given in 1911 to Sophia Collyer); edited *Monthly Packet*, which FN though lest read periodical by gentlemen "and most by the flimsiest sort of ritualistic lady" but wasn't sure and shd spread one's nets to catch all kinds of fish, poss re using on Mary Jones case 9003/18; author, *Lady Hester, or, Ursula's Narrative*. Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz 1874; *Pillars of the House, or, Under Wode, Under Rode*. Leipzig: B. Tauchnitz 1873; ed. *A Book of Worthies gathered from the old histories*. London: Macmillan 1869; *Pillars of the House, or, Under Wode, Under Rode*. 1873. Ref in 1888 to her *Stories from English History* as gift for Fred Verney's children 68885; concern re her *Monthly Packet* she edited, cdn't be quoted in *Monthly Pocket* esp if I am to write in *Good Words* Ms 9003/134, letter to Parthe April 1871: "I look upon Miss Yonge's school as the very weakest milk and water of high churchism, while Miss Jones (late of King's College) is the noble army of ye high church. She is the only one who has ever carried out a useful organization: she is as much a general as Sir R. Napier; FN ordered her *Kenneth*, by Miss Yonge, Parker; *A Book of Golden Deeds*. London: Macmillan 1865, intro has fulsome ref to FN, and statuette "Lady with the

List of Names

Lamp" on title page; Cook thought this and Longfellow fixed legend; author *Friarswood Post Office*. 47749 1867; *The Daisy Chain*. 1856, ref 47749; author *Ben Sylvester's Word*. London: 1856 47749; *My Young Alcides* ref given for nurses, ref 46865; Styring asked for *Chaplet of Pearls* to be ordered 47747

York, duke of Frederick (1763-1827) son of George III, why statue?

Yorke, Charles Philip (1836-1897), PC 5th Earl of Hardwicke, FN wrote begging letter to for family of surgeon-major Matthew, 45800 f14 letter & envelope; comptroller of the Household 1866-68 corr 45800, then Viscount Reyston, Conservative dandy and bankrupt (wikipedia) MP under Derby and Disraeli, in 1873 to Lords Goldie 1 letter =

Yorke, Charles **(1790-1880)** Sir, in Penin Wars, served in Cape, major general; under General Cathcart; 1854 mil sec at HQ in England and did not serve in the Crimea; KCB 1856 major general in 1858 in Matters aff ODNB

Youman, Miss author of book on botany, ordered 45809 (not in BLC)

Young, Allen (1827-1915) Sir ref to his yacht, *Stella*, in Egypt 1885 with things for troops roll 2, 45827; English ship master and explorer. Took yacht *Stella* to find Benjamin Leigh Smith expedition, which was lost seeking Franklin expedition, rescued in 1884; was ship master of troop ship in Crimean War.

Young, Alexander author cited in Kai. Alexander Young, *Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth from 1602 to 1625*. Boston: Little, Brown 1841. BL 1447.k.8. also 2nd ed 1844, cited at Kai

Young, Arthur (1741-1820) agricultural reformer ref to, was 1st sec of Bd of Agric

Young, Miss nurse was Sister Leopold in 1892, visitor 47764

Young, Elizabeth (c1834-?) nurse trained at St T, Schoolhouse, Sherborne, Dorset, wrote FN in 1892 for autograph 45811 f202; prob # 10 widow age 31 on entry 1865, sent to Netley, returned to complete prob, 1868 to Royal Albert Hosp Devonport as head nurse prob reg

Young, Miss nurse but not much trained, Indian, but old young lady, not good for war work, Egypt ref 47720

List of Names

Young, John Smith (1843-1932) major, visitor, corr in 1885 re coffee tents in Egypt, in Cairo Nat Aid Socy Commissioner, Shepherd's Hotel, in 1899 is Col J.S. Young, 13 Gloucester St., SW RCN and Mrs Young for her husband; corr copies in RAMC 1029; commissioner for Aid to Sick and Wounded, S Af, 1899, 45815; corr, 10 letters to 1885-99 at RCN, mounted on boards and stored in separate box RCN FN1/31; Hart's has John Smith Young, com 1864, dep purveyor as of 1880, Gosport, refs to in 45827, was a relative of a governor of the Royal National Throat Nose and Ear Hospital, London and letters found by matron in cleaning out; was clerk in 1860, did purveying for Abyssinian exped 1867-68, assist purveyor, assist com and joint com for NAS FrPr, chief com in Russo-Turkish War 1877-78, Batoum, numerous awards, commissioner 1884-85 Egypt-Sudan, also 1898 Sudan, and Boer War 1899, knighted 1907 Goldie 10 letters =

Young, Keith Downes (1848-1929) architect (with Henry Hall), FRIBA, visitor in 1891 re Derby Infirmary, he at Middlesex; refs to in 45767 author, *On the Evolution of Hospital Design*. A Paper read at the Hospital Officers' Assoc 18 March 1910. London: Scientific Press 1910. BL 48 pp. no index, no evident ref to FN: calling card in Galton vol 45767 f4 Mr Keith D. Young, 17, Southampton Street, Bloomsbury

35: John Howard investigation of hosps, said first req a good site on elevated ground, out of town and near a stream; wards shd be not less than 15 ft high, and windows to ceiling; windows in opposite walls for ventilation, foreshadows pavilion form of ward; Guy's had wards too low, only 9½ ft high; 36: insanitary hosps in 18th cen from want of ventilation; Lariboisière Hosp the first pavilion style, erected 1853-54; 3 storeys, but vent not good, in England the Herbert the first pavilion, modeled on Lariboisière, and with wards exposed to max of sunshine on all sides

40: pavilion rec. block plan of the Derbyshire Royal Inf, no teaching school, he and Henry Hall the architects; ?? ward pavilions self contained, as much isolated for all practical purposes as they actually detached.

41: 1864 report of Simon, with results of all important hosp by Bristowe and Holmes, and Simon summary, marks an epoch, importance of cleanliness and air, and what makes the healthiest house likewise makes the healthiest hosp; 44: Halle hosp pavilions even more detached; Johns Hopkins has ward blocks of one storey, entirely detached, but Young sees no justif for 1 storey, more costly, not done in England except in infectious hosps; Western Inf Glasgow, advice of Sir Henry Burdett and Dr Mackintosh; Young and Hall architects of Miller Memorial; Hospital, Greenwich, the first circular hosp in England, (Journal of the Hospitals Association, Burdett ed); also did Royal

List of Names

Hospital, Burnley (but arch W. Waddington & Son) (Burnley 1 storey, 20 beds each in ward); author "Dwellings of the Labouring Classes" co-author The Dwelling 1892; Derby, also Greenwich, Hastings, Middlesex, hon arch to London Hosp, and arch to London Fever Hosp;

Young, Mrs wife of J.S. Col Young, corr 1899 re him, RCN, 1 letter to her

Young, Frederick, corr chair of exec committee of National Emigration League 45802 and in 5482/89 Goldie: 1 letter

Young, Margaret A. nurse corr 1894 Edward Ward 45812 45811; poss Miss Young rec in 1882 in LMA, to Deeble, had been in India? prob 47732 night nurse George Ward

Young, Edward (1683-1765) author cited in Sugg for 'Tis elder scripture, writ by God's own hand, scripture authentic, uncorrupt by man," in *Night Thoughts* IX, 644

Young, Frances (c1853-?) nurse date Goldie, age 28 on entry 1881 sp joined HM Nursing Service, to Alexandria, supernum 1883, resigned and sister of Christian Ward, resigned April 1888; to Egypt in 1882, back to St T 1883 as supernumerary nurse, Sister Christian in 1883, resigned 1888 corr LMA, ref to visit 1882 47763 f102, seems was in Florence and visited Turton in Lucca in 1893. prob reg

Yuill, Mr sanitary engineer 1888 ref 45766 re Women's Hosp Euston Rd, try member of Sanitary Institute, local surveyor

Yule, Miss da of Henry 9013

Yule, Henry, Sir (1820-89) DNB Woodward B, 9013, 9012, 45766 refs Goldie: 7 letters; member of council of India 1875-89 GV

Yule, George Udney (1813-86) dates Goldie, brother of Henry Yule, chief comm of Oudh 1861-63, member of Supreme Council 1867-68 officiating chief commiss of Oudh 1861 to Dec 1862 GV

Zalignani, acquaintance on board to Eg, 9019/7b [Galignani?]

Zamolxis Zamolix servant of Pythagors, ref to in 45783 as "divine physician@

Zamoysky, Count, acquaintance in 1861, visitor 8999/17 and 8998 wants to study hosp and med arrangements of Army, Polish Zanelli, Miss corr about in 1890, a patient 45810

List of Names

Zanelli, Jane Mrs employee, address 3 John St., N. Marylebone Rd in 1889 when age 76, asked for ticket for Xmas dinner at soup kitchen, FN sent a pheasant, corr LMA H1/ST/NC2/V103/89

Zdekauer, Nicholas F. (1815-1901) prof of therapy and general pathology 1842-60, clinical prof 1860-64 Petersburg, ref to 45825; Army Medical Academy, St Petersburg re infectious disease, clinical hosp had no wards for; in 1895 to build a special clinique, founder of Russian National Health Society in 1878, seems Zdekauer resigned. Nikolai Zdekauer Prize in his honour.

Zefcari, Alexandru (1830-95) commandant at Bucharest garrison in 1866, during war of 1877 attached to Russian GHQ.

Zefcari, Alexandru (1830-95) commandant of Bucharest garrison in 1866, in war of 1877 attached to Russian GHQ, described as commander in chief in 45804

Zeller, Albert philosopher said to have been known to FN ref 45805 1879

Zeno of Cittium (336-264 BCE) founder of school of Stoicism in Athens, poss not mentioned, but stoicism is

Zeschau, Mlle von refs to 1861 re a visit, Parthe, 8999

Zetland, Lord, Thomas Dundas 2nd earl of Zetland (1795-1873) ref to in 1873 as dead, ref to a niece of his, Eliz Barclay; he gave £1000 to Nursing and Training Establishment 1873 (Edinpringle) Woodward

Zizka, Jan leader of Hussites after burning at stake of Jan Hus, defended Hussites being persecuted, 1425 the Hussites ravaged Austria

Zoroaster, Zarathushtra, (6th cen BCE) ancient Persian prophet and relig reformer 45845 BrE has c628-551 BCE ref 45845